William VEAZIE

(with footnoted references)

A bold-face number preceding a child indicates that a separate entry for that individual appears later (in numerical order) in this work, including marriage information and children of that individual. Otherwise, full information for birth, death, etc., appears following the individual's name under the entry for his/her parents.

In general, in this document names have been normalized, particularly the surnames Barkley and Veazie/Vesey, which appear in references in many forms including: Veasie, Veasy, Vezey, Barclay, Barkly, etc. Surnames may not reflect the spellings most prevalent in references for a particular individual.

NOTE: With respect to surname spelling, there are two primary branches of the descendents of William Veazie of Braintree. For many descendents the spelling most often found in references is VEAZIE. However, for most of the descendents of Ensign William Vesey, the oldest son of William Veazie of Braintree, the most common spelling found is VESEY. There are exceptions, notably the descendents of Josiah Vesey (1744-1790?), son of Benjamin and Dorothy (Spear) Vesey. Most documents of that line reflect the VEAZIE spelling. In any case, this document uses the two spellings VEAZIE and VESEY. If you don't find an individual under one spelling, try the other.

It appears there are at least three 'major' lines of Veazies (pick your spelling) in the United States. One line, the subject of this document, is through the descendents of William Veazie of Braintree, Massachusetts. Another line appears to have originated from George? Veazie of Maryland in the 1600s. Though not exclusively, those descendents seem to appear primarily through the South with a prevalent spelling of Veasie or similar. A third line, perhaps, are the descendents of Thomas Veazie of New Hampshire. That line emmigrated in similar directions to the descendents of this genealogy, and appear in similar locations with similar spellings of the surname. I have run across 'cousins' whose lineage appears to originate from our neighbor to the north, Canada. These are my personal observations and should not be construed to be anything else.

I have come to the realization that those interested in tracing their family are not particularly interested in having a complete genealogy handed to them. I personally use other published genealogies primarily for hints to solve mysteries such as maiden names, parents for spouses, reasons for migrations, etc. For those using this work for that purpose, i.e., looking for information on spouses encountered in other family lines, I have tried to add, as time permits and interest dictates, information on the families of spouses, and extending the lines through Veazie/Vesey daughters and daughters of daughters, though they didn't carry the Veazie or Vesey surnames with them. They are descendents of the progenitor William Veazie.

This is not, at all, intended as an historical document. It is presented as information as one sees fit and a basis for research by future generations, including references to information which may be used for further work.

The conclusions regarding parentage and marriages are my own, except as noted, and derived from the sources referenced. In a very few instances, I have made use of unreferenced sources - correspondence from individuals, etc.

**NOTE**: I have found what I believe to be errors in other genealogies. So few genealogies provide references or source information with which to resolve differences. Hillman's *Veazie Genealogy* is a **notable** exception. Ralph's footnoted references are extensive. I have also attempted to provide references for parent-child relationship, dates of birth, etc., or provide an explanation for an assumption, so others can verify my conclusions and/or draw their own, if desired. In conclusion, I state that there **are** several errors in this work. Unfortunately, they haven't as yet been located.

Bruce J. Veazie, Emmaus, PA.

**1.** William VEAZIE394 - b.687 1616~, prob Gumley Parish, England2848; d.4255 1681 Jun 16, Braintree, MA; bd. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA687

William married841 1643~ Elinor (Ellen) THOMPSON494 - b.2854 1625~, England841; d.687 1711 Apr 23, prob Quincy, MA; bd. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA687

Elinor's parents494, 494 - f: William (Rev) THOMPSON, m: Abigail SKELLECORNE

Children of William VEAZIE and Elinor (Ellen) THOMPSON:

**2.** Hannah VEAZIE b. 1644/45 Mar 18

**3.** William (Ensign) VEAZIE b. 1647 Oct 6

**4.** Solomon VEAZIE b. 1650 May 11

**5.** Elizabeth VEAZIE b. 1653 Oct 13

**6.** Samuel VEAZIE b. 1656 Aug 24

**7.** Ellen VEAZIE b. 1659 Jun 3

**8.** Abigail VEAZIE b. 1661~

**9.** Mehitable VEAZIE b. 1665/66 Feb 17

**10.** Mercy Mary VEAZIE b. 1669/70 Jan 20

William Veazie is the progenitor of a major line of Veazies in the United States. He emigrated from England in the mid 1600s to Braintree, Massachusetts. His descendants, until the early 1900s, settled mostly north of the Mason-Dixon line, though there is evidence that one or more Veazies of this line settled in the Deep South - New Orleans and possibly Mississippi - well before the Civil War. However, his descendants are now (2015) spread across the continent, from north to south. According to Miss Elizabeth French2848, William is probably the son of Richard Vesey of Gumley Parish, Co. Leicester, England, citing documents in which William constituted Henry Newbon of Caldecot, Co. Rutland, England, documented as administrator of Richard Vesey's estate, to recover house and lands in Gumley, likely those of Richard Vesey.

William Veazie (French2848 and Sprague841) was a freeman of the (Massachusetts) colony May 10, 1643.

The town records4255 of Braintree, MA, mention William (variously as Veza and Vesey) several times - 1651: regarding the sale of land; 1656: he voted in dissent regarding administration of the Braintree common; 1670, 1672 and 1673: mentioned as a town selectman.

William's birthdate is assumed from his age at death, per his gravestone, which reads: "Here lyes beried ye Body of Mr. William Veazay aged 65, Died ye 16 June, 1681."

The will (Massachusetts Wills and Probate, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)) of William Veezy "of Braintery," written June 3, 1681, less than 2 weeks before his death, is relatively lengthy. It was likely that the text itself was written by someone else, as it is sealed with a mark. Following the specification that all debts and dues be paid by his executor, he willed to his wife Ellen ("Elen"), as long as she "remains a widow bearing my name," one half of his house and barn, orchard, cattle, moveables, lands, and meadow, reserving only "Aldridge's farm," that to be sold to pay his daughters. In case she remarried or "change her condition," as mentioned "in the marriage covenant," she was to have 20 pounds, and son Solomon was to receive her part. She was to return those 20 pounds to any of the children she pleased at her own decease.

His eldest son William is mentioned next - after the death of his mother Ellen, to receive 5 pounds in corn or cattle. Son William's portion was not to be equal "with the rest" because he had already received "considerably of [William's] estate at marriage & sinc[e]."

Son Solomon had been given "sufficient," as expressed in a particular covenent, previously signed and sealed by William.

Son Samuel "Vezy" was to receive the house and land "at Boston." If he were to die unmarried or without issue, then the "rest" should be distributed among William's children, with (specifically) son William to receive a double ("doble") portion.

His daughters, referred to earlier, were mentioned next. They were "Greenleafe" (Hannah, md John Greenleaf) [20 pounds], Abigail Thayer ("Abgaill Tayr") [3 score pounds from the estate she had already received], Ellen ("Elen"), Mehitable "Mahitabell Vezy"), and Mercy "Vezy" [3 score pounds at the day of their marriage, from what wife Ellen could spare from her portion; the remainder to be paid after Ellen's decease.] Daughter Elizabeth isn't mentioned specifically. She may have been left out because she had married (to James Allison.) But it seems more likely she had already died as, with regard to his daughters, William made a specific bequeathal to married daughter (Hannah) Greenleaf.

After his wife's decease or at twenty five years, Christian Allison ("Alison") (his granddaughter by daughter Elizabeth) was to receive 20 pounds, if (Christian) were not deceased.

After his wife's decease, if any of the estate remained after all the above distributions, the remainder was to be equally distributed - with the exceptions that Solomon was exempted, and son William was to receive a double portion. Lastly, his wife Ellen was to be sole executrix.

The will was signed "the 3d day of june 1681," by Wiliam Vezy ("his W mark"), witnessed by D'n Sam'll Tompson and John Bass.

Elinor is identified variously as Hellen2854, Ellin, Ellen, Eleanor and Elinor. Son Samuel Veazie's will841, Suffolk Probate, 11:243, mentions "mother Elinor French." Following William's death, Elinor married John French, concluded from her gravestone in Hancock Cem (Pattee687, p 124) (as well as other documents).: "Here lyes ye Body of Mrs. Elinor French, Wife of Mr. John French, aged 85 Years. Deceased April 23, 1711."

John Marshall842 records in Apr of 1711: "mrs helen french, the mother of willyam veasie : and daughter of the Rev'd mr William Thompson. Deceased dyed april 23 : aged 85 years 1711 : an aged saint."

Locations:

William:

1681 Braintree (Quincy), MA 687

**2.** Hannah VEAZIE2852 - b. 1644/45 Mar 18, Braintree, MA; d.938 1712 Apr 4, Boston, MA

Hannah married566 1665 Sep 26 in566 Braintree, MA, John GREENLEAF394 - b.938 1632~; d.938 1712 Dec 16, Boston, MA

Children of John GREENLEAF and Hannah VEAZIE:

11. Elizabeth GREENLEAF843 - b. 1666 Jul 19, Boston, MA; d.846 1711 Feb 11

12. Hannah GREENLEAF843 - b. 1668 Oct 5, Boston, MA

13. Mary GREENLEAF843 - b. 1670/1 Jan 23, Boston, MA

**14.** John GREENLEAF b. 1672/3 Feb 10

15. William GREENLEAF843 - b. 1675 Jun 13, (bapt) First Church, Boston, MA

**16.** Stephen GREENLEAF b. 1677/8 Mar 5

**17.** Samuel GREENLEAF b. 1680/1 Feb 26

18. Sarah GREENLEAF843 - b. 1683 Sep 3, Boston, MA

19. William GREENLEAF843 - b. 1687 Nov 4, Boston, MA; d.843 1690 Aug 9, Boston, MA

Hanna2852 "Veasy the daughter of William Veasy and Ellin his wiffe was borne the (18) (1) 1644." (Julian calendar)

[marriage src 566:717; death src 938:16073.]

Hannah is mentioned in her father's will as daughter "Greenleafe."

Per Spague, John Greenleaf, at the time of his marriage to Hannah, was "of New York & Boston." His birthdate is estimated from his age at death938, about 80 yrs.

Child 11. Boston Births843, p 100, dau of John and "Ann"

Child 12. Boston Births843, p 107.

Child 13. Boston Births843, p 114.

Child 15. Greenleaf Genealogy846: died young.

Child 18. Birth src 843:160.

Child 19. Birth src 843:174. Bapt src 843:177 "William Groenleife Nov 6 [1687]" Death, in addition to src 846, src 843:193.

**3.** William (Ensign) VEAZIE2852 - b.567 1647 Oct 6, Braintree, MA; d.4930 1725 Feb 24 bef; bd. Christ Church, Boston, MA4930

William married841 1673~ Mary SAUNDERS937 - b. 1653 Dec 12, Braintree, MA; d.800 bef 1718?

Mary's parents937, 937 - f: John SAUNDERS, m: Mary MONTJOY

Children of William (Ensign) VEAZIE and Mary SAUNDERS:

**20.** William (Rev) VESEY b. 1674 Aug 10

**21.** Mary VESEY b. 1675 Dec 26

22. Ellin VESEY841 - b. 1676/7 Mar 4, (bapt) Braintree, MA

23. John VESEY841 - b. 1678 Mar 31, (bapt) Braintree, MA

**24.** Elinor VESEY b. 1680 Oct 17

25. Elizabeth VESEY841 - b. 1682 Apr 9, (bapt) Braintree, MA

**26.** John VESEY b. 1683 Apr 22

**27.** Hannah VESEY b. 1684/5 Mar 22

28. Samuel VESEY841 - b. 1686/7 Mar 20, (bapt) Braintree, MA; d.4255 1695 Nov 5, Braintree, MA

29. Josiah VESEY944 - b. 1689/90 Feb 23, (bapt) Braintree, MA; d.2852 1717/18 Jan 30, Braintree, MA

**30.** Benjamin VESEY b. 1694/5 Feb 17

31. Samuel VESEY - b.841 1697 Jul 25, Braintree, MA; d.841 1697

William2852 "sonne of William Veazie & Elinor His wife was Borne the 6 of the 8 month." (Julian calendar.)

IN GENERAL, THE DESCENDENTS OF ENSIGN WILLIAM VESEY SPELL THE SURNAME "VESEY," others usually Veazie or similar variation. Apochryphally, William Vesey may have intentionally changed the spelling of his name to distinguish himself from others of his family, as he was a staunch supporter of the Church of England (Episcopalian), as opposed to the Puritan form of worship (as espoused by Cotton Mather,) and denied the authority of King William. He had been reported4945 to have stated that King James was his "true prince."

Hillman800, referencing Suffolk County Court Records, relates that, in June, 1696, a "Day of Publick Thanksgiving" had been declared as a day of rest by the Governor and Council for discovering a plot for the assassination of King William III. All servile labor was forbidden on that day. Two men, whose boat had been becalmed off Veazie's land, saw Veazie plowing, and were invited to his house. A libelous conversation ensued, wherein Veazie stated that he knew not "how this King came to the crown," and that "King James was the Royal Prince." The men reported him to the authorities and Veazie was sent to the pillory for his transgression. Mention of that pillory was also made in Trinity Church History4945, referencing Sewall's Diary. "Wm. Veisey" had been bound over for ploughing on Thanksgiving.

Regarding Mary's date of death, Hillman800 references a 1718 deed between William Veazie and his son Benjamin. Mary may died by that time as she did not co-sign the deed.

Child 22. Ellin Vesey died841 young.

Child 23. Of this John Vesey, Sprague841 has "died young."

Child 28. Samuel died4255 aged "about 8 years."

Child 29. Josiah "Veasy" was baptised944 [1689] "23-12, Josiah, son of Wm & Mary Veasy." Assumed to be the 23rd day of the 12th month.

**4.** Solomon VEAZIE2852 - b. 1650 May 11, Braintree, MA; d.937 1731/2 Feb 26, Braintree, MA

Solomon married 1)937 1680 Nov 23 in937 Braintree, MA, Elizabeth SAUNDERS937 - b. 1663 Oct 2, Braintree, MA; d. bef Aug, 1718

Elizabeth's parents394, 841 - f: Martin SAUNDERS, m: Lydia HARDIER

Children of Solomon VEAZIE and Elizabeth SAUNDERS:

32. John VEAZIE2852 - b. 1681 Nov 12, Braintree, MA; d.841 1707 Jul. 3

**33.** Samuel VEAZIE b. 1682 Sep 10

34. Solomon VEAZIE2852 - b. 1685/6 Feb 17, Braintree, MA; d.841 aft 1706 Apr

**35.** Eleazer VEAZIE b. 1689 Aug 22

36. (infant) VEAZIE842 - b. 1701?

37. (infant) VEAZIE842 - b. 1703?

Solomon married 2)2255 1718 Aug 14 in2255 Braintree, MA, Sarah PARMENTER566 - b.3057 1677 Jun 12, Braintree, MA937; d. aft Apr 1732

Sarah's parents841, 841 - f: Joseph PARMENTER, m: Mary MARSH

Solomon Vesey & Sarah Parmenter was married in "Braintrey" by John Quincy, Esq., J. P.

Children of Solomon VEAZIE and Sarah PARMENTER:

**38.** Benjamin VEAZIE b. 1719 May 23

"Sollomon2852 Veasy, the sonne of William Veasy and Ellin his wiffe was borne the 3d. mo. 11th. 1650." (Julian calendar)

Veazie Genealogy (Hillman) and Sprague both cite Marshall's Diary for another child of Solomon that died 1697.

Elizabeth (Saunders) was mentioned in her father's will April 1706 (Sprague). She and husband Solomon co-signed a deed800 May 26, 1712.

She died before August, 1718, when Solomon married Sarah Parmenter.

Child 32. "Jno. son of Solomon Veasy & Elizabeth his wife was born November 12th. 1681."

John Veazie graduated Harvard, 1700, with an AB degree561. His death date, as referenced by Sprague, is given in Sewall's Diary.

Child 34. "Sollomon son of Sollomon Veasey and Elizabeth his wife born Feb'y 17, 1685/6."

Sprague: son Solomon (b 1685) was living Apr 1706 when mentioned in his grandfather Saunders will.

Child 37. John Marshall842 records in March, 1703, "Solomon veazey buryed a new born child march 23d."

"Sarah daughter of Joseph Parmeter(sic)"3057 was baptised at First Church at Braintree, "17. 4. 76/7." Sarah died841 after Apr 3, 1732, on which date she was mentioned in the will of Solomon Veazie (Sprague referenced Suffolk Probate records 29:461).

**5.** Elizabeth VEAZIE937 - b.2851 1653 Oct 13, Braintree, MA; d.4268 bef 1690 Nov 27?

Elizabeth married886 1674 May 28 in886 Dorchester, MA, James ALLISON821 - b.843 1650 Oct 20, Boston, MA; d.938 1702?, Boston, MA?

James's parents843, 843 - f: James ALLISON, m: Christian (m.n. unkwn) ALLISON

James Allison "of Boston" and Elizabeth "Vasey of Braintry" were married by Mr William Stoughton of Dorchester Assistant.

Children of James ALLISON and Elizabeth VEAZIE:

39. Elizabeth ALLISON843 - b. 1676 Dec 11, Boston, MA; d.4268 1690 bef?

40. Christian ALLISON841 - b.4268 bef 1690?

Elizabeth2852 "Veasy the daughter of William Veasy and Ellin his wiffe was borne the (13) (8) 1653." (Julian calendar)

Elizabeth's death date is assumed from the date of the will4268 of Elizabeth's brother Samuel Veazie. His will mentions "my kinswoman Christian Allison, dau. Of James of New Yorke." Samuel's will also mentions all his sisters (both married and single), except Elizabeth. The implications are that Christian Allison was born and his sister Elizabeth had died before the writing of Samuel's will.

Elizabeth & James' marriage record (src 886 Dorchester V1:23): John "of Boston" & Elizabeth "of Braintry" were joined by William Stoughton Assistant.

The marriage record886 for James and Elizabeth has James "of Boston," and Elizabeth "of Braintry." Sprague841 has of James: "of Boston & New York," prob. referring to the will4268 of Elizabeth's brother Samuel Veazie, which mentions his kinswoman Christian Allison, daughter of "James Allison of New Yorke Mariner."

James (son of James and Christian) was bapt843 19 Jun 1653, First Church, Boston.

A James Allison died938 Nov 28, 1702, Boston, MA. That entry lists "original text: of Jamaica." As James is mentioned as a mariner in Samuel Veazie's will4268, which might explain the reference to "of Jamaica," this may be the same man.

Child 39. Elizabeth may have died prior to 1690 as she is not mentioned in the will4268 of her uncle Samuel Veazie, which mentions specifically her sibling Christian Allison, dau of James Allision.

Child 40. "Kinswoman Christian Allison Daughter of James Allison of New Yorke" is mentioned in the will4268 of Christian's uncle Samuel Veazie. Her birthdate is assumed from the date (Nov 27, 1690) of that will.

**6.** Samuel VEAZIE2852 - b. 1656 Aug 24, Braintree, MA; d.843 1696 Dec, at sea841

Samuel married 1) 1686~ Mary TALMAGE843 - b. 1667/8 Jan 13, Boston, MA; d.843 bef 1691 Nov 25

Mary's parents843, 800 - f: William TALMAGE, m: Elizabeth PEIRCE

Hillman800 identifies Samuel's first wife as Mary Talmage. Sprague841 has "Mary (Talmage ? ...)" Both have Mary Talmage as the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Pierce?) Talmage. Both have the marriage date as about 1686, probably estimating it from the birthdate of their first child.

Samuel and "Mary" Veazie (various spellings of the surname) had children843 born in Boston, MA, prior to Nov 25, 1691, when Samuel married843 (apparently his second wife) Mary Vergoose, so first wife Mary is clearly not Mary Vergoose (Virgoose).

However, neither Hillman nor Sprague provide an indication linking the surname Talmage to the first wife of Samuel Veazie. Arthur White Talmadge4819, describing William Talmage (Talmidge, Talmadge), has Williams second wife Elizabeth Pierce. Talmadge lists two daughters, the second one (Mary), born Jan 13, 1668. Talmadge concludes that those children seem to have died without issue, noting that Ann Flack, neice of William, eventually became his sole hier.

Without further information, the surname of Samuel's first wife Mary appears to be a guess.

Children of Samuel VEAZIE and Mary TALMAGE:

41. Mary VEAZIE843 - b. 1687 Jun 17, Boston, MA; d.4268 1690 Nov bef

42. Samuel VEAZIE843 - b. 1689 Jun 23, Boston, MA; d.800 1691 Oct 18, Boston, MA

Samuel married 2)843 1691 Nov 25 in843 Boston, MA, Mary VERGOOSE843 - b. 1672 May 22, Boston, MA; d.938 1701 Mar 29, Boston, MA

Mary's parents843, 938 - f: Isaac VERGOOSE, m: Mary BALSTON

Children of Samuel VEAZIE and Mary VERGOOSE:

43. Samuel VEAZIE843 - b. 1692~; d.843 1694 Apr 17, Boston, MA

Samuel2852 "Vesey, the sonne of William Vesey and Ellin his wife was borne the (24) (6) 1656." (Julian calendar)

Samuel's will4268 mentions his father William, his uncle Dea. Samuel Tompson, son Samuel, mother Elinor French, kinswoman Christian Allison (dau of James of New York), and sisters Hannah Greenleaf, Elnor Paine, Abigail Thayer, Mehitable Veazie & Mercy Veazie alias Ruggles. Neither his daughter Mary nor his sister Elizabeth is mentioned.

The probate of the will4268 of "Samuel Veazie late of Boston Mariner dece'd" is dated Jan 7, 1696/7. His death843 is listed as "Samuel Vezey dyed Decr." in the (year) 1690 section of that reference. December would appear to be the correct month, but (whatever the reason for the 1690 listing) 1696 is assumed. N.B., as the date of probate was under the Gregorian calendar, Jan 1696/7 was preceded by Dec 1696.

Samuel's will provided that, should his son Samuel die before 21 years of age, Rev Samuel Willard, teacher of the Third Church, Boston, was to receive 10 pounds, and 20 pounds was to go to the maintenance and use of the free school in Braintree. In addition, his mother Elinor French was to receive 20 pounds, and property on Atkinson's lane was to go to Christian Allison; property at the south end of Boston, an orchard and 3 acres, and all remainder to go to his sisters: Hannah Greenleaf, Elinor Paine, Abigail Thayer, Mehitable Veazie & Mercy Veazie Ruggles, equally. Executors were to be his uncle Dea. Samuel Tompson and friend Samuel Marshall.

Mary Talmage was born843 Jan 13, 1667/8 to William and Eliza Talmage. She was bapt843 31 day 11 mo (Jan 31, 1667/8).

Mary apparently died prior to Nov 25, 1691, the date of Samuel's second marriage (to Mary Virgoose).

Child 41. Mary is not mentioned in her father's will4268, dated Nov 27, 1690. As her brother Samuel is mentioned, as well as other kin, it is assumed she died prior to that date.

Child 42. Hillman800 references "Boston Churches" by (Robert J) Dunkle & (Ann Smith) Lainhart for "Saml Veezy died 18 Oct 1691," concluding that entry refers to the first son Samuel of Samuel and Mary (Talmage) Veazie.

There are few records for Mary Vergoose. However, a Mary Vergoose was born843 May 22, 1672, in Boston, MA, to Isaac & Mary Vergoose. A Mary "Veazey" died938 Mar 29, 1701, "wid., dau. Isaac Goose." Boston Inhabitants4502, refcode 21754, has Isaac Vergoose/Virgoose/Goose/Goos (as his surname appears variously in records); his first wife Mary Balston, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Balston; among his children of his first wife: Mary born 1672. From that information, it is assumed that Mary Virgoose/Vergoose, wife of Samuel Veazie, was the daughter of Isaac Vergoose and Mary Balston.

Child 43. Samuel "of Samuell and Mary Veazy" died843 Apr 17, 1694, in Boston, MA. As a previous child of the same name died in 1691, Hillman800 concludes the second child of the name Samuel was apparently the son of Samuel Veazie and Samuel's second wife Mary Vergoose, born after that second marriage.

**7.** Ellen VEAZIE567 - b.2852 1659 Jun 3, Braintree, MA; d.841 1722 Jun~

Ellen married 1)4255 1680/81 Feb 20 in4255 Braintree, MA, Stephen Jr PAYNE841 - b.2852 1651/52 Mar 8, Braintree, MA; d.2852 1690 May 24, Braintree, MA; bd. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA687

Stephen's parents841, 841 - f: Stephen PAYNE, m: Hannah BASS

"Steven Paine & Ellin Veasy"4255 were married by Capt. Richard Brackett.

Children of Stephen Jr PAYNE and Ellen VEAZIE:

44. Stephen PAYNE3057 - b.567 1682 Nov 7, Braintree, MA; d.800 aft 1744/5 Mar

**45.** Ellen PAYNE b. 1684 Oct 12

46. Samuel PAYNE567 - b. 1686/7 Feb 13, Braintree, MA; d.568 1688 Feb 13, Braintree, MA

**47.** Samuel PAYNE b. 1689 Apr 14

Ellen married 2)3057 1693 Oct. 5 in3057 Braintree, MA, Joseph CROSBY822 - b.4816 1638/9 Feb, Cambridge, MA; d.2852 1695 Nov 26, Braintree, MA; bd. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA841

Joseph's parents4816, 4816 - f: Simon CROSBY, m: Anne BRIGHAM

From the reocrds of the First Church of Braintree3057: "5. 8. 1693. Joseph Crosby widdower & Ellen Payn widow."

Children of Joseph CROSBY and Ellen VEAZIE:

**48.** Ebenezer CROSBY b. 1694 Nov 17

Ellen2852 "Veasy, the daughter of William Veasy & ellin his wiffe was borne the 4th. M'o. 3, 1659." (Julian calendar)

Sprague841, referencing Suffolk Probate 22:566, has Samuel Paine made administrator of the estate of his mother Eleanor Crosby, widow, deceased, Jun 18, 1722; Sprague concludes Ellen (Eleanor) died about June, 1722.

Stephen's headstone reads "Here lyes Buried the Body of Mr. Stephen Pain, aged 38 years. Deceased ye 24th of May, 1690." Stephen's birthyear is assumed from his age at death (38). Braintree VR: Stephen died of smallpox.

Paine948 has (p 166): Stephen Paine admitted Freeman, 1678; from the diary of Judge Sewall: "Stephen Paine, a devout Christian, a cunning artificer, and ingenious to admiration, died with smallpox, May 24, 1690, aged 38 years."

Child 44. Stephen (son) was bapt3057 Dec 12, 1682 (i.e., "12. 9. 1682. Steven son of Steven & Ellyn Payn." Other entries indicate the day of the month was recorded first. N.B. in 1682, December was the ninth month.)

Joseph Crosby was born4816 the 12th month of 1638, in Cambridge, MA, to "Symon Crosby and Annah his wife." N.B., the reference4816 to "Early Records of Boston" is actually a collection of early (transcribed) records from several locations in the Boston area.

"Mr. Joseph Crosbey died November 26, 1695."2852 His gravestone reads4817: "Here lyeth ye Body of Mr. Joseph Crosbie Aged 56 years, died November ye 26, 1695."

Locations:

Stephen Jr:

1690 Braintree (Quincy), MA 687

**8.** Abigail VEAZIE495 - b.2852 1661~; d.2852 1727 Aug 6, Braintree, MA

Abigail married2852 1680 Mar 25 in2852 Braintree, MA, Thomas THAYER394 - b.4822 1646~, England; d.2852 1705 Dec 7, Braintree, MA

Thomas's parents4822, 4822 - f: Thomas THAYER, m: Hannah (Anna) (w of Thomas) THAYER

Bates2852, p 719, section labeled "[127]," provides: "Thomas Thayer & Abigail Veasy were Maryed by Joseph Dudley esq'r. the 25 March 1680."

Children of Thomas THAYER and Abigail VEAZIE:

49. Thomas THAYER495 - b.2852 1680/1 Jan 14, Braintree, MA; d.2852 1704 Sep 13, Braintree, MA

50. William THAYER495 - b.2852 1682 Aug 15, Braintree, MA; d.2852 1704 Sep 17, Braintree, MA

**51.** Abigail THAYER b. 1685 Jul 13

Abigail's birth year is assumed from her age2852 at death (66 years): "Abigail Thayer Aged 66 years died the 6th. Day of August 1727." Sprague841 has "widow Abigail Thayer buried Aug. 7, 1727", (Ch. Rec.).

Abigail is assumed to be the daughter of William Veazie & Elinor Thompson, though a record of her birth is not found, based on her surname in the marriage record, approx. birth year (which places well among the other children of William Veazie,) and place of marriage, and place of death.

Hillman800 has Thomas' birth ~1652 in Braintree, unfortunately without reference. The Thayer Memorial4822, also without reference, has Thomas (no birth date given) born in England, listed as the oldest of the children of Thomas and Hannah/Anna Thayer. Elizabeth Thayer, whom Thayer Memorial has as Thomas' younger sister, was born2852 "[1647] 23 of 1 (mo)", i.e., Mar 23, 1647, in Braintree, MA. Thayer Memorial4822 has Elizabeth's birth as Jan 23, 1647, perhaps indicating a lack of recognition that, at that time, March was the first month of the year. Dyer567 has a Thomas Thayer, son of Thomas and Hannah "Thaire," born in Braintree, 1m 28d 1647, referencing p 628 in Bates' Braintree Records2852. However, that appears to be an error as, upon examination, Bates2852, p 628, has "Elisabeth Daghter(sic) of Thomas Thaire & \_\_\_ his wife born 23 of 1 (mo.)," as mentioned above. Dyer does not list that birth for Elizabeth Thayer. Records for the birth of other children of Thomas and Hannah Thayer appear in Bates2852. From the above information, and not having found other information regarding Thomas' birth date or place, this author makes a guess that Thomas was born in England, sometime prior to the birth of his sister Elizabeth.

Bates2852 has (p 695) "Thomas Thayer dyed an untimely death 7th December 1705." Regarding that reference to "untimely," Hillman800 provides a reference to Marshall's Diary, p 23, which states that Thomas "laid violent hands on himself," possibly being despondent over the deaths of his sons in 1704.

Child 49. Sprague841: Thomas (1680-1704) died single.

Child 50. Sprague841: William died single.

**9.** Mehitable VEAZIE394 - b.2852 1665/66 Feb 17, Braintree, MA; d.880 1741 May 18; bd. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA880

Mehitable married841 1716 Oct 18 in841 Dedham, MA, Josiah FISHER841 - b.3065 1654 May 1, Dedham, MA; d.949 1736 Apr 12, Dedham, MA

"Mehetabell2852 Veasy daughter of Will Veasy & Ellin his wiffe born 12 mo. 17. 1665." (Julian calendar)

Regarding Mehitable: "Ancestors and Descendants of Thomas Rice Lyon" (Florence B Myers, San Antonio, TX, 2003) has, without reference, b 17 Feb 1666 [should be 1665/66]; m Josiah Fisher 18 Oct 1716; d Dedham 18 May 1741; bur. Hancock Cem., Braintree.

Sprague: Mehitable admitted to full communion Oct. 18, 1691.

Josiah may be the Josiah Fisher born3065 May 1, 1654, in Dedham, to Anthony and Joan Fisher. Josiah died prior to 1741 (Mehitable's headstone880 reads "wid. Josiah.") and is likely the Josiah Fisher who died949 Apr 12, 1736, in Dedham, MA.

Josiah may be the Josiah Fisher that was recorded3066 Freeman of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, Feb 13, 1683/4.

Josiah's previous three wives may be among:

- Melitiah949, dau Bethiah born 1681

- (another) Mehetabell949, dau Johanah born 1686

- Abigail Greenwood3067, md 1696. Abigail Fisher died949 Sep 6, 1708.

**10.** Mercy Mary VEAZIE394 - b.2852 1669/70 Jan 20, Braintree, MA; d.2852 1741 Aug 8, Braintree, MA; bd. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA687

Mercy married566 1690 Apr 24 in566 Braintree, MA, John Jr RUGGLES394 - b.2852 1663 Apr 2, Braintree, MA; d.2852 1718/9 Jan 25, Braintree, MA; bd. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA687

John Jr's parents2852, 2852 - f: John RUGGLES, m: Rebecca FARNSWORTH

John and Mercy were married by Rev Moses Fiske.

Children of John Jr RUGGLES and Mercy Mary VEAZIE:

**52.** Hannah RUGGLES b. 1690/1 Jan 13

53. Mary RUGGLES567 - b. 1692 Dec 13, Braintree, MA

**54.** John RUGGLES b. 1696 Sep 5

55. Rebecca RUGGLES567 - b. 1698/9 Mar 10, Braintree, MA; d.568 1699 Jul 2, Braintree, MA

56. Samuel RUGGLES2852 - b. 1700 Dec 15, Braintree, MA

57. Benjamin RUGGLES2852 - b. 1706 Sep 23, Braintree, MA

58. Josiah RUGGLES567 - b. 1714 Aug 2, Braintree, MA

Bates2852, p 647 records: "Mercy Veasy, daughter of William Veasy & Ellin his wife borne 11th mo., 20, 1669." (Julian calendar)

Bates2852, p 733, records: "Marcy Ruggles, the relict of John Ruggles Deceased or his widow dyed August 8, 1741. From Hancock Cem.687: "Here lies the Body of Mrs. Mary Ruggles, Widow of Mr. John Ruggles, who died Aug. 8th, 1741, in ye 72 year of her life."

Bates2852, p 643, records: "John Ruggles the son of John Ruggles & Receca his wiffe was borne 2 mo. 2, 1663." At the time, March was the first month of the year.

Bates2852, p 725, records: "John Ruggle died 25th. Day of January 1718/19." Hancock Cem.687: "Here lyes ye Body of Mr. John Ruggles, Deceased January ye 25th, 1718, in ye 56 year of his age."

Child 56. "Samuel Ruggles, ye son of John Ruggle Junior & Mercy his wife was born ye. 15th. Decemb'r 1700."2852

**14.** John GREENLEAF843 - b. 1672/3 Feb 10, Boston, MA

John married (wife of John) GREENLEAF846

Children of John GREENLEAF and (wife of John) GREENLEAF:

**59.** John GREENLEAF b. 1717~

John (child) birth src 843:123. Bapt src 843:126 16 day 12 mo. (Feb 16, 1672/3).

**16.** Stephen GREENLEAF843 - b. 1677/8 Mar 5, Boston, MA

Stephen married (wife of Stephen) GREENLEAF846

Stephen's birth src 843:142.

Greenleaf, of Stephen: "m. ---. It appears probable that he was the father of Stephen Greenleaf whose son Stephen married Emma Blowers."

**17.** Samuel GREENLEAF843 - b. 1680/1 Feb 26, Boston, MA; d.938 1737 Aug 7, Boston, MA; bd. Boston, MA936

Samuel married853 1708 Oct 14 in853 Boston, MA, Martha BULL853

Martha's parents4502, 4502 - f: John BULL, m: Mary BAXTER

Samuel and Martha were married by Mr Eben'r Pemberton.

Boston, MA: Inhabitants…4502 lists 9 children (8 named) for Samuel Greenleaf.

Samuel died938 at the age of 56 years.

**20.** William (Rev) VESEY2852 - b. 1674 Aug 10, Braintree, MA; d.844 1746

William married841 1697/8 Mar 1 Mary READE844

"William Veasey son of William Veasey & Mary his wiffe borne 10th August, 1674."2852

Information on Rev William Vesey's life in Sibley's Harvard Graduates, Vol IV, is well worth the read.

A well-researched biography for Rev. William Vesey, the first rector of the Trinity Church in New York appears4945 in Chapter VI of the history of that Church. That biography has that William graduated Harvard in 1684 at the age of 19; preached 6 months at Sag, Long Island (near present Sag Harbor); preached 2 years at Hempstead; and preached at Boston. He was then called by a council for the establishment of the Trinity Church, New York City, and, in response, traveled to England. Vesey received a Master of Arts degree at Oxford, July 12, 1696; and ordained Priest Aug 2, following. He then returned to New York where he was installed on Feb 6, 1697, as First Rector of the Trinity Church.

Sprague: William was graduated from Harvard, 1693; Vesey St and Rector St in New York City are named for him.

"Abstracts of will on file in the Surrogate's Office: city of New York" (books.google.com) p 286: Rev William Vesey was inducted into the office Rector of Trinity Church, Dec 25, 1697.

William and Mary Reade Vesey had no children.

The will4047 of William Vesey, "of the City of New York Clerk, Rector of Trinity Church in the said City," was dated May 1, 1746. The will was probated Jul 21, 1746. That will mentions: brother John Vesey of Brantry, sister Mary Green, sister Elinor Turnor, sister Hanah Bracket, brother Benjamin Vesey of Brantry, God son Joseph Reade Jun'r, Joseph Reade the Elder (brother in law), God daughter Mary Braine (dau to Thomas Braine merchant in Flushing), and wife Mary Vesey.

The will4047 of Rector William Vesey mentions his wife Mary Vesey, his brother-in-law Joseph Reade, and Joseph Reade's son Joseph Reade Jun'r.

After William's death, Mary married Judge Danial Horsmanden, who, at the time, was in financial difficulty. "The New York ConspiracyTrials of 1741" (Daniel Horsmanden - Zaben, Ed.) mentions Daniel's marriage to "Mary Reade Vesey, a wealthy widow much older than he." "Patriot-Improvers"844 states "…on 8 May 1748 he married Mrs. Mary Reade Vesey, widow of the Reverend Mr. William Vesey, rector of Trinity Church, who had died in 1746, an advantageous match that restored his fortunes."

**21.** Mary VESEY841 - b. 1675 Dec 26, (bapt) Braintree, MA; d.4047 aft May 1, 1746

Mary married 1)841 1698~ Moses PENNIMAN841 - b. 1677/8 Feb 14, Braintree, MA; d.568 1718 Jul 29, Braintree, MA; bd. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA841

Moses's parents841, 841 - f: Joseph (Dea.) PENNIMAN, m: Waiting ROBINSON

Children of Moses PENNIMAN and Mary VESEY:

**60.** Mary PENNIMAN b. 1699 Jun 20

61. Joseph PENNIMAN589 - b. 1702~

**62.** Elizabeth PENNIMAN b. 1705 Jul 3

63. Sarah PENNIMAN589 - b.937 1708/9 Jan 24, Braintree, MA; d.937 1729/30 Mar 21, Braintree, MA

64. Ruth PENNIMAN - b. 1710~

65. Eleanor PENNIMAN589 - b.937 1712 May 15, Braintree, MA

66. Moses PENNIMAN589 - b.937 1715 Jun 1, Braintree, MA

Mary married 2)566 1726 Jun 20 in566 Braintree, MA, Joseph GREEN566 - b.841 1658 Apr 2 or 28, Weymouth, MA; d.841 1733 Nov 21, Braintree, MA

Mary is assumed to have died after May 1, 1746, as "my sister Mary Green" is mentioned4047 in the will of Rector William Vesey, signed that date.

A rare error: Sprague841 has, in the listing for the family of Moses Penniman [3754R], Moses as the son of John2 Penniman. In the family of John2 Penniman [3750R], there is no son Moses. However, under the listing of the family of Deacon Joseph Penniman [3751R], Sprague has a son Moses. Sprague also has the Will of Joseph Penniman [3751], in which is mentioned "son Moses."

His headstone (transcribed) inscription in Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA, reads (Pattee687, p 122): "Here lyes ye Body of Mr. Moses Penniman, aged about 42 years, Died July 29, 1718."

Child 61. Joseph Penniman graduated Harvard College 1723.

Child 64. Hillman800 has Ruth married to John Stetson, referencing Scituate (Mass.) records for a marriage intention, and death of "Ruth Stetson." Ruth Stetson's age at death (82 years in 1791) fits with birth dates among the children of Moses and Mary Penniman. However, a Ruth Penniman "of Brantrey" married "John Rees" on Dec 26, 1737. [Mass Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988, Boston Births, Marriages and Death, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/); img 7985: Rees. John Rees of Boston / Ruth Penniman of Brantrey, md Dec 26, 1737.]

Child 65. [VINTON] Eleanor, or else her cousin Eleanor m. Richard Collier of Boston, March 10, 1736.

Child 66. Boston, MA: Inhabitants…4502 and Boston Marriages853, possibly the same source, has Moses Penniman married Apr 7, 1737, Rebecca (Rebekah) Edmonds. Boston, MA: Inhabitants…4502 also has Benjamin Edmonds married, in 1733, Rebecca Green. Benjamin's will was probated May 2, 1735. Hillman800 concludes Moses married Rebecca (Green) Edmonds, widow of Benjamin Edmonds.

Sprague841: Joseph married 1) Anne \_\_\_; 2) Ruth Richards, widow of James?; 3) Elizabeth Spear, widow of Samuel Spear; 4) Mary Penniman, widow of Moses. Of Joseph Green's parentage, Sprague has only that he was the son of Joseph.

**24.** Elinor VESEY841 - b. 1680 Oct 17, (bapt) Braintree, MA; d.4047 aft May 1, 1746

Elinor married2852 1719 Apr 23 in2852 Braintree, MA, Henry TURNER566 - b.389 1690~; d.389 1773 Jan 20, Quincy, MA

Children of Henry TURNER and Elinor VESEY:

67. Mary TURNER2852 - b. 1719/20 Mar 12, Braintree, MA

**68.** Henry TURNER b. 1722 Apr 6

Elinor is assumed to have died after May 1, 1746, as "my sister Elinor Turnor" is mentioned4047 in the will of Rector William Vesey, signed that date.

Henry Turner's birth year is estimated from his age at death389: [v37:157, Rec. Christ Ch. Braintree/Quincy, MA] "Dr Henry Turner died Jan 20, 1773 buried 23 Jan. age 82."

Child 67. Hillman800, referencing The Mayflower Descendant, Vol 37:3, Records of Christ Church (Braintree/Quincy, Mass.) [which has in Christ Church Marriages, "1741/2 Jan 7 George Russell resident & Mary Turner"], suggests that this Mary Turner married George Russell.

**26.** John VESEY841 - b. 1683 Apr 22, (bapt) Braintree, MA; d.4047 aft May 1 1746

John married Elizabeth (w of John) VESEY567

Children of John VESEY and Elizabeth (w of John) VESEY:

**69.** William VESEY b. 1709 Nov 27

70. Mary VESEY2852 - b. 1711 Aug 21, Braintree, MA

71. Francis VESEY2852 - b. 1713/4 Jan 1, Braintree, MA

72. Josiah VESEY2852 - b. 1716 Nov 1, Braintree, MA; d.937 1717/18 Jan 30, Braintree, MA

73. Elizabeth VESEY567 - b.2852 1719/20 Mar 10, Braintree, MA

**74.** Abigail VESEY b. 1723 Jul 6

75. Prudence VESEY841 - b.4096 1727 Dec 31, (bapt) Christ Church, Braintree, MA

**76.** Ebenezer VESEY b. 1730 Jun 21

John is assumed to have died after May 1, 1746, and before Oct 6, 1753. John is mentioned4047 as "brother John Vesey of Brantry" in the will of Rector William Vesey, signed that May 1, 1746. Hillman800 mentions a land sale dated Oct 6, 1753, by his surviving children.

Child 70. "Mary ye daughter of John Veasey and Elizabeth his wife was born ye 21st. August 1711."2852

Child 71. "Frances(sic) the son of John Veasey & Elizabeth his wife was born 1st. Day January 1713/14."2852

Child 72. "Josiah Veasey son of John Veasey & Elizabeth his wife was born the 1st. Day of November 1716."2852

**27.** Hannah VESEY800 - b.841 1684/5 Mar 22, (bapt) Braintree, MA; d.991 bef Mar 31, 1753

Hannah married566 1707 Mar 27 in566 Braintree, MA, Nathan BRACKETT566 - b.991 1678 Sep 23, Braintree, MA; d.991 1743 May; bd. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA840

Children of Nathan BRACKETT and Hannah VESEY:

**77.** James BRACKETT b. 1709 Nov 3

78. Josiah BRACKETT2852 - b. 1712 Apr 1, Braintree, MA

79. Samuel BRACKETT800 - b. 1714 bapt

80. Mary BRACKETT567 - b. 1717 Feb 20, Braintree, MA

81. John BRACKETT567 - b.2852 1719 Apr 14, Braintree, MA

82. Sarah BRACKETT800 - b. 1722 bapt

83. Nathan BRACKETT567 - b. 1724 Jul 1, Braintree, MA

Hannah died after May 1, 1746, as "my sister Hanah Bracket" is mentioned4047 in the will of Rector William Vesey, signed that date.

The Brackett Genealogy, Descendants of Anthony Brackett of Portsmouth and Captain Richard Brackett of Braintree, by Herbert I Brackett (Washington, DC: 1907), Part 2, appears quite complete up to the beginning of the twentieth century. The family of Nathan and Hannah, starting p 535, Division No.21, Nathan Brackett of Braintree and His Descendants, provides information for several generations and hundreds of people.That book can be examined (as of 2011) at [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org/).

Nathan was baptized800 991 Sept 29, 1678, in the First Church of Braintree, and resided in Braintree throughout his life.

Child 78. Brackett991 has Josiah married Mar 17, 1736, Anna Beale; had daughter Anna, baptized 9 Oct, 1737. Resided in Halifax (NS), 1754.

Child 79. This Samuel Brackett may be the "Samuel Bracket" mentioned853 in the intention to marry "Elisabeth Gomary" in Boston, MA, Apr 4, 1738. Brackett991 has "probably." Hillman800 has this Samuel, son of Nathan and Hannah Brackett, bapt. 28 Nov 1714, referencing Braintree (MA) First Church Baptisms, 1:63. Hillman concludes this Samuel md. Elizabeth Gomary/Gowary.

Child 80. Mary may have married991 800 Jan 11, 1743, Silas Stetson of Scituate (MA), with son Slias, born Mar 1, 1759.

Child 81. Brackett991 and Hillman800 (who references Trinity Church records853) have John Brackett married April 26, 1742, Trinity church, Boston, Damaris Deane. Damaris was bapt Nov 2, 1718, daughter of George and Hannah (Ruch) Dean. He may be the John Brackett who died in Manchester in 1800.

Child 82. Brackett991 and Hillman800 have Sarah married in 1748 to Jonathan Hayward, with children: Jonathan, Margary, Lois, Daniel, Sarah, Mary, Nathaniel, and John Hayward.

Child 83. Brackett991 and Hillman800 have this Nathan married Sep 5, 1749, Hannah Owen, prob dau of Nathaniel; eleven children recorded.

**30.** Benjamin VESEY841 - b. 1694/5 Feb 17, Braintree, MA; d.944 1767 Jan 14, Braintree, MA

Benjamin married2852 1726 Dec 19 in2852 Braintree, MA, Dorothy SPEAR566 - b.841 1704 Sep 3, (bapt) Braintree, MA; d.841 1792 bef

Dorothy's parents841, 841 - f: Samuel SPEAR, m: Elizabeth DANIEL

Bates2852, p 747: "These [marriages] following by John Quincey Esq'r." "Benjamin Vesey & Dorathy(sic) Spear December 19th. 1726."

Children of Benjamin VESEY and Dorothy SPEAR:

**84.** Dorothy VESEY b. 1727 Sep 24

**85.** Mary VESEY b. 1729 Aug 5

**86.** William VESEY b. 1731 Nov 20

**87.** Elizabeth VESEY b. 1733/4 Feb 5

**88.** Benjamin VESEY b. 1738 Apr 11

89. Josiah VESEY389 - b.4096 1741 Aug 3, (bapt) Christ Church, Braintree, MA; d.4096 bef Nov 1744

**90.** Josiah VESEY b. 1744 Nov 25

Benjamin Vesey is mentioned4047 as "my brother Benjamin Vesey of Brantry" in the will of Rector William Vesey, signed May 1, 1746.

Benjamin's will841 mentions son Benjamin, dau Elizabeth, son Josiah, dau Dorothy, dau Mary, grandson Martin Bicker, and granddaughters Martha and Rebecca.

Dorothy Spear Veazie probably died841 before 1792, the date of Benjamin's will.

Child 89. "Josiah son of Benj. Vesey by Dorothy his wife bapt. [Christ Ch.] Aug. 3, 1741."4096 Apparently he died young, as another son of Benjamin and Dorothy of the same name was baptised4096 in November, 1744.

Locations:

Benjamin:

1746 Braintree, MA 4047

**33.** Samuel VEAZIE2852 - b. 1682 Sep 10, Braintree, MA; d.800 1768 aft

Samuel married937 1708 Feb 5 in937 Braintree, MA, Deborah WALES394 - b.937 1687 Oct 16, Braintree, MA; d.800 1768 Apr (bef)

Deborah's parents937, 937 - f: Nathaniel (Elder) WALES, m: Joanna FAXON

Samuel and Deborah were married by Mr Hugh Adams.

Children of Samuel VEAZIE and Deborah WALES:

**91.** Lydia VEAZIE b. 1708/9 Jan 9

**92.** Samuel Rev. VEAZIE b. 1710/11 Jan 8

93. John VEAZIE2852 - b. 1713 Nov 3, Braintree, MA; d.841 1740 Jun~

**94.** Deborah VEAZIE b. 1716 Oct 2

**95.** Mary VEAZIE b. 1720 Aug 29

96. Solomon VEAZIE567 - b. 1723 Feb 28, Braintree, MA; d.841 1745 Sep~

**97.** Joanna VEAZIE b. 1726 Mar 26

"Sam'll. Son of Sollomon Veasy & Elizabeth his wife borne September 10th. 1682."2852

Geneal. And Fam. Hist. State of Maine has Samuel's birth c. 1685. Samuel's death date is assumed as he administered the estate of wife Deborah in 1768800.

Deborah died800 before Apr 6, 1768, when husband Samuel Veazie gave bond to administer her estate.

Child 93. "John Veasey, son of Samuel Veasey & Deborah his wife was born 3d November 1713."2852

Child 96. Solomon (b 1723) died single841.

**35.** Eleazer VEAZIE2852 - b. 1689 Aug 22, Braintree, MA; d.937 1732 Jun 16, Braintree, MA

Eleazer married Lydia NEALE567 - b. 1689/90 Feb 9, Braintree, MA

Lydia's parents937, 937 - f: Benjamin NEALE, m: Lydia PAYNE

Children of Eleazer VEAZIE and Lydia NEALE:

98. Eleazer VEAZIE2852 - b. 1713 Apr 23, Braintree, MA; d.2852 1713 May 2, Braintree, MA

**99.** Eleazer VEAZIE b. 1714 Nov 26

**100.** Joseph VEAZIE b. 1718 Jul 3

101. Elijah VEAZIE567 - b. 1720 Dec 20, Braintree, MA; d.567 1721 Mar 13, Braintree, MA

**102.** Elijah VEAZIE b. 1722 May 10

"Eleazer Veazy son of Solomon Veazy & Elizabeth his wife born 22, August 1689."2852

Sprague: Eleazer(1) was baptized Aug 25, 1689. Eleazer's will841 mentions "Wife Lydia & brother & friend Benjamin Neal Jr. executors," which provides wife Lydia's maiden name.

Following Eleazer Veazie's death, Lydia Vesey/Veazy married886 second, Nov 4, 1740, in Braintree, MA, Samuel Palmer.

Child 98. "Eleazer, the son of Eleazer Veasey and Lydia his wife was born the 23 April 1713."2852 "Eleazer Veasey the son of Eleazer Veasey and Lydia his wife died the second Day of May 1713."2852

Child 101. Elijah, born Dec 20, 1720, was baptized (src 945:1821) at the First Church in Braintree, Jan 22, 1721.

**38.** Benjamin VEAZIE2852 - b. 1719 May 23, Braintree, MA; d.859 1802 Mar 7, Braintree, MA

Benjamin married829 1743 Apr 8 in829 Braintree, MA, Mary THAYER566 - b.2852 1719/20 Feb 27, Braintree, MA

Mary's parents841, 841 - f: John (Capt) THAYER, m: Lydia COPELAND

Children of Benjamin VEAZIE and Mary THAYER:

**103.** Lemuel VEAZIE b. 1743 Jul 3

**104.** Benjamin VEAZIE b. 1745 Feb 9

105. Henry VEAZIE567 - b. 1746 Oct 25, Braintree, MA

**106.** Sarah VEAZIE b. 1749 Apr 13

**107.** John VEAZIE b. 1750 Dec 12

**108.** Silas VEAZIE b. 1752 Oct 29

109. Mary VEAZIE567 - b. 1754 Dec 7, Braintree, MA; d.567 1755 Jun 21, Braintree, MA

**110.** Joseph VEAZIE b. 1756 May 17

111. Mary VEAZIE567 - b. 1756 May 17, Braintree, MA; d.841 1826

112. Susannah (twin) VEAZIE567 - b. 1758 Oct 29, Braintree, MA, Braintree, MA567

113. Elizabeth (twin) VEAZIE567 - b. 1758 Oct 29, Braintree, MA, Braintree, MA567

114. Susanna VEAZIE567 - b. 1760 Aug 4, Braintree, MA; d.841 1807

Benjamin is likely the Benjamin Veasey, Braintree, mentioned5206 in Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, p 303, as a private in Capt Silas Wild's (Braintree) company of minute-men, which assembled Apr 19, 1775; service 9 days. Also likely the Benjamin Veazey, Braintree, private in Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co., enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 months, 1 week, 6 days. Also possibly Benjamin Veazie, private, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan 1, 1776; discharged Feb 14, 1776; service, 1 month, 14 days - though the latter service overlaps several days with the prior mention.

Sprague841 has extracts of Capt. John Thayer's will ([4890]: "To my three daughters Mary Vesey, Lydia Copeland, Judith Wild my household goods, to Mary & Judith all upland I may leave.." Sprague also has Lydia, dau of John and Lydia Thayer, with same birth and baptism dates - a twin? of Mary.

Child 111. Mary (b 1756) Sprague: died in 1826, single. That is confirmed in an affidavit4832 deposed by her niece, Mary (Veazie) White.

Child 112. From the Braintree VR, of the twins Elizabeth and Susannah: "both soon deceased"

Child 113. From the Braintree VR, of the twins Elizabeth and Susannah: "both soon deceased"

Child 114. Susanna (b 1760) Sprague: died single. In an affidavit4832, Susan's niece Mary (Veazie) White stated her aunt Susan died unmarried in 1805.

**45.** Ellen PAYNE841 - b. 1684 Oct 12, (bapt) First Ch., Braintree, MA; d.800 1749 Jul 7

Ellen married937 1707 May 14 in937 Braintree, MA, Samuel PENNIMAN937 - b.841 1672 Jun 18; d.841 1717/8 Jan 29, Quincy, MA; bd. Hancock Cem, Quincy, MA841

Samuel's parents937, 937 - f: John PENNIMAN, m: Hannah BILLINGS

md by Rvd Mr. Moses Fisk

Children of Samuel PENNIMAN and Ellen PAYNE:

**115.** Hannah PENNIMAN b. 1708 Aug 11

**116.** Samuel PENNIMAN b. 1709/10 Feb 24

**117.** Bethiah PENNIMAN b. 1711/12 Mar 17

**118.** Eleanor PENNIMAN b. 1714/5 Jan 1

119. Abiel PENNIMAN841 - b. 1718 Apr 5, Braintree, MA; d.841 1726 Apr 3

Ellen and Samuel's marriage record src 937 V1:160 - married by Rev Mr Moses Fiske.

**47.** Samuel PAYNE841 - b. 1689 Apr 14, (bapt) First Ch., Braintree, MA; d.841 1767 Dec 20

Samuel married841 1728 Nov 5 in841 Braintree, MA, Susanna RUGGLES841 - b. 1702 Nov 19, Braintree, MA

Susanna's parents841, 841 - f: Joseph RUGGLES, m: Susannah RUGGLES

**48.** Ebenezer CROSBY841 - b.2852 1694 Nov 17, Braintree, MA; d.4821 1744 Jul 7, (prob) South Berwick, ME; bd. Old Graveyard, South Beriwck, ME4821

Ebenezer married2852 1735/36 Jan 15 in2852 Braintree, MA, Bathsheba BEALE2852 - b. 1701 Apr 13, Braintree, MA

Bathsheba's parents2852, 2852 - f: Benjamin BEALE, m: Hannah HOLMAN

Births, Marriages and Deaths2852, p 750: "Ebenezer Crosby and Bathsheba Beale both of Braintree Jamnuary 15, 1735/6."

Sprague841 [1248R] mentions that Ebenezer made his will while in the Army at Berwick, Maine, "being very sick and weak." He died the following day.

Ebenezer's will851 mentions a son Ebenezer, inheriting separately from his widow Bathsheba, apparently born out of wedlock, as he is also mentioned (Sprague841 Suffolk Deeds 76:30) in a transfer of property as "a child called Ebenezer Crosby." That son may be the Ebenezer Crosbey/Crossbey born886 Mar 28, 1736, Milton, MA, the son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Horton, and so assumed by Sprague.

Arthur Winfred Hodgman, "Notes" (without reference), NEHGR v86:459, has Bathsheba married 2) Dec 9, 1746, Seth Bass, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Faxon) Bass.

Hodgman's "Notes" references the will of Benjamin Bale, dated July 8, 1752, probated Oct 15 1753, in which is mentioned his daughter "Barshua" Bass, wife of Seth Bass.

**51.** Abigail THAYER495 - b.2852 1685 Jul 13, Braintree, MA; d.841 1758 Feb 11

Abigail married 1)566 1705 Jul 12 in566 Braintree, MA, James PENNIMAN566

Children of James PENNIMAN and Abigail THAYER:

120. William PENNIMAN841 - b.567 1706 Jul 7, Braintree, MA

121. James PENNIMAN567 - b. 1708 Dec 1, Braintree, MA

122. Timothy PENNIMAN841 - b. 1708/9 Feb 13, Braintree, MA

123. Hannah? PENNIMAN841 - b. 1710~, Braintree, MA

Abigail married 2)566 1725 Jun 17 in566 Braintree, MA, Thomas WHITE566 - b.886 1675 Jun 2~; d.886 1765 Apr 10, Weymouth, MA; bd. North Weymouth, MA841

Children of Thomas WHITE and Abigail THAYER:

124. (twins) WHITE841 - b. 1725/6 Jan 14

125. (infant) WHITE841 - b. 1730~?

126. (child) WHITE841 - b. 1730~?

Child 120. Daniel Abington VR 1:64

Abigail was Thomas' third wife. He m1 Mehitable Adams; m2 Mary Bowditch; had children by all wives.

Thomas birthdate is calculated from his age at death886: Thomas White (h. Abigail) died Apr 10, 1765, age 89y 9m 28d.

**52.** Hannah RUGGLES567 - b. 1690/1 Jan 13, Braintree, MA; d.841 1777 May 9

Hannah married566 1717 May 21 in566 Braintree, MA, John HOLLIS566 - b.841 1691 Nov 26, Weymouth, MA; d.841 1746 Nov

John's parents841, 841 - f: John HOLLIS, m: Mary YARDLEY

by Rev Samuel Niles

Children of John HOLLIS and Hannah RUGGLES:

127. Hester HOLLIS567 - b. 1718 Aug 26, Braintree, MA

**128.** John (Ensign) HOLLIS b. 1721 Jul 9

129. Dorothy HOLLIS567 - b. 1725 May 3, Braintree, MA

130. Rachel HOLLIS567 - b. 1731 Aug 10, Braintree, MA

Sprague lists 2 additonal children: a daughter "buried Dec. 10, 1733" and "youngest daughter, buried Jul. 31, 1741."

Child 127. Sprague, of Hester: also Esther. Sprague has birth Aug 26 1718. Braintree VR has only Aug 1718.

**54.** John RUGGLES567 - b. 1696 Sep 5, Braintree, MA

John married 1)691 1720 Dec 1 in691 Hull, MA, Rachel JONES2844 - b. 1702/3 Feb 18, Hull, MA; d.2844 bef 1729 Dec 25

Rachel's parents2844, 2844 - f: Thomas JONES, m: Mary LORING

John married 2)691 1729 Dec 25 in691 Hull, MA, Sarah JONES691 - b.2844 1705 Apr 2, Hull, MA

Sarah's parents2844, 2844 - f: Benjamin JONES, m: Elizabeth (w of Benjamin) JONES

John married first in 1720, Rachel Jones. He married second in 1729, Rachel's cousin Sarah Jones.I.e., Rachel's father Thomas Jones was the brother of Sarah's father Benjamin.

Rachel's deathdate is assumed as John Ruggles md second that date Rachel's cousin Sarah Jones.

**59.** John GREENLEAF846 - b. 1717~

John married846 1739 Mary GOULD846 - b. 1718 Apr 25, Hull, MA

Mary's parents846, 846 - f: Joseph Jr GOULD, m: Hannah BINNEY

Children of John GREENLEAF and Mary GOULD:

**131.** Benjamin GREENLEAF b. 1769 Jan 13

**132.** Mary Polly GREENLEAF b. 1770 Jul 24

**133.** Lydia GREENLEAF b. 1773 Sep 6

**134.** John GREENLEAF b. 1775 Jun 6

**135.** Bathsheba GREENLEAF b. 1777 Aug 7

**60.** Mary PENNIMAN589 - b. 1699 Jun 20

Mary married566 1724 Nov 19 in566 Braintree, MA, Eleazer FISHER566

**62.** Elizabeth PENNIMAN589 - b.937 1705 Jul 3, Braintree, MA

Elizabeth married4502 1727 Oct 23 in853 Boston, MA?, Joseph LYONS4502

**68.** Henry TURNER2852 - b. 1722 Apr 6, Braintree, MA; d.2852 bef 1757

Henry married841 1748 Apr 21 in841 Boston, MA, Abigail CROSBY841 - b. 1730/1 Feb 23; d.841 1802 Jan 25, Quincy, MA

Abigail's parents841, 841 - f: Joseph (Maj.) CROSBY, m: Abigail ADAMS

Sprague841 [5154R] ii. Henry md Abigail Crosby, d of Maj. Joseph & Abigail (Adams) Crosby.

Sprague841 has (following mrg to Abigail Crosby) "died soon," perhaps as his widow married2852 Samuel Bass in 1757.

Widow Abigail Turner married (intention)2852 Samuel Bass, Apr 20, 1757. [Bates2852, p 817, Publishments, 1757: "Apr'll. 20 Samuel Bass & Abigail Turner entered." Sprague841 has [378R] Lt Samuel Bass: m1) Anna Rawson; m2) Abigail (Crosby) Turner, widow of Henry Turner Jr.

The will of Joseph Crosby (Mass. Wills & Probate Recs. 1635-1991, Suffolk Co., img 482; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)), dated 26 Jan 1769, mentions wife Ann Crosby, his "eldest Dau: Abigail Bass," Samuel Bass Junior, and granddaughter Sarah Savil (otherwise identified as the dau of Samuel and Abigail Bass). Samuel Bass died841 Mar 14, 1807, Quincy, MA, at the age of 83.

**69.** William VESEY2852 - b. 1709 Nov 27, Braintree, MA; d.389 1787 May 23, Braintree, MA; bd. Hancock Cem, Quincy, MA840

William married821 1733 Feb 26 in821 Dorchester, MA, Sarah BEALE821 - b.2852 1712 Apr 23, Braintree, MA; d.389 1770 Dec 15, Braintree, MA; bd. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA840

Sarah's parents2852, 2852 - f: John BEALE, m: Anna CROSBY

Children of William VESEY and Sarah BEALE:

136. Sarah VESEY389 - b. 1735 Dec 18, Braintree, MA567; d.841 1802 Jul 29; bd. Hancock Cem, Quincy, MA841

137. Hannah VESEY389 - b. 1737 Mar 20, Braintree, MA; d.567 1737 Jul 2, Braintree, MA

138. William VESEY389 - b.567 1739 Apr 7, Braintree, MA; d.840 1802 Apr 7; bd. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA840

139. Anna VESEY567 - b. 1740 Sep 16, Braintree, MA; d.568 1745 Jan 27, Braintree, MA

140. Mary VESEY567 - b. 1743 Jun 18, Braintree, MA; d.5490 bef Jun 1802

141. (infant) VESEY567 - b. 1745 Mar 24, Braintree, MA; d.567 1745 Mar 24, Braintree, MA

142. John VESEY567 - b. 1746 Sep 13, Braintree, MA; d.568 1746 Nov 16, Braintree, MA

143. Elizabeth VESEY567 - b. 1748 Sep 6, Braintree, MA; d.5490 bef Jun 1802

"William, the son of John Vesey and Elizabeth his wife was borne November 27th. 1709."2862

William's gravestone840 in Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA, reads: "Here lies Buried the Body of Mr. William Vesey who Died the 23d of May 1787 A.E. 79."

Sarah2852 "the Daughter of John Beall and Anna his wife was born 23d. April 1712."

Child 136. Sarah died single at the age of 67. In a will5490, signed June 7, 1802, Sarah Vesey "of Quincy … Spinster," bequeathed her estate to Ebenezer and Mottram Vesey. This is likely Sarah Vesey, dau of William and Sarah (Beale) Vesey. The Ebenezer and Mottram Vesey mentioned are likely her cousins, the sons of her uncle Ebenezer Vesey. Her bequeathal to her cousins implies that all her siblings had died by that date.

Child 137. Hannah, or Anna, died young.

Child 138. William was baptised389 Apr 22, 1739, at Christ Church. William died "suddenly"841.

Child 140. There are two possible marriages for Mary (b 1743). One2852, Jan(prob) 10, 1763, to George Dawson of Braintree. The second2852, Dec 3, 1764, to Jonathan Bradle of Dorchester. George Dawson doesn't seem to appear in the 1790 census for Braintree, nor Jonathan Bradle in Dorchester. It is assumed Mary died prior to June 7, 1802, as she isn't mentioned in the will5490 of her sister Sarah.

Child 143. Though little is known about Elizabeth, it is likely she died prior to Jun 7, 1802, when her sister Sarah signed5490 her will.

**74.** Abigail VESEY567 - b.2852 1723 Jul 6, Braintree, MA; d.950 1810 Mar 30, Quincy, MA945

Abigail married944 1752 Oct 22 in944 Christ Church, Braintree, MA, Oliver GAY841 - b.949 1719 Aug 29, Dedham, MA0; d.841 1784~

Oliver's parents949, 949 - f: Benjamin GAY, m: Hannah FISHER

Children of Oliver GAY and Abigail VESEY:

144. Elizabeth GAY944 - b. 1754 Apr 19, Braintree, MA

145. Hannah GAY937 - b. 1755 Oct 1, Braintree, MA; d.389 1773 Dec 21

**146.** Lydia GAY b. 1758 Jul 15

147. Benjamin GAY2852 - b. 1762 Jun 13, Braintree, MA

**148.** Henry Turner GAY b. 1766 Feb 13

**149.** Ebenezer Vesey GAY b. 1768 Nov 18

"Abigail Daughter of John Vesey & Elizabeth his wife born the 6th. Day of July 1723."2852

Abigail was baptised988 in King's Chapel, August, 1724.

Abigail & Oliver's marriage record944 has Oliver "of Dedham" and Abigail of Braintree. The intention was filed in Dedham Oct 4, 1752. [ Abigail's death records945950: died age 89.

"Olliuer, the son of Benjamin and Hannah Gay" was born949 in Dedham, MA, ("29 of Oagust") Aug 29, 1719.

Oliver married first5451, Jan 2, 1746, Abigail Fisher. She died 16 June 1752. They had no children.

Oliver may be the Oliver Gay of Braintree cited as a Tory in 1777 (Divided Hearts: Massachusetts Loyalists, 1765-1790 A Biographical Directory, Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, p 632).

Sprague: Apr 27, 1784, Thomas Boylston Adams was made guardian of Henry and Ebenezer. Oliver's nuncupative will, Sep 17, 1782, all personal estate to wife and son Benjamin equally, was allowed by the (Suffolk) court Jun. 8, 1784. That will was sworn to by Richard Cranch, Ebenezer Miller, and William Vesey Jr

See NEHGR5451: "John Gay, of Dedham, Massachusetts, and some of his Descendants," for more complete information on this family to the mid 1800s.

Child 144. Elizabeth was 944 Apr 19, 1754. She was baptized Apr 28. She is not listed among Oliver & Abigail's children in the NEHGR article951 V33:51,52.

Child 145. "Hannah (Gay) the Daughter of Oliver Gay & Abigail his wife born Oct'r. 1st. 1755."2852 "Hannah dau. Of Oliver & Abigail Gay died Dec 21, 1773 buried 23 Dec age 18."389 (V37:158).

Child 147. "Benjamin Gay the son of Oliver Gay & Abigail his wife born June 13th. 1762."2852

**76.** Ebenezer VESEY841 - b. 1730 Jun 21, (bapt) Braintree, MA; d.800 bef April, 1782, porb. At sea

Ebenezer married389 1758 Jun 21 in389 Christ Church, Braintree, MA, Mary MILLER566 - b.389 1734 May 21, Braintree, MA

Mary's parents841, 841 - f: Ebenezer Jr (Rev) MILLER, m: Mary MOTTRAM

Children of Ebenezer VESEY and Mary MILLER:

150. Ebenezer VESEY841 - b.4096 1759 May 2, Braintree, MA; d.841 1816 Mar 2

151. Mottram VESEY841 - b. 1761 May 5, Braintree, MA; d.3272 1825 Jul 10, Quincy, MA

Ebenezer Vesey signed his will4942 in Braintree, MA, Feb 10, 1760, before witnesses Ebenezer Miller "Jun'r," Joseph Cleverly and Esther Cleverly. That will, "of Ebenezer Vesey late of Braintree Marriner deceased," was probated in Boston, Apr 17, 1782. He willed his estate to his wife Mary, who, should she remarry, would be entitled to half of his estate, the remainder to go to the upbringing of his "Son or Children." That latter phrase is consistent with his known children, of whom son Ebenezer was his only child at the time.

Sprague has Ebenezer's death date as "about April 1762," apparently assuming that his will was probated soon after his death. As Ebenezer was a mariner, and no specific record or indication of a burial is in evidence, he may have died earlier at sea, and his will probated only after he was known to have died.

Ebenezer's wife Mary is likely the Widow Vesey in the 1790 census for Braintree.

The cemetery of the First Church, Quincy, was, for nearly 200 years, uninclosed and used as a pasture for cattle (Pattee687, p 114.) In 1808, to bring a halt to that usuage, some citizens of the town purchased the right of "herbage and pasturage" in the cemetery from Ebenezer, Mottram and Mary Vesey. In 1809, the cemetery was deeded to the citizens of Quincy.

Mary was baptized389 at Christ Church, Braintree, MA, Jun 2, 1734, the daughter of Ebenezer and Martha(sic) Miller.

Child 150. Ebenezer was bapt4096 May 3, 1796. In 1791, Ebenezer Vesey, and his brother Mottram, signed a petition (Pattee687 p 58) for the North Precinct of Braintree (and others) for the separation from Braintree into a distinct township. Following incorporation of the town of Quincy from the North District of Braintree in 1792, Pattee687, p 85, records that Eben. Vesey was elected town clerk in the first town meeting. Sprague841 has Ebenezer died single.

Child 151. Mottram Vesey was elected town clerk (Pattee687 p 95) of Quincy, Mar 6, 1800, at the "annual meeting." His death notice (Columbian Centinel, Boston, MA, Sat, Jul 16, 1825, p 2, [www.genealogybank.com](http://www.genealogybank.com/)) read: "In Quincy, Mr. Motram Veazie, aged 64, for many years town Clerk, Postmaster, &c."

**77.** James BRACKETT567 - b.937 1709 Nov 3, Braintree, MA; d.687 1781; bd. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA687

James married 1)841 1733 Aug 1 in841 Boston, MA, Abigail BELCHER841 - b. 1711 May 24; d.841 bef Dec 1760

Abigail's parents841, 841 - f: Gregory (Deacon) BELCHER, m: Elizabeth RUGGLES

Children of James BRACKETT and Abigail BELCHER:

152. Abigail BRACKETT841 - b. 1734 Mar 27, Braintree, MA

153. Rebecca BRACKETT841 - b. 1734 Nov 4 (bapt), Braintree, MA; d.841 bef Nov 1765

154. James BRACKETT841 - b. 1736 Jan 25, Braintree, MA

155. Samuel BRACKETT841 - b. 1737/8 Jan 15 (bapt), Braintree, MA

**156.** Abigail BRACKETT b. 1740 Apr 13 (bapt)

157. Samuel BRACKETT841 - b. 1742 Nov 7 (bapt), Braintree, MA

158. Elizabeth BRACKETT841 - b. 1744 Oct 14 (bapt), Braintree, MA; d.841 1821 Sep 9

159. William BRACKETT841 - b. 1747/8 Feb 7 (bapt), Braintree, MA

160. Ebenezer BRACKETT841 - b. 1750 Oct 28 (bapt), Braintree, MA; d.841 1794; bd. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA841

James married 2)841 1760 Dec 25 Mary GLIDDEN841 - b. 1726 Dec 16, Boston, MA; d.841 1810 Sep 20, Quincy, MA

Mary's parents841, 841 - f: Joseph GLIDDEN, m: Mary (or Mercy) HOOD

This was the second marriage for James, and the third marriage for Mary. Mary had married first William Burt, and second Richard Brackett, son of Joseph.

Children of James BRACKETT and Mary GLIDDEN:

161. Mary BRACKETT841 - b. 1761 Aug 20 (bapt), bapt No. Parish Church, Quincy, MA

162. Joseph Glidden BRACKETT841 - b. 1764 Oct 28 (bapt), bapt No. Parish Ch., Quincy, MA

163. Rebecca BRACKETT841 - b. 1767 Jun 14 (bapt), bapt No. Parish Church, Quincy, MA

Sprague841 has James' death as 1784, ae. 72, from the Hancock Cem. gravestone. Brackett991 has death date 1781, as does Pattee687, 122: in the Brackett family tomb, Hancock Cem., "Mr James Brackett, his son [of Nathaniel Brackett], who died 1781, aged 72 years." Given the age at death, 1781 seems more likely.

Sprague has Abigail died (apparently) before husband James' second marriage to Mary (Glidden) (Burt) Brackett.

Child 155. Sprague: Samuel died young.

Child 160. Ebenezer was a Revolutionary War soldier and died single. Sprague841 has Ebenezer's death as 1794, ae. 43, per gravestone in Hancock Cem. Pattee687, p 122, has, in the Brackett family tomb, "Mr. Ebenezer Brackett, son of said James Brackett, who died 1791, aged 43 years." Perhaps either (or both) Sprague or Pattee misread the last number of the year, but, from his age at death, 1794 would be more likely.

**84.** Dorothy VESEY2852 - b. 1727 Sep 24, Braintree, MA

Dorothy married 1)389 1745 Dec 5 in389 Christ Church, Braintree, MA, Joseph COIT389 - b.854 1721 Oct 23, Boston, MA; d.800 bef 1762?

Joseph's parents4502, 4502 - f: Job COIT, m: Lydia AIMEE

Mayflower Descendant389, V37:3. Records of Christ Church [Braintree/Quincy, Mass.] Transcribed by Warren Parker. Christ Chruch Marriages. "1745 Dec 5 Joseph Coit of Boston & Dorothy Vesey.

Children of Joseph COIT and Dorothy VESEY:

164. Dorothy COIT1773 - b. 1746 Aug 28, Boston, MA; d.944 1818 Feb 17, Quincy, MA

165. Joseph COIT936 - b.989 1748 May, prob Boston, MA; d.936 1748 Jul 17; bd. Cobb's Hill Burial Ground, Boston, MA936

166. Elizabeth COIT936 - b. 1749 Jul~; d.936 1749 Aug 24; bd. Cobb's Hill Burial Ground, Boston, MA936

167. Mary COIT989 - b. 1750 Dec 23, (bapt) Brattle Square Church, Boston, MA

168. Lydia COIT944 - b. 1754 Mar 29, (bapt privately) Chrust Church, Quincy, MA389

Dorothy married 2)389 1765 Sep 18 in389 Christ Church, Braintree, MA, Ebenezer FIELD841 - b.4255 1722 Nov 12, Braintree, MA; d.841 (bd) 1798 Dec 20; bd. Quincy, MA841

Ebenezer's parents841, 841 - f: Ebenezer FIELD, m: Abigail NEALE

Bates4224, p 873, has, labeled "Marriages entered or Intention of Marriage.", [1765 May] 12th. Ebenezer Field & Dorothy Coit, both of this town. Mayflower Descendant389, V37:4, Christ Church, Braintree/Quincy, Mass., has "1765 Sept 18 Ebenezer Field & Dorothy Coit", so Bates appears to be the intention of marriage.

Children of Ebenezer FIELD and Dorothy VESEY:

169. Nanny (Nancy) FIELD841 - b.944 1767 Mar 29, (bapt No. Parish) Braintree, MA841

170. Esther FIELD841 - b.944 1769 Nov 5, (bapt No. Parish) Braintree, MA841

"Dorathy(sic) the daughter of Benjamin Vesey & Dorathy his wife was born 24th. Day of September 1727."2852 Dorothy was bapt.4096 Christ Ch., Braintree, MA, Dec 31, 1727.

Joseph Coit was born854 Oct 23, 1721, the son of Job Coit. Joseph was baptized989 at the church in Brattle Square, Oct 29, 1721. Hillman800 has Joseph Coit baptized at the Brattle Street Church, Boston, 14 April, 1717, referencing Boston Churches, Brattle Street Church, p. 143, #1043. That appears to be an error, using the baptism date of Joseph's brother, as that same reference989 has, under the reference to original page 137 (page 47 of the reference), individual 737. "Job Coit. 14 April 1717. Job Coit." As mentioned above, individual 1043, page 143 of the original records, has "1043. Joseph Coit. [October 29. 1721] Job Coit." Boston Inhabitants4502 has children of Job Coit and Lydia Amey/Aimee: Nathaniel, Job, John, Joseph, Nanny, Lydia (died young), Elizabeth, and Lydia.

Referencing Suffolk Deeds, Boston Inhabitants4502 has Joseph involved in transactions as late as 1753. Hillman800 mentions a sale of a portion of Joseph's property by father-in-law (Benjamin Vesey), Sept 1762, indicating Joseph's death must have occurred prior to that date.

Child 164. "Dorithy Coyt," daughter of Joseph & "Dorithy," was baptized854 at Christ Church (Old North Church), Boston, Aug 30, 1746. "Miss Dorothy Coit"944 died Feb 17, 1818, at the age of 75 years (cem. Rec. "73" years.) Assumed to be the dau of Joseph and Dorothy (Vesey) Coit, given the location of her death, and approx. birth year.

Child 165. A gravestone in Cobb's Hill Burial Ground936 reads: "Joseph Coit / Son of Mr / Joseph & Mrs / Dorothy Coit / Died July 17th / 1748 / Aged 8 Weeks." Joseph "of Joseph & Deborah(sic) Coit" was baptized989 May 22, 1748, at the Brattle Square Church. Considering the date and place, it appears that "Deborah" is an error in the original record or a mistransciption of Dorothy. Sprague841 does not mention this Joseph Coit.

Child 166. A tombstone in the Cobb's Hill Burial Ground936 reads: "Elizabeth Coit / Dau'r of Mr / Joseph & Mrs / Dorothy Coit / Aged One Month / Died Aug't Ye 24th / 1749." Sprague841 does not mention Elizabeth Coit as their child.

Child 167. From Boston, Mass., records989: Brattle Square Church (baptisms) p 87: "1750 Dec’r 23 Mary of Joseph Coit." Sprague841 does not mention Mary as a child of Joseph Coit.

Ebenezer Field, son of Ebenezer, was baptised Feb 10, 1722/3, in Quincy, Mass.

Ebenezer Field married841 first, Jun 25, 1744, at Bosotn, Hannah Wilson, born 1719, dau of Roger and Hannah (Mills) Wilson. Ebenezer and Hannah had children born at Braintree: Sarah (md Daniel Hunting), Jonathan, Hannah, Ebenezer, Joseph, and Abigail.

Ebenezer married841 second Dorothy Coit, widow of Joseph Coit of Boston.

Child 169. Nancy Field, daughter of Ebenezer Field, was baptised944 Mar 29, 1767, Quincy, MA. Sprague841 has Nanny "died young."

Child 170. Sprague841 has Esther md Jul 15, 1787, Jedediah Adams.

**85.** Mary VESEY2852 - b. 1729 Aug 5, Braintree, MA; d.945 1805 Oct 24, Quincy, MA

Mary married 1)2191 1747 Jan 27 in841 Trinity Church, Boston, MA, Martin BICKER2191

Children of Martin BICKER and Mary VESEY:

**171.** Martin BICKER b. 1748 Oct 26

172. Victor BICKER944 - b. 1750 Aug 22, (prob) Quincy, MA

Mary married 2)944 1760 Jun 12 in389 Christ Church, Braintree, MA, Moses BRACKETT841 - b.937 1717/8 Feb 5, Braintree, MA; d.840 1793 Jul 24; bd. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA840

Moses's parents937, 937 - f: Joseph BRACKETT, m: Mehitable BELCHER

Quincy, MA, VCR944, p 16389, marriage : text [1760] "June 12 Moses Bracket & Mary Bicker both of Braintree." Same date & names, "Christ Church Records," Mayflower Descendant389, V37:4.

Children of Moses BRACKETT and Mary VESEY:

**173.** Sarah BRACKETT b. 1761 May 17 (bapt)

174. Frances BRACKETT841 - b. 1763 Aug 21 (bapt); d.841 bef 1766

**175.** Frances BRACKETT b. 1766 Jul 13 (bapt)

176. Abigail BRACKETT991 - b. 1768 Jan 17

**177.** Joanna BRACKETT b. 1771 Jan 17

"Mary the daughter of Benjamin Veasey & Dorothy his wife was born Aug'st. 5th. 1729."2852

Child 172. Victor Bicker was baptized944 Aug 26, 1750, the son of Martin & Mary Bicker. That record also states his birth date.

Moses married first Nov 10, 1747, at Hull, Sarah Jones. Sprague841 lists six children of this union. Moses married second Sep 14, 1758, at Hull, Mary Jones. Sprague841 lists 1 child of this union.

Moses married944 third Mary Bicker (nee Vesey) in 1760.

Child 174. Frances (first of that name) died young. Her death date is assumed from the baptism date of Frances, second of that name.

Child 176. Sprague841 has, without reference, Abigail born Sep 29, 1771, and married Seth Burrell. Church records944 has "Joanna" Brackett married Seth Burrell. Brackett991 has Abigail born Jan 17, 1768, died young. Because of the church record, Brackett is preferred.

**86.** William VESEY2852 - b. 1731 Nov 20, Braintree, MA; d.800 1761 May~

William married944 1754 Jul 17 in944 Braintree, MA, Martha MILLER944 - b. 1728 Oct 22, Braintree, MA; d.938 1785 Jun 9, Boston, MA

Martha's parents2852, 2852 - f: Ebenezer Jr (Rev) MILLER, m: Mary MOTTRAM

The original text944 of the marriage record reads: "July 17 William Vesey of Hough's Neck in Braintree & Martha Miller Jr., of Braintree."

Children of William VESEY and Martha MILLER:

178. Martha VESEY389 - b. 1755 Jul 13, Braintree, MA; d.1723 1831 Oct 1, Boston, MA; bd. Tomb 51, Central Burying Ground, Boston, MA2847

**179.** Rebecca VESEY b. 1759 Jun 4

"William Veasey the son of Benjamin Veasey and Dorothy his wife born Nov'r. 20, 1731."2852. "William the son of Benj Vesey by Dorothy his wife bpt. Feb. 13, 1731"389 (1732 - Greg. cal.) Hillman800: Re: William's death date - Martha petitioned to administer William's will May 29, 1761.

"Martha the dau. of Ebenezer Millers, Clerk, by Martha his wife born Oct. the twenty second day. Anno Domi 1728 - bpt. [Christ Church] the third day of November following"2852 in944 Braintree, MA.

Child 178. "Martha dau. of Wm Vesey by Martha his wife b. 13 & bapt. [Christ Church, Braintree, MA] 26th July 1755."389 Holman2845 has Martha d. unmarried, age 77, same date (same source?) as Deaths1723; buried with niece Ann Domett, Tomb 51, Central Burying Ground, Boston.

**87.** Elizabeth VESEY567 - b. 1733/4 Feb 5, Braintree, MA; d.389 1769 Jan 14, Braintree, MA; bd. (prob) Braintree, MA389

Elizabeth married841 1755 Oct 23 in841 Christ Church, Braintree, MA, Peter ETTER841 - b. 1715, Berne, Switzerland

Children of Peter ETTER and Elizabeth VESEY:

180. Benjamin William ETTER - b.841 1756 Jun 25, (prob) Braintree, MA

181. Elizabeth ETTER389 - b. 1758 Jun 6, Braintree, MA

182. Anna Sophia ETTER389 - b. 1760 May 25, (bapt) Christ Ch, Braintree, MA

183. Benjamin ETTER389 - b. 1764 Aug 5, (bapt) Christ Ch, Braintree, MA

184. Sarah ETTER841 - b. 1767 Feb 26, (prob) Braintree, MA

Elizabeth died389 (Recds of Christ Church, Braintree, MA) at the age of 35. She was buried 18 Jan 1769.

Child 180. Benjamin William was baptized841 Jul 11, 1756. It appears he died young, as Peter and Elizabeth named a later child Benjamin.

Child 181. Elizabeth was baptized841 Jun 7, 1758.

**88.** Benjamin VESEY2852 - b.944 1738 Apr 11, Braintree, MA2852; d.944 1776 Mar 4, Quincy, MA; bd. Quincy/Braintree, MA944

Benjamin married829 1761 Apr 30 in829 Braintree, MA, Abigail BRACKETT829 - b.944 1740 Apr 13 (bapt), Braintree, MA; d.841 1815 Oct 15

Abigail's parents841, 841 - f: James BRACKETT, m: Abigail BELCHER

Children of Benjamin VESEY and Abigail BRACKETT:

**185.** Abigail VESEY b. 1762 Mar 16

**186.** Benjamin VESEY b. 1764 Mar 23

**187.** William VESEY b. 1766 May 25

188. Dorothy VESEY944 - b. 1771 Sep 22, (bapt) Braintree, MA

Bates2852 has Benjamin's birth date as April 11, in Braintree, MA, with no year indicated. As he was baptised389 on Apr 27, 1738, the year 1738 is assumed.

Brackett991 has Abigail's birtth as Apr 13 1740. That would seem to be a reference to her baptism944, rather than birth.

After Benjamin's death, Abilgail married944 in Braintree, MA, Dec 31, 1777, David Bass. Note: the reference944 is to Quincy, MA, records, but the town of Quincy wasn't incorporated from the North Precinct of Braintree until 1792.

**90.** Josiah VESEY841 - b.4096 1744 Nov 25, (bapt) Christ Church, Braintree, MA; d.800 bef 1790?

Josiah married 1)944 1779 Sep 16 in944 Braintree, MA, Olive NASH2852 - ; d.2852 bef Nov 1782?

Children of Josiah VESEY and Olive NASH:

**189.** Josiah VEAZIE b. 1780 Sep 4

Josiah married 2)2852 1782 Nov 23 in2852 (intention) Braintree, MA, Mary BRACKETT566 - b.854 1768 Jan 19, Boston, MA

Mary's parents854, 853 - f: Thomas BRACKETT, m: Margaret YOUNG

Children of Josiah VESEY and Mary BRACKETT:

190. Betsey VESEY841 - b. 1784 Jun 21, Braintree, MA

191. Richard Brackett VESEY944 - b. 1795 Feb 22, (bapt) Braintree, MA841

"Josiah son of Benj Vesey by Dorothy bapt. [Christ Ch.] Nov 25, 1744."389

Hillman800, of Josiah: "died perhaps before 1790 for he has not been found in the 1790 U.S. census of Braintree or Boston."

Olive likely died prior to Nov 23, 1782, when Josiah Veazie married2852 (int) Mary Brackett.

Mary may have been the daughter854 of "Thomas Brackett and Margaret his wife," who was born 19 January 1768." A Thomas "Bracket" married853 Margaret Young, Boston, MA, Nov 11, 1762 (by Rev Joseph Sewall, D.D.). However, if Josiah Vesey's wife was that Mary Brackett, she would've been age 14 at the time of her marriage, and would've given birth to her child Betsey at age 16. That is certainly possible, but not conclusive.

**91.** Lydia VEAZIE2852 - b. 1708/9 Jan 9, Braintree, MA; d.841 1751 Dec 6, (prob) Braintree, MA

Lydia married820 1732 Oct 12 in820 Norton, MA, Samuel STEVENS820 - b.389 1736 Aug 22, (bapt) Christ Church, Braintree, MA

Children of Samuel STEVENS and Lydia VEAZIE:

192. Samuel STEVENS567 - b. 1732/3 Mar 15, Braintree, MA; d.841 prob young

193. Benjamin STEVENS567 - b. 1735/6 Jan 19, Braintree, MA; d.841 1752 Apr, Braintree, MA

194. Abraham STEVENS841 - b. 1750 Apr 15, North Parish

**195.** Isaac STEVENS b. 1750 Apr 15

**196.** Hannah STEVENS b. 1750 Apr 15

197. Jacob STEVENS841 - b.944 1750 Apr 15, (bapt) North Parish, Quincy, MA

"Lydia, ye daughter of Samuel Veasey & Deborah his wife was born ye 9th. Day of January 1708/9."2852

"Samuel Stevens was bpt. Aug. 22, 1736."389. Of Samuel's date & place of baptism, Sprague says "probably." I.e., he may have baptised as an adult.

Child 193. Benjamin was baptized944 Apr 15, 1750, North Parish, Quincy, MA.

Locations:

Lydia:

1732 Norton, MA 820

1750 Braintree, MA 567

1751 Braintree, MA 841

Samuel:

1732 Braintree, ME 820

**92.** Samuel Rev. VEAZIE2852 - b. 1710/11 Jan 8, Braintree, MA; d.800 1797 Dec 2, Brunswick, ME2900

Samuel married 1)2899 1742 Aug 6 in2899 Kingston, MA, Deborah SAMPSON388 - b.647 1720~, prob Kingston, MA; d.691 1755 Aug 22, Hull, MA; bd. Weymouth, MA591

Deborah's parents647, 647 - f: Benjamin SAMPSON, m: Rebecca COOK

The Duxbury VR4984 transcription reads: under "Samson (see Sampson)", "Deborah, Mrs of Kingston, and Rev. Samuel Veazie, Aug. 6, 1742, in Kingston.\*", "\* Intention not recorded."

The intention2898 for the marriage of Samuel and Deborah was filed Feb 6, 1741/2.

Children of Samuel Rev. VEAZIE and Deborah SAMPSON:

198. John VEAZIE388 - b.4984 1745 Jul 12, Duxbury, MA; d.4984 1745 Aug 3, Duxbury, MA

**199.** John VEAZIE b. 1746 Aug 7

**200.** Samuel Jr VEAZIE b. 1750?

**201.** Deborah VEAZIE b. 1753 Jul 8

**202.** Rebecca VEAZIE b. 1755 Aug 24

Samuel married 2)388 abt 1756 Sarah JONES388 - b.2836 1724 Oct 22, Hull, MA; d.2836 aft 1780

Sarah's parents2836, 2836 - f: Solomon JONES, m: Mary WINSOR

Children of Samuel Rev. VEAZIE and Sarah JONES:

203. Sybil VEAZIE388 - b.691 1757 Oct 23, Hull, MA; d.691 1758, Hull, MA

204. Abigail VEAZIE388 - b. 1758?, perhaps Hull, MA; d.388 1758, Hull, MA

205. Stephen VEAZIE2094 - b. 1763 July 31, (bapt) Hull, MA

206. Rachel VEAZIE800 - b. 1765~

"Samuel the son of Samuel Veasey and Deborah his wife was born ye 8th. Day of January 1711."2852

Samuel Veazie graduated561 from Harvard College with an A. B. degree in 1736. On Aug 7, 1738, the town of Duxbury, MA, voted4100 to invite Rev Veazie to become their paster. After some lengthy negotiations, he was ordained there over a year later on Oct 31, 1739.

An intention of marriage2898 between Rev Samuel Veazie of "Duxborough," and Mrs Deborah Samson of Kingston was filed Feb 6, 1741/2. On Aug 6, 1742, the couple was married2899 at Kingston, MA.

Starting in 1743, difficulties began arising between the congregation at Duxbury and Rev Veazie., primarily to do with the intensity of the Reverand's convictions. Veazie, during the early part of his ministry, had been a moderate Calvinist. But during this period, an evangelistic movement known as the Great Awakening or Great Revival, pushed through the colonies. In particular, George Whitfield (or Whitefield) converted Mr Veazie into a complete firebrand. According to the notes4100 of Rev Benjamin Kent, librarian of the Roxbury Athenaeum, Rev Veazie became morose and dogmatic, even whipping his own children with severity for the least freedom on the Sabbath, strictly observed from sunrise to midnight. Most of the influential men of Duxbury maintained the old doctrines, and refused to embrace their pastor's new dogmatisms. At one point Veazie, proclaiming that Man was in a state of nature and not with God, was asked by the wife of a prominent citizen what had become of their fathers (their ancestors). Veazie said they are gone to Hell! It should be noted that, in those days, a minister was appointed and could not be fired by the congregation. However, the congregation determined his salary. The controversies continued until, in the summer of 1746, Veazie addressed an ecclesiastical council, stating that he was not able in any good measure to discharge his ministry, and his salary since 1743 had been about 91 pounds. He asked for a dismissal from the church at Duxbury.

Veazie informed the town, Nov 11, 1746, that as a condition for his leaving them, his salary of 170 pounds per annum be brought up to date, or the case should be referred to a committee of five men for settlement. Disputes continued and Rev Veazie even brought a lawsuit for the recovery of his salary, though indications are that nothing resulted from that effort other than repeated votes to pay him "were passed in the negative." He was eventually dismissed388 from the Duxbury church, Apr 8, 1750. He may have been preaching at Hull, MA, during the Duxbury controversy. Eventually letters of recommendation were presented to the church of Hull, MA, and Veazie was installed there, Apr 11, 1753. Veazie was dismissed388 from the church at Hull in 1767, and sold the parsonage lot which he had purchased there.

Winsor4100 states Rev Samuel Veazie died in Hull in 1797, at the age of 86. The death year is correct. However, The History of Brunswick (Maine)179 has Veazie emigrating to Harpswell from Nantasket (a community on the Cape across from the island of Hull) in 1767. Historic Harpswell3399 states the same. Hillman800 found several records indicating Rev Veazie was town clerk in Harpswell and bought and sold land there as late as 1788. Bangor Hist. Mag.388, referencing "Harpswell records," has Rev Samuel Veazie, Clerk, Sep 30, 1768, bought of Alexander Emery, of Harpswell, "Land on Sebascodegan Island, (Harpswell,) being lot No. eleven in the first division joining easterly on the common road … one hundred acres more of less." He cleared and built a house, "in which he lived and died." Veazie bought and sold land in or near Harpswell as late as 1786. I.e., Apr 17, 1786, he sold to Rebecca Holbrook (his daughter) part of lot no. 29 in Harpswell for 50 pounds. His wife did not sign the transaction.

On May 11, 1798, "John Veazie, of Falmouth, hatter, and Deborah Jordan, wife of Robert Jordan, of Brunswick," sold land on Sebasdecogan Island comprising 115 acres, "being the homestead of the late Samuel Veazie, of Harpswell, deceased," which he had bequeathed to his beloved son and daughter.

Hillman also found an obituary for Rev Veazie in the Portland (ME) Oriental Trumpet, published Jan 4, 1798, stating that he died in Brunswick on Dec 2. Bangor Hist. Mag.388 has "died Jan. ---, 1798, aged 88."

The will5522 of Deborah's father, Benjamin Sampson, mentions "my daughter Deborah Veazie wife of Rev'd Mr Sam'l Veazie." He bequethed to her "the sum of One Hundred Thirty three punds six shillings & eight pence," with what she had already received.

Deborah preceded her father in death, and, on 9 Jan 1759, A complete genealogy of Deborah Sampson's ancestors can be found elsewhere, notably647 Genealogical Memoirs of the Sampson Family (Vinton) and, of course, Mayflower Families, Gen'l Society of Mayflower Descendants (Henry Samson). Though the name of her headstone is illegible, church records691 provide her death date.

Child 198. John Veazie, son of Rev Samuel and Deborah, was born4984 July ---, 1745. He died4984 Aug 3, 1745, age 3 weeks, 1 day. The day of his birth is calculated from the latter information.

Child 204. Hillman800 does not have an Abigail, dau of Rev Samuel and Sarah Jones Veazie. Is Abigail perhaps the Rachel Vezie mentioned by Hillman?

Child 205. Stephen, son of Samuel and Sarah, baptized 31 Jul 1757 (VR Hull). Died young?

Child 206. Hillman800 mentions that Sarah's father, Solomon Jones, mentions his dau Sarah Vezie and a granddaughter, Rachel Vezie, in his will2836 7 Mar 1780. No further information on that Rachel Veazie.

Locations:

Samuel Rev.:

1736 Harvard College 561

1739 Duxbury, MA 4100

1742 Duxbury, MA 2898

1753 Hull, MA

1767 Nantasket, MA 179

1767 Brunswick, ME 179

1797 Harpswell, ME 5491

1797 Brunswick, ME 2300

**94.** Deborah VEAZIE2852 - b. 1716 Oct 2, Braintree, MA

Deborah married820 1734 May 29 in820 Norton, MA, Daniel BRIGGS886 - b.2850 1710~, Taunton, MA; d.2850 May 1808, Taunton, MA

Daniel's parents2850, 2850 - f: Benjamin BRIGGS, m: (unknown, w of Benjamin) BRIGGS

Children of Daniel BRIGGS and Deborah VEAZIE:

207. Deborah BRIGGS2850 - b. Taunton, MA2850

208. Hannah BRIGGS2850 - b. Taunton, MA2850

209. Prudence BRIGGS2850 - b. Taunton, MA2850

210. Mary BRIGGS2850 - b. Taunton, MA2850

211. Abigail BRIGGS2850 - b. Taunton, MA2850

212. Elizabeth BRIGGS2850 - b. Taunton, MA2850; d.2850 1797

213. Daniel BRIGGS2850 - b. 1739~, Taunton, MA; d.2850 Feb 10, 1822, Taunton, MA; bd. Oakland Cem., Taunton, MA2850

214. Job BRIGGS2850 - b. 1745~, Taunton, MA; d.2850 1831 May 28, (perhaps) Taunton, MA; bd. Oakland Cem. (Taunton?)2850

215. Ephraim BRIGGS2850 - b. 1750~, Taunton, MA; d.2850 1808 Mar 16, Greenwich, MA; bd. Quabbin Cem., Belchertown, MA2850

"Deborah the Daughter of Samuel Veasey and Deborah his wife was born 2d October 1716."2852

The children of Daniel Briggs and Deborah Veazie are taken from Briggs2840, which has they were all born in Taunton, MA.

Child 207. Deborah married2850 John Thayer.

Child 208. Hannah married2850 Abiathar Eddy.

Child 209. Prudence married2850 Dec 22, 1768, Nathan Woodward.

Child 210. Mary married2850 Paul Mendall.

Child 211. Abigail married2850 Feb 2, 1779, Joel Harvey.

Child 212. Elizabeth died2850 unmarried in 1797.

Child 213. Daniel married in Taunton, Dec 18, 1766, Mehitable Dean. Mehitable was born in Taunton and died there, Jan 24, 1827. Daniel served in the Colonial Wars 1756-1758. Daniel and Mehitable had children: Daniel (m1 Patty Morris, m2 Augusta Goodell, ch: Randolph, Lemuel and Morris); Lydia; Wales (m Abigail, ch: Mehitable Thatcher); Hannah (m Isaac Andrews); and Polly.

Child 214. Job Briggs married in Taunton, May 30, 1775, Sarah Harvey. Sarah was born in Taunton in 1748 and died Apr 8, 1821, age 7 yrs. Job and Sarah had children: Sally (m Ephraim Allen); Deborah (m Abijah Hoskins); Wealthy (m David Crossman); Betsey; and Job (b 1789, d Jan 17, 1827).

Child 215. Ephraim m Keturah Mason, Ketruah died in Enfield, MA, Apr 30, 1813. Ephraim and Ketruah had ch: Lydia (b 1779); Hannah (b 1781); Keturah (b 1783); Anna (b 1784, m --- Manley); Relief (m Arlo Flagg); Phebe; Bathsheba; Lucinda; Sybil; and Deborah.

Locations:

Daniel:

1734 Taunton, MA 820

**95.** Mary VEAZIE567 - b. 1720 Aug 29, Braintree, MA; d.2852 bef 1762

Mary married566 1743 apr 20 in566 Braintree, MA, Josiah THAYER2852 - b. 1713 Nov 31, Braintree, MA

Josiah's parents2852, 2852 - f: Nathaniel THAYER, m: Relief HYDE

Children of Josiah THAYER and Mary VEAZIE:

**216.** Mary THAYER b. 1743/44 Feb 6

217. Elizabeth THAYER2852 - b. 1745 Sep 18, Braintree, MA; d. bef 1750

**218.** Releaf THAYER b. 1747/48 Mar 21

**219.** Elizabeth THAYER b. 1750 Apr 7

**220.** Josiah Jr THAYER b. 1752 Jan 28

**221.** Lydia THAYER b. 1754 Oct 5

222. Timothy THAYER2852 - b. 1757 Jun 8, Braintree, MA

223. John THAYER2852 - b. 1759 Aug 8, Braintree, MA

Mary Thayer presumably died prior to husband Josiah's (second) marriage2852 to Rebecca Hunt, Jul 3, 1762, in Braintree, MA. B. Thayer4822 has death date 1760 (without reference).

Child 217. Elizabeth apparently died young, as an Elizabeth Thayer,dau of Josiah and Mary, was born in 1750.

Child 222. Sprague841 has Timothy "died young (bapt Jul 24, 1757)."

**97.** Joanna VEAZIE567 - b. 1726 Mar 26, Braintree, MA

Joanna married566 1745/46 Jan 1 in566 Braintree, MA, Elijah JORDAN566 - b.1773 1723 Sep 23, Stoughton, MA

Elijah's parents1773, 1773 - f: Benjamin JORDAN, m: Elizabeth WENTWORTH

Children of Elijah JORDAN and Joanna VEAZIE:

224. Solomon Veasey JORDAN841 - b.2375 1746 Aug 31 (bapt), Randolph, MA

225. Joanna JORDAN841 - b.2375 1749 Jun 4 (bapt), Randolph, MA

Child 224. Sprague841 has place of baptism "So. Precinct" only.

Child 225. Sprague841 has place of baptism "So. Precinct" only.

**99.** Eleazer VEAZIE2852 - b. 1714 Nov 26, Braintree, MA

Eleazer married 1)2840 1739 Aug 23 in2840 Dorchester, MA, Ann GULLIVER494 - b.2839 1719 Jan 12, Milton, MA

Ann's parents2839, 2839 - f: John GULLIVER, m: Lydia GULLIVER

Eleazer and Ann were married by Rev Mr Jonathan Bowman.

Children of Eleazer VEAZIE and Ann GULLIVER:

226. Lydia VEAZIE567 - b. 1740 Apr 18, Braintree, MA

227. Anne VEAZIE567 - b. 1742 Oct 29, Braintree, MA

Eleazer married 2)587 1745/6 Jan 20 in587 Middletown, CT, Mary MARKHAM587 - b. 1710 May 14, Middletown, CT

Children of Eleazer VEAZIE and Mary MARKHAM:

**228.** Mary VEAZIE b. 1746/7 Jan 4

**229.** Eleazer VEAZIE b. 1748 Sep 4

"Eleazer the son of Eleazer Veasey & Lydia his wife was born the 26th. day of November 1714."2852

Encyclopedia of Connecticut Biography, which is accurate in other information with regard to the Veazie family (dates, locations, etc.) as compared to other records, has Eleazer moving to Connecticut after wife Anne's death (no reference document for her death or his emigration), and marrying there May Markham. Neither Sprague nor Hillman lists Eleazer's marriage to May Markham. Connecticut Town Birth Records587 has (Middletown Vital Records 1651-1854) Eleazer md 1745/6 Jan 20, Mary Markham. Other records in that collection have their children and their marriages.

The main question is whether this Eleazer emigrated to Connecticut and marry Mary Markham. If his wife Anne died soon after co-signing a deed (Suffolk Deeds, 76:197) with him in 1743 (her last occurrence in the records according to Hillman), Eleazer may well have had reason to leave the area. He had been involved in 1741 and 1742 in (at least) seven cases of actionable behavior, according to Plymouth Co Court records (americanancestors.org), and had been confined in the Boston jail for debt. In addition, on Oct 23, 1741 (per Braintree First Church records), he was suspended from communion for "disorderly unchristian life.."

Further research may uncover more of his story.

Milton (MA) Vital Records2839 mentions Anne's parents as "John and Lidya." Milton church records2838 for Anne's baptism, Jan 17, 1719, mention only her father "Mr John Gulliver (Capt. Gullivers son in law)." Enc. Conn. Bio494 has Ann Gulliver's parents as John and Margaret (Hunt) Gulliver, all of Dorchester. In fact, a John Gulliver married853 Sept 29, 1720, in Dorchester, Margaret Hunt. They were married by Nathaniel Hubbard, Esq., J. P.

Mary Markham may be the daugther of James and Elizabeth (Lock) Markham, b 1710 May 14, in Middletown, CT (src 587).

**100.** Joseph VEAZIE2852 - b. 1718 Jul 3, Braintree, MA; d.841 1764 Jan~, Boston

Joseph married853 1743 Sep 23 in853 Boston, MA, Jerusha BOYLSTON841 - b.2841 1719 Feb 3, Brookline, MA; d.938 1797 Feb 22, Boston, MA

Jerusha's parents2841, 2841 - f: Peter BOYLSTON, m: Ann WHITE

Joseph and Jerusha were married by Rev Mather Byles.

Children of Joseph VEAZIE and Jerusha BOYLSTON:

230. Jerusha VEAZIE989 - b. 1744 Sep 2~, (bp Hollis St Ch), Boston, MA

**231.** Joseph VEAZIE b. 1747 Apr 12

232. Lydia VEAZIE989 - b. 1749 Apr 2, (bapt Hollis St Ch), Boston, MA

233. Ann VEAZIE841 - b. 1752 May 10, (baptism)

**234.** Peter VEAZIE b. 1755 Aug 17

"Joseph the son of Eliezer Vesey and Lydia his wife was born the third day of July 1718."2852

Jerusha's death is prob recorded938 as "Mrs Jerusha VESEY" by Dexter, The Columbian Centinel and the Boston Anthenaenum, pp 36390-36392 respectively of the source. That reference has her birth date 23 Feb 1797.

**102.** Elijah VEAZIE567 - b. 1722 May 10, Braintree, MA; d. 1791?

Elijah married566 1746 Jun 12 in566 Braintree, MA, Ann TRASK566 - b.841 1727 Aug 13, (bapt) Hingham, MA

Ann's parents841, 841 - f: William TRASK, m: Sarah SHAW

Children of Elijah VEAZIE and Ann TRASK:

235. Anna VEAZIE567 - b. 1747 Oct 29, Braintree, MA; d.2852 1748 Feb 6, Braintree, MA

236. Elijah VEAZIE567 - b. 1749 Mar 12, Braintree, MA; d.2852 1749 Aug 16, Braintree, MA

237. Anna VEAZIE567 - b. 1751 Sep 23, Braintree, MA

**238.** Elijah (Dea) VEAZIE b. 1754 Jun 2

Elijah, born May 10, 1722, was baptized945 May 13 in the First Church in Braintree.

Child 235. Anna was apparently a sick child as she was baptized at home on Jan 31, 1748944: "Baptized after the meeting, Anna daughter of Elijah Veazie, at his house in the presence of Deacon Savil & Deacon Webb, the child not being able to be brought out in public." She died2852 less than a week later at the age of only 3 months.

Child 236. Elijah, born Mar 12, 1749, was baptized the same day at the First Church in Braintree944. He died2852 just a few months later.

Child 237. Anna, born Sep 23, 1751, was baptized at the First Church in Bratinree, Sep 29 (src 944:9524).

**103.** Lemuel VEAZIE567 - b. 1743 Jul 3, Braintree, MA; d.950 1825 Jun 7, Boston, MA; bd. Elm St Cem, Braintree, MA841

Lemuel married3061 1771 Dec 26 in3061 Sudbury, MA, Sarah ABBOTT841 - b. 1744/5 Feb 27, Sudbury, MA; d.859 1824 May 10; bd. Elm St Cem, Braintree, MA841

Sarah's parents841, 841 - f: Samuel ABBOTT, m: Abigail MIRICK

AmericanAncestors.org - VR Roxbury, V2, p 405 "Sarah Abbott of Sudbury, at Sudbury"

Children of Lemuel VEAZIE and Sarah ABBOTT:

**239.** Lemuel Jr VEAZIE b. 1772 Mar 17

**240.** Sarah VEAZIE b. 1777 May 11

**241.** Samuel Rev VEAZIE b. 1779 Jun 3

**242.** Susannah VEAZIE b. 1781 Jun 5

Sprague: Lemuel's will mentions daus. Sarah Hardwick, wife of Adam, and Susanna Thayer, wife of Elisha.

Sarah Abott Veazie died at the age of 79.

**104.** Benjamin VEAZIE567 - b. 1745 Feb 9, Braintree, MA; d.947 1814 Jun 28, Providence, RI; bd. North Burial Ground, Providence, RI840

Benjamin married2255 1773 Apr 29 in2255 Boston, MA, Abigail WINSLOW2255 - b.854 1750 Jan 20, Boston, MA; d.2256 1827 Sep 21, prob Providence, RI4381; bd. North Burial Ground, Providence, RI2256

Abigail's parents854, 854 - f: Joseph WINSLOW, m: Mary BONNER

Children of Benjamin VEAZIE and Abigail WINSLOW:

243. Benjamin VEAZIE823 - b. 1773 Oct 16; d.947 1819 Sep 20, Providence, RI; bd. North Burial Ground, Providence, RI2256

**244.** Abigail VEAZIE b. 1775 Aug 9

245. Joseph VEAZIE823 - b. 1777 Mar 9; d.823 1779 Feb

246. Mary (Polly) VEAZIE823 - b. 1779 Aug 17; d.2256 1844 Feb 14; bd. North Burial Ground, Providence, RI2256

247. Joseph VEAZIE823 - b. 1781 Aug 17; d.823 1783 Feb

**248.** John VEAZIE b. 1782 Feb 28

249. Sally VEAZIE823 - b. 1784 Dec 28; d.2256 1846 Jul 10; bd. North Burial Ground, Providence, RI840

250. Joseph VEAZIE823 - b. 1788 Dec 28; d.2257 1863 May 17, Providence, RI

251. Susan VEAZIE823 - b. 1790 Apr 5; d.823 1791 Apr 9

252. Samuel VEAZIE823 - b. 1792 Jul 18; d.2256 1836 Jul 14; bd. North Burial Ground, Providence, RI2256

On Oct 2, 1769, in Boston, Benjamin, a chairmaker, bought4502 part of a lot of land, with house, from his father Benjamin (Suffolk Deeds 158:246). He deeded land4502, in Boston, to John Veazie (chairmaker), Sep 13, 1779. On Jun 5, 1790, in Boston, Benjamin Jr bought of his father the "middle of his house." On Feb 19, 1794, Benjamin "of Providence, formerly of Boston,"4502 and wife Abigail, deeded, in Boston, house and land to Joshua Frances (hairdresser).

Benjamin is likely the Veazie, Benjamin, Jr., Braintree, mentioned5206 in Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, p 305: private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co., which assembled Apr 20, 1775; service, 3 days; also, Capt Vinton's (independent) co., enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 months, 2 weeks, 4 days.

A death notice4381 for Benjamin mentions him as a native of Boston, and a resident of Providence for 30 years at the time of his death. Per RI VR947, Benjamin died age 72 or 74. Hillman800 has age 70, possibly taken from a memorial840 in the North Burial Ground, Providence, R.I., "Erected by Joseph Veazie. In Memory of His Parents and His Brothers and Sisters. A. D. 1860."

In an affidavit4832 deposed by Benjamin's niece, Mary (Veazie) White (dau. of Silas), Mary stated that her uncle Benjamin went to Providence, R.I., when a young man, about the time of the Revolutionary War, and lived there the remainder of his life.

His will5004 was signed Sep 9, 1808. His will mentions wife Abigail, and children Benjamin Jun'r, John, Joseph, Samuel, Polly, Sally, and eldest daughter Abigail Palmer, wife of John Palmer of Boston (Mass.), chair maker. The will was probated Feb 22, 1819. Abigail Veazie was appointed executrix Feb 27, 1819.

Benjamin is likely the Benjamin Vezia appearing in the 1790 census for Providence, RI; Benjamin Vezce Providence, RI; 1810 census for West District, Providence, RI.

A death notice4381 for Mrs Abigail Veazie, has her death date as Sept 20. She may be the Abigaile Veazie in the 1820 census for Providence, RI, as she would have been a widow that year.

Child 243. Winslow823 has Benjamin "died unmarried," and a deathdate Sept 19 (perhaps a mistranscription.) RI VR947, of Benjamin's death: died "suddenly, in his 45th year." His death date on a Veazie cemetery memorial840 reads "Died Sept. 20, 1819, in His 46th Year." A death notice in the Boston (MA) Commercial Gazette ([www.genealogybank.com](http://www.genealogybank.com/)), Thur, Sep 23, 1819, p 2, reads: "At Providence … Mr Benjamin Veazie, aged 45."

Child 246. Mary is likely the "Polly" Veazie mentioned in the 1819 will5004 of Benjamin Veazie. Winslow Memorial823 and Rhode Island Cemeteries2256 have Mary's death date Feb 14, 1844. Rhode Island Index2257 has Feb 17, 1844.

Child 250. The Rhode Island Birth-Marriage-Death index2257 has Joseph Veazie, s of Benjamin, died May 17, 1863, Providence, RI. Joseph may be the Joseph Vezie who appears in the 1830 census for Providence (East Side of the River), RI.

In an affidavit4832 deposed by his cousin Mary (Veazie) White, daughter of Silas Veazie, Mary stated that, a few years before his decease, Joseph paid for and had erected, in the old churchyard of the First Parish in Braintree, monumental slabs. They were in memory of his (and her) grandparents Benjamin and Mary Veazie, their aunts Mary and Susan Veazie, and their uncle Joseph Veazie.

Locations:

Benjamin:

1784 Rhode Island 4381

1791 Providence, RI 823

1814 Providence, RI 4381

**106.** Sarah VEAZIE567 - b. 1749 Apr 13, Braintree, MA; d.841 1837 Aug, Boston, MA

Sarah married566 1771 Dec 21 in566 (intention) Braintree, MA, Gaius THAYER566 - b.567 1744 Nov 20, Braintree, MA; d.841 1831 Jan 21

Gaius's parents841, 841 - f: Thomas Ensign THAYER, m: Lydia ALLEN

Children of Gaius THAYER and Sarah VEAZIE:

253. Lewis THAYER841

254. Thomas THAYER567 - b. 1773 Mar 14, Braintree, MA

255. Gaius THAYER567 - b. 1774 Oct 31, Braintree, MA

256. Enos THAYER567 - b. 1776 Aug 6, Braintree, MA

257. Elisha THAYER567 - b. 1778 Feb 7, Braintree, MA

258. Sarah THAYER567 - b. 1779 Dec 14, Braintree, MA

259. Phebe THAYER567 - b. 1781 Jul 29, Braintree, MA

260. Silas THAYER567 - b. 1783 Jun 8, Braintree, MA

261. Rachel THAYER567 - b. 1785 Apr 8, Braintree, MA

**262.** John (Dr) THAYER b. 1787 Jul 1

263. Rachel THAYER841 - b. 1789 Apr 22, Braintree, MA

264. Thomas THAYER841 - b. 1791, (bapt) Braintree, MA; d.841 1824 May 25, Boston, MA

Gaius was a Revolutionary soldier in 1776, residing in Braintree. He later moved to Quincy. He was a surveyor of lumber, as well as other wood-working actvities.

Child 253. Sprague: Lewis was mentioned in the will of his brother John.

Child 254.

Child 261. Rachel (b 1785) - Sprague: died young.

**107.** John VEAZIE567 - b. 1750 Dec 12, Braintree, MA; d.4513 1813 Feb

John married853 1772 Apr 16 in853 (intention) Boston, MA, Martha HOPKINS841 - b.5455 1753?; d.4514 aft 1813, Herkimer, NY4513

Children of John VEAZIE and Martha HOPKINS:

265. John VEAZIE800 - b.936 1772 Jul 24, Boston, MA800; d.936 1773 Sep 1; bd. Boston Common Burying Ground, Boston, MA936

**266.** Martha (Patty) VEAZIE b. 1774 Jan 23

**267.** John VEAZIE b. 1776 Jun 1

**268.** Thomas VEAZIE b. 1778 Jun 7

**269.** Samuel VEAZIE b. 1780 Aug 20

**270.** Henry VEAZIE b. 1783 May 6

271. Patty VEAZIE800 - b. 1785 Jul 19, Boston, MA

**272.** Benjamin VEAZIE b. 1788 Aug 9

**273.** Mary Polly VEAZIE b. 1791 Jul 15

**274.** Charles VEAZIE b. 1793 Jul 31

In 17904491, the household of John Veazie in Adams, Berkshire Co., MA, was comprised of 2 free white males 16 yrs & older, 5 free white males under 16 yrs, and 2 free white females. The 5 younger males may have been John (the second of that name), Thomas, Samuel, Henry and Benjamin. John was certainly one of the two older males. The other male may have been a visiting relative, an employee, or an unidentified son who died young. The two females are likely John's wife, Martha, and their daughter Martha. Daughter Patty may have died prior to 1790.

In 18005455, the household of John "Vizee" in Adams, MA, was comprised of 1 male <10; 1 male 10-15; 2 males 16-25; 1 male 25-44, 1 male 45 & older; 1 female <10; 1 female 16-25; and 1 female 45 & older. Those date ranges fit well with John, wife Martha, and their children living at the time.

Ralph Hillman800 thinks it likely that John is the John Veazie, died February 1813, as transcribed from a headstone in the North Adams (MA) cemetery. Ralph's assumption is confirmed by an 1865 affidavit4513 by John's grandson Samuel (nee Murphy) Veazie [son of John Murphy and John Veazie's daughter Mary]. Samuel relates that his grandfather John Veazie, was "formerly of Braintree, and who came to this place [North Adams] from Boston, Mass, when a young man about the time of the Revolutionary War." Samuel also said that John was a cabinetmaker by trade, a business he pursued until his death, "which occurred here [North Adams] in February A..D. 1813." Although Samuel was young at the time of his grandfather John's death, Samuel had a lasting impression of his grandfather whom he had seen "in his last lickings," as John had rheumatism "from which he suffered so intensely."

Unabashedly, this auther cites Hillman's Veazie Genealogy800 for much of the detail information for John and Martha's children. In particular, Ralph uncovered a document in a Boston Athenaeum collection that might otherwise have remained undiscovered with regard to the Veazie family. Duplication or examination of Hillman's references is difficult, unavailable (due to travel), extensive and expensive. As no discrepancies or significant disagreements have been noted, with the exception of James H Veazie, son of John Veazie and Mindwell Brown, this author includes this information on the family of John and Martha rather than leaving a significant branch of the Veazie family out of this work.

Martha's birth year is a guess based on the 1800 census5455, in which she is likely the female, age 45 & older, in the household of John Veazie.

An 1865 affidavit4513 by grandson Samuel Veazie (nee Murphy) states that, following John Veazie's death in February, 1813, Martha left Massachusetts and went to live with her daughter, Martha, who was then living in Herkimer, NY. Samuel relates that "as I have been informed & believe," his grandmother died there. Martha's granddaughter Frances (Talcott) Richardson stated4514 that her grandmother's maiden name was Martha Hopkins, and, following the death of Frances' grandfather John Veazie, she removed from Adams, Mass, and lived with Frances' mother in Rome, NY, where she died. Herkimer and Rome are ~25 miles apart.

Child 271. Hillman has Patty probably died young, as she cannot be accounted for in the 1790 and 1800 census records.

Locations:

John:

1790 Adams, MA 4491

1800 Adams, MA 5455

Martha:

1790 Adams, MA 4491

1800 Adams, MA 5455

aft 1813 Herkimer, NY 4514

**108.** Silas VEAZIE692 - b.567 1752 Oct 29, Braintree, MA; d.859 1826 Nov 19, Braintree, MA

Silas married692 1790 Aug 7 in Pembroke, MA, Abigail Saunders WALKER692 - b. 1764 Jan 26; d.692 1799 Mar 15, Pembroke, MA

Abigail's parents692, 692 - f: Isaac WALKER, m: Abigail WALKER

Children of Silas VEAZIE and Abigail Saunders WALKER:

**275.** Lydia Walker VEAZIE b. 1791 Oct 22

**276.** Polly Mary VEAZIE b. 1793 Jan 24

**277.** Abigail Saunders VEAZIE b. 1795 Nov 26

**278.** Sarah (Sally) VEAZIE b. 1799 Feb 17

Abigail Saunders Walker's middle name is given in her birth and death records692. Hillman has her middle name "Sanders," probably taken from the Braintree intentions of marriage record2852, p 862: "[1789] October 18th. Silas Veazie of this Town & Abigail Sander Walker of Pembroke." However, Hillman also lists Abigail's parents as "Isaac and Abigail (Saunders?) Walker." The Pembroke record692 for their Aug 7, 1790, marriage has "(intention not recorded.)" Scituate Marriages (Mass VR to 1850, Scituate-V2, p 318, americanancestors.org) provides a possibility: "WALKER / Isaac Jr. of Marshfield, and Abigal Sanders, int. Jan. 22, 1742." Marshfield, Scituate and Pembroke, Mass., are adjacent communties.

Locations:

Silas:

1791 Pembroke, MA 692

1793 Pembroke, MA 692

1795 Pembroke, MA 692

1799 Pembroke, MA 692

Abigail Saunders:

1791 Pembroke, MA 692

1793 Pembroke, MA 692

1795 Pembroke, MA 692

1799 Pembroke, MA 692

**110.** Joseph VEAZIE567 - b. 1756 May 17, Braintree, MA; d.859 1817 May 6, Braintree, MA; bd. Elm St Cem of (formerly) Old Braintree, MA880

Joseph married2852 1791 Mar 22 in2852 (int) Braintree, MA, Mary COPELAND841 - ; d.841 1811 Jun 22

Mary's parents841, 841 - f: Isaac COPELAND, m: Lydia THAYER

Children of Joseph VEAZIE and Mary COPELAND:

279. Joseph VEAZIE937 - b. 1791 Oct 13, Braintree, MA; d.944 1826 Mar 28

280. Polly VEAZIE937 - b. 1793 Nov 17, Braintree, MA; d.2258 1862 Jan 11, Braintree, MA

**281.** Lydia VEAZIE b. 1796 Nov 21

282. Henry VEAZIE937 - b. 1797 Dec 10, Braintree, MA; d.4510 bef 1865

283. Betsey VEAZIE4832 - b.2956 1798~, Braintree, MA; d.2956 1893 Aug 19, Weymouth, MA

284. Benjamin VEAZIE937 - b. 1799 Aug 19, Braintree, MA; d.2258 1868 Dec 12, Braintree, MA; bd. Plain St Cem841

**285.** Susanna (Susan) VEAZIE b. 1803 Feb 8

Joseph is likely the Joseph Veazie mentioned5206 in Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, p 304, 305: private, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan 1, 1776; discharged June 7, 1776. Also, Private, Capt Nathaniel Heath's detachment of Col Craft's regt.; service, 1 month, 8 days, drafted for service around Boston, 1777.

Of Joseph's death859, the church records indicate he died of insanity.

Sprague841 has, under [1150R] Isaac4 Copeland: "Children of Isaac & Lydia [Thayer] bapt. At Middle Parish: … xi. Mary, m. int. Mar. 22, 1791, Joseph Veazie." Under [5211] Joseph4 Veazie, Sprague has "Mary Copeland, born \_\_\_, died Jun 22, 1811 (Selectman's Book, 1793-1835), dau. of Isaac & Lydia (Thayer) Copeland." The reference is elsewhere noted as "Braintree Selectman Book['s] 1793-1835."

Child 279. In church records944 from the Sprague collection is the apparent quotation of someone who attended Joseph Veazie's funeral, Mar 29, 1826. He had been several years blind and supported by the town. Ten days prior to the funeral he went from home to visit friends. As he did not return in a timely manner, a search was made and "yesterday" he was found dead in a swamp near Calvin Holbrooks'. "He had drank too freely of rum" and was doubtless the victim of intemperence rather than blindness. "His parents were destroyed by the same insidious enemy and his two brothers are in the same high road to ruin."

Child 280. Sprague of Polly - living 1850 in the almshouse aged "about 60." This is apparently a reference to the 1850 census for Braintree, MA, enumerated 27 Aug [p 7 of 74 of that census, printed page 95, handwritten page 189], where Polly Veazie "abt 60" is listed among many in the household of James M Cutting, "farmer/superintendent," apparently the town poor farm. A Polly Veazie is found in several census records (e.g., 18554995) residing at the Braintree almshouse/poor farm. Polly Veazie died2258 in Braintree, of dropsy, the daughter of Joseph Veazie.

Child 282. An 1865 affidavit4510 by Susan (Veazie) Mason, Henry's sister, states Henry was deceased and never married.

Child 283. In addition to John and Martha's first 6 children, Hillman800 adds Betsey, from mention in her Aunt Mary's deed to her father Joseph. In an 1867 affidavit4832 by her niece Mary White (dau. of Silas Veazie), she stated that Betsey lived in Weymouth (MA) and had never been married. From that affidavit information, one finds Betsey Veazie, residing in the household of Philip and Mary Torrey in Weymouth, MA, in 1850 and 1855. She is listed as age 50 in both census records. Though her birth year from age at death doesn't quite fit the children of Joseph and Mary Veazie, it seems likely that Betsy is the Betsy Veazie, born Braintree to unknown/unknown, that died2956 in Weymouth, MA, Aug 19, 1893, at the age of 95, of "intussusaption."

Child 284. Hillman800 has Benjamin's birthdate as May 19, perhaps a typo, as other records (Braintree VR937 and Bates2852 have Aug 19. In 18554995 (age 52) and 1865 (age 66), Benjamin was residing in Braintree in the household of Benjamin and Elvia French. In an 1867 affidavit4832 by his niece Mary White (dau. of Silas Veazie), she stated that Benjamin, "now living in Braintree," had never been married.

Locations:

Polly:

1850 Poor farm, Braintree, MA 868

1855 Alms House, Braintree, MA 4995

Betsey:

1867 Weymouth, MA 4832

Benjamin:

1855 Alms House, Braintree, MA 4995

1865 Braintree, MA 2749

**115.** Hannah PENNIMAN841 - b. 1708 Aug 11, Braintree, MA; d.841 1780 Apr 10; bd. Hancock Cem, Quincy, MA841

Hannah married841 1729/30 Feb 18 William SPEAR841

**116.** Samuel PENNIMAN841 - b. 1709/10 Feb 24, Braintree, MA

Samuel married937 1732/3 Feb 9 in937 Braintree, MA, Mehitable RUGGLES937 - b. 1709/10 Feb 4, Braintree, MA

Mehitable's parents937, 937 - f: Joseph RUGGLES, m: Susannah RUGGLES

Children of Samuel PENNIMAN and Mehitable RUGGLES:

286. John PENNIMAN841 - b. 1737 Sep 18, (bapt) North Parish, Braintree, MA

287. Susanna PENNIMAN841 - b. 1737 Sep 18, (bapt) North Parish, Braintree, MA

288. Hannah PENNIMAN841 - b. 1738/9 Mar 4, (bapt) North Parish, Braintree, MA; d.841 bef Nov 1760

289. Abigail PENNIMAN841 - b. 1741/2 Feb 28, (bapt) North Parish, Braintree, MA; d.841 1817 May 17, Quincy, MA

290. Samuel PENNIMAN841 - b. 1744 Jun 3, (bapt) North Parish, Braintree, MA; d.841 1791

291. Ebenezer PENNIMAN - b. 1745/6 Jan 19, (bapt) North Parish, Braintree, MA; d.841 1826 May 12, Quincy, MA?; bd. Hancock Cem, Quincy, MA

292. Joseph PENNIMAN841 - b. 1748 Apr 17, (bapt) North Parish, Braintree, MA

**293.** Mary PENNIMAN b. 1751~

Further information on these children:

i. John, bapt. Sep. 18, 1737. Resided in Boston, living in 1792, m. Oct. 6, 1757 at Boston, Sarah Green.

ii. Susanna, bapt. Sep. 18, 1737, single in 1792.

iii. Hannah, bapt. Mar. 4, 1738/9, died before Nov. 1760.

iv. Abigail, bapt. Feb. 28, 1741/2, non-compos. She died May 17, 1817 a. 74, at Quincy.

v. Samuel, bapt. Jun. 3, 1744, died 1791, single (S. P. 91-2).

vi. Ebenezer, bapt. Jan 19, 1745/6, died May 12, 1826 a. 82, GS., Hancock Cem. "A Revolutionary Soldier", single. He was elected hogreave in 1769 and 1776.

vii. Joseph, bapt. Apr. 17, 1748, died young.

vii. Mary, about 1751 -, m. Oct. 29, 1789, Joseph Curtis as 2nd wife (S. D. 172:205).

Child 286. Sprague: John was living in 1792

Child 287. Sprague: Susanna was single in 1792.

Child 290. Sprague: Samuel (1744-1791) single at death.

Child 291. Sprague: Ebenezer died single. Gravestone - "A Revolutionary Soldier."

Child 292. Sprague: Joseph died young.

**117.** Bethiah PENNIMAN841 - b. 1711/12 Mar 17, Braintree, MA

Bethiah married841 1757 Sep 3 in841 (int) Braintree, MA, Joseph SPEAR841

Children of Joseph SPEAR and Bethiah PENNIMAN:

294. Sarah SPEAR841 - b. 1763 Jan 2, (bapt) North Parish

**118.** Eleanor PENNIMAN841 - b. 1714/5 Jan 1, Braintree, MA

Eleanor married841 1736/7 Mar 10 Richard COLLIER841

**128.** John (Ensign) HOLLIS567 - b. 1721 Jul 9, Braintree, MA; d.841 1801 Dec 28; bd. Elm St Cem, Braintree, MA841

John married2016 1750 Sep 8 in2016 (int) Weymouth, MA, Alithea WHITE2016 - b. 1728 Jun 2, Weymouth, MA; d. 1816 Dec 10

Alithea was the daughter841 of Dr Nathaniel & Sarah (Lovell) White of Weymouth.

**131.** Benjamin GREENLEAF846 - b. 1769 Jan 13; d.846 1821 Jan 10, Weymouth, MA

Benjamin married Abigail RHOADES846

Greenleaf: "No children."

Greenleaf, of Abigail: "of Dorchester, Mass."

**132.** Mary Polly GREENLEAF846 - b. 1770 Jul 24; d.846 1856

Mary married846 1793 Nov 17 Samuel REED846 - b. 1765 Sep 16; d.846 1853 Feb 28

Children of Samuel REED and Mary Polly GREENLEAF:

295. John REED846

296. Thomas REED846

297. Sarah REED846

298. William REED846

299. Philip REED846

300. Samuel REED846

301. Mary REED846 - b. 1795?

302. Mary REED846 - b. 1797 Feb 21

303. Elizabeth REED846 - b. 1809 Mar 17

Child 301. Greenleaf, of dau Mary: died in infancy.

**133.** Lydia GREENLEAF846 - b. 1773 Sep 6; d.846 1858 Jan 22, East Cambridge, MA

Lydia married846 1797 May 28 Benjamin BINNEY846 - b. 1744 May 4, Hull, MA; d.846 1844 Jul 16, East Cambridge, MA

Children of Benjamin BINNEY and Lydia GREENLEAF:

**304.** Lydia BINNEY b. 1798 Jul 3

**305.** Jane BINNEY b. 1800 Apr 7

**306.** Benjamin BINNEY b. 1801 Jul 12

**307.** Matthew BINNEY b. 1803 Oct 8

**308.** Mary Philllips BINNEY b. 1805 Apr 24

309. Sarah Spear BINNEY846 - b. 1806 Dec 13; d.846 1819 Oct 29

310. Elizabeth BINNEY846 - b. 1809 Feb 26; d.846 1817 Apr 18

**311.** Susan Tidd BINNEY b. 1811 Mar 12

**134.** John GREENLEAF846 - b. 1775 Jun 6; d.846 1829 Dec 23; bd. Hull, MA846

John married Sarah ADAMS846

Children of John GREENLEAF and Sarah ADAMS:

312. John GREENLEAF846

313. Adeline GREENLEAF846

314. Sarah GREENLEAF846

315. Lydia GREENLEAF846

Greenleaf, of Sarah Adams: "of Boston."

**135.** Bathsheba GREENLEAF846 - b. 1777 Aug 7; d.846 1851 Sep 12; bd. Hull, MA846

Bathsheba married John NORWOOD846

Children of John NORWOOD and Bathsheba GREENLEAF:

316. Elizabeth NORWOOD846

317. Bathsheba NORWOOD846

**146.** Lydia GAY2852 - b. 1758 Jul 15, Braintree, MA

Lydia married2852 1781 Jan 9 in2852 Braintree, MA, John TURNER937

"Lydia, the Daughter of Oliver Gay & Abigail his wife born July 15th. 1758."2852

Locations:

Lydia:

1781 Braintree, MA 2852

John:

1781 Braintree, MA 2852

**148.** Henry Turner GAY2852 - b. 1766 Feb 13, Braintree, MA; d.841 1844 Mar 4; bd. Christ Ch Cem, Quincy, MA841

Henry married 1)2852 1789 Aug 23 in2852 Braintree, MA, Nancy BAXTER2852 - b.944 1767 Nov 15, (bapt) Quncy, MA; d.841 1806 May 28; bd. Christ Ch Cem, Quincy, MA841

Children of Henry Turner GAY and Nancy BAXTER:

318. Elizabeth GAY951 - b. 1790 Jun 4, Quincy, MA841; d.841 1823 Sep 9, Quincy, MA

**319.** Benjamin GAY b. 1792 Jul 11

**320.** Ann Adams GAY b. 1794 Aug 3

**321.** Abigail GAY b. 1796 Sep 8

322. Henry GAY951 - b. 1798 Dec 1, Quincy, MA841; d.841 1806 Nov 2, Quincy, MA

323. Ebenezer GAY951 - b. 1803 Jul 1, Quincy, MA841; d.841 1805 Sep 24, Quincy, MA

**324.** Charles Ebenezer GAY b. 1806 May 16

Henry married 2)841 1807 May 4 in841 Quincy, MA, Prudence BAXTER951 - b.841 1773~; d.841 1839 Mar 12, Quincy, MA

Children of Henry Turner GAY and Prudence BAXTER:

325. Sophia GAY951 - b. 1808 Feb 16, Quincy, MA841; d.841 1810 Oct 9, Quincy, MA

**326.** Mary Sophia GAY b. 1810 Mar 11

"Henry Turner Gay, the son of Oliver Gay & Abigail his wife born February 13th. 1766."2852

Much of the information regarding Henry T Gay was extracted from NEHGR V33, p52, from the article "John Gay, of Dedham, Massachusetts." The mother of each child is from Henry's marriages date and the birthdate of the child.

Nancy was the daughter841 of Capt Joseph & Ann (Adams) Baxter.

Prudence was the daughter841 of David & Prudence (Spear) Baxter.

**149.** Ebenezer Vesey GAY937 - b. 1768 Nov 18, Braintree, MA; d. 1843 Oct 25, Boston, MA

Ebenezer married853 1804 Nov 4 in853 Boston (Quincy?), MA, Sarah (Sally) FLAGG853 - b.841 1780, Wrentham, MA855; d.841 1856 Oct 20, Quincy, MA

Children of Ebenezer Vesey GAY and Sarah (Sally) FLAGG:

**327.** Ebenezer Flagg GAY b. 1805 Jul 10

**328.** Henry Augustus GAY b. 1807 Feb 11

**329.** Granville Ware GAY b. 1810 Jan 16

330. George Bracy GAY854 - b. 1812 Aug 5

331. Francis Winslow GAY854 - b. 1815 Aug 5

**332.** Emeline Farrington GAY b. 1818 Feb 16

**333.** Charles Theodore Mottram GAY b. 1820 Aug 15

"Eben Vesey Gay son of Oliver Gay & Abigail his wife was born November 5th. 1768."2852 Ebenezer was baptized944 (p 4583) Nov 27.

His middle name as 'Veazie' appears in his intention of marriage to Sarah Flagg. From their marriage record (src 853 V2:217): Eben's middle name 'Veazey,' married by Rev Thomas Baldwin.

Much of the information for Eben Vesey Gay's family is extracted from Gay's genealogy5451 which has his middle name 'Vesey.'

Eben death record855 (V3:123) - 'Eben V Gay' died at the age of 74 of "dropsy in the chest."

Sarah's birthplace is mentioned in son Eben Flagg's death record.

In 1850, Sarah (head of the household ) and daughter Emeline, are living together, along with Edward Turner (Emeline's soon-to-be husband?), merchant.

Child 330. George B's birth record src 854:1682.

Child 331. Francis' birth record src 854:1680.

Locations:

Sarah (Sally):

1850 Quincy, MA 159

**156.** Abigail BRACKETT829 - b.944 1740 Apr 13 (bapt), Braintree, MA; d.841 1815 Oct 15

Abigail married829 1761 Apr 30 in829 Braintree, MA, Benjamin VESEY2852 - b.944 1738 Apr 11, Braintree, MA2852; d.944 1776 Mar 4, Quincy, MA; bd. Quincy/Braintree, MA944

Benjamin's parents2852, 2852 - f: Benjamin VESEY, m: Dorothy SPEAR

Children of Benjamin VESEY and Abigail BRACKETT:

**185.** Abigail VESEY b. 1762 Mar 16

**186.** Benjamin VESEY b. 1764 Mar 23

**187.** William VESEY b. 1766 May 25

188. Dorothy VESEY944 - b. 1771 Sep 22, (bapt) Braintree, MA

Brackett991 has Abigail's birtth as Apr 13 1740. That would seem to be a reference to her baptism944, rather than birth.

After Benjamin's death, Abilgail married944 in Braintree, MA, Dec 31, 1777, David Bass. Note: the reference944 is to Quincy, MA, records, but the town of Quincy wasn't incorporated from the North Precinct of Braintree until 1792.

Bates2852 has Benjamin's birth date as April 11, in Braintree, MA, with no year indicated. As he was baptised389 on Apr 27, 1738, the year 1738 is assumed.

**171.** Martin BICKER944 - b.389 1748 Oct 26, (prob) Christ Church, Quincy, MA; d.936 1817 Oct 5, (prob) Boston, MA; bd. Boston Commons, Boston, MA936

Martin married5460 1771 Jul 9 in5460 Boston, MA, Sarah (Sally) JONES5460

Sarah (Sally)'s parents5460, 5460 - f: Daniel (Deacon) JONES, m: (wife of Dea. Daniel) JONES

An intention of marriage853 in Boston between Martin Bicker and Sarah Jones is dated Jul 7, 1771. NEHGR, 84:270, Boyle's Journal of Occurrences in Boston, has Mr Martin Bicker, auctioneer, married July 9, 1771, Miss Sally Jones Daughr. Of Deacon Danl. Jones.

IT IS JUST A SUPPOSITION that Martin Bicker, son of Martin and Mary (Vesey) Bicker, is that Martin Bicker, based on a gravestone transcription936, "Bicker, Martin, fam. Martin, jr., Oct 5, 1817, ae. 71 y.," for the tomb of Thomas Kilby Jones, Boston Commons. The birth year indicated by the transcription (1746) is close to the birth for Martin Bicker of this profile, and both appear to be a son of a Martin Bicker.

Martin Bicker was baptized389 at Christ Church, Oct 31, 1748, the son of Martin & Mary Bicker. That record also states his birthdate.

The death date and burial location for this Martin Bicker is based on the assumption he married Sally Jones, daughter of Dea. Daniel Jones, as mentioned above.

**173.** Sarah BRACKETT841 - b. 1761 May 17 (bapt), North Parish Ch., Quincy, MA; d.944 1834 Oct 23

Sarah married944 1783 Dec 7 Ebenezer NIGHTINGALE841 - b. 1759 Nov 25, (bapt) Christ Ch, Quincy, MA; d.944 1823 Oct 24

Ebenezer's parents841, 841 - f: Joseph NIGHTINGALE, m: Hannah BASS

[1783] Marriage record944:"Dec. 7, Ebenezer Nightingale & Sarah Backett(sic) of Braintree."

"Sarah wife of Ebenezer Nightingale died October 23d 1834 aged 74 years."944

“Ebenezer Nightingale died 24th October 1823 aged 64 years.”944

**175.** Frances BRACKETT1774 - b.841 1766 Jul 13 (bapt), Quincy, MA1774; d.1774 1845 Jul 3, Quincy, MA

Frances married 1) 1784 Jul 3 in (intention) Braintree, MA, John NIGHTINGALE4224 - b.944 1757 Mar 13, (bapt) Quncy, MA; d.945 1804 Mar 23, Quincy, MA; bd. Hancock Cem, (formerly Old Braintree) Quincy, MA880

John's parents944, 944 - f: Joseph NIGHTINGALE, m: Hannah BASS

John and Frances are listed as "both of this Town."

Children of John NIGHTINGALE and Frances BRACKETT:

334. Josiah NIGHTINGALE945 - b. 1786 Apr 6, Quincy, MA

335. John NIGHTINGALE945 - b. 1788 Jun 22, (bapt) Quincy, MA

336. Abigail NIGHTINGALE945 - b. 1789 Jan 11, Qiuncy, MA

337. Frances NIGHTINGALE945 - b. 1791 Jun 17, Quincy, MA

338. Joanah NIGHTINGALE945 - b. 1793 Sep 10, Quincy, MA

339. James NIGHTINGALE945 - b. 1795 Sep 26, Quincy, MA

Frances married 2)944 1814 Jun 6 in944 Quincy, MA, Seth SPEAR841 - b.4224 1741/2 Jan 19, Braintree, MA; d.841 1818 Aug 26, Quincy, MA

Francis(sic) Spear, widow, b Quincy, died in Quincy, MA, Jul 3, 1845 or 1846, age 80. Her parents are recorded 1774 as Moses and Mary Brackett.

John's last name is listed variously in records as Nightingall, Nightgal and Nightingale. He is listed4224 as elected as constable, hogreave, field driver and surveyor in Braintree.

John married first945 (intention937 Aug 9, 1782) Dec 5, 1782, in Quincy, MA, Mary Brackett, daughter841 of Moses and Sarah (Jones) Brackett. Mary died841 soon after the marriage. Mary was the half-sister of John's second wife, Frances.

John died945 at the age of 47 years.

Child 334. Josiah was baptised944 Jun 22, 1788, in Quincy, MA.

Child 336. Abigail was baptised944 1791 in Quincy, MA.

Child 337. Frances was baptised944 Jul 13, 1794, in Quincy, MA.

Child 338. Joanna was baptised944 Jul 13, 1794, in Quincy, MA.

Seth Spear was the son4224 of John Spear and Mary (Arnold841).

**177.** Joanna BRACKETT944 - b.800 1771 Jan 17, (bapt) Braintree North Parish Church, MA, Quincy, MA991

Joanna married944 1790 Sep 26 in944 Quimcy, MA, Seth BURRELL841

**179.** Rebecca VESEY389 - b. 1759 Jun 4, Braintree, MA; d.938 1786 Jun 1, Boston, MA

Rebecca married389 1784 Nov 21 in389 Christ Church, Braintree, MA, George DOMETT389 - b.2845 1761 Sep 15, Boston, MA; d.938 1797 Oct 14, Boston, MA

George's parents2845, 2845 - f: Joseph (Capt) DOMETT, m: Ann (w of Capt Joseph) DOMETT

The intention of their marriage2852 published in Braintree, MA: [Intentions of Marriages Entered. 1784. September. "20th George Domett of Boston & Rebecca Vesey of this Town."

Children of George DOMETT and Rebecca VESEY:

340. Ann Nancy DOMETT989 - b. 1785 Sep 21, (bapt) Trinity Ch, Boston, MA; d.2845 1835 Nov 4; bd. Central Burying Ground, Boston, MA2845

"Rebekah dau. of William Vesey by wife Martha born 4, bapt. [Christ Ch., Braintree] 10 Jun 1759."389

Hillman: George and Rebecca had one child: Ann/Nancy Domett (1785-1835), unmarried. Rebecca, "wife of George, merchant," died938 age 25 years (src 938, 10869).

Birthdate per Holman2845 matches birthyear calculated from age at death: 36 yrs. Following Rebecca's death, George married second Eunice Walker. George and Rebecca had only one child - Ann.

Child 340. Holman2845 and Hillman800 have Ann buried with her aunt Martha Vesey (died unmar., Ae 77, 1 Oct 1831).

Locations:

George:

1785 Boston, MA 989

**185.** Abigail VESEY389 - b. 1762 Mar 16, Braintree, MA

Abigail married2852 1783 Apr 25 in2852 (intention) Braintree, MA, William STEPHENS2852 - b.944 1757 Oct 9, (bapt) North Parish841

William's parents841, 841 - f: Samuel STEVENS, m: Hannah BLACKMAN

Bates2852, p 884, [268] Intentions of Marriages Entered. 1783. April. "25th. William Stephens & Abigail Veazie both of this town."

"Abigail dau. of Benj. Vesey Jr. by wife Abigail born 16 & bapt. [Christ Church] 30 March 1762."389

The connection of William Stephens to Samuel Stevens and Hannah Blackman is possible, if not probable, but not conclusive. Sprague841 concludes that William Stevens, son (Quincy VCR944, "Wm son of Saml Stevens") of Samuel Stevens and Hannah Blackman, was the William "Stephens" (Bates2852 mrg rec p 884, "both of this town [Braintree]") who married Abigail Veazie. Hillman800 does not make that connection, observing that there were (at least) five William Stevens/Stephens in Massachusetts in 1790.

**186.** Benjamin VESEY944 - b.4096 1764 Mar 23, (bapt) Christ Church, Braintree, MA; d.5336 abt Oct, 1828, prob Perry, OH

Benjamin married 1) Dorothy SPEAR2846 - b. 1758~, Braintree, MA

Dorothy's parents2846, 2846 - f: Samuel SPEAR, m: Mary FORD

There is some doubt that Benjamin Vesey married Dorothy Spear.

Stewart2846 has Dorothy Spear, b ~1758, dau of Samuel Spear and (as his second wife) Mary Ford, married Benjamin Vesey. Also mentioned of Mary (Ford) Spear: "Five of her children removed to Braintree, Vt., about 1790," referencing "The Speare Family," Charles L Speare, 1938, p 12,13.

Benjamin married 2) Eunice LAMB828

Children of Benjamin VESEY and Eunice LAMB:

**341.** Elizabeth (Betsey) VESEY b. 1791 Dec 30

342. Benjamin VESEY2230 - b. 1793 Oct 8, Braintree, VT; d.4646 bef 1820

**343.** Jonathan VESEY b. 1794 Apr 25

**344.** Abigail VESEY b. 1799 Jan 23

**345.** Rebecca VESEY b. 1801 Oct 3

**346.** Vashtia VESEY b. 1804 Apr 25

**347.** Rowena VESEY b. 1806~

**348.** James Madison VESEY b. 1810~

**349.** George W VESEY b. 1811 Aug 20

**350.** Horace M VESEY b. 1815 Jul 7

Benjamin married 3)2033 1826 Nov 2 in2033 Perry, OH, Rebecca GRAHAM830

Sprague841 and Bass831 say of Benjamin only: "to Braintree, Vt. in 1785, to the west in 1815." Benjamin Vesey appears as in the list831 of selectmen for Braintree, VT, between the years 1793 and 1811.

Benjamin was married (at least) twice. He married, probably first, Eunice (perhaps) Lamb. The death record1520 for son James Madison Vesey lists his mother as "Eunice Vesey." "Pioneer Women of Perry [Ohio]"828 has "Benjamin and Eunice (Lamb) Vesey" arriving in Perry in 1816. There appears to be no other records for Eunice, either indicating her first name or surname.

Bass831, p 182, regarding sisters of Samuel Spear: "The third m. a Vesey, probably Benjamin; went to Ohio about 1815." Stewart2846 has Dorothy Spear, born "about 1758," a daughter of Samuel Spear and Mary Ford, and brother of the above mentioned Samuel Spear, married (without reference) Benjamin Vesey. Speare5487 also has Dorothy Spear, born "about 1758," a daughter of Samuel Spear and Mary Ford, married (without reference) Benjamin Vesey. Speare has Dorothy came from Braintree, Mass. to Braintree, Vt., perhaps with her other two sisters and her brothers, but "one record gives her coming to Braintree, Vt., as about 1800. She went to Ohio with her sister Hannah in 1815. No record of her family." Regarding Dorothy Spear, it appears that both Stewart and Speare either had the same source, perhaps Bass, or Stewart repeated Speare's information. If Dorothy Spear had married Benjamin Vesey in Vermont, then Dorothy moving to Ohio "with her sister Hannah" is a strange phrase, as is "no record of her family," as many of Benjamin Vesey's children were born2230 in Braintree, Vt., and later appear in other records. Without further information, the marriage of this Dorothy Spear and Benjamin Vesey is doubtful. It may be that Stewart and Speare (and Bass?) confused the marriage2852 of Benjamin's grandfather Benjamin, and Dorothy Spear (born in Braintree, MA), the daughter841 Samuel Spear and Elizabeth Daniel.

Pioneer Women of Perry (OH)" mentions "(Mrs Benjamin) Eunice Lamb Vesey," mother of several sons and five daughters. Four daughters are specifically named: Abigail, Rebecca, Vashtia and Rowena; Elizabeth would be the fifth daughter. The death record1520 for son J M Vesey lists "Eunice Vesey" as his mother.

Benjamin's marriage832 to Rebecca Graham in 1826 is certain. Benjamin later divorced Rebecca ~1828, assumed from notices of divorce in the Painesville (OH) Telegraph830, published Dec 18, 1827, and Jan 4, 1828. As the will5336 of Benjamin Vesey, signed Mar 5, 1828, does not mention his wife, it is assumed they were divorced (or the marriage otherwise considered dissolved) by March, 1828.

Because of the doubt that Benjamin married Dorothy Spear, Eunice is herein listed as the mother of Benjamin's children. As J M Vesey's mother is listed1520 as Eunice, it is all but certain that Eunice was the mother of the children born after ~1810.

The will5336 of Benjamin Vesey mentions "oldest son" Jonathan Vesey; "three youngest sons" Madison, George and Harris Vesey; Betsey Ford, Rebecca Butler, Abigail French, "daughters" Roena Calwell and Vashta Graham. He signed his will Mar 5, 1828. The will was proved and approved Oct 20, 1828.

"Pioneer Woman of Perry [Ohio]"828 has "Mr and Mrs Benjamin Vessey came to Perry in 1816. Eunice Lamb Vesey was the mother of several son and five daughter …" At present, that is the only known reference to her surname.

Child 342. Bass831 (Hist. Braintree, VT) has Benjamin, Jr's birthdate Oct 18, 1793. Son Benjamin was not mentioned in his father's will (signed Mar 5, 1828,) and all other known children were specifically named. From that information, it is assumed that son Benjamin died prior to the date of that will. Further, son Benjamin does not appear to be accounted in the 1820 census4646 in the household of Benjamin Vesey, Perry, OH, indicating he may have died prior to 1820.

As Benjamin Vesey was about 62 years of age when he married Rebecca Graham, it seems likely she was a widower, and Graham was not her maiden name. Possibly a coincidence, Benjamin Vezey was one of three men directed to appraise a portion of the estate5335 of Hugh Graham, who died between Jan 12, 1825 (when Graham signed his will), and Jun 26, 1826, when his will was entered into probate. The date of probate was just a few months before Benjamin married Rebecca.

Heirs of Hugh Graham mentioned in the probate records5335 were: Rebecca, his wife; children: Hugh W Graham ("eldest son"), David Graham ("second son"), Archer Graham, Alanson Graham, Rebecca Norris (wife of Benjamin Norris), Sally Haskell (wife of Silas Haskell Jr), and Fanny Graham (a minor under the age of 21 years.) A William Graham was another appaiser of Hugh Graham's estate, and that William Graham may be the father of Electa Ann Graham who married Salmon Vesey.

A Rebecca Vesey was deeded5319 land Feb 19, 1831, from Archer Graham, in Perry, OH. That Archer Graham may have been both her son, and the husband of husband Benjamin's daughter Vashtia Vesey. Rebecca also deeded land to Jesse Heartwell (other records AKA Hartwell), Oct 1, 1835, in Perry.

Locations:

Benjamin:

1793 Braintree, VT 831

1811 Braintree, VT 831

1820 Perry, Geauga co., OH 4646

**187.** William VESEY944 - b. 1766 May 25, (bapt) Braintree, MA; d.4946 1817~, Braintree, VT

William married 1) 1798~ Polly BURRIDGE2253 - b.2852 1780 May 28, Braintree, MA; d. bef May 1812

Polly's parents2852, 2852 - f: John BURRIDGE, m: Mary SPEAR

Griswold2253, p 584, in the sketch of William J Vesey, has that his great-grandfather William Vesey and that William's brother Benjamin migrated from Massachusetts to Braintree, Vermont, in 1785, and, the following year (an error?), William married Polly, daughter of John and Polly (Spear) Burridge. William and Polly had five children. However, Bates2852, p 852, lists the children of John Burridge and Mary his wife "who was Mary Spear daughter of Samuel and Mary Spear born 27th July 1760," and the birth dates of the children. The first child listed is Polly Burridge, born May 28, 1780. That Polly, however, is too young to have married William Vesey in 1786. The oldest child, Polly, of William and Polly Vesey was born in 1799. A marriage date of about 1798 is assumed from that.

Griswold2253, in the sketch mentioned, has some inconsistencies - the marriage date mentioned; this William Vesey born in Braintree in 1768 though he was baptised in 1766. The majority of the information appears to be correct, and William's wife is given herein as Polly Burridge, with parentage and birth date as listed in Braintree (Mass.) records2852.

Children of William VESEY and Polly BURRIDGE:

**351.** Polly VESEY b. 1799 Apr 5

**352.** William Jr VESEY b. 1801 May 4

353. Sally VESEY2230 - b. 1805 Nov 14, Braintree, VT; d.800 bef 1817

**354.** Betsey VESEY b. 1807 Nov 7

**355.** Lucy VESEY b. 1811 Mar 12

William married 2)4946 1812 Jul 26 in4946 Randolph, VT, Keziah DARBY4095 - b.2070 1776~; d.2070 1826 Jan 18, Tunbridge, VT; bd. South View Cem., Randolph, VT2070

Bass831 has William Vesey moved to "this town (Braintree, Vermont) in 1785; went West in 1815." The latter seems unlikely as his will and probate were made in Vermont in 1817.

William Vesey's will was dated 8 Jul 1817, in Braintree, Orange Co., Vermont, and probate of the estate of William Vesey, deceased, began Nov 17, 1817, as registered in Randolph, Vermont. His will states he was "weak of body but sound of mind & memory." Witnesses to the will were Jonathan Bass, Ammi Nichols, and Fielder Clark.

The will provided that son William would get farming utensils and wearing apparel, and his "gun bayonet and razor." Rev Ammi Nichols and Elder Elijah Huntington to get $4 each. His real estate was to be sold and "beloved wife Keziah Vesey" to get half. The remainder to go to son William Vesey, and daughters Polly Coapland(sic), Betsey Vesey & Lucy Vesey (the latter two not of age at the time); excepting Polly who was to have $62 directed out of her share as she had already received that sum. All his personal estate to go to wife Keziah.

Polly was born1767 May 28, 1780, in Braintree, MA, to John Burridge and Mary Spear.

Polly is assumed to have died between Mar 12, 1811 (dau Lucy's birthdate), and May, 1812, when William married second Keziah Darby.

Child 353. Hillman800 states Sally prob died before 1817, date of her father's will, as she is not mentioned therein.

Vermont Vital Records2070 has "Kezia Vezy," died Jan 18, 1826, age 50, in Tunbridge, VT; buried in South View Cem.; attested by D L Loomis and E F Briggs, Randolph, VT.

**189.** Josiah VEAZIE841 - b. 1780 Sep 4, Braintree, MA; d.1723 1834 Aug 4, Boston, MA

Josiah married853 1803 Oct 27 in853 Boston, MA, Susanna BENNETT853 - b.3271 1784~, Exeter, New Hampshire1755; d.3271 1865 Oct 8, Boston, MA

Susanna's parents855, 855 - f: William BENNETT, m: Susanna BENNETT

Hillman800 concludes that this Josiah is the son of Josiah b ~1744, son of Benjamin.

Children of Josiah VEAZIE and Susanna BENNETT:

**356.** Susan L VEAZIE b. 1809 May 12

357. Maria C VEAZIE1781 - b. 1813~, Boston, MA; d.1781 1883 Dec 2, Boston, MA

**358.** William F VEAZIE b. 1817 Feb 16~

**359.** Jerome B VEAZIE b. 1819 May 9

Hillman has death 28 July 1834. Boston Deaths and Interments1723 may well be recorded date rather than death date.

The Josiah Veazie of this profile is likely the Josiah Veazie appearing in the 18105235, 18204969 and 18305236 census records for Boston, MA. As mentioned by Hillman800, Josiah may have had as many as 9 children, if the children listed in those records are his. However, only a few children can be reasonably identified. Hillman identifies only William F and Jerome B Veazie as Josiah's children. Susan L Veazie is included herein as the death record for Susan L Bacon lists her parents as Josiah Veazie and Susan Bennett. In addition, Susan Veasey, age 75, born N.H., resided487 in 1860 in the household of Hiram and Susan Bacon.

The death record3271 for Susannah (m.n. Bennett) Veazie lists the cause of death as "dis. Of kidney." She resided/died at 184 Third St; she was born in Exeter, NH; her parents were William (born England) and Susanna (born Execter, NH.) She died at the age of 81.

Son William's death record lists father Josiah, b Quincy, and "Susan," b Exeter, New Hampshire.

In 1850470, Susanna Veazie, age 64, born New Hampshire, was living with her son William F and his wife Mary L M Veazie. She also resided with them in 18555237, listed as age 72, born Massachusetts.

Child 357. The death record1781 for Maria C Hopkins, "mn Veazie," lists her parents as Josiah and Susannah Veazie. From her birth date calculated from age at death, her birthplace and parents' names, it is assumed she was the daughter of Josiah Veazie and Susannah Bennett.

Locations:

Susanna:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1855 Charlestown, MA 5237

**195.** Isaac STEVENS841 - b. 1750 Apr 15, (bapt) North Parish

Isaac married841 1770 Aug 18 Hannah HUNT841

**196.** Hannah STEVENS841 - b. 1750 Apr 15, (bapt) North Parish

Hannah married886 1774 Jun 11 in886 Braintree, MA, Jonathan (Jr) CARTER886 - b. 1744 Oct 15?, Sudbury, MA

Children of Jonathan (Jr) CARTER and Hannah STEVENS:

360. Benjamin CARTER886 - b. 1775 Jan 22, Sudbury, MA

361. Hannah CARTER886 - b. 1776 Dec 6, Sudbury, MA

362. Eunice CARTER886 - b. 1779 Feb 9, Sudbury, MA

Jonathan may be the son of Jonathan & Susanna Carter of Sudbury (src 886 Sudbury V1:30).

Jonathan and Hannah marriage record src 886 Wayland V1:59. Jonathan "of Sudbury" and Hannah "of Braintree."

Child 360. Benjamin's birth record: src 886 Sudbury V1:30.

Child 361. Hannah's birth record: src 886 Sudbury V1:30

Child 362. Eunice's birth record: src 886 Sudbury V1:30.

Locations:

Hannah:

1775 Sudbury, MA 886

Jonathan (Jr):

1775 Sudbury, MA 886

Eunice:

1775 Sudbury, MA 886

**199.** John VEAZIE388 - b.4984 1746 Aug 7, Duxbury, MA; d.840 1806 Aug 6, Falmouth (Portland), ME394; bd. Eastern Cem., Portland, ME840

John married1782 1767 Sep 3 in1782 Boston, MA, Rachel JONES388 - b.854 1747 Nov 2, Boston, MA; d.2489 1797 Nov 10, Portland, ME; bd. Eastern Cem., Portland, ME800

Children of John VEAZIE and Rachel JONES:

363. Stephen VEAZIE388 - b. 1769 Nov 12, Portland, ME; d.2489 1772 Nov 6, Portland, ME; bd. Eastern Cem., Portland, ME2489

**364.** Rachel VEAZIE b. 1771 Apr 1

**365.** Sarah VEAZIE b. 1773 Feb 6

366. (twin 1) VEAZIE388 - b. 1775 Jul 25; d.388 1775 Jul 27

367. (twin 2) VEAZIE388 - b. 1775 Jul 25; d.388 1775 Jul 27

368. John VEAZIE388 - b. 1777 Apr 25, Portland, ME; d.388 1800 Sep 28, Demerara

**369.** Stephen VEAZIE b. 1779 Nov 6

370. Samuel VEAZIE388 - b.800 1782 Mar 24, (bapt) Falmouth, ME; d.388 1783 Mar 27

371. Polly VEAZIE388 - b. 1785 Apr 14, Portland, ME; d.388 1786 Oct 11

**372.** Samuel (Gen.) VEAZIE b. 1787 Apr 22

373. Isaac Jones VEAZIE388 - b. 1789 Mar 15, Portland, ME; d.2489 1809 Jan 6, South Bartholomew388; bd. Eastern Cem., Portland, ME2489

Hillman800, regarding the articles in Bangor Historical Magazine for the family of John Veazie, notes the unusually specific details of dates, locations, etc., and surmises that, perhaps, the author had access to a family bible (1887).

John Veazie was a hatter by trade. He died840 Aug 6, 1806, in5501 Portland, Maine. His death was reported in the Columbian Centinel (Boston, MA), Apr 13, 1906: "In Portland … Mr. John Veazie, Aet. 61 …," and the (Portland, ME) Gazette (genealogybank.com), Aug 11, 1806, as "In this town … Mr John Veazie, aged 60." A legal notice in the (Portland, ME) Gazette (genealogybank.com), Mon, Sep 15, 1806, regarding debtors to the estate of "John Veazie, late of Portland," indicates that Stephen Veazie and J Quincy were the administrators.

Hillman800 provides many documented details for the life and death of John Veazie. For those interested in the history of Falmouth (Portland) during that era, Hillman is well worth the read.

Bangor Hist Mag388 and Hillman800, referencing same, have Rachel's birthdate as Nov 5, 1747, born "probably" Hull, MA. If that is, instead, the date and place of her baptism, she is, perhaps, the Rachel Jones born854 Boston, Nov 2, 1747, to Isaac and Rachel Jones. Her parents may be the "Rachel [Jouns] and Iseec Jounes" who were married in Hull, Feb 5, 1746/47. Hillman makes a similar comment. Circumstantially, the full name of the youngest son of John and Rachel is Isaac Jones Veazie.

Hillman800 also provides Rachel's death date and place, referencing "Vital Records from Maine Newspapers, 1785-1820," David C Young and Elizabeth Keene Young; Heritage Books, 1993.)

Child 370. Hillman800, referencing Falmouth First Church records for baptismal dates, notes that Samuel's birthdate given in Bangor Hist Mag388, Mar 28, 1782, is inconsistent with his baptismal date.

Child 373. Maine State Archives has death date Jan 16, 1809. Isaac is likely named for his paternal grandfather.

Locations:

John:

1746 Aug 10 Hull, MA 394

1769 Jul 6 Falmouth, ME 394

1771 Falmouth, ME 394

1773 Aug 17 Falmouth, ME 394

**200.** Samuel Jr VEAZIE544 - b. 1750?, prob Hull, MA; d.544 1828, Islesboro, ME

Samuel married 1773~ Lucy Phebe HOLBROOK549 - b.389 1750 Dec 4, Eastham, MA; d.388 1832, Islesboro, ME549

Lucy's parents549, 549 - f: Abiezer HOLBROOK, m: Hannah TREAT

Bangor Hist. Mag.388 has Samuel Veazie and "Phebe" Holbrook married about 1775. Estimated from an estimate of the birth year for daughter Martha, perhaps 1773 is more likely.

Children of Samuel Jr VEAZIE and Lucy Phebe HOLBROOK:

**374.** Martha VEAZIE b. 1773?

**375.** Rachel VEAZIE b. 1775~

**376.** Stephen VEAZIE b. 1778 Nov

**377.** Samuel VEAZIE b. 1779~

**378.** Lucy VEAZIE b. 1781

**379.** John VEAZIE b. 1786 Aug~

**380.** Abiezer (Capt) VEAZIE b. 1787 Jun 18

No birth record for Samuel Veazie has been found. His birth date is estimated from the birthdates of his other siblings, assuming their order of birth, viz John, Samuel, Deborah and Rebecca, is as mentioned in a probate receipt5523 in the estate of Benjamin Sampson, signed by Samuel Veazie for the children of Deborah (Sampson) Veazie, deceased; and in the will5524 of Rebeccah Samson, wherein she made bequests (in order) to grandson John Veazie, grandson Samuel Veazie, and grandchildren Deborah Veazie and Rebeccah Veazie.

Samuel's birthplace is uncertain. His father was minister in Duxbury, MA, in 1742; may have been preaching in Hull between 1750 and 1753, and was in Hull, MA, in 1753. The 1800 census317 for Islesboro indicates Samuel emigrated from "Nantasket." Nantasket is certainly part of modern-day Hull, but it's not clear whether Nantasket was, perhaps at the time of the cited records, a separate community. Both Bangor Hist. Mag. and Farrow have him born Hull.

Hillman mentions that Rev Samuel Veazie sold the north portion of a lot in Harpswell, ME, in 1785, described as bounded on the southern side by that of Samuel Veazie, Jr.

Samuel likely emigrated with his father to Harpswell, ME, ~1767. Some time before 1800, Samuel moved to Islesboro, as the column in the 1800 census317 for Islesboro, ME, "From where emigrated," lists "Harpswell" for Samuel Veazey. Farrow544 has Samuel emigrated to Iselsboro about 1785, and settled on the north-east side of the island.

The town of "Islesborough," Maine, was incorporated5443 Jan 28, 1789, bearing that name rather then "Winchester," as appeared on the original petition. Islesboro was under the jurisdiction of Hancock County from 1789 until the incorporation of Waldo County in 1827. Hillman800, in a particularly well-sourced description, and Groves5443, provide a more detailed history of the island, town and Samuel Veazie's appearances there.

Farrow544, p 290, says that Samuel Veazie, Jr, arrived in Islesboro about 1785. A map of Islesborough, facing p 93, with the legend "As Originaly Surveyed by Warren," and a list of "First Settlers" of the island, puts Samuel Veazie in lot 35, along with 7 others. The lot is on the north-east side of the island, across a finger of the Penobscot Bay from a neck of land south of Castine. Hillman800 provides a plot map (facing p 167) ~1800, from the Waldo County Register of Deeds, which locates Samuel Veazie at the northernmost end of that lot. Samuel is mentioned800 in a 1797 Patent claim, in which he claimed 100 acres on which he was settled.

Treat549 has Lucy born in Wellfleet, Mass. The Eastham and Orleans, Mass., Vital Records389 has "Luse holbrooks," daughter of "Abizer and hana holbroo[ks] was born in Eastham Desembar 4 : 1750," and is preferred.

Bangor Hist. Mag. Lists Lucy as "Phebe." Lucy is chosen to lessen confusion with other "Phebes." In addition, Samuel and Lucy had a daughter Lucy, supporting the choice of the name.

See The Treat Family reference for a more complete story of Lucy's ancestors.

Locations:

Samuel Jr:

1767 Harpswell, ME

1785 Islesboro, ME 544

1790 Islesboro, ME 545

1800 Islesboro, ME 317

1810 Islesboro, ME 546

1820 Islesboro, ME 509

**201.** Deborah VEAZIE388 - b.691 1753 Jul 8, Hull, MA; d.800 1803 May 13, Brunswick, ME

Deborah married388 1773 Jul 26 Robert JORDAN388 - b.697 1747, Brunswick, ME722; d. bef 1810?

Robert's parents722, 722 - f: John JORDAN, m: Abigail COOMBS

Children of Robert JORDAN and Deborah VEAZIE:

**381.** Samuel JORDAN b. 1774

**382.** Rebecca JORDAN b. 1777

**383.** Robert JORDAN b. 1781 Oct 15

**384.** Sarah JORDAN b. 1784

**385.** Deborah JORDAN b. 1787

Deborah's birth record691 is torn, and the year does not appear. As Deborah was baptized388 in Hull, MA, 1753 Jul 8, it is assumed that 1753 was her birth year. Also, birth record has mother "Rebecca," an error. Hillman800 provides Deborah's death date/location, referencing transcriptions made by the Maine Old Cemetery Association.

Sinnett697 has marriage date of Robert and Deborah as July 29, 1772. Jordan722 has marriage date 1772.

In 1790, in Brunswick, is a Robert Jordan: 2 males age 16 and over, 2 males under 16, and 4 females. There appears to be no other Robert Jordan in Maine that census. In 1800, the household of Robert Jordan is 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45&up., 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 45&up. In 1810, there doesn't seem to be an appropriate candidate in the census for Robert. The Robert Jordan in Brunswick that census may be his son.

Jordan Memorial722, p 95, family of Robert Jordan and Deborah Veazie, provides much detail of their children, their children's spouses and children. Only portions of that genealogy are herein provided.

**202.** Rebecca VEAZIE388 - b.549 1755 Aug 24, bapt Hull, MA691

Rebecca married388 1772 May 23 Jonathan HOLBROOK388 - b.549 1745 Jul 21, Wellfleet, MA, Harpswell Island, ME549

Jonathan's parents549, 549 - f: Abiezer HOLBROOK, m: Hannah TREAT

Maine Historical Magazine

Children of Jonathan HOLBROOK and Rebecca VEAZIE:

**386.** Israel HOLBROOK b. 1773 Jan 16

387. Deborah HOLBROOK388 - b.5525 1775 Feb 25, Harpswell, ME; d.5525 1777 Dec 25, Harpswell, ME

388. Abiezer HOLBROOK388 - b.5525 1778 Mar 14, Harpswell, ME; d.5525 1778 Aug 20, Harpswell, ME

389. Abiezer HOLBROOK388 - b.5525 1780 Jul 16, Harpswell, ME

390. Jonathan HOLBROOK388 - b.5525 1783 Jan 26, Harpswell, ME

391. Rebecca HOLBROOK388 - b.5525 1785 Apr 17, Harpswell, ME

392. Deborah HOLBROOK388 - b.5525 1788 Feb 19, Harpswell, ME; d.5525 1799 Feb 9, Harpswell, ME

393. Hannah HOLBROOK388 - b.5525 1790 Jul 10, Harpswell, ME

394. Polly HOLBROOK388 - b.5525 1792 Jan 10, Harpswell, ME

395. Priscilla HOLBROOK388 - b.5525 1795 Sep 13, Harpswell, ME; d.5525 1799 Jun 12, Harpswell, ME

The birthdate for Rebecca is her baptism date (VR Hull).

Jonathan Holbrook, Jun'r, and wife Rebecca Holbrook sold for $22 a piece of salt marsh in Harpswell, Maine, to Anthony Coombs, Jr, 3 Jan 1810 (Cumberland Co., Maine, Land Records, v59:64, FHL film #10671, familysearch.org.)

Rebecca Holbrook sold for $400 to Jonathan Holbrook, 22 Feb 1819, two pieces of land in Harpswell, Maine (Cumberland Co., Maine, Land Records, v84:49, FHL film #10683, familysearch.org.)

**216.** Mary THAYER2852 - b. 1743/44 Feb 6, Braintree, MA

Mary married2852 1763 Jan 29 in2852 Braintree, MA, Adam HOBART2852

**218.** Releaf THAYER2852 - b. 1747/48 Mar 21, Braintree, MA

Releaf married2852 1771 Jan 5 in2852 Braintree, MA, David WHITE2852

**219.** Elizabeth THAYER2852 - b. 1750 Apr 7, Braintree, MA

Elizabeth married2852 1772 Jun 27 in2852 Braintree, MA, Sheribiah ARNOLD2852

**220.** Josiah Jr THAYER2852 - b. 1752 Jan 28, Braintree, MA; d.840 1814 Feb 9; bd. West Cem., Amherst, MA840

Josiah Jr married 1)2852 1771 Dec 28 in2852 Braintree, MA, Avis HAYWARD2852 - b. 1752 Nov 21, Braintree, MA; d.840 1795 Mov 29; bd. West Cem., Amherst, MA840

Josiah Jr married 2)886 1797 May 25 in886 Hadley, MA, Lois KNIGHTS886 - b.840 1753~; d.840 1814 Feb 11; bd. West Cem., Amherst, MA840

Sprague841 has Josiah a Revolutionary soldier 1775; removed to Amherst in 1784; purchased 100 acres there (Old Hampshire Deeds 22:491) Mar 23, 1784.

Josiah Thayer appears in the Mass. And Maine 1798 Direct Tax (AmericanAncestors.org) in Amherst, owner of 1 dwelling (on 1 acre), and two lots, one of 114 acres, another of 28? acres, for which he was assessed $1490.80(!?).

Thayer Mem.4822, p 68, lists 14 children and their birthdates for Josiah and Avis, as does Sprague841, referencing the Thayer Genealogy. Thayer provides no source and Sprague notes that there appears to be no records. Sprague concludes, apparently assuming the birthdates from Thayer, and Josiah's removal to Amherst in 1784, that the oldest 12 of the children were born in Braintree; the youngest 2 in Amherst.

The will of Josiah Thayer (Mass. Wills and Prob. Recs. 1635-1991, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)) "of Amherst," dated Feb 9, 1814, mentions wife Lois; son Sever; daughter Sally Dodge (mentioned elsewhere as Salome, wife of Zebulon Dodge); son Charles; son Hosea's child Susanna; son Josiah; son Stephen; son Nathan; son Zedock; heirs of son Jacob "deceased": Maria, Jacob and Mary; son Joseph; daughter Mary Draper (wife of Frost Draper); son Asahel; son Martin; and son Luther - accounting for the children listed. Son Asahel Thayer was to be appointed executor.

The headstone840 for Avis Thayer reads: "In memory of Avis Thayer wife of Mr Josiah Thayer who died November 29 1795 in the 44. year ---"

As her headstone indicates she was born about 1751, Avis is likely the daughter2852 of Joseph and Sarah Hayward, born in Braintree, MA, November 21, 1752.

Lois' maiden name ("Knights") is as it appears in the transcribed records886 of Hadley, MA.

A headstone840 (N.B. "In memory of") which is shared by "Mr Josiah Thayer" and "Mrs Lois Thayer consort of Mr Josiah Thayer" provides their death dates, and ages at death: Josiah, age 62; Lois, age 61. Lois' birthdate is assumed from that information.

**221.** Lydia THAYER2852 - b. 1754 Oct 5, Braintree, MA

Lydia married2852 1775 Nov 25 in2852 Braintree, MA, Elisha (Capt) WALES2852 - b. 1753 May 14, Braintree, MA

Elisha (Capt)'s parents2852, 2852 - f: Joseph WALES, m: Abigail BASS

Hillman800 has Lydia Thayer "mar. (int) 25 Nov 1775, Capt. Elisha Wales," referencing Bates2852, p 879. On examination, Bates has p 878, "[261] Marriages enter'd.," which carries over to p 879: Nov. "25th. Elisha Wales & Lydia Thayer both of this Town." Hillman's reference to an intention and to "Capt." Elisha Wales comes, perhaps, from Sprague841 who uses the same phrase, or Bates2852, p 851, where "The children of Capt'n. Elisha Wales and Lydia his wife" are listed.

Children of Elisha (Capt) WALES and Lydia THAYER:

396. Elisha WALES2852 - b. 1777 Apr 25, Braintree, MA

397. Relief WALES2852 - b. 1780 Jun 18, Braintree, MA

398. Lydia WALES2852 - b. 1785 Apr 2, Braintree, MA

399. Polly WALES2852 - b. 1789 Apr 18, Braintree, MA

The marriage record2852 for Elisha Wales and Lydia Thayer has "both of This Town (Braintree)." The only Elisha Wales of an appropriate age born in Braintree was born2852 May 14, 1753, to Joseph and Abigal(sic) Wales.

**228.** Mary VEAZIE587 - b. 1746/7 Jan 4, Middletown, CT; d.587 1765 Mar 25, Middletown, CT

Mary married587 1761 Jun 26 in587 prob Middletown, CT, Josiah ROBBERDS587 - b.990 1739?, Middletown, CT?

Children of Josiah ROBBERDS and Mary VEAZIE:

400. Mary ROBERTS990 - b. 1764 Oct 15, Middletown, CT

401. Dolly ROBERTS990 - b. 1770 Jul 21, Middletown, CT

402. Katharine ROBERTS990 - b. 1772 Aug 8, Middletown, CT

Josiah may be the son of Ezra and Mary Roberts, b Dec 19, 1739 (src 990, V25:597, Middletown Births). The births of the children of Josiah and Mary are found in src 990, V25:595 and V27:597.

**229.** Eleazer VEAZIE494 - b. 1748 Sep 4, Middletown, CT587

Eleazer married494 1771 Feb 18 Mary BROWN494

Children of Eleazer VEAZIE and Mary BROWN:

403. Mary VEAZIE587 - b. 1773 Nov 18, Windham, CT

404. Elizabeth VEAZIE587 - b. 1777 May 5, Windham, CT

**405.** Eleazer Capt VEAZIE b. 1778 Dec 18

Child 403. In 1850, Mary is probably the Mary Veazy, age 77, living with her nephew Warren Veazy.

Locations:

Mary:

1850 Chatham, CT 848

**231.** Joseph VEAZIE989 - b. 1747 Apr 12, (bapt Hollis St Ch), Boston, MA; d.4502 bef 1793

Joseph married 1)853 1771 Jul 9 in853 Boston, MA, Sarah GIBBS853 - ; d.853 bef 1790

Sarah's parents4502, 4502 - f: John GIBBS, m: Elizabeth BIRD

The marriage record853 has "Joseph Vesy & Sarah Gibbs." At present, there is no direct indication that this Joseph Veazie was the son of Joseph and Jerusha Veazie. However, Suffolk (MA) Deeds 182:84 4502, has Joseph Vesy, wife Sarah Gibbs, buying land from John Gibbs.

Joseph married 2)853 1790 Oct 28 in853 Boston, MA, Martha WELCH853 - b.989 1765 Feb 24, (bapt) Brattle Square Church, Boston, MA

Martha's parents989, 989 - f: John WELCH, m: Elizabeth HALL

Joseph Veazy (int reads Veasey) and Martha Welch were married853 by Rev Sam. Stillman.

Various records refer to Joseph as a mariner. Perhaps he is the Joseph Veasey mentioned5206 in Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, p 303: Master, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt Elisha Hinman; a list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov., 1780, has: age 40 yrs, light complexion, occupation mariner, reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

Joseph's death date is assumed from the Thwing Collection4502 entry for Joseph Story (refcode 56574) which has Joseph Story and Martha Vesey, widow of Joseph Vesey, deeded land Oct 28, 1793.

It is assumed Sarah (Gibbs) Veazie died before Joseph's second marriage in 1790 to Martha Welch. Hillman800 surmises that she may be the Sarah Vesey, age 38, buried Boston Christ Church, 1 October 1784 (referencing Clark's Register, Boston Christ Church, MS, NEHGS Mss 990, 197.)

Thwing Collection4502, refcode 56574, has Joseph Story (AKA Storey) married Martha Vesey, widow of Joseph Vesey. Also, Joseph and Martha deeded to William Welch, Oct 28, 1793.

**234.** Peter VEAZIE989 - b. 1755 Aug 17, (bapt Hollis St Ch), Boston, MA; d.1735 prob bef 1816

Peter married886 1775 Sep 18 in886 Haverhill, MA, Nancy Anna BOWMAN886 - b.1723 1755~; d.1723 1830 Dec 25, Boston, MA; bd. No 68, Granary Burying Grounds, Boston, MA1723

Children of Peter VEAZIE and Nancy Anna BOWMAN:

406. Nancy VEAZIE855 - b. 1782~, Boston, MA; d.855 1860 Feb 8, Boston, MA

**407.** Joseph VEAZIE b. 1786 Jan 14

408. Rebecca VEAZIE886 - b. 1791~, Boston, MA; d.886 1874 Jul 4, 5 Strong Place, Boston, MA

Peter's death date is assumed solely from a Boston City Directory, 1816, which lists Nancy Veazie, living at the end of Union Street, as a widow. In 1820, there was a Nancy Veazie in Boston4969 on Union Street, near Merrimack St. The household consisted on 1 male, under 10 years of age; 3 females, 26 to 45 years of age; and 1 female of age 45 years or older.

The information concerning the family of Peter Veazie is rather circumstantial. He certainly was a son989 of Joseph and Jerusha (Boylston) Veazie. A Peter Vesey married886 Anna Bowman in Havervill, MA. It is only assumed that that Peter Vesey was the son of Joseph and Jerusha due to the lack (perhaps undiscovered) of other candidates. Rebecca and Joseph were children of Peter and Nancy Veazie, according to their death records1781 855. A "Nancy Veazie" died1723 in Boston, "of the family of" Joseph Veazie, possibly her son. That Nancy Veazie was born ~1755, appropriate for the wife of Peter. A Nancy Veazie, widow, resided1735 in Boston in 1816. A genealogy for John Bridge1786 lists Rachel Flagg Bridge married to Joseph, "son of Peter and Nancy (Bowman) Veazie of Boston." As the author provides no references, it may be that author made the same assumptions as this author. With the circumstances as stated above, it is assumed that Peter Veazie married Anna Nancy Bowman and had (at least) 3 children by her.

Nancy's birthdate is estimated from her age at death1723: 75.

Child 406. Nancy Veazie died855 Feb 8, 1860, in Boston, MA, single, at the age of 78, of inflamation of lungs. She was born Boston, to Peter and Nancy Veazie.

Child 408. Rebecca, single, died of phthisis[sic]. Her death record1781 lists her parents as Peter and Nancy, both of Boston.

**238.** Elijah (Dea) VEAZIE859 - b. 1754 Jun 2, (bapt) Braintree, MA; d.945 1827 Mar 6, Quincy, MA

Elijah married 1)886 1774 Jun 16 in886 Concord, MA, Beulah WESTON955 - b. 1754 Dec 7, Lincoln, MA; d.945 1802 Feb 16, Quincy, MA

Beulah's parents955, 955 - f: Stephen (Jr) WESTON, m: Lydia (w of Stephen Jr) WESTON

Children of Elijah (Dea) VEAZIE and Beulah WESTON:

**409.** Anna VEAZIE b. 1774 Oct 29

**410.** Eli VEAZIE b. 1776 Apr 28

**411.** Elijah VEAZIE b. 1777 Nov 23

**412.** Hannah VEAZIE b. 1779 Nov 28

**413.** Stephen VEAZIE b. 1781 Oct 14

**414.** John VEAZIE b. 1783 Sep 28

**415.** Esther VEAZIE b. 1785 Feb 20

**416.** Beulah VEAZIE b. 1786 Dec 3

**417.** Charles VEAZIE b. 1788 Mar 30

**418.** George VEAZIE b. 1790 Aug 15

**419.** Mary VEAZIE b. 1795 Feb 22

420. Mordecai Ellis VEAZIE944 - b. 1796 Nov 20, (bapt) First Church, Braintree, MA; d.945 1803 Oct 14, Quincy, MA

421. Sarah VEAZIE944 - b. 1799 Apr 28, (bapt) First Church, Braintree, MA; d.945 1803 Nov 1, Quincy, MA

Elijah married 2)944 1802 Sep 12 in944 Quincy, MA, Martha CLEVERLY937 - b.2852 1757 Apr 30, Braintree, MA; d.945 1816 Jul 8, Quincy, MA

Martha's parents937, 937 - f: Joseph CLEVERLY, m: Esther MINER

src 944:84

AVB2786 has Elijah's birthdate as May 31, 1754. Elijah and Beulah were married in Concord, MA (src 886, Concord V1, Registers II, p 241), just to the northwest of Lincoln, where Beulah was born955, and where their first child, Anna, was born. At the time of their marriage, both were "of Watertown," between Braintree and Lincoln. They were married by Thomas Whiting, Esq. Deacon Veazie owned pew no. 81 (americanancestors.org) in The Old Church, Quincy, MA, (at least) from 1805 to his death. After Deacon Elijah's death, that pew was occupied by his son George, and owned by William Wood. Deacon Elijah's death in Quincy (src 945:3188) was also reported in The Boston Recorder and Telegraph ("Deaths Reported in the Boston Recorder and Telegraph, 1827 and 1828," [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)). Whether a transcription error or merely the date of the report, The Boston Recorder has a deathdate of Mar 16.

Beulah is probably the Beulah "Wesson," daughter955 of Stephen, Jr, and Lydia Wesson, born in Lincoln, Mass., Dec 7, 1764. "Weston" is used herein as her last name as it is more similar to other records implying her maiden name. Her first name appears as "Bulah" in her daughter Anna's birth955 entry.

Beulah died945 age 47.

Child 420. Though Ellis' mother's name is not given in records, she is assumed to be Beulah Weston from Elijah's marriage dates. AVB2785 has Mordecai's birthdate as Nov 1, 1796.

Child 421. Sarah was baptized (src 944:10285) "by Mr. Norton of Weymouth." Her mother is not indicated. AVB2786 has Sarah's birthdate as Mar 19, 1799. Sarah died at the age of 4 years.

Martha (Cleverly) Veazie died945 age 59.

**239.** Lemuel Jr VEAZIE567 - b. 1772 Mar 17, Braintree, MA; d.859 1840 Dec 28, Braintree, MA; bd. Episcopal Cem, Quincy859

Lemuel married859 1796 Jan 8 in859 Braintree, MA, Phebe STETSON859 - b.841 1775 Feb 15, Stoughton, MA?; d.859 1847 Mar 14

Phebe's parents841, 841 - f: Amos STETSON, m: Experience FRENCH

Children of Lemuel Jr VEAZIE and Phebe STETSON:

422. Rachel VEAZIE841 - b. 1796 Apr 1, Braintree, MA; d.841 1864 Mar 8

**423.** Sally VEAZIE b. 1797 Oct 21

**424.** Joshua VEAZIE b. 1801

**425.** Samuel VEAZIE b. 1802 Mar 26

426. Jacob VEAZIE859 - b. 1804, (bapt) Braintree, MA

427. Phebe VEAZIE841 - b.859 1806~, (bapt) Braintree, MA841; d.859 1816 Feb 15

**428.** Deborah VEAZIE b. 1808 Sep 18

429. Lemuel Storrs VEAZIE859 - b. 1811 Aug 4, (bapt) Braintree, MA; d.880 1863 Jan 10, prob Braintree, MA869; bd. Elm St Cem, Braintree, MA880

**430.** Rhoda S VEAZIE b. 1815~

**431.** Phebe VEAZIE b. 1820 Aug 27

Phebe, wife of Lemuel, died859 at the age of 72.

Child 422. In 1850, 1855 and 1860, Rachel was living with her brother Lemuel.

Child 426. Sprague: Jacob was living single 1881.

Child 429. Lemuel was a farmer (1850, 1855, 1860). In those mentioned years, Lemuel's sister Rachel resided in his household. Lemuel Storrs Veazie died880 at the age of 51y 6m 18d, apparently single.

Locations:

Rachel:

1850 Braintree, MA 868

1855 Braintree, MA 4995

1860 Braintree, MA 869

Lemuel Storrs:

1850 Braintree, MA 868

1855 Braintree, MA 4995

1860 Braintree, MA 869

**240.** Sarah VEAZIE567 - b. 1777 May 11, Braintree, MA; d.2613 1841 Nov 20, Quincy, MA

Sarah married841 1798 Feb in841 Braintree, MA, Adam HARDWICK841 - b.945 1773 Jun 1, Quincy, MA2613; d.2613 1857 Apr 5, Quincy, MA; bd. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA841

Adam's parents2613, 2613 - f: Frederick Peter HARDWICK, m: Elizabeth P MEARS

Children of Adam HARDWICK and Sarah VEAZIE:

**432.** Lucy HARDWICK b. 1798 Nov 29

**433.** Sarah Abbott HARDWICK b. 1800 May 23

**434.** Clarissa L HARDWICK b. 1802 Aug 21

**435.** Adam HARDWICK b. 1804 Nov 18

**436.** Elizabeth Catherine HARDWICK b. 1807 Jul 3

**437.** Samuel Veazie HARDWICK b. 1809 Nov 26

**438.** Mary Ann HARDWICK b. 1812 Feb 25

439. Lemuel Veazie HARDWICK945 - b. 1815 Oct 26, Quincy, MA; d.4521 bef 1863

**440.** Thomas Price Greenleaf HARDWICK b. 1817 Sep 29

441. Phebe HARDWICK945 - b. 1817 Sep 29, Quincy, MA; d.945 1817 Oct 1, Quincy, MA

Adam's birthdate is listed945 in the Quincy Vital Records along with the list of his children with wife "Sarah V." Hillman800 has his birthdate January 1, which is likely a typo as Hillman references Sprague841 who has June 1 in 2 places. Sprague841 also has Adam baptised Jul 25, 1773, at Christ Church. The 1857 death record1774 for Adam Hardwick, a widowed yeoman, lists his parents "Frederick & Eliz'a Hardwick."

In 1850 (age 76) and 1855 (age 82) Adam lived with his daughter Clarissa and her husband Calvin Wilmarth.

Adam's son Thomas P G Hardwick said4521 Adams's deathdate was April 4th, 1857.

Child 439. Lemuel's middle name (given as "Veasie") is listed in the record944 of his baptism. Sprague841 has "Veazie." Lemuel's brother Thomas P G Hardwick stated4521 that Lemuel died "prior to 1863, unmarried and without issue."

Locations:

Adam:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

**241.** Samuel Rev VEAZIE567 - b. 1779 Jun 3, Braintree, MA; d.4225 1809 Feb 6, Freeport, ME; bd. First Parish Cem., Freeport, ME840

Samuel married800 1808 Aug 30 in800 Freeport, ME, Phebe BARTOL841 - b.800 1784 Apr 14, Freeport, ME; d.2489 1876 Jan 25, Portland, ME; bd. Evergreen Cem., Deering (Portland), ME2489

Phebe's parents800, 800 - f: George BARTOL, m: Jane SOULE

Sprague841 states only that Rev Veazie "married Phebe Bartol." Hillman800 provides the date and place of the marriage of Samuel Veazie and Phebe Bartol.

Orcutt4927, p 328, provides a succinct biography for Samuel Veazie. Samuel succeeded James Blake Howe as a teacher in the brick schoolhouse built on Meeting-House Hill in 1796. Taking an interest in the ministry, he graduated Harvard in 1800. His graduation in 1800 was also noted in the Quinquennial Catalogue of the Officers and Graduates (Harvard, books.google.com), "Catalogus Harvardianus," 1836.

The (Portland, Maine) Gazette, Mon, Dec 22, 1806, Vol: IX, issue: 36, p 3 (genealogybank.com) reported Rev. Veazie's ordination: "Ordination. On the 10th inst. Was ordained to the pastoral charge of the christian society in Freeport, the Rev. Samuel Veazie. The Introductory Prayer was by the Rev. Mr. Weston, of Gray - The Sermon was preached by the Rev Mr. Foster of Cambridge, from I. Thessalonians, 5, 12, 13 - The Ordaining Prayer was by the Rev. Mr. Herrick, of Durham. The Charge was given by the Rev. Mr. Eaton, of Harpswell. The Right Hand of Fellowship, by the Rev. Mr. Jenks, of Bath; and the Concluding Prayer by the Rev. Mr. Miltimore, of Falmouth."

Orcutt continues: Not long thereafter, Samuel's health began to fail and he was confined to the house where he lived. During a particularly fierce snowstorm, the house caughter fire, and he was removed with difficulty to a neighboring house. It appears that event hastened his death, as he died the next day, Feb 6, 1809.

The History of Bowdoin College: With Biographical Sketches .., regarding Charles Soule, notes that Rev Samuel Veazie (Harvard College, 1800) settled in Freeport (Maine), married Miss Bartol, and soon after died. "His young widow" married in 1824 that Charles Soule.

A death notice4225 in the Columbian Centinel (Massachusetts) appear in Feb 18, 1809, for Rev. Samuel Veazie, who died in Freeport, "6th inst.," aged 30. The (Portland, Maine) Weekly Eastern Argus, Thu, Feb 23, 1809, Vol:VI, issue:286, p 3 (genealogybank.com) has "DEATHS. At Freeport, on the 6th inst., the Rev. Samuel Veazie, aged 29, pastor of the first parish in that town." [identical notice: Freeman's Friend (Portland, Maine), Sat, Feb 25, 1809]

His tombstone840 in First Parish Cemetery, Freeport, Maine, reads: "Sacred / to the memory of the / Rev Samuel Veazie / who died Feb. 6, 1809 / in the thirtieth year / of his age."

Hillman800 provides Phebe's birthdate and parents, referencing Freeport VR, 1789-1895, p 7, FHL #10917.

Following Samuel Veazie's death, Phebe Veazie married2317 second Aug 15, 1824, in Freeport, ME, Charles Soule. Their marriage was reported in Zion's Herald ([www.genealogybank.com](http://www.genealogybank.com/)) (Boston, MA), Wed, Oct 6, 1824, p 3: "At Freeport, Rev. Charles Soule, of Belfast, to Mrs. Thebe(sic) Veazie." Charles was, at first, a minister, but, for health reasons, he became a teacher. Phebe and Charles Soule had 2 children: Martha (died young), and Ellen P E Soule, born ~1829. Charles and Phebe resided4587 in 1850 in Portland, ME. In 1860, they are likely the couple who resided4926 in Amherst, ME, enumerated as "Charles Sole," age 65, occ: "clerge c,o,n,g," and "Pheby B Z" Sole, age 73.

Charles died2489 June 1, or840 May 31, 1869, in Portland2489 of consumption. Daughter Ellen married Edward P Banks. In 1870, Phebe Soule resided4589 in the household of Edward and Ellen Banks, along with their children.

Locations:

Samuel Rev:

1809 Freeport, ME 4225

Phebe:

1850 Portland, ME 4587

1860 Amherst, ME 4926

1870 Portland, ME 4589

**242.** Susannah VEAZIE567 - b.2852 1781 Jun 5, Braintree, MA; d.855 1857 May 16, Braintree, MA

Susannah married859 1804 Mar 1 in859 Braintree, MA, Elisha THAYER841 - b.859 1779 Jul 11, Braintree, MA; d.944 1857 Jan 27, Quincy, MA

Elisha's parents4822, 4822 - f: Zachariah THAYER, m: Mary ARNOLD

Sprague859 has "Thayer Elisha 2d & Susanna Viezee Mar. 1 1804 [int. Veazie]" for this marriage. The suffix "2d" is of note, as it appears that Thayer4822 assumes that refers not to Elisha's father, but that Elisha is the second of that name born to Zachariah Thayer. Thayer4822 has a son of Zachariah Thayer and Mary Arnold who was born Dec 8, 1776, and died young.

Children of Elisha THAYER and Susannah VEAZIE:

**442.** George W THAYER b. 1804 Oct 23

**443.** Susannah THAYER b. 1808 Mar 16

444. Clarissa Bartlett THAYER841 - b. 1813 Jan 5, Braintree, MA; d.841 1890 Jan 11, Braintree, MA

**445.** Elisha Strong THAYER b. 1817 Jun 14

**446.** Elias Moore THAYER b. 1823 Dec 31

Susanna Thayer died855 May 16, 1857, in Braintree, MA, of consumption. Quincy VR944, a transcription, has May 15. Handwritten record855 is preferred.

Sprague841, stating that the children of Zachariah Thayer and Mary Arnold are "not on record," references Thayer4822 for the parentage of Elisha Thayer.

It should be noted that Thayer appears to have several errors for this lineage. Although some information is corroborated by other records, other information which can, today, be easily checked against birth, death, marriage and census records; Thayer's information for Elisha and his descendants, which may not have been available at the time of that 1874 publication, is found to be inconsistent, or simply in error. Nevertheless, Thayer should've more clearly indicated doubt or assumption for some of the data.

Sprague841 and Thayer4822 both have Elisha's death date as Jan 27, 1857. Sprague refers to Elm St Cem gravestone information, stating "died Jan 27, 1857 a. 77yrs. 6mo, GS, Elm St. Cem. (not in Mass V.R.)." Sprague's Quincy, Mass., VR (death) entry944 has simply “Jan. 27 [1857] Elisha Thayer 78”

Thayer4822 has Erastus Thayer, born 1815; and Danforth Thayer, born 1819, as sons of Elisha and Susan Thayer. Records indicate that both Erastus and Danforth were born in Randolph, MA, and likely the sons of Elisha Thayer (1786 - 1835) and Anna Reed, not Elisha Thayer (1779 - 1857) and Susan Veazie.

Child 444. In 1850868 and 18554995, Clarissa B resided with her parents. In 1860, and probably until the time of her death, she resided869 with her sister Susan Denton in the household of Susan's husband, Daniel H Denton in Braintree. Sprague841 has Clarissa died single.

Locations:

Susannah:

1850 Braintree, MA 868

1855 Braintree, MA 4995

Elisha:

1850 Braintree, MA 868

1855 Braintree, MA 4995

Clarissa Bartlett:

1850 Braintree, MA 868

1855 Braintree, MA 4995

1860 Braintree, MA 869

1880 Braintree, MA 871

**244.** Abigail VEAZIE823 - b. 1775 Aug 9; d.2257 1840 Mar 22, Providence, RI

Abigail married2255 1801 Mar 19 in2255 Boston, MA, John PALMER2255

Winslow823 has Abigail, dau of Benjamin Veazie and Abigail Winslow, living with her grandmother Winslow (Abigail Waterman Winslow2259) in Boston, 1791, at the time of the death of her grandfather, Joseph Winslow (Mar 15 1777 per winslowtree2259), her parents having removed to Providence, RI.

Abigail is mentioned in her father's 1808 will5004, wife of John Palmer of Boston, chair maker, to receive $25 as her part of the estate.

The 1808 will5004 of Benjamin Veazie, mentions his eldest daughter, Abigail Palmer, wife of John Palmer of Boston (chair maker.) He may be the John Palmer, chairmaker, Boston, "Water St -- house -- 19 Court St.," died 1810, listed as a U. S. craftperson5304, a card file held by the duPont Winterthur Museum, Winterthur, Delaware.

Locations:

Abigail:

1791 Boston, MA 823

1808 Boston, MA 5004

John:

1808 Boston, MA 5004

**248.** John VEAZIE823 - b. 1782 Feb 28; d.4381 1821 Aug 1, Providence, RI; bd. North Burial Ground, Providence, RI840

John married4381 1817 Oct 9 in4381 Smithfield, RI, Dinah AKA Diana MOWRY840 - b.4380 1788 Sep 21, Smithfield Twp, Providence, RI; d.2256 1857 Jan 15; bd. North Burial Ground, Providence, RI2256

Dinah's parents4380, 4380 - f: William MOWRY, m: Susanna MOWRY

John Veazie and "Diana" Mowry, "daughter of William, Esq.," were married4381 by Rev. Mr. Edes. A monument840 erected by Joseph Veazie in the North Burial Ground in Providence, RI, lists, among others, Joseph's brother John Veazie. Below John's inscription is "Dinah, His Widow," with her death date and age at death.

Children of John VEAZIE and Dinah AKA Diana MOWRY:

447. John VEAZIE2256 - b. 1818~; d.2256 1849 Jun 23; bd. William Mowry Lot, Smithfield, RI2256

John Veazie is mentioned5004 in the 1819 will of Benjamin Veazie among his children.

John died at the age of 39. The mention of John's death4381 does not specifically state the place of his death. Because that mentions appears in a Rhode Island newspaper, and he is buried in Providence, the location of his death is assumed.

Rhode Island Births & Christenings4380 has 2 entries for the birth of Dinah Mowry, parents William and Susannah Mowry: 1) Sep 21, 1788; 2) Nov 22, 1789. Rhode Island VR947 has Dinah Mowry (? Of William and Susannah) born Nov 22, 1789.

In 1850 census4379 for Smithfield, RI, lists Dinah Vesey(sic), age 61, in the household of her mother Susanna Mowry.

Child 447. That John Veazie, b ~1818, d 23 Jun 1849, per cemetery inscriptions2256, is the son of John and Dinah (Mowry) Veazie is an assumption, based on the marriage date of John and Dinah (1817), the appearance4379 in 1850 of Dinah "Vesey" in the household of Susanna Mowry in Smithfield, RI, the burial place (Smithfield, RI) for this John, and the coincidence of Dinah's maiden name and the owner (William Mowry) of the cemetery lot in which this John is buried.

Locations:

Dinah AKA Diana:

1850 Smithfield, RI 4379

**262.** John (Dr) THAYER841 - b.944 1787 Jul 1, (bapt) Quincy, MA; d.2914 1828 Aug 8, Boston, MA

John married944 1826 May 23 in944 Quincy, MA, Sarah Abbott HARDWICK945 - b. 1800 May 23, Quincy, MA; d.2916 1862 Sep 2, Roxbury, MA

Sarah's parents945, 945 - f: Adam HARDWICK, m: Sarah VEAZIE

Sarah and John were married by the Reverend Peter Whitney. John and Sarah were distant cousins. John's grandparents and Sarah's great-grandparents were Benjamin Veazie and Mary Thayer.

In both marriage and death references, he is "Doctor" John Thayer. Dr John Thayer died at the age of 41. Sprague841 has deathdate Aug 4. Sprague: John and Sarah had no children.

Sarah Abbott Bartlett, dau. of Adam and Sarah (Veazie) Hardwick, died2916 at "Mul. Pl., Eustis St," Roxbury, MA, at the age of 62y 9d. She was married at the time of her death.

In an 1865 affidavit4521, Sarah's brother Thomas P G Hardwick said Sarah married Daniel Bartlett, and died prior to the year 1868, without issue.

Locations:

Sarah Abbott:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1855 Boston, MA 2263

1860 Boston, MA 487

**266.** Martha (Patty) VEAZIE800 - b.989 1774 Jan 23, (bapt) Hollis Street Church, Boston, MA; d.5309 bef 1855, Rome, NY4514

Martha married1570 1804 Dec 9 in1570 Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Herkimer, NY, Alpheus TALCOTT4514 - b.5308 1782~, Massachusetts; d.4514 1863 bef

Children of Alpheus TALCOTT and Martha (Patty) VEAZIE:

448. Martha TALCOTT4514

**449.** Charles V TALCOTT b. unkn

450. Alpheus TALCOTT4514 - ; d.4514 bef 1863

**451.** Maria TALCOTT b. 1807~

452. Daniel TALCOTT4514 - b.5310 1815~, New York; d.4514 bef 1863

**453.** Sarah TALCOTT b. 1817~

**454.** Frances TALCOTT b. 1820~

Hillman800 has Martha's birthdate Jan 22. Hillman also states Martha supposedly married800 a Talcott and resided in Rome, NY. In an 1864 affidavit4511 by Provost Veazie, nephew of Martha Veazie, mentions his aunts and uncles. Among them: Martha, wife of "Alpheus Tolcutt."

More complete family information is provided by an 1865 affidavit4514 by Frances (Talcott) Richardson, the daughter of Alpheus and Martha (Veazie) Talcott, wherein she provides the deathplace of her mother, the names of her siblings, several of their spouses names, and the names of their children. Frances' states her mother and father died before 1863.

Martha apparently died before 1855, in which year her husband "A Talcott," age 73, "pauper," is listed5309 as a widower in the Herkimer (NY) Poor House.

An Alpheus Tolcott, as well as a Hezekiah Tolcott, are listed in the 1810 census for Herkimer Co., New York. An Alpheus Talcott is listed in the 1820 census for Rossie, St Lawrence Co., NY.

An article in the "Thousand Islands Sun," Alexandria Bay, NY, Sep 2, 1971 (fultonhistory.com), describes the organization of the First Presbyterian Union Church of Rossie in 1821. Among the 17 charter members is listed Alpheus Talcott.

In 1850, Alpheus resided5308 in the household of Simeon and Maria Simons, his son-in-law and daughter. He is listed as age 68, a farmer, born in "Mass." Earlier that year, Alpheus is listed as a laborer in the household of Thomas Stone, farmer, in Morristown, St Lawrene co., NY.

In 1855, "A Talcott," age 73, a pauper, born Massachusetts, resided in the Herkimer Poor House in Herkimer, NY. He is listed as widowed.

In 1860, Alpheus lived5310 with his son Daniel in German Flatts, NY.

An affadavit4514, deposed by his daughter Frances Richardson, states both Martha (Frances' mother) and Alpheus died prior to 1863.

Child 448. An 1865 affidavit4514 by Frances (Talcott) Richardson mentions her sister Martha Simons, living in Bridgeport, CT, a widow.

Child 450. In an 1865 affidavit4514 by his sister Frances (Talcott) Richardson, Frances states that Alpheus died before 1863, and had one son, Richard H Talcott, who was then living in Little Falls, NY. In 1855, a Richard H Talcott, age 9, born Herkimer Co., NY, resided5396 in Little Falls, NY, with Norman and Jane Ann Flint. Richard was listed as "Nephew."

Child 452. In an 1865 affidavit4514 by his sister Frances (Talcott) Richardson, Frances mentions that "brother Daniel left no issue," perhaps implying he had married but had no children.

Locations:

Alpheus:

1850 Rossie, NY 5308

1855 Herkimer Poor House, Herkimer, NY 5309

1860 German Flatts, NY 5310

Martha:

1865 Bridgeport, CT 4514

Daniel:

1860 German Flatts, NY 5310

**267.** John VEAZIE800 - b.1822 1776 Jun 1, near Boston, MA; d.1822 1862 May 27, Rochester, NY800; bd. Section M, Mt Hope Cem., Rochester, NY5421

John married3031 1801 Apr 1 in3031 North Adams, MA, Mindwell BROWN1822 - b. 1785 Feb 26, Charlton, MA; d.2807 1883 Feb 23, at home of son-in-law Cyrus Allyn, 15 Mortimer St, Rochester, NY5238; bd. Section M, Mt Hope Cem., Rochester, NY1822

Mindwell's parents688, 688 - f: Jacob BROWN, m: Mary WELDS

The referenced newspaper article states (apparently directly from Mindwell) that she had been living in North Adams, MA, for two years when she married John Veazie, a native of Boston and nine years her senior.

Children of John VEAZIE and Mindwell BROWN:

**455.** Martha H VEAZIE b. 1802 Jan 2

**456.** Maria W VEAZIE b. 1807

457. Jacob B VEAZIE1822 - b. 1811 Aug 4, North Adams, MA; d.1822 1844 Mar 28; bd. Section M, Mt Hope Cem., Rochester, NY1822

458. James B VEAZIE800 - b. 1813, North Adams, MA; d. bef 1814 Sep~

**459.** James H VEAZIE b. 1814 Sep 16

460. Alonzo E VEAZIE800 - b. 1817; d.800 bef 1840

**461.** Althea Elizabeth VEAZIE b. 1818 Aug 7

The family of John Veazie and Mindwell Brown is described in an article "A Life of Ninety-Seven Years" in the Rochester (NY) Daily Union & Advertiser, Feb 24, 1882. That article celebrates Mindwell Veazie's long life and history and provides the names, birth- and death-dates of John and Mindwell's children (as of 1882). Hillman800 refers to a document written by Hattie Davis Veazie, the wife of Clark Henry Veazie, a grand-nephew of this John Veazie, for information regarding John and Mindwell's children. The referenced newspaper article provides more accurate information of the life of John, Mindwell, and their children.

Mt Hope burial records5421 has the death place for John Veazie as "Buffalo." It's not clearly indicated in those records whether that may be the city or the street.

A Mindwell Brown was born5439 Feb 26, 1785, in Charlton, MA, the daughter of Jacob and Mary Brown. Considering the same birth date and location in that record, and references cited below for the birth date and location for Mindwell Brown Veazie, it is highly probable that Mindwell Veazie's parents are Jacob and Mary Brown of Charlton. Further, there was a marriage3202 between Jacob Brown and Mary Weld in Charlton, MA, Oct 14, 1784. It is certainly no unknown for a child to be born less than 9 months following a marriage In 1864, Mindwell Veazie was deposed4582 to provide information for the probate of the estate of Joseph Veazie "late of Providence Rhode Island." In that affidavit she mentioned the names and residences of the surviving children of her husband John: Martha H Allyn, wife of Cyrus Allyn of Rochester, NY; Maria W Green, wife of Herny S Green of Syracuse, NY; James H Veazie of New Orleans LA; and Althea Lovecraft wife of Aaron Lovecraft of Rochester, NY.

In 1870, daughter Martha and Martha's husband Cyrus Allen were living1824 in her ("Margaret" Veazie) household. In 1880, Mindwell Veasey was living1823 in the household of "Sias" and Martha Allen.

An obituary2807 for Mrs Mindwell Brown Veazie states that she was one of the oldest residents of Rochester, aged ninety-eight years. Further: she was a granddaughter of the "three Browns" who came over in the Mayflower. That obituary2807 mentions that she was born in North Adams, Mass., Feb. 26, 1785, and removed to Rochester in 1816. Another obituary5238 mentions the same birthdate, but has her birthplace as "Chalton," Mass.

Mindwell's life is nicely documented in the referenced article ("A Life of Ninety-Seven Years,") published just one year plus a day before Mindwell passed away. That article, largely narrated by Mindwell herself, and referring to a family Bible in her possession, mentions all seven children and the years of their birth and, for those who died prior to the article's printing, the years of their death. Of primary significance is the mention of son James H Veazie, who emigrated to Mississippi.

Child 458. James B Veazie probably died as an infant, before the birth of his brother, James H Veazie.

Locations:

John:

1850 Rochester, NY 1821

1860 Rochester, NY 1825

Mindwell:

1850 Rochester, NY 1821

1860 Rochester, NY 1825

1870 Rochester, NY 1824

1880 Rochester, NY 1823

1894 Rochester, NY 4582

**268.** Thomas VEAZIE800 - b. 1778 Jun 7, Boston, MA; d.1837 1861 Sep 7, Geneva, NY; bd. Evergreen Cem., Torrey, NY1837

Thomas married 1804~ in Massachusetts, Mary Polly HAVENS1837 - b.1838 1783~, Massachusetts; d.4481 1850 Oct 10, Dresden, NY; bd. Evergreen Cem., Torrey, NY1837

Children of Thomas VEAZIE and Mary Polly HAVENS:

**462.** Huldah VEAZIE b. 1805~

463. Harriet VEAZIE800 - b. 1808~, North Adams, MA; d.4515 bef May 1865

**464.** Alpheus VEAZIE b. 1809 May 9

**465.** Charles E VEAZIE b. 1815

**466.** Henry H VEAZIE b. 1815 Sep 17

**467.** Thomas A VEAZIE b. 1822

**468.** Mary Jane VEAZIE b. 1823 May

**469.** Sarah A VEAZIE b. 1825 Aug 17

**470.** John VEAZIE b. 1828

Thomas is likely the head of household "Veazie Thomas" in the 1810 census for Adams, Berkshire Co., Mass. Three children, of the right sex and age ranges to be Huldan, Harriet, and Alpheus are listed in that record.

In 18501838 and 18553145, Thomas Veazie was listed as a wagonmaker.

An article5453 in a Rome, NY, newspaper, regarding the history of Liberty Street in that city, relates that, prior to 1835, there was but one dwelling on the whole street. That dwelling was erected by Thomas Veazie about 1820. "Mr. V had a wagon shop on the north end of his lot," and was succeeded in the house and shop by Nathan Lawton. The lot went through several changes, and, later, "in the place of the wagon shop, Cyrus Hayden erected the present dwelling," almost certainly referring to the husband of Thomas' daughter, Mary Jane (Veazie) Hayden.

An 1865 affidavit4515 by Thomas' daughter Mary J (Veazie) Hayden provides information for the family of Thomas Veazie. She stated that her father's children were: Alpheus, Charles, Henry, Thomas, John, Sarah A, Huldah, Harriet, and herself. She further stated: Harriet died childless; Henry died leaving a widow surviving him, Lydia A., then of Rome, NY, and three children, whose full names she supplied. At the time, they were all living, and all except Louise Adelaide were unmarried.

The cemetery project1837 lists "Veazie Mary Havens" as the wife of Thomas Veazie. In the 1850 census1838 "Polly" Veazie, age 67 [b ~1783] is listed in the household of Thomas Veazie, age 75. The Yates Co. Cemetery project has her death date as Oct 1, 1850. The death notice4481 for Mrs Polly Veazie has Oct 10, reported on Oct 23 in the cited newspaper. In an 1865 affidavit4515, deposed by her daughter, Mary J (Veazie) Hayden, Mary Hayden stated that Thomas Veazie's wife died Oct 10, 1850.

Thomas' wife is not Polly Darling, as some Darling genealogies have her, as Polly (Darling) Veazie was alive well after 1850. Polly (Darling) Veazie was, in fact, the wife of Thomas' brother, Benjamin Veazie, as stated in an 1865 affidavit4508 deposed by Polly Veazie, "widow of Benj Veazie." Other: An 1853 legal notice4476 for David Darling mentions Polly Veazie of Newfane, Niagara Co., NY, in the list of heirs and next-of-kin. The 1853 will4477 of David Darling mentions a sister Polly Veazie. That Polly (Darling) Veazie appears in the census records for Newfane, NY, living with her daughter and son-in-law, in 1850, 1855, and 1860.

Child 463. In a May 9, 1865 affidavit4515, Harriet's sister Mary J (Veazie) Hayden said of Harriet that she died childless. The date of that affidavit provides an estimate of Harriet's death date. That affidavit statement also implies Harriet had been married, but her spouse's name wasn't mentioned. Hillman800 has Harriet married (Silas?) Hall, and died 1867, referencing a document by Hattie (Davis) Veazie.

The Hattie (Davis) Veazie document, for which several other errors have been found, was (apparently) mistaken regarding the death date, but Hillman mentions a Silas Hall with a wife Harriet of the right age resided in Trenton, Oneida Co., NY, in 1850 and 1860. However, from the census records, that Harriet Hall appears to have had (at least) 2 children. In addition, a headstone in Prospect Cem., Prospect, Oneida Co., NY, for Harriet, "wife of Silas B Hall," lists a death of Aug 5, 1865, age 62 years.

Locations:

Thomas:

1820 Rome, NY 5453

1850 Benton, NY 1838

1855 Torrey, NY 3145

1860 Torrey, NY 1839

Mary Polly:

1850 Benton, NY 1838

**269.** Samuel VEAZIE989 - b. 1780 Aug 20, (bapt) Hollis St Ch., Boston, MA; d.2023 1848 Jun 20, North Adams, MA

Samuel married Rebecca HARRINGTON800 - b.2023 1779~; d.2023 1845 Nov 17

Samuel joined2023 the First Baptist Church of North Adams, MA, in 1808 and left the same year.

Hillman800 has two children of Samuel and Rebecca (Harrington) Veazie: Samuel, born 1808 in Schoharie Co., NY; and possibly a daughter (based on the 1820 census for North Adams, MA), born ~1813, who perhaps died young. Hillman correctly questions the older child Samuel's birth date (1808) and place (Schoharie Co., NY), as the elder Samuel joined the First Baptist Church of North Adams, MA, in 1808, and left the church the same year.

An 1865 deposition4513 by the younger Samuel Veazie clarifies that situation, as it state that his (the younger Samuel) parents were, in fact, Mary Veazie (the elder Samuel's sister) and John Murphy of Schoharie (County), New York. His father died soon thereafter and his mother remarried. Following his mother's second marriage, the younger Samuel was adopted by his uncle Samuel and lived with him in North Adams during his younger years. The younger Samuel also states that his adoptive parents had no children of their own.

North Adams First Baptist Church records2023 list Rebecca's death, Nov 17, 1845, aged 67 yrs. She joined that church in 1809 by letter from Stamford, Vt.

**270.** Henry VEAZIE800 - b. 1783 May 6, Boston, MA; d.800 bef 1850, Albany, NY

Henry married Ann STAATS4511 - b.1856 1791~, Albany Co., NY2869; d.1855 aft 1860

Children of Henry VEAZIE and Ann STAATS:

471. Provost VEAZIE4511 - b.1856 1810~, Albany Co., NY2869

**472.** Margaret Louisa VEAZIE b. 1818 Oct 17

473. Charles VEAZIE1856 - b. 1820~, Albany Co., NY2869

474. Cornelius VEAZIE4511 - b.1856 1822~, New York

**475.** Moses Kenyon VEAZIE b. 1824 Mar 18

**476.** Henry Augustus VEAZIE b. 1826 Mar 29

477. Edward Alexander VEAZIE4511 - b.2522 1830 Aug 1, Albany, NY; d.2651 1878 Dec 10, Albany, NY; bd. Albany Rural Cem., Menands, NY2651

An 1864 affidavit4511 by Henry's son Provost provides his mother's maiden name, as is also indicated in many of the birth records of his siblings. Provost also provides confirmation of many of the names and spouses of Henry's siblings, and of Henry's children.

Ann's maiden name appears in the birth records2522 for several of her children: Henry Augustus, Moses Kenyon, and Edward Alexander Veazie.

Ann died after June, 1860, as she appears in the census for Albany that year as head of household. Residing with her were four of her sons: Provost, Charles, Cornelius and Edward Veazie.

Child 471. Provost is assumed to have been unmarried, as he mentions no spouse or children in an 1864 affidavit4511, and other records provide no information to the contrary.

Child 473. In 1850, Charles resided1856 in the household of his brother Provost, with his mother and brothers. His condition was noted "insane." In 1860, he is listed1855 as "Idiot."

Child 477. In 1850, Edward resided1856 in the household of his brother Provost, with his mother and brothers. In 1860, he resided1855 in the household of his mother, and brothers Provost, Charles and Cornelius. He is listed as "clerk."

Edward died2651 Dec 10, 1878, in Albany, at the age of 48y 4m 10d.

Locations:

Ann:

1850 Albany, NY 1856

1855 Albany, NY 2869

1860 Albany, NY 1855

Provost:

1850 Albany, NY 1856

1855 Albany, NY 2869

1860 Albany, NY 1855

1864 Albany,NY 4511

1870 Albany, NY 4830

Charles:

1850 Albany, NY 1856

1855 Albany, NY 2869

1860 Albany, NY 1855

Cornelius:

1850 Albany, NY 1856

1860 Albany, NY 1855

1864 New York City, NY 4511

1870 Albany, NY 4830

Edward Alexander:

1850 Albany, NY 1856

1855 Albany, NY 2869

1860 Albany, NY 1855

1864 Albany,NY 4511

1870 Albany, NY 4830

**272.** Benjamin VEAZIE800 - b. 1788 Aug 9, North Adams, MA; d.4508 1844 Jun 28, Parma, NY; bd. Parma Corners Cem., Parma, NY1822

Benjamin married4475 1810~ (guess) in4475 prob New York, Polly DARLING800 - b.4475 1796~, Massachusetts; d.1887 aft 1870

Polly's parents4478, 4478 - f: David DARLING, m: Huldah (w of David) DARLING

Hillman800 has Benjamin's wife as "Polly," and they were married after 1820, but before 1827. Hillman's description of the marriage date may be based on the 1840 census for Parma, NY, in which Benjamin Veazie has listed in his household 1 female, 10 to 15 years of age. However, Polly Veazie, listed as "mother in law," resided in 1855 in the household of Milo N Smith and his wife Caroline M. That census lists Caroline as born ~1811 in Ontario Co., NY. The date and location of the marriage of Benjamin and Polly is based on that information.

Children of Benjamin VEAZIE and Polly DARLING:

**478.** Caroline M VEAZIE b. 1811 Sep 11

**479.** Henry VEAZIE b. 1813 Aug 3

480. Martha VEAZIE4508 - b.4473 1826?, prob New York; d.4508 1860 bef

In 18305454, Benjamin "Vease?" resided in Parma, NY. The family consisted of 1 male 15-20; 1 male 20-30; 1 male 40-50; 1 female 10-15; 1 female 15-20; and 1 female 30-40. With regard to age ranges: the youngest male fits son Henry. The oldest male fits Benjamin. Daughter Martha is likely the 10-15 yr female, daughter Caroline likely the 15-20 yr female, and wife Polly the 30-40 yr female. The 20-30 yr male may have been a hired hand, or a son who died young; Polly Veazie stated later4508 that Henry, Caroline and Martha were "all the children that Benjamin Veazie left surviving him," which allows the latter possibility.

In 18404473, Benjamin Veazie resided in Parma, NY. The family consisted of 1 male 50-60 yrs, 1 female 10-15 yrs, and 1 female 40-50 yrs. The young female is likely dau. Martha.

In an 1865 affidavit4508 by Polly Veazie of Parma, New York, "widow of Benjamin Veazie, dec'd," Polly Veazie stated "Benjamin (my husband) died at this place July 28th, 1844." Information for the transcription1822 of Benjamin's headstone is given as: "d June 28, 1844 aged 56y." His widow's testimony is preferred.

Polly Veazie submitted an affidavit4508 in 1865 for the distribution of the estate of Joseph Veazie, Benjamin's first cousin, who died unmarried, without living siblings, and without a will. Polly's affidavit stated she was the wife of Benjamin Veazie, deceased in 1844, described Benjamin's relationship to Joseph, and named the children of Benjamin and Polly: Caroline (married to Milo N Smith), Henry, and Martha. Polly resided with her daughter Caroline, and her son-in-law Milo N Smith, from 1850 to 1860, in Newfane, NY.

Her parents are indicated by a Polly "Veizie" that is mentioned4478 as the daughter of David Darling in his will, dated Nov 22, 1843, Adams, Mass. That will mentions David's wife Huldah, and various sons, among them, David Darling. The will4477 of that son David Darling, dated July 11, 1853, Parma, NY, bequeaths to his sister Polly Veazie $700, with instructions to the executor that should sister Polly not be living, her heirs and next-of-kin were to receive $250 each, "that is, $500 in all."

A legal notice4476, appearing Oct 1, 1853, notifying heirs and next-of-kin of David Darling, late of Parma, Monroe Co., NY, mentions "Polly Veazie of Newfane, Niagara county" among others who are mentioned in both the Massachusetts will of David Darling (the elder) and the New York will of David Darling (the younger). That is, the David Darling of Parma, NY, is certainly the son of David and Huldah Darling of Massachusetts. As mentioned above, Polly Veazie resided in Newfane, NY, with daughter Caroline and son-in-law Milo N Smith, identifying Polly Veazie, the daughter of David Darling to Polly Veazie, the wife of Benjamin Veazie.

Benjamin Veazie resided4473 in Parma in 1840, died1822 in 1846, and is buried1822 in Parma Corners Cemetery.

Although Huldah is herein indicated as Polly's mother, Polly's father may have married Huldah as a second (or later) wife after Polly's birth.

Child 480. Martha may be the female, 10-15 years of age in 1840, listed4473 in the household of Benjamin Veazie, Parma, NY, in the 1840 census. However, that would indicate a birth year of abt 1826, which seems late compared with Martha's siblings. Polly Veazie's affidavit4508 states her daughter Martha died "prior to 1860 without issue." The implication of that phrase is that Martha was married. Further, a genealogy chart labeled "Descendants of Benjamin & Mary Veazie" in the probate records5004 of Joseph Veazie, lists the children of Benjamin and Polly Veazie as "Henry", "Martha Warner," and "Caroline Smith," which implies Martha married --- Warner. No further information.

Locations:

Benjamin:

1830 Parma, NY 5454

1840 Parma, NY 4473

Polly:

1850 Newfane, NY 4474

1855 Newfane, NY 4475

1860 Newfane, NY 4472

1865 Sweden, NY 4500

1870 Sweden, NY 1887

**273.** Mary Polly VEAZIE800 - b. 1791 Jul 15, North Adams, MA; d.4504 1858 Sep 15

Mary married 1) 1) John MURPHY4513 - ; d.4507 bef 1813

Children of John MURPHY and Mary Polly VEAZIE:

**481.** Samuel nee Murphy VEAZIE b. 1807 Oct 24

Mary married 2)4507 1813 Mar 12 in4507 Schoharie Co., NY, Harvey EFNER4504 - b.4506 1791~, New York4505; d.4507 1885 Mar 29, Fultonham, NY

Children of Harvey EFNER and Mary Polly VEAZIE:

482. Harriet EFNER4504 - b. 2)

483. Harvey EFNER4504 - b. 3); d.4504 1863 bef

484. Maria E EFNER4504 - b. 4)

485. Joseph EFNER4504 - b. 5)

486. John V EFNER4504 - b.4507 1815~

487. Henry EFNER4504 - b.4505 1833~, New York

488. Hiram EFNER4504 - b.4505 1837~, New York

Hillman800 has "Polly" married Ephraim Effner. An affidavit4504 by John V Efner mentions his mother Mary Veazie, daughter of John Veazie of Braintree, his mother's first husband --- Debble; and his mother's second husband, Harvey Efner. An affidavit4508 by Polly Veazie, the wife of Benjamin Veazie, Mary's brother, specifically mentions "Mary (or Polly)" as Benjamin's sibling.

An 1866 affidavit4504 by John V Efner, Samuel Veazie's step-brother named Mary Veazie's first husband as "Debble." However, an 1865 affidavit4513 by Samuel Veazie himself named his mother's first husband, and Samuel's father, as John Murphy, "of Schoharie, N.Y."

It is assumed that John Murphy died sometime before Mar 12, 1813, the date of Mary Veazie's marriage4507 to her second husband, Harvey Efner.

Harvey served4507 in the War of 1812 as a private in Capt. Philip Bartholomew's Co, New York Militia. He enlisted Aug 24, 1812, and was discharged on Decemeber 24 (year not indicated). The Remarks section of that service card states: "Soldier alleges that after about 3 months he was taken sick and furnished a substitute who served the remainder of his term which he paid himself name of principal not shown. That card also provides the date and location of his marriage to Mary "Veagie," his death date and location, and several residences with the year indicated.

Harvey was a shoemaker by trade.

Child 486. An affidavit4504 that John V Efner provided which was signed Dec 19, 1866. lists his age as 51.

Locations:

Mary Polly:

1850 Sweden, NY 4505

Harvey:

1850 Sweden, NY 4505

1850 Sweden, NY 4507

1856 Clarkson, NY 4507

1871 Bloomingdale, MI 4507

1872 Fultonham, NY 4507

1880 Fulton, NY 4506

Harriet:

1866 Chicago, IL 4504

Maria E:

1866 Bloomingdale, MI 4504

Joseph:

1866 Foreman's Ranch, Calaveras Co., CA 4504

John V:

1866 Parma, NY 4504

Henry:

1850 Sweden, NY 4505

1866 Marshall, MI 4504

Hiram:

1850 Sweden, NY 4505

1866 Marshall, MI 4504

**274.** Charles VEAZIE800 - b. 1793 Jul 31, North Adams, MA; d.2863 1872 Jul 3, Troy, NY

Charles married2865 1819 Mar 2 in2865 Troy, NY, Mary Ann TITUS2861 - b.2866 1799 Mar 24~, Lansingburgh, NY; d.2861 1850 Jan 27, Troy, NY; bd. Oakwood Cem., Troy, NY2866

Mary's parents2861, 2861 - f: Platt TITUS, m: Austis TITUS

Charles and Mary Ann were married by Rev Sommers. Hillman800 has date 7 March, based on newspaper VRs, 1850. The death notice2861 for Mary Ann Veazie in Troy, NY, has her the wife of Charles Veazie, and the daughter of Platt Titus. That Charles Veazie is the son of John and Martha (Hopkins) Veazie is circumstantial, but considered probable from census records locating Charles in the Albany/Troy, NY, area.

Children of Charles VEAZIE and Mary Ann TITUS:

489. Platt Titus VEAZIE2866 - b. 1821 Jan 30, Troy, NY; d.2866 1851 Feb 5, New York City, NY; bd. Oakwood Cem., Troy, NY2866

**490.** Charles H VEAZIE b. 1827~

491. Aurtis Titus VEAZIE2866 - b. 1829 Oct 8, Troy, NY; d.2866 1829 Oct 22, Troy, NY; bd. Oakwood Cem., Troy, NY2866

492. Henry Clay VEAZIE2866 - b. 1832 Feb 2, Troy, NY; d.2866 1832 Apr 16, Troy, NY; bd. Oakwood Cem., Troy, NY2866

493. Mary Ann VEAZIE2866 - b. 1836 Feb 15, Troy, NY; d.2866 1836 Apr 30, Troy, NY; bd. Oakwood Cem., Troy, NY2866

The Albany (NY) Daily Evening Times reported2863 , Jul 5, 1872, the death ("yesterday") of Charles Veazie, in Troy, aged 78, a resident for forty years. Hillman800 has deathdate as July 3. The Troy (NY) Daily Times, in Dec 1872, recapping the news for the year, lists July 3, "Death of Charles Veazie."

Hillman800 has minor differences in the birthdates of Charles' and Mary Ann's children from those given herein. Perhaps using the same original source, this author's reference and Hillman's reference may both be subject to transcription errors.

The publication "Troy's One Hundred Years, 1789-1889" by Arthur James Weise, Troy, NY, 1891, provides an interesting insight into Charles Veazie. In May, 1818, Charles established a coach-factory on the corner of Second and Albany streets, Troy, NY, following the vocation of many of his relatives. In 1830, Charles Veazie and Orsamus Easton turned out fifty post coaches, used on various stage lines in Rensselaer county. In 1832, a franchise was granted and articles of incorporation were written4319 for the Renssellaer & Saratoga railroad. Shortly thereafter, the coach company turned to the manufacture of rail coaches, and the first cars used on the mentioned railroad were made by Gilbert, Veazie & Eaton, "famous Troy car builders." The 24 passenger cars provided were considered "marvels of beauty." The cars were 24 feet long, 8 feet wide and just over 6 feet in height inside. Conveniences included crimson morocco leather seats and moveable panels, affording open or closed carriages. By 1841, the firm was known as Eaton & Gilbert.

In a 1865 affidavit4831, Charles stated he was the son of John Veazie of Braintree and Adams, MA, and listed his siblings, comprised of six sons and two daughters. In that affidavit, he stated that he was the only surviving child of John Veazie.

Mary Ann (Titus) Veazie died2866 at the age of 50y 10m 3d. Her birthdate is calculated from that information.

Child 489. Platt Titus Veazie died2866 at the age of 30y 6d in New York City.

Child 491. Whether this child is male or female isn't clear. The cemetery records2866 for Oakwood list (transcribed) mother Mary Ann's parents names as Platt Titus and Austis Titus. It is assumed this child was name for Mary Ann's mother.

Locations:

Charles:

1850 Troy, NY 2870

1860 Troy, NY 2867

1870 Troy, NY 2868

**275.** Lydia Walker VEAZIE692 - b. 1791 Oct 22, Pembroke, MA; d.840 1865 Sep 17; bd. Cedar Grove Cem., Marshfield, MA840

Lydia married692 1824 Feb 5 in821 Pembroke, MA, Joshua Jr Tilden FORD692 - b.886 1790 Apr 28, Marshfield, MA; d.840 1868 Jan 21?; bd. Cedar Grove Cem., Marshfield, MA840

Joshua Jr's parents886, 886 - f: Joshua Sr Tilden FORD, m: Deborah HATCH

Children of Joshua Jr Tilden FORD and Lydia Walker VEAZIE:

494. Abigail T FORD886 - b. 1825 Apr 4, Duxbury, MA; d.918 1835 Aug 28; bd. Marshfield, MA918

495. Joshua O FORD886 - b. 1826 Dec 18, Duxbury, MA; d.840 1918 Jan 31; bd. Cedar Grove Cem., Marshfield, MA840

An 1867 affidavit4832, deposed by Mary (Veazie) White, states that Mary was the daughter of Silas Veazie and Abigail Walker; that her sister Lydia W married Joshua T Ford, of Duxbury; and that Lydia deceased in the year 1866, leaving one son living.

Lydia's gravestone840 reads: ""LYDIA W / WIFE OF JOSHUA T FORD / DIED / SEPT 17 1865 / AGED / -- YEARS 10 MOS / 25 DAYS."

Joshua's birth record886 (Marshfield-V1, p 181, Second Volume), has "Joshua Tilden Ford Jr. the son of Joshua Tildren Ford & Deborah hiss wife was born Apr. 28, 1790."

In 1823, Joshua (of Duxbury) was selected to a jury to determine damages to the petitioner for 13 acres appropriated for a highway without the petitioner's permission. The jury awarded $28 to Barnabas Holmes of Plymouth, petitioner.

Joshua's tombstone840 reads: "JOSHUA T FORD / DIED / JA- 21(?) 1868 / AGED 77(ZZ?) YRS 8 MO / 23 DAYS." If his death date is Jan 21, and his age at death is 77 years, 8 months, 23 days, his birthdate would be calculated to be April 28, 1790, matching his birth record886.

Child 494. Abigail died918 at the age 10y 4m 24d.

Child 495. Civil War draft registration records927, enumerated June, 1863, Duxbury, MA, list Joshua O Ford, age 35, farmer, unmarried, born Massachusetts. Joshua's gravestone840 reads: “ JOSHUA O. FORD / BORN / DEC 18 1826 / JAN 31 1918.” It appears that Joshua never married.

Locations:

Lydia Walker:

1791 Pembroke, MA 692

1824 Pembroke, MA 821

1850 Duxbury, MA 920

1855 Duxbury, MA 921

1860 Duxbury, MA 922

1865 Duxbury, MA 5193

Joshua Jr Tilden:

1823 Duxbury, MA 919

1850 Duxbury, MA 920

1855 Duxbury, MA 921

1860 Duxbury, MA 922

1865 Duxbury, MA 5193

Joshua O:

1850 Duxbury, MA 920

1855 Duxbury, MA 921

1860 Duxbury, MA 922

1863 Jun Duxbury, MA 927

1870 Duxbury, MA 923

1880 Duxbury, MA 924

1894 Duxbury, MA 928

1900 Duxbury, MA 925

1908 Duxbury, MA 928

1910 Duxbury, MA 926

**276.** Polly Mary VEAZIE692 - b. 1793 Jan 24, Pembroke, MA; d.855 1875 Jul 22, Weymouth, MA

Polly married 1) in841 Boston?, MA, unkn LOVESS841

Polly married 2)859 1822 Oct 7 in859 Braintree, MA, Daniel WHITE859 - b.929 1802~, Massachusetts889

Children of Daniel WHITE and Polly Mary VEAZIE:

496. Mary Ann WHITE886 - b. 1833 Feb 25, Weymouth, MA; d. bef 1850?

Polly Veazie was born692 Jan 24, 1793, in Pembroke, Mass., to Silas and Abigail.

The 1867 affidavit4832 of Mary (Veazie) White states she was the daughter of Silas Veazie and Abigail Walker, and that she was the wife of Daniel White of Weymouth. The 1850889 and 1860929 censuses for Weymouth, Mass., list a Daniel and Mary White. However, a marriage record for Daniel White to Mary or Polly Veazie doesn't seem to exist. Instead, one finds a marriage record in the Braintree (MA) Vital and Church Records for Daniel White and Polly Lovess, indicating that Polly married first a man named Lovess, and second married Daniel White. That possibility is indicated by Sprague841 who has, of Polly Veazie, daughter of Silas and Abigail (Walker) Veazie: "m. 1st - Lov??s of Boston; m. 2nd Oct. 7, 1822 at Braintree, Daniel White." It's not clear why Sprague had Lovess "of Boston," but Hillman800 mentions that a Thomas Levis appears in the 1821 Boston Tax List, as well as the 1820 census for Ward 9 in Boston. That 1820 census, which this auther finds as Thomas "Lovis," lists 2 males 10-15 yrs, 1 male 26-44 yrs, 2 females less than 10 yrs, and a female 26-44 years. However, the 1810 and 1830 censuses list a Thomas Lovis in Ward 9, Boston, with similar members of his household. If Polly Lovess married Daniel White in October, 1822, it's unlikely she is the oldest female in the households of Thomas Lovis.

"Mary (Vezie) White" died855 Jul 22, 1875, in Weymouth, at the age of 81 years, 6 months, and 10 days, of "old age." Her parents are listed as Silas and Abigail, and her birth date, calculated from that information, matches the birth record for Polly Veazie.

It appears that Daniel and Mary had just a single child.

Child 496. Mary's full name is listed in her birth record886 [Weymouth V1:343]. Mary Ann isn't listed889 in the household of her parents in the 1850 census for Weymouth, though she would've been only 17 years old. She may have married by that time, but her mother does not mention Mary Ann in an 1867 affidavit4832 she (her mother) deposed. That information may indicate Mary Ann died before 1850.

Locations:

Polly Mary:

1793 Pembroke, MA 692

1850 Weymouth, MA 889

1860 Weymouth, MA 929

1867 Weymouth, MA 4832

1870 Weymouth, MA 2010

Daniel:

1850 Weymouth, MA 889

1860 Weymouth, MA 929

1867 Weymouth, MA 4832

1870 Weymouth, MA 2010

**277.** Abigail Saunders VEAZIE692 - b. 1795 Nov 26, Pembroke, MA; d.5195 1852 Sep 18, Pembroke, MA; bd. Center Cem., Pembroke, MA840

Abigail married692 1818 Oct 5 Orin G BATES692 - b.3271 1796 Feb~, Pembroke, MA; d.3271 1872 Feb 11, Pembroke, MA; bd. Center Cem., Pembroke, MA840

Orin's parents886, 886 - f: Gamaliel BATES, m: Betsey (w of Gamaliel) BATES

Children of Orin G BATES and Abigail Saunders VEAZIE:

**497.** Maria W BATES b. 1819 Jul 22

498. Orin G (Jr) BATES692 - b. 1824 Feb 13, Pembroke, MA; d.840 1846; bd. Center Cem., Pembroke, MA840

**499.** Abigail S BATES b. 1827~

**500.** Marcia BATES b. 1829 Jan 4

Abigail Bates died5195, "wife of Or(?)en Bates," died Sep 18, 1852, in Pembroke, Mass. She was married and born in Pembroke. Her gravestone840, which she shares with "Orin G Bates" reads: "Abigail S. His Wife / 1795 - 1852."

In an affidavit4832 deposed by her sister Mary White, Mary stated that her sister Abigail "married and left three children" then living: Maria Keene, wife of William Keene, of Marshfield; Marsha Parry, wife of John T. Parry, of Pembroke; and Abigail S. Magoon, wife of Martin Magoon, of Pembroke.

Orin appears in records variously as Orin, Orrin and Oren.

In 1850, Orin is listed5196 as "laborer." In 18555197 and 18605198, he was apparently living alone, and is listed as a blacksmith.

Orin married886 3) Harriet (Fish) Studly, Nov 20th or 19th, 1860, in Sandwich, MA. He was age 63 at the time. That record lists his parents as Gamaliel and Betsey Bates.

Oren G Bates died3271 Feb 11, 1872, in Pembroke, MA, of "mortification" at the age of 76y and 2 days. He was married at the time of his death. Though his gravestone840 has his birth year as 1798, most records indicate an earlier year is more likely.

His death record does not list his father's name but indicates his mother was "Betsy Goodwin," born in Pembroke.

Child 498. Orin G, Jr, is buried840 in Pembroke, Mass., and he shares a gravestone with his parents.

Locations:

Abigail Saunders:

1795 Pembroke, MA 692

1824 Pembroke, MA 692

1850 Pembroke, MA 5196

Orin G:

1824 Pembroke, MA 692

1850 Pembroke, MA 5196

1855 Pembroke, MA 5197

1860 Pembroke, MA 4009

1860 Pembroke, MA 5198

Orin G (Jr):

1824 Pembroke, MA 692

**278.** Sarah (Sally) VEAZIE692 - b. 1799 Feb 17, Pembroke, MA; d.859 1826 Dec 17, Braintree, MA

Sarah married 1)591 1817 Oct 4 in591 Weymouth, MA, Luther THAYER591 - b.556 1792~, Weymouth, MA1774; d.886 1817 Nov 1, ("drowned") Weymouth, MA

Children of Luther THAYER and Sarah (Sally) VEAZIE:

**501.** Luther THAYER b. 1818 Apr~

Sarah married 2)859 1820 Sep 10 in859 Braintree, MA, John Bradley SPEAR859 - b.841 1801 Jan 1, Boston, MA; d.841 1856~, lost at sea? California?

Children of John Bradley SPEAR and Sarah (Sally) VEAZIE:

**502.** Susanna Bradley SPEAR b. 1821 Sep 21

503. Sarah Ann SPEAR841 - b. 1823 Feb 22; d.841 1838

At the time of husband Luther's death, Sally was bearing his child, their son Luther, who was born abt April, 1818.

Luther died886 Nov 1, 1817, at the age of 25. His birth year is estimated from that information. The death record1774 for son Luther has his father born in Weymouth.

Regarding Luther Thayer's parents, Hillman800 has Luther Thayer as the son of Luther and Nancy (Stetson) Thayer, referencing "Descendants of Richard Thayer …," by Patricia Thayer Munro, and "Geneal. And Biog. Sketch … Family … Stetson," by John Stetson Barry. Thayer4822, p 44, has Luther the son of Luther and Naomi Stillman. Weymouth Marriages591 has "Luther [Thayer] and Naomi Studson of Braintree, int. [July] 16 [1791]."

Following wife Sally's death, John married841 Nov 27, 1827, Wealthy Richards, b. Jul 17, 1804, Camden, Maine. Wealthy died Oct 29, 1892, at Braintree, MA. John and Wealthy had 6 children841.

He died841 about 1856, perhaps lost at sea, after? He went to California.

Child 503. "Sarah Ann" Spear, daughter of "one John Spear," under the care of Adam Hardwick and wife, was baptized944 Aug 17, 1828. An 1867 affidavit4832, deposed by Mary (Veazie) White, Sarah Ann's aunt, states that Sarah died young and unmarried.

Locations:

Sarah (Sally):

1799 Pembroke, MA 692

Luther:

1817 Weymouth, MA 591

**281.** Lydia VEAZIE937 - b. 1796 Nov 21, Braintree, MA; d.4510 1823~

Lydia married4835 1820? Thomas LOVIS4510 - ; d.4510 bef 1865

Children of Thomas LOVIS and Lydia VEAZIE:

504. Francis LOVIS4510 - b. 1823?

An 1865 affidavit4510 by Lydia's sister Susan provides the name of Lydia's husband and child. Susan states that her sister Lydia died about 1823.

Hillman800 has Lydia mentioned in a deed to her father 1815.

An 1865 affidavit by the sister of Thomas' wife Lydia, Susan (Veazie) Mason, says of Thomas: "formerly of Boston, deceased." Susan Mason states Lydia and Thomas had only one child. A Thomas Lovis resided (1840 census for Boston) in Boston in 1840. That record lists one male, age 15 & <20; one male, 40 & <50; one female 15 & <20; and one female 40 & <50. Perhaps Thomas remarried following Lydia's death and those children represent his son by Lydia, and a daughter by his second wife.

Child 504. An 1865 affidavit4510 by Susan (Veazie) Mason, Lydia (Veazie) Lovis' sister, states that Francis Lovis, son of Thomas and Lydia, was the only child of that union; that Francis lived to become of age, became a lawyer practicing in Boston, and "removed to the West, where he died." Francis is likely the Francis Lovis, appearing in the 1855 census for Boston, a lawyer, age 32, born Mass, residing in the dwelling of F A Lang, possibly a boarding house as the other residents appear varied in name, age and occupation. His estimated birthyear is based on that information. He is perhaps the Francis A Lovis, age 25, no occupation listed, born Massachusetts, residing in the household of Jane Langdon, age 24, in the 1850 census for Boston, Mass., twelfth ward. In 1885 (Mass State Census, Boston, Ward 8,) a Francis Lovis, age 32, lawyer, born Mass., resided in what appears to be a boarding house. A Francis A Lovis applied for a passport (U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925; ancestry.com) Feb 11, 1850 (51?), in Boston. He stated he was born in Boston, and his age was 26 years. A Francis Augustine Lovis appears in the Boston Public Latin School catalog (U.S., School Catalogs, 1795-1935; ancestry.com) in the class of 1837, "lawyer." An asterisk precedes his name, possibly indicating that he was deceased. That may be a bit young for the Franics Lovis of this profile. A Francis Lovis (findagrave.com, no image of gravestone) is listed for Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery, Colma, California, with a death or interment date of Feb 3, 1861.

**285.** Susanna (Susan) VEAZIE937 - b. 1803 Feb 8, Braintree, MA; d.1774 1885 May 8, Wakefield, MA; bd. Walpole, NH1774

Susanna married2840 1827 Mary 15 in2840 Dorchester, MA, Holland MASON4510 - b.840 1801 Nov?, New Hampshire4836; d.840 1879 Jan 11, (prob) Walpole, NH; bd. Walpole Village Cem., Walpole, NH840

Children of Holland MASON and Susanna (Susan) VEAZIE:

505. Rufus W MASON4837 - b. 1834~, New Hampshire

506. Urania C MASON4837 - b.3203 1836 Jul 7, Walpole, NH; d.3203 1918 Nov 23, Emerson Farm, Walpole, NH; bd. Walpole Village Cem., Walpole, NH3203

507. Emma Jane MASON4836 - b. 1839~, New Hampshire; d.3203 1864 Jul 23, Walpole, NH

508. Carrie MASON4836 - b. 1842~, New Hampshire

509. Harriet MASON4836 - b. 1845~, New Hampshire

In an 1865 affidavit4510 claiming to be kin to Joseph Veazie [her first cousin - bjv], late of Rhode Island, Susan (Veazie) Mason states her age as 62 years. In that affidavit, deposed in Walpole, NH, June 25, 1965, she states she was the wife of Holland Mason. She stated that, at the age of 10, she went from Braintree to Dorchester, where she remained until her marriage to Holland Mason. A short time after their marriage, they removed to Walpole, NH, where she remained. No mention of children was made in that document.

However, (all? some? of) her children are identified in various other records.

In 1880, Susan Mason, widow, "mother-in-law," resided4838 in the household of John C Emerson and John's wife Urania, Susan's daughter.

Susan Veasie(sic) Mason, widow, died1774 May 8, 1885, in Wakefield, MA, of "exhaustion of brain, ossification of heart."

In 1880, wife Susan Mason is listed4838 as a widow. The image of his gravestone840 reads: "Holland Mason Died Jan 11 1879 AE 77 ys. 3 ms. 11? ds." His birthdate is estimated from that information.

Child 506. Mrs Urania C Emerson died3203 in Walpole, NH, on the Emerson Farm, at the age of 82y 4m 16d of influenza, the widow of John Emerson.

Child 507. Emily Jane Mason, daughter of "Holland B Mason" died3203 single at the age of 25.

Locations:

Susanna (Susan):

1813 Dorchester, MA 4510

1850 Walpole, NH 4837

1860 Walpole, NH 4836

1865 Walpole, NH 4510

1880 Walpole, NH 4838

Holland:

1850 Walpole, NH 4837

1860 Walpole, NH 4836

Rufus W:

1850 Walpole, NH 4837

Urania C:

1850 Walpole, NH 4837

1880 Walpole, NH 4838

Emma Jane:

1860 Walpole, NH 4836

Carrie:

1860 Walpole, NH 4836

Harriet:

1860 Walpole, NH 4836

**293.** Mary PENNIMAN841 - b. 1751~, Braintree, MA0

Mary married841 1789 Oct 29 John CURTIS841

**304.** Lydia BINNEY846 - b. 1798 Jul 3; d.846 1871 Jul 16

Lydia married Noah BLANCHARD846

Greenleaf, of Noah: "of Boston."

**305.** Jane BINNEY846 - b.3272 1800 Apr 7, Boston, MA3271; d.3271 1880 Dec 1, Cambridge MA

Jane married Barnabas BINNEY846

Greenleaf: Barnabas and Jane were cousins. Jane died in Cambridge, MA, of pneumonia at the age of 80. She is listed in that record as married.

**306.** Benjamin BINNEY846 - b. 1801 Jul 12; d.846 1877 Jan 3

Benjamin married846 1830 Nov 3 Sarah GREENLEAF846

Sarah's parents846, 846 - f: William GREENLEAF, m: Mary WILLIAMS

Children of Benjamin BINNEY and Sarah GREENLEAF:

510. Sarah E Frances BINNEY846 - b. 1832 Nov 27; d.846 1833 Sep 25

511. Harriet Jane BINNEY846 - b. 1834 Sep 3; d.846 1835 Oct 19

512. Benjamin BINNEY846 - b. 1836 Jul 15; d.846 1857 May 27

513. William H BINNEY846 - b. 1837 Nov 9; d.846 1841 Dec 16

**514.** Deodot Williams BINNEY b. 1847 Oct 4

**307.** Matthew BINNEY846 - b. 1803 Oct 8; d.886 1889 May 18, 90 W Newton, Boston, MA

Matthew married886 1827 Sep 13 in886 Roxbury, MA, Sarah Robbins ELLIS886 - b. 1807 May 25, Roxbury, MA; d.855 1890 Feb 5, 90 W Newton St, Boston, MA

Sarah's parents855, 855 - f: Nathaniel ELLIS, m: Sarah ROBBINS

Children of Matthew BINNEY and Sarah Robbins ELLIS:

**515.** Matthew Jr BINNEY b. 1830~

516. Charles E BINNEY487 - b.470 1831~, MA

517. George H BINNEY487 - b.470 1840~, MA

Matthew and Sarah's marriage record (src 886 Roxbury V2:31) indicates that the intention was not recorded. Their marriage was also reported in the Boston Recorder and Telegraph.

In 1850 and 1860, Matthew was an umbrella manufacturer, with combined personal and real estate values of $14000 and $63000 respectively in those years. In 1870, his occupation was "Gentleman" with a worth $84000. In 1880, he was a retired umbrella manufacturer.

Matthew died age 85y 7m 10d of old age (src886 402:167 Boston Deaths 1889 May 18).

Sarah's death record (src 855 411:59 Boston Deaths) states she died a widow, aged 82y 8m 10d, of "scirrhus of breast 8 years." She died at home at 90 W Newton St (Boston), the daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah R. Given her parent's names, her birth record (src 886 Roxbury V1:122) was located.

Locations:

Matthew:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1860 Boston, MA 487

1870 Boston, MA 559

1880 Boston, MA 770

Sarah Robbins:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1860 Boston, MA 487

1870 Boston, MA 559

1880 Boston, MA 770

Charles E:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1860 Boston, MA 487

George H:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1860 Boston, MA 487

**308.** Mary Philllips BINNEY846 - b. 1805 Apr 24

Mary married 1) G P LEARNED846

Mary married 2) S H SPRINGER846

**311.** Susan Tidd BINNEY846 - b. 1811 Mar 12

Susan married Robert P TUTON846

**319.** Benjamin GAY951 - b. 1792 Jul 11, Quincy, MA841

Benjamin married951 1821 Feb 15 Nancy CARR951

Children of Benjamin GAY and Nancy CARR:

518. Elizabeth Ann GAY841 - b. 1821 Oct 29, Quincy, MA; d.841 1822 Oct 29; bd. Christ Ch Cem, Quincy, MA841

**519.** Calantha GAY b. 1824 Jan 24

520. Mary Elizabeth GAY841 - b. 1828~, Quincy, MA

**521.** Lucy Allen GAY b. 1830~

Child 520. Mary Elizabeth was baptized Jun 8, 1831, at Christ Ch, Quincy, MA.

**320.** Ann Adams GAY951 - b. 1794 Aug 3, Quincy, MA841; d.841 1865 Oct 20; bd. Christ Church, Quincy, MA841

Ann married unkn (h of Ann Gay) DRURY841

**321.** Abigail GAY951 - b. 1796 Sep 8, Quincy, MA841

Abigail married Samuel HUDSON951

**324.** Charles Ebenezer GAY951 - b. 1806 May 16, Quincy, MA841; d.951 1854 Jan 10

Charles married951 1829 Mar 29 Lucy RICE951

**326.** Mary Sophia GAY951 - b. 1810 Mar 11, Quincy, MA0

Mary married Francis TUKEY951

**327.** Ebenezer Flagg GAY951 - b. 1805 Jul 10; d.855 1875 Apr 4, Boston, MA

Ebenezer married 1) 1833 Sep 25 Sarah Gain ADAMS951 - b.886 1808~; d.886 1841 Aug 20, Cambridge, MA

Children of Ebenezer Flagg GAY and Sarah Gain ADAMS:

522. Eben Francis GAY854 - b. 1838 Oct 11

523. George Adams GAY854 - b. 1841 Aug 16

Ebenezer married 2)886 1846~ Nancy G CHANDLER951

Children of Ebenezer Flagg GAY and Nancy G CHANDLER:

524. Henry Chandler GAY854 - b. 1847 Nov 2

Ebenezer married 3)855 1864 Feb 7 in855 Boston, MA, Mary Esther EMERSON855 - b. 1811~, Boston, MA

Mary's parents855, 855 - f: Samuel EMERSON, m: Elizabeth HATTON

Sprague gives Ebenezer's middle name "Flagg."

The date of his marriage to Nancy is a guess considering the death date of wife Sarah and the birthdate of Henry Chandler.

The marriage of Ebenezer and Mary Emerson (src 855 V8:426) was a late third marriage for each, he age 58, she age 53.

Eben's death record src 855 276:85 - he died, married, at the age of 69y 10d of "Dis of stomach 8 wks, double pneumonia 5 da." His occupation was collector and the birthplace of his mother Sarah is listed as Wrentham.

Sarah's death record (src 886 Cambridge V2:569): wife of Eben F, died age 33. It appears from George's birthdate that Sarah may have died as a result of complications from childbirth.

Child 522. Eben Francis' birth record src 854:1678

Child 524. Henry's birth record src 854:1685.

**328.** Henry Augustus GAY854 - b. 1807 Feb 11

Henry married951 1807 Feb 11 in841 Dorchester, MA, Ann CLAPP951 - b.159 1815~, Dorchester, MA841

Ann's parents841 - f: (Deacon) CLAPP, m: unkn

Henry's birth record src 854:1684.

Locations:

Henry Augustus:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1860 Quincy, MA 860

Ann:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1860 Quincy, MA 860

**329.** Granville Ware GAY854 - b. 1810 Jan 16

Granville married Mary S HATCH951 - b. Bath, MA951

Granville's birth record src 854:1683.

**332.** Emeline Farrington GAY854 - b. 1818 Feb 16

Emeline married951 1850 Oct Edward TURNER951 - b.159 1816~, MA

Emeline's birth record src 854:1679.

In August of 1850, Edward Turner, age 34, a merchant was living in the household of Sarah and Emeline Gay. He is apparently her soon-to-be husband.

Locations:

Emeline Farrington:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

Edward:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

**333.** Charles Theodore Mottram GAY854 - b. 1820 Aug 15

Charles married951 1850 Jul 11 Isabella MCDONALD951

Charles T M's birth record src 854 p1676: "Chas. Theo. Mottram"

**341.** Elizabeth (Betsey) VESEY2230 - b. 1791 Dec 30, Braintree, VT; d.800 1869 Dec 4, Painseville, OH

Elizabeth married2070 1808 Dec 8 in2070 Braintree, VT, Elisha Sr FORD831 - b.834 1781 Mar 27, Vermont; d.800 1857 Dec 3, Painseville, OH

Children of Elisha Sr FORD and Elizabeth (Betsey) VESEY:

**525.** Warren FORD b. 1810 Oct 19

526. Orison FORD800 - b.840 1812 Jun 26, Vermont800; d.840 1833 Jan 3, Perry, OH800

**527.** Eunice FORD b. 1815 Jan 28

**528.** Reuben FORD b. 1817 Mar 5

**529.** Vashti FORD b. 1819 Jun 22

**530.** William FORD b. 1821 Dec 22

531. Caleb FORD800 - b. 1824 Feb 7, Perry, OH; d.800 1899 Jan 26, Wisconsin

532. Benjamin FORD800 - b. 1827 Jan 10, Perry, OH; d.800 1881 Mar 5, Wisconsin

533. Elisha Jr FORD800 - b. 1829 Apr 29, Perry, OH; d.800 1905 Oct 6, Wisconsin

Although Hist of Braintree, VT (Bass), under the Vesey family, does not list Elizabeth marrying Elisha Ford, that source does have Elisha Ford, son of William Ford, marrying "Betsey" Vesey. "Pioneer Women of Perry"828 has "The eldest sister [of the daughters of Benjamin and Eunice Vesey], Mrs Betsey Ford, came west with her husband two years later [referring to Benjamin and Eunice Vesey coming to Perry 1816]."

The 1850 Fed Census for Perry lists Elisha and Elizabeth Ford, both born in Vermont. The 1860 Fed Census for Perry, OH, lists Elizabeth Ford, age 69, born Vermont, in the household of Warren (age 50, born Vermont, likely her son) and Sarah Ford. Hillman800 provides her death date, referencing a death record received from Kay Reitberger via rootsweb.ancestry.com.

Hist of Braintree, VT (Bass)831: Elisha is listed as the sixth child of William Ford (b unkn, no spouse indicated.) Elisha married Betsey Vesey and "went West and died there." Elisha's death date is assumed as "before 1860" as he appears in Perry, OH, with Elizabeth in 1850 but Elizabeth is listed in Warren Ford's household in Perry in 1860. Elisha doesn't appear to be listed in the 1860 census. Unsourced information900 has Elisha's parents as William Ford and Sarah Hayden, and Elisha died Dec 4, 1869 in Painseville, OH. Other unsourced information (appears to be from the same person) has Elisha died Dec 3, 1857.

Child 526. Orison's headstone840 reads: “In Memory of ORISON FORD / Who Departed this Life / January 3 1833 / Aged 20 years 6 Months & 7 days / Beneath this sod in death I sleep / killd by a limb droppd from a tree / Retire my friends, in vain you weep / Prepare for death and follow me.” His birthdate is calculated from that information. Hillman800 has birth date Jun 27, 1819, referencing Benjamin's tombstone inscription, including a death year of 1833 and age at death of 20.

Locations:

Elizabeth (Betsey):

1850 Perry, OH 834

1860 Perry, OH 835

Elisha Sr:

1850 Perry, OH 834

**343.** Jonathan VESEY2230 - b. 1794 Apr 25, Braintree, VT; d.833 1886 Apr 4, Perry Twp., Lake Co., OH; bd. South Ridge Cem, Perry, OH840

Jonathan married832 1822 Jun 30 in832 Geauga Co., OH, Sophia CONE832 - b.840 1804 Dec 12, East Haddam, CT4960; d.840 1887 Aug 24, Perry, OH4960; bd. South Ridge Cem, Perry, OH840

Sophia's parents4960, 4960 - f: Salmon CONE, m: Annie ANDERSON

Children of Jonathan VESEY and Sophia CONE:

**534.** Edwin (Edward) VESEY b. 1823 Mar 26

**535.** Salmon VESEY b. 1825 Apr 8

**536.** David VESEY b. 1827 Nov 12

537. Adaline VESEY834 - b.4960 1830 Apr 20, (prob) Perry, OH834; d.840 1852 Jul 23, Perry, OH5321; bd. South Ridge Cem, Perry, OH840

**538.** Olive VESEY b. 1832 Oct 20

**539.** James Madison VESEY b. 1835 Jun 5

540. Minerva VESEY834 - b. 1838~, Ohio; d.840 1851 Aug 11; bd. South Ridge Cem., Perry, OH840

**541.** Anna S VESEY b. 1840~

**542.** Reed A VESEY b. 1843~

543. Ellen L VESEY834 - b. 1846~, Ohio; d.840 1851 May 21; bd. South Ridge Cem., Perry,OH840

**544.** Willis Irmi VESEY b. 1850 Apr

Considering the birthdates of siblings, and as mentioned in Veazie Geneal. (Hillman), Jonathan's birth year is probably 1795 or 1796. Bass, Hist. Braintree, VT, has 1795. His headstone has his death date as Apr 6.

Cone4960 has his birthdate Apr 25, 1797, and death date (in Perry, OH) Apr 6, 1886.

Cone4960 has Sophia's parents as Salmon Cone and Anna Anderson.

In 1859, two years after the death of Sophia's father, Salmon Cone, a petition for partition against the farm of Salmon Cone, Sr., was filed5322 by Uri Seeley, Jonathan Vesey, Sophia Vesey, Isaac Webb and Emeline Webb, against George W Cone, et al. Cone4960 has George W Cone as Sophia's brother.

Sophia's headstone840 has birthdate Dec 12, 1804. Cone4960 has birth (in East Haddam, CT) Dec 10, 1803. Her headstone840 has death date Aug 28, 1887; Cone4960 has (in Perry, OH) Aug 23, 1888.

Child 537. Cone4960 has Adeline's death date Jul 16, 1852. The Painesville (OH) Telegraph5321 has "Died in Perry, July 25, Adaline Vesey, 23 years old."

Locations:

Jonathan:

1850 Perry, OH 834

1860 Perry, OH 835

1870 Perry, OH 838

1880 Perry, OH 839

Sophia:

1850 Perry, OH 834

1860 Perry, OH 835

1870 Perry, OH 838

1880 Perry, OH 839

Adaline:

1850 Perry, OH 834

Minerva:

1850 Perry, OH 834

Ellen L:

1850 Perry, OH 834

**344.** Abigail VESEY2230 - b. 1799 Jan 23, Braintree, VT; d.840 1864 Aug 12, Mentor, OH; bd. Mentor Municipal Cem., Mentor, OH840

Abigail married2070 1816 May 29 in2070 Braintree, VT, Nathaniel FRENCH831 - b.836 1792~, Massachusetts; d.840 1851 Mar 6, Mentor, OH; bd. Mentor Municipal Cem., Mentor, OH840

Children of Nathaniel FRENCH and Abigail VESEY:

**545.** Otis FRENCH b. 1829~

546. Laura R FRENCH836 - b. 1831~, Ohio; d.840 1852 Dec 29, Mentor, OH; bd. Mentor Municipal Cem., Mentor, OH840

547. Mary H FRENCH836 - b. 1834~, Ohio

548. William FRENCH836 - b. 1838~, Ohio

549. Daniel FRENCH836 - b. 1841~, Ohio

550. Horace FRENCH836 - b. 1844~, Ohio

Locations:

Abigail:

1850 Mentor, OH 836

Nathaniel:

1850 Mentor, OH 836

Laura R:

1850 Mentor, OH 836

Mary H:

1850 Mentor, OH 836

William:

1850 Mentor, OH 836

Daniel:

1850 Mentor, OH 836

Horace:

1850 Mentor, OH 836

**345.** Rebecca VESEY2230 - b. 1801 Oct 3, Braintree, VT; d.840 1865 Oct 29; bd. Brigham Cem., Monroe Co., MI840

Rebecca married Amos BUTLER840 - b. 1798~; d.840 1847 Jan 6; bd. Brigham Cem., Monroe Co., MI840

Children of Amos BUTLER and Rebecca VESEY:

**551.** Emma Jane BUTLER b. 1825 Mar

552. Madison BUTLER4953 - b. 1827 Oct 10, Ohio; d.4953 1901 Mar 8, Bedford, Monroe Co., MI; bd. Blouch Cem., Erie, MI4953

553. Rowena BUTLER4954 - b. 1829 Oct 13, Ohio; d.4954 1909 Sep 28, Bedford, MI; bd. Union Cem., Bedford, MI4954

Rebecca was born2230 Oct 1, 1801, in Braintree (Twp), Vermont, daughter of Benjamin Vesey. "Pioneer Women Of Perry, Lake Co., Ohio"828 mentions, without reference, "Rebecca (Butler)" as one of the daughters of Eunice Lamb Vesey. A gravestone inscription840 in Brigham Cemetery, Monroe Co., MI, reads "Rebecca Wife of Amos Bulter Died Oct 29 1865 Aged 64yrs & 26Ds." Her birthdate, calculated from the gravestone information, matches the birthdate of Rebecca Vesey.

An Amos Butler resided in Perry, OH, in 18204646 and 18304658. An Amos Butler resided4657 in Bedford, MI, in 1840. Those records indicate Amos was likely born in the late 1700s, perhaps with a spouse born in the early 1800s. A "Rebeca" Butler, age 50, born in Vermont, resided4649 in Bedford, MI, in the household of John and Roana Kinney.

From that information, the coincidence of names, residence, birth and burial places, though not conclusive, provide a compelling indication that Rebecca Vesey's spouse was the Amos Butler of those references.

Determination of the children of Amos and Rebecca (Vesey) Butler is a bit difficult. Estimates from the 1820, 1830 and 1840 censuses for Amos Butler, and the 1860 census4649 in which Rebecca Butler appears in the household of John and Roena Kinney, indicate possibly 7 sons and 2 daughters.

Child 552. Among other information, the death certificate4953 for Madison Butler lists his birth date and place, his parents and his wife's name, Clarissa, of Samaria, Mich. He was first married at age 21, was a farmer, had 5 children, of whom 2 were living at the time of his death. He died of "apoplexy of Brain," causing paralysis. He was buried Mar 10, 1901 in Blouch Cemetery, Erie, Mich.

Child 553. The death certificate4954 for Roena Willard lists her parents as Amos Butler and "Rebiek Vesa." Given her birth date (as listed on that certificate) and birth place (Ohio), it is likely she was the daughter of Amos Butler and Rebecca Vesey. "Rebeca Butler," age 50, born Vermont, resided in the household of John and Roana Kinney in 1860, Bedford, MI.

Locations:

Amos:

1820 Perry, OH 4646

1830 Perry, OH 4658

1840 Bedford, MI 4657

Rowena:

1850 Bedford, MI 4651

1860 Bedford, MI 4649

**346.** Vashtia VESEY2230 - b. 1804 Apr 25, Braintree, VT; d.840 1875?; bd. Noffsinger Cem., Elkhart Co., IN840

Vashtia married 1) Archer GRAHAM800

Archer's parents5335, 5335 - f: Hugh GRAHAM, m: Rebecca GRAHAM

Hillman800 has Vashti Veazie( married Archer Graham, prob early 1820s in Lake Co., OH, referencing Geauga Co. (OH) deeds, 14:168, mentioning her as his wife. "Pioneer Women ..."/super 828 mentions Vashtia (Graham) as a daughter of Benjamin and Eunice (Lamb) Vesey.

Vashtia married 2)837 1843 Jan 5 in837 Lake Co., OH, Alderman B HERRICK837 - ; d.800 1847

Children of Alderman B HERRICK and Vashtia VESEY:

554. Ebenezer HERRICK836 - b. 1843~, Ohio

555. Alderman HERRICK836 - b. 1845~, Ohio

556. William HERRICK836 - b. 1847~, Ohio

In 1850, Vashti Herrick appears836 as head of household in Mentor, OH, with 4 young children: Ervilla, age 12; Ebenezer, age 12; Alderman, age 5; and William, age 3. Ervilla was likely Alderman Merrick daughter by his first wife. As Hillman800 has Merrick's first wife's death as 1842, it's likely that Vashti was the mother of the latter 3 children.

In 1860, Vasti Herrick resided2903 in the household of her sister, Roena (Vesey) Caldwell, and Roena's husband, William.

A headstone840 in Noffsinger Cem., Elkhart, IN, reads: "OUR MOTHER / VASHTI / WIFE OF / A.B.HERRICK,Sr. / DIED [covered]" The text for that profile has death: Mar 14, 1875, Elkhart Co., IN.

Archer Graham appears4658 in the 1830 census for Perry, OH, as head of household. Assuming he is one of the 3 males, 20 to 30 years of age, in that record, he was born between 1800 and 1810. Vashtia and Archer may have had several children.

Alderman Herrick married1476 Theda Ann Sweet, Dec 5, 1825, in Geauga Co., OH. Hillman800 has Theda's death as 1842, and Alderman's death as 1847.

Locations:

Vashtia:

1850 Mentor, OH 836

1860 Mishawaka, IN 2903

Archer:

1830 Perry, OH 4658

**347.** Rowena VESEY2902 - b. 1806~, Vermont; d.2904 bef 1870 (Jul)

Rowena married5336 1828~ William COLWELL2902 - b. 1800~, Pennsylvania

Children of William COLWELL and Rowena VESEY:

**557.** Horace B COLWELL b. 1830 Dec 7

**558.** William COLWELL b. 1833~

**559.** Roena (Roana) COLWELL b. 1838 Apr 28

Stewart828, in "Pioneer Women of Perry (OH)" mentions "Rowena (Colwell)" as one of several daughters of (Mrs Benjamin) Eunice Lamb Vesey.

"Roena Calwell" is mentioned in her father's will5336, signed Mar 5, 1828. In 1850, Roena Colwell, b ~1806 in Vermont, is listed2902 with William Colwell and 3 children.

The locations listed for William Colwell prior to 1850 are based on the birthdates and birthplaces for children Horace, William and Rowena.

Locations:

Rowena:

1850 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 2902

1860 Mishawaka, IN 2903

William:

1850 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 2902

1860 Mishawaka, IN 2903

1870 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 2904

**348.** James Madison VESEY1520 - b. 1810~, (prob) Braintree, VT; d.1520 1883 Aug 17, Bronson, MI

James married 1)2033 1832 Jan 12 in2033 Perry?, Geauga Co., OH, Bethiah HANKS2033 - b.840 1814 Oct 8, Madison, OH5247; d.840 1838 Feb 13, Bronson, MI5247; bd. Bronson Cem., Bronson, MI840

Bethiah's parents5247, 5247 - f: Elijah HANKS, m: Betsey ANTISELL

James and Bethiah were married by William Graham, Justice of the Peace, of Perry, OH.

Children of James Madison VESEY and Bethiah HANKS:

560. Elizabeth VESEY5247 - b. 1834 May 13; d.5247 1847 Jan 25 or 26, Mishawaka, IN

**561.** Horace M VESEY b. 1837 Jan 29

James married 2)2188 1840~ Betsy RANDALL2188 - b.5246 1821~, Ohio; d.800 1897 Mar 29, Bronson, MI; bd. Mishawaka City Cem., Mishawaka, St Joseph Co., IN840

Children of James Madison VESEY and Betsy RANDALL:

**562.** George H VESEY b. 1841 Mar 14

563. William VESEY2901 - b. 1843~, Indiana

**564.** Harriet E VESEY b. 1848 Sep 6

James Madison Vesey was born ~1809 (records have variously ages indicating 1808 ~ 1810), in Vermont, probably Braintree as his parents lived there before and after his birth date.

In the will5336 of Benjamin Vesey, signed Mar 5, 1828, Madison Vesey is named one of Benjamin's "three youngest sons."

It's not clear when he moved to Michigan, but probably in the early 1830s, as son Horace was born in Michigan. Sometime before 1840, he moved to St Joseph Co., Indiana (sons George and William were born in Indiana). Before about 1849 (daughter Harriet born ~1849 in Michigan,) he moved to Michgan.

The 1840 census5281 for St Joseph Co., Indiana, lists a Madison Veasey(?) with 1 male < 5y, 1 male 30-40y, 1 female 5-10, and 1 female 15-20. It is likely that is the family of James Madison Vesey, as he married second abt 1840. I.e., the young male could be son Horace, the younger female could be Elizabeth, the older female could be second wife Betsy. Further, sons George and William, as several records indicate, was born in Indiana.

James Madison Vesey is listed variously as "James M", "J M", "Jas M," "Madison J," and "Madison." His full name is assumed from that information.

In 18602901, Madison Vesey is listed as a mason. In 1880, Madison J Vesey is listed5246 as a stone mason.

Antisell5247 provides Bethiah's parents, birthplace and deathplace.

A headstone840 in Bronson Cem., Bronson, Michigan, reads "BETHIAH / Wife of / Jas M Vesey / Died / Feb 13 1838 / AE 23 Yrs 4 Mos / & 5 Days." Her birthdate calculated from that information matches the information provided by Antisell5247. However, Antisell has Bethiah's deathdate as Feb 18, 1838, which, considering Bethiah's calculated birthdate from headstone information, may be a mistranscription.

Hillman800 has Mrs J M Vesey died in Bronson, Branch Co., Michigan, Mar 27, 1897, at the age of 77, referencing an obituary in the Mishawaka (IN) Daily News, 29 Mar 1897.

A headstone840 in Mishawaka City Cem., Mishawaka, IN, reads: “BETSY RANDALL WIFE OF JAMES M VESEY.” The image of the headstone doesn't show the dates; the accompanying text for that findagrave.com entry has birth 1821, death 1897.

Child 563. In 1860, William, age 17, is listed2901 as a printer's apprentice.

Locations:

James Madison:

1840 St Joseph Co., IN 5281

1860 Sturgis, MI 2901

1880 Bronson, MI 5246

Betsy:

1860 Sturgis, MI 2901

1880 Bronson, MI 5246

William:

1860 Sturgis, MI 2901

**349.** George W VESEY800 - b.840 1811 Aug 20, Braintree, VT831; d.4952 1887 May 8, St Joseph Co., IN; bd. Noffsinger Cem., Elkhart Co., IN840

George married 1)2033 1833 Sep 8 in2033 Geauga Co., OH, Olive GRAHAM2033 - b.831 1816 Sep 15, New York2902; d.831 1859 Feb 22; bd. Noffsinger Cem., Elkhart Co., IN831

Children of George W VESEY and Olive GRAHAM:

**565.** Emily T or P VESEY b. 1833 Dec 9

**566.** Anna M VESEY b. 1835 Dec

**567.** William B VESEY b. 1838 Jan 26

**568.** Lucius L VESEY b. 1840 Feb 25

569. Horace M VESEY2902 - b.840 1842 Jul 14, Ohio2902; d.840 1865 Oct 18; bd. Noffsinger Cem., Elkhart co., IN840

**570.** Roxey R VESEY b. 1846 May 15

George married 2)2072 1860 Apr 23 in2072 St Joseph Co., IN, Rebecca BYRKIT2072 - b.2902 1814~, Ohio; d.840 1888 Apr 11; bd. Noffsinger Cem., Elkhart Co., IN840

Rebecca's parents2902, 2902 - f: Jacob BYRKIT, m: Elizabeth (w of Jacob) BYRKIT

George and Rebecca were married by B H Curtis. Their license was recorded 6 Apr. The month of their date of marriage may be a mistranscription of "Aug" as Rebecca Teele and children resided2905 in the dwelling adjacent to George Veasy and children in 1860; that census record was enumerated 12 June 1860, and there is no indication in that record that George and Rebecca were married.

George is assumed to have been born in Braintree, VT, as Bass831 has his father resident there between 1785 and 1815.

Hillman800 states George W Vesey is listed in the will of Benjamin Vesey (Geauga Co. OH Probate), though George's mother is not identified. Until further information is available, his mother is given herein as Eunice Lamb, Benjamin's second wife.

Among many probate records for George W Vesey is a request4952 by Rebecca Vesey, stating that she is the widow of George W Vesey; that he "departed this life" in Saint Joseph County, Indiana, she believes on the 8th day of May A.D. 1887; that she relinquishes her right to administer his estate; and requests that John Dixon be appointed administrator. Dated 30 May 1887, Rebecca Vesey.

A monument840 in Noffsinger Cem., Elkhart Co., IN, reads "George W Vesey / Died / May 8 1887 / Aged 75 Ys 8M 18Ds." His birth date is calculated from that information.

Memoirs of Indiana5314 states that George Vesey emigrated to Penn township in 1847, buying 160 acres were he established a home.

There appears to be no clear indication of Olive Graham's parents. She may be the daughter of William and Anna Graham, as Anna Vesey, age 14, born Ohio, possibly George and Olive's daughter, appears in the household of William and Anna Graham, in Perry, Ohio,in 1850834 (enumerated Aug 28). Anna also appears that year2902 with her parents, same age and birthplace (enumerated Oct 3).

On Nov 6, 1835, William Graham transferred5319 land registered in Perry, OH, to Olive Vesey.

A monument840 in Noffsinger Cem., Elkhart Co., IN, below "George W Vesey," reads: "Olive / His Wife / Died Feb 22 1859 / Aged 42ys 5ms 7ds." Olive's birth date is calculated from that information.

Child 569. Horace's headstone reads: “HORACE M VESEY / DIED / OCT 18 1865 / AGED 23? YRS 3M 4D” His birthdate is calculated from that information.

Though the marriage record2072 for George Vesey and Rebecca Teal doesn't indicate that Rebecca had been married previously, Rebecca Teal (head of household) appears2902 in the 1850 census, enumerated Oct 3, two dwellings from George W Veasy in Penn Township. She is listed as age 36 (born ~1814), born in Ohio. In her household are 4 children, the oldest age 12, and the youngest 1 month of age. Also residing in her household are Jacob and Elizabeth "Byrkitt," both born North Carolina. In 1860, Rebecca Teele resided2905 adjacent to George Veazy. Residing with Rebecca were three of the children listed in her 1850 household.

Cemetery records5317 for the Teel/Skinner cemetery in Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN, list: Teel, William; born 2 Feb 1808, Ohio, died 23 Mar 1850; married Rebecca Burkit 8 May 1834. The Indiana State Library5318 provides similar marriage information: William Tell (Tell or Teel) and Rebecca Byrkit, marriage 5/8/1834, St Joseph County.

In 1880, George and Rebecca Vesey appear3179 as husband and wife. Rebecca was age 66 (born ~1814), born in Ohio; her parents are listed as both born in North Carolina.

From that information, it is assumed that the second wife of George Vesey was Rebecca Byrkit(t), born about 1814 in Ohio, the daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Byrkit, both born North Carolina.

Locations:

George W:

1850 Penn Twp., St Joseph Co., IN 2902

1860 Penn Twp, St Joseph, IN 2905

1870 Penn Twp., St Joseph Co., IN 2904

1880 Penn Twp., St Joseph Co., IN 3179

Olive:

1850 Penn Twp., St Joseph Co., IN 2902

Horace M:

1850 Penn Twp., St Joseph Co., IN 2902

1860 Penn Twp, St Joseph, IN 2905

Rebecca:

1850 Penn Twp., St Joseph Co., IN 2902

1860 Penn Twp., St Joseph Co., IN 2905

1870 Penn Twp., St Joseph Co., IN 2904

1880 Penn Twp., St Joseph Co., IN 3179

**350.** Horace M VESEY800 - b.5357 1815 Jul 7, Vermont2906; d.2907 1876 Mar 19, Nevada; bd. Virginia City, NV2907

Horace married2906 1842~ Mary Annie ARMSTRONG2906 - b. 1822~, Connecticut; d.5355 1897 Nov 21, Old People's Home, Pine and Pierce streets, San Francisco, CA

Children of Horace M VESEY and Mary Annie ARMSTRONG:

**571.** Edwin A VESEY b. 1843~

572. Sarah A VESEY2906 - b. 1845~, Michigan

The will5336 of Benjamin Vesey, signed Mar 5, 1828, names "Harris" [Horris?] Vesey of one of Benjamin's "three youngest sons."

H M Vesey (as he appears in most references) was an hotel keeper. He removed to Michigan sometime before 1850, perhaps as early as 1833. From the Detroit, MI, Democratic Free Press (newspapers.com): his name appears in the list of left letters, Apr 3, 1833; he may be the "Henry M. Vesey" appointed by the governor as a notary in St. Joseph county, Mar 1, 1845 (Detroit MI Free Press, Mar 1, 1845; newspapers.com); Horace M. Vesey was nominated for St. Joseph county clerk, Oct 3, 1846 (reported Oct 13.) He resided4439 in Sturgis (mistranscibed as "St. Urges") township, St. Joseph Co., in 1845.

Horace was a miller and distiller2906 in 1850 in Michigan. He is likely the "W. M. Vesey" nominated by the Democratic party as a delegate for St. Joseph county in 1851 (Detroit Free Press, Sep 26, 1851; newspapers.com.) Horace then removed to California sometime in the 1850s and ran an hotel2908 in Washington Twp, CA, in 1860. By 1867, he was in Nevada2910, running Vesey's Hotel in Gold Hill. In 1875, he ran an hotel2909 in Douglas County, Nevada. The Daily Nevada State Journal (Reno), Nov 20, 1875, reports that Col. Vesey was having the Lake House (which he had leased) repainted and refitted, and "The Colonel will (soon) have things in apple pie order." His obituary2907 states he was personable and reputatble and a "true and noble gentleman." His body was removed to Virginia City and services were to be held by the Gold Hill Masonic Lodge. The Knight Templars would escort remains to the grave.

The death entry5230 and death certificate5229 for Edwin A Vesey lists his father as H M Vesey, born Vermont, and his mother as Annie Armstrong, born Ohio. The informant for that information isn't indicated.

Several 1897 obituaries5354 5355 5358 provide various pieces of information regarding the death of Mrs Mary A Vesey. A 1897 death notice5354 states: "VESEY - In this city, November 21, Mary A Vesey, a native of Connecticut, aged 75 years." The obituaries provide that Mary Vesey, "an inmate of the Crocker Home," was found dead "yesterday morning" in her room at the "Old People's Home," corner of Pine and Pierce streets. It was concluded that she had died of asphyxiation, as the gas jet in her room was only partly turned off. Mrs Vesey had been a resident of the home for a number of years. "Mrs Vesey was a widow and has a son who resides some place in the north." The reference to her son is probably Edwin Vesey, who, in 1900, resided in Spokane, WA.

Child 572. Sarah A Vesey resided2906 with her parents in 1850. No further information.

Locations:

Horace M:

1850 Sturgis, MI 2906

1860 Washington Twp, Alameda Co., CA 2908

1867 Gold Hill, NV 2910

1875 Douglas Co., NV 2909

1876 Reno, NV 2907

Mary Annie:

1850 Sturgis, MI 2906

1860 Washington Twp, Alameda Co., CA 2908

1875 Douglas Co., NV 2909

Sarah A:

1850 Sturgis, MI 2906

**351.** Polly VESEY2230 - b. 1799 Apr 5, Braintree, VT

Polly married831 1817 May 8 in831 Braintree, VT, Orin COPELAND831 - b.4095 1795 Dec 30, Braintree, VT; d.952 1839 Sep 9, Ohio

Orin's parents4095, 831 - f: Zion COPELAND, m: Polly HARWOOD

Children of Orin COPELAND and Polly VESEY:

573. Orin B COPELAND2070 - b. 1817~, Randolph, VT; d.2070 1896 Nov 30, Randolph, VT

Daughter Polly "Coapland" is mentioned4946 in her father's 1817 will.

Bass831 states Polly and Orin moved to Randolph, VT, and later moved to Ohio.

In 1842, Polly Copeland, "widow of Orren Copeland, late of Elkhart county, deceased," posted a legal notice4948 in Goshen, Indiana, the notice dated Oct 19, 1842, stating she would make application to the Elkhart Probate court, Nov 14, 1842, to set over to her, her "just third part of" Orren Copeland's estate, legally or equitably belonging to her deceased husband.

**352.** William Jr VESEY2230 - b. 1801 May 4, Braintree, VT; d.2060 1872 Oct 1, Goshen, IN; bd. Oakridge Cemetery, Goshen, IN2054

William married 1)2070 1823 Jan 29 in2070 Braintree, VT, Adaline COPELAND831 - b.952 1809 Mar 28, prob Braintree, VT; d.952 1839 Mar 26, Indiana

Adaline's parents831, 831 - f: Zion COPELAND, m: Polly HARWOOD

Children of William Jr VESEY and Adaline COPELAND:

**574.** Mariah VESEY b. 1824~

**575.** Lydia C VESEY b. 1826

**576.** Benjamin W VESEY b. 1829 Feb 8

**577.** Elizabeth VESEY b. 1831 May 19

**578.** Horace Justin VESEY b. 1834 Oct 19

**579.** John B VESEY b. 1836 May 22

William married 2)2042 1841~ in2042 prob Ohio, Adaline HARPER1523 - b.2042 1816~, Ohio; d.800 1857 Jul 19

Children of William Jr VESEY and Adaline HARPER:

**580.** Henry C VESEY b. 1848 Jun 22

William married 3)2043 1860~ Isabelle EMMERICH2044 - b.2043 1838~, Ohio; d.4619 1893 May 19, Middlebury street, Goshen, IN

Children of William Jr VESEY and Isabelle EMMERICH:

**581.** Edgar J VESEY b. 1860 Jul

A pension application4950 filed by Isabelle Vesey ("Widow"), Dec 26, 1891, in Indiana, lists William service as "M. 2. Ind. Cav."

His obituary4943 in the Goshen (IN) Democrat states Mr William Vesey died at his residence one mile north-east of Goshen on Oct 1, aged about 72 years. Another obituary in The Goshen (IN) Times, Thurs, Oct 3, 1872 reads: "Mr William Vesey, an old and respected citizen of this county, died on Tuesday morning last [Oct 1], and was buried yesterday.." Yet another obituary2060 also states: "In this township, on Tuesday, the first inst., William Vesey aged 72 years."

The histories of Braintree (Vermont)831, Lagrange County2054 Indiana, and Elkhart County2068 Indiana provide much information on William's family. Born in Braintree, Vermont, William married Adaline Copeland there. He and his family (wife and five children), following his uncle Benjamin, went to Cayuga or Lake County, Ohio, in 1834 (Elkhart Hist has 1833 but Horace was born Vermont in 1834.) William's son John was born there in Ohio. In 1838, the family moved west to Indiana and settled in Middlebury Township, Elkhart county. The family soon moved to Goshen, where William bought land, established a brickyard, and maintained a farm. His children married and established their own lives, both in the area and elsewhere, but William ran the brickyard and farm until a short time before his death in 1872.

William was elected sheriff of Elkhart county in 1862. The election, however, was apparently not without some controversy. The (Goshen, Ind.) Times, Oct 9, 1862 (newspaperarchive.com), printed a short piece deriding the Goshen Democrat (Oct 8th issue) for supporting William Vesey. Vesey is described as "the only returned soldier in Indiana who takes sides with and becomes the candidate of the secession sympathizing Democratic party which is opposed to the confiscation of rebel property by our armies!" That article warned the voters of Elkhart county to "not be deceived by the miserable twaddle of 8th of January Democracy(sic)." Nonetheless, he went on to win that election, and served in that position as late as November, 1864.

He was a Mason and was buried with Masonic honors in Oakridge Cemetery in Goshen. Isabelle Vesey was appointed administratrix for his (insolvent) estate (Goshen (IN) Democrat, Nov 13, 1872.)

Braintree (VT) History831 says Adaline Copeland died in Indiana. Lagrange County history2054, in H. J. Vesey's sketch, states William, after purchasing land in Elkhart co., Indiana, 1835, returned to Ohio. The five children, accompanied by their uncle (grand-uncle Benjamin?) moved to Indiana in the spring of 1836. However, William was detained by his wife's ill health, and she died there. He then joined his family in Indiana.

The marriage record1523 of son Henry C to Fanny Reist lists Henry's mother as "Harper." She married (unkn) Thompson, perhaps !834~, as Wiliam and George Thompson, both born Ohio, are listed in the household of William and Adaline in 1850, apparently her children by a previous marriage.

Hillman lists two additional children of Adeline and William: Orrin and Harper, the latter probably given as his Christian name his mother's maiden name.

The death certificate4633 for son Edgar J Vesey provides Isabelle's maiden name - "Emmerich." Edgar's wife Martha E Vesey was the informant for his particulars.

In 1860, Isabel Vesey, age 22, born in Ohio, resided2043 with William Vesey. William, Isabel (age 30, born "O") and son Edgar J Vesey still resided2044 in Goshen in 1870.

A Notice of Administration was posted in the Goshen (IN) Democrat, Nov 13, 1872, giving notice that Isabelle Vesey had been appointed administratix of the estate of William Vesey, late of Elkhart county; "Said estate is probabl[y] insolvent." On Oct 30 (and perhaps other dates), a notice of administrator's sale was posted in the same publication, stating that Isabelle Vesey, administratrix, will sell the property of the estate of Wm. Vesey, deceased, Sat, Nov 9, 1872, at the last residence of the deceased, one mile north-east of the city of Goshen.

Isabel Vesey and Frederick F Yeoman were married2072 Nov 27, 1879, in Elkhart Co., IN, by Charles Ager, Pastor. The 1880 census for Goshen, IN, lists an Isabel Yeoman, wife of Fred Yeoman, age 40, born in Ohio. Her parents are listed as both born in Pennsylvania. Frederick's son Edward (age 19?) and daughter Eliza (age 14) resided with them.

In 1883, a legal notice4949 announced that Isabelle Yeoman had filed for divorce from Frederick Yeoman, Oct 9, 1883. Perhaps Frederick had abandoned her, as that notice mentions that Frederick Yeoman "is not a resident of the State of Indiana." Assumed to be the Frederick in quesiton, an obituary (Goshen (IN) Weekly News Times, Feb 27, 1903, newspaperarchive.com) for Frederick F Yeoman states he died Feb 20 at his home near Gresham, Nebraska.

It appears Isabelle changed her surname back to Vesey after the divorcem as her obituary4619 states that Isabelle Vesey, "relict of Wm Vesey," died Friday, May 19, 1893, at her home on Middlebury St., in Goshen, IN. Her obit lists her age at death as 53.

At present, her parents are unknown. Considering the age difference between Isabelle and William, and Isabelle, perhaps Emmerich was a surname from a previous marriage. No further information.

Locations:

William Jr:

1850 Jefferson, IN 2042

1860 Elkhart, IN 2043

1870 Elkhart, IN 2044

Adaline:

1850 Jefferson, IN 2042

Isabelle:

1860 Elkhart, IN 2043

1870 Elkhart, IN 2044

**354.** Betsey VESEY2230 - b. 1807 Nov 7, Braintree, VT; d.5231 bef 1835?

Betsey married2070 1824 Oct 10 in2070 Braintree, VT, Alden COPELAND952 - b.5231 1801 Aug 23, Orange Co., VT; d.5231 1852 Feb 2, Venango Co., PA

As no records for Betsey (Vesey) Copeland are found, following her marriage to Alden Copeland, and it is assumed Alden married second Rachel Flemming5231, her death date is assumed from the birthdate of James Harvey Copeland, the eldest child of Alden and Rebecca (Flemming) Copeland. That date, Jun 17, 1835, is given by Copeland5231 and corroborated by the death certificate (Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953; familysearch.org) of James Harvey Copeland, which lists his parents' names.

Betsey Vesey certainly married2070 Alden Copeland "of Braintree, Vt." However, other information regarding that Alden Copeland is circumstantial. E.g., Copeland5231 (referenced also by Hillman800 has an Alden Copeland, son of Joseph Copeland, born Orange County, Vermont, Aug 23, 1801; Copeland has that Alden Copeland married Rachel Flemming. It may be that Betsey (Vesey) Copeland died following their marriage, and Alden remarried. Several records for the children of Alden and Rachel (Flemming) Copeland (as listed by Copeland) corroborate Copeland's information.

Alden's birthdate and place, and deathdate and place, are taken from Copeland5231 as it seems likely Betsey Vesey's husband was the son of Joseph Copeland, considering the date and place of Betsey's marriage to Alden. That is also apparently assumed by Hillman800.

**355.** Lucy VESEY2230 - b. 1811 Mar 12, Braintree, VT; d.5233 aft 1832 Oct

Lucy married2070 1831 Nov 6 in2070 Randolph, VT, Horatio Nelson WINCHESTER2070 - b. 1811 Oct 29, Stafford, VT; d.5233 bef 1832 Nov, Randolph, VT

Horatio's parents2070, 2070 - f: Solmon WINCHESTER, m: Lucinda (w of Solmon) WINCHESTER

Lucy Vesey and Horatio N Winchester, both residents of Randolph, were married by Belcher Silsbury, Justice of the Peace, Randolph, VT.

Hillman800 has Lucy's birthdate Mar 12, 1810, perhaps a typo.

The Lucy Vesey of this profile is assumed to be the Lucy Vesey that married2070 Horatio Winchester due to the similarity of birthdates and proximity of birth and marriage places; corroboration is provided by the probate records5233 for Horatio Winchester. In those records, Zion Copeland is named along with Lucy Winchester providing the bond for Winchester's estate administration. Zion Copeland is likely same as the father of Orin, the husband of Lucy's sister Polly; and of Adeline Copeland, the wife of Lucy's brother William.

Lucy died sometime after Oct, 1832, when she was administratrix5233 of husband Horatio Winchester's estate.

Horatio Winchester's birth data2070 is assumed from the similarity of birthdates with Lucy Vesey, and the proximity of Stafford, VT, to Randolph and Braintree, Vermont.

Little is found of Horatio Winchester as he apparently died less than a year after his marriage to Lucy. I.e., Lucy (principal) and Zion Copeland provided bond for the administration of his estate5233 on Oct 27, 1832.

**356.** Susan L VEAZIE2226 - b. 1809 May 12, Boston, MA; d.2226 1897 May 22, 242 Third St, Boston, MA

Susan married2191 1828 Jul 20 in2191 Boston, MA, Hiram BACON2226 - b.470 1806~, Vermont

Children of Hiram BACON and Susan L VEAZIE:

582. Henry BACON470 - b. 1829~, Massachusetts

583. Edward BACON470 - b. 1833~, Massachusetts

584. Charles A BACON470 - b. 1836~, Massachusetts

585. Susanna BACON470 - b. 1841~, Massachusetts

586. George W BACON470 - b. 1844~, Massachusetts

587. William F BACON470 - b. 1847~, Massachusetts

Vermont Births and Christenings2230 list a Hiram Bacon, b 20 Apr 1807 to Simeon Bacon and (prob) Susannah Stebbins, in VershireTwp, Vermont. A Simeon Bacon, b ~1778, Connecticut, was living in Vershire, Vermont, in 1850 and 1860.

Hiram is listed in several records as a mason.

Child 584. In 1860, Charles A Bacon is listed487 as a mason.

Child 586. In 1860, George W Bacon is listed487 as a mason apprentice.

Locations:

Susan L:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1860 Boston, MA 487

Hiram:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1860 Boston, MA 487

Henry:

1850 Boston, MA 470

Edward:

1850 Boston, MA 470

Charles A:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1860 Boston, MA 487

Susanna:

1850 Boston, MA 470

George W:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1860 Boston, MA 487

William F:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1860 Boston, MA 487

**358.** William F VEAZIE1755 - b. 1817 Feb 16~, Boston, MA; d.1755 1872 Nov 16, Boston, MA; bd. Mt Hope?, MA1755

William married1755 1842 Mar 24 in1755 Boston, MA, Louisa Mary PENFIELD1755 - b.825 1821 Mar 1, Gorham, Maine; d.1755 1878 Jan 31, 48 Lawrence St., Boston, MA; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Boston, MA1755

Louisa's parents825, 825 - f: Nathan C PENFIELD, m: Mary GREEN

The marriage record lists Louisa's maiden name (Penfield).

Children of William F VEAZIE and Louisa Mary PENFIELD:

**588.** William E VEAZIE b. 1843 Feb

589. Mary L VEAZIE470 - b. 1846~, Massachusetts; d.1774 1872 Nov 22, Warren Bridge (adr), Boston, MA

**590.** Annie A VEAZIE b. 1848~

591. Sarah A VEAZIE1756 - b.939 1853 Dec, Massachusetts1756; d.786 after 1910

**592.** George F VEAZIE b. 1857 Sep 14

In the Boston (MA) Morning Post, Apr 7, 1841 (newspaperarchive.com), and similarly on several other dates over several years thereafter, an advertisement appears for "Warm Baths at Warren Bridge" above the name Wm. F. Veazie. The establishment was open every day, from sunrise to 10 P.M. "Person wishing for water to bathe," or for neat and convenient rooms, were invited to call at the establishment. Later that year, assumed to be the same business, was the statement that "Veazie's Bath House, on Trull's wharf" was one of the most comfortable establishments in the city. A bit of research indicates that Trull's wharf was likely near the Warren bridge which connects downtown Boston and Chelsea.

In 1850470 and 18601756, William was listed as the keeper of a bathing house. Hillman has death date 26 Nov. Image of Boston Deaths1755 has 16 Nov, perhaps a transcription error. Birth date is estimated from age at death of 55y 9m, no number of days listed - perhaps unknown.

In the 1880 census770, Adalaide (single, b ~1852), George (married, b ~1858) and William E (married, b ~1844) Veazie are servants in the household of Theo Hobigoud. It seems likely that these are three of the children of William and Louisa. George and William are easily identified. "Adalaide" may be either Anna A or Sarah A.

The 1850 census470 lists William's wife as "Mary L M." The 1860 census1756 lists her as "Louisa M." The marriage record1755 for William and Louisa lists Louisa's maiden name. She is therein listed as "of Gorham, Me."

Louisa's birth record825 lists her born in Gorham, Maine, to Nathan C and Mary Penfield. Her death record1755 lists her father and mother as Nathan and Mary - no last name given.

Child 589. Daughter Mary died1774 age 26 of small pox.

Child 591. Sarah's middle name may be Adalaide, as an Adalaide Veazie, b Mass, parents b Mass/Maine, is living770 in 1880 with George and William E Veazie, and Ellis Knowlton (the husband of her sister Annie) and Ellis' two children. In 1900 and 1910, she is lodging with the family of John and Annie Whippen, their children and his sister. She worked in a bakery (1900) and a variety store (1910).

Locations:

William F:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1857 Charlestown, MA 1755

1860 Charlestown, MA 1756

Louisa Mary:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1857 Charlestown, MA 1755

1860 Charlestown, MA 1756

Mary L:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1860 Charlestown, MA 1756

Sarah A:

1860 Charlestown, MA 1756

1880 Boston, MA 770

1900 Boston, MA 939

1910 Boston, MA 786

**359.** Jerome B VEAZIE2226 - b. 1819 May 9, Boston, MA; d.2226 1867 Jul 9, 183 Broadway, Boston, MA

Jerome married2191 1841 Jun 27 in2191 Boston, MA, Mary Ann PENNELL2191 - b.1774 1817 Oct 26, Minot, ME1767; d.1774 1910 Jun 30, Grove St, Norwell, MA; bd. Assinippi Cem., Hanover, MA1774

Mary's parents1774, 1774 - f: Jeremiah PENNELL, m: Eleanor LEIGHTON

Many of the records for Jerome, Mary, and their children list the surname VEASEY.

Children of Jerome B VEAZIE and Mary Ann PENNELL:

**593.** Frances A H VEAZIE b. 1845 Mar

**594.** Susan E VEAZIE b. 1847~

**595.** Mary Eldora VEAZIE b. 1849 Nov~

596. (female) VEAZIE1767 - b. 1852 Nov 26, Boston, MA

Jerome was a mason and plasterer.

Mary Ann's birthplace is listed in the birth record for daughter born 1852. Mary ran a boarding house for many years in Boston, as indicated in the censuses. The birth record1767 of their daughter born in 1852 lists the parents' residence as Silver street.

The 1870 census559 listing of Mary Veasey's boarding house is quite interesting. Daughter Susan Veasey is listed, and also Charles Weare, whom Susie will wed several years later. Also: daughter Frances, her husband George Vinal and their daughter Laura. Daughter Mary is not listed but Frank Hanscom, whom daughter Mary will wed several years later, is. Mary's mother Ellen Pennell is also living with her. Interestingly, David Veasey, age 21, listed "at home," just below Susan, isn't (to the best of this author's knowledge) a relation to this line of Veazies.

In 1873, she sold the property2227 on Silver street, land and buildings, 1233 square feet, for $2500 to Wilbur & Lock. In 1880, she was keeping a house at 247 West Broadway, which parallels Silver street, one block apart. That year listed in her household, besides 6 boarders, are her daughter Susie Weare, husband Charles and son Charles Jr Weare; daughter Mary Hanscom and husband Frank; and daughter Frances' husband George H Vinal. Frances doesn't appear in the household.

Locations:

Jerome B:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1852 Silver St, Boston, MA 1767

1860 Boston, MA 487

Mary Ann:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1852 Silver St, Boston, MA 1767

1860 Boston, MA 487

1870 Boston, MA 559

1880 Boston, MA 770

**364.** Rachel VEAZIE388 - b. 1771 Apr 1, Portland, ME; d.2204 1849 Oct 17, Portland, ME; bd. Eastern Cemetery, Portland, ME840

Rachel married 1)2204 1791 Nov 13 in2204 Portland, ME, Thomas HILTON388 - b. 1766~; d.2204 1793 Dec, Portland, ME; bd. Eastern Cemetery, Portland, ME840

Children of Thomas HILTON and Rachel VEAZIE:

**597.** Augusta HILTON b. 1792~

Rachel married 2)2204 1803 Jun 5 in2204 Portland, ME, Samuel SHAW388 - ; d.840 1818 June~, lost at sea; bd. Eastern Cemetery, Portland, ME840

Children of Samuel SHAW and Rachel VEAZIE:

**598.** Mary Jones SHAW b. 1807 Dec 25~

**599.** Thomas H SHAW b. 1809~

Maine Genealogy (Little)394 and Bangor Hist. Mag.388 both have Rachel died Nov 10, 1797, clearly an error as other information indicates, for instance, Rachel Hilton married2204 Samuel Shaw in 1803, corroborated by a marriage notice [Gazette (Portland, Maine), Mon., Jun 13, 1803, p 3; genealogybank.com] which reads: "In this town, Capt. Samuel Shaw to Mrs. Rachel Hilton." Further, the gravestone840 for Rachel Shaw, which has, on the same stone, husband Thomas Hilton and husband Samuel Shaw, has "Died Oct 16 1819." The magazine information cited above is probably a confusion with Rachel's mother who died that date. Further corroboration for the 1849 date is provided by an Oct 23, 1849, obituary5994 in the Portland (Maine) Weekly Advertiser (in the "Deaths" column) which reads: "In this city, 16th inst., Mrs Rachel Shaw, widow of the late Capt Samuel Shaw, aged 78 years."

Hillman800, pp 223-228, has much detailed information regarding Rachel, Thomas Hilton and Samuel Shaw.

At the time of his marriage2204 to Rachel Veazie, Thomas was a resident of Portland. The gravestone840 of Rachel Shaw has, below her name, death date and age, and just above "Samuel Shaw," "Thomas Hilton died Dec 1793." That death date coincides with Maine vital records2204.

The death of a Thomas Hilton at Portland, Maine, was reported in the Eastern Herald (Maine Genealogist, v26:113, Probate and Misc. Notices from ---, 1793; James L Hansen,) as "Died last Saturday morning, Mr Thomas Hilton of Portland, age 27, leaving a wife and one child. (31 Aug 1793)." A mortuary notice [Eastern Herald (Portland, Maine), Sat., Aug 31, 1793, p 3; genealogybank.com] reads (from the image, under "Portland"): "Died last Saturday morning, Mr. Thomas Hilton of this town, aged 27 years, a man whose industry and economy were truly exemplary, and whose prospects in life were extremely flattering; but, alas! 'Not all our care eludes the gloomy grave.' He has left a widow and one child to lament their loss." If those notices are the Thomas Hilton herein, it indicates a death date of Aug 24, 1793, and approximate birth date of 1766. The cemetery headstone is preferred, as it indicates a direct connection between Rachel Shaw and Thomas Hilton.

The tombstone840 of Rachel Shaw has, below her and Thomas Hilton, "Samuel Shaw lost at sea June 1818."

Locations:

Thomas:

1791 Portland, ME 2204

**365.** Sarah VEAZIE388 - b. 1773 Feb 6, Portland, ME; d.840 1867 Aug 11, Portland, ME388; bd. Eastern Cem., Portland, ME840

Sarah married809 1806 Oct 15 in809 Portland, ME, John WARD388

Although Bangor Hist Magazine388 (and Maine Marriages809, "Sally") has Sarah Veazie married John Ward, 15 Oct 1806, it appears more likely that Sarah never married. Sarah Veazie appears with Helen L (Hunt) Smith, who would be her grand-niece, in both the 1850 and 1860 censuses. Hillman800 cites several records for Sarah Veazie, from 1813 to her death, none of which imply that she had ever married.

Hillman800 and Bangor Hist Mag388 have Sarah's death date as Oct 17, 1867. Hillman references Portland Vital Records for Sarah's death date, and he references Portland Eastern Cemetery records for her burial there in lot J, grave 105. Maine Maine Deaths2489 has 2 records of interest: 1) Sarah Veazie (not Ward), died Aug 11, 1867 (of old age), age 93, in Portland; and 2) Sarah Veasie, died Aug 11, 1867, no age or cause listed, in Portland, Maine. An image of a headstone840, Eastern Cem., Portland, lot J, grave 105, reads: "SARAH VEAZIE / DIED Aug 11, 1867 / AE 93y." Her headstone (per an image of a group of 4 headstones) is grouped with headstones for Rachel (wife of John Veazie), John Veazie, and Rachel Shaw. Further, The (Portland, Maine) Christian Mirror, Tue, Aug 13, 1867, p 3 [genealogybank.com], in "Deaths" column, has "In this city, Aug. 11th, Miss Sarah Veazie, aged 93 years 6 months." The latter reference, and the mentioned headstone, are preferred for her death date.

From the information above, it's not clear whether or not Sarah Veazie, daughter of John and Rachel (Jones) Veazie, married a John Ward.

A John Ward, age 75, appears in the 1850 census for Bowdoin, Maine, with (assumed) wife Sarah, age 68, and a (assumed) daughter Eliza, age 38. However, Sarah Veazie appears in 1850 in the household of her grand-niece, Helen (Hunt) Smith in Bangor.

Locations:

Sarah:

1850 Bangor, ME 346

1860 Portland, ME 826

**369.** Stephen VEAZIE388 - b. 1779 Nov 6, Portland, ME; d.388 1812 Sep, at sea on the Dart Princeton, Privateer

Stephen married809 1805 Oct 20 in809 Portland, ME, Sarah (Sally) BEEMAN388 - b.800 1784~, Maine345; d.800 1846 Sep 30, at the home of her daughter (Adrianna)394; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME800

Children of Stephen VEAZIE and Sarah (Sally) BEEMAN:

**600.** John VEAZIE b. 1808 Nov 12

**601.** Adrianna Marteens VEAZIE b. 1812 Dec 5

Hillman800, pp 228-231, provides detailed information for Stephen Veazie. Hillman lists 3 children of Stephen and Sarah (Beeman) not indexed herein: George Veazie, b Portland, 30 Jul 1805, d 31 Jul 1805; Stephen Veazie (twin), b Portland, 10 Aug 1807, d 3 Sep 1807; and Sally Veazie (twin), b Portland, 10 Aug 1807, d 22 Aug 1807.

This Stephen Veazie may be the Stephen Veazie that advertised (Portland, ME, Gazette, genealogybank.com, Mar 28, 1808) to let "one half of a three story dwelling-house, situated in Middle-street," convenient with water from an aqueduct "and convenient out houses."

Hillman800, referencing Mount Hope Cemetery records, has Sarah "died 30 September 1846, age 62 years, in Bangor." Sally's birthplace is assumed from census records for daughter Adrianna which list Adrianna's mother as born in Maine.

**372.** Samuel (Gen.) VEAZIE388 - b.2988 1787 Apr 22, Portland, ME388; d.2988 1868 Mar 12; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME2988

Samuel married 1)5422 1809 Jul 2 in5422 Topsham, ME, Susannah Lydia? WALKER388 - b.5422 1792 Mar 29, Topsham, ME; d.5422 1852 Jun 27, Bangor, ME; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME840

Susannah's parents5422, 5422 - f: Gideon WALKER, m: Mary PERKINS

Children of Samuel (Gen.) VEAZIE and Susannah Lydia? WALKER:

**602.** Jones Perkins VEAZIE b. 1811 Jun 2

**603.** John Walker VEAZIE b. 1812 Oct 30

**604.** Frances Augusta Hunt VEAZIE b. 1818 Jul 18

Samuel married 2)388 1859 May 17 Mary CLEWLY / CLEWLEY388 - b.840 1807 Jan 10, (prob) Stockton, ME388; d.636 1886 Jan 7, at home of son-in-law, John R Mullen, Boston, MA388; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME636

Gen. Samuel Veazie died2988 Mar 12, 1868, at the age of 80y 10m 19d. His birth date is calculated from that information, and is the same as Wheeler179. He was buried in Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME, on Mar 15, 1868.

His marriage to Susan Walker was reported in the Freeman's Friend (Portland, ME, genealogybank.com), Jul 15, 1809: "In Topsham, Mr Samuel Veazie, of Portland, to Miss Susan Walker, of the former place."

There are numerous references mentioning Samuel Veazie. Perhaps the easiest and most appropriate read4274 is Hamilton's 'History of Veazie, Maine." The information provided therein regarding Samuel Veazie is easily corroborated and, for simplicity, his story is based primarily on that work.

Samuel Veazie was born Apr 22, 1787, in Portland, Maine, the son of John Veazie and Rachel Jones. Early in life, he became a sailor, and managed to purchase a vessel which he operated for several years. He then settled in Topsham, Maine, where he pursued several vocations such as tobacco manufacturing and store-keeping. He then purchased the Androscoggin boom, which caught logs from upstream logging camps on the river. Logs were then sorted by owner and sold to lumber mills. It was a monopoly but Veazie apparently approached his advantage with moderation, and it became a successful business.

He joined the local militia, and, during the War of 1812, enlisted as an ensign, rising to the rank of general. He used that prefix the rest of his life.

Veazie bought several lumber mills in the area, eventually owning or controlling more than 50 of them. In the middle 1800s, he lived in Bangor and Veazie, a town founded and named for him.

Bangor had become a relatively large city, and had grown by 1853 to a population of 15,000. Veazie, largely to escape the town taxes, managed to get the state legislature to approve a charter, and the town of Veazie was incorporated June 27, 1853.

He continued to buy log booms and became a true lumber baron. He became more dominant in his business, and was taken to court several times for various reasons, mostly regarding his business practices.

General Veazie purchased the Bangor, Old Town and Milford Railroad, soon thereafter the "Veazie" railroad.

Among the more famous (or infamous) of his transactions was the purchase of the Bank of Bangor, soon thereafter the Veazie Bank. He contested provisions of the national bank system, primarily a Congressional Act of July 13, 1866, which imposed a tax on notes issued by private persons and state banks. His court case, Veazie Bank vs Fenno, continued through the system to the Supreme Court, where Chief Justice Salmon P Chase held that Congress had the power to enforce that tax.

Veazie died in 1868 but his children and their spouses inherited his numerous holdings and continued to influence activities in that area of Maine for many years.

The 1850 Census for Bangor lists Lydia Veazie, age 58, with Samuel Veazie, "Bank President."

Mary's maiden name is assumed from the coincidence and corroboration of several references. Bangor Hist Mag388 has Samuel Veazie "He married second, Mrs. Mary C. Blanchard, of Stockton, May 17, 1859." In 1850, Mary C Blanchard resided346 in Bangor, ME. Residing with her were several children named Blanchard, among them were: "Cadelia," age 19; Adalaid B, age 13; and Albert L, age 11. In 1860, Cordelia H Blanchard, age 22, resided516 in the household of Samuel and Mary C Veazie. The presence of Cordelia Blanchard in 1850 and 1860 indicates the probability that Samuel's wife Mary C Blanchard is the Mary Blanchard of the 1850 census. The headstone840 for Mary C Veazie in Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME, reads: "Mary C Veazie / Born Jan 10 1807 / Married Capt Loring Blanchard Dec 29? 1825 / Married Gen Samuel Veazie / May 18 1859 / Passed on in --- life / Jan 7, 1886."

The 1909 marriage record4009 of Albert Loring Blanchard, age 70, born Stockton, Me, lists his parents as Loring Blanchard and Mary "Clewly." That marriage record indicates Albert was born ~1839 in Maine, as was the Albert L Blanchard of the 1850 census, apparently the child of Mary C Blanchard.

The 1907 death certificate3271 for Almeda S (Blanchard) Chase lists her parents as Loring Blanchard and (no first name given) Clewley. Almeda was born in Prospect, Maine, and died at age 75y 10m 1d. She was the widow of Benjamin C Chase. In 1870, Mary Veazie resided344 in Bangor, Maine. Residing with her were Almeda Chase, age 41, born Maine, and (apparently) Almeda's children, among them: Benj. C. Chase.

From that information, it is assumed that Mary's maiden name was Clewly or Clewley.

Following Samuel Veazie's death, Mary Veazie resided344 in Bangor, ME, in 1870.

Of Mary's death, Bangor Hist Mag388 has: "She died in Boston at the residence of her son-in-law, John R. Mullen, Jan. 7, 1886." In 1880, John R Mullen and wife Addie B resided770 in Boston. In that record Addie B Mullen is listed as age 37, born Maine. Addie is the Adelaid Blanchard residing346 with her mother in 1850. Further corroboration is indicated by the name of her son listed in the 1880 census: Loring B Mullen, age 12, likely named after Addie's father, and likely the Loring Blanchard Mullen, born 1868 in Massachusetts.

Locations:

Samuel (Gen.):

1850 Bangor, ME 346

1860 Veazie, ME 516

Susannah Lydia?:

1850 Bangor, ME 346

Mary:

1850 Bangor, ME 346

1860 Veazie, ME 516

1870 Bangor, ME 344

**374.** Martha VEAZIE388 - b.546 1773?, prob Harpswell, ME0; d. bef 1840?

Martha married549 abt 1801 Fields Sr COOMBS388 - b.317 1760?, possibly Brunswick, ME; d.400 bef 1840?

Children of Fields Sr COOMBS and Martha VEAZIE:

**605.** Lucy V COOMBS b. 1803 Apr 12

**606.** Luceina P COOMBS b. 1805 Jan 21

**607.** Sampson COOMBS b. 1806 Sep 27

**608.** Thatcher COOMBS b. 1808 Mar 25

609. Hosea COOMBS5443 - b. 1810 Jun 26, Islesboro, ME

**610.** Jairus COOMBS b. 1815 Feb 17

Bangor Hist. Mag.388, p 74, has, among the children of Samuel Veazie and Phebe Holbrook, "probably not in order," listed as child iii.: Martha b ---, married Fields Coombs, of Islesboro, about 1801. His second wife had six children - Lucy, Louisiana, Samson, Thatcher, Hosea and Jairus. The "second wife" reference is due to the prior marriage of Fields Coombs to Phebe Holbrook. Phebe died5443 in 1800.

In a compelling analysis, Hillman800, considering probable age ranges in census records, aprroximate and exact marriage dates for her mother, and children of Samuel Veazie, concludes that Martha must have been the eldest of his daughters, and eldest of all his children. Some of that analysis follows to approximate Martha's birth date.

In 1820, a female 45 and older is listed in Fields Coombs' household and, therefore, 35 or older in 1810. In 1810, a female 26 to 44 yrs of age is listed. If both of these are Martha, she was born between 1766 and 1775. Martha's birthyear is an approximation of this information, and the birthdates of her siblings. Her birthplace is assumed from the likely location of her father in the mid-1770s.

Neither Fields Coombs or Martha Coombs seems to appear in the 1840 census. It is assumed Martha died prior to the census.

Fields Coombs married first549 Phebe Holbrook, the daughter of Capt. Jesse and Ruth (Dyer) Holbrook. Phebe died5443 Jan 9, 1800.

In 1800, Fields Sr was age 26-44, having emigrated317 from Brunswick. Ten years later546, in 1810, he was 45 or older, so he was 35 or older in 1800 for a birthdate range of 1756 to 1765.

Groves5443, p 25, "Field Coombs his children," and "Fields Coombres[sic] Children," lists a total of 14 children. The former list comprises 8 children, apparently by his first wife, Phebe Holbrook.The latter list comprises 6 children, assumed to be by his second wife, Martha Veazie. Only 2 of the children of Fields and Phebe are shown herein (those that married Veazies.)

As Fields Coombs doesn't seem to appear in the 1840 census, though that's not conclusive, he probably died prior to that year.

Locations:

Fields Sr:

1790 Islesboro, ME 545

1800 Islesboro, ME 317

1810 Islesboro, ME 546

1820 Islesboro, ME 509

1830 Islesboro, ME 547

**375.** Rachel VEAZIE388 - b.550 1775~, Islesboro, ME802; d.550 1856 Apr 17

Rachel married in388 Northport, ME?, Lemuel DRINKWATER388 - b.551 1775 Jan 29, Northport, ME802; d.550 1848 Dec 21; bd. Beech Hill Cem., Northport, ME550

Children of Lemuel DRINKWATER and Rachel VEAZIE:

**611.** Sibyl DRINKWATER b. 1800 Oct

**612.** Allen DRINKWATER b. 1807

**613.** Olive DRINKWATER b. 1811

**614.** Martha DRINKWATER b. 1814~

**615.** Lemuel Jones DRINKWATER b. 1817 May

616. Rachel DRINKWATER551 - b. 1823~

Rachel's birthyear is from deathdate, "ae. 81 yrs."

In 1850, Rachel, age 75, was living with her son Lemuel "Jr" and his wife Julia A.

Farrow states Rachel married Lemuel Drinkwater, "of Northport," and both Rachel and Lemuel lived and died there.

Locations:

Rachel:

1850 Northport, ME 548

**376.** Stephen VEAZIE103 - b.201 1778 Nov, prob Harpswell, Maine57; d.201 1855 Dec 13, Caton, NY; bd. Elmwood Cemetery, Caton, NY201

Stephen married57 1800 Apr 4 in57 prob Islesboro or Trenton, ME, Martha (Patty) HARDING57 - b. prob Trenton, ME57; d.103 1839 Mar 7, Corinna, ME

Children of Stephen VEAZIE and Martha (Patty) HARDING:

**617.** Isaac VEAZIE b. 1806 Nov 5

**618.** John H VEAZIE b. 1808 Nov 13

619. Paulina VEAZIE79 - b. 1810 Apr 4; d.79 1838 Jul 27, Corinna, ME

**620.** Laban VEAZIE b. 1812 May 19

**621.** Stephen Jr VEAZIE b. 1815 Jun 14

**622.** Martha Hurstan VEAZIE b. 1816 Dec 3

**623.** Mary Jane VEAZIE b. 1820 Oct 17

**624.** Alden VEAZIE b. 1823 Dec 3

625. Sewell VEAZIE79 - b.103 1830 Nov 13, Corinna, ME; d. died young?

Stephen was probably born in Harpswell, Maine, the son of Samuel Veazie of Islesboro and Phebe Holbrook. Samuel Veazie was the son of Rev. Samuel Veazie of Hull and Harpswell and Deborah Sampson.

The records for Trenton, Maine, record an intention of marriage, 4 Apr 1800, between Stephen Veazie of Islesboro and Patty Harding of Trenton. In 1800, Stephen Veazie is a resident of Islesboro, with just himself and a female in the household. See below for additional information on the name "Harding."

Stephen may be the "Stephen Phesey" in Greene Plantation, ME, in 1810 as the birthdates ranges for the family are approximately correct.

Stephen may be the 60-70 year old male in the household of Dominicus Sewell (his son-in-law) in Corinna in 1840. He does not otherwise appear in the 1840 or 1850 census records.

Between 1851 and 1852, Stephen, his sons Laban, Stephen Jr, and Alden and their families, and his daughters Martha H and Mary J and their families, all emigrated from Corinna to Caton, NY, where they took up farming. In 1855, Stephen Veazie, age 77, "father-in-law," resided in the household of Dominicus Sewell and his wife Martha H, Stephen's daughter. Stephen died in Caton and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery there. When this author viewed his headstone in 2005 the inscription of his deathdate and age at death were clear.

Regarding the Harding name: in a telephone conversation between Alvin John Veazie of Utah and Bruce J Veazie in Oct 2008, Alvin stated that his own middle name was John, his father's middle name was Harding and his grandfather's middle name was Reynolds. In addition, a legal notice2849, Bangor (ME) Daily News, has, with regard to the estate of Alvin H Veazie (in this genealogy, 1901-1982): "also known as ALVIN HARDING VEAZIE." This supports the assumption that Martha, wife of Stephen, is Patty Harding of Trenton.

Child 619. Paulina was probably unmarried, although intentions to marry Sampson Coombs of Islesboro (23 Jun 1830) and Samuel Townsend of Exeter (22 Dec 1834) are mentioned in the Corinna town records. Her death in the town records is recorded, however, as Paulina Veazie.

Child 625. Sewell may have died young, as he doesn't seem to appear in records after his birth.

Locations:

Stephen:

1800 Iselesboro, ME 317

1810 Greene Plantation, ME? 318

1820 Corinna, ME 319

1830 Corinna, ME 320

1840 Corinna, ME? 322

1855 Caton, NY 105

**377.** Samuel VEAZIE398 - b.395 1779~; d.5443 1841 Dec 4, Islesboro, ME; bd. (now Bay View?) cem. east side, upper end, Islesboro, ME395

Samuel married Bridget COOMBS3292 - b. 1788 May 10, Islesboro, ME; d.5443 1858 Apr 28, Islesboro, ME; bd. cem. east side, upper end, Islesboro, ME395

Bridget's parents388, 549 - f: Fields Sr COOMBS, m: Phebe HOLBROOK

Children of Samuel VEAZIE and Bridget COOMBS:

**626.** Johnson VEAZIE b. 1804 Aug 6

**627.** Jordan VEAZIE b. 1806 Oct 15

**628.** Samuel VEAZIE b. 1808 Apr 7

629. Wales VEAZIE388 - b.5443 1810 Jan 10, Islesboro, ME; d.4225 late 1863, Hingham, MA

**630.** Azubah VEAZIE b. 1812 Nov 27

631. Charles VEAZIE388 - b.5443 1815 Jul 3, Islesboro, ME; d.398 1835

**632.** Sally VEAZIE b. 1817 May 3

**633.** Caroline VEAZIE b. 1819 Apr 15

**634.** Otis Coombs VEAZIE b. 1821 Jul 14

**635.** William F VEAZIE b. 1822 Apr 12

**636.** Albion P VEAZIE b. 1824 Mar 14

**637.** Angelia VEAZIE b. 1828 Feb 27

Samuel Veazie and Bridget Coombs were probably married about 1802 or 1803, probably in Islesboro, Maine, as their first child was born in August, 1804, and both the Veazie and Coomb families lived in Islesboro up to that time.

Groves5443, pages 1 and 2, lists the names and birth dates for the 12 "Samuel Veze Children," as well as the death dates for "Mr Samuel Veazie" and "Mrs Briget Veazie." Groves is the preferred source for those births and deaths.

Farrow395 lists a gravestone for Samuel Veazie in a cemetery "of the east side, upper end" of the island of Islesboro, death date Dec 2, 1841, aged 62 years. That cemetery is elsewhere identified as "Bay View" cemetery.

In 1850, Bridget was listed in the household of William F. Veazie in Islesboro. Groves5443, p 2, has "Mrs Briget Veazie Died April 28th 1858." Farrow395 lists a gravestone for Bridget, wife of Samuel Veazie, in a cemetery "of the east side, upper end" of the island of Islesboro with the information "died Apr. 28, 1858, aged 69 years, 11 mo., 18 days." In Chapter X of his book, he states Bridget died April 12, 1854 at the same age.

Child 629. Farrow398 has Wales Veazie died in Hingham, Mass. October 7, 1864. Perhaps a mixup of some sort, as the Columbian Centinel4225 reported Jan 1, 1834, that Capt Wales Veazie died in Hingham, aged 24. As there appears to be no other records for this Wales Veazie after his birth, and the latter death report matches Wales Veazie's birth year, the latter is preferred.

Locations:

Samuel:

1810 Islesboro, ME 546

1820 Islesboro, ME 509

1830 Islesboro, ME 547

1840 Islesboro, ME 400

Bridget:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

**378.** Lucy VEAZIE388 - b.800 1781, Islesboro, ME; d. 1829 Jun 17, Trenton, ME

Lucy married Timothy HARDEN388 - b.5505 1775~, (prob) Eastham, MA; d.5509 1848 Jun 11, Trenton, ME

Children of Timothy HARDEN and Lucy VEAZIE:

638. Jane HARDEN800 - b.5507 1805~

639. Anna HARDEN800 - b. 1807 Jun 30

**640.** Timothy HARDEN b. 1808?

641. Lucy HARDEN800 - b. 1813?

**642.** Samuel HARDEN b. 1821?

Lucy death date: Trenton (Maine) vital records, p 220, FHL film #7596925 img 484.

Locations:

Timothy:

1810 Trenton, ME 913

1820 Trenton, ME 5506

1830 Trenton, ME 914

Jane:

1850 Eden, ME 5507

**379.** John VEAZIE388 - b.395 1786 Aug~, Islesboro, ME1774; d.5443 1841 Sep 15, Islesboro, ME; bd. cem. east side, upper end, Islesboro, ME395

John married388 1814 Jun 18 Naomi COOMBS388 - b.5443 1790 Feb 23, Islesboro, ME; d.395 1872 Mar 29; bd. cem. east side, upper end, Islesboro, ME395

Naomi's parents543, 549 - f: Fields Sr COOMBS, m: Phebe HOLBROOK

Children of John VEAZIE and Naomi COOMBS:

**643.** Phebe VEAZIE b. 1814 Nov 20

**644.** Rachel VEAZIE b. 1815 Apr 21

**645.** John Jr VEAZIE b. 1818 Feb 3

**646.** Rufus VEAZIE b. 1821 Jun 24

**647.** Jane H VEAZIE b. 1824 May 27

**648.** Clarinda C VEAZIE b. 1826 Apr 14

**649.** James Harrison VEAZIE b. 1829 May 18

**650.** Lorana VEAZIE b. 1832 Apr 19

Farrow395 lists a gravestone for John Veazie in a cemetery "of the east side, upper end" of the island of Islesboro, listing a death date of Sept 15, 1841, and an age at death of 55 years, 15 days. Hillman800 viewed that inscription personally. The death record1774 for daughter Clara (Clarinda) Fuller lists her father's birthplace as Islesboro, ME.

John Veazie died intestate [Maine, Wills and Probate Records, 1584-1999; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)]. On Mar 3, 1845, Judge Jonathan Thayer of Waldo Co., ME, appointed James Skinner, of Islesboro, as guardian for Clarinda C Veazie, Jane H Veazie, James H Veazie, & Laurania Veazie, minor, heirs of John Veazie of Islesboro, deceased.

Isleboro VR5443 has child of Field Coombs "Nema Coombes born February 23d 1790."

Naomi is living with her son James in 1860 and 1870. Farrow394 lists a gravestone for "Naomi, wife of John Veazie" in a cemetery "on the east side, upper end" of the island of Islesboro. The death record1774 for daughter Clara (Clarinda) Fuller lists the birthplace of her mother Naomi Coombs as Islesboro, ME.

Locations:

John:

1820 Islesboro, ME 509

1830 Islesboro, ME 547

1840 Islesboro, ME 400

Naomi:

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

**380.** Abiezer (Capt) VEAZIE388 - b.840 1787 Jun 18, Islesboro, ME802; d.840 1839 Mar 11, Camden, ME405; bd. Mt. View Cem., Camden, ME840

Abiezer married Grace AMES388 - b.840 1789 Sep 29, Islesboro, ME544; d.405 1851 Dec 29, Camden, ME388; bd. Mt. View Cem., Camden, ME840

Grace's parents388, 543 - f: Jabez AMES, m: Jane GILKEY

Children of Abiezer (Capt) VEAZIE and Grace AMES:

**651.** Jason VEAZIE b. 1810 Sep 20

652. Lucy VEAZIE1711 - b. 1812 Sep 27, Rockport, ME

653. Abiezer Jr VEAZIE469 - b.1711 1813 Nov 23, Rockport, ME; d.469 1828 Nov 23

**654.** Grace VEAZIE b. 1815 Jun 20

**655.** Stephen Loring VEAZIE b. 1817 Oct 19

656. Clarissa VEAZIE1711 - b. 1819 Dec 10, Rockport, ME

**657.** Joseph Jones VEAZIE b. 1821 Jul 19

**658.** Sewall Watson VEAZIE b. 1823 Sep 25

**659.** Betsy VEAZIE b. 1826 Feb 19

**660.** Samuel M VEAZIE b. 1828 Mar 17

**661.** Martha C VEAZIE b. 1829 Nov 17

**662.** Abiezer Jr VEAZIE b. 1831 Aug 20

**663.** Silas Parker VEAZIE b. 1833 Apr 28

Son Samuel M Veazie's death record lists the birthplace of both parents as Islesboro, ME. Abiezer and Grace's burial plot is opposite the George Prescott lot beside a water tap and in the area nearest Negunticook Lake. A memorial headstone in Mount View Cem., Camden, ME reads "To the memory of CAPT. ABIZER VEAZIE Who Died Mar. 11, 1839, AE. 51 yrs. 8 mos. & 21 days." If that information is assumed correct, his calculated birthdate was 18 Jun 1787. Farrow398 has age at death as 51y 9m 21d but only says of his death date "about 1840." A transcribed death record802, stating a source of cemetery information from Mountain[sic] Cem., Camden, has age at death of 51y 8m 24d. Hillman800 has age at death of 51y 9m 21d from an unsourced document, states a death date of 11 March 1839 is given in Abiezer's probate records, says no official source can be found for Abiezer's birthdate and lists a birthdate of 14 Jun 1788. Hillman lists that birthdate as a 1787 date is too close to the birthdate of John (Abiezer's next older sibling). John's birthdate is late August or early September 1786, less than10 months from the calculated birthdate for Abiezer herein.

Interestingly, Grace Veazie, age 62, is living in the household of Nathaniel Hosman in Camden, 1850. Also in the household is Georgina Hosman, who will marry Grace's son Silas several years later. Dow469 has Grace's death date 1851 Dec 24. Farrow (History of Islesborough) has administrator of her estate appointed May 4, 1841. Other evidence, such as the fact she's alive in 1850, indicates this is likley an error. Her headstone in Mt View Cem., Camden, reads "GRACE Wife of Abiezer Veazie Died Dec 29, 1851 AE 62 yrs, 3mos." That would provide a calculated birthdate of Sep 1789. Both Farrow544 (no source provided) and Hillman800 (referencing an "Abiezer Veazie Bible") have a birthyear of 1790. As she gives her age in the 1850 census430 as 62, her birthyear given herein is 1789.

Child 656. Hillman800 has, without reference, Clarissa marrying ~1842, Charles Babbidge, b ~1818. It appears that is an error as the death record2204 for Clarissa Babbidge, widow of Charles, lists her father as --- Spencer. Her birthdate calculated from her age at death matches the birth record for Clarissa Spencer, dau of Asa and Mary W Spencer, born in Bradley, ME. Additionally, the death index527 for Mina Tracey, listed by Hillman as daughter of Clarissa, lists her father as Babbidge and her mother as Spencer.

Locations:

Abiezer (Capt):

1810 Islesboro, ME 546

1820 Islesboro, ME 509

Grace:

1850 Camden, ME 430

**381.** Samuel JORDAN388 - b. 1774, Brunswick, ME

Samuel married388 1801 Jane MARSTEN388

Children of Samuel JORDAN and Jane MARSTEN:

**664.** Thomas Marsten JORDAN b. 1804 Apr 28

665. Rosanna JORDAN722 - b. 1806

**382.** Rebecca JORDAN388 - b. 1777, Brunswick, ME

Rebecca married Joshua CUSHMAN388

**383.** Robert JORDAN388 - b. 1781 Oct 15, Brunswick, ME; d.388 1870 Mar 20

Robert married Mary SNOW388 - ; d.388 1846 Oct 14

Children of Robert JORDAN and Mary SNOW:

**666.** Deborah JORDAN b. 1804 Sep 17

667. Rebecca JORDAN722 - b. 1806 Oct 17; d.722 1870 Oct 14

668. Mary JORDAN722 - b. 1808 Aug 18

**669.** Robert JORDAN b. 1810 Jun 10

670. Jonathan JORDAN722 - b. 1812 May 6

671. Shubael JORDAN722 - b. 1814 Nov 12; d.722 1838 Oct 14, Brunswick, ME

**672.** Samuel JORDAN b. 1818 Feb 25

**673.** Henry JORDAN b. 1820 Feb 29

**674.** Isaiah JORDAN b. 1822 Aug 22

**675.** Delia JORDAN b. 1824 Sep 7

**676.** Bethia JORDAN b. 1826 Feb 25

677. Betsey JORDAN722 - b. 1828 Aug 12; d.722 !833 Sep 29, Brunswick, ME

**678.** William JORDAN b. 1833 Mar 29

In 1810, Robert may be the Robert Jordan of Brunswick, 1 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44 and 1 "other free person."

In 1860, Robert, age 78, is listed in the household of Isaiah and Mary Jordan.

Sinnet697 has deathdate for Robert as Mar 22, 1870.

Child 667. Rebecca (b 1806) was unm.

Child 668. In 1850, Mary is living with her parents. In 1870 and 1880, Mary is living with her brother-in-law, Floyd "Talbot," Bethia's husbanrd.

Child 670. In 1850, John Jordan, age 36, is living with his parents and is listed as "idiotic." In 1870, Jonathan, age 64, is listed in the household of Isaiah Jordan (his brother), "idiotic."

Child 671. Shubael was unm.

Locations:

Robert:

1810 Brunswick, ME? 721

1850 Brunswick, ME 698

1860 Brunswick, ME 698

Rebecca:

1870 Brunswick, ME 732

Mary:

1850 Brunswick, ME 699

1870 Freeport, ME 735

1880 Freeport, ME 736

Jonathan:

1850 Brunswick, ME 699

1870 Brunswick, ME 732

**384.** Sarah JORDAN388 - b. 1784, Brunswick, ME

Sarah married unkn PURRINTON388

**385.** Deborah JORDAN388 - b. 1787, Brunswick, ME; d.388 aft 1875

Deborah married 1) Jonathan SNOW388 - b. 1778, date is guess

Deborah married 2)800 1811~ George Alden CHEEVER4985 - b. Massachusetts4985; d.4985 bef 1834

Children of George Alden CHEEVER and Deborah JORDAN:

679. Robert CHEEVER4985 - b. 5), Maine

680. Ellen CHEEVER4985 - b. 6), Maine

681. George Alden (Jr) CHEEVER4985 - b. 1812 July 21, Maine

682. Alfred CHEEVER4985 - b. 1815 Jan 22, Maine

683. Cyrena A CHEEVER4985 - b. 1817 Jul 28, Maine

684. Harriet CHEEVER4985 - b. 1820, Maine

Bangor Hist Magazine388 has Deborah living in 1875. If she married George Cheever, she may have died4985 Sep 26, 1834, in Pittston, Maine, at the age of 49; may be buried in Highland Avenue Cem., Gardiner, Maine.

Litchfield History4985 has only that Cheever "came from Massaschusetts about 1810," and lived in Litchfield for many years.

George Cheever was lost at sea4985 before 1834, when his widow died.

The children of George and Deborah (Jordan)(Snow) Cheevers are provided here for reference as shown in Litchfield History4985.

**386.** Israel HOLBROOK388 - b.5525 1773 Jan 16, Harpswell, ME

Israel married Hannah WILLIAMS697

Children of Israel HOLBROOK and Hannah WILLIAMS:

**685.** Abiezer HOLBROOK b. 1800 Oct 5

**405.** Eleazer Capt VEAZIE587 - b. 1778 Dec 18, Windham, CT; d.494 1852 Mar 5, prob East Hampton, CT; bd. Lakeview Cem, East Hampton, CT

Eleazer married494 1801 Dec 2 Elizabeth WEST587 - b.848 1780~, CT; d.840 1861 Jan; bd. Lakeview Cem, East Hampton, CT840

Children of Eleazer Capt VEAZIE and Elizabeth WEST:

**686.** Emily VEAZIE b. 1805 Feb 15

**687.** Florilla VEAZIE b. 1808 Nov 5

**688.** Marietta VEAZIE b. 1810 Oct 9

**689.** Warren VEAZIE b. 1813 Jun 7

**690.** Hiram VEAZIE b. 1816 Nov 11

In 1860, Elizabeth is living with her daughter Marietta Aable.

Locations:

Eleazer Capt:

1801 Chatham, CT 587

1850 Chatham, CT 848

Elizabeth:

1801 Chatham, CT 587

1850 Chatham, CT 848

1860 East Hampton, CT 849

**407.** Joseph VEAZIE1781 - b.1794 1786 Jan 14, Boston, MA1781; d.1781 1863 Mar 24, Boston, MA

Joseph married1782 1814 Mar 20 in1782 Boston, MA, Rachel Flagg BRIDGE825 - b. 1793 Jun 28, Pownalborough (Wiscasset), ME; d.1790 1873 Aug 27, Chelsea, MA

Rachel's parents825, 825 - f: John BRIDGE, m: Rachel FLAGG

Joseph and Rachel were married by Rev George Pickering.

Children of Joseph VEAZIE and Rachel Flagg BRIDGE:

**691.** Joseph Augustus VEAZIE b. 1815 Mar 24

**692.** Frances Bridge VEAZIE b. 1819 Mar 7

Joseph's birthyear, calculated from his age at death (77) matches information in the Bridge Genealogy1794. In his death record1781 his parents are listed as Peter and Nancy, both born Boston. It is somewhat circumstantial that the Joseph Veazie who married1782 Rachel Bridge is the son of Peter and Nancy Veazie. For records cited, there is no conflict with birth, marriage or death dates. This Joseph appears to be the best candidate. Bridge1794 appears to agree and, due to numerous details I failed to uncover, appears to be reliable.

Joseph was apparently a successful baker. In 1850, he lists his occupation as 'none' and his personal value is $16000. He is listed in 1855 and 1860 as a baker and, in 1860, his real property is valued at $15777.

In the 1860 census487, that particular enumerator listed towns as well as states for place of birth. Rachel is listed (consistent with other records) as Wiscasset, ME, as does her death record1790.

Locations:

Joseph:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1855 Boston, MA 2263

1860 Boston, MA 487

Rachel Flagg:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1855 Boston, MA 2263

1860 Boston, MA 487

**409.** Anna VEAZIE955 - b. 1774 Oct 29, Lincoln, MA; d.950 1802 Aug 22, Quincy, MA945

Anna married944 1796 Feb 28 in944 Quincy, MA, John Pray RICHARDSON945

Anna was baptized (1774) in North Parish, Braintree. She died at age 28 (src 945 2546 and src 950 1:35).

John may be the son of Benjamin Richardson and Lydia Pray who were married in Braintree, MA, Feb 11 (src 937 2:247) or Mar 8 (src 945,3796), 1764.

The marriage record for John (his full name is given) and Anna states that both were "of Quincy" and they were married by Revd Anthony Wibirt, as recorded by Nottram Vesey, Town Clerk. The intention was recorded Feb 9 (src 945 1159).

The 1800 census for Quincy ("Jno P Richardson") indicates that John may have married previously as there are males in the household too old to be Anna's children. However, 2 of the children may be Anna's.

After Anna's untimely death, John married Miss Azubah Harmon in Quincy (src 944 87) on Feb 24, 1803. That marriage was performed by Revd Peter Whitney and records by Nottram Vesey, Town Clerk. Intention Feb 6.

In Boston Church Records (americanancestors.com), Baldwin Place Church, p 70, Azubah Richardson, baptized Mar 1842, died Sep 25, 1847, possibly a grandchild of John and Azubah's?

Locations:

Anna:

1796 Quincy, MA 944

John Pray:

1796 Quincy, MA 944

**410.** Eli VEAZIE937 - b. 1776 Apr 28, Braintree, MA; d.2613 1853 Mar 28, Chelsea, MA

Eli married 1802 Apr 20 in Boston, MA, Polly (Mary) CRAWFORD841 - b.1755 1778~, Boston, MA4358; d.5488 1823 May 12, 21 Charter St., Boston, MA

Children of Eli VEAZIE and Polly (Mary) CRAWFORD:

**693.** Anna VEAZIE b. 1802 Sep 19

**694.** Harriet VEAZIE b. 1804 Aug 24

**695.** Catherine Ellis VEAZIE b. 1806 Oct 7

**696.** Mary Western VEAZIE b. 1808 Aug 16

**697.** William Eli VEAZIE b. 1811 Apr 10

**698.** Adaline VEAZIE b. 1813 Feb 25

**699.** George Augustus VEAZIE b. 1815 Jun 17

700. Stephen W VEAZIE5488 - b. 1818~; d.5488 1821 Sep 3, Boston, MA

Shortly after his birth (src 937 2:30), "Eli son of Elijah Vesie Junr" was baptized on May 19 (src 944:2485). In 1850, Eli Veazie, age 74, a trader, is living in the household of his son George A Veazie. Polly Veazie doesn't appear there. In 1853, at the age of 77, Eli, widower and trader, died2613 of "disease of heart."

Sprague841 has Polly's maiden name "Croxford," as does the transcribed Mass. Marriages853. Those two references appear to be the only reference to a Polly "Croxford." The death record1774 for daughter Ann (Veazie) Hardwick lists Polly's (handwritten) maiden name as "Crawford" and Polly's birthplace as Boston. The death record1790 of Mary W Bliss, widow of "Eli C," lists her parents as Eli Veazie and Mary Crawford. The informant for that information isn't indicated. A possible clue to Polly's parentage may be the Sarah (AKA Sally) Crawford who, age 79 in 18554358 and age 82 in 18601759, resided in the household of Eli and Mary W (Veazie) Bliss in Chelsea. Could Sarah be Polly's sister?

Polly's Boston death record1755 lists her age at death 45, "family" Eli Veazie, 21 Charter St. She is listed as dying in "childbed." Her death notice was published in the Boston Daily Advertiser ([www.genealogybank.com](http://www.genealogybank.com/)), Tue, May 13, 1823, p 2: "In this city, yesterday morning, Mrs Polly Veazie, wife of Mr Eli Veazie, aged 45. Funeral this afternoon, at 4 o'clock, from his dwelling house, Richmond street. The friends and relations are requested to atten without a more particular invitation."

Child 700. Stephen W Veazie died5488 Sep 3, 1821, Boston, MA, at the age of 3 of measles. His death record lists his family as "Elijah Veazie" and place of interment as "21 Charter St." From his approximate birthdate and being of the family "Elijah Veazie," it is assumed he was a son of Elijah and Polly (Crawford) Veazie.

Locations:

Eli:

1850 Chelsea, MA 1758

**411.** Elijah VEAZIE841 - b.944 1777 Nov 23, (bapt) First Church, Braintree, MA; d.1800 1860 Oct 17, West Randolph, MA

Elijah married853 1808 Dec 11 in853 Boston, MA, Susanna CHENEY841 - b.2786 1791 Mar 25, Roxbury, MA855; d.950 1824 Oct 15?, Boston, MA; bd. Copp's Hill Burying Ground, Boston, MA2786

Susanna's parents2786, 2786 - f: Samuel (Dr) CHENEY, m: Rebecca BRADLEY-BLISS

Elijah and Susanna [intention reads "Susannah"] were married by Rev Daniel Webb.

Children of Elijah VEAZIE and Susanna CHENEY:

**701.** Susannah VEAZIE b. 1809 Dec 27

**702.** Elijah Jr VEAZIE b. 1811 Aug 7

703. Rebecca Beulah VEAZIE2786 - b. 1814 Mar 16, Boston, MA; d.2788 1874, Jamaica, West Indies2786; bd. Jamaica, West Indies2786

**704.** Samuel Cheney VEAZIE b. 1816 Sep 3

705. Stephen Wood VEAZIE2786 - b. 1819 Mar 12, Boston, MA

**706.** Benjamin Gray VEAZIE b. 1824~

707. Sarah Cheney VEAZIE2786 - b. 1824 Aug 18, Boston, MA

Though Elijah's mother is not listed in his baptism record, Beulah Weston is assumed from his father's marriage dates. AVB2786 has Elijah's birthdate Nov 20, 1777. Elijah and Susanna (src 853 2:175, Boston Marriages 1751-1809, p 175) (intention reads Susannah) were married by Rev Daniel Webb. In 1840, Elijah is likely the male age 60-70 enumerated in the household of Loring Whitney, daughter Susannah's husband. In 1850, Elijah was living with his daughter Susannah, her husband Loring Whitney, and their children. In 1860, Elijah was living with his son Samuel C Veazie. Elijah at the home841 of his son Samuel C Veazie died at the age of 83 of old age. He was a widower and bootmaker at the time of death.

Although AVB2786 provides a birthdate for Susanna, it is without reference. Susanna's birthplace and maiden name is listed in daughter Susannah's death record. Boston Deaths950 has only the death of "Mrs Susanna Veazey" on Oct 15, 1824, aged 34yrs. That implies a birthyear of ~1790, so it is not certain that that record refers to the wife of Elijah Veazie. AVB2786 has that deathdate for Susanna (Cheney) Veazie. And, as corroboration, the Boston Commercial Gazette ([www.genealogybank.com](http://www.genealogybank.com/)), Thur, Oct 21, 1824, p 2 reported in the "Deaths" column: "In this city ... Mrs. Susannah Veazie, aged 34, wife of Elijah V. and daughter of the late Dr. Samuel Cheney." It was similarly report on Oct 22 in the (New York, NY) Evening Post.

AVB also states Susanna is buried in Copp's Hill Burying Ground with the notation "I have seen the grave" attributed to C.R.V. "CRV" refers to Caroline Rebecca Veazie, Annie Veazie Bower's aunt, from whom AVB received most of the records and other information AVB used to write the family history. Much of the information herein attributed to Annie Veazie Bower was about her aunts, uncles and cousins.

Child 703. Rebecca B Veazie attended2763 Oberlin Collegiate Institute (Oberlin, Ohio) as a preperatory student in 1840. By 1843, she was in her fourth year2763 there, listed in the Female Department, Young Ladies' Course. It should be noted that Oberlin was founded "based on religious beliefs" in 1833 by Rev John Shipherd and Philo Stewart when they saw the lack of strong Christian princilples among settlers in the "West." Early in its history, Oberlin Collegiate Institute, as it was known until 1850, tuition was free as students were expected to contribute by helping build and sustain the community. Oberlin first started admitting women in 1837. AVB2786 relates that AVB's father left New Orleans and went to Jacksonville, FL, where his Aunt Rebecca B Veazie was teaching. Later Rebecca went to Jamaica as a missionary, contracted yellow fever, died, and was buried there. Some of Rebecca's possessions were sent back to Randolph (MA) in a small black trunk. That trunk "is now" in the possession of AVB's daughter. In AVB's possession were "Sear's History of the Bible" with Rebecca's name on the flyleaf, and a 3 volume Scott's Bible with the name William Hill in it. He and "Aunt Rebecca" were students at Oblerlin College, were engaged to be married and go out as missionaries, when he died suddenly and she was given his books. AVB also had a china cup with "Rebecca" on it, which Rebecca gave to Aunt Carrie, Caroline Rebecca Veazie being named for her aunt, when Carrie was 9 years old.

Locations:

Elijah:

1840 Quincy, MA 2818

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1860 Randolph, MA 879

Rebecca Beulah:

1840-1843 Oberlin College, Oberlin, OH 2763

1870 Mandarin, FL 2790

1874 Jamaica, West Indies 2786

**412.** Hannah VEAZIE944 - b. 1779 Nov 28, (bapt) First Church, Quincy, MA; d.880 1863 Dec 30, Quincy, MA; bd. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA880

Hannah married944 1796 Nov 17 in944 Quincy, MA, Lemuel DWELLE841 - b. 1768; d.841 1813 Dec 16; bd. Hancock Cem, Quincy, MA841

Lemuel's parents841, 841 - f: Lemuel DWELLE, m: Ruth BAILEY

Hannah and Lemuel were married by Ebenezer Miller, Esq.

Children of Lemuel DWELLE and Hannah VEAZIE:

**708.** Lemuel Jr DWELLE b. 1797 Apr 5

709. Elisha DWELLE841 - b. 1799 Oct 9, Quincy, MA

710. Mary Ann DWELLE841 - b. 1802 Oct 25, Quincy, MA; d.841 1803 Sep 27

711. Elijah Veazie DWELLE841 - b. 1806 Apr 4, Quincy, MA; d.841 1839 Oct 1, Augusta, GA

712. Charles DWELLE841 - b. 1810 May 5, Quincy, MA

AVB2786 has Hannah's birthdate Nov 24, 1779. In 1855, Hannah, age 74, and a widow, resided2912 with daughter Lucy M Dwelle, in the household of Lemuel Dwelle. In 1860, Hannah was residing860 with her daugher Lucy M Dwelle.

Locations:

Hannah:

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1860 Quincy, MA 860

**413.** Stephen VEAZIE944 - b. 1781 Oct 14, (bapt) First Church, Braintree, MA; d.2271 1821 May 8, Quincy, MA

Stephen married841 1803 Dec 15 in841 Quincy, MA, Abigail GLOVER841 - b.2852 1785 Oct 23, Braintree, MA; d.1774 1869 Jan 19, Quincy, MA

Abigail's parents2852, 2852 - f: Nathaniel GLOVER, m: Abigail COPELAND

Children of Stephen VEAZIE and Abigail GLOVER:

713. Abigail VEAZIE841 - b.3272 1805 Feb 20, Quincy, MA; d.2271 1809 Mar 6, Quincy, MA

**714.** Sarah Ann VEAZIE b. 1807 Apr 18

**715.** Abigail VEAZIE b. 1809 Mar 23

**716.** Emeline Beulah Weston VEAZIE b. 1811 Mar 26

717. Stephen Glover VEAZIE841 - b.3272 1813 Feb 13, Quincy, MA; d.841 1814 May 20

**718.** Harriet White VEAZIE b. 1818 Jul 26

AVB2786 has birthdate Oct 4, 1781. His death was reported in the (Boston, MA) Weekly Messenger ([www.genealogybank.com](http://www.genealogybank.com/)), Thur, May 17, 1821, p 3: "In Quincy, Mr. Stephen Veazie, aged 40."

In 1850, Abigail Veazie, age 62, resided159 with her daughter Harriet W Bailey, Harriet's husband Hanson, and family. In 1855, 1860 and 1865, Abigail Veazie, widowed (1850, 1865 census), resided2912 860 with William H and Mary A French.

Abigail (Glover) Veazie died1774 of paralysis in Quincy, MA, Jan 19, 1869 at the age of 83y 3m. The cited death record, however, lists her parents as Joseph and Mary Glover, both born Milton. The informant for the death record is not indicated. Her death notice5251 noted that she was the "widow of the late Stephen Veazie."

Locations:

Abigail:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

**414.** John VEAZIE944 - b. 1783 Sep 28, (bapt) First Church, Braintree, MA; d.945 1833 Oct 24, Quincy, MA; bd. Hancock Cem, Quincy, MA840

John married944 1804 Nov 9 in944 Quincy, MA, Betsey PRATT944 - b. 1788 Dec 16?, (bapt) North Parish, Quincy, MA; d.855 1860 Nov 5, Quincy, MA; bd. Hancock Cem, Quincy, MA840

Betsey's parents855, 855 - f: Thomas PRATT, m: Mary GREEN

src 944:103

Children of John VEAZIE and Betsey PRATT:

**719.** Caroline VEAZIE b. 1805 Apr 26

**720.** Martha VEAZIE b. 1807 Jan 21

**721.** George VEAZIE b. 1809 Feb 11

**722.** John Thomas VEAZIE b. 1811 Jan 3

723. Edward Augustus VEAZIE945 - b. 1813 Mar 3, Quincy, MA; d.841 1814 Sep 16

**724.** William Wood VEAZIE b. 1815 Jun 25

**725.** Elizabeth Ann VEAZIE b. 1818 Jan 10

726. Edward Augustus VEAZIE944 - b. 1820 Apr 2, (bapt) Quincy, MA; d.880 1839 Jul 24; bd. Hancock Cem., Old Braintree, MA880

**727.** Harriet Maria VEAZIE b. 1824 Jun 6

**728.** Mary Jane VEAZIE b. 1827 Apr 1

Although John's baptism record944 doesn't list his mother's name, Beulah Weston is assumed from the marriage dates of his father. AVB2786 has John's birthdate Sep 7, 1783. Apparently children Caroline, Martha, George and John Thomas were all baptized on the same date: July 28, 1811. Sprague indicates945 that (unreferenced) church records indicates John's deathdate as Oct 23. His death was reported in the Boston (MA) Morning Post (newspaperarchive.com) on Oct 29, 1833, as simply "DIED. In Quincy, John Veazie, aged 50."

Betsey's bapt records (src 944, 2678 and 10111) state only that her father was Thomas. Her bapt date is given as Dec 16? and Nov (?Dec?) 16 in those records. Betsey's death rec (src 855 149:243) states Betsy Veazie, widow, born Quincy, died at the age of 73y 19d of typhoid fever. Her parents were Thomas and Mary. That would indicate a birthdate of abt Oct 1787. Betsey's parents were married Oct 12, 1769, in Weymouth (src 591 Weymouth V2:155).

In 1850, 1855, and 1860, Betsey was living with her daughter Harriet (spouse Samuel O) Stone, in Quincy, MA.

Child 723. Edward Augustus (1813-1814) was bapt on Jun 6.

Child 726. Sprague: Has deathdate Jul 25. Sprague also has Edward Augustus (1820-1839) fell from a tree about 10 years before his death and was almost helpless from that time.

Locations:

Betsey:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1860 Quincy, MA 860

**415.** Esther VEAZIE944 - b. 1785 Feb 20, (bapt) First Church, Braintree, MA; d.2797 1824 Jun 17, Barnstable, MA

Esther married944 1805 Oct 27 in944 Quincy, MA, Lot HALLETT841 - ; d.2797 1825 Jul 2, Barnstable, MA

AVB2786 has Esthter's birthdate as Feb 16, 1785. Esther is likely the "Mrs Esther Hallet" who died2797 1824 in Barnstable, MA.

Lot is likely the "Capt. Lot Hallet" who died2797 in 1825 in Barnstable, MA.

**416.** Beulah VEAZIE944 - b. 1786 Dec 3, (bapt) First Church, Braintree, MA; d.2613 1862 Oct 25, Quincy, MA

Beulah married944 1804 Dec 27 in944 Quincy, MA, William WOOD841 - ; d.800 1831 Mar 28, Gloucester, MA

Though Beulah's mother's name is not listed on her baptism record, Beulah Weston is assumed from Elijah's marriage dates. AVB2786 has Beulah's birthdate as Nov 24, 1786. Beulah (Veazie) Wood died of "old age," a widower, at the age 75y 11d.

Hillman800 states without reference that William was killed by the fall of a great weight of rocks in a quarry where he was working in Gloucester.

**417.** Charles VEAZIE944 - b. 1788 Mar 30, (bapt) First Church, Braintree, MA; d.855 1877 Jun 12, Boston, MA

Charles married 1813 Nov 25 in Boston, MA, Elizabeth Lopston P HARDWICK855 - b. 1791 Jun 7, Qincy, MA; d.855 1862 Jan 18, Roxbury, MA

Elizabeth's parents855, 855 - f: Peter HARDWICK, m: Mary PECK

Children of Charles VEAZIE and Elizabeth Lopston P HARDWICK:

729. Charles S VEAZIE2263 - b.470 1815~, Massachusetts2263; d.1774 1891 Aug 23, Home for Aged Men, Boston, MA

730. Gustavus F VEAZIE2263 - b.470 1817~, Massachusetts2263; d. 1864 May??, Shreveport, LA ??

731. Mary Elizabeth VEAZIE2263 - b.939 1820 Feb, Massachusetts2263; d.1774 1902 Nov 22, 7 Waldeck St, Boston, MA; bd. Forest Hills1774

**732.** George Ellis VEAZIE b. 1823~

733. William H VEAZIE2263 - b.939 1827 Jul 3, Roxbury, MA1781; d.1781 1903 Mar 4, 439 Dudley St, Boston, MA; bd. Forest Hills Cem.1781

**734.** Frances W VEAZIE b. 1831 May

AVB2786 has Charles' birthdate as Mar 26, 1788. This Veazie family in 1860 is variously indexed as Vearil, Veani, etc. Charles died a widower at the age of 89y 3m, having a fractured thigh for a year, and debility of old age.

Elizabeth Lopston Hardwick was baptised944 Oct 2, 1791, First Church, Braintree, MA, the daughter of Peter Hardwick. Elizabeth P Veasie[sic] died855 at the age of 70y 7m 11d of pneumonia. Her birth date is calculated from age at death.

Child 729. Charles appears in several records as "Charles S" Veazie. He may be the Charles Veazie, jr., who, in 1843, legally changed his name to Charles Stewart Veazie.

Charles was a clerk in 1850 and 1855. In 1860, he was a shoe dealer. In 1870, he is listed as "no occupation." In 1880, Charles resided with his brother William and sister Mary, and was listed as "retired collector." Although the death record1774 for Charles S Veazie lists his parents as Charles and "Mary E.," it is assumed he's the child of Charles and Elizabeth, as that seems to be the best fit. It may have been assumed that his sister Mary Elizabeth was named for their mother.

Child 730. In 1850 and 1855, Gustavus is listed only as "clerk." In June, 1863, Gustavus, age 44, merchant, registered3290 for the civil war draft, apparently joining the 42nd Mass Regiment, Company G(?). No further definite information was found for Gustavus Veazie. He may have died during the civil war.

Gustavus is accounted for in 1855 and 1863, in Boston, and may have resided in Boston in the interim. In the 1860 census for Boston, a Frank Veazie, age 44 and born in Massachusetts, resided in a public house, apparently run by William A Hathaway. Frank was listed as a cook. A Frank Veazie is mentioned several times in "History of the Forty-Second Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteers," by Charles P Bosson; Boston:1886. Frank was a non-combatant cook (i.e., not an enlisted man, mentioned as "Citizen") for the officers. Chapter XVII descibes adventures of Company G and Company C. Members of those companies had been taken prisoner and were held at Camp Groce, near Hampstead, Texas. On December 9, 1863, some three hundred prisoners left Camp Groce for Shreveport. They arrived several weeks later. Sometime in late March, 1864, prisoners from Shreveport were moved back to Texas. However, "Frank Veazie was sick" in a Shreveport Hospital, and "died the following May."

Whether that Frank Veazie was the Frank Veazie of the 1860 Boston census, or either was Gustavus F Veazie, is unknown.

Child 731. In 1850, Mary Elizabeth is enumerated as Elizabeth. In 1855 and later, she is Mary E. Mary died at the age of 83 of "old age and debility." She may be the Elizabeth Veazie who, in 1843, legally changed5266 her name from Elizabeth Veazie to Mary Elizabeth Veazie.

Child 733. In 1900, William, a dealer in "fancy goods," had in his household his sisters Mary E Veazie and Frances Marden, the widow of Jefferson Marden. In 1880, William was the head of household, a florist. Residing with him were his brother Charles S, and sister Mary E. William died single of "old age," complicated by arthritis, at the age of 75y 7m 29d. William's birthdate is calculated from his age at death1781. Note that he reported939 his birthdate as July 1828 in the 1900 census.

Locations:

Charles:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1855 Boston, MA 2263

1860 Roxbury, MA 558

1870 Boston, MA 559

Elizabeth Lopston P:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1855 Boston, MA 2263

1860 Roxbury, MA 558

Charles S:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1855 Boston, MA 2263

1860 Roxbury, MA 558

1870 Boston, MA 559

Gustavus F:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1855 Boston, MA 2263

Mary Elizabeth:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1855 Boston, MA 2263

1860 Roxbury, MA 558

1870 Boston, MA 559

1880 Boston, MA 770

1900 Boston, MA 939

William H:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1855 Boston, MA 2263

1860 Roxbury, MA 558

1870 Boston, MA 559

1880 Boston, MA 770

1900 Boston, MA 939

**418.** George VEAZIE944 - b. 1790 Aug 15, (bapt) First Church, Braintree, MA; d.2613 1873 Jun 16, Quincy, MA

George married 1)944 1812 Dec 31 in944 Quincy, MA, Sarah HARDWICK841 - b.1774 1792 Jun 3, Quincy, MA; d.1774 1850 Apr 6, Quincy, MA

Sarah's parents1774, 1774 - f: Henry John HARDWICK, m: Sarah (Sally) SPEAR

Town records have the date Dec 30. Church records have "Mary" Hardwick; marriage intention has "Sarah" Hardwick.

Children of George VEAZIE and Sarah HARDWICK:

**735.** Lucy Marsh VEAZIE b. 1814 May 21

**736.** Sarah Spear VEAZIE b. 1815 Dec 27

737. Eliza Hardwick VEAZIE841 - b.4205 1818 Jun 6, Boston, MA; d.4205 1820 Sep 24

**738.** Eliza VEAZIE b. 1820 Sep 2

**739.** Almira VEAZIE b. 1822 Dec 1

**740.** Salome VEAZIE b. 1825 Jan 2

**741.** George Henry VEAZIE b. 1827 Nov 4

**742.** Charles Lowell VEAZIE b. 1830 Jul 4

**743.** Francis (Frank) VEAZIE b. 1831 Oct 16

**744.** Warren VEAZIE b. 1836 Oct 24

George married 2)4009 1851 Oct 19 in4009 Christ Church, Quincy, MA, Mary C PLATTS841 - b.1774 1788 Jul~, Methuen, MA; d.1774 1854 Nov 26, Quincy, MA

Mary's parents4009, 4009 - f: Isaac PLATTS, m: Susan PLATTS

Hillman800 has year 1852, perhaps a typo. George Veazie and Mary Platts were married4009 by Rev J T Burrell, Miniister of Christ Church, Quincy, MA. That record has George, age 61, a carpenter, resident of Quincy, born Quincy, second marriage; Mary, age 63, resident of Boston, born Vermont, first marriage.

George married 3)3272 1863 Mar 3 in3272 Quincy, MA, Dorothy Madison "Dolly" JOSSELYN3272 - b. 1809 May 12, Pembroke, MA; d.1774 1887 Dec 31, Pembroke, MA

Dorothy's parents3272, 3272 - f: Jonathan W JOSSELYN, m: Jane (w of Jonathan W) JOSSELYN

George and Dorothy "Crocker (m.n. Josselyn)"3272 were married by C G B Heath, Pastor, 1st Universalist Church. That was the third marriage for both.

AVB2786 has George's birthdate as Aug 6, 1790, which closely matches his calculated birthdate from age at death: 82y 10m, possibly AVB's source.

In 1830, John Quincy Adams, ex-president, was renovating5286 5287 his house. On Dec 29, 1830, George Veazie, "the Carpenter of Quincy who came in to see about the Posts which Mr Beale and I were talking," was consulted to do some of the work. Charles Francis Adams "discussed with him [George Veazie] many points in relation to the old House, and concluded by asking him to provide estimates for the Stone, after which [Adams] would talk with him." On Mar 26, 1831, Charles Adams went to Quincy to "find Mr Veazie and talked with him in regard to the Work to be done."

On Apr 8, "Mr. G. Veazie, the Carpenter came from Quincy and presented his Accounts for repairs made upon the House, which after consideration and discussion [Charles Adams] paid. [Those repairs had] been made in the most expesive way owing to [Charles Adams'] Father's trusting it entirely to the Workmen." Charles Adams recorded immediately after that entry that he had come to the conclusion that his father (John Quincy Adams) would have done better to have simply built a house.

Apparently the repairs were, indeed, extensive, as two years later, John Quincy Adams, on Jul 22, 1833, recorded5287 that his first visitor that day "was Mr George Veazie, with whom" he settled an account.

In 1860, George860 was a farmer, with value of real estate $6000, and $200 value of personal estate. In 1865 and 1870, George was listed as a carpenter.

George, married and a carpenter, died2613 of old age, at the age of 82y 10m.

Sprague841 has Sarah's death as Apr 9 (Christ Ch. Rec). Sarah, listed as married at the time of her death, the daughter of Henry and Sarah Hardwick, died1774 of "liver complaint." She died at the age of 57y 10m 3d. Her birth date is calculated from her death date and that age at death.

Child 737. Eliza Hardwick Veazie was baptised4205 Sep 6, 1818, at West Church, Boston, MA, dau of Geo. Veazie & wife.

Mary C Veazie died944 1774 (prob) at home, of cancer1774 about 12 AM, at the age1774 of 66y 4m, after a severe illness of more than a year. Her death record1774 has her place of birth as Methuen, NH. Today (2016) Methuen is in Massachusetts, adjacent to the border with New Hampshire.

Dolly Madison Josselyn was born3272 May 12, 1809, to Jonathan and Jane Josselyn. She was a twin to James Madison Josselyn. She married first886 Oct 7, 1827, Pembroke, MA, Alexander Hilburn, AKA Hilborn/Kilborn. "Hilburn" is used in Alexander's probate records4256, as is the name of his widow "Dorathy P Hilburn." Alexander was "lost overboard," Dec 22, 1830, according to the town records886 of Nantucket, MA. In that record, his widow is listed as Dorothy, and his parents as Charles James & Mary (Chadwick) Hilburn. Mary is noted as "(second w.)" to Charles Hilburn, so it is not clear whether she was Alexander's birth mother.

Dorothy married second886 Jan 16, 1837, Pembroke, MA, Capt. Tilden Crooker "of Hanover." They had at least one child, Andrew Crooker, b ~1837, d Nov 19, 1894.

Following the death of her third husband, George Veazie, she married fourth4009 Jan 31, 1878, Quincy, MA, Samuel H Adams. Samuel was born ~1810, Cape Elizabeth, ME, to Henry K & Sarah W Adams.

Dorothy M Josselyn Adams died886 at the age of 78y 7m of heart disease.

Locations:

George:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

1870 Quincy, MA 861

Dorothy Madison "Dolly":

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

1870 Quincy, MA 861

**419.** Mary VEAZIE944 - b. 1795 Feb 22, (bapt) First Church, Braintree, MA; d.945 1823 Jun 11, Quincy, MA

Mary married944 1815 Jan 15 in944 Quincy, MA, Elisha GLOVER841 - b. 1789 Nov 25, Braintree, MA; d.841 1859 Nov 17, Ipswich, MA

Elisha's parents841, 841 - f: Nathaniel GLOVER, m: Abigail COPELAND

Elisha and [Miss] Mary Veazie were married by the Rev. Peter Whitney.

Children of Elisha GLOVER and Mary VEAZIE:

745. Mary D GLOVER841 - b. 1815 Dec, Quincy, MA; d.841 1819 Dec 17; bd. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA841

**746.** Esther Hallet GLOVER b. 1818 Jun 6

**747.** James Francis GLOVER b. 1819 Nov 25

**748.** Winslow Brigham GLOVER b. 1822 Apr 7

AVB2786 has Mary's birthdate as Jan 30, 1793, perhaps a typo. Mary is likely the "Mrs Mary Glover" who died945 in 1823, age 28, wife of "Josiah [Elisha-CR1] Glover." The notations were made by Sprague.

Elisha's parents3279 were Nathaniel and Abigail (Copeland) Glover.

Sprague841: Elisha married second 1828, Elizabeth Seward of Ipswich, with whom he had 8 children.

**423.** Sally VEAZIE841 - b. 1797 Oct 21, Braintree, MA; d.855 1866 Nov 18, Braintree, MA

Sally married841 1818 Jun 24 Joseph, Jr HOLLIS841 - b. 1790 May 27, Braintree, MA1774; d.841 1867 Feb 11

Sally died of "paralysis" at the age of 69y 28d.

Sprague841 provides Joseph's birth date. The death records1774 for Caroline (nee Hollis) Jones, born ~1821, and Henry M Hollis, born 1828, both list their parents as Joseph (born Braintree) and Sally (Veazie) Hollis. From that information, It appears certain that Joseph Hollis is the Joseph Hollis, age 60, listed with (probable) wife Sally, age 52, child Caroline, age 28 (born ~1822), and child Henry, age 22 (born ~1828), that appears in the 1850 census868 for Braintree, MA.

Locations:

Sally:

1850 Braintree, MA 868

Joseph, Jr:

1850 Braintree, MA 868

**424.** Joshua VEAZIE859 - b. 1801, (bapt) Braintree, MA; d.855 1864 Dec 4, Granite St., Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA841

Joshua married 1)944 1824 Jun 25 in944 Quincy, MA, Elizabeth ADAMS841 - b. 1802 Sep 12, Quincy, MA?2853; d.2853 1832 Jun 12

Elizabeth's parents841, 841 - f: Jedediah ADAMS, m: Esther FIELD

Joshua and Elizabeth were married944 by the Revd Peter Whitney. The marriage was recorded by Nottram Vesey, Town Clerk

Children of Joshua VEAZIE and Elizabeth ADAMS:

749. (infant) VEAZIE841 - b. 1826 Aug 13, Qincy, MA; d.841 1826 Aug 14

**750.** Abigail Field VEAZIE b. 1829 Jun 13

Joshua married 2)944 1833 Sep 29 in944 Quincy, MA, Clarissa JOSELYN841 - b.2001 1800 Nov 30, Danvers, MA; d.841 1867 Sep 1; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA841

Clarissa's parents2001, 2001 - f: John JOSELYN, m: Lucy LOUDON

Joshua Veazie married944 Mrs Clarissa J Wentworth in Quincy, MA, Sep 29, 1833. They were married by Rev Peter Whitney. The intention of marriage has Clarissa "of Charlestown."

Children of Joshua VEAZIE and Clarissa JOSELYN:

751. Eliza A VEAZIE159 - b.3271 1835 Jul 13, Quincy, MA; d.3271 1912 Apr 22, North Falmouth, MA; bd. Quincy, MA3271

**752.** Mary Jane VEAZIE b. 1837 Jun

**753.** Phebe S VEAZIE b. 1840 Oct

**754.** Caroline Louisa VEAZIE b. 1843 Sep 21

Clarisa Joselyn married first4805 Jan 28, 1821, in Danvers, MA, Benjamin Wentworth. Benjamin may be the Benja[min] Wentworth that died Nov 7, 1824, of dropsy, in Salem, MA, at the age of 35y (Salem Deaths, Mass VR to 1850, vol Salem - V6, p 321.

The death record2933 for Lucy Ann (Wentworth) Mudge, wife of Augustus Mudge, lists her parents as Benjamin Wentworth, born NH, and Clarissa Joselyn, born Danvers (MA). In 1850, Augustus and Lucy A (age 27) Mudge resided2810 in Danvers, MA. Residing with them was Mary J Veazie, age 13. Lucy and Mary were step-sisters, both being the daughter of Clarissa (Joselyn) Wentworth Veazie, by different fathers.

In 1865, Clarissa resided2954 as a separate family in the household of her daughter Mary and Mary's husband Ebenezer. Residing with Clarissa were daughters Phebe and Caroline, both dressmakers.

Of Clarissa, Sprague841 has: died Sep. 1, 1867, a. 64 yrs, 10 mos, citing a gravestone in Mt. Wollaston Cem., Quncy.

Child 751. In 1910, Eliza was living930 with her sister Caroline and Caroline's husband Simon Cowen. Eliza died3271 of cancer of the liver.

Locations:

Joshua:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1864 Quincy, MA 855

Clarissa:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

Eliza A:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1870 Danvers, MA 901

1910 Falmouth, MA 930

**425.** Samuel VEAZIE841 - b.589 1802 Mar 26, Braintree, MA841; d.859 1881 Nov 12, Braintree, MA

Samuel married 1)859 1825 Sep 11 in859 Braintree, MA, Rebecca Miller ARNOLD589 - b. 1804 Sep 24, Braintree, MA; d.589 1842 May 4

Rebecca's parents589, 589 - f: Moses ARNOLD, m: Beulah Wild FAXON

Children of Samuel VEAZIE and Rebecca Miller ARNOLD:

755. Nancy C VEAZIE841 - b.880 1828 (guess)

756. Rachel Rebecca VEAZIE855 - b. 1830 Jul 16, Braintree, MA; d.855 bef 1832

**757.** Rachel Rebecca VEAZIE b. 1832 Jun

758. Samuel Everett VEAZIE859 - b. 1838 Sep 25, Braintree, MA; d.855 1868 Jun 4, Braintree, MA

**759.** Anna Storrs VEAZIE b. 1842 Apr 26

Samuel married 2)855 1843 May 25 in855 Randolph, MA, Mary M FRENCH855 - b.841 1816~, Randolph, MA?; d.859 1844 Mar 21, Braintree, MA

Mary's parents841, 841 - f: Lewis FRENCH, m: Eunice HOLBROOK

MVR 7:84

Samuel married 3)855 1846 Jan 28 in855 Weymouth, MA, Susan Tufts TIRRELL855 - b.2015 1810 Nov 3, Weymouth, MA; d.859 1848 Apr 13, Braintree, MA

Susan's parents2015, 2015 - f: Noah TIRRELL, m: Susan HOLBROOK

Samuel and Susan were married by Joshua Emery, Jun., minister of Weymouth. That record lists the parents of both Samuel and Susan. The maiden names of their mothers are not given. At the time of their marriage, Samuel was widowed and a bootmaker. Susan Tirrell was a teacher of youth.

Children of Samuel VEAZIE and Susan Tufts TIRRELL:

760. Susan T (twin) VEAZIE841 - b. 1848 Feb 15, Braintree, MA; d.880 1848 Sep 15; bd. Braintree, MA880

761. Joseph M (twin) VEAZIE841 - b. 1848 Feb 15, Braintree, MA; d.880 1848 May 3; bd. Braintree, MA880

Samuel married 4)855 1850 Nov 21 in855 Boston, MA, Sylvia A BARTLETT847 - b.869 1813~, Kingston, MA855; d.855 1883 Jul 15, Quincy, MA847

Sylvia's parents855, 855 - f: Peleg (Capt) BARTLETT, m: Jennie (m.n.unkn) BARTLETT

MVR 47:123

In 1860, Samuel was living869 with his wife Sylvia, his real estate and personal worth as a shoe manufacturer at $1500 & $6000. In 1870, Samuel was living870 with his daughter Anna S V Hollis in the household of N Eugene Hollis. In 1880, Samuel was living871 with his (divorced) daughter Rachel R Hunt. His marital status was also divorced.

Samuel died859 at the age of 79y 8m of "pericarditis."

Child 755. A gravestone in the Elm St Cemetery, Braintree, MA, has "Nancy C \_\_ dau of \_\_" Mostly illegible, in Veazie row next to Mary M., wife of Samuel. A child of Samuel and Mary Veazie?

Child 756. Mass VR to 1850 (americanancestors.org) - Weymouth VR1:321 lists the baptism of Rachel Rebecca, ch. Samuel and Rebecca M., Mar. 13, 1831. C.R. 3. It is assumed that Rachel died before June 1832, when her younger sister of the same name was born.

Child 758. Another birth record859 has Samuel born Jul \_\_ 1838. Samuel Everett Veazie died855 single, a clerk, at the age of 30 of consumption.

Mary French was the widow of William Thayer and the marriage record for Samuel and Mary lists Mary M Thayer. Mary died 859 at the age of 28.

Sprague has mother Susan (Holbrook) Tirrell.

Susan Tufts Tirrell was baptised2015 in Weymouth, Apr 10, 1825. Susan T Veazie died859 age 37.

Sylvia, dau of the late Capt Peleg Bartlett, married first Feb 13, 1836, E. G. Wellington (src 847).

In 1880, Sylvia is living in the household of her son-in-law and daughter, John and Sylvia C Field. She lists herself as a widow.

Sylvia's death record (MVR 347:278) lists her parent's names. She died at the age of 70y 1m 1d of heart disease.

Locations:

Samuel:

1850 Braintree, MA 868

1855 Braintree, MA 4995

1860 Braintree, MA 869

1870 Braintree, MA 870

1880 Braintree, MA 871

Samuel Everett:

1850 Braintree, MA 868

1855 Braintree, MA 4995

Sylvia A:

1855 Braintree, MA 4995

1860 Braintree, MA 869

1880 Quincy, MA 862

**428.** Deborah VEAZIE841 - b.859 1808 Sep 18, (bapt) Braintree, MA841; d.800 1858 Feb 20

Deborah married859 1837 Jul 12 in859 Braintree or Weymouth, MA, Samuel BOURNE841 - b.886 1805~, Hanover, MA855; d.886 1844 Jul 9, Weymouth, MA855

Samuel's parents855, 855 - f: Melatiah BOURNE, m: Ruth (m.n.unkn) BOURNE

Children of Samuel BOURNE and Deborah VEAZIE:

762. Lemuel Veazie BOURNE888 - b.886 1843 Oct, Weymouth, MA855; d.855 1865 Nov 4, Weymouth, MA

763. Samuel Veazie BOURNE886 - b. 1844 Feb 18, (bapt) Weymouth, MA; d.889 bef 1850?

In 1850, son Lemuel and step-son Samuel E Bourne are residing with Deborah.

Samuel married 1) at Weymouth, Mary Bailey Richards, d of Josiah and Hannah (Hunt) Richards. They had 2 children: Charlotte Augusta, Samuel Erastus (src 888). She died Sept 27, 1835. age 29 (src 886 Weymouth V2:250).

Samuel's birth year is estimated from his age at death (39y) (Weymouth V2:250). His death record (src 855 15:80) reports that he was married at the time of death, died of consumption, and lists his parents, his occupation (cordwainer) and birthplace.

Child 762. Lemuel V headstone: "Co. H. 2d Mass Heavy Ar'y." (src 886 Weymouth V1:58). Lemuel died single of typhoid fever at the age of 21y 1m (src 885 184:259)..

Child 763. Samuel Veazie birth is from src 886, Weymouth V1:58. He doesn't appear with Deborah and Lemuel in the 1850 census.

Locations:

Deborah:

1850 Weymouth, MA 889

Lemuel Veazie:

1850 Weymouth, MA 889

**430.** Rhoda S VEAZIE841 - b.886 1815~, Braintree, MA841; d.886 1842 Mar 23, Weymouth, MA

Rhoda married859 1833 Apr 3 in859 Braintree, MA, Stephen S FOYE859 - b.2015 1809 Sep, Rye, NH; d.2956 1879 Feb 27, Weymouth, MA

Stephen's parents2956, 2956 - f: William FOYE, m: Hannah SEAVER/RAND

Children of Stephen S FOYE and Rhoda S VEAZIE:

764. William S FOYE886 - b.2956 1835 Feb~, Weymouth, MA; d.2956 1835 Sep 5, Weymouth, MA

765. Samuel Stephens FOYE886 - b.2015 1837 Dec 16, Weymouth, MA

**766.** Rhoda Ellen FOYE b. 1839 Oct 13

In an affidavit5241 by Rhoda's sister, Phebe (Veazie) Sherman, Phebe mentioned surviving children of her sister Rhoda: Samuel S Foy and Ellen R Nightingale.

Rhoda S' death: 2 entries2956 - Mar 23, 1842 and Mar 24, 1843; both age 27.

Stephen's place of birth is listed2015 with the birth record of his daughter (by his second wife Clarissa) Mary E.

The identity of Stephen's mother isn't clear. His death record2956 has his parents as "William & Hannah (Seaver)." The informant for that information wasn't recorded. A William Foye married in Rye, New Hampsire2484 1) Feb 23, 1795, Hannah Seavey; md 2) Nov 15, 1804, Hannah Rand. The cemetery monument840 in the Foye Family Ground, Rye, NH, has (from the image), all on the same stone: William Foye, died Aug 28, 1824, age 50; Hannah Foye, died Nov 14, 1803, age 27; and Hannah Foye, died April 14, 1850, age 69.

Reflecting that information, "The History of the Town of Rye, New Hampshire"5298, p 353, the family of William Foye, has William Foye married 1) Hannah Seavey and 2) Hannah Rand. Regarding children named Stephen, that history has Stephen, by William's first wife, bapt May 5, 1799, d age 4 years. In children by William's second wife - only "Stephen." It was not unusual for a child to be named the same as another child if the first of that name died young, before the birth of the second of that name.

Many of the records referenced herein indicate that Stephen was born about 1809 in Rye, New Hampshire. If Hannah (Seavey) Foye died in 1803, then she was not Stephen's mother. From that and the information above, pending other data to the contrary, it is assmed that his mother's maiden name given in his death record is in error, and Stephen Foye was the son of William Foye, of Rye, New Hampshire, and William's second wife, Hannah nee Rand.

Braintree records have marriage date for Stephen S Foy and Rhoda S Veazie as both April 1 and April 3, 1833.

Following Rhoda's death, Stephen (mechanic/carpenter) married second Jan 14, 1844, Clarissa B Hewitt, by Rev Jonas Perkins, Braintree Minister of the Gospel. The place of the marriage isn't clearly indicated in the Weymouth records and they were married by a Braintree minister. Weymouth is assumed as their marriage doesn't appear in Bates'2852 Braintree records.

Clarissa was born (Canton, MA) Aug, 1813 (Weymouth V1:110, V2:271). The children of Stephen and Clarissa Foy recorded in Weymouth records (Weymouth V1:110): Adelaide Hewitt, b Dec 20, 1844; Mary E, b Mar 8, 1849; Sarah Maria, b Jan 27, 1847; William D, b Feb 23, 1848, d May 7, 1849. An additional child, Martha N Foye, age 2, assumed to be their daughter, appears in the 1855 census4230 in their household. In 1860, Annie Foye, age 3, appears929 in their household.

In 1850, Stephen and Clarissa resided889 in Weymouth, MA, with his children Samuel S, Adelaide H, Sarah M, and Mary C.

Stephen died in Weymouth at the age of 69y 5m 5d, of "chorea"(sic).

Child 764. William's birth/death: died2956 Sep 5, 1835, age 7m.

Child 765. Samuel's birth and baptism dates are in conflict. I.e., Weymouth births2015 has "s. Stephen S and Rhoda," birth Dec 16, 1837. But Samuel Stephens Foy, "child of Mr Foy & his wife Rhoda," was baptised Sept 3, 1837, Quincy, MA.

Locations:

Stephen S:

1850 Weymouth, MA 889

1855 Weymouth, MA 4230

1860 Weymouth, MA 929

1870 Weymouth, MA 2010

Samuel Stephens:

1850 Weymouth, MA 889

**431.** Phebe VEAZIE841 - b. 1820 Aug 27, (bapt) Braintree, MA; d.855 1888 Apr 20, Braintree, MA

Phebe married859 1841 Aug 11 in859 Braintree, MA, William M SHERMAN859 - b.827 1816 Aug 29, Carver, MA; d.855 1887 Feb 21, Braintree, MA

William's parents827, 827 - f: Micah SHERMAN, m: Mercy RANSOM

Children of William M SHERMAN and Phebe VEAZIE:

**767.** Phebe Ann SHERMAN b. 1844 Sep 27

768. Sarah B SHERMAN841 - b. 1847 Oct 14, Braintree, MA; d.870 bef 1870?

An affidavit5241 by Phebe (Veazie) Sherman, daughter of Lemuel Veazie, is documented in the estate records of Joseph Veazie. In the statement, Phebe named her father's siblings and her own siblings.

Phebe Veazie Sherman, widow of William M, died of paralysis at the age of 67y 10m 15d.

William was a carpenter. He died (married) of Bright's disease at the age of 70y 5m 23d. His death record (src 855 383:269) lists his parents and their places of birth.

Child 768. Sarah does not appear in the 1870 census with her parents.

Locations:

Phebe:

1850 Braintree, MA 868

1860 Braintree, MA 869

1870 Braintree, MA 870

1880 Braintree, MA 871

William M:

1850 Braintree, MA 868

1860 Braintree, MA 869

1870 Braintree, MA 870

1880 Braintree, MA 871

Sarah B:

1850 Braintree, MA 868

1860 Braintree, MA 869

**432.** Lucy HARDWICK945 - b. 1798 Nov 29, Quincy, MA; d.2613 1880 Sep 14, Quincy, MA; bd. Hancock Cem., (formerly) Old Braintree, MA880

Lucy married944 1823 Apr 13 in944 Quincy, MA, John FAXON944 - b.841 1791 Jan 17; d.841 1845 May 2

John's parents841, 841 - f: James FAXON, m: Mary FIELD

John and Lucy were married by the Reverend Peter Whitney.

Children of John FAXON and Lucy HARDWICK:

769. Frederick FAXON2913 - b. 1823 Jun 6, Quincy, MA

770. Francis Gray FAXON2913 - b. 1825 May 16, Quincy, MA; d.2913 1872

771. John Thayer FAXON2913 - b. 1827 Apr 28, Quincy, MA

772. Charles Augustus FAXON2913 - b. 1829 Mar 21, Quincy, MA

773. Lucy Maria FAXON2913 - b. 1833 May 3, Quincy, MA

774. Ellis Gray Loring FAXON2913 - b. 1834 Jan 18, Quincy, MA

775. Nathaniel FAXON2913 - b. 1835 Mar 10, Quincy, MA

776. William Lyman FAXON2913 - b. 1837 Mar 25, Quincy, MA

**777.** Mary Elizabeth FAXON b. 1839 Oct 30

778. Samuel Winslow FAXON2913 - b. 1839 Oct 30, Quincy, MA; d.2913 1854 May 13

Lucy's brother Thomas P G Hardwick mentioned4521 in an 1865 affidavit that Lucy married John Faxon, "whom she now survives," and was living a widow in Quincy. Elsewhere in that affidavit, Thomas mentions that, among others, "Mary Elizabeth, daughter of her sister, Lucy Faxon," was bequeathed one share of the estate of [the sister of both Thomas and Lucy] Clarissa.

Lucy died a widower at the age of 81y 9m 16d.

In 1860860, Lucy Faxon had William L Faxon residing in her household. In 1870861, Lucy Faxon was head-of-household with Mary E Faxon, age 30, residing with her. The (separate) family of Luther W Anderson resided in the house. In 1880, Lucy Faxon, mother-in-law, resided862 in the household of Eben Peebles and his wife Mary E. That record indicates that Eben and Mary had married during the current year.

"History of the Faxon Family, containing a genealogy of .. Thomas Faxon," by2913 George L Faxon, apparently compiled ~1879, contains more information with regard to John Faxon (family 474, p 193 of that reference) than given herein. Those interested will find that reference more complete. Per Sprague841, John was a market man, or victualler, at the time of his death. He was "thrown down and his wagon passing over, he was killed instantly." His ten children were all living at his disease.

Child 769. Frederick was unmarried and went to California in 1849. He was a druggist and lived in Sonora, CA.

Child 770. Francis md Apr 22, 1849, Elizabeth Faxon, dau of Joh and Judith B (Hardwick) Faxon. He was a general freight agent of the NYC Railroad at Boston, MA, and resided in Longwood. He and Elizabeth had 8 children.

Child 771. John md Feb 14, 1858, at sonora, CA, Evarista L DeMartinez. She was born Oct 26, 1836, dau of Deloses Martinez. John was a contractor and lived in Sonora, CA. He and Evarista had 6 children.

Child 772. Charles married Mar 21, 1851, Lucy Webb, b Jul 29, 1831, dau of Lemuel and Lucy (Collier) Webb of Scituate, MA. He was an agent of the Fitchburg and Cheshire RR and lived in Quincy. He and Lucy had 6 children.

Child 773. Lucy married2913 Dec 15, 1858, George M Washburn, b Oct 30, 1832, son of Ephraim Hathaway and Sus Wilkins (Bigelow) Washburn of Middlebury, VT. He was a merchant. Lucy and George had 5 children.

In 18652954, George, Lucy and two sons, George B and Frederic B, resided with Lucy's mother, Lucy Faxon, in Quincy, MA.

Child 775. Nathaniel married Jul 13, 1857, in Milwaukee, WI, Marion Josephine Hood, b Feb 19, 1839, in Cleveland, OH, dau of Joel and Vilonia Hood. Following her death, he md second, Fanny Smith of Rochester, NY, b Sep 12, 1838, dau of Israel and Augusta M (Otis) Smith. She died in Rochester, Nov, 1867. He married third, Oct 4, 1868, Lula D Greene, b Feb 11, 1847, dau of John F and Dolly (Peck) Greene of Geneva, NY. Nathaniel was a merchant and lived in Chicago, IL. He and his first wife Marion had 3 children.

Child 776. In 1850159 and 1860860, William resided with his mother Lucy in Quincy. He was listed as "student." William married Oct 15, 1863, Annie E Randall, b Sep 15, 1842, dau of John C and Elizabeth L Randall of Quincy, MA. He enlisted in the Fourth Massachusetts Regiment Volunteers in Apr 1861. He served as surgeon to various regiments, was appointed chief of the depot hospital, Fifth Corps at Fredericksburg, VA, and left as Chief of the Medical Department at Port Royal to become chief of the Fifth Corps hospital until the end of the war. He became superintendent of the "Sailors' National Home," in Quincy, MA, and lived in Quincy. He and Annie had 4 children.

Child 778. In 1850159, Samuel W Faxon resided with his mother and siblings in Quincy. In that record, He and his sister Mary were bracketed with the indication "Twins."

Locations:

Lucy:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 4521

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

Lucy Maria:

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

William Lyman:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1860 Quincy, MA 860

Samuel Winslow:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

**433.** Sarah Abbott HARDWICK945 - b. 1800 May 23, Quincy, MA; d.2916 1862 Sep 2, Roxbury, MA

Sarah married 1)944 1826 May 23 in944 Quincy, MA, John (Dr) THAYER841 - b.944 1787 Jul 1, (bapt) Quincy, MA; d.2914 1828 Aug 8, Boston, MA

John's parents841, 841 - f: Gaius THAYER, m: Sarah VEAZIE

Sarah and John were married by the Reverend Peter Whitney. John and Sarah were distant cousins. John's grandparents and Sarah's great-grandparents were Benjamin Veazie and Mary Thayer.

Sarah married 2)944 1830 Apr 28 in944 Quincy, MA, Daniel (Jr) BARTLETT944 - b.2915 1801 Oct 17, Andover, MA; d.2917 1877 May 31, Newton, MA

Daniel (Jr)'s parents2915, 2915 - f: Daniel BARTLETT, m: Hannah PARKER

Sarah and Daniel were married by Rev Peter Whitney.

Children of Daniel (Jr) BARTLETT and Sarah Abbott HARDWICK:

779. Lucy F BARTLETT2263 - b. 1831~, Massachusetts

Sarah Abbott Bartlett, dau. of Adam and Sarah (Veazie) Hardwick, died2916 at "Mul. Pl., Eustis St," Roxbury, MA, at the age of 62y 9d. She was married at the time of her death.

In an 1865 affidavit4521, Sarah's brother Thomas P G Hardwick said Sarah married Daniel Bartlett, and died prior to the year 1868, without issue.

In both marriage and death references, he is "Doctor" John Thayer. Dr John Thayer died at the age of 41. Sprague841 has deathdate Aug 4. Sprague: John and Sarah had no children.

Daniel Bartlett was born2915 Oct 17, 1801, in Andover, MA, the son of Daniel and Hannah Bartlett.

It appears that Daniel married 3 times: 1)944 Sarah Abbott Hardwick; 2) 2932 "H H Hardwick," age 54, married, born Massachusetts, who appears below his entry in the 1865 census for Boston; 3)3067 Sarah Frances Hardwick, the niece of his first wife, who, interestingly, resided with Daniel and "H H" in the above-mentioned 1865 census.

Daniel and Sarah Abbott Hardwick were married944 in 1830. The resided in Boston, Massachusetts, and appear together in the censuses of 1850, 1855, and 1860.

In the 1865 census2932 for Boston, it appears that Daniel may have remarried following the death of his first wife, as "H. H." Bartlett, age 54, married, born Massachusetts, appears immediately below Daniel's entry. Daniel is also listed as married in that record.

Interestingly, in that 1865 census record Sarah F Hardwick resided with Daniel, along with "H. H.," and Daniel's mother, Hannah Bartlett. Daniel would marry Sarah F Hardwick in 1871 as his third wife.

Child 779. Lucy F Bartlett is listed in the household of Daniel, Jr, and Sarah A Bartlett in 1850 and 1855. She is listed herein as the daughter of Sarah (Hardwick) and Daniel. However, in an 1865 affidavit4521 by Sarah's brother Thomas P G Hardwick, Thomas stated that his sister Sarah had died without issue. Lucy may have been unknown to Thomas, or she died prior to 1865, and Thomas' statement intended to say "living" issue.

Locations:

Sarah Abbott:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1855 Boston, MA 2263

1860 Boston, MA 487

Daniel (Jr):

1850 Boston, MA 470

1855 Boston, MA 2263

1860 Boston, MA 487

1865 Boston, MA 2932

Lucy F:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1855 Boston, MA 2263

**434.** Clarissa L HARDWICK945 - b. 1802 Aug 21, Quincy, MA; d.1774 1863 Sep 24, Quincy, MA

Clarissa married944 1845 Apr 3 in944 Quincy, MA, Calvin L WILMARTH159 - b.2911 1804 Mar 14, Attleborough, MA; d.2613 1875 Nov 21, Quincy, MA

Calvin's parents2911, 2911 - f: Leonard WILMARTH, m: Betsey LANE

At the time of his marriage to Clarissa Hardwick, Calvin was a widower. He is listed as a butcher.

In 1855, Adam Hardwick, age ~82, resided2912 with Clarissa and Calvin in Quincy. Also residing with them was William H Hardwick, age 10, Clarissa's nephew, the son of Thomas Price Hardwick.

Clarissa's middle initial is mentioned in an 1865 affidavit4521 by her brother Thomas Hardwick. Thomas mentions that she deceased "since" 1863, without children, and describes the provisions of her will and probate. Though Clarissa Wilmarth, dau of Adam and Sarah V Hardwick, died1774 in 1863, Clarissa L Wilmarth (her estate?) received4509 1/105 ($249.45) of the estate of Joseph Veazie.

The above-mentioned description4521 of Clarissa's will and probte by Thomas Hardwick is reflected in the probate records, Mass. Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991, Norfolk Co., Vol 110, pp 157, 158; Samuel V Hardwick and Thomas P G Hardwick were appointed executors for the estate of Clarissa Wilmarth, 5 Dec 1893. Her will was dated Dec 9, 1862, and mentions sister Mary Ann Williams, wife of Francis Williams; brother Thomas Price Greenleaf Hardwick; brother Samuel V Hardwick; June, wife of brother Samuel V Hardwick; Sarah Frances Hardwick, dau of brother Thomas P G Hardwick; Frances Whicher, Sarah Preston, and Harrison White, children of deceased sister Elizabeth C White; and Mary Elizabeth Faxon, dau of sister Lucy Faxon.

Calvin was a butcher by trade. He married (probably) first in Attleborough, May 30, 1826, Sally (Sarah) Dary, with whom he had several children. Among other children of Calvin and Sarah was Adeline, who married Jonathan Baxter, and, in 1870, Calvin resided with them.

Locations:

Clarissa L:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

Calvin L:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1870 Quincy, MA 861

**435.** Adam HARDWICK945 - b. 1804 Nov 18, Quincy, MA; d.2920 1859 Aug 9, Cohasset, MA

Adam married2918 1830 May 16 in2918 Cohasset, MA, Nancy Nichols JOY2918 - b.2930 1812 Jun 2, Cohasset, MA; d.2930 1899 Apr 3, Abington, MA; bd. Mt Vernon Cem., Abington, MA2930

Nancy's parents2930, 2930 - f: Asa JOY, m: Nancy NICHOLS

Children of Adam HARDWICK and Nancy Nichols JOY:

780. Samuel HARDWICK2919 - b. 1831 Feb 8, Cohasset, MA

781. Lemuel D HARDWICK2919 - b. 1833 Feb 10, Cohasset, MA; d.1774 1890 Dec 27, Scitate, MA

782. Charles A HARDWICK2919 - b. 1835 Oct 1, Cohasset, MA

783. Sarah V HARDWICK2919 - b. 1837 Oct 18, Cohasset, MA; d.2920 1838 May 12, Cohasset, MA

784. George H HARDWICK2919 - b.2921 1839~, Cohasset, MA2919

785. Henry C HARDWICK2921 - b. 1842~, Massachusetts2922

**786.** Abigail Ann HARDWICK b. 1844 Apr 28

787. Henry HARDWICK2919 - b. 1846 Oct 6, Cohasset, MA; d. 1846 Nov 2, Cohasset, MA

788. (no name listed) HARDWICK2919 - b. 1848 Apr 28, Cohasset, MA; d.2920 1848 Sep 11, Cohasset, MA

789. Susan Meriam Caroline HARDWICK2919 - b. 1849 Oct 22, Cohasset, MA

790. William F HARDWICK2922 - b.2923 1852~, Massachusetts2922

In 1850, Adam, residing with Nancy and seven children, is listed as a butcher, In 1859, Adam Hardwick, a butcher, married, died in Cohasset at the age of 54y 9d.

His brother Thomas P G Hardwick stated4521 in an 1865 affidavit that Adam's widow was then living in Cohasset, Massachusetts, and provided a list of their children and residences as follows: Charles, of New Haven, Conn.; Lemuel, then in Kansas; George in California; William and Susan, of Cohasset; Samuel of Scituate; and Abby Ann, wife of John Harrington, of Weymoth.

Following Adam's death, at the age of 50, Nancy married second in Hingham, MA, Aug 7, 1862, Joseph White Fish., age 24. a shoemaker from Marshfield, the son of Rufus and Joanna (White) Fish, his first marriage. That marriage record lists her name as "Nancy Nichols (m.n. Joy) Hardwick." Her parents are listed as "Asa & Nancy Nichols (m.n. Joy) Hardwick," an error by the clerk as Nancy was the daughter of Asa Joy and Nancy Nichols. Nancy Fish died at the age of 86y 10m 1d. Her birthdate is calculated from that information.

Nancy is mentioned as Adam Hardwick's "widow now living in Cohasset in this state," in an 1865 affidavit by Thomas Hardwick, Adam's brother.

Child 780. Samuel is mentioned in an 1865 affidavit4521 by his uncle Thomas Hardwick as "of Scituate."

Child 781. Lemuel's middle initial is listed1774 in his death record. In 1850, he resided2921 with his parents. Lemuel is mentioned in an 1865 affidavit4521 by his uncle Thomas Hardwick as "now in Kansas." Lemuel died1774 at the age of 58y 10m 17d of dropsy. At the time of his death, he was a butcher, and was married.

Child 782. In 1855, Charles A Hardwick is listed as a machinist. Thomas Hardwick, Charles' uncle, mentions Charles in an 1865 affidavit4521 as one of the children of Adam Hardwick, "of New Haven, Conn."

Child 783. Sarah V Hardwick was born2919 to Adam and Nancy Hardwick. A child of Adam Hardwick, Jr, died/2920 May 12, 1838. Though no name is given in the death record, Sarah is assumed to be that child as: Sarah does not appear in the 1850 census, the 1840 census for Adam Hardwick in Cohasset, MA, lists no females under the age of 20, and other children born before 1838 otherwise appear after that year.

Child 784. A list of births2919 in Cohasset, MA, for the family of Adam and Nancy Hardwick, mentions a son George, but provides no birth date. George appears in the 1850 census2921 in the household of Adam and Nancy, age 11. He appears in the 1855 census2923 as George H, age 15. George may be the George Hardwick, age 20, a miner born in Massachusetts, listed in the 1860 for Twp 5, Amador Co., CA. In an 1865 affidavit4521, George's uncle Thomas Hardwick, mentions George only as "in California."

Child 785. In 1865, Henry is listed as a solider. In 1870, a Henry Hardwick, a 28 year old farm hand born in Massachusetts, appears with wife Martha in Barry, IL.

Child 787. Henry died at the age of 27d.

Child 788. A daughter of Adam and Nancy died Sep 11, 1848, at the age of 15d.

Child 789. Susan's uncle Thomas P G Hardwick stated4521 in an 1865 affidavit that Susan was unmarried, living in Cohasset.

Child 790. William is mentioned in an 1865 affidavit4521 by his uncle Thomas Hardwick as "of Cohasset."

Locations:

Adam:

1850 Cohasset, MA 2921

1855 Cohasset, MA 2923

Nancy Nichols:

1850 Cohasset, MA 2921

1855 Cohasset, MA 2923

1860 Cohasset, MA 2922

1865 Cohasset, MA 2924

1865 Cohasset, MA 4521

1899 Abington, MA 2930

Samuel:

1850 Cohasset, MA 2921

1865 Scituate, MA 4521

Lemuel D:

1850 Cohasset, MA 2921

1865 Kansas 4521

Charles A:

1850 Cohasset, MA 2921

1855 Cohasset, MA 2923

1865 New Haven, CT 4521

George H:

1850 Cohasset, MA 2921

1855 Cohasset, MA 2923

1865 California 4521

Henry C:

1850 Cohasset, MA 2921

1855 Cohasset, MA 2923

1860 Cohasset, MA 2922

1865 Cohasset, MA 2924

Henry:

1850 Cohasset, MA 2921

1855 Cohasset, MA 2923

1860 Cohasset, MA 2922

Susan Meriam Caroline:

1850 Cohasset, MA 2921

1855 Cohasset, MA 2923

1860 Cohasset, MA 2922

1865 Cohasset, MA 2924

1865 Cohasset, MA 4521

William F:

1855 Cohasset, MA 2923

1860 Cohasset, MA 2922

1865 Cohasset, MA 2924

1865 Cohasset, MA 4521

**436.** Elizabeth Catherine HARDWICK945 - b. 1807 Jul 3, Quincy, MA; d.2613 1859 Dec 7, Quincy, MA

Elizabeth married944 1828 Apr 10 in944 Quincy, MA, Samuel WHITE944 - b. Boston, MA2613; d.4521 1863 bef

Children of Samuel WHITE and Elizabeth Catherine HARDWICK:

791. Frances Elizabeth WHITE945 - b. 1829 May 7, Quincy, MA; d.3271 1907 Jul 9, 17 Melville Ave, Boston, MA; bd. Milton Cem., Milton, MA3271

792. Franklin Bartlett WHITE945 - b. 1830 Dec 29, Quincy, MA

**793.** Sarah Veazie WHITE b. 1832 Oct 23

794. Clara Augusta WHTIE2891 - b. 1838 Mar 4, Quincy, MA

795. Samuel Harrison WHITE945 - b. 1842 Mar 16, Quincy, MA

Elizabeth C White (dau of Adam & Sarah Hardwick), a widow, died2613 Dec 7, 1859, of consumption at the age of 52y 5m.

In an 1865 affidavit4521, Elizabeth's brother Thomas P G Hardwick stated that his sister Elizabeth married Samuel White, and they both died prior to 1863. He listed names and residences of her living children (as of 1865) as follows: Samuel H, of Chicago, Ill.; Franklin B. of Milton; Sarah, wife of John A Preston of Dorchester; and Frances, widow of Warren Whicher, dec'd., of Quincy.

The death record3271 for daughter Francis E Whitcher, widow of William W Whitcher, lists her father's birthplace as Boston.

Child 791. In an 1865 affidavit4521, Frances' uncle, Thomas P G Hardwick, states that Frances (daughter of his sister Elizabeth and Samuel White), "of Quincy," was the widow of Warren Whicher, deceased. About 1867, Frances E Whicker received4509 1/420 ($64.86)of the estate of Joseph Veazie.

The death certificate3271 for Frances E Whitcher, widow, lists her husband as William W Whitcher, and her parents as Samuel White and Elizabeth C Hardwick. Frances died of cerebral hemorrhage at the age of 72y 2m 2d. She was buried at "Milton Cem."

Locations:

Frances Elizabeth:

1865 Quincy, MA 4521

Franklin Bartlett:

1865 Milton, MA 4521

Samuel Harrison:

1865 Chicago, Ill 4521

**437.** Samuel Veazie HARDWICK945 - b. 1809 Nov 26, Quincy, MA; d.2613 1871 Mar 4, Quincy, MA

Samuel married945 1836 Nov 27 in859 Braintree, MA, Jane Mead NEWCOMB945 - b.2933 1816 May~, Quincy, MA; d.2933 1881 Jun 4, Danvers, MA

Jane's parents2933, 2933 - f: Isaac NEWCOMB, m: Sarah MEAD

The date given is for the intention of marriage for Samuel V Hardwick and Jane M Newcomb. The intention was also filed859 in Braintree. The location may be either Braintree or Quincy. Braintree is herein listed as it was more common for the marriage to take place in the bride's town of residence.

Children of Samuel Veazie HARDWICK and Jane Mead NEWCOMB:

796. Sarah Jane HARDWICK841 - b. 1839, Quincy, MA; d.841 1843 Feb 18

**797.** Abby F HARDWICK b. 1842 Oct 14~

798. (infant) HARDWICK945 - b. 1847 Aug 12, Quincy, MA; d.945 1847 Aug 12, Quincy, MA

**799.** Lucy F HARDWICK b. 1850 Oct 14~

Samuel's middle name (given as "Veasie") is listed in the record944 of his baptism. Sprague841 has "Veazie." Samuel was a bootmaker and died in Quincy at the age of 67y 3m 7d of consumption. He was married at the time of his death.

Jane's middle name is given944 in the record of her baptism (bapt Mar 16, 1823). Her birthdate is calculated from her age at death, 66y 1m --d, and is consistent with other records which indicate a birth year ~1816.

Child 798. The birth record states only that an infant was stillborn to Samuel V and Jane Hardwick. No gender is indicated.

Locations:

Samuel Veazie:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

1870 Quincy, MA 861

Jane Mead:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Danvers, MA 2934

**438.** Mary Ann HARDWICK945 - b. 1812 Feb 25, Quincy, MA; d.2613 1866 Sep 1, Quincy, MA

Mary married944 1831 Sep 27 in944 Quincy, MA, Francis WILLIAMS944 - b.159 1803~, Massachusetts

Miss Mary Ann Hardwick married945 Francis Williams, Sep 27, 1831, in Quincy, MA. In an 1865 affidavit4521, her brother, Thomas Hardwick, mentions his sister Mary Ann, "married Francis Williams, with whom she is now living in Quincy." About 1867, Mary A Williams received4509 1/105 ($259.45) of the estate of Joseph Veazie.

Mary A Williams, "M.N. Harwick," died in Quincy, MA, Sep 1, 1866, of consumption.

Francis was a successful merchant (currier), dealing in leather goods. In 1870861, his real estate value was $15000; his personal estate was $40000.

Locations:

Mary Ann:

1831 Quincy, MA 944

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 4521

1866 Quincy, MA 2613

Francis:

1831 Quincy, MA 944

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1870 Quincy, MA 861

**440.** Thomas Price Greenleaf HARDWICK945 - b. 1817 Sep 29, Quincy, MA; d.3272 1886 Oct 3, Quincy, MA

Thomas married 1)944 1840 Apr 2 in944 Quincy, MA, Sarah E NEWCOMB944 - b.159 1822~, Massachusetts

Children of Thomas Price Greenleaf HARDWICK and Sarah E NEWCOMB:

**800.** Sarah Frances HARDWICK b. 1843~

801. William H HARDWICK159 - b. 1844~, Massachusetts

802. George HARDWICK159 - b. 1847~, Massachusetts

803. Lucy Maria HARDWICK945 - b. 1849 Aug 26, Quincy, MA; d.945 1849 Sep 12, Quincy, MA

Thomas married 2)2891 1865 Jan 19 in2891 Quincy, MA, Hannah Ann WILMARTH2891 - b. 1833~, Attleboro, MA

Hannah's parents2891, 2891 - f: Calvin L WILMARTH, m: Sally DARY

Thomas (his second marriage) and Hannah were married by Rev J G B Health, Paster, Universalist Church, Quincy.

Thomas was a bootmaker.

Thomas' middle names are listed in the record944 of his baptism (Jan 18, 1818). His full name is also mentioned4521 in an 1865 affidavit deposed by him regarding heirs of Joseph Veazie.

Child 801. In 1850, William resided with his parents. In 1855, age 10, William, along with his grandfather Adam Hardwick, resided with his aunt Clarissa and her husband Calvin Wilmarth. In 1865, he resided with Samuel V and Jane Hardwick. He was listed as a clerk.

Child 803. Lucy died at the age of 29 days of cholera infanturm.

The marriage record for Hannah and Thomas Hardwick lists her parents as Calvin and Sarah Wilmarth, and her birthplace as Attleboro. It is circumstantial but highly likely that her father is the Calvin Wilmarth (of Attleboro) that married Clarissa Hardwick, Thomas P G Hardwick's sister.

Locations:

Thomas Price Greenleaf:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1865 Quincy, MA 4521

Sarah E:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

William H:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

George:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

**442.** George W THAYER859 - b. 1804 Oct 23, Bratinree, MA; d.841 1874 May 21, Braintree, MA; bd. Elm St Cem, Braintree, MA841

George married859 1826 Mar 29 in859 Braintree, MA, Nancy Ann HOLLIS3271 - b.4995 1802 Mar~, Massachusetts; d.3271 1888 Jan 2, Braintree, MA; bd. Braintree, MA3271

Nancy's parents3271, 3271 - f: John Capt HOLLIS, m: Mary Polly FRENCH

Sprague859 has also "[Mar. 26 - CR1]" It may be that the church record is the date of an intention of marriage.

Children of George W THAYER and Nancy Ann HOLLIS:

**804.** Susan Ann THAYER b. 1831 Feb 3

805. Nancy Rosetta THAYER841 - b. 1837 Jul 24, (bapt) Braintree, MA; d.841 1837 Aug 2, Braintree, MA

Thayer4822 has George W Thayer's birthdate as Oct 28. Sprague is preferred.

In 1855, George W Thayer resided4995 in Braintree; he was a "boottree" (maker?), and his wife Nancy Ann is listed in his household.

Nancy Ann (Hollis) Thayer, the widow of George W, died3271 Jan 2, 1888, in Braintree, MA, at the age of 85y 10m (?d). Her birthdate is estimated from that information. That record identifies her parents as John Hollis and Mary French.

The gravestone840 for George and Nancy Thayer in Elm Street Cemetery, Braintree, MA, reads: "George W Thayer 1804 - 1874 / Nancy A 1802 - 1888."

Child 805. Nancy Rosetta died841 at the age of 10 weeks.

Locations:

George W:

1855 Braintree, MA 4995

Nancy Ann:

1855 Braintree, MA 4995

**443.** Susannah THAYER859 - b. 1808 Mar 16, Braintree, MA; d.2258 1900 Mar 30, Braintree, MA; bd. Braintree, MA2258

Susannah married859 1833 May 15 in859 Braintree, MA, Daniel Hayward DENTON859 - b. 1801 Jan 6, Braintree, MA; d.2258 1882 Jan 4, Braintree, MA

Daniel's parents859, 859 - f: Jacob DENTON, m: Mary FRENCH

Thayer4822 has birthdate for Susannah Mar 16, 1807. Sprague is preferred.

Sprague841 has Susan, dau of Elisha and Susanna (Veazie) Thayer md Daniel H Denton. Braintree VR859 (from Sprague's notes) has same marriage: May 15, 1833. Thayer4822 has Susanna md Judson Pratt, Sep 18, 1837. Sprague859 has a Susanna Thayer md Jason Pratt "of Randolph," same date. However, census records for Jason and Susannah Pratt consistently have incorrect age for Susannah (1850, Randolph MA: age 34, born ~1816; 1855 Randolph MA: age 36, born ~1819; etc.) No records were found for a "Judson Pratt" associated with a wife Susan or Susannah.

In contrast, Susan Denton appears with Daniel Denton in Braintree censuses with ages consistent with a birthyear ~1808 (1850,age 42; 1855, age 47). Further, in both 1850 and 1855, Daniel H Denton and Susan Denton resided adjacent to Elisha Thayer (her father) and Elisha S Thayer (her brother).The death record2258 for Susan Denton lists her as the widow of Daniel Denton, her maiden name as Thayer, and her parents as Elisha Thayer and "Susana" Veazie. From this, it appears that Thayer's information4822 is simply incorrect with regard to Susannah, the daughter of Elisha and Susan (Veazie) Thayer.

Susan (Thayer) Denton died2258 Mar 30, 1900, in Braintree, MA, at the age of 93 years and 14 days, of "old age."

There is no indication that Daniel and Susan had children.

In 1850868 and 18554995, Daniel H Denton was a bootmaker. Those years, Daniel and Susan resided in the household of Susan's brother Elisha S Thayer, in the dwelling adjacent to Susan's father Elisha Thayer.

Daniel H Denton died Jan 4, 1882, Braintree, MA, at the age of 81y 0m 2d, of heart disease.

Massachusetts Wills/Probate Records ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)) has 2 wills for Daneil H Denton; the first was dated July 19, 1875; the second was dated May 1, 1880. That second will has overwritten "Disallowed Apr 19, 1882." The reason for the disallowance isn't clear, but it may be that the second will was contested because of its provisions. The first will bequeathed his estate to his wife (Susan Denton); the second will bequeathed his estate to Richard A Gage, with provisions for his wife Susan Denton to occupy the property if she desires; for the property to be sold or mortgaged, and the net annual income to be paid to his wife monthly. Further, the second will provided that, following Susan's death, that Richard Gage would receive the entire estate.

Locations:

Susannah:

1850 Braintree, MA 868

1855 Braintree, MA 4995

1860 Braintree, MA 869

1880 Braintree, MA 871

Daniel Hayward:

1850 Braintree, MA 868

1855 Braintree, MA 4995

1860 Braintree, MA 869

1880 Braintree, MA 871

**445.** Elisha Strong THAYER841 - b.859 1817 Jun 14, Bratinree, MA; d.2258 1900 May 13, Braintree, MA; bd. Elm St Cem., Braintree, MA841

Elisha married859 1839 Sep 25 in859 Braintree, MA, Maria F WHITE859 - b.2258 1821 Jul 31, Braintree, MA; d.2258 1893 Dec 6, Braintree, MA; bd. Braintree, MA2258

Maria's parents2258, 2258 - f: Alexander WHITE, m: Tirzah TIRRELL

Children of Elisha Strong THAYER and Maria F WHITE:

806. Henry Strong THAYER868 - b.855 1840 Feb 3, Braintree, MA; d.855 1905 Mar 8, 306 Washington St, Braintree, MA; bd. Elm St Cem (North Cem), Braintree, MA840

Thayer4822 has birthdate Jun 14, 1874. Spague841859 has Jun 19. In 1850, Elisha S Thayer, with wife Maria F and son Henry S, resided868 next door to Elisha's father, Elisha Thayer.

Elisha Strong Thayer, widower, died2258 in Braintree, MA, at the age of 82y 10m 2d of heart disease.

Maria F Thayer, "m.n. White / wife of E. Strong," died2258 of paralysis at the age of 72y 4m 6d, the daughter of "Alexander & Tirzah (Tirrell." Her birthdate is calculated from her age at death.

Child 806. Henry's full name appears on the headstone840 for Elisha Strong Thayer, his mother Maria White Thayer, et al.; and also on his death certificate855, the informant for which was "Mrs Henry S Thayer (widow)."

Henry died855 in Braintree, MA, at the age of 65y 1m 6d, of cancer of the pancreas. His birthdate is calculated from his age at death. He was a bookkeeper at the time of his death.

Locations:

Elisha Strong:

1850 Braintree, MA 868

1855 Braintree, MA 4995

1880 Braintree, MA 871

Maria F:

1850 Braintree, MA 868

1855 Braintree, MA 4995

1880 Braintree, MA 871

Henry Strong:

1850 Braintree, MA 868

1855 Braintree, MA 4995

**446.** Elias Moore THAYER2258 - b. 1823 Dec 31, Braintree, MA; d.2258 1903 Feb 11, Braintree, MA; bd. Braintree, MA2258

Elias married 1)944 1848 Oct 1 in944 Quincy, MA, Elvira R THAYER944 - b.868 1828~, Chalrestown, MA; d.2258 1857 Nov 28, Braintree, MA

Elvira's parents2258, 2258 - f: Melvin THAYER, m: Elvira HEALEY

Elias M Thayer married "Miss Elvira R. Thayer, both of Braintree," Oct 1, 1848, in Quincy, MA. Her maiden name Thayer is confirmed by her death record2258 which lists her birthplace as Charlestown, and her parents as Melvin & Elvira (without surname). However, Melvin Thayer and Elivra Healey were married886 in Charlestown.

Elias married 2)2016 1864 May 12 in2016 Weymouth, MA, Ellen Maria RICHARDS2016 - b.872 1843 Aug, Sharrn, MA2016; d.855 1903 Nov 7, Washington St, Braintree, MA; bd. Blue Hill Cem., Braintree, MA855

Ellen's parents2016, 2016 - f: Lewis RICHARDS, m: Anna A DENTON

Elias and Ellen were married by Lysander Dickerman, Pastor of Congregational Church, Weymouth.

Children of Elias Moore THAYER and Ellen Maria RICHARDS:

**807.** Mary White THAYER b. 1878 Dec 10

Sprague841 has Elias born Dec 31, 1823 "(not recorded)," apparently estimating that from his age at death. Elias Moore Thayer died2258 Feb 11, 1903, age 79y 1m 11d. That death record also has his residence, death place and burial place as Braintree; his parents are listed as Elisha Thayer and Susan Veazie.

Elias Moore Thayer, son of Elisha, was baptized859 Jun 13, 1824.

Note: Thayer4822 has Elias M, son of Elisha and Susannah (Veasey) Thayer born 1813, which is clearly incorrect.

In 1850, Elias M Thayer and Eliva R resided868 next door to Elias' father, Elisha Thayer. Elias was listed as a bootmaker. In 1860, Elias resided869 with his sister Susan Denton, Daniel Denton and his sister Clarrisa Thayer. He was a station agent.

At the time of this 1864 marriage2016 to Ellen Richards, he was a station agent.

Elvira's death record2258 lists her parents as Melvin and Elvira, without surname indicated.

Elvira Thayer died2258 in Braintree, MA, of consumption at the age of 29. Although Sprague944 has her death on the same date, but in Quincy. The handwritten town records2258 are preferred. Note that Sprague's Braintree genealogies841 has her death Nov 18, likely a typographical error.

In 1860, Ellen M Richards, age 16, resided869 with her parents, Lewis and Anna A Richards, Ellen's five sisters, and (assumed to be) her maternal grandmother, Mary Denton, age 63, born New Hampshire.

A male child of Elias and Ellen was stillborn, Sep 26, 1864, in Braintree, MA.

Ellen Marie Thayer died Nov 7, 1903, in Braintree, MA, at the age of 60y 2m 28d, of acute mania.

Locations:

Elias Moore:

1850 Braintree, MA 868

1860 Braintree, MA 869

1880 Braintree, MA 871

1900 Braintree, MA 872

1903 Braintree, MA 2258

Elvira R:

1848 Braintree, MA 944

1850 Braintree, MA 868

1855 Braintree, MA 4995

Ellen Maria:

1860 Braintree, MA 869

1880 Braintree, MA 871

1900 Braintree, MA 872

**449.** Charles V TALCOTT4514 - ; d.5385 bef 1855

Charles married Matilda EVERSON4514 - b.5383 1825 May 4, Utica, NY; d.5383 1902 Dec 29, home of her daughter Mrs Augustus Burnop, Neilson St, Utica, NY

Matilda's parents5384, 5384 - f: Adam EVERSON, m: Anna EVERSON

In an 1865 affidavit4514 by Frances (Talcott) Richardson, she mentioned her brother Charles V Talcott, his widow Matilda E Talcott (residing in Utica, NY), and their children.

Children of Charles V TALCOTT and Matilda EVERSON:

808. William Charles TALCOTT4514 - b. 1844 Jun, Oneida Co., NY5385

809. Delos Breands TALCOTT4514 - b.5385 1846~, Oneida Co., NY

810. Anna Matilda TALCOTT4514 - b.5385 1850~, Oneida Co., NY

An 1865 affadavit4514, deposed by Frances (Talcott) Richardson, mentions her brother Charles V, his widow Matilda E Talcott, and three children (unnamed), living in Utica, NY. In the 1855 census for Utica, NY, Matilda E Talcott, a widow, and her 3 children, resided5385 with her parents, Adam and Anna Everson.

Following Charles' death, Matilda and one or more of her children lived5385 5386 5387 with her parents, Adam and Anna Everson, in Utica, NY. In 1880, Matilda and her mother, both widowed, lived together5388 in Utica. Residing in Anna Everson's household was her daughter Anna (Everson) Burnop, and her son-in-law Augustus Burnop.

The obituary5384 for Mrs Ann Everson, widow of Adam Everson, mentions surviving daughter Matilda E Talcott. Matilda's maiden name is also mentioned5383 in her own 1903 obituary. Matilda died at the home of her daughter, Mrs Augustus Burnop, 22 Neilson St, Utica, NY. That obituary also provides her birth date and place. She was survived by two sons: U(sic) C Talcott of Scranton, PA, and D O Talcott of Louisville, KY; and a daughter, Mrs Augustus Burnop of Utica (NY).

Child 808. An 1865 affidavit4514 by Charles' sister Frances (Talcott) Richardson stated that her brother's son, William Charles, was the eldest of three children and "will be twenty one years of age in June of this year."

Locations:

Matilda:

1855 Utica, NY 5385

1860 Utica, NY 5386

1865 Utica, NY 4514

1870 Utica, NY 5387

1880 Utica, NY 5388

William Charles:

1855 Utica, NY 5385

1860 Utica, NY 5386

1865 Utica, NY 4514

Delos Breands:

1855 Utica, NY 5385

1860 Utica, NY 5386

1865 Utica, NY 4514

Anna Matilda:

1860 Utica, NY 5386

1865 Utica, NY 4514

1870 Utica, NY 5387

**451.** Maria TALCOTT4514 - b.5308 1807~, New York; d.4514 1863 bef

Maria married Simeon SIMONS4514 - b.5308 1800~, Connecticut

Children of Simeon SIMONS and Maria TALCOTT:

811. Olive Maria SIMONS4514 - b. 1)

812. Daniel D SIMONS4514 - b. 7)

813. Alpheus T SIMONS4514 - b.5308 1829~, New York

814. Chesly B SIMONS4514 - b.5308 1834~, New York

815. Hezekiah S SIMONS4514 - b.5308 1838~, New York

816. Benjamin W SIMONS4514 - b.5308 1842~, New York

817. Charles S SIMONS4514 - b.5308 1844~, New York

An 1865 affidavit4514, deposed by Frances (Talcott) Richardson, mentions Frances' sister Maria, who "left a husband, Simeon Simons," followed by a list of their children. In 1850, Maria's father, Alpheus Talcott, age 68, resided with Maria and her husband, Simeon Simons.

In 1850, Simeon is listed5308 with his wife Maria, and 5 of their children. He was age 50, a farmer, born in "Conn."

Child 811. Frances (Talcott) Richardson mentions4514 the daughter of her brother Charles as "Olive Maria Drury, wife of Daniel Drury."

Child 816. An affadavit4514, deposed by Frances Richardson, mentions a son of Maria and Simeon Simons as "Benjamin W." The 1850 census5308 lists a "Wright" Simons in the household of Simeon and Maria. From that information, it is assumed Wright is Benjamin W's middle name.

Locations:

Maria:

1850 Rossie, NY 5308

Simeon:

1850 Rossie, NY 5308

1865 Rossie, St Lawrence Co., NY 4514

Alpheus T:

1850 Rossie, NY 5308

Chesly B:

1850 Rossie, NY 5308

Hezekiah S:

1850 Rossie, NY 5308

Benjamin W:

1850 Rossie, NY 5308

Charles S:

1850 Rossie, NY 5308

**453.** Sarah TALCOTT4514 - b.5397 1817~, New York

Sarah married Madison WELCH4514 - b.5397 1817~, New York

Children of Madison WELCH and Sarah TALCOTT:

818. Vine A? WELCH5397 - b.5398 1850 May~, Michigan5397

819. Charles WELCH5397 - b. 1855~, Michigan

820. Caroline M WELCH5397 - b. 1859 Apr~, Michigan

In an 1865 affadavit4514 by Frances (Talcott) Richardson, Frances mentioned Sarah Welch, "wife of Madison Welch, of Grand Rapids," as her sister. It is highly likely that Sarah is the Sarah Welch, wife of Madison Welch, who resided5397 in Grand Rapids, MI, in 1860. She and Madison Welch are listed with 3 children, all born Michigan.

Child 818. In 1850, Vine Welch is listed5398 in the family of Madison and Sarah Welch, enumerated July 27, age 1 month.

Child 820. In the 1860 census, enumerated Jun 23, Caroline M Welch, daughter of Madison and Sarah Welch, is listed5397 as age 11/12.

Locations:

Sarah:

1850 Grand Rapids, MI 5398

1860 Grand Rapids, MI 5397

1865 Grand Rapids, MI 4514

Madison:

1850 Grand Rapids, MI 5398

1860 Grand Rapids, MI 5397

1865 Grand Rapids, MI 4514

Vine A?:

1850 Grand Rapids, MI 5398

1860 Grand Rapids, MI 5397

Charles:

1860 Grand Rapids, MI 5397

Caroline M:

1860 Grand Rapids, MI 5397

**454.** Frances TALCOTT4514 - b. 1820~

Frances married John W RICHARDSON4514

Frances, in an 1865 affidavit4514 stated she was forty five years of age.

**455.** Martha H VEAZIE1822 - b. 1802 Jan 2, North Adams, MA800; d.1822 1883 Feb 19; bd. Section M, Mt Hope Cem., Rochester, NY1822

Martha married 1) 1825 James ALEXANDER3031

Martha married 2)3031 1849 Cyrus ALLEN1822 - b.1823 1814~, Connecticut1821; d.1823 after 1880

In 1850, Cyrus and Martha Allen are living in Rochester1850, he was a marble cutter and had several boarders in the house. In 1860, Cyrus doesn't seem to appear and Martha, now named Veazie, is living with her parents in Rochester1825. In the 1870 census1824 Martha (now "Allen") and Cyrus are living in the household of Margaret Veazie, assumed to be Martha's mother. In 1880, "Minell" Veasey is living in the household of Cyrus and Martha Allen.

From the census records, it appears that both Cyrus' parents were born in Connecticut. His death date or location is unknown. The newspaper article3031 describing the family of John and Mindwell Brown Veazie has Cyrus' name as "Allyn."

Locations:

Martha H:

1850 Rochester, NY 1821

1860 Rochester, NY 1825

1870 Rochester, NY 1824

1880 Rochester, NY 1823

1882 Mortimer St., Rochester, NY 3031

Cyrus:

1850 Rochester, NY 1821

1870 Rochester, NY 1824

1880 Rochester, NY 1823

**456.** Maria W VEAZIE1822 - b. 1807, North Adams, MA; d.1822 1891 Dec 31; bd. Section H, Mt Hope Cem., Rochester, NY1822

Maria married3031 1825 Henry S GREEN1822 - b. 1802 Aug 26, Milton, NY; d.1822 1874 May21; bd. Section H, Mt Hope Cem., Rochester, NY1822

Children of Henry S GREEN and Maria W VEAZIE:

821. Wealthy Maria GREEN1822 - b.1827 1830~, New York1826; d.1822 1899 Oct 23; bd. Section H, Mt Hope Cem., Rochester, NY1822

822. James H GREEN1826 - b.1822 1840 Jul 21, New York1826; d.1822 1879 Feb 1; bd. Section H, Mt Hope Cem., Rochester, NY1822

An 1864 affidavit4582 by Maria's mother, Mindwell Veazie, mentions Mindwell's daughter, "Maria W Green, wife of Henry S Green," of Syracuse, NY. A newspaper article3031 describing the family of John and Mindwell Brown Veazie mentions Maria's birthdate, taken from a family Bible.

The newspaper article3031 describing the family of John and Mindwell Brown Veazie has Henry's middle initial "B."

Child 821. Of interest as found on [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/): on Jan 10, 1877, the Niagara Falls Gazette reported that Miss Wealthy M Green of Rochester had brought suit against John T Briggs of Briggs & Co., Florists, of Rochester, for breach of promise. She was successful, as the Corning (NY) Journal reported March 29, 1877: Miss Wealthy M Green recovered $8000 from John T Briggs, seedsman of Rochester, for breach of promise. Unfortunately for Wealthy, Briggs requested a retrial, and in November 1877 (The Syracuse Standard) the award was refused. In that article, Wealthy is stated to be "of Rochester, formerly of this city [Syracuse]." Apparently the suit found interest throughout New York as various phases of the trial were reported in Niagara, Syracuse, Batavia, Oswego, Livonia, Nunda, Albany and Corning. The Syracuse Evening Telegram, Sept 23, 1899, just a month before Wealthy's death, reports that she and Mrs Lovecraft (certainly Wealthy's aunt Althea Veazie Lovecraft), both of Rochester, were guests in Syracuse (of Mr and Mrs William A Beach).

Locations:

Maria W:

1850 Syracuse, NY 1826

1860 Syracuse, NY 1827

1864 Syracuse, NY 4582

1870 Rochester, NY 1824

1882 Mortimer St., Rochester, NY 3031

Henry S:

1850 Syracuse, NY 1826

1860 Syracuse, NY 1827

1870 Rochester, NY 1824

Wealthy Maria:

1850 Syracuse, NY 1826

1860 Syracuse, NY 1827

1870 Rochester, NY 1824

James H:

1850 Syracuse, NY 1826

1860 Syracuse, NY 1827

**459.** James H VEAZIE3031 - b.3040 1814 Sep 16, North Adams, MA3031; d.3076 1881 Jan 8, at his home in Natchez, Mississippi

James married3033 1843 Apr 12 in3033 Adams Co., MS, Mary Jane SMITH3033 - b.3040 1813 Sep 21, Mississippi3032; d.3090 1880 Nov 21, Natchez, MS

Mary's parents3040, 3040 - f: Elijah (Judge) SMITH, m: Mary PURCELL

Children of James H VEAZIE and Mary Jane SMITH:

**823.** Harry Percy VEAZIE b. 1844 Feb 22

**824.** Mary Jane VEAZIE b. 1848 Jul 30

**825.** John James VEAZIE b. 1848 Oct 22

826. Maria VEAZIE3040 - b.3093 1852 Jan 2, porb Natchez, MS; d.3093 1854 Dec 2, prob Natchez, MS; bd. Veazie Family Cem., Natchez, MS3093

827. Elijah Smith VEAZIE3040 - b.3093 1857 Jan 11, prob Natchez, MS; d.3093 1857 Jan 28, prob Natchez, MS; bd. Veazie Family Cem., Natchez, MS3093

828. Jacob Brown VEAZIE3040 - b.3093 1857 Jan 14, prob Natchez, MS; d.3093 1907 May 20, Elkton, VA3092; bd. Veazie Family Cem., Natchez, MS3093

829. Harriet VEAZIE3035 - b. 1857~, Mississippi

830. Josephine VEAZIE3040 - b.3093 1859 Apr 4, (bapt) Trinity Church, Natchez, MS0; d.3093 1863 Nov 23, prob Natchez, MS; bd. Veazie Family Cem., Natchez, MS3093

An 1864 affidavit4582 by James' mother Mindwell Veazie, mentions Mindwell's son "James H Veazie of New Orlean La."

A family history3031 (Rochester Daily Union & Advertiser, Feb 24, 1882) published in celebration of her 97th birthday, is related in an interview of Mindwell (Brown) Veazie. That article mentions the seven children of John and Mindwell Veazie. Among them: James H, born in 1814, died 1881. Further from that article: "The last named breathed his last in Natchez, Mississippi, where he had obtained considerable distinction and had been given the office of Judge at the hands of the people." That information coincides with information appearing in his obituary3076.

When and where James obtained his law degree hasn't, at this time, been determined, but, in 1850, he is listed in the census for Adams Co., Miss., as a lawyer.

The Mississippi Free Trader (Natchez, MS), Sep 20, 1844, reported that James H Veazie was appointed secretary, and appointed to a Central Executive Committe for the Democratic Association in the Parish of Concordia. The Daily Picayune (New Orleans, LA), Jan 11, 1853, reported the appointment by the President [Millard Fillmore] of James H Veazie as Collector of the Customs at Natchez, Miss., to replace Charles R Railey (or Bailey) who had resigned. The same newspaper, Mar 12, 1859, reported that the death of Sheriff Vernon, as a result of an explosion aboard the steamship Natchez, who had been sheriff of Concordia parish [across the Mississippi from Natchez, MS], caused two pro tem appointments, one of which was Judge J H Veazie to be Clerk of the Court.

An article, Dec 3, 1867, in the Times-Picayune (New Orleans, LA), mentions James H Veazie, Esq., as the Assessor of Internal Revenue for the Second District of "this state," regarding the inforcement of a tax on cotton, cotton seed and ginned cotton, without consideration of the reduced weight of the cotton when ginned.

Mary Jane (Smith) Veazie died3090 Nov 21, 1880, in Natchez, MS, of pneumonia.

Child 826. Maria Veazie is mentioned3040 among the children of James H Veazie and Mary Jane Smith. Though unusual that they named a daughter Mary and another Maria, a headstone3093 is found in the Veazie family cemetery in Natchez, MS.

Child 828. "The Percy Family" mentions3040 John Jacob Veazie, a twin of Elijah Smith Veazie, as a son of James H and Mary (Smith) Veazie. Cemetery information3093 mentions a John Jacob Veazie, a twin of Elijah Smith Veazie, b Jan 11, 1857, d Jan 28, 1857. However, that same information also lists John James Veazie, b Jan 14, 1857, d May 20, 1907. Sexton records3092 for Adams Co., MS, reports "Veazie, Jacob B, May 27, 1907 (W) Privite(sic) Cemetery Interment Only (body brought to Natchez for burial from(: Elkton, Virginia." In addition, the wedding announcement3083 for Mary Jane Veazie mentioned "her brother, Mr. Jacob Brown Veazie.." The 1870 census3036 lists "John B Veazie," age 13, in the household of Mary J Veazie, age 51, along with Mary J Veazie, age 23. The 1880 census3034 for Natchez, MS, lists Jacob B Veazie, son of Jas. H. Veazie, age 23.

From that information is nearly certain that this child's name was Jacob Brown Veazie and not John Jacob Veazie. Jacob's birthdate may then be either Jan 11 or Jan 14.

Child 829. Harriet Veazie, age 3, is listed3035 in the household of James H and M J Veazie, in Natchez, MS. It's not evident that she is, in fact, their daughter.

Child 830. A date and place for the baptism of Josephine Veazie (May 15, 1859, Trinity Church, Natchez, MS) were provided in an email from David Dean, Jr (a descendant of James H Veazie), dated Apr 5, 2013. From the context of that email, it appears that is information provided by Tommy Fehn, a genealogist in Mississippi, recevied by Tommy from "Ms Ann" (clerk at Trinity?). Josephine is identified as a child of James H and Mary Jane (Smith) Veazie. Josephine's baptism was sponsored by E. Smith and Josephine Marshall. Josephine's headstone3093 indicates she was born Apr 4, 1859 and died young Nov 23, 1863.

Locations:

James H:

1850 Adams Co., MS 3032

1853 Natchez, MS 3038

1860 Natchez, MS 3035

1880 Natchez, MS 3034

Mary Jane:

1850 Adams Co., MS 3032

1860 Natchez, MS 3035

1870 Natchez, MS 3036

**461.** Althea Elizabeth VEAZIE1822 - b.1832 1818 Aug 7, Rochester, NY800; d.1822 1905, (res) Rutgers St, Rochester, NY5264; bd. Section R, Mt Hope Cem., Rochester, NY1822

Althea married1831 1842 May 10 in1831 Rochester, NY, Aaron LOVECRAFT1822 - b.2808 1816~, England1825; d.5239 1870 Dec 14, Rochester, NY; bd. Section R, Mt Hope Cem., Rochester, NY1822

Aaron's parents3051, 3051 - f: Joseph S LOVECRAFT, m: Mary FULFORD

Children of Aaron LOVECRAFT and Althea Elizabeth VEAZIE:

831. Mary M LOVECRAFT1822 - b. 1841 Nov 12; d.1822 1846 Jul 15; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Rochester, NY1822

832. Georgianna Frances LOVECRAFT1825 - b. 1843~, Rochester, NY2808

**833.** Martha LOVECRAFT b. 1847~

834. Frederick Aaron LOVECRAFT1825 - b. 1851~, New York; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Rochester, NY5264

**835.** Florence Veazie LOVECRAFT b. 1864 Mar 7

Althea's middle name is listed in Florence Veazie Salmons' DAR lineage688.

In 1900, "Elithea LeGraff," born Aug 7, 1818, mother-in-law, is living in the household of Robert and Florence (Lovecraft) Salmon. "LeGraff" is likely the name the enumerator interpreted from the spoken name "Lovecraft."

Althea E Lovecraft died5264 of "senile debility" at the age of 86y 11m 13d. She was buried5264 in Mt Hope Cemetery, Rochester, NY, Aug 10, 1905, in section "All 65 R."

Aaron Lovecraft's family is mentioned3051 in an article "The Lovecraft Family in America" by R Alain Everts (accesed 2013, [www.hplovecraft.com/study/articles/family-us.aspx](http://www.hplovecraft.com/study/articles/family-us.aspx) ). Of possible interest to science fiction/fantasy buffs, Aaron Lovecraft was a great-uncle of Howard Phillips Lovecraft, the prolific writer of "weird fiction."

Everts3051 has Aaron's birthdate as 1817, and mentions his marriage to Althea Elizabeth Veazie, daughter of John and Mindwell (Brown) Veazie, in 1842. Everts lists the children of Aaron and Althea as Georgianna Francis (md Andrew B Myers), Frederick Aaron, and "several other children [who] died young."

Hillman800 references Mt Hope Cem. Records for another possible child, Mary M Lovecraft, born Nov 12, 1841; died Jul 15, 1846; but notes that her parents were not indicated, though the date fits well with other children. As Althea and Aaron were married in 1842, a child born in 1841 is unlikely, but is mentioned here for completeness.

Aaron's obituary5239 mentions that he was a member of the "well-known" firm of Lovecraft and Goodrich, dealers in clothing, and his lengthy membership in the Order of Odd Fellows; members of the Odd Fellows attended his funeral "in large numbers."

Child 831. Mary may be the daughter of Aaron and Althea (Veazie) Lovecraft. I.e., a "Mary M Lovecraft" is buried1822 in Mt Hope Cem., Rochester, NY. Other than her headstone appearing in the same section (section R), there is no indication of her relationship (if any) to the other Lovecrafts buried there. In 1900, Althea Lovecraft (enumerated as "Elithea LeGraff") was listed1832 as the mother of 5, 1 living. As 4 other children of Aaron and Althea have been confidently identified, Mary is a possible candidate for their 5th child. N.B., her birthdate is prior to the assumed marriage date of Aaron and Althea.

Child 832. In 1855, Georgia was enumerated2808 as Georgeanna. Everts3051 has "Their firstborn, Georgianna Francis(sic) Lovecraft was born in 1843, and at age 19, she married Andrew B. Myers. She gave birth to one child, George Francis Myers, and died shortly thereafter from complications."

Child 834. Everts3051 has "Several other children died young, but the firstborn son, Frederick Aaron Lovecraft was born in 1850. He died quite tragically after a fairly tragic life, a suicide in 1893." He was buried5264 in Mt Hope Cem., Rochester, NY, Oct 28, 1893. That burial record lists the cause of death as suicide, and his residence as "(N.Y. City) Vick PK."

Several newspaper articles, starting in January, 1894 (Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, Tue, Jan 23, 1894; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/),) related the contest over the will of Frederick A Lovecraft, brought by Mrs Althea Lovecraft, the mother of the testator, and Frederick Myers of Pittsburg, a nephew of the deceased. At the time Lovecraft wrote his will, he was "in delicate health, and of highly nervous testament." The will was written at a meeting of the Coney Island Jockey Club, named Henry S Kearney, Lovecraft's "bosom friend," as executor, to whom the entire estate was left. It was contested that Frederick was not of sound mind, and was under the "influence" of Kearney. Several witnesses (New York NY Press, Mar 30, 1894; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/),) testified to the apparent mental soundness of Lovecraft. It was also noted by one of the witnesses that, at the time of Lovecraft's death, Lovecraft owed him between $30,000 and $40,000. Named interested parties in the suit: Florence L Salmons, Althea Lovecraft, Martha A Chase, Luther A Chase, Francis Myers, Grace Meyers, Robert H Salomons(sic), and Colonel Henry S Kearney.

Nonetheless, on Apr 5, 1894, the Surrogate's Court of New York city determined4047 that the will had been properly executed and Kearney was named as executor. The probate record mentions "heirs at law and next of kin" as: Althea Lovecraft, Florence Salmons, and Martha Chase.

Locations:

Althea Elizabeth:

1855 Rochester, NY 2808

1860 Rochester, NY 1825

1882 Mortimer St., Rochester, NY 3031

1900 Rochester, NY 1832

Aaron:

1855 Rochester, NY 2808

1860 Rochester, NY 1825

Georgianna Frances:

1855 Rochester, NY 2808

1860 Rochester, NY 1825

Frederick Aaron:

1860 Rochester, NY 1825

**462.** Huldah VEAZIE800 - b.840 1805~, Adams, MA800; d.1840 1883 Aug 27, home of son-in-law George Kinney, Embargo St, Rome, NY

Huldah married Job BARNARD1840 - b.840 1803 Dec~; d.840 1870 Feb 11, prob Rome, NY; bd. Rome Cem., Rome, NY840

Children of Job BARNARD and Huldah VEAZIE:

836. Mary BARNARD1840 - b.1882 1834~, New York; d.800 1885 Oct 19, Boulder, CO

**837.** Harriet (Hattie) BARNARD b. 1838~

**838.** Jane (Jennie) Veazie BARNARD b. 1842 Oct

**839.** Cornelia (Nellie) H BARNARD b. 1847~

**840.** Martha Elizabeth BARNARD b. 1849 Jun 14

Huldah's obituary1840 states she died 1883 at the age of 78 years. In 1870, she is listed1881 in Aug as 65 years old, or born ~1805.

The obituaries1840 for Mrs Job Barnard mention surviving daughters Mrs G W G Kinney, Mrs F M Orton, and Miss Nellie Barnard, of Rome; Mrs Mary Thorne and Mrs Hattie Lewis, of Colorado. Also mentioned were three brothers and a sister - Thomas Veazie of Dresden, NY, John Veazie of Blossburg, Pa., Charles Veazie of Brockport, NY, and Mrs Cyrus Hayden of Havana, NY. "The late Henry Veazie, of Rome, was also her brother."

Job (AKA Jobe) Barnard was a relatively successful farmer1882 1883 in Oneida Co., New York. Job's headstone reads "Died Feb 11, 1870 Aged 66 yrs 2mos" from which his birthdate is estimated.

Shortly after his death, Huldah Barnard and G W G Kinney, Administrators, published5427 a notice for the sale of 131 acres of land, near Fish Creek. For particulars, interested parties were to apply at the "residence of the late Job Barnard, Lee, or at the office of Lewis, Soarles(?) & Kinney, Rome."

Child 836. Mary's mother's obituary1840 mentions a surviving daughter Mrs. Mary Thorne. Hillman800 references Mary's obituary in the Roman (NY) Citizen, 28 Oct 1885, for her death date and location. Hillman states that obit mentions she left two sons.

Locations:

Huldah:

1850 Lee, NY 1882

1860 Lee, NY 1883

1870 Lee, NY 1881

1880 Rome, NY 1866

1883 Rome, NY 1840

Job:

1850 Lee, NY 1882

1860 Lee, NY 1883

Mary:

1850 Lee, NY 1882

1883 Rome, NY 1840

**464.** Alpheus VEAZIE800 - b.2778 1809 May 9, North Adams, MA800; d.1822 1873 Aug 22; bd. Brockport Cem., Brockport, NY1822

Alpheus married2778 1834 in2778 Rome, NY, Sarah L HINKLEY1822 - b. 1814 Oct 30, Oneida Co., NY4826; d.1822 1893 Feb 17, at home of daughter Mrs E Aldridge, Brockport, NY4826; bd. Brockport Cem., Brockport, NY1822

Children of Alpheus VEAZIE and Sarah L HINKLEY:

**841.** Julia A VEAZIE b. 1836 Mar 13

**842.** Harrison Hinckly VEAZIE b. 1840 Jul

**843.** Charles D VEAZIE b. 1842

844. Alpheus Jr VEAZIE1842 - b. 1847~, New York; d.4327 1899?

845. Thomas G VEAZIE2796 - b. 1848 May~; d.2796 1849 Aug 24; bd. Evergreen Cem, Dresden, NY2796

**846.** Clark Henry VEAZIE b. 1851 Jun 1

Alpheus' headstone has deathdate Aug 22, 1873. His obituary2778 states he died "Friday, last, .." which would indicate Aug 29, 1873. However, that obituary was printed Monday, Sept 1, and was from information received from another newspaper. It may be that the original information was received on or prior to Aug 29, and Aug 22 would, therefore, be the "previous" Friday.

Alpheus' obituary2778 mentions that Alpheus was born in Williamstown, Mass. When he was 3 or 4 yrs of age, his parents moved to Rome, NY. In 1824, at the age of 15, he went to Rochester to learn the carriage making trade and was an apprentice there for 7 years. He returned to Rome in 1834 and married Sarah. In 1840, he moved to Dresden (NY) and engaged in carriage manufacturing. He later moved to Mount Morris and worked in carriage making until 1862, when he moved to Brockport. (in an 1865 affidavit4515, his sister Mary J Hayden mentions her brother Alpheus as living in Brockport) "There he worked alone and with his brother Charles in carriage making until 1870, when he retired on account of ill health. He died of inflammatory rheumatism. That obituary mentions survivors his wife and his children: Mrs Erastus Aldridge, Brockport; H H Veazie, Grand Rapids; C D Veazie, Titusville, PA; A Veazie, Jr, Milwaukee; and Clark H Veazie, Chicago, Illinois.

Sarah's maiden name comes from an obituary1843 which mentions her surviving brothers John and Charles G Hinckley. Another obituary4826 mentions that she died of heart trouble. The latter obituary mentions surviving sons: Clark B and Charles B of Brockport; Alpheus of Minneapolis, and Harry of Washington. Also, a surviving daughter, Mrs E Aldridge of Brockport.

Child 844. The 1873 obituary2778 of Alpheus Veazie (senior) mentions "A. Veazie, Jr., Milwaukee" among surviving children. He may be the Alpheus Veazie, trav. (traveling?) agent1735, in St Paul, MN, 1875.

In 1899, the remains of "Albert" Veazie were found4327 on October 29, in a dry streambed near Holstein, Iowa, by a man (John McLaughlin) who had been hunting. He testified that the remains had not been there six weeks prior, when he had been hunting the same ground. McLaughlin further stated that four days before the remains were found, he saw a team with some men drive on a run to the spot where the body was found, and, after a few minutes, drove away on a run. Other evidence indicated that "the said Albert Veazie" was in Chicago on August 5 and pawned a ring there. Word was received from "Mrs C H Veazie, Brockport, NY, a sister-in-law," to hold the body until her husband came. The referenced article did not mention whether the remains were identified as Alpheus Veazie, C H Veazie's brother.

Child 845. A grave record2796 for Evergreen Cem, Dresden, NY, has "Thos. G. Veazie Son of Alphus Veazie [died] 8/24/1849 [age] 1 yr 3 mo. The father's name, the location, and the birth date among the birth dates for Alpheus Veazie's children indicate Thomas was likely Alpheus' son.

Locations:

Alpheus:

1850 Otisco, NY 1842

1860 Mount Morris, NY 1885

1865 Brockport, NY 4515

1870 Sweden, NY 1887

Sarah L:

1850 Otisco, NY 1842

1860 Mount Morris, NY 1885

1870 Sweden, NY 1887

1880 Brockport (Sweden), NY 1886

1893 Brockport, NY 1843

Alpheus Jr:

1850 Otisco, NY 1842

1860 Mount Morris, NY 1885

1873 Milwaukee, WI 2778

1875 St Paul, MN 1735

**465.** Charles E VEAZIE800 - b.1822 1815, Monroe Co., New York4076; d.5272 1886 Feb 7, Brockport, NY; bd. Parma Corners Cem., Parma, NY1822

Charles married 1) 1836~ Laura (w of Charles) VEAZIE1822 - b. 1813 Aug; d.1822 1847 Jan 23; bd. Parma Corners Cem., Parma, NY1822

Children of Charles E VEAZIE and Laura (w of Charles) VEAZIE:

847. Jane VEAZIE2825 - b. 1838~, New York

848. (male) VEAZIE4473 - b. 1838~

Charles married 2) 1849~ Harriet (w of Charles E) E VEAZIE2826 - b.1889 1827 Feb, Saratoga Co., NY4076; d.5272 1919 Oct 25, Sweden, NY; bd. Parma Corners Cem., Parma, NY1822

Children of Charles E VEAZIE and Harriet (w of Charles E) E VEAZIE:

849. Charles E VEAZIE2826 - b. 1852~, New York; d.1822 1861; bd. Parma Corners Cem., Parma, NY1822

850. Arthur H VEAZIE2826 - b. 1859 Nov~, Monroe Co., New York4076; d.5421 1926 Mar~, Genesee Hosp, Columbia Ave, Rochester, NY; bd. Parma Corners, NY5421

Charles was a carriage maker.

Given the year of his death1822 and his residence1840 in Brockport, NY, in 1883, it seems likely he is the Charles Veazie listed in the New York death index5272 who died Feb 7, 1886, in Brockport.

Charles is mentioned4515 in the 1865 affidavit of his sister Mary J (Veazie) Hayden only as "My brothers Alpheus and Charles live in Brockport in [New York]."

The headstone inscription1822 for Laura Veazie says she was the wife of Charles E. She died at the age of 33y 5m 14d. Her birthdate is estimated from the date of her death and that age.

Child 848. In the 1840 census4473 for Parma, NY, is listed 1 male < 5 years of age in the household of Charles Veazie.

In 1887, Mrs Harriet Veazie ran a boarding house1735 at 32 Clinton Place in Rochester, NY. Arthur H Veazie is listed as boarding at the same address. It is assumed they are mother and son. If so, by 1900, Harriet had removed to Brockport and resided1889 at 54 King St. there.

About November of 1919, the will of Harriet E Veazie was admitted4800 to probate; Frank C Rich, of Wolcott (NY), was executor; Henry E MacArthur, of Brockport, "for exr." Hillman800 states that her estate record names a nephew Frank C Rich of Wolcott, NY, in November 1919; Hillman also surmises that Frank Rich was the son of George and Celia Rich. The Garland Cemetery (Monroe Co., NY) index (Libraryweb.org) has Cecelia Crippen as the wife of George Rich. Harriet, therefore, may be the sibling of George Rich or Celia Crippen.

Child 850. Arthur appears in the 1860 census2826 in the family of Charles and Harriet Veazie. He is listed as age 9/12 in that July enumeration.

The city directories1735 for Rochester, NY, list Arthur as various addresses, but he is listed consistently as a carriage trimmer. In the 1887 directory for Rochester, he was a trimmer, working "rear 264 E Main," boarding at 32 Clinton Place, also listed as a boarding house run by Mrs Harriet Veazie.

In 1891, "Veazie Arthur H Mrs" is listed1735 in the Rochester city directory, boarding at 21 N Union. Arthur doesn't appear in that issue of the directory.

In 1914, the will of Emma L Perrin Veazie Brown, who died in Buffalo (NY) on Aug 17, 1913, was admitted4802 to probate, leaving an estate of $6000. The will was contested by Arthur H Veazie, whether the decedent was married to Charles F Brown after its execution. Hillman800, citing a deposition by Arthur in the estate records for Emma Veazie in Monroe County Surrogate Court files, and the article cited above provide an interesting story. Arthur had befriended Emma Perrin in Rochester in 1884. In 1886, he moved to Minnesota, and Emma followed him there. (Arthur H Veazie appears1735 in the City Directory for Minneapolis, MN, in 1888, 1890 and 1894, a trimmer salesman for M Roeller & Co. Arthur H Veazie, "carriage trimmer," appears in the Richmond, VA, City Directory, in 1897 and 1898) In 1889, they returned to Rochester, and decided to marry. However, the minister was on vacation so they decided to live together as if married; Emma took his name. In 1893, Emma left him and lived with Charles F Brown in Wilkinsburg, PA, for some 12 years. No record of marriage for Emma and Charles was established. She used the name Emma L Veazie in business matters and spoke of Charles as her friend. In the petition for probate, Brown claimed he was her husband. The county surrogate found that the woman never married either man. Brown received the bulk of the estate. By Dec, 1913, Arthur was a patient in Grahams Hospital in Rochester.

Hillman800, citing the Feb 1916 will of Arthur's mother, Harriet Veazie, states that Arthur had been an invalid for many years at that time.

There is a headstone1822 for Arthur H Veazie in the Parma Corners Cem., Parma, NY. No death is inscribed. However, Mt Hope Cem records5421 has Arthur Veazie, age 64, interred Mar 15, 1926; died of "locomotor ataxia," Genesee Hosp, Columbia Ave; remarks: "Taken to Parma Corners, N.Y. 4/1/1926."

Locations:

Charles E:

1840 Parma, NY 4473

1850 Parma, NY 2825

1860 Clarkson, NY 2826

1865 Brockport, NY 4515

1870 Sweden, NY 1887

1875 Sweden, NY 4076

1880 Sweden, NY 2827

1883 Brockport, NY 1840

(male):

1840 Parma, NY 4473

Harriet (w of Charles E) E:

1850 Parma, NY 2825

1860 Clarkson, NY 2826

1870 Sweden, NY 1887

1875 Sweden, NY 4076

1880 Sweden, NY 2827

1887 Rochester, NY 1735

1900 Brockport (Sweden), NY 1889

1905 Brockport (Sweden), NY 4798

1910 Brockport (Sweden), NY 1964

1915 Brockport (Sweden), NY 4799

Charles E:

1860 Clarkson, NY 2826

Arthur H:

1860 Clarkson, NY 2826

1870 Brockport, NY 1887

1875 Sweden, NY 4076

1880 Sweden, NY 2827

1884-1910 Rochester, NY 1735

1890 Minneapolis, MN 1735

1905 Rochester, NY 4801

1910 Rochester, NY 1140

**466.** Henry H VEAZIE4515 - b.840 1815 Sep 17, New York1901; d.840 1852 Dec 19; bd. Rome Cem., Rome, NY840

Henry married1901 1837~ Lydia Ann HAYDEN840 - b. 1818 Sep 18, Oneida Co., NY3140; d.840 1896 Apr 12, at her residence, North James St., Rome, NY4406; bd. Rome Cem., Rome, NY840

Lydia's parents4406, 4517 - f: Orange HAYDEN, m: Polly ADSIT?

Henry Veazie and wife Lydia A Hayden Veazie are listed on the same headstone840 in Rome Cem., Rome, NY. Their marriage date is estimated from the age of daughter Helen (ae 12) in the 1850 census1901 for Rome, NY.

Children of Henry H VEAZIE and Lydia Ann HAYDEN:

851. Helen Jane VEAZIE1901 - b. 1838~, New York

**852.** Charles Henry / Hayden VEAZIE b. 1844 Jan 4

**853.** Louise Adelaide VEAZIE b. 1848 Oct 17

854. Richard Hayden VEAZIE840 - b. 1851 Mar 12; d.840 1853 May 3; bd. Rome Cemetery, Rome, NY840

Hillman800 has Henry Veazie born early 1814; married 1) Jane M ---, 2) Frances M ---, and 3) Mary W ---; and died after 1880 when that Henry Veazie last appeared in census records. Hillman concludes that that Henry was the son of Thomas and Mary (Polly) Havens based on his birthplace and ages listed in census records, which does fit well with birth dates and places for the other children of Thomas Veazie. However, that Henry Veazie was the son of Thomas' brother Benjamin Veazie, and Benjamin's wife, Polly (nee Darling.)

Thomas Veazie did, in fact, have a son Henry (H?) Veazie, as described in this profile. Hillman does not have this Henry Veazie, his wife or children.

An 1865 affidavit4515 by Mary J (Veazie) Hayden (Henry's sister), provides confirmation that Henry Veazie, whose wife was "Lydia A.," was the son of Thomas Veazie. In that 1865 affidavit, Mary J Hayden, identifying herself as the daughter of Thomas Veazie "formerly of Geneva [New York]," listed her siblings ( among them Henry), stating "all are now dead …" Mary Hayden stated further, regarding her brother Henry: "Henry died leaving a widow surviving him Lydia A. now of Rome NY and three children viz Helen Jane, Charles Henry and Louise Adelaide, all living of age except Louise Adelaide are all unmarried."

H H Veazie, age 35, merchant tailor, appears1901 in 1850 in Rome, NY. In that household are listed Lydia (ae 32), Helen Jane (ae 12), Charles H (ae 6) and Louise (ae 1) Veazie, along with 2 other individuals, Hetta Bake (ae 15) and George Budd (ae 15). George Budd is listed as a tailor, possibly Henry's employee. Several advertisements appear in the Rome (NY) Roman Citizen for Henry Veazie, tailor.

The image of the headstone840 in Rome, NY, for Henry Veazie (shared with his wife Lydia A Hayden) lists his death as Dec 19, 1852, at the age of 37y 3m 2d. His birthdate is calculated from that information.

Lydia Ann (Hayden) Veazie is identified as the daughter of Orange Hayden in Lydia's obituary4406. That obituary mentions surviving sister Mrs Mary White of Western, NY. The obituary4920 of Mrs Mary E White, Western, NY, states Mary was the daughter of Orange and Polly Hayden. Obituaries4517 4917 for Mrs Polly Hayden state she was the wife of Orange Hayden. Though circumstantial, it appears that Lydia's mother was the Polly Hayden mentioned in those obituaries.

Child 851. Helen's middle name is provided in an 1865 affidavit4515 by Mary (Veazie) Hayden, Helen's aunt. That document mentions Mary's brother Henry, wife Lydia, and the full names for their three children. In 1860, Helen Veazie, age 22, resided in the household of her uncle Thomas Veazie and his wife Julia. No further information.

Child 854. Richard's headstone840 reads: "Richard Hayden / Son of / Henry & Lydia Ann Veazie / Died May 3, 1853 / Aged 2 Years 1 month / & 21 Days."

Locations:

Henry H:

1850 Rome, NY 1901

Lydia Ann:

1850 Rome, NY 1901

1855 Rome, NY 4924

1860 Rome, NY 1869

1870 Rome, NY 1863

1873 94 James, Rome, NY 1735

1875 Rome, NY 4707

Helen Jane:

1850 Rome, NY 1901

1855 Rome, NY 4924

1860 Seneca, NY 1846

**467.** Thomas A VEAZIE800 - b.1837 1822, Rome, NY1845; d.1837 1896 Apr 11, 143 1-2 West Water St, Elmira, NY1845; bd. Evergreen Cem., Torrey, NY1837

Thomas married 1)1838 1842~ Julia A YATES800 - b.1837 1815, New York1838; d.5463 1863 Jun 18, Watkins Glen, NY; bd. Evergreen Cem., Dresden, NY1837

Julia's parents380, 380 - f: (unknown male) YATES, m: (unknown female) (w of unknown male Yates) YATES

The marriage date for Thomas and Julia is an estimate based on the age of daughter Sarah1838, 6 years, in 1850.

Children of Thomas A VEAZIE and Julia A YATES:

**855.** Sarah H VEAZIE b. 1844~ Jan

**856.** Anna H VEAZIE b. 1855 Jan

857. Cornelius Yates VEAZIE1837 - b.1846 1857~, New York; d.4574 1862 Dec 19, Geneva, NY; bd. Evergreen Cem., Torrey, NY1837

Thomas married 2)1849 1860? in1849 Corning, NY, Mary J HAVENS800 - b.1847 1842~, prob Bradford Co., PA1852; d.1850 1926 Aug 11, 39 Park St., Binghamton, NY; bd. Spring Forest Cem, Binghamton, NY840

Mary's parents1849, 1852 - f: Jabez HAVENS, m: Fannie E HAVENS

Thomas' obituary1849 states Thomas and Mary were married 1860 in Corning. The year is doubtful as his first wife, Julia, didn't die until 1863.

In June, 1863, Thomas, age 43 (?), landlord, registered for the draft927 while resident in Dix, NY. Thomas was primarily a hotel entrepreneur. He worked at, owned and operated hotels in Yates County, NY; Seneca, Prattsburg, and Elmira, NY; and Wellsboro, Pennsylvania.

Thomas's sister, Mary J Hayden, mentions in an 1865 affidavit4515 that Thomas was (at that time) living in Jefferson [New York.] The obituary5463 for Thomas' wife, Julia, mentions her as the "wife of Thomas Veazie, of the Jefferson House." It's not clear whether Thomas owned or operated the hotel.

For the interested, the fultonhistory.com site will provide many newspaper articles regarding his movements and activities throughout the area of Tioga Co., PA, and Steuben, Chemung and Yates counties in New York.

Julia's obituary5463, published July 4, 1863, states she died in "Watkins, Schuyler Co., N. Y., on Thursday, the 18th ult." The Yates Co. Cemetery project1837 has Jun 19, 1863, perhaps her burial date.

Clues to Julia's parents, as yet unknown: in 1900, Anna Yates, born Mar 1822, single, with a relationship to head of household "Aunt," resided380 in Elmira, NY, with the family of Anna (Veazie) Burt, Julia's younger daughter. Anna Burt. Anna, son George J Burt, and Anna Yates That Burt family resided in the same dwelling owned by Sarah H (Veazie) Havens, Julia's older daughter. In the censuses of 1855, 1860 and 1880, Ann/Angeline Yates resided with her "sister" (as enumerated) Jane Yates. In the later censuses, it appears Jane and Ann boarded single women in their home.

The 1885 obituary4575 of Miss Jane Yates states that she and her sister, Miss Angeline Yates, resided together, and "have been active in every good work," perhaps referring to the boarding of those single women.

The 1909 obituary4576 of Angeline R Yates states she died at the residence of her niece, Mrs A H Burt (Anna Veazie Burt). Survivors are listed as three nieces Mrs Sarah Havens of Elimira, Mrs A H Burt of Ithaca, and Cornelia Whitbeck of Pittsford, Michigan; one nephew, Volkert Whitbeck of Pittsford, Michgan. Sarah Havens and A H Burt are Sarah and Anna Veazie, daughters of Thomas and Julia Veazie.

Cornelia Elizabeth and Volkert Jacob Whitbeck were children 4577 of Jacob Whitbeck and Gertrude Yates. They died in Pittsford, Michigan, in 1915 and 1914 respectively. That information indicates that Julia had, in addition to Ann/Angeline and Jane Yates, a sister Gertrude.

Pending further information, Gertude, Julia, Ann and Jane Yates are shown herein as sisters, and daughters of (unknown male) and (unknown female) Yates.

Child 857. His obituary4574 says he, the only son of Thomas and Julia Veazie, died of diphtheria at the age of 5 years. His remains were taken to Dresden for interment.

Thomas' obituary1849 mentions his marriage in 1860 to Mary Huke, dau of "Jabez Haven" of Corning. In 1850, Mary was living with her parents in Ulster, PA. In 1860, she resided with her parents in Corning, NY.

By 1865, she had been married and widowed as "Mary J Huke," "daughter," married once, now widowed, resided in the household of Jabez and Fanny Havens in Corning. Though her first husband hasn't been confirmed, he may have been George D Huke who is buried in Hope Cemetery, South Corning, NY. He may be the George D Huke of Geneva, NY, who enlisted in the Union Army, Sep 14, 1862, listed as married, and died of typhoid in Portsmouth, VA, Nov 5, 1863.

A headstone840 for Mary Havens Veazie in Spring Forest Cemetery, Binghamton, NY, has her birthyear (1842) but the death date is not carved. Whether she is, in fact, buried there hasn't been determined.

As with her husband Thomas, newspapers in Tioga county, PA, and Upper Tier region of New York are filled with advertisements and articles regarding Mrs Veazie and her cancer treatments and cures. While married to Thomas Veazie, Mary became a "specialist" in the healing of cancer, skin and blood problems. She continued her vocation nearly until the time of her death. After Thomas died, she moved to Binghamton, NY, and established a sanitarium there.

Her 1926 obituary1850 mentions surviving brother Harvey J Havens, and sister Mrs C J Moore. Other documents and census records confirm Mary's siblings as James Harvey Havens

Locations:

Thomas A:

1850 Benton, NY 1838

1860 Seneca, NY 1846

1863 Dix, NY 927

1865 Jefferson, NY 4515

1870 Prattsburg, NY 1847

1880 Wellsboro, PA 1848

1883 Dresden, NY 1840

Julia A:

1850 Benton, NY 1838

1860 Seneca, NY 1846

Cornelius Yates:

1860 Seneca, NY 1846

Mary J:

1850 Ulster, PA 1852

1860 Corning, NY 1851

1865 Corning, NY 5102

1870 Prattsburg, NY 1847

1880 Wellsboro, PA 1848

**468.** Mary Jane VEAZIE1849 - b.4706 1823 May, Rome, NY800; d.1859 1915 May 1, home of son George E Hayden, Montour Falls, NY; bd. Rome Cem., Rome, NY1859

Mary married Cyrus HAYDEN1864 - b. 1814 Aug 20, Haddam, CT; d.1864 1878 Jan20, George St., Rome, NY; bd. Rome Cem., Rome NY840

Cyrus's parents1864, 840 - f: Henry HAYDEN, m: Esther RISLEY

The sources for this marriage are a combination of one obituary listing Mrs Cyrus Hayden and another1861 for Mary Veazie Hayden (same date, same children).

Children of Cyrus HAYDEN and Mary Jane VEAZIE:

**858.** Sarah C HAYDEN b. 1844 Jul

**859.** Charles T HAYDEN b. 1845 Apr

860. Anna W HAYDEN840 - b. 1848 Jan 31; d.840 1849 Aug 21; bd. Rome Cem., Rome, NY840

**861.** Frederick V HAYDEN b. 1850 Sep 2

**862.** Virgina (Jennie) Florence HAYDEN b. 1858~

**863.** Julia E HAYDEN b. 1862~

**864.** George E HAYDEN b. 1865 Nov

The obituary1849 of Thomas Veazie of Elmira mentions survivors including a sister Mrs Cyrus Hayden of Havana, NY. The Havana (NY) Journal (fultonhistory.com), May 21, 1887, mentions that Mrs Thomas Veazie and Mrs Sarah Havens, of Elmira, visited Mrs Hayden on Owego St. Those ladies would have been Mary's sister-in-law Mary Havens Veazie, Thomas' wife, and Sarah Veazie Havens, Thomas' oldest daughter.

Mary's obituary1859, published Tuesday, May 4, 1915, states she died "last Saturday" at the home of her son George E Hayden in Montour Falls (NY). Hillman800 has May 2, citing a death notice in the Utica Sentinel, May 2.

In 1843, Cyrus Hayden was appointed a delegate to the (Republican) County Convention (Rome NY Sentinel, Oct 17, 1843; fultonhistory.com.) In 1844, Cyrus Hayden was elected( Rome NY Sentinel, Tue, Oct 22, 1844; fultonhistory.com) secretary of the Democratic Association. The Utica (NY) Daily Gazette (Sat, Nov 6, 1847; fultonhistory.com) reported that, among others, Cyrus Hayden was elected director/trustee of a new bank in Rome, NY. From seveal sources: Cyrus was a banker and insurance agent, head of the firm Hayden & Son, working with his son Charles.

Child 860. Anna, dau of Cyrus & Mary Hayden, died Aug 21, 1849, at the age of 1y 6m 21d.

Locations:

Mary Jane:

1860 Parma, NY 1858

1870 Rome, NY 1863

1875 Rome, NY 4707

1880 Rome, NY 1866

1883 Havana, NY 1840

1896 Havana, NY 1849

1900 Montour Falls, NY 4706

1910 Montour, NY 3316

Cyrus:

1820 Rome, NY 1864

1825 Rome, NY 1864

1847 Rome, NY

1860 Parma, NY 1859

1870 Rome, NY 1863

1875 Rome, NY 4707

**469.** Sarah A VEAZIE800 - b.3053 1825 Aug 17, New York1893; d.3053 1876 Sep 21

Sarah married1896 1847 Oct 5 in1896 Utica, NY, James Demott CONDIT1844 - b.3053 1821 Apr 22, New York1893; d.1844 1883, Sparta, WI

Children of James Demott CONDIT and Sarah A VEAZIE:

865. Harriet H CONDIT1837 - b.3053 1850 Jan 4; d.1837 1850 May 29; bd. Evergreen Cem., Torrey, NY1837

866. Clara CONDIT1893 - b.3053 1851 Dec 13, New York1893; d.3053 1894 Aug 6

867. Cyrus Hayden CONDIT3145 - b.3053 1854 Sep 16, Yates Co., NY3145; d.3053 1856 Nov 19

In 18501838 a James E Condit and (apparent) wife Sarah, both of appropriate ages and correct location, may be J Demott and Sarah (Veazie) Condit. In 18551894, a James D and Sarah Condit are located in Torrey, NY. They may also be J Demott and Sarah (Veazie) Condit.

In 18701895 and 18801897 J D Condit is a hotel keeper in Sparta. Daughter Clara is listed in both censuses. Also listed in 1870 is Sophia A Condit, b ~1860. James married3053 second May 20, 1878, Abby M Barker, born July 15, 1846. In 1880, Abbie Condit, wife, b ~1846, born Maine and both parents born Maine, is listed with J D Condit.

Condit Family3053 states James was a member of the Wisconsin Legislature for two years, a captain in a Wisconsin regiment "during the late war," and was a proprietor of the Medicinal Springs Hotel in Sparta, WI.

Child 865. Condit Family3053 has deathdate Mar 19, 1850.

Child 866. Condit Family3053 says (published 1883) Clara was unmarried.

Child 867. In 1855, "Hayden" Condit appears3145 as "son" in the household of James D and Sarah Condit. In that record his age is listed as 6/12, implying a birth date of Dec, 1854, or Jan, 1855. Condit3053 has birthdate of Cyrus H as Sep 16, 1854.

Locations:

Sarah A:

1850 Benton, NY 1838

1855 Torrey, NY 1894

1855 Torrey, NY 3145

1860 Sparta, WI 1893

James Demott:

1850 Benton, NY 1838

1855 Torrey, NY 1894

1855 Torrey, NY 3145

1860 Sparta, WI 1893

1870 Sparta, WI 1895

1880 Sparta, WI 1897

1883 Sparta, WI 3053

Clara:

1855 Torrey, NY 1894

1855 Torrey, NY 3145

1860 Sparta, WI 1893

1870 Sparta, WI 1895

1880 Sparta, WI 1897

Cyrus Hayden:

1855 Torrey, NY 3145

**470.** John VEAZIE800 - b.3142 1828, Rome, NY; d.3142 1893 Dec 20, Havana, NY

John married 1850~ in prob Yates Co., NY, Sarah E PAGE1838 - b. 1824~, New York; d.3147 1898 Jul 14, Montour Falls, NY; bd. Montour Cem., Montour Falls, NY3147

Sarah's parents3143, 3143 - f: Cyrus PAGE, m: Nancy KILBORN

The 1850 census1838 lists John and Sarah Veazie in the household of Thomas Veazie. The obituary3143 for Henry Page mentions a surviving sister, Mrs John Veazie of Havana, NY. That obituary mentions Henry's parents (and therefore Mrs John Veazie's parents) as Cyrus and Nancy Hillborn Page of Connecticut. The 1880 census3144 for Havana, NY, lists Sarah Veazie, wife of John Veazie, parents both born in Connecticut. The marriage date is a guess based on the appearance of John and Sarah in the 1850 census, and the birth of their son Henry about 1853. The 1855 census3145 lists both John and Sarah as resident in Yates Co., NY, for 20 and 28 years respectively. It is therefore likely they married in that county.

Children of John VEAZIE and Sarah E PAGE:

868. Henry J VEAZIE3145 - b. 1853~, porb Torrey, NY; d.3148 1918 Nov 14, Salt Point, NY; bd. Montour Falls, NY3148

John's obituary3142 mentions his birthplace and date, his surviving brother Thomas of Elmira (previous owner of the Veazie House in Geneva), a surviving (no name given) widow, a son (no name), and a sister, Mrs Hayden, all of Havana. John is listed1838 3145 as a wagonmaker in 1850 and 1855. In 1860, he was1838 a bar tender. In 18702824 and 18803144, he was an hotel clerk. John died3142 of paralysis at his home in Havana, NY.

in 1865, Nancy Page, "moth-in-law," resided4353 in the household of John, Sarah and Henry Veazie, in Havana, NY.

The 1889 obituary3143 of Sarah's brother Henry Page states that, with his death, the only surviving child of Cyrus and Nancy Hilborn Page was Mrs John Veazie, of Havana, NY. That obituary further states that Henry was born at Litchfield, Conn., one of ten children. Early in 1818, the family moved from Connecticut to Western New York, a four day journey by wagon over rough roads, finally setting at Dresden, NY, on Seneca Lake.

Child 868. Various records list Henry's middle initial as J, P and S. In 1870, Henry's occupation was an apprendice in a machine shop. In 1880, he was listed as a (locomotive) fireman. In 1900, Henry's birthdate is listed as Sep 1856, and his occupation as "Engineer, Salt Pt." His 1918 obituary3148 states he was for many years a locomotive engineer, but for the previous fourteen years had been employed at Salt Point (NY). He was unmarried. The probate index for Schuyler county, New York (familysearch.org) also lists his death date as Nov 14, 1918, but he appears to have left no will.

Locations:

John:

1850 Benton, NY 1838

1855 Torrey, NY 3145

1860 Torrey, NY 1838

1865 Havana, NY 4353

1870 Havana, NY 2824

1880 Havana, NY 3144

1883 Blossburg, PA 1840

1893 Havana, NY 3142

Sarah E:

1850 Benton, NY 1838

1855 Torrey, NY 3145

1860 Torrey, NY 1839

1865 Havana, NY 4353

1870 Havana, NY 2824

1880 Havana, NY 3144

Henry J:

1855 Torrey, NY 3145

1860 Torrey, NY 1839

1865 Havana, NY 4353

1870 Havana, NY 2824

1880 Havana, NY 3144

1900 Reading, NY 1261

**472.** Margaret Louisa VEAZIE4511 - b.2651 1818 Oct 17, Albany, NY; d.2651 1893 Jun 9, Albany, NY; bd. Menands, NY2651

Margaret married 1845~ George DOUGLAS2869 - b. 1819~, Genesse Co., NY; d.1855 1860 Feb, (prob) Albany, NY

Children of George DOUGLAS and Margaret Louisa VEAZIE:

869. George Provost DOUGLAS2522 - b. 1845 Nov 27, Albany, NY; d.2651 1882 Dec 11, Albany, NY; bd. Menands, NY2651

870. Louisa DOUGLAS2522 - b. 1847 Dec 2, Albany, NY; d.2651 1878 Nov 7, Albany, NY; bd. Menands, NY2651

871. Anna Staats DOUGLAS2651 - b. 1851 May 12, Albany, NY; d.2651 1852 Mar 14, Albany, NY; bd. Menands, NY2651

Margaret's middle name is assumed from the birth record2522 for son George Provost Douglas which has his mother's name: Mary Louisa Veazie.

In an affidavit4511 deposed by Margaret's brother Provost, Provost states that his sister Margaret L was the wife of George Douglass "of the City of Albany [NY]" Complementing that information, "Margaret L Douglas" is listed4509 among the heirs of Joseph Veazie, in a group with her brothers.

In 1855, "Mrs M L Douglas" appears2869 as the wife of George Douglas, with son George P and daughter "L." Douglas. Residing as a separate family in that household were "Mrs A Veazie," Margaret's mother, and several of Margaret's brothers.

Margaret L Douglas died2651 June 9, 1893, of bronchitis, at the age of 74y 7m 21d. She was interred in the "Veazie & Douglas" lot (lot 42, sec 3) in Menands, NY. Her birth date is calculated from that information.

In 1870, Margaret L Douglas resided4830 in the household of her brother Provost Veazie. Also listed in the household are George P., age 24, and Louisa, age 22, Douglas.

George Douglas was a dentist in Albany, NY. The morality schedule for the 1860 census1855 records his death of consumption, in Feb 1860.

George's wife and three children are all buried in Menands, NY, lot 42, sec 3, as are many of wife Margaret's family. He doesn't appear among those burial records.

Child 869. George's birth record2522 has his parents as George Douglas and Mary Louisa Veazie. In 1880, "Geo P" Douglass resided5242 with his mother, and is listed as a clerk at a post office.

Child 870. Louisa's birth record2522 has her mother's name "Mary Veazie."

Child 871. A burial card2651 for Anna Staats Douglas gives her death date and age at death (10m 2d). Her birthdate is calculated from that information. Because she was buried in the lot for "D. L. Veazie," lot 42, sec 3, and that lot is elsewhere described as "Douglas & Veazie," and Margaret L Douglas is also bured in that same lot and section, and Margaret Veazie's mother was Ann Staats, it is assumed this person was a child of Margaret and George Douglas.

Locations:

Margaret Louisa:

1850 Albany, NY 1856

1855 Albany, NY 2869

1860 Albany, NY 1855

1864 Albany,NY 4511

1870 Albany, NY 4830

1880 Albany, NY 5242

George:

1850 Albany, NY 1856

George Provost:

1850 Albany, NY 1856

1860 Albany, NY 1855

1870 Albany, NY 4830

1880 Albany, NY 5242

Louisa:

1850 Albany, NY 1856

1855 Albany, NY 2869

1860 Albany, NY 1855

1870 Albany, NY 4830

**475.** Moses Kenyon VEAZIE2522 - b. 1824 Mar 18, Albany, NY; d.4704 1852 Jul 26, Albany, NY; bd. Albany Rural Cem., Menands, NY2651

Moses married800 1845? in likely Albany, NY, Elizabeth (w of Moses K) VEAZIE4704 - b.2651 1825~, Albany, NY; d.4704 1847 Dec 18, Albany, NY; bd. Albany Rural Cem., Menands, NY2651

Moses' birth record2522 provides his middle name and parents: Henry Veazie and Ann Staats. In 1850, he resided1856 in the household of his brother Provost, with his mother and brothers. He was listed as "segarmaker."

Munsell4704 has (Vol I, p 164, Dec 18, 1847): "Elizabeth Veazie died, wife of Moses K Veazie." Records2651 for Albany Rural Cemetery lists Elizabeth Veazie, born/died/resided in Albany, died of consumption, age 24 (no death date). Her birthdate is estimated from that information.

Locations:

Moses Kenyon:

1850 Albany, NY 1856

**476.** Henry Augustus VEAZIE4511 - b.2522 1826 Mar 29, Albany, NY0; d.4700 1857 Nov 21

Henry married800 1850 Dec 2 in800 Lansingburgh, NY, Harriette C HARNED4511 - b.4700 1833~, Montville, NJ4059; d.4059 1909 Nov 11, Manhattan, NY

Harriette's parents4059, 4059 - f: Samuel Walker HARNED, m: Rebecca C LYENS

Henry's brother, Provost Veazie, mentions in an affidavit4511 that his brother married "Harriet Harnard." A marriage record1570 for Henry "Veasie" lists his parents as Henry "Veasie" and Harriet C "Harned." Hillman800 provides the date and place of their marriage, referencing a marriage notice in the Lansingburgh (NY) Democrat, Dec 5, 1850, p 2, col 6.

Children of Henry Augustus VEAZIE and Harriette C HARNED:

**872.** Henry A VEAZIE b. 1856 Sep

In 1850, Henry resided1856 in the household of his brother Provost, with his mother and brothers. In the 1864 affidavit4511 by Provost Veazie, he says of his brother Henry: "late of the City of Albany, deceased." Provost also mentioned that brother Henry married "Harriet Harnard" and they had a son "Henry." In the 1866 affidavit4700 of Henry's widow, Henriette C Keatings, she stated that she was the wife of Henry Veazie, that he died on or about Nov 21, 1857, and they had one child, Henry A Veazie, age 15 (in 1866).

Various newspaper articles4829 800 describe the unfortunate death of Henry Veazie. On Nov 16,1857, Henry jumped from the moving car of a train, slipped, and landed on his back. His left leg landed across a rail and was partially severed by passing railcars. During the next few days, doctors worked on the leg, eventually attempting an amputation as the leg had "mortified." However, in the evening of Nov 21, Henry died from the trauma.

In 1850, Harriet resided1856 with her mother and siblings in Albany.

In an 1866 affidavit4700 in support of the probate of the estate of Joseph Veazie, Harriette C Keatings deposed that she was the wife of Henry Veazie deceased; that she was now the wife of Edward Keatinge; that she and Henry Veazie had one child, Henry A Veazie; and that child was then (1866) fifteen years of age, living with her.

Edward Keatinge apparently died prior to 1870 as Harriette Keatinge appears in the census for Richland, South Carolina with daughters Harriet, Mary and Alice that year, and Edward doesn't otherwise seem to be found. Harriette C Keatinge, M.D., died4703 Nov 11, 1909, at her residence, 102 West 75th St., after a brief illness. Her funeral was held at St Stephen's P. E. Church on Nov 13. Members of the Homeopathic Medical Society of the County of New York were asked to attend, as Harriette had been a member, apparently having joined the Society in 1879.

The North Adams (MA) Transcript, June 30, 1948, carried a Ripley's Believe It or Not article featuring "Pioneer Woman Physician," Dr Harriette Keatinge - granddaughter of a woman physician, great-granddaughter of a woman physician, cousin of three woman physicians, and mother of a woman physician. Three of her uncles and a cousin were also physicians.

Newspapers of the time mentioned Dr Harriette C Keatinge several times. Before women received the vote, she was outspoken about conditions for women and children in the areas of housing, medical care, and legal status.

Locations:

Henry Augustus:

1850 Albany, NY 1856

1855 Albany, NY 2869

Harriette C:

1850 Albany, NY 1856

1855 Albany, NY 2869

1866 Newark, NJ 4700

**478.** Caroline M VEAZIE4475 - b.4508 1811 Sep 11, Ontario Co., NY4475; d.840 1866 Mar 11, prob New York; bd. Smith Cemetery, Hartland, NY840

Caroline married4475 1831~ in prob New York, Milo Noble SMITH4474 - b. 1804~, Vermont

Children of Milo Noble SMITH and Caroline M VEAZIE:

**873.** Benjamin W SMITH b. 1833 Nov

874. Martha M SMITH4475 - b. 1838~, Monroe Co., NY

Milo is listed variously as Milo, Milo N., M. N., Noble, and Noble M. Smith. He was primarily listed as a farmer, though he was a retail grocer4488 in 1880.

Locations:

Caroline M:

1850 Newfane, NY 4474

1855 Newfane, NY 4475

1860 Newfane, NY 4472

1865 Newfane, NY 4485

1880 Newfane, NY 4488

Milo Noble:

1840 Parma, NY 4473

1850 Newfane, NY 4474

1855 Newfane, NY 4475

1860 Newfane, NY 4472

1865 Newfane, NY 4485

1870 Newfane, NY 4484

1875 Newfane, NY 4487

1880 Newfane, NY 4488

1892 Newfane, NY 4486

Martha M:

1855 Newfane, NY 4475

**479.** Henry VEAZIE4508 - b. 1813 Aug 3, North Adams, MA1900; d.1900 after 1888

Henry married 1)1822 1838 bef Jane M VEAZIE1822 - b. 1820~, Ontario Co., NY3275; d.1822 1859 Dec 18; bd. Parma Corners Cem., Parma, NY1822

Children of Henry VEAZIE and Jane M VEAZIE:

875. William H VEAZIE1822 - b. 1838 Mar~; d.1822 1838 Oct 3; bd. Parma Corners Cem., Parma, NY1822

876. Elizabeth A VEAZIE1822 - b. 1839~; d.1822 1841 Jun 21; bd. Parma Corners Cem., Parma, NY1822

877. Lorenzo VEAZIE1903 - b. 1842~, Monroe Co., New York3275; d.1905 1865 Jul 14, Philadelphia, PA; bd. Lafayett(?)1905

878. Aaron VEAZIE1903 - b. 1844~, New York

879. Martha C VEAZIE1822 - b. 1845 Dec~; d.1822 1847 Jun 24; bd. Parma Corners Cem., Parma, NY1822

**880.** George VEAZIE b. 1848 Sep

Henry married 2)1822 1859 after Frances M VEAZIE1898 - b.4804 1834 Dec, New York1898; d.4804 1873 Apr 22; bd. Mt Abion Cemetery, Maple View section, Albion, NY4804

Henry married 3)4804 1874~ in (prob) Albion, NY, Mary D or W VEAZIE - b. 1823~, Westchester Co., NY; d.4804 1887 Apr 20, Albion, NY5272; bd. Mt Albion Cem., Maple View section, Albion, NY4804

Hillman800 supposed this Henry Veazie to be the son of Thomas and Mary "Polly" (Havens) Veazie, based on Henry's age given in various records, and his birthplace listed as Massachusetts in some records. However, the probate records4509 for Joseph Veazie of Rhode Island, contain several affidavits which provide information not found elsewhere, identifying this Henry Veazie as the son of Thomas' brother Benjamin, and Benjamin's wife, Polly.

One of those affidavits4508, most important to this profile, was deposed in 1865 by Polly Veazie of Parma, NY, "widow of Benj. Veazie." She provides the birth date for her son Henry Veazie. Of their three children, excepting Martha "who died prior to 1860 without issue," states they survived her husband Benjamin.

Another affidavit4504, deposed in 1866 by John V Efner of Parma, the son of Mary (Veazie) Efner, also states that his mother's brother Benjamin left a widow, also of Parma, with one surviving child, Henry Veazie. Henry's sister, Caroline (Veazie) Smith, mentioned as alive in 1865 by Polly Veazie, died several months before Efner's deposition. Various cemetery inscriptions1822 in Parma Corners Cem., Parma, NY, coincide with other information to provide information for Henry Veazie, son of Benjamin and Polly (Darling) Veazie.

Henry's occupations were: 1850 - carpenter; 1855, 1860, 1865, 1870, 1875,1880 -pump maker. Henry's birthplace is listed in 2 census records as New York. In the majority of records that list his birthplace, it's listed as Massachusetts. The information an 1888 census1900 of inmates in almhouses and poorhouses, Erie Co., NY, for a Henry Veazie, fits exactly this son of Benjamin Veazie. Sadly, his reason for dependence is listed as "destitution."

In a 1865 affidavit4515 deposed by Mary J (Veazie) Hayden, daughter of Thomas Veazie, Mary states her brother Henry died leaving a widow "Lydia A." of Rome, NY, and three children, giving their full names. That Henry H Veazie, son of Thomas Veazie is profiled elsewhere.

Child 877. Lorenzo enlisted1004 8 Mar 1861, Rochester, NY, in Co. C, New York Third Cavalry Regiment. He was mustered in 3 Aug 1861 and mustered out 29 Jun 1865. He died1905 and was buried in Philadelphia, PA, shortly thereafter.

Child 878. Other than the Aaron Veazie, age 6, living with his parents in Newfane, NY, in 1850, he doesn't seem to appear in other records. Perhaps he died young?

After the death of Henry's wife Jane M in 1859, Frances appears in the 1860 census as Henry's wife, with Henry's sons Lorenzo and George in the household. Frances' middle initial is listed in the 1870 census.

Locations:

Henry:

1850 Newfane, NY 1903

1855 Murray, NY 3275

1860 Murray, NY 1898

1865 Murray, NY 3276

1870 Barre, NY 1902

1875 Albion, NY 4803

1880 Albion, NY 1899

1888 Poorhouse, Erie Co., NY 1900

Jane M:

1850 Newfane, NY 1903

1855 Murray, NY 3275

Lorenzo:

1850 Newfane, NY 1903

1855 Murray, NY 3275

Aaron:

1850 Newfane, NY 1903

Frances M:

1860 Murray, NY 1898

1865 Murray, NY 3276

1870 Barre, NY 1902

Mary D or W:

1875 Albion, NY 4803

1880 Albion, NY 1899

**481.** Samuel nee Murphy VEAZIE4513 - b.2022 1807 Oct 24, Schoharie, NY; d.2021 1884 Jul 24, North Adams, MA; bd. North Adams, MA2021

Samuel married2032 1833 Mar 5 Louisa SHUMWAY2022 - b.2026 1811 Oct 13, Belchertown, MA; d.2022 1896 Apr 29, North Adams, MA

Louisa's parents2022, 2022 - f: Alfred SHUMWAY, m: Elizabeth (Betsey) STEWARD

The marriage of Samuel and Louisa is assumed from Louisa's death record2022 in which she is listed as Louisa Veazie (Shumway). The records2023 of the First Baptist Church in North Adams, MA, list Louisa Veazie "Mrs Samuel Veazie." Samuel's birthyear and Louisa's birthyear (both calculated from their age at death), the census and birth/baptism records referenced are consistent with that assumption.

Children of Samuel nee Murphy VEAZIE and Louisa SHUMWAY:

881. Helen Jeannette VEAZIE2032 - b. 1833 Dec 29; d.2032 1835 Aug 15

882. Helen Juliet VEAZIE2032 - b. 1837 Apr 8; d.2032 1838 Feb 16

883. Mary Angelia VEAZIE2023 - b.2031 1838 Dec 24, North Adams, MA; d.2031 1913 Apr 15, North Adams, MA; bd. Hillside Cem., North Adams, MA2031

884. Martha Eugenia VEAZIE2023 - b.2028 1838 Dec, prob North Adams, MA2023; d.2023 1919 Jun 4

**885.** Erwin T VEAZIE b. 1841 Apr 21

**886.** Charles Clifford VEAZIE b. 1845 Dec 8

An 1865 affidavit4513 by Samuel Veazie provides the information that Mary Veazie, Samuel's mother, married first John Murphy, and that he was their only child. Shortly following Samuel's birth, John Murphy died. His mother married second Harvey Efner. After his mother remarried, Samuel was adopted by "her brother, my uncle Samuel Veazie." Some genealogies have Samuel Veazie as the son of that Samuel Veazie and Rebecca Harrington. Without Samuel's affidavit, that assumption is logical, as several census records list this Samuel's birthplace as Massachusetts. In other census records, and in his death record, this Samuel's birthplace is listed as New York.

Per Samuel's death record2021, he died of "Old Age" at the age of 76 years, 8 months. That implies a birthdate of 24 October 1807. That record also lists his birthplace as Schoharie Co., NY. Efner's affidavit4504 provides a logical reason why this Samuel Veazie, though born in New York, resided in Massachusetts from (at latest) 1850511 through his death in 1884.

Hillman800 has birthdate as 15 Jul 1808, the birthyear apparently coming from Samuel's tombstone (1808). Perhaps the "15 Jul" is an error on Ralph's part, or an interpretation of other unreferenced data (e.g., Shumway Genealogy2032 has Samuel born Jul 15 1808 - without reference). As a footnote in Hillman's genealogy regarding this matter, he states Samuel's birthdate should be 24 Oct 1807.

Samuel worked all his life as a carpenter, as listed in the referenced censuses and in his death record.

In 1860, Elizabeth Shumway (Louisa's mother), age 82, born Connecticut, is listed497 in Samuel and Louisa's household. "Mrs. Shumway," age 87, a widow, born Massachusetts, is living 2034 with Samuel and Louisa in 1865.

Shumway Genealogy2032 lists first two children who died in infancy.

Louisa Veazie died2022 at the age of 84 yrs 6mos 16 da of "Billious Fever." Her birth date calculated from her age at death matches her birth record2026. Louisa was baptised2023 in the First Bapt Church, North Adams, in 1843.

Child 883. Listed more frequently as Angelia or Angelia M., Mary Angelia Veazie was baptized2023 1854 at the North Adams (MA) First Bapt Church.

Child 884. Listed more frequently as Eugenia or Eugenia M., Eugenia was baptized2023 1854 in the North Adams (MA) First Bapt Church. In church and census records she is listed as the twin of Angelia. Interestingly, in the 1850 census511, she is listed as age 11, below her sister Angelia, listed as age 12. Eugenia was the informant for her twin sister Angelia's death certificate2031.

Locations:

Samuel nee Murphy:

1850 Adams, MA 511

1860 Adams, MA 497

1865 Adams, MA 2034

1870 Adams, MA 2024

1880 North Adams, MA 2025

Louisa:

1811 Belchertown, MA 2022

1850 Adams, MA 511

1860 Adams, MA 497

1865 Adams, MA 2034

1870 Adams, MA 2024

1880 North Adams, MA 2025

Mary Angelia:

1850 Adams, MA 511

1860 Adams, MA 497

1865 Adams, MA 2034

1870 Adams, MA 2024

1880 North Adams, MA 2025

1900 North Adams, MA 2028

Martha Eugenia:

1850 Adams, MA 511

1860 Adams, MA 497

1870 Adams, MA 2024

1880 North Adams, MA 2025

1900 North Adams, MA 2028

**490.** Charles H VEAZIE2870 - b.2868 1827~, Rensselaer Co., NY4691; d.1735 aft 1887?

Charles married1570 1851 Sep 18 in1570 Second St Presbyterian Ch., Troy, NY, Anna A PIERCE1570 - b.4693 1833 Feb, Saratogo Co., NY4691; d.4897 1918 Oct 6, Troy, NY

Children of Charles H VEAZIE and Anna A PIERCE:

**887.** Mary A VEAZIE b. 1859 May

In 1850, Charles, a clerk, and his father resided2870 in the household of James W Andrews in Troy. In 1860, Charles, a clerk, his wife Anna, child Mary, Charles' father Charles, and (likely) Anna's mother Nancy Pearce(sic) resided2867 in Troy. In 1870, Charles, Anna and daughter Mary, resided2868 in the household of Charles' father. Charles is listed as a real estate agent. In 1875, Charles H Veazie is listed4691 as retired. Residing with him were wife Anna and daughter Mary.

The Troy, NY, city directory1735 for 1887 lists a Charles H Veazie at "22 Seventh."

Anna A Veazie, "daughter in law," and "my friend Otis G Clark" were named executrix/executor in the will of Charles Veazie (NY Wills and Probate, 1659-1999; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/),) the father of Charles H Veazie. That will, dated Apr 17, 1866, mentioned "son Charles H Veazie and Anna H? his wife," and bequeathed to "son Charles H Veazie my gold watch and chain." Anna A Veazie and Otis G Clark were appointed executors Jul 9, 1872.

Anna's mother is likely Nancy Pierce, b ~1795, Connecticut, with whom she was living in 1850. In 1860, Nancy Pierce, b ~1790, New York, was living in household of Charles and Anna. In 1900, Anna is surely the "Carry H" Veazie, born Feb 1833, widow, with daughter Mary A Veazie, residing4693 at 1832 Seventh St., in Troy, NY. In 1905, "Ermina" Veazie and daughter Mary Bradt resided4695 at 1834 Seventh Ave in Troy, NY. In 1910, Anna A Veazie, with daughter Mary A Bradt, resided4692 at 1834 Seventh St., in Troy, NY.

Mrs Anna Pierce Veazie, widow of Charles H Veazie, died4897 Oct 6, 1918, in Troy, NY. She had been a lifelong resident of Troy, and was a member of the Second Presbyterian Church. That obituary mentions "A sister, Mary A Bradt, survives," which should read "A daughter, .."

Locations:

Charles H:

1850 Troy, NY 2870

1851 Troy, NY 1570

1860 Troy, NY 2867

1870 Troy, NY 2868

1875 Troy, NY 4691

1887 Troy, NY 1735

Anna A:

1850 Troy, NY 2870

1860 Troy, NY 2867

1870 Troy, NY 2868

1875 Troy, NY 4691

1900 Troy, NY 4693

1905 Troy, NY 4695

1910 Troy, NY 4692

**497.** Maria W BATES692 - b. 1819 Jul 22, Pembroke, MA

Maria married692 1842 Oct 2 in692 Pembroke, MA, William KEEN692

**499.** Abigail S BATES692 - b. 1827~, Pembroke, MA

Abigail married692 1850 Dec 4 in692 Pembroke, MA, Martin MAGOUN692 - b. 1816~, Pembroke, MA

Martin's parents692, 692 - f: Nathaniel MAGOUN, m: Polly (w of Nathaniel) MAGOUN

Abigail S Bates and Martin Magoun were married Dec 4, 1850, in Pembroke, MA, by William L Stearns, clergyman, Pembroke. It was the first marriage for both.

In the 1850 marriage record692 for Abigail S Bates and Martin Magoun, Abigail's age is given as 23, and her parents as Orin G & Abigail S Bates.

Locations:

Abigail S:

1850 Pembroke, MA 692

**500.** Marcia BATES4832 - b.1774 1829 Jan 4, Pembroke, MA; d.1774 1912 Oct 3, 640 Hingham St, Rockland, MA; bd. Mt Pleasant Cem., Rockland, MA1774

Marcia married4009 1854 Nov 4 in4009 Pembroke, MA, John T PARRY4009 - b. 1808~, Lebanon, ME; d.3271 1893 Dec 6, Rockland, MA; bd. Rockland, MA3271

John's parents4009, 4009 - f: James PARRY, m: Betsey TUTTLE

Marcia, age 25, and John, age 47, were married4009 by George H Winchester, Minister of the Gospel. This was Marcia's first marriage, and John's fourth marriage.

Children of John T PARRY and Marcia BATES:

888. John H PARRY5198 - b. 1856~, Massachusetts; d. bef 1870

**889.** Alice PARRY b. 1866 Dec 29

**890.** Cora Lee PARRY b. 1868 Apr 29

The death certificate1774 for Marcia (Bates) Parry provides her birth date and place, death date and place, and her parents' names. The informant for her death certificate was Mrs William F Stoddard of Rockland, likely her daughter Alice who married William F Stoddard in 1887 in Hanover, MA, and with whom Marcia resided5200 in 1910 at 640 Hingham St, Rockland, MA.

In an 1867 affidavit4832 by Marcia's aunt Mary White, Mary stated that Mary's sister Abigail had a daughter Marcia Parry, wife of John T Parry, of Pembroke.

In the 1910 census5200 for Rockland, MA, Marcia Parry, who resided with her daughter Alice and Alice's husband William F Stoddard, is listed as the mother of 3, 1 living.

The marriage record4009 for John and Marcia (Bates) (which provides John's place of birth,) and the 1860 census5198, list John as a shoemaker. The 1855 census5197 also lists his birthplace as Lebanon, Maine. Several records list John's place of birth as New Hampshire, such as the 18655202, 18705201, and 18805199.censuses.

John's death record3271 (Rockland Deaths 1893), for which the informant is not indicated, lists his age at death at 81y 8m 8d; he died of apoplexy; his occupation: shoemaker; born New Hampshire to James and Betsey (Tuttle) Parry, both born New Hampshire. His birthdate calculated from that information indicates a birth year of 1812; his birth year, indicated from the ages he was listed in censuses from 1855 through 1880, appears to be 1808 or 1809. His headstone840 is Mount Pleasant Cem., Rockland, MA, reads: "JOHN T / PARRY / 1809 - 1893."

Child 888. John H Parry appears in the 18605198 and 18655202 censuses for Pembroke, MA, in the household of John T and Marcia Parry. He does not appear in the 1870 census5201 with John and Marcia. As Marcia is listed as the mother of 3, 1 living, in the 1910 census when Marcia resided with daughter Alice, it is assumed John H Parry died before 1870.

Locations:

Marcia:

1850 Pembroke, MA 5196

1855 Pembroke, MA 5197

1860 Pembroke, MA 5198

1865 Pembroke, MA 5202

1870 Pembroke, MA 5201

1880 Pembroke, MA 5199

1910 Rockland, MA 5200

John T:

1855 Pembroke, MA 5197

1860 Pembroke, MA 5198

1865 Pembroke, MA 5202

1870 Pembroke, MA 5201

1880 Pembroke, MA 5199

1893 Rockland, MA 3271

John H:

1860 Pembroke, MA 5198

1865 Pembroke, MA 5202

**501.** Luther THAYER1774 - b. 1818 Apr~, Braintree, MA; d.1774 1896 Dec 9, Braintree, MA

Luther married859 1841 Aug 29 (intention) in859 Braintree, MA, Elizabeth D PRATT859

Luther Thayer died1774 in Braintree, MA, Dec 9, 1896, of heart problems, at the age of 78y 8m. His birth date is estimated from that information. His parents are listed in that record as Luther and "Sally (Veazie)" Thayer.

Sprague841 has their children: Freeman L, b ~1843; Sarah Elizabeth, b Dec 20, 1844, died May 26, 1849; Nathaniel Pratt, b Mar 15, 1848, died Sep 22, 1851; Joseph Veazie, b Feb 1, 1851, died Mar 16, 1851; Henry Austin, b Aug 28, 1852; Myra Elizabeth, b Jul 12, 1857, m May 18, 1880, Myron L Hobert.

Sprague841 has Elizabeth's middle name "Delano."

Locations:

Luther:

1840 Braintree, MA 4833

1850 Braintree, MA 868

**502.** Susanna Bradley SPEAR841 - b.859 1821 Sep 21, Braintree, MA; d.2258 1896 Aug 26, Braintree, MA; bd. Braintree, MA2258

Susanna married2891 1847 Nov 21 in2891 Quincy, MA, Thomas P FOGG944 - b.3271 1825 Jan 1~, Denmark, ME; d.3271 1909 Sep 16, 507 Elm St, Braintree, MA

Thomas's parents2891, 2891 - f: Seth FOGG, m: Betsey (w of Seth) FOGG

Susanna B Spear, age 25, dau of John & Sally Spear, and Thomas P Fogg, age 22, son of Seth & Betsey Fogg,, were married by S A Davis, Quincy, Pastor of the Unviersalist Society.

Children of Thomas P FOGG and Susanna Bradley SPEAR:

891. Mary H FOGG868 - b. 1848~, Massachusetts0

892. Susan K FOGG868 - b. 1850 Mar~, Massachusetts

893. Emma H FOGG2749 - b. 1856~, Massachusetts

894. George E FOGG2749 - b. 1859~, Massachusetts

"Susanna Bradlee" Spear, daughter of "one John Spear," under the care of Adam Hardwick and wife, was baptized944 Aug 17, 1828.

Susanna B (nee Spear) Fogg, married, wife of Thomas P Fogg, died in Braintree, MA, at the age of 74y 11m 23d, of typhoid dysentery.

Thomas worked most of his life as a boot maker. He died3271 at his residence of "old age" and arterio sclerosis at the age of 84y 8m 16d. His birthdate is calculated from his age at death.

Locations:

Susanna Bradley:

1847 Braintree, MA 2891

1850 Braintree, MA 868

1855 Braintree, MA 4995

1865 Braintree, MA 2749

Thomas P:

1847 Braintree, MA 2891

1850 Braintree, MA 868

1855 Braintree, MA 4995

1865 Braintree, MA 2749

Mary H:

1850 Braintree, MA 868

1855 Braintree, MA 4995

1865 Braintree, MA 2749

Susan K:

1850 Braintree, MA 868

1855 Braintree, MA 4995

1865 Braintree, MA 2749

Emma H:

1865 Braintree, MA 2749

George E:

1865 Braintree, MA 2749

**514.** Deodot Williams BINNEY846 - b. 1847 Oct 4

Deodot married Joseph MORSE846

Greenleaf, of Deodot: "Divorced."

**515.** Matthew Jr BINNEY470 - b. 1830~, MA

Matthew Jr married855 1858 Oct 19 in855 Charlestown, MA, Mary Helen ROSS855 - b.967 1833 May 2, Boston, MA; d.967 1912 Mar 31, 48 Winthrop St, Boston, MA; bd. Forest Hills Cem, Boston, MA967

Mary's parents855, 855 - f: Edward M ROSS, m: Mary C ROBBINS

mvr 1841-1910 118:105

Children of Matthew Jr BINNEY and Mary Helen ROSS:

895. Matthew (3) BINNEY855 - b. 1867 Oct 28, Boston, MA

896. Maud H BINNEY939 - b.855 1869 Dec 9, Boston, MA

In 1850, Matthew was a clerk, perhaps working for his father who manufactured umbrellas. In 1860, he owned and/or ran an umbrella store and had a total worth of $54000. In 1870 and 1880, apparently following in his father's footsteps, or perhaps running his father's business, he was a manufacturer of parasols. In 1900, he had apparently retired as he was then a "Gentleman." In 1910, his occupation was "Trustee," perhaps again following in his father's footsteps as a trustee for The Committee of Relief of the Massachusetts Charitible Mechanic Association, chartered by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The charter states: "..the annual income of said Corporation shall only be employed for the purpose of relieving the distresses of unfortunate Mechanics and their families, to promote inventions and improvements in the Mechanic Arts, by granting premiums for said inventions and improvements ; and to assist young Mechanics with loans of money."

Per Mary's death certificate (967 1910/12 Deaths:433), she died, married, at the age of 78y 10m 29d of bronchitis (1 month, 9 days), complicated by a dilated heart. That certificate also lists her father, mother, and their places of birth. Her birthdate is calcuated from her age at death.

Locations:

Matthew Jr:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1860 Boston, MA 487

1870 Boston, MA 559

1880 Boston, MA 770

1900 Boston, MA 939

1910 Boston, MA 786

Mary Helen:

1860 Boston, MA 487

1870 Boston, MA 559

1880 Boston, MA 770

1900 Boston, MA 939

1910 Boston, MA 786

Matthew (3):

1870 Boston, MA 559

1880 Boston, MA 770

1900 Boston, MA 939

1910 Boston, MA 786

Maud H:

1870 Boston, MA 559

1880 Boston, MA 770

1900 Boston, MA 939

1910 Boston, MA 786

**519.** Calantha GAY841 - b. 1824 Jan 24, Quincy, MA; d.841 1857 Feb 3; bd. Christ Ch Cem, Quincy, MA841

Calantha married841 1846 Oct 4 in841 Quincy, MA, Theodore W FOWLES841 - b. 1820~

Theodore's parents841, 841 - f: Jacob FOWLES, m: Mary FOWLES

**521.** Lucy Allen GAY841 - b. 1830~, Quincy, MA; d.841 1865 Sep 12; bd. Christ Ch Cem, Quincy, MA841

Lucy married (unkn) WILDMAN841

Lucy Allen was baptized Jun 8, 1831, at Christ Ch, Quincy, MA.

**525.** Warren FORD800 - b.840 1810 Oct 19, Vermont834; d.840 1876 Oct 4, Perry, OH800; bd. South Ridge Cem., Perry, OH840

Warren married5207 1831 Apr 7 in5207 Painseville, OH, Sarah Ann NORWOOD5207 - b.840 1811 Oct 14, New York834; d.840 1891 Aug 27; bd. South Ridge Cem., Perry, OH840

Children of Warren FORD and Sarah Ann NORWOOD:

897. Elizabeth FORD834 - b. 1832~, Ohio

898. Stephen N? FORD834 - b. 1835~, Ohio

899. Warren Albert FORD834 - b. 1844~, Ohio

900. Amelia FORD834 - b. 1845~, Ohio

In 1850, Warren, occupation farmer, and Sarah A Ford resided834 in the dwelling adjacent to Elisha and Elizabeth Ford (Warren's parents.) In 1860, Warren's mother, Elizabeth Ford, age 69, born "Verm," resided in Warren Ford's household.

Warren's headstone reads: “WARREN FORD / OCT 18 1810 / OCT 4 1876.” Hillman800 has his death date Oct 5.

Sarah's headstone840 reads: “SARAH A FORD / OCT 14 1811 / AUG 27 1891”

Child 899. In 1850, a child of Warren and Sarah Ford is listed834 as Albert, age 6. In 1860, a child of Warren and Sarah Ford is listed835 as Warren A Ford, age 16. In 1870, Albert resided838 with his parents and sister Elizabeth in his father's household. Residing with them were Harriet, age 22, born New York, and Warren S Ford, age 3, born Ohio.

Locations:

Warren:

1850 Perry, OH 834

1860 Perry, OH 835

1870 Perry, OH 838

Sarah Ann:

1850 Perry, OH 834

1860 Perry, OH 835

1870 Perry, OH 838

Elizabeth:

1850 Perry, OH 834

1860 Perry, OH 835

1870 Perry, OH 838

Stephen N?:

1850 Perry, OH 834

1860 Perry, OH 835

Warren Albert:

1850 Perry, OH 834

1860 Perry, OH 835

1870 Perry, OH 838

Amelia:

1850 Perry, OH 834

**527.** Eunice FORD800 - b. 1815 Jan 28, Vermont; d.800 1869 Dec 11

Eunice married1476 1829 Feb 5 in1476 Perry Township, Geauga Co., OH, Benjamin GIBSON1476 - b.835 1800~, New Jersey; d.1475 1878 Dec 29, Painesville, OH

At this time (June, 2017), research for Benjamin and Eunice (Ford) Gibson is incomplete. The following information has been found but not processed:

This Benjamin may be the Benjamin Gibson listed in the 1830 census for Painseville, Ohio, and the 1840 census for Perry, Ohio. In 1830, the household of Benjamin Gibson included 2 males, 20 & under 30; 1 female under 5; and 1 female 10 to 15 yrs. In 1840, the household of Benjamin Gibson comprised 2 males under 5; 2 males 5 & under 10; 1 male 40 & < 50; 1 female under 5; 1 female 5 & under 10; and 1 female 20 and under 30.

- In 1870, Benjamin Gibson, age 69 and born in New Jersey, resided in Spring Creek, Kansas, in the household of Joseph and Vashti N Skelton. Vashti was age 24, and born in Ohio. Three children are listed: Elmer, Blanche and Fred.

- In 1880, Joseph and Nellie V Skelton, with children Elmer, Blanch, Frederich and Edward, resided in Spring Creek, Kansas.

In 1910, Nellie Skelton, age 70, born Ohio, widowed, fath born New Jersey, moth born Vermont, resided in Joplin, Missouri.

- The death certificate (Missouri Digital Heritage website, image of death certificate) for Mrs Joseph Skelton lists her birthdate as Apr 12, 1848, born in Ohio. She died Feb 18, 1916, in Joplin, Missouri. Her parents are listed as Benj Gibson and Eunice ---. The informant for the certificate was E E Skelton of Joplin, MO. Mrs Skelton was buried Feb 20, 1916, in Mt Hope Cem., Joplin, MO.

The 1860 census835 for Perry, OH, lists Benjamin Gibson, age 60, a farm laborer, born in New Jersey. Residing with him were Eunace(sic), age 45, born Vermont, and four children: Elizabeth, Charles, Vashti and La Mar.

Locations:

Eunice:

1860 Perry, OH 835

Benjamin:

1860 Perry, OH 835

**528.** Reuben FORD800 - b. 1817 Mar 5, Vermont; d.1475 1874 Jun 2, Madison, OH; bd. South Ridge Cem., Perry, OH840

Reuben married2033 1838 Mar 7 in2033 Geauga Co., OH, Climena VROOMAN2033 - b.840 1819, Ohio5209; d.840 1895; bd. South Ridge Cem., Perry, OH840

Children of Reuben FORD and Climena VROOMAN:

901. Sally FORD5209 - b. 1839~, Ohio

902. John Daniel FORD840 - b. 1841 Feb 7~; d.840 1842 Nov 18; bd. South Ridge Cem., Perry, OH840

903. Fanny FORD5209 - b. 1843~, Ohio

904. Eunice FORD5209 - b. 1844~, Ohio

905. Francis FORD5209 - b. 1846~, Ohio

906. Vandalia FORD5209 - b. 1847~, Ohio

907. Alice A? H? FORD5209 - b. 1849 Oct~, Ohio

908. Carlos FORD5210 - b. 1852~, Ohio

909. Fremont FORD5210 - b. 1855~, Ohio

910. Elisha FORD5210 - b. 1858~, Ohio

911. Arthur FORD5211 - b. 1861~, Ohio

912. Charles FORD5211 - b. 1864~, Ohio

Reuben Ford, a farmer, born Vermont and married, died1475 Jun 2, 1874, in Madison, OH, at age of 57. His headstone840 also has that date and age. Hillman800 has death Jun 27, 1874, in Perry.

Child 902. The headstone840 for John Daniel Ford has inscribed: “John Daniel / son of R & C Ford / Died / Nov 18 1842 / Aged 1 yr 9 mo & 11d.” It is assumed he was the son of Reuben and Climena Ford.

Locations:

Reuben:

1850 Madison, OH 5209

1860 Madison, OH 5210

1870 Madison, OH 5211

Climena:

1850 Madison, OH 5209

1860 Madison, OH 5210

1870 Madison, OH 5211

1880 Madison, OH 5212

Sally:

1850 Madison, OH 5209

Fanny:

1850 Madison, OH 5209

1860 Madison, OH 5210

Eunice:

1850 Madison, OH 5209

1860 Madison, OH 5210

Francis:

1850 Madison, OH 5209

Vandalia:

1850 Madison, OH 5209

1860 Madison, OH 5210

Alice A? H?:

1850 Madison, OH 5209

1860 Madison, OH 5210

1880 Madison, OH 5212

Carlos:

1860 Madison, OH 5210

1870 Madison, OH 5211

Fremont:

1860 Madison, OH 5210

Elisha:

1860 Madison, OH 5210

1870 Madison, OH 5211

Arthur:

1870 Madison, OH 5211

Charles:

1870 Madison, OH 5211

**529.** Vashti FORD800 - b.840 1819 Jun 22, Vermont5208; d.5208 1882 Oct 5, Perry, OH; bd. South Ridge Cem., Perry, OH840

Vashti married2033 1834 Jul 7 in2033 Geauga Co., OH, Bartholomew VROOMAN2033 - b.840 1808 Oct 10; d.840 1886 Jun 17; bd. South Ridge Cem., Perry, OH840

Children of Bartholomew VROOMAN and Vashti FORD:

913. Almeda C VROOMAN840 - b. 1835 Aug~; d.840 1842 Jun 9; bd. South Ridge Cem., Perry, OH840

914. Roana VROOMAN840 - b. 1838 Jan 10~; d.840 1838 Feb 7; bd. South Ridge Cem., Perry, OH840

Vashti Ford Vrooman died5208 of ovarian cancer at the age of 61. A native of Vermont, she came to Perry when a child, and resided there the rest of her life. Surviving her was her husband, "Capt. Bartholomew Vrooman," and four children. Her gravestone840 provides her full birthdate. Hillman800, perhaps a mistranscription, has Jan 22 vs Jun 22.

Child 913. The headstone840 for Almeda C and Roana Vrooman reads: “ALMEDA C / DIED JUNE 9 1842 / AGED 6 YRS 10 MS / ROANA DIED FEB 7 1838 / AGED 28 DAYS / DAUGHTERS OF B & V VROOMAN.”

**530.** William FORD800 - b. 1821 Dec 22, Perry, OH; d.5215 1902 Jan 20, Great Bend, KS; bd. Wilson Cem., Barton Co., KS840

William married5214 1847 Lucretia E MITCHELL5214 - b. 1826 Feb 9, Cleveland, OH; d.5214 1905 Apr 28, home of son H W Ford, Homestead Twp, KS

Lucretia's parents5214, 5214 - f: William A MITCHELL, m: Naomi JANES

The obituary5214 for Lucretia E Mitchell Ford mentions her 1847 marriage to William Ford. The mentioned names of her children match the census records for William and Lucretia Ford.

Children of William FORD and Lucretia E MITCHELL:

915. Emma Elizabeth FORD5214 - b. 1849 Mar 14, Wisconsin5213; d.5214 1859 Oct 12

**916.** Henry William FORD b. 1853 Jun

917. Milton E FORD5216 - b. 1856 Oct, Wisconsin

918. Lizzie FORD5217 - b. 1860~, Wisconsin

919. Homer Sabin FORD5214 - b. 1865 Nov 6; d.5214 1873 Sep 20

Hillman800 has birthdate Dec 22, 1822. William's headstone840 reads: "WILLIAM FORD / 1821 - 1902." In the 1900 census5216, William listed his birthdate as December, 1821. His birthdate is assumed from the combination of those data.

Taking a hint from the names and places of death (Wisconsin) for William's siblings Caleb, Benjamin and Elisha, it appears likely that this William is the William Ford who resided5213 in 1850 in Plymouth, WI. In that record, William is listed as age 28, an asheryman born in Ohio. Residing in the household are Lucretia, age 24, born Ohio, and Emma, age 1, born in Wisconsin. Additionally, the next 2 dwellings in order are the residences of Benjamin Ford, age 26, born Ohio, and Elisha Ford, age 21, born Ohio.

A 1902 obituary5215 for William Ford is assumed to of this William Ford as the year is the same as his headstone840, and the obituary states William Ford was "upwards of eighty years old." That obituary also mentions that he left "an aged wife and several grown children."

In 1860, William, Lucretia, Henry and Milton resided1744 adjacent to Madison Vesey and his wife Margareth. Madison Vesey is herein listed as James Madison Vesey as he appeared in non-census records as "James" or "James M" Vesey.

In 1881, a notice5221 by the U S Land Office, Larned, KS, dated Mar 9, 1881, listed two individuals, Alexander L De LaVergne and William Ford, who had filed notice of their intention to make final proof of continuous residence and cultivation of land to which they would make claim. William and Milton Ford were listed as witnesses to De LaVergne's claim. William Ford filed a claim for Homestead entry No. 3291 and 5728 for the "nw qr sec 10, twp 17, r 13 w." Witnesses for Ford's claim were R G Cummins, Samuel E Cummins, J K Humphrey and William Niblo, all of Great Bend postoffice, Barton County.

Lucretia (Mitchell) Ford's obituary5214 mentions surviving sister Mary N Vesey of (near) Cleveland, Ohio. That information provides the link to her parents which are identified from data for Mary (Mitchell) Vesey.

Child 918. Lizzie Ford, age 10, born Wisconsin, appears in the household of William and Lucretia Ford in the 1870 census for White Oak Twp, MO. Lizzie doesn't appear in later records, and she is not mentioned in Lucretia Ford's obituary5214, as are the other 4 children of William and Lucretia.

Locations:

William:

1850 Plymouth, WI 5213

1860 Lindon(sic), WI 1744

1870 White Oak Twp, Henry Co., MO 5217

1900 Homestead Twp, Barton Co., KS 5216

Lucretia E:

1850 Plymouth, WI 5213

1860 Lindon(sic), WI 1744

1870 White Oak Twp, Henry Co., MO 5217

Emma Elizabeth:

1850 Plymouth, WI 5213

Milton E:

1870 White Oak Twp, Henry Co., MO 5217

1900 Homestead Twp, Barton Co., KS 5216

Lizzie:

1870 White Oak Twp, Henry Co., MO 5217

Homer Sabin:

1870 White Oak Twp, Henry Co., MO 5217

**534.** Edwin (Edward) VESEY2184 - b.840 1823 Mar 26, Perry, OH4613; d.1475 1900 Mar 11, Springfield, Lucas Co., OH; bd. Ravine Cem., Sylvania, OH840

Edwin married2033 1847 Aug 12 in2033 Lake Co., OH, Angeline MERRIMAN2033 - b.1520 1830 May 31, Ohio; d.1520 1895 Jun 3, Whiteford, MI; bd. Ravine Cem., Sylvania, OH840

Angeline's parents1520, 1520 - f: William MERRIMAN, m: Adaline MERRIMAN

Children of Edwin (Edward) VESEY and Angeline MERRIMAN:

**920.** Rosaline M VESEY b. 1848 Sep 21

**921.** Albert A VESEY b. 1852 Nov 21

922. Alta A VESEY2182 - b. 1854~, Michigan

**923.** Milton E VESEY b. 1858 Oct

**924.** Arthur (Art) E VESEY b. 1859 Aug

**925.** Alice Eveline VESEY b. 1861 Aug 22

**926.** William Jonathan VESEY b. 1867 Nov

927. Fredie VESEY1520 - b. 1870~, Michigan; d.1520 1878 Mar 31, Whiteford, Monroe Co., MI

Edwin appears in some records as "Edward." E.g., Painseville Telegraph, Wed, Aug 18, 1847, "Married Painesville last Thursday, Edward Vesey, of Perry, and Miss Angeline Merriman, of Painesville."

Edwin's birthplace is provided4613 by his granddaughter Hattie (Trombly) Shaner. Hattie was the informant for Rosaline (Vesey) Trombly's death certificate, which lists Rosaline's parents and their birthplaces.

Edwin doesn't appear in censuses until 1850. The determination of Edwin's parents is an assumption made from his location in that year's census, his age, birthplace, and the birthplaces of his parents as listed in the 1880 census2184. I.e., he lived in Painseville, adjacent to Perry, OH, where Jonathan and Sophia raised their family. He was born ~1822; he was born in Ohio, his father was born Vermont, and his mother Connecticut. His birthdate fits well between the date of Jonathan and Sophia's marriage and their son Salmon's birthdate. Jonathan was born in Vermont and Sophia in Connecticut.

Edwin served800 in the 24th Michigan Infantry Regiment during the Civil War. That unit fought in Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, and other sites, and was selected as escort at the funeral of Abraham Lincoln.

Locations:

Edwin (Edward):

1850 Painesville, OH 2181

1860 Whiteford, MI 2182

1870 Whiteford, MI 2183

1880 Whiteford, MI 2184

Angeline:

1850 Painesville, OH 2181

1860 Whiteford, MI 2182

1870 Whiteford, MI 2183

1880 Whiteford, MI 2184

Alta A:

1860 Whiteford, MI 2182

1870 Whiteford, MI 2183

1880 Whiteford, MI 2184

**535.** Salmon VESEY834 - b.840 1825 Apr 8, Ohio834; d.840 1893 Dec 5; bd. Lyndon Cem, Waldo, WI840

Salmon married 1)837 1846 Jun 9 in837 Lake Co., OH, Electa Ann GRAHAM837 - b.840 1826; d.4675 1849 Sep 9, Perry, Lake Co., OH; bd. Perry Twp Cem, Perry, OH840

Electa's parents4675, 4675 - f: William GRAHAM, m: Anna (w of William) GRAHAM

Children of Salmon VESEY and Electa Ann GRAHAM:

928. Cassius M VESEY840 - b. 1847 Jul, Perry, OH; d.840 1851 May, Perry, OH; bd. Perry Township Cem., Perry, OH840

Salmon married 2)2033 1853 Feb 24 in233 Geauga Co., OH, Mary Naomi MITCHELL1743 - b.4674 1836 Mar 12, Leroy, OH; d.4674 1921 Dec 9, Perry, OH; bd. Perry, OH4674

Mary's parents1743, 4674 - f: William A MITCHELL, m: Naomi JANES

Salmon and Mary were married by Elder William Collins, Minister of the Gospel.

Children of Salmon VESEY and Mary Naomi MITCHELL:

929. Flora Lavinia VESEY1744 - b. 1854 Mar 8, Ohio; d.4675 1861 Oct 3, Lyndon, WI

930. Fred E VESEY - b. 1857 Dec 5; d. 1862 Mar 16, Lyndon, WI

**931.** Ernest H VESEY b. 1858 Feb 22

**932.** Henry Burr VESEY b. 1864 Aug 4

**933.** Hylas Leon VESEY b. 1867 Apr 27

Cone4960 has Salmon's birh date Apr 6, 1825.

Electa's death year is from her gravestone - died age 23. Her headstone also provides her middle name.

Mary's maiden name is listed on son Henry Burr's death certificate1738. Her own death certificate4674 lists her parents as William Mitchell and Naomi Janes. Her middle name is listed in the 1880 census1743. Mary's father, William Mitchell, widowed, is living1743 with Salmon and Mary in Lyndon, WI, in 1880. Hillman lists William's middle initial as "A." In 1920, Mary Vesey is living her son Hylas and his wife Belle, Hylas' cousin and Mary's niece.

Child 929. Flora died4675 on Oct 3, 1861, age the of 7y 5m 25ds. Her birthdate is calculated from that information.

Child 930. Fred E Vesey, died on Mar 16, 1862, at the age of 1y, 4m, 11ds. His birthdate is calculated from that information. His death notice appeared in the Painesville Telegraph, Apr 10, 1862, p 3 (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ohlake/newspaper/Telegraph%20Abstracts%201862%20Stebbins.pdf>).

Locations:

Salmon:

1850 Perry, OH 834

1860 Lyndon, WI 1744

1870 Lyndon, WI 899

1880 Lyndon, WI 1743

Mary Naomi:

1860 Lyndon, WI 1744

1870 Lyndon, WI 899

1880 Lyndon, WI 1743

1920 Perry Twp, OH 2146

Flora Lavinia:

1860 Lyndon, WI 1744

**536.** David VESEY834 - b.840 1827 Nov 12, Ohio834; d.840 1905 Nov 6; bd. Perry Twp Cem., Perry, OH840

David married2033 1849 Aug. 30 in2033 Lake Co., OH, Harriet MCMURPHY837 - b.840 1830 Dec 3, Ohio835; d.4673 1890 Jan 30, Perry, OH; bd. Perry Twp Cem., Perry, OH840

Harriet's parents800, 800 - f: John MCMURPHY, m: Harriet WEAVER

David and Harriet were married by Rev J C Stoughton.

Children of David VESEY and Harriet MCMURPHY:

**934.** Mira E VESEY b. 1850 Aug

935. Harry G VESEY800 - b. 1856 Dec 27, Perry, OH; d.5323 1860 May 4, Perry, OH; bd. Perry Township Cemetery, Perry, OH840

Harriet's headstone inscription840 has death date Jan 31, 1890. Cone4960 has "Hannah" McMurphy as David's wife, though all other records have "Harriet." The Painseville (OH) Telegraph, Feb 6, 1890, reported in the Perry section that Mrs David Vesey had died Thursday of pneumonia. The funeral was postponed to allow her daughter, Mrs Fred Blair of Trinidad, Colorado, to attend. That article indicates Harriet died Jan 30.

Child 935. Harry G Vesey, only son of David and Harriet Vesey, died5323 at the age of 3 years, 5 months.

Locations:

David:

1850 Perry, OH 834

1860 Perry, OH 835

1870 Perry, OH 838

1880 Perry, OH 839

1900 Perry Twp, OH 2144

Harriet:

1860 Perry, OH 835

1870 Perry, OH 838

1880 Perry, OH 839

**538.** Olive VESEY834 - b.4960 1832 Oct 20, (prob) Perry, OH834; d.5244 1913 Dec 22, State Hospital, St Joseph, MO

Olive married2033 1852 Jun 29 in2033 Lake Co., OH, Abner H MITCHELL2033 - b.5217 1828~, Ohio

Children of Abner H MITCHELL and Olive VESEY:

936. Willis MITCHELL5217 - b. 1853~, Wisconsin

937. Oscar MITCHELL5217 - b. 1856~, Wisconsin

938. Ella A MITCHELL5243 - b. 1859~, Wisconsin

939. Viola MITCHELL5217 - b. 1861~, Wisconsin

The Civil War pension card3192 for Olive Mitchell, widow of Abner H Mitchell, has her death date as Dec 23, 1913, with the remarks: "Oscar A Mitchell, Gdn." The death certificate5244 for Olive Mitchell has her date of death as Dec 22, 1913. She died in State Hospital #2, St Joseph, MO, of arteriosclerosis, contributed to by "senility." Sadly, that certificate has her personal data (birth, parents, etc.) all "unknown," except for her age which is listed as 71 overwritten with 81. She was buried Dec 23, 1913, in Clinton, MO.

During the Civil War, Abner served3192 in Co H of the First Wisconsin Inf. His widow, Olive Mitchell, filed for his pension Feb 24, 1893 (certificate 464,747).

Locations:

Olive:

1850 Perry, OH 834

1860 Holland, WI 5243

1870 White Oak Twp, Henry Co., MO 5217

Abner H:

1860 Holland, WI 5243

1870 White Oak Twp, Henry Co., MO 5217

Willis:

1860 Holland, WI 5243

1870 White Oak Twp, MO 5217

Oscar:

1860 Holland, WI 5243

1870 White Oak Twp, MO 5217

Ella A:

1860 Holland, WI 5243

Viola:

1860 Holland, WI 5243

1870 White Oak Twp, MO 5217

**539.** James Madison VESEY834 - b.4960 1835 Jun 5, (prob) Perry, OH834; d.2096 1864 Jun 27, Port Hudson, LA; bd. Port Hudson National Cem., Zachary, LA1817

James married Margaret HASTINGS2095 - b.1744 1838~, New York

Margaret's parents2095, 2095 - f: James D HASTINGS, m: Mary HASTINGS

Children of James Madison VESEY and Margaret HASTINGS:

940. Elmer E VESEY840 - b. 1859 Nov~; d.840 1860 Mar 17; bd. Winooski Cem., Plymouth, WI840

**941.** Charles M VESEY b. 1861 Apr 13

**942.** William Madison VESEY b. 1864 Jul 7

James Madison Vesey, listed as "Madison" in the censuses, but "James" and "James M" in other records, was born ~1835 in (prob) Perry, Ohio. Cone4960 provides (without reference) an exact date. He enlisted1993 17 Feb 1864 in Company K, Wisconsin 35th Infantry Regiment. The regiment went in April of that year to Port Hudson, LA, for guard and picket duty. On June 27, James died of inflammation of the lungs and was buried181 the same day in what would become the Port Hudson National Cemetery, Zachary, Louisiana. On Oct 3, 1864, his widow, Margaret A Vesey, filed for his pension. Following Margaret's marriage2095 1 Aug 1868 to Stephen C Wiggin, "M A Wiggin" refiled1007 for James' pension on Oct 12, 1868.

In 1870, Margaret appears as Margarette Wiggins, b NY, in the household of Stephen C Wiggins, with the two son of James Madison and Margaret: Charles M, age 9, b Wisconsin, and William M, age 6, b Wisconsin.

Margaret's parents are listed in the marriage record2095 for her and Stephen C Wiggin(s). Margaret and Stephen were married 1 Aug 1868 in Sheboygan. Stephen was born in New Hampshire to George W & Ann M Wiggins.

Child 940. A headstone840 in Winooski Cem., Plymouth, WI, has "Elmer E Son of James M [or James & M] VESEY Died Mar 17 1860 AE 5ms." From the age, date, location, and father's name, it is assumed Elmer was a child of James & Margaret Vesey.

Locations:

James Madison:

1850 Perry, OH 834

1860 Lindon, WI 1744

1861 Lyndon, WI 1686

1864 Feb Oak Creek, WI 1993

1864 Jun Port Hudson, LA 2096

Margaret:

1860 Lindon, WI 1744

1861 Lyndon, WI 1686

1870 Lyndon, WI 899

1880 Lyndon, WI 1743

**541.** Anna S VESEY834 - b. 1840~, Ohio; d.840 1889; bd. Mountain View Cem & Mausoleum, Altadena, CA840

Anna married837 1860 Dec 11 in837 Lake Co., OH, George W GARDNER837 - b.2133 1838~, New York; d.5405 1879 Mar 21; bd. Oasis Cem., Johnson Co., IA5405

Children of George W GARDNER and Anna S VESEY:

**943.** Cora Belle GARDNER b. 1865 May 6

944. Alta GARDNER2133 - b. 1869 Oct, Iowa; d.5405 1873 Nov 29; bd. Oasis Cem., Johnson Co., IA5405

945. Alda GARDNER2133 - b. 1869 Oct, Iowa; d.5405 1870 Aug 23; bd. Oasis Cem., Johnson Co.., IA5405

**946.** Ida May GARDNER b. 1872 Jan 12

**947.** Lottie GARDNER b. 1877 May

In 1850 and 1860, Anna is living with her parents and those siblings still at home. In 1870, she and George and 3 children are living in Graham, IA. In 1880, Anna is listed as a widow and daughters Cora Bell, Ida May and Lottie are lving with her. Her twin daughters don't appear in that record. In 1885, although she and daughters Ida and Lottie are not listed on the same page as daughter Bell and Bell's husband M R Thompson, Anna is listed in dwelling 141, family 151, the same as M R and Bell Thompson.

A headstone840 for Anna S Gardner in Mountain View Cem & Mausoleum, Altadena, CA, reads: "Mother / Anna S / Gardner / 1840 - 1889." That cemetery also has a headstone for Ida May Brown, assumed to be Anna's daughter.

In 1870, George W Gardner was2133 a successful farmer. That census lists his real estate and personal value at $11000 and $2600 respectively.

George died2134 prior to 1880, in which year Ann Gardner was listed as a widow.

Child 944. Alta Gardner died5405 Nov 29, 1873, at the age of 4. Her gravestone840 is barely legible and appears to read: "ALTA / Died Nov 2-, 187- / Aged / 4Ys 5(?)Mo. 7 das."

Child 945. Alda Gardner died5405 Aug 23, 1870, at the age of 10 months. She's buried in the same cemetery as her father.

Locations:

Anna S:

1850 Perry, OH 834

1860 Perry, OH 835

1870 Graham, IA 2133

1880 Graham, IA 2134

1885 Douglas, KS 2140

George W:

1870 Graham, IA 2133

Alta:

1870 Graham, IA 2133

Alda:

1870 Graham, IA 2133

**542.** Reed A VESEY834 - b. 1843~, Perry, OH833; d.833 1885 Dec 18, Perry, OH

Reed married2033 1863 Sep 30 in2033 Perry, OH, Marion GLINES2132 - b.1475 1847 Mar 21, Ohio838; d.1475 1920 Feb 22, Perry, OH

Marion's parents1475, 1475 - f: Stephen (Sr) Benton GLINES, m: Sarah SINCLAIR

Children of Reed A VESEY and Marion GLINES:

**948.** Julia Bell(e) VESEY b. 1865 Jan 1

**949.** Carrie M VESEY b. 1868 Jan

**950.** Harry Grant VESEY b. 1872 Jun 21

**951.** Florence M VESEY b. 1881 Jan 27

Marion Glines is listed2132 as the mother of Florence and Harry Grant Vesey; their father was R A Vesey.

On Jan 15, 1907, Mrs Marion G Vesey married837 Alexander G Beaton in Lake Co., Ohio. In 1910, Alexander Beaton, age 48, and Marion Beaton, age 63, mother of 4, 4 still living, appear2145 as husband and wife in Perry Township, OH. By 1920, they had divorced as Marion Vesey, age 73, marital status divorced, resided2146 on Thompson Street in Perry Township. That information was enumerated on the 9th and 10th of January; Mrs Marion Vesey died1475 less than two weeks later.

Locations:

Reed A:

1850 Perry, OH 834

1860 Perry, OH 835

1870 Perry, OH 838

1880 Perry, OH 839

1885 Perry, OH 833

Marion:

1870 Perry, OH 838

1920 Perry Twp, OH 2146

**544.** Willis Irmi VESEY834 - b. 1850 Apr, Ohio; d.840 1916; bd. Perry Twp Cem, Perry, OH840

Willis married837 1873 Dec 24 in837 Lake Co., OH, Annie I LOCKWOOD837 - b.1475 1849 Aug 5, Perry, OH; d.1475 1915 May 10, Perry, OH; bd. Perry Twp Cem, Perry, OH840

Annie's parents1475, 1475 - f: Thomas C LOCKWOOD, m: Lucy BATCHELDER

Children of Willis Irmi VESEY and Annie I LOCKWOOD:

952. Charlene (or Caroline) Maud VESEY1474 - b. 1877 Jun 17, Perry, OH; d.1475 1879 Apr 18, Perry, OH

**953.** Willis Glenn VESEY b. 1882 Mar 11

Willis' middle name is listed in Charlene's birth1474 record.

Annie's gravestone has birth year 1848.

Child 952. Charlene's birth record1474 has (from the image) "Charline Maud." Her death record1475, transcribed, has "Caroline."

Locations:

Willis Irmi:

1850 Perry, OH 834

1860 Perry, OH 835

1870 Perry, OH 838

1880 Perry, OH 839

1900 Perry Twp, OH 2144

1910 Perry Twp, OH 2145

Annie I:

1850 Perry, OH 834

1880 Perry, OH 839

1900 Perry Twp, OH 2144

1910 Perry Twp, OH 2145

**545.** Otis FRENCH836 - b. 1829~, Ohio

Otis married837 1850 Dec 5 in837 Lake Co., OH, Avaline A STETSON837

Locations:

Otis:

1850 Mentor, OH 836

1850 Lake Co., OH 837

Avaline A:

1850 Lake Co., OH 837

**551.** Emma Jane BUTLER1523 - b.4654 1825 Mar, Ohio; d.4650 1905 Sep 6, 557 Missouri St, Toledo, OH; bd. Erie Union Cem., Erie, Monroe Co., MI840

Emma married 1)1290 1842 Jul 17 in1290 Monroe Co., MI, Chester D MASON4651 - b.840 1820, New York4651; d.840 1865; bd. Erie Union Cem., Erie, Monroe Co., MI840

Children of Chester D MASON and Emma Jane BUTLER:

954. Electa MASON4649 - b. 1842~, Ohio

955. George H MASON4649 - b. 1845~, Michigan

956. Allen MASON4649 - b. 1847~, Michigan

957. Sarah R MASON4649 - b. 1848~, Michigan

958. Laura A MASON4649 - b. 1850~, Michigan

959. Ada J MASON4649 - b. 1854~, Michigan

960. Emma R MASON4649 - b. 1858~, Michigan

961. Mary MASON4652 - b. 1861~, Michigan

962. Hattie MASON4652 - b. 1865~, Michigan

Emma married 2)1523 1888 Nov 15 in1523 Hillsdale Co., MI, James W KELLY1523 - b.840 1824 Jan 31, Chatow?, NY1523; d.840 1900 Sep 19; bd. West Reading Cem., Reading, Hillsdale Co., MI840

Following Chester Mason's death, Emma married second James W Kelly.

The 1888 marriage record1523 for Emma J Mason, age 63, married once previously, lists her parents as Amos Butler and Rebecca Vesey. It is assumed that Emma is the daughter of the Amos and Rebecca (Vesey) Butler of this genealogy. Emma's death certificate4650 provides her death date and place. That certificate, for which the informant was "Mrs Willard, 557 Missouri [Street?]," lists Emma's parents as "Ben Butler," born New York, and "Rebecca Vesey," born New York.

Chester D Mason registered4652 for the Civil War draft in June, 1863. He was a resident of Bedford, Monroe Co., Michigan; was a farmer, born New York; and had former military service of "2" (assumed) to be "years."

James died840 at the age of 76y 7m 19d. His birthdate is calculated from that information. His birthdate is listed4654 as Jan 1824 in the 1900 census for Reading, MI.

Locations:

Emma Jane:

1850 Bedford, MI 4651

1860 Bedford, MI 4649

1870 Bedford, MI 4652

1880 Toledo, OH 4653

1880 Toledo, OH 1735

1900 Reading, MI 4654

Chester D:

1850 Bedford, MI 4651

1860 Bedford, MI 4649

Electa:

1850 Bedford, MI 4651

1860 Bedford, MI 4649

George H:

1850 Bedford, MI 4651

1860 Bedford, MI 4649

Allen:

1850 Bedford, MI 4651

1860 Bedford, MI 4649

Sarah R:

1850 Bedford, MI 4651

1860 Bedford, MI 4649

Laura A:

1860 Bedford, MI 4649

Ada J:

1860 Bedford, MI 4649

1870 Bedford, MI 4652

Emma R:

1860 Bedford, MI 4649

1870 Bedford, MI 4652

Mary:

1870 Bedford, MI 4652

Hattie:

1870 Bedford, MI 4652

James W:

1900 Reading, MI 4654

**557.** Horace B COLWELL2902 - b.840 1830 Dec 7, Ohio2902; d.840 1888 Nov 11; bd. Bluff Creek Cem., Boone, IA840

Horace married 1)2905 1850~ Sarah GHRIST2905 - b. 1831~, Ohio; d.840 1865?; bd. Bluff Creek Cem., Boone, IA840

Children of Horace B COLWELL and Sarah GHRIST:

963. Anna COLWELL2905 - b. 1851~, Indiana

964. Rosanna COLWELL2905 - b. 1852~, Indiana

965. Frances COLWELL2905 - b. 1854~, Indiana

966. George COLWELL2905 - b. 1856~, Indiana

967. Lily COLWELL2905 - b. 1858~, Indiana

968. William T COLWELL2687 - b. 1862~, Indiana

969. Hattie M COLWELL2687 - b. 1864~, Indiana

Horace married 2)2687 1868 Sep 16 in2687 Boone Co., IA, Mary J BAILEY5225 - b.840 1832 May 11, Illinois5225; d.840 1907 Dec 28; bd. Bluff Creek Cem., Boone, IA840

Children of Horace B COLWELL and Mary J BAILEY:

970. Philena A COLWELL2687 - b. 1869~, Iowa

Horace appears variously as Colwell, Calwell, Caldwell, etc. His headstone840 has "H B Calwell."

Sarah's headstone840 reads: "SARAH GHRIST / WIFE OF / H B CALWELL / …" The text of her profile on findagrave has that she died 1865 at the age of 35.

Locations:

Horace B:

1850 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 2902

1860 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 2905

1870 Yell Twp, IA 5225

Sarah:

1860 Penn Twp, IN 2905

Anna:

1860 Penn Twp, IN 2905

Rosanna:

1860 Penn Twp, IN 2905

Frances:

1860 Penn Twp, IN 2905

George:

1860 Penn Twp, IN 2905

Lily:

1860 Penn Twp, IN 2905

William T:

1870 Yell, IA 5225

Hattie M:

1870 Yell, IA 5225

Mary J:

1870 Yell, IA 5225

Philena A:

1870 Yell, IA 5225

**558.** William COLWELL2902 - b. 1833~, Painesville, OH4979; d. aft 1880

William married2072 1852 Oct 28 in2072 St Joseph Co., IN, Laura CURTIS2072 - b.5226 1834~, Twinsburg, OH4979

Laura's parents5228, 5228 - f: Major Andrew CURTIS, m: Mary BEERS

William Caldwell, Jr, and Laura Curtis were married2072 by Ezra Maynard, Minister of the Gospel. Their marriage license was dated Oct 27, 1852.

That the William Caldwell and Laura Curtis of that record2072 are the children of the parents identified in their profiles herein is circumstantial but very likely, as both resided in the same township in 1850; William's father was named William as indicated by the "Jr" suffix in the record; and their ages and birthplaces are consistent with the 1850 census - assuming (circumstantial) that Laura Curtis of this record is the Laura Curits, age 16, born Ohio, who appears2902 in the household of M A and Mary Curtis in Penn Township, St Joseph Co., Inidana, in the 1850 census.

Children of William COLWELL and Laura CURTIS:

971. Hattie COLWELL5226 - b. 1859~, Indiana

972. Nellie COLWELL2044 - b.4979 1861 Apr 11, Mishawaka, IN; d.4979 1939 Apr 24, Christian Science Pleasant View Home, Concord, NH; bd. Mt Auburn Cem., Cambridge, MA4979

William appears in records variously as Colwell, Calwell, Caldwell, etc.

Daughter Nellie's death certificate4979 lists his birthplace as Painseville, OH.

The 1887 obituary5228 for Major Andre Curtis mentions surviving daughter Mrs Laura Caldwell of Elkhart. Other survivors mentioned match the names appearing in the family of M A Curtis in the 1850 census2902: Caroline (Curtis) Crocker, Mary Ann (Curtis) Newman, and Luther Curtis.

Daughter Nellie's death certificate4979 lists Laura's birthplace as Twinsburg, OH.

Child 972. Nellie's death certificate4979 lists her birthdate and birthplace, and her parents as William Caldwell Jr and Laura L Curtis. That certificate lists her as the widow of Samuel "McL." Nilson. No further information.

Locations:

William:

1850 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 2902

1860 Madison Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 5226

1870 Elkhart, IN 2044

1880 Elkhart, IN 2087

Laura:

1850 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 2902

1860 Madison Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 5226

1870 Elkhart, IN 2044

1880 Elkhart, IN 2087

Hattie:

1860 Madison Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 5226

Nellie:

1870 Elkhart, IN 2044

1880 Elkhart, IN 2087

1939 Concord, NH 4979

**559.** Roena (Roana) COLWELL2902 - b.4633 1838 Apr 28, Coldwater, MI; d.4633 1930 Apr 23, 121 S Mill St, Mishawaka, IN; bd. Fairview Cem., Mishawaka, IN4633

Roena (Roana) married2072 1858 Dec 9 in2072 St Joseph Co., IN, Simon WARD2072 - b.2903 1831~, Ohio

Children of Simon WARD and Roena (Roana) COLWELL:

973. Edwin WARD5227 - b. 1861~, Indiana

974. Harriet WARD5227 - b. 1863~, Indiana

Roana C Ward's death certificate4633, for which Edward Ward was the informant, provides her birthdate and birthplace. Roana died of influenza at the age of 92y 5d. She was the widow of Simon Ward, and was buried in Fairview Cem., Mishawaka, on Apr 29, 1930.

Though his name appears as "Samuel" Ward in the marriage record2072, Roana Colwell's husband appears more frequently as Simon.

Simon Ward was a retail grocer5227.

Locations:

Roena (Roana):

1850 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 2902

Simon:

1858 St Joseph Co., IN 2072

1860 Mishawaka, IN 2903

1870 Mishawaka, IN 5227

Edwin:

1870 Mishawaka, IN 5227

Harriet:

1870 Mishawaka, IN 5227

**561.** Horace M VESEY5247 - b. 1837 Jan 29, Michigan5248; d.5248 1905 Jun 12, Sturgis, MI; bd. Oak Lawn Cem., Sturgis, MI5248

Horace married5247 1862 Aug 23 Jane (Jenny) E LOCKWOOD5247 - b.5249 1836~, New York

Children of Horace M VESEY and Jane (Jenny) E LOCKWOOD:

975. John VESEY5249 - b. 1861~, Michigan

Antisell5247 has Horace married Jane E Lockwood.

Horace was nominated for sheriff of St Joseph County, Michigan, at a (Democratic?) convention of the county, Oct 3, 1846 (Detroit Free Press, Oct 13, 1846, p 2; newspapers.com.)

Horace Vesey registered for the Civil War draft3290 in June or July, 1863. He was a resident of Sturgis, MI, age 26, single, occupation: painter, born Michgian.

The death certificate5248 for Horace M Vesey (indexed as "Viecy") lists his parents as James M Vesey, b Vermont, and Bathia(sic) Hanks, b Ohio. The informant for the certificate was C L Haner, who is also listed as the undertaker. Horace was married (for 33 years) at the time of death; he died of inflamation of kidneys. That certificate lists his birthday as Jan 29, 1837. Antisell5247 has 1836.

Child 975. John Vesey, age 9, born Michigan, appears5249 in the household of Horace M and Jenny Vesey. No further information.

Locations:

Horace M:

1863 Sturgis, MI 3290

1870 Sturgis, MI 5249

Jane (Jenny) E:

1870 Sturgis, MI 5249

John:

1870 Sturgis, MI 5249

**562.** George H VESEY2188 - b. 1841 Mar 14, Indiana; d.2188 1902 Mar 17, Monroe St, Sturgis, St Joseph Co., MI; bd. Oak Lawn Cem., Sturgis, MI2188

George married2663 1863 Jan 26 in2663 Sturgis, St Joseph Co., MI, Sarah M ALLEN2663 - b.2432 1841 Jun, New York; d.2188 1922 Dec 31, (res) 128 So Monroe St, Sturgis, MI; bd. Oaklawn Cem., Sturgis, MI2188

Sarah's parents4671, 4671 - f: James Harvey ALLEN, m: Mary SCHMERHORN

George and Sarah were married by S B Follett, Justice of the Peace, in the presence of Horace M and Hattie E Vesey.

Children of George H VESEY and Sarah M ALLEN:

976. Ethelyn L VESEY2432 - b. 1867 Oct, Indiana; d.800 1954 Apr 5; bd. Oak Lawn Cem., Sherman, MI800

George registered for the Civil War draft3290 in June or July, 1863. He was age 24, a resident of Sturgis, MI, occupation: mason, single, and born in Indiana.

George's death certificate2188 lists his occupation as mason. He was married at the time of his death. He died of Gravies disease and anemia, from which he had been suffering for several years.

His wife is likely the Sarah M (Allen) Vesey whose death certificate2188 states her (deceased) husband was George Vesey. Sarah died Dec 31, 1922, in Sturgis, MI, of pneumonia at the age of 81y 5m 7d. Her parents were Harvey and Mary Allen, born born in New York. Sarah was buried Jan 3, 1923, in Oaklawn Cem., Sturgis, MI.

Child 976. Ethelyn, AKA Ethlyn, resided at 128 Monroe St until at least 1940. She apprarently never married.

Locations:

George H:

1860 Sturgis, MI 2901

1863 Sturgis, MI 3290

1900 Sturgis, MI 2432

Sarah M:

1850 Rotterdam, NY 4672

1863 Sturgis, St Joseph Co., MI 2663

1900 Sturgis, MI 2432

Ethelyn L:

1900 Sturgis, MI 2432

**564.** Harriet E VESEY2901 - b.840 1848 Sep 6, Bertrand, MI4297; d.840 1922 Dec 17; bd. Mishawaka City Cem., Mishawaka, IN840

Harriet married4297 1869 Jul 13 in4297 Sturgis, MI, Wallace H DODGE4297 - b.840 1848 Jul 10, Mishawaka, IN4297; d.840 1894 Sep 10; bd. Mishawaka City Cem., Mishawaka, IN840

Shortly after Harriet's death, it was announced5382 that she had left $100,000 in her will for the establishment of a home for the elderly in Mishawaka, Indiana. That bequeathal was the result of a trust fund established by her husband Wallace Dodge, founder of the Dodge Manufacturing company, to establish an orphans' home, a public library or a home for old people, the choice to be made by his widow.

Wallace Dodge opened a manufacturing company in Mishawaka, Indiana, in the mid to late 1800s. That company grew to become the Dodge Manufacturing company. His company manufactured saw bucks, chopping bowls, curtain poles, etc. To solve a power transmission problem, Dodge and George P Hilton of Mishawaka invented and patented a wood split pully system, July 4, 1882, which he then began successfully distributing as a product. In 1899, Congress Representative Overstreet of Indiana introduced a bill to extend an additional seven years that patent "for the exclusive benefit" of Hilton and Hattie E Dodge, "widow of Wallace H Dodge." (Indianapolis IN News, Jan 31, 1899, p 1; newspapers.com)

His will, dated May 15, 1891 (Bremen IN Enguirer, Oct 12, 1894, p 1), included bequests to his widow which included his home, private effects, and an annuity of $5000; annuities to his mother, his sisters, and nieces; patents to the Dodge Manufacturing Company of Mishawaka; and $100,000 in trust to establish a home for children, a library or an old people's home, to be determined by his widow prior to her death.

Locations:

Harriet E:

1860 Sturgis, MI 2901

**565.** Emily T or P VESEY2902 - b.4633 1833 Dec 9, Ohio2902; d.4633 1913 Mar 21, 214 W 4th St, Mishawaka, IN; bd. City Cemetery, Mishawaka, IN4633

Emily married 1)2072 1851 Jun 29 in2072 St Joseph Co., IN, William CURTIS2072 - b.2902 1830 Jun 20, Ohio; d.840 1856 May 7, prob Indiana; bd. Noffsinger Cem., Elkhart Co., IN840

William's parents2902, 2902 - f: James CURTIS, m: Nancy BYRKIT

Emily and William were married by Squire Robinson.

Children of William CURTIS and Emily T or P VESEY:

981. George CURTIS2904 - b. 1852~, Indiana

Emily married 2)2072 1861 Apr 8 in2072 St Joseph Co., IN, Robert H CROOKS4633 - b.5326 1834 Nov 15, Holmes Co., OH; d.5329 1898 Oct 30, at home, suicide by hanging, Penn twp, St Joseph Co., IN; bd. Mishawaka City Cem., Mishawaka, IN840

Robert's parents5326, 5326 - f: James CROOKS, m: Mary (w of James) CROOKS

Emily and Robert were married by Francis Norwood, Minister. Their marriage license was dated Mar 18, 1861.

The death certificate4633 for Emily P Crooks lists her as widowed; her husband as Robert H Crooks; her parents as George W Vesey and Olive Graham.

Children of Robert H CROOKS and Emily T or P VESEY:

**977.** Olive A CROOKS b. 1865 Dec 4

**978.** Lucius Merrill CROOKS b. 1873 Dec 17

**979.** Mary E CROOKS b. 1875~

**980.** Grace M CROOKS b. 1879 Jan 13

In 1850, the family of James and Nancy Curtis resided2902 adjacent (enumerated consecutively) to George W Veasy, and a William Curtis, age 20, born Ohio, appears to be their child.

Emily married William Curtis in 1851. William died in 1863. Whether Emily and William had a son George is discussed below.

Following William's death, Emily appears2905 in 1860 as Emily Veazy, residing with her father, and her siblings Lucian(sic), Horace and Roxa.

Emily Curtiss(sic) and Robert Crooks were married2072 in 1861. There is some disagreement regarding the marriage date for Emily to Robert Crooks. History of St Joseph County5326 has April, 1860, but Emily was residing2905 with her father that year, enumerated June 12. Hillman800 has April, 1863, without specific reference. Hillman's 1863 year may have come from the 1900 census3181 in which Emily (enumerated as "Robert Crooks," mother-in-law, female, born Dec 1833, resided with her daughter Grace and Grace's husband Frank Finch. Emily's marital status is widowed, followed by "37" which is crossed out. That census year, the column following marital status was "years married." The crossed-out "37" may have indicated a marriage year of 1863, but then was crossed out by the enumerator as that column wasn't normally filled in for widows or widowers.

In 1900, though listed as "Robert Crooks, mother-in-law," Emily resided3181 with her daughter Grace, and Grace's husband Frank Finch. She is listed as the mother of 8, 4 currently living. Also in 1910, Emily T Crooks resided with Grace Finch, Grace's husband Frank J and their children Emily and Robert, in Mishawaka.

The informant for Emily's death certificate4633 was her daughter Grace, "Mrs F J Finch," of Mishawaka. The undertaker listed on that certificate was "Finch & Sprague," likely Grace's husband.

Mrs Emily (Vesey) Crooks died Mar 21, 1913, at 214 W 4th street, Mishawaka, Indiana. She was widowed (husband recorded as Robert H Crooks). The informant for her death certificiate was Mrs F J Finch, elsewhere identified as daughter Grace.

In 1870, a George Curtis resided2904 in the household of Robert Crooks, Emily, and their daughter Olive. George was age 18, engaged in farming, and was born in Indiana. With an estimated birth year of 1852, he could assumed to be Emily's son by her previous marriage. That same year, George Curtis, age 20, engaged in farming, born Indiana, resided2904 with William Curtis' parents, James and Nancy Curtis, and their son Horace. It's possible that those two persons were one and the same, as there are occurrences of one person being enumerated in separate households. Further, in 1850, a George Curtis resided2902 in the household of James and Nancy Curtis, with several other children, including (as mentioned above) William Curtis. The George Curtis in that record is listed as age 4 months, born in Indiana, and is assumed to be the son of James and Nancy. In 1860, George Curtis, age 10, resided2905 with James and Nancy Curtis, along with several other children. If Emily Vesey and William Curtis had a son born about 1852, a George Curtis of the appropriate age can't be found in that year in that vicinity.

Child 981. It's not clear that this George Curtis is the son of William and Emily (Vesey) Curtis. George Curtis appears2904 in the household of Robert Crooks (Emily's second husband) in the 1870 census, along with Emily, and Olive Crooks. George is age 18, born in Indiana. The George Curtis, herein listed as the son of William and Emily (Vesey), is included only as a possibility. No further information.

A biographical sketch5326 of Robert H Crooks states he was born in Holmes county, Ohio, the son of James and Mary Crooks, both naties of Pennsylvania. He went with his parents to Noble co., Indiana, in 1841, where he lived for 7 years. They then moved to La Porte county and lived there until 1855, when they moved to St Joseph county.

Robert went to Illinois in 1857 and worked on a farm. He married Apr, 1860, Emily Vesey, dau of George Vesey of Penn township.

Consistent with the sketch mentioned above, other records indicate Robert resided with his parents and his brother James W Crooks in Kankakee, IN, in 18505327, and in Mishawaka, IN, in 18602903.

Following their marriage, Robert and Emily, and their 4 year old daughter, resided2904 in Penn Twp.

On the morning of Oct 30, 1898, Robert H Crooks hanged himself at his home. For some time he had been regarded as rather queer in his actions. He had seen his son-in-law, Frank Cook of Mishawaka, the evening before, and told Frank that he would probably never see him again. Mr Crooks had made similar remarks before and no particular notice was taken. His suicide was apparently due to ill health, "together with a diseased mind."

Locations:

Emily T or P:

1850 Penn Twp., St Joseph Co., IN 2902

1860 Penn Twp, St Joseph, IN 2905

1870 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co, IN 2904

1880 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co, IN 3179

1900 Mishawaka, IN 3181

1910 Mishawaka, IN 4663

Robert H:

1850 Kankakee, IN 5327

1860 Mishawaka, IN 2903

1870 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co, IN 2904

1880 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co, IN 3179

**566.** Anna M VESEY2902 - b.3181 1835 Dec, Ohio2902; d.4633 1916 Jun 9, 3 miles S of Mishawaka, Penn Twp, St Joseph co., IN; bd. Eutzler Cem., South Bend, IN4633

Anna married5372 1853 Apr 6 in prob Indiana, George EUTZLER4633 - b.5372 1829 Jun 2, Jackson Co., OH5326; d.4633 1908 Dec 21, 4 mi S east of City, Penn Twp, St Joseph co., IN; bd. Eutzler Cem., South Bend, IN4633

George's parents5372, 5372 - f: George E EUTZLER, m: Elizabeth HOLLINGSHEAD

The death certificate4533 for Mrs Anna Eutzler lists her father as "Vesey" and her mother as "Graham." She was the widow of George Eutzler. Howard5372, p 934, provides the date of marriage for Anna Vesey and George Eutzler.

Children of George EUTZLER and Anna M VESEY:

**982.** Elizabeth EUTZLER b. 1854 Aug

**983.** Enos Preston EUTZLER b. 1858 Feb

984. Erastus EUTZLER2905 - b.800 1860 Mar~, Indiana2905; d.800 1866 Aug 18; bd. Eutzler Cem., Mishawaka, IN800

In the 1900 census3181, the birth date for Anna M Eutzler is listed as Dec 1835. Her death certificiate4633 has Mar 16, 1837. Her age listed in various census records indicate December, 1835, is more likely. The informant for that death certificate4633 was Enos Eutzler of Mishawaka, IN. She died of cerebral thrombosis.

In 1910, Annie M Eutzler, age 73 and widowed, resided4663 with her son Enos, and Enos' family.

The family5326 of George Eutzler came to St Joseph Co., IN, in 1831, and was brought up on a farm. In 1850, George, age 22, and a farmer, resided2902 with his parents and siblings. In 1860, he still resided2905 with his parents and his wife Anna, and his children Elizabeth, Enos, and Erastus. He continued to farm in Penn Township until his death.

Although the death certificate4633 for George Eutzler provides his birth date as Jun 2, 1830, other records indicate an earlier year is more likely. I.e., census records more consistently indicate 1829; in 19003181, enumerated June 8 and 9, George gave his age as 71, and birth date as June, 1828. Howard5372 has June, 1829. The birth date given herein is a combination of June 2 from the death certificate, and the year given by Howard.

At the time of his death4633, George was married and a farmer. The informant for that certficate was Enos Eutzler of Mishawaka, IN. George died of Brights(?). Indiana Deaths2063 has his death date as Dec 21, 1906. That appears to be a transcription error, as 1908 is the date given in the image of his death certificate4633, as well as his headstone840.

Child 984. In the 1860 census2905, enumerated June 14, Erastus' is listed as age 3/12. His birth date is estimated from that record. Erastus doesn't appear2904 with the family in 1870, and is assumed to have died young. Hillman800 has Erastus died Aug 18, 1866, aged 6yr, 5mo, 1dy, buried with his parents in Hollingshead-Eutzler Cemetery, referencing "Saint Joseph County Cemetery Inscriptions," South Bend Genealogical Socity. Howard5372, published in 1907, mentions (p 934) that Erastus was deceased. Howard mentions Erastus as their "second child," which is an error, possibly intending second "son."

Locations:

Anna M:

1850 Penn Twp., St Joseph Co., IN 2902

1860 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 2905

1870 Penn Twp,St Joseph Co., IN 2904

1880 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3179

1900 Penn Twp,St Joseph Co., IN 3181

1910 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 4663

George:

1850 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 2902

1860 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 2905

1870 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 2904

1880 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3179

1900 Penn Twp,St Joseph Co., IN 3181

Erastus:

1860 Penn Twp,St Joseph Co., IN 2905

**567.** William B VESEY2902 - b.3180 1838 Jan 26, Perry, Lake co., OH; d.3180 1887 Jan 19, home near Osceola, IN; bd. Mishawaka City Cem., Mishawaka, IN840

William married3180 1866 Nov 7 in3178 Brantford, Ontario, Canada, Ellen (Nellie) M SMITH3177 - b.3178 1843 Jun 15, Bratford, Ontario, Canada; d.3178 1928 May 24, home of her granddaughter, Mrs Lawrence Mann, near Osceola, IN; bd. Mishawaka City Cem., Mishawaka, IN3178

Ellen (Nellie)'s parents3177, 3177 - f: John P SMITH, m: Sarah (wife of John P) E SMITH

William's obituary lists the date of his marriage and lists the place as Lynden, Canada, which is today a suburb of Brantford, Ontario. The obituary of Ellen Vesey has the marriage place as Bratford(sic).

Children of William B VESEY and Ellen (Nellie) M SMITH:

**985.** Emily (Emma) O VESEY b. 1867 Oct

**986.** Anna M VESEY b. 1873 Jul

**987.** George William VESEY b. 1879 Jul 6

William was born in Ohio and moved with his family to St Joseph Co., Indiana, at the age of 10. He was a farmer and died at his home at the age of 48y 11m and 19d. His father was still alive at the time of his death, as was his brother Lucius, of Benton Harbor, Mich; and sisters Mrs George Entzler, Mrs Robert Crooks, and Mrs Fred Eberhart. His wife and three children also survived him.

Locations:

William B:

1850 Penn Twp., St Joseph Co., IN 2902

1870 Penn Twp., St Joseph Co., IN 2904

1880 Penn Twp., St Joseph Co., IN 3179

Ellen (Nellie) M:

1870 Penn Twp., St Joseph Co., IN 2904

1880 Penn Twp., St Joseph Co., IN 3179

1900 Penn Twp., St Joseph Co., IN 3181

1910 South Bend, IN 3182

**568.** Lucius L VESEY2902 - b.3149 1840 Feb 25, Painesville, OH; d.3149 1934 Jan 31, St Joseph, MI; bd. Riverview Cem., St Joseph, MI4448

Lucius married4447 1864 Aug 31 Phoebe Ann BIRDSEY4450 - b.4447 1845 Apr 9, Clyde county, NY4456; d.3149 1936 Feb 8, St Joseph, Berrien Co., MI; bd. Riverview Cem., St Joseph, MI840

Phoebe's parents3149, 3149 - f: Abijah BIRDSEY, m: Jane CURTIS

Mr and Mrs Lucius Vesey celebrated4447 their 66th wedding anniversary by staying home on Niles road, receiving some friends who brought gifts and flowers. They had resided at the same home for over 50 years.

Children of Lucius L VESEY and Phoebe Ann BIRDSEY:

988. Grace B VESEY4450 - b. 1876 Sep, Benton Harbor, MI4457; d.2188 1945 Mar 11, Miller Convalescent home, St Joseph, MI4457; bd. Riverview Cem., St Joseph, MI840

**989.** Guy L VESEY b. 1879 Sep 22

Lucius' middle initial appears3149 on his death certificate.

Lucius was a farmer, and he and Phoebe lived4448 on Niles road in St Joseph Township, Michigan, for 54 years.

Phoebe's middle name is given in her obituary4456. Her funeral services, originally scheduled for Tuesday, Feb 11, 1936, were delayed until the following day because relatives in Chicago and South Bend were unable to reach St Joseph, MI, due to blizzard conditions. Phoebe was survived by a daughter Grace, living at home; son Guy Vesey; and a brother Delbert Birdsey of Niles road (St Joseph, MI).

Child 988. Grace's middle initial appears on her headstone840. Her obituary relates that she was a prominent Royalton (MI) resident for many years, and had been confined to bed for about a month prior to her death. She movd to Royalton township at the age of 3 with her parents and resided on the Niles road for many years. Grace was an active member of the Scottdale Evangelical church, having been the secretary there for 21 years. Surviving was one niece, Mrs Marie Herring of Chicago, Ill.

Locations:

Lucius L:

1850 Penn Twp., St Joseph Co., IN 2902

1860 Penn Twp, St Joseph, IN 2905

1879 Royalton, MI 1455

1900 St Joseph Twp., MI 4450

Phoebe Ann:

1879 Royalton, MI 1455

1900 St Joseph Twp., MI 4450

1936 St Joseph, MI 3149

Grace B:

1900 St Joseph Twp., MI 4450

**570.** Roxey R VESEY2902 - b.5316 1846 May 15, Painesville, OH5315; d.5315 1937 May 18, home of daughter, Mrs Sabra Cooke, Minneapolis, MN; bd. Mishawaka, IN5315

Roxey married 1864 Mar 6 Fredrick George EBERHART4661 - b. 1835 Mar 15, Yates Co., NY5314; d.4661 1909 Mar 11, Penn township, St Joseph county, IN

Fredrick's parents2902, 2902 - f: Frederick George EBERHART, m: Elizabeth (Betsy) WELTNER

The obituary4661 for Fred Eberhart mentions the date of his marriage to Roxey Vesey, daughter of Mr and Mrs George Vesey.

Children of Fredrick George EBERHART and Roxey R VESEY:

**990.** Sabra Olive EBERHART b. 1865 Feb 1

**991.** George Sr F EBERHART b. 1868 Nov 8

992. Adelbert H EBERHART5314 - b. 1873 Nov 26, Penn twp, St Joseph Co., IN; d.5314 1876~

993. Lucius H EBERHART5314 - b. 1876 Apr 23, Penn twp, St Joseph Co., IN; d.5314 (in infancy)

On May 15, 1937, Roxy Eberhart (of 4429 Vincent avenue south) returned from the hospital5316 on her ninety-first birthday. She had been confined for 3 months with a broken hip. Sadly, Roxy R Eberhart died5315 on May 18, 1937, at the age of 91, at the home of her daughter Mrs Sabra Cooke, 4429 Vincent avenue S. She had lived in Mishawaka (Indiana) before moving to Minneapolis 25 years before.

In 1850, Frederick resided2902 with his parents in Penn township, St Joseph county, IN.

The obituary4661 for Fred G Eberhart, "Sr, " states Mr and Mrs Eberhart had four children, two suriving him.

In a biographical sketch4661 (p 371) for Fredrick George Eberthart, Jr., the author states that his father Fredrick G Eberhart was the original pioneer of Penn Township. A biographical sketch, p 674, Memoirs of Indiana5314 for George Frederick Eberhart provides further information for the family.

Frederick, Jr, was born5314 in Yates county, NY, Mar 15, 1835, and was one year old when his parents emigrated to St Joseph county.

Locations:

Roxey R:

1850 Penn Twp., St Joseph Co., IN 2902

1860 Penn Twp, St Joseph, IN 2905

1870 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 2904

1880 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3179

1900 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3181

1910 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 4663

1918 Minneapolis, MN 1735

1920 Minneapolis, MN 756

Fredrick George:

1850 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 2902

1870 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 2904

1880 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3179

1900 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3181

1909 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 4661

**571.** Edwin A VESEY2906 - b. 1843~, Michigan; d.5229 1904 Mar 9, S H Hospital, Spokane, WA; bd. Greenwood Cem., Spokane, WA5229

Edwin married2392 1882~ Mary DRINKWINE2392 - b. 1855 Nov, New York; d.5353 1916 May 4, Spokane, WA

Children of Edwin A VESEY and Mary DRINKWINE:

**994.** Sadie VESEY b. 1883 Jun

**995.** Edward A VESEY b. 1885 May 12

**996.** Patrick Paul VESEY b. 1891 Nov 3

997. (daughter) VESEY5361 - b. 1891 Nov 3, Butte, Montana; d. bef 1900

Edwin appears in some records as "Edward."

At the time of his death, Edwin's residence5229 was 326 S Monroe St, Spokane, WA, and his marital status was "married." The Spokane (WA) Press, Jan 3, 1905 ([www.newspapers.com](http://www.newspapers.com/)), in an article about lightning strikes in Spokane, reported that "Mrs E A Vesey, at Monroe street and fourth avenue," while standing on the porch, was knocked down and rendered unconscious when lightning struck a tin pan in her hand.

As Edwin's children were born in Montana, it appears that he was living in or near Butte, Montana, in the 1880s. Edwin A Vesey, "of Butte," purchased land5359 in section 15 of township 20 from the Northern Pacific railyway about Nov 1875. In 1884, among "overland passenger" arrivals5356 in Carlin, CA, is mentioned "Mrs M A Vesey, Butte City, Mont." That is likely Edwin's mother, having visited Edwin.

In 1891, it was reported5361 that "Eeward" Vesey, "of the Combination gambling house" became the father of twins, a boy and a girl. In 1893, the inquest5362 for George Hunter, who had committed suicide at a boarding house, was reported on. Among the witnesses was E A Vesey, "manager of the Combination gambling house," who identified the body and Hunter's handwriting.

In 1898, a court case in the District Court at Missoula, MT, was reported5360 as the "case of Vesey vs Drinkwine." Niether the litigants or the subject of the session was mentioned.

An obituary5352 for Edwin A Vesey mentions his address as 326 S Monroe, Spokane, WA, and that a wife and two grown children survived him.

In 1900, Mary Vesey was listed2392 as the mother of 4, 3 living. As "Eaward" Vesey was the father of twins, a boy and a girl, born Nov 2, 1891, it is assumed that son Patrick, elsewhere identified as born Nov 2, 1891, in Butte, Montana, was a twin, and a daughter died in infancy.

In 1910, Mary, now widowed, resided with her son Edward, son Paul, and daughter Sadie Flatt.

Locations:

Edwin A:

1850 Sturgis, MI 2906

1860 Washington Twp, Alameda Co., CA 2908

1875 Butte, MT 5359

1884 Butte City, Montana? 5356

Mary:

1900 Spokane, WA 2392

1910 Spokane, WA 5364

1916 Spokane, WA 5353

**574.** Mariah VESEY2042 - b. 1824~, Vermont; d.840 1896; bd. Mount Pisgah, LaGrange, IN840

Mariah married 1)2042 1850~ Eli HUDSON2042 - b. 1830~, Vermont

Mariah married 2)2054 1865 Dec Valentine FREY2054 - b.840 1823, Rhine Province, Provelia (Germany)2054; bd. Mount Pisgah Cem., LaGrange, IN840

Valentine's parents2054, 2054 - f: Adam H FREY, m: Anna C FLECK

Valentine and Mariah apparently had no children. Those children appearing with them in various records are from Valentine's previous marriage.

Mariah and Eli Hudson appear in 1850 in the household2042 of William and Adaline Veasey.

Mariah's husband Eli Hudson may be the Eli Hudson, age 20, born Vermont, who appears2045 in the 1850 census for Milton, Michigan, in the household of Eli and Sarah Hudson.

Locations:

Mariah:

1850 Jefferson, IN 2042

1870 Milford, IN 2061

1880 Milford, IN 2062

Eli:

1850 Jefferson, IN 2042

1850 Milton, MI 2045

Valentine:

1870 Milford, IN 2061

1880 Milford, IN 2062

**575.** Lydia C VESEY2049 - b.840 1826, Vermont2049; d.2063 1909 Apr 24, LaGrange Co., IN; bd. Greenwood Cem., LaGrange, IN840

Lydia married 1)4617 1848 Aug 7 in4617 Elkhart Co., IN, Sylvester TREAT2049 - b. 1823~, Vermont; d.4618 1886 May 6, Spring Valley, MN

Lydia married 2)2046 1886 after (unkn) HOWARD2046

In the references listed for locations for Lydia, all but one clearly list "L," "Lydia," or "Lydia C" for a female living in the household of Sylvester Treat. In the 1880 census2052 "Allie H Treat," age 49, is listed as Sylvester's wife. She and both her parents were born in Vermont. For that reason, Hillman800 concludes that Lydia either died or was divorced from Sylvester, and he had remarried. However, the Goshen Daily News2046, May 10, 1886, reports "Sylvester Treat, brother-in-law of our fellow townsman, J. B. Vesey, died at Spring Valley, Minn., on the 6th instant." As Lydia (now Mrs. Lydia C Howard) did not die unti2056 1909, it is obvious, given other information about Lydia, that, for whatever reason, the 1880 census enumerator misheard or otherwise mis-reported Lydia's name.

Her will, described in the Goshen Democrat4614 and Fort Wayne Journal Gazette2047, states her estate was valued between $35000 and $40000, provided for cash bequests of $2000 each to (the heirs of) Benjamin W Vesey, John B Vesey, Miss Emma Rice, Lydia C Love, William H Vesey, and William J Vesey, in trust for John H Vesey. After the distribution of the cash bequests, the remainder to be divided equally among "the three brothers of Mrs. Howard": Horace J, John B and Benjamin Vesey (to be divided among Benjamin's heirs, as he had deceased.) However, in October, 1909, it was reported that there was a codicil with the will and the beneficiaries of that codicil had not been notified2047. The will proper left 160 acres in Bloomfield township to Horace J, Benjamin W, and John B Vesey. The codicil modified that provision to specify that the land was to go to Horace J Vesey, and, at his death, to go to William H Day and Amanda, his wife. The codicil also named beneficiaries of $1000 each to Alice Paxton Cox, Lydia Treat Ingalls, and Sylvester Treat Vesey. Judge Dodge decided the codicil should be probated. The referenced articles are a wealth of information regarding relationships and names of the Veseys in that part of Indiana at the time.

Lydia is buried with her brother Horace and Horace' wife Helen. On a VESEY monument below Horace' and Helen's names: "LYDIA TREAT HOWARD 1826 - 1909."

Whether the following articles refers to this Sylvester Treat is unclear - "Announcements", Goshen (IN) Democrat, Apr 1, 1863: "SYLVESTER TREAT will be a candidate for Constable in Elkhart township at the ensuing April election."; "Goshen 37 Years Ago," Goshen (IN) Mid Week Times, Feb 3, 1899: "At the township election held April 7th … Sylvester Treat [elected] constable."

Locations:

Lydia C:

1850 Fall River, MI 2075

1857 Town 103, Fillmore Co., MN 2049

1865 Spring Valley, MN 2059

1870 Spring Valley, MN 2051

1875 Spring Valley, MN 2058

1880 Spring Valley, MN 2052

1885 Spring Valley, MN 2050

1900 Bloomfield, IN 2053

Sylvester:

1850 Fall River, MI 2075

1857 Twp 103, Fillmore Co., Minn Terr 2049

1865 Spring Valley, MN 2059

1870 Spring Valley, MN 2051

1875 Spring Valley, MN 2058

1880 Spring Valley, MN 2052

1885 Spring Valley, MN 2050

**576.** Benjamin W VESEY2054 - b. 1829 Feb 8, Vermont; d.2063 1908 May 29, Fort Wayne, IN; bd. Lindenwood Cem., Fort Wayne, IN840

Benjamin married2054 1853 Feb 8 Sarah P WATERHOUSE2054 - b.825 1836 Feb 26, Danville, Androscoggin Co., ME; d.840 1923 Jun11; bd. Lindenwood Cem., Fort Wayne, IN840

Sarah's parents825, 825 - f: Jospeh WATERHOUSE, m: Esther PENLEY

Children of Benjamin W VESEY and Sarah P WATERHOUSE:

**998.** George E VESEY b. 1853 Nov 8

**999.** William Joseph VESEY b. 1857 Apr 19

**1000.** Allen J VESEY b. 1861~

1001. Charles E VESEY2054 - b.2067 1867Jun, Indiana2065; d.2063 1905 Feb 18, Fort Wayne, IN

**1002.** John Herbert VESEY b. 1872 May

Hillman800 has an additional child of this family, Alice, died Oct 1855, age 1 month.

Sarah W Vesey provided the identification for her grand-daughter Margaret S Vesey's passport application in 1922.

Locations:

Benjamin W:

1860 Springfield, IN 2064

1870 Bloomfield, IN 2065

1880 Bloomfield, IN 2066

1900 Wayne Twp, IN 2067

Sarah P:

1836 Danville, ME 825

1860 Springfield, IN 2064

1870 Bloomfield, IN 2065

1880 Bloomfield, IN 2066

1900 Wayne Twp, IN 2067

1910 Fort Wayne, IN 2078

1920 Fort Wayne, IN 2079

1922 Fort Wayne, IN 2243

Charles E:

1870 Bloomfield, IN 2065

1880 Bloomfield, IN 2066

1900 Wayne Twp, IN 2067

**577.** Elizabeth VESEY2072 - b.4655 1831 May 19, Orange Co., VT; d.2063 1883 Feb 22, South Bend, IN; bd. Oak Ridge Cem., Goshen, IN4655

Elizabeth married2072 1846 Nov 6 in2072 Elkhart Co., IN, Eli W PAXSON2072 - b.5404 1825, Indiana2074; d.2063 1907 Dec 4, Bristol, IN

Children of Eli W PAXSON and Elizabeth VESEY:

1003. Ella J PAXSON2075 - b. 1848~, Indiana

1004. William PAXSON2073 - b. 1851~, Indiana

1005. Clara PAXSON2073 - b. 1854~, Indiana

1006. John C PAXSON2073 - b.2076 1855~, Indiana2073

1007. Charles E PAXSON2073 - b.2076 1859~, Indiana2073

1008. Alice PAXSON2073 - b. 1862~, Indiana

1009. Edward PAXSON2073 - b.5404 1864 Dec 11, Elkhart Co., IN

1010. Lydia PAXSON2073 - b. 1868~, Indiana

Elizabeth's birthdate and place are mentioned4655 in her obituary. That article also mentions that she came with her parents (from Vermont) to Elkhart Co. (IN).

Eli's birthplace is indicated in most records as Indiana. Howard5404, in a biographical sketch of (son) Edward E Paxson, has Virginia, stating that Eli removed to Elkhart county in 1835.

Eli is absent from the 1850 census, likely due to his adventure with his brother-in-law, Benjamin W Vesey, as they hiked and rode horsecarts to California during the gold rush. After that, Eli was primarily a farmer, though, in 1880, he is listed2074 as grocer, and his sons John and Charles were also listed as grocer/clerk in grocery store. The obituary4655 for Mrs E W Paxon(sic) mentions that Mr and Mrs Paxon(sic) were married Nov 5, 1847; they lived in Jefferson Township until 1879, when they moved to South Bend. Following Elizabeth's death, Eli married2072 second Cecelia E Bliler, her second marriage. Hillman800 has her maiden name "Slick." In 1900, John Bliler, stepson, is living2077 in the household of Eli W and Cecelia E Bliler.

Child 1009. In a biographical sketch for Edward E Paxson, Howard5404 states that Edward Paxson attended public schools in South Bend, and graduated from high school in 1883. He attended the University of Michigan department of dentistry, and graduated in 1887. He returned to South Bend where he opened a dental office. He was a member of the Michigan State Dental Society and the South Western Michigan Dental Society.

Locations:

Elizabeth:

1846 Elkhart Co., IN 2072

1850 Fall River, MI 2075

1860 Jefferson, IN 2076

1870 Jefferson, IN 2073

1880 South Bend, IN 2074

Eli W:

1846 Elkhart Co., IN 2072

1860 Jefferson, IN 2076

1870 Jefferson, IN 2073

1880 South Bend, IN 2074

1900 Jefferson, IN 2077

Ella J:

1850 Fall River, MI 2075

1860 Jefferson, IN 2076

William:

1860 Jefferson, IN 2076

1870 Jefferson, IN 2073

Clara:

1860 Jefferson, IN 2076

1870 Jefferson, IN 2073

John C:

1860 Jefferson, IN 2076

1870 Jefferson, IN 2073

1880 South Bend, IN 2074

Charles E:

1860 Jefferson, IN 2076

1870 Jefferson, IN 2073

1880 South Bend, IN 2074

Alice:

1870 Jefferson, IN 2073

1880 South Bend, IN 2074

Edward:

1870 Jefferson, IN 2073

1880 South Bend, IN 2074

Lydia:

1870 Jefferson, IN 2073

1880 South Bend, IN 2074

**578.** Horace Justin VESEY2042 - b.4633 1834 Oct 19, Braintree, VT; d.4633 1928 Jun 15, LaGrange, IN; bd. Greenwood Cem., LaGrange, IN4633

Horace married2072 1857 Aug 16 in2072 DeKalb Co., IN, Helen E SMITH2054 - b. 1839 Dec 14, Michigan2080; d.2063 1909 Feb 22, Lagrange, IN; bd. Greenwood Cem., Lagrange, IN840

Helen's parents2054, 2054 - f: Joseph H SMITH, m: Margaret ROBINSON

Children of Horace Justin VESEY and Helen E SMITH:

1011. Sarah Jane VESEY840 - ; d.840 18#9? Dec 1; bd. Greenwood Cem., Lagrange, IN840

**1012.** Margaret (Maggie) Adeline VESEY b. 1858 May

**1013.** Lottie Ellen VESEY b. 1859 Oct~

**1014.** Lydia C VESEY b. 1862 Jan 8

**1015.** Sylvester Treat VESEY b. 1864 Oct 3

Horace' middle name is listed4633 on his death certificate, for which the informant was Mrs Chas Sears, probably his daughter Maggie Vesey Sears. His birth date and place is also listed on his death certificate. Horace was a farmer and fruit-tree grafter4633 in Lagrange County, Indiana, for most of his life. In 1907, several members of their family gathered2946 to celebrate the golden wedding anniversary of Horace and Helen. In the announcement of the gathering, Horace is mentioned as the uncle of W J and Allen Vesey (sons of Horace's brother Benjamin) of Fort Wayne. Attending the celebration were Mr and Mrs Allen Vesey (Horace's great-nephew); Allen's father (and Horace's nephew) John H Vesey; Mr and Mrs B W Vesey (Horace's brother), Mr and Mrs W J Vesey (previously mentioned) and daughters Margaret, Sallie and Catherine; and W J Vesey's sons Richard, William and David.

The obituary4601 of Horace's brother, Edgar Vesey, mentions surviving brother Horace Vesey "of Lagrange."

Horace died4633 of cardio vascular renal disease at the age of 93y 5m 4d. His birth date is calculated from his age at death.

Child 1011. A headstone in Greenwood Cem., Lagrange, IN, reads "SARAH JANE Dau of H J & H E VESEY died Dec 1 18#9 Ae 5 weeks & 3das." The year \*appears\* to be 1839, but, if H J is Horace J and H E is Helen E, then that date is not correct. In any case, it appears that Horace and Helen had a daughter Sarah Jane that died in infancy. If Lottie were born in 1860 rather than 1859, then perhaps Sarah was born Oct 1859.

Locations:

Horace Justin:

1850 Jefferson, IN 2042

1860 Milford, IN 2080

1870 Milford, IN 2061

1880 Milford, IN 2062

1900 Bloomfield, IN 2053

1900 Bloomfield, IN 2053

1910 Bloomfield Twp (Lagrange), IN 2081

1920 Lagrange, IN 4601

Helen E:

1850 Noble, MI 2082

1860 Milford, IN 2080

1870 Milford, IN 2061

1880 Milford, IN 2062

1900 Bloomfield, IN 2053

1900 Bloomfield, IN 2053

**579.** John B VESEY2068 - b. 1836 May 22, Cayuga Co., OH; d.840 1920; bd. Cedarlawn Cem., Jackson, MS840

John married 1)2068 1860 Aug 8 in3155 home of Margaret's father, Jefferson Twp., IN, Margaret Alice NEWELL2072 - b.2085 1842 May, Indiana2083; d.840 1915; bd. Cedarlawn Cem., Jackson, MS840

Margaret's parents4644, 2042 - f: William NEWELL, m: A NEWELL

John and Margaret (Alice) were married3155 Aug 8, 1860, at her father's residence in Jefferson Township by Rev. E. Hall.

Children of John B VESEY and Margaret Alice NEWELL:

**1016.** William Hosea VESEY b. 1862 Mar 25

1017. Nettie VESEY2073 - b. 1870 May~, Indiana; d.2083 before 1880?

**1018.** Rena Alice VESEY b. 1874 Aug

John married 2)2072 1895 Mar 31 in2072 Elkhart Co., IN, Mary A SHELLEY2072

Son Wililam's passport application in 1920 states his father was then residing in Pocahontas, MS. In 1895, J B Vesey reported3153 in a letter to the Goshen Mid-Week News, that he had just returned to Chicago from a 3 months' stay on his ranch in Lake Co., South Dakota., a ranch consisting of 1370 acres. He had threshed 11,000 bushels of grain, and large quantities of other crops. John stated that the country could not be surpassed for farming, though water was sometimes difficult to get without much expense. The History2068 of Elkhart County, Indiana, states that John B Vesey moved with his family from Ohio to Middlebury, IN, in 1838. At the age of 16, John attended the Ontario Collegiate Institute (Lagrande Co., IN). He then was a deputy sheriff and tax collector, and a teacher in the common school. He married in 1860 Miss Alice Newell. He was, in general, a farmer.

In 1910, John and Margaret resided2084 with their married daughter Rena A Gray, Rena's husband Harley, and John B Gray, the son of Rena and Harley. Following Margaret's 1915 death, John continued to reside2086 with his daughter (Rena) Alice and her husband Harley. He died840 in 1920.

The obituary4601 of Edgar J Vesey, published May 24, 1920, mentions surviving brother John Vesey of Mississippi. That provides an early date for John's death - after May 24, 1920.

Margaret's name appears variously in the cited records as Margaret, Alice, and Margaret A. The 1893 obituary4644 for William Newell, subtitled "Death of a Pioneer," mentions surviving daughter Mrs John B Vesey of Chicago. In the 1880 census2083, the birthplace of the parents of Alice Vesey are listed as Scotland and New York, and William Newell, born Scoland, and "father-in-law" to John B Vesey, resided with John, Alice and family. In 1850, Margaret Newell lived2042 in Jefferson, Indiana, with her father and mother, born in Scotland and New York respectively. Margaret lived with her father in 1860.

Child 1017. Nettie, who is listed2073 age 2 months in Aug 1870, does appear in 1880 in the family of John B and Alice Vesey. It is assumed she died young.

Somewhat of a mystery, an image of a license application and marriage certification in the Indiana Marriages2072 database, for Elkhart Co., Indiana, states that John B Vesey and Mary A Shelley were married March 31, 1895, by Henry B Townsend. The Daily Goshen (IN) News, Apr 12, 1895 (newspaperarchive.com) lists the issuance of a marriage license to "John B Vesey and Mary A Shelley."

To add to the mystery of the indications of marriages, a John B Vesey petitioned3154 for divorce from Angeline R Vesey in Elkhart Circuit Court in late 1857.

However, the 1900 (surname "Vesley") and 1910 censuses list Margaret A Vesey as the wife of John B Vesey. Another candidate for the John B Vesey of that marriage has not been determined. The above information is provided solely as information. No assumption or conclusion is made that John B Vesey was married to any other than Margaret Alice Newell, as many references (primarily newspaper articles) during the 1890s and later mention explicitly or implicitly that John B Vesey's wife was "Margaret A."

Locations:

John B:

1850 Jefferson, IN 2042

1860 Elkhart, IN 2043

1870 Jefferson, IN 2073

1880 Goshen, IN 2083

1900 Condord, SD 2085

1910 Beat 3, MS 2084

1920 Beat 3, MS 2086

1920 Pocahontas, MS 645

Margaret Alice:

1850 Jefferson, IN 2042

1860 Jefferson, IN 2076

1870 Jefferson, IN 2073

1880 Goshen, IN 2083

1900 Concord, SD 2085

1910 Beat 3, MS 2084

Nettie:

1870 Jefferson, IN 2073

**580.** Henry C VESEY2042 - b.4633 1848 Jun 22, Goshen, IN1523; d.4633 1929 May 18, 802 Main St., Goshen, IN; bd. Oak Ridge Cem., Goshen, IN4633

Henry married 1)2072 1869 Jun 8 in2072 Elkhart Co., IN, Mary A BLOOD2072 - b.2087 1852~, New York1455; d.4641 1896 Oct 2, at home on Middlebury road, Goshen, IN; bd. Oak Ridge Cem., Goshen, IN4641

Children of Henry C VESEY and Mary A BLOOD:

**1019.** Florence A VESEY b. 1870 Oct 15

**1020.** Melvin H VESEY b. 1873 Apr

1021. Iva M VESEY2087 - b.4640 1876~, Indiana2087; d.4640 1897 Oct 21, Goshen, IN

1022. Myrtle E VESEY2087 - b. 1879 Oct~, Indiana4640; d.4642 1897 Oct 14, Middlebury Road, Goshen, IN; bd. Oak Ridge Cem., Goshen, IN4642

1023. Fern VESEY1455 - b. 1889 Sep 5, Goshen, IN; d.4643 1893 Feb 2, Goshen, IN

Henry married 2)1523 1906 Nov 29 in1523 St Joseph, Berrien Co., MI, Fanny REIST1523 - b.2072 1862 Jun 10, Goshen, IN1523

Fanny's parents1523, 1523 - f: John E REIST, m: Sophia WAGNER

This marriage record lists Henry's father as William and mother's maiden name as Harper.

Henry does not seem to appear in the 1860 or 1870 census records. It may be he is the Henry Vesey of the 11th Regiment of the Indiana Cavalry, serving during the Civil War.

In 1880, Henry, wife Mary and children Florence, Melvin, Ina and Myrtle, resided in Elkhart, IN, where he was a laborer. In 1900, Henry, a day laborer, resided with his son Melvin and Melvin's family. In 1910, Henry, then a retired farmer, had married Fanny and they resided in Goshen Twp, Elkhart Co., IN, with several of Fanny's children by her former marriage. In 1920, he, no occupation listed, and Fannie still resided in Goshen.

Henry C Vesey, a retired farmer, died4633 in 1929 at the age of 80y 10m 26d, of arterio sclerosis.

The marriage record1523 for daughter Florence (to Orville Lutz) lists her mother's name as Mary Blood. The birth record1455 for Fern Vesey lists his mother Mary as born in New York. She may be the daughter of Charles and Maria Blood who, in 1860, Jefferson, Elkhart Co., Indiana, had a daughter Mary, age 11, b NY. In 1870, Charles and Maria lived in Bristol, Elkhart Co., IN. Mary A Vesey died4641 Oct 2, 1896, at her late home on Middlebury road, Goshen, IN. She died of "calculi" at the age of 46.

Child 1021. Ina is likely the "Evanilla" Vesey in an Oct 27, 1897, obituary4640, who died Oct 21, age 21, at the home of her father, Henry Vesey. That obituary mentions that Evanilla was predeceased by her sister Myrtle just one week previously. No further information on "Iva M" Vesey found.

Child 1022. Myrtle died4642 Oct 14, 1897, of typhoid fever, at the age of 18.

Child 1023. Fern Vesey died4643 at the age of 3 of diphtheria.

Fanny married first, in 1882, Edgar J Vesey. Fannie filed suit4599 for divorce from Edgar, on grounds of cruel and inhuman treatment, and violation of marriage vows. Fannie and Edgar had separated on Nov 1, and, on Nov 11, 1904, Fannie was granted a divorce4598 from Edgar. She married second1523, in 1906, Edgar's brother Henry C Vesey. In Oct, 1915, Edgar Vesey filed a petition4598 for the release from divorce payments to Fannie, on the grounds that their oldest child was then 16 years of age, and his only source of income was as "city marshal," which term would expire on Jan 1.

In 1910, Fannie is listed2090 as the mother of 10, 6 now living. Only eight of those ten can be identified.

Interestingly, a marriage listing2072 has Fannie Vesey (fath John E Reist, moth Sophia Wagner) married 26 Nov 1922 in Elkhart Co., Indiana, Simon W Cripe, b 2 Dec 1861, the son of David B Cripe and Barbara Weaver. However, in 1930 is listed2093 Fanny Vesey, correct birth and parentage, a widow, living at 617 Fifth St in Goshen, IN, the same address at which she and Henry were living in 1920.

Locations:

Henry C:

1850 Jefferson, IN 2042

1880 Elkhart, IN 2087

1890 Pine Grove, MI 1455

1906 St Joseph, MI 1523

1910 Elkhart, IN 2090

1920 Goshen, IN 2091

Mary A:

1880 Elkhart, IN 2087

1890 Pine Grove, MI 1455

Iva M:

1880 Elkhart, IN 2087

Myrtle E:

1880 Elkhart, IN 2087

Fern:

1890 Pine Grove, MI 1455

Fanny:

1880 Elkhart, IN 2044

1900 Elkhart, IN 2088

1906 St Joseph, MI 1523

1910 Elkhart, IN 2090

1920 Goshen, IN 2091

1930 Goshen, IN 2093

**581.** Edgar J VESEY2044 - b.2008 1860 Jul, Goshen, Indiana4601; d.4633 1920 May 23, at his home, 310 N Main St, Goshen, IN2046; bd. Oak Ridge Cem., Goshen, IN4633

Edgar married 1)4599 1882 Feb 26 in2072 Elkhart Co., IN, Fanny REIST1523 - b.2072 1862 Jun 10, Goshen, IN1523

Fanny's parents1523, 1523 - f: John E REIST, m: Sophia WAGNER

Children of Edgar J VESEY and Fanny REIST:

**1024.** Mabel E VESEY b. 1884 May 30

1025. (infant son) VESEY2046 - b. 1887 Dec~; d.2046 1889 Feb 28

**1026.** Lloyd John VESEY b. 1889 Jul 21

**1027.** Onello B VESEY b. 1892 Mar 25

**1028.** Vernon Otis VESEY b. 1894 Apr 4

**1029.** Richard Robert VESEY b. 1897 Feb 12

1030. Irene Nancy VESEY2088 - b.92 1899 Aug 23, Indiana2088; d.527 1969 Jan 3, (res) Pasadena, CA92

1031. (infant) VESEY4597 - b. 1901?; d.4597 1901 Oct 4, Goshen, IN; bd. Oak Ridge Cem., Goshen, IN4597

Edgar married 2)2072 1905 Mar 30 in2072 Indiana, Martha Ellen WEAVER2072 - b.2091 1867~, Indiana2090; d.800 1930 May 15

Martha's parents2092, 2092 - f: Joseph WEAVER, m: Annie WEAVER

Children of Edgar J VESEY and Martha Ellen WEAVER:

**1032.** Victor Harold VESEY b. 1906 May 6

Edgar was variously chief of police, sheriff and marshall in and around Goshen, Indiana. However, in 1915, he pleaded guilty2089 to extortion in the levying and collecting of fees in police courts. As a result, he was fined $25 and sentenced to five days in jail.

His obituary4601 states he died at 11:30AM at his home, 310 North Main Street (Goshen, IN). As he had suffered for several months with hardening of the arteries, Bright's disease, and high blood pressure, his death was expected. As a result of his illness, he had been compelled, early the previous fall, to abandon his taxi line business. Edgar was a Mason, and a member of the First Reformer Church.

Following Edgar's death, the Goshen Daily Democrat, May 26, 1920, printed a card of thanks for kindnesses extended during the illness and death of Edgar J Vesey from Martha Vesey & son, Victor Vesey. (also) Lloyd, Onello B., Richard, Vernon, Mabel and Irene Vesey.

Fanny married first, in 1882, Edgar J Vesey. Fannie filed suit4599 for divorce from Edgar, on grounds of cruel and inhuman treatment, and violation of marriage vows. Fannie and Edgar had separated on Nov 1, and, on Nov 11, 1904, Fannie was granted a divorce4598 from Edgar. She married second1523, in 1906, Edgar's brother Henry C Vesey. In Oct, 1915, Edgar Vesey filed a petition4598 for the release from divorce payments to Fannie, on the grounds that their oldest child was then 16 years of age, and his only source of income was as "city marshal," which term would expire on Jan 1.

In 1910, Fannie is listed2090 as the mother of 10, 6 now living. Only eight of those ten can be identified.

Interestingly, a marriage listing2072 has Fannie Vesey (fath John E Reist, moth Sophia Wagner) married 26 Nov 1922 in Elkhart Co., Indiana, Simon W Cripe, b 2 Dec 1861, the son of David B Cripe and Barbara Weaver. However, in 1930 is listed2093 Fanny Vesey, correct birth and parentage, a widow, living at 617 Fifth St in Goshen, IN, the same address at which she and Henry were living in 1920.

Child 1025. The Goshen (IN) Times, Feb 28, 1889, reported that the infant son of Mr and Mrs Edgar J Vesey, of North Fifth St, died at 1 o'clock that day of inflammation of the brain, aged 22 months.

Child 1030. The 1920 obituary4601 of Edgar Vesey mentions surviving daughter Irene Vesey "of Detroit." The obituary3158 for her brother Lloyd Vesey mentions surviving sister "Mrs. Irene Ewing, Pasadena, Calif." Irene92 Nancy527 Ewing died Jan 3, 1969, in Pasadena, CA.

Child 1031. The Goshen Daily Democrat4597 reported that an infant of Mr and Mrs Edgar Vesey, "of the North Side," died Oct 4, 1901. The birth date is estimated from the phrase "infant" and the date.

Martha was one of (at least) nine children of Joseph Weaver and Annie (Hooper)800. Her middle name appears on the marriage certificate2072 for son Victor Vesey and Maxine Wortinger.

Locations:

Edgar J:

1870 Elkhart, IN 2044

1900 Elkhart, IN 2088

1910 Goshen, IN 2090

1920 Goshen, IN 2091

Fanny:

1880 Elkhart, IN 2044

1900 Elkhart, IN 2088

1906 St Joseph, MI 1523

1910 Elkhart, IN 2090

1920 Goshen, IN 2091

1930 Goshen, IN 2093

Irene Nancy:

1900 Elkhart, IN 2088

1910 Elkhart, IN 2090

1920 Detroit, MI 4601

Martha Ellen:

1880 Clinton, IN 2092

1910 Goshen, IN 2090

1920 Goshen, IN 2091

1930 Goshen, IN 2093

**588.** William E VEAZIE470 - b.523 1843 Feb, Boston, MA1755; d.1774 1912 Oct 19, 1357 Broadway, Somerville, MA; bd. Woodlawn Cem., Everett, MA1774

William married1755 1873 Apr 6 in1755 Boston, MA, Mary Elizabeth CLAFLIN1755 - b.523 1841 Nov, Cambridge, MA1755; d.1774 1904 Feb 9, at home, 14 Avon St, Somerville, MA; bd. Woodlawn Cem., Everett, MA1774

Mary's parents1755, 1755 - f: Owen CLAFLIN, m: Julia HUNTING

William (his first marriage) and Elizabeth (her second marriage) were married by Charles Winchester.

The 1850 census470 lists William E's birthplace as New Hampshire. The 1860 census1756 lists it as Massachusetts. William died of heart disease.

William and Mary's marriage record1755 indicates Mary had married previously to --- Hayden. She married previously2191 Charles W Hayden, 2 Jan 1859, in Lexington, MA. Grace May Cambridge, b Jan 1881, daughter of Mary's daughter Annie N Hayden and Ernest J Cambridge, is living with William and Mary in 1900. Mary is listed variously as Elizabeth M and Mary E. In the 1900 census523 she is listed as the mother of 1, none living, indicating William and Mary had a child who died young.

Locations:

William E:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1860 Charlestown, MA 1756

1880 Boston, MA 770

1900 Somerville, MA 523

Mary Elizabeth:

1900 Somerville, MA 523

**590.** Annie A VEAZIE470 - b. 1848~, Boston, MA1774; d.1774 1879 Oct 5, 48 Lawrence St, Boston, MA

Annie married2191 1870 Dec 1 in2191 Boston, MA, Ellis W KNOWLTON2191 - b. 1845~

Ellis's parents2191, 2191 - f: Charles KNOWLTON, m: Eliza KNOWLTON

Children of Ellis W KNOWLTON and Annie A VEAZIE:

1033. Edith KNOWLTON770 - b. 1873~, Massachusetts

1034. Harry KNOWLTON770 - b. 1874~, Massachusetts

In 1880, Ellis and 2 children, Edith and Harry Knowlton, are living in the household of Theo Hobigoud, along with (among several others), Annie's spouses Adalaide, George and William E Veazie.

Locations:

Annie A:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1860 Charlestown, MA 1756

Ellis W:

1880 Boston, MA 770

Edith:

1880 Boston, MA 770

Harry:

1880 Boston, MA 770

**592.** George F VEAZIE1756 - b.1755 1857 Sep 14, Charlestown, MA; d.1757 bef 1900

George married1755 1880 Dec 25 in1755 Cambridge, MA, Melinda E WILEY855 - b.1757 1857 Nov, Canada (French); d.2195 bef 1930

Melinda's parents855, 855 - f: James WILEY, m: Betsey WILEY

Children of George F VEAZIE and Melinda E WILEY:

**1035.** Jennie Louisa VEAZIE b. 1881 Oct 9

The 1900 census1757 lists wife Melinda as a widow.

In the 1900 census1757, Melinda is listed as the mother of 2 children, only 1 living (Jennie). In 1910 and 1920, daughter Jennie is living with her. In 1930, daughter Jennie is living at the same address, 86 Freeman St, Stoughton, MA, but Melinda does not appear.

Locations:

George F:

1857 Charlestown, MA 1755

1860 Charlestown, MA 1756

1880 Boston, MA 770

1880 Cambridge, MA 855

Melinda E:

1880 Cambridge, MA 855

1900 Stoughton, MA 1757

1910 Stoughton, MA 2192

1920 Stoughton, MA 2193

**593.** Frances A H VEAZIE470 - b.5414 1845 Mar, Boston, MA2228; d.3272 1925 Jan 8, Norwell, MA; bd. Assimph?, Hanover, MA3272

Frances married2228 1864 Mar 11 in2228 Boston, MA, George H VINAL2228 - b.5414 1841 Sep, South Scituate, MA2228; d.5415 1911 Dec 3, Norwell, MA; bd. Assimph?, Hanover, MA5415

George's parents2228, 2228 - f: Abel A VINAL, m: Muriel DAMON

George and Frances were married by C H Alden.

Children of George H VINAL and Frances A H VEAZIE:

**1036.** Laura Merrill VINAL b. 1868 Jul 29

1037. George R VINAL2229 - b.3272 1879 Jan 26, Scituate, MA; d.3272 1886 Jan 8, 377 Silver St, Boston, MA; bd. Scituate, MA3272

**1038.** Eldora Florence VINAL b. 1884 Sep 1

Frances died3272 in Norwell, MA, of bronchial pneumonia, at the age of 79y 10m 4d.

George is listed in records as a mason.

George H Vinal died5415 of mitral stenosis and "insuf" of heart. The informant for his death certificate was Mrs Laura Boynton of Mt Blue.

Child 1037. George R Vinal died3272 of acute meningitis at the age of 6y 11m 13d. His birthdate is calculated from his death record information.

Locations:

Frances A H:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1860 Boston, MA 487

1864 Boston, MA 2228

1870 Boston, MA 559

1880 South Abington, MA 2229

1900 Norwell, MA 5414

George H:

1864 Boston, MA 2228

1870 Boston, MA 559

1880 South Abington, MA 2229

1900 Norwell, MA 5414

George R:

1880 South Abington, MA 2229

**594.** Susan E VEAZIE470 - b. 1847~, Massachusetts; d.840 1931; bd. Village Cem., Shirley, Middlesex Co., MA840

Susan married2228 1876 Aug 8 in2228 Boston, MA, Charles H WEARE2228 - b. 1849~, Wells, ME; d.840 1921; bd. Village Cem., Shirley, Middlesex Co., MA840

Charles's parents2228, 2228 - f: John WEARE, m: Mary O WEARE

Charles and Susan were married by J J Lewis. The marriage record lists Susan's parents as William H and Mary A. However, the 1880 census770 lists Susan Weare as Mary Veazie's daughter and Charles H Weare in the same household as Mary's son-in-law.

Children of Charles H WEARE and Susan E VEAZIE:

1039. Charles (Jr) H WEARE770 - b.840 1876, Massachusetts770; d.840 1951; bd. Village Cem., Shirley, Middlesex Co., MA840

Susie E Weare was the informant1774 for the death record of her mother, Mary A Veasey.

Locations:

Susan E:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1860 Boston, MA 487

1870 Boston, MA 559

1880 Boston, MA 770

1920 Shirley, MA 5413

1930 Boston, MA 787

Charles H:

1880 Boston, MA 770

1920 Shirley, MA 5413

Charles (Jr) H:

1880 Boston, MA 770

**595.** Mary Eldora VEAZIE470 - b. 1849 Nov~, Boston, MA2228; d.796 1941, Boston, MA; bd. Village Cem., Shirley, Middlesex Co., MA840

Mary married2228 1874 Sep 9 in2228 Boston, MA, Francis (Frank) HANSCOM2228 - b.4410 1846 Sep, Boston, MA; d.5413 bef 1920

Francis (Frank)'s parents2228, 2228 - f: Nathaniel H HANSCOM, m: Mary BOURNE

Frank and Mary were married by J J Lewis.

In 1870, Frank Hanscom is boarding at Mary's mother's boarding house in Boston. That year, Mary is a house servant for the William H Hutchinson family in Chelsea. William Hutchinson's wife, Rosalie (Bliss) Hutchinson, was a very distant cousin to Mary.

Mary was buried840 in Village Cem., Shirley, MA. A WEARE monument, just below Susan Veasey Weare (Mary's sister), is listed: "Her Sister / 1849 M Eldora V Hanscom 1941." Mary's middle name is assumed from that information. Further, the Mass. Death Index796 records "Hanscom Mary Eldora (Veasey) [town] Boston [year] 1941."

In 1920, Mary E Hanscom resided5413 with her sister, Susan E Weare, in the household of Charles H Weare.

Massachusetts Deaths and Burials database2271 lists a "Mary E Hanscom," daughter of Frank and Mary Hanscom, who died 3 Feb 1889 at the age of 1. No location or further information is listed, so it is not known whether the individuals are the Frank and Mary Hanscom of these profiles.

Frank's parents' names (Nathaniel H and Mary Hanscom) are given in the marriage record2228 for Frank and Mary "Veasey."

Frank Hanscom was a clerk4410 residing in Boston, 1874, a member of the Adelphi Masonic Lodge.

In 1880, Frank (son-in-law) and Mary E Hanscom (daughter) resided770 in the household of Mary's mother, Mary A "Vesey."

Frank died before 1920, as Mary E Hanscom, residing with her sister Susan E Weare in the household of Susan's husband Charles Weare, is listed5413 that year as a widow.

Locations:

Mary Eldora:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1860 Boston, MA 487

1870 Chelsea, MA 1760

1880 Boston, MA 770

1920 Shirley, MA 5413

1930 Boston, MA 787

1940 Boston, MA 1776

Francis (Frank):

1850 Boston, MA 470

1870 Boston, MA 559

1871 Boston, MA 4410

1880 Boston, MA 770

**597.** Augusta HILTON800 - b. 1792~, Portland, ME2204

Augusta married2204 1814 Nov 1 in2204 Portland, ME, John HUNT800 - b.825 1786 Jan 5, Gorham, ME, New Orleans, LA4586

John's parents4586, 4586 - f: Ephraim HUNT, m: Abigail CATES

Augusta and John were married by Rev Edward Payson of Portland. The marriage intention was filed Oct 16, 1814.

Children of John HUNT and Augusta HILTON:

**1040.** Helen L (AKA Ellen) HUNT b. 1816~

1041. John H HUNT800 - b. 1820~, Maine; d.800 1851 Dec 26, California

Augsuta Hilton "of Thomas" was baptised5995 Jun 9, 1793, in the First Church of Falmouth (now Portland, Maine).

An intention of marriage [ fhl film #12021, item 1; dgs 7595805; Record of intentions, marrage returns, v. 4 1814-1855. p 3 of the original] was published in Portland, 1814: "John Hunt entered his intention of marriage with Augusta Hilton both of Portland - Oct. 15th 1814." The (Portland, Maine) Gazette [genealogybank.com], Mon, Nov 14, 1814, p 3, reported: "Married … In this town, by the Rev. R. Payton, Capt. John Hunt, to Miss Augusta Hilton."

Augusta may be the "Augusta Hunt" who published a card of thanks [Portland (Maine) Advertiser, Tue, Jan 26, 1830, p 1]: "A Card. The undersigned begs the Gentlemen to accept of her thanks in their attentions in removing her goods when in danger, by the fire in Middle Street, on Wednesday evening last. Jan. 15. Augusta Hunt."

McLellan4586 has John Hunt md "Augusta (Hilton) Shaw, widow of Capt. Sam'l Shaw," certainly an error, likely confusing Augusta with her mother, Rachel (Veazie) Hilton Shaw.

Regarding John Hunt, McLellan4586 states John was a sea captain, and "died in New Orleans many years since, leaving his wife and one daughter."

**598.** Mary Jones SHAW2987 - b. 1807 Dec 25~, Portland, ME2204; d.2204 1892 Apr 22, Portland, ME; bd. Gorham, ME2204

Mary married2204 1841 Feb 28 in2204 Portland, ME, Wendell Peter (Gen.) SMITH2204 - b. 1805 Jun 6, Gorham, ME; d.2204 1862 Mar 28, Portland, ME

Wendell's parents4586, 4586 - f: John Tyng (Col.) SMITH, m: Mary DUGUID

The marriage intention for Mary and Wendell was filed Feb 6, 1841.

Children of Wendell Peter (Gen.) SMITH and Mary Jones SHAW:

1042. Frances V W SMITH4587 - b.4590 1845 Apr, Portland, ME801

Mary J (Shaw) Smith died2204 a widow on Apr 22, 1892, in Portland, ME, of apoplexy and uraemea at the age of 84y 3m 28d. Her birth date is calculated from that information. That record lists her parents as Samuel Shaw and Rachel Veazie.

Peter Wendal Smith was born2204 in Gorham, Maine, to Col. John T and Mary Smith.

At the time of his marriage2204 to Mary J Shaw, Wendell was a resident of Portland. In 1850, Wendell is listed4587 as "Sheriff of county." Wendell may be the "Wendell L Smith," age 40, born Gorham, ME, "Sheriff," who, during the Mexican War, enlisted4588 June 6, 1846, in the Maine 1st Regiment. His residence was Middle Street, Portland. The regiment and company is listed as "1st Regiment, Wendell P. Smith's 'G' Company," with a term of enlistment of 1 year. Whether his experience in the Mexican War is the source of the rank "General" which is listed in several documents is a result of that enlistment has not, at present, been determined. The Portland, ME, city directory, 1846 ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)), in the Military section, mentions Wendell P. Smith, Colonel, as a field officer of the Portland Regiment. The Maine register and business directory 1856, 56 ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)), mentions Major General Wendell P Smith, of Portland, under "Fifth Division."

Gen. Wendall(sic) P Smith died2204 at the age of 56 of paralysis.

Child 1042. In 1850, Frances V W Smith, age 7, is listed in the household of Wendell and Mary Smith. In 1880, Fanny V W Smith lived with her mother. That record indicated she and her mother were both born in Portland. She and her mother resided at 180 Brackett St. In 1900, Fanniie Smith, though her relationship to head of household was listed as "roomer," resided at 180 Brackett St, and her occupation was "landlady," with the notation that she owned the house, free of mortgage. She may be the Fanny Smith buried (findagrave.com) in Eastern Cem., Gorham, Maine, born ~1844, died April 1931.

Locations:

Mary Jones:

1850 Portland, ME 4587

1860 Portland, ME 826

1870 Portland, ME 4589

1880 Portland, ME 801

Wendell Peter (Gen.):

1841 Portland, ME 2204

1850 Portland, ME 4587

1860 Portland, ME 826

Frances V W:

1850 Portland, ME 4587

1860 Portland, ME 826

1870 Portland, ME 4589

1880 Portland, ME 801

1900 Portland, ME 4590

**599.** Thomas H SHAW388 - b.346 1809~, Maine; d.2988 1862 Dec 22; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME2988

Thomas married2317 1835 Sep 5 in2317 Bangor, ME, Temperance H FOSTER802 - b.346 1811~, Maine; d.2988 1866 Feb 11; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME2988

Temperance's parents4586, 4586 - f: William H FOSTER, m: Betsey HARDING

Children of Thomas H SHAW and Temperance H FOSTER:

**1043.** Adelaide B SHAW b. 1836 Jun 17

**1044.** William F SHAW b. 1839 Dec 21

1045. Estelle A SHAW346 - b.2204 1844 May 14~, Dixmont, ME; d.2988 1897 Oct 21, Augusta, ME2204; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME2988

1046. Elizabeth A SHAW346 - b. 1849~, Maine; d.2988 1877 Oct 2; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME2988

Falmouth First Church records5995 has, among the baptisms for children of Samuel Shaw, "Hilton, Nov. 12, 1809."

Daughter Adelaide's death record lists her mother's maiden name as Foster. McLellan4586 provides information on the family of Temperance' father William H Foster.

Child 1045. Estelle may be the "Estelle Emerson," age 25, incorrectly enumerated in 1870 in the household of Estelle's sister Ada B Emerson. From 1882 to 1892, Estelle is listed in the Bangor City directory as a bookkeeper. In 1882, Estelle is listed as residing as 2 May St, apparently the business address of D. M. Howard. From 1884 to 1892, she is listed as boarding at 34 Summer St, which matches the address for the household of her sister Adelaide (Shaw) Emerson in the 1880 census in which she appears. Estelle died at the age of 53y 8m 7d. Her birthdate is estimated from age at death.

Child 1046. Elizabeth is likely the "Lillie Emerson," age 20, enumerated in the 1870 census in the household of Elizabeth's sister Ada B (Shaw) Emerson.

Locations:

Thomas H:

1850 Bangor, ME 346

1860 Bangor, ME 343

Temperance H:

1850 Bangor, ME 346

1860 Bangor, ME 343

Estelle A:

1850 Bangor, ME 346

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Bangor, ME? 344

1880 Bangor, ME 345

Elizabeth A:

1850 Bangor, ME 346

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Bangor, ME? 344

**600.** John VEAZIE388 - b.405 1808 Nov 12, Portland, ME; d.343 bef 1860, prob Bangor, ME

John married Caroline C LOW388 - b.636 1810 Feb 20, New Haven, NH (or CT?)344; d.636 1890 Jan 19, Bangor, ME; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME636

Children of John VEAZIE and Caroline C LOW:

1047. Sarah Caroline VEAZIE343 - b.636 1836 Sep 6, Maine343; d.636 1923 Jan 27, Somerville, MA; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME636

**1048.** Adrianna M VEAZIE b. 1840 Apr

**1049.** Charles B VEAZIE b. 1840 Apr 27

1050. Henry Clay VEAZIE346 - b. 1842~, Wisconsin

1051. Samuel W VEAZIE346 - b.604 1844 Jan 4, Wisconsin343; d.604 1911 Dec 10, Govt Hosp for the Insane, Wash., DC; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME2988

Bangor Hist Mag398: "went west and died." He did go west, probably about 1838, as daughter Sarah was born in Maine, 1836, and daughter Addie was born in Green Bay, Wisconsin, 1840. He is probably the John Veazie in Brown County, Wisconsin Territory in 1840. Andres' Nebraska history554, in the biography of Charles B Veazie, states that Charles was born in De Pere, Wisconsin, which is in Brown County, and moved to Bangor, Maine, in the spring of 1848. John and Caroline Veazie appear346 in Bangor in 1850 with Wisconsin-born children. In 1860, Caroline is listed343 as a widow.

Of Caroline, Bang. Hist. Mag.388 has: "of Eastport, ME" That brief mention of Eastport may be significant with regard to Caroline's parentage. Caroline's possible relationship to Lucy A Low and Lucy's father Daniel Low is discussed below.

In various census records, Caroline's birthplace is listed as Maine, and "NH." In the 1870 census344, her birthplace is listed (unusual) as "New Haven Conn." As records indicate most frequently "N H," including records for several of her children which indicate the place of birth of the mother, perhaps the 1870 indication of "Conn" was an assumption by the enumerator.

Caroline Veazie's death was noted [ Bangor Daily Whig & Courier [Bangor, Maine] 20 Jan. 1890: n.p. 19th Century U.S. Newspapers. Web. 3 July 2019. ] as: "In this city, Jan. 19th, Caroline C., widow of the late Capt. John Veazie, aged 79 years, 10 months and 30 days." Her birth date is calc'd from her age at death.

A clue to Caroline's parentage may be indicated in the 1910 census for Saco, Maine, in which Sarah C Veazie (Caroline's oldest daughter), age 73, listed as "niece," resided in the household of Stephen F Shaw, a widower, age 79, born in Massachusetts. In 1856, Stephen F Shaw, age 25, married3272 in Belchertown, Massachusetts, Miss Lucy A Low, age 24, born Eastport, Maine, her father listed as Daniel Low. The 1900 census for Saco, Maine, lists Stephen F Shaw and wife Lucy E Shaw. Lucy's birth date is listed as Jan 1831. A death record2489 for Lucy A Shaw, who died Dec 29, 1904, in Saco, Maine, lists Lucy's parents as Daniel Low and Lucy Adams King. Her age at death was 73y 11m 12d, indicating a birth date of about Jan, 1831. The informant for that death record isn't indicated.

Though there are several candidates for Lucy Low's father, the 1850 census for Columbia, Washington Co., Maine, perhaps 60 miles southwest of Eastport, Maine, lists the family of Daniel Low, age 44, a lumberman. Besides (perhaps) his wife Sophrona, age 38, residing in the household is Lucy A (Low), age 19. If Lucy Low were Caroline's sister, Lucy's birth date would be late. Perhaps Daniel Low was, instead, Caroline's brother. Further research needed.

Child 1047. In 1910, Sarah is listed in the household of of Stephen F Shaw as "niece." In 1920, Sarah was listed in George M Cloyes household, along with his wife (Sarah's sister) Adrianna. Sarah apparently never married. Her birth date is calc'd from her age at death.

Child 1051. Samuel was a jeweler by trade. He is listed in the various records as single in 1880, 1897 and 1898. His hospital records list his nearest relative as his sister. The 1900 and 1910 census records list him as widowed, though he may have listed himself as such as a result of his medical condition.

Samuel was a Civil War veteran, having enlisted 20 Sep 1861 at Bangor, ME, in Co. G, Second Maine Regiment. ancestry.com has enlisted 25 Oct 1861, Co. H, and mustered out 20 May 1863.

Samuel's information recorded at the Togus (ME) Hospital for Veterans lists his birthplace as Bangor, ME. The censuses for 1850 and 1860 list his birthplace as Wisconsin. Wisconsin is more likely as his parents would likely have provided the census information.

Samuel was admitted twice to the Togus Hospital with bronchitis and cystitis, apparently contracted contracted in Providece, RI. Those entries give "Miss S. C. Veazie," of Bangor, as his nearest relative. The hospital entry records his death in the Government Hospital for the Insane in Washington, DC. As the cause of death was pulmonary turberculosis, it may be that the accompanying fever caused brain damage. Whether a result of his condition or an enumeration error, the 1910 census lists his birthplace as New Jersey, his parents both born in Germany.

Mt Hope Cem. (Bangor, ME) records2988 have his place of death as Dayton, Ohio. Without knowing the informant for the cemetery records, the hospital records604 are preferred.

Locations:

John:

1840 Wisconsin Terr., Brown County 555

1850 Bangor, ME 346

Caroline C:

1850 Bangor, ME 346

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Bangor, ME 345

Sarah Caroline:

1850 Bangor, ME 346

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Bangor, ME 345

1910 Saco, ME 463

1920 Somerville, MA 556

1923 Somerville, MA 636

Henry Clay:

1850 Bangor, ME 346

Samuel W:

1850 Bangor, ME 346

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Providence, RI 603

1897 Providence, RI 604

1898 Providence, RI 604

1900 DV Hosp, Chelsea, ME 605

1910 Govt Hosp for Insane, Wash., DC 606

**601.** Adrianna Marteens VEAZIE388 - b.2204 1812 Dec 5, Maine344; d.636 1902 Jul 31, Bangor, ME; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME636

Adrianna married388 1834 Jul 9 in388 Eastport, ME, George Washington MERRILL388 - b.1711 1811 Jan 5, New Gloucester, Maine; d.636 1896 Nov 8, Bangor, ME; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME636

Children of George Washington MERRILL and Adrianna Marteens VEAZIE:

**1052.** Adrianna MERRILL b. 1836 Aug 3

1053. George W MERRILL4094 - b. 1839~; d.4094 1841 Aug 1; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME4094

1054. Albert E MERRILL4094 - b. 1846~; d.4094 1850 Nov 16; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME4094

1055. Moses MERRILL346 - b. 1849 Apr~, Maine; d.4094 1852 Feb 7; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME4094

1056. Mary Ella MERRILL645 - b. 1855 Sep, Bangor, Maine; d.636 1927 Jan 14, Bangor, ME; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME636

Both Mt Hope Cem records636 and Maine Vital Records2204 have Adrianna's middle name as "Marteens." Her birth date is estimated from her age of death2204, 89y 7m 26d.

In the 1900 census, Adrianna is listed as the mother of 5, 2 living (daughters Adrianna and Mary).

George's birth record1711 lists his middle name. Mt Hope Cem records636 lists his parents as Moses and Mary Merrill. Maine Births and Christenings1711 has his parents as Moses and Lucy Merrill. He was a cabinet maker and successful furniture dealer.

Child 1055. Mt Hope Cem. Records4094 list Moses as age 1y 10m at the time of his death. His birthdate is estimated from that information.

Child 1056. Mary was a drawing and painting teacher. The 1900 census has her birthdate as Sep 1856. In 1911, she applied for a passport at the age of 56, stating she had never been married. Also, her burial record at Mt Hope indicates that 1855 is correct.

Locations:

Adrianna Marteens:

1850 Bangor, ME 346

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Bangor, ME 345

1900 Bangor, ME 224

1902 Bangor, ME 636

George Washington:

1850 Bangor, ME 346

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Bangor, ME 345

1896 Bangor, ME 636

Mary Ella:

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1882-1892 Bangor, ME 515

1900 Bangor, ME 224

1910 Bangor, ME 295

1911 Bangor, ME 645

1920 Bangor, ME 570

**602.** Jones Perkins VEAZIE388 - b. 1811 Jun 2, Topsham, ME; d.2986 1875 Feb 16, Bangor, ME636; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME636

Jones married 1)2317 1835 Jan 15 in2317 Bangor, ME, Mary Jane WINSLOW388 - b.2986 1810 Jun 29, Topsham, ME802; d.2986 1863 Feb 13; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME2988

Mary's parents4386, 4386 - f: Samuel Deacon WINSLOW, m: Sally JOHNSON

An article in Bangor Historical Magazine388 has their marriage date as Dec 13, 1834. That may the date of the marriage license.

Children of Jones Perkins VEAZIE and Mary Jane WINSLOW:

**1057.** Samuel Jones VEAZIE b. 1839 Jun 15

**1058.** Edward Winslow VEAZIE b. 1849 Mar

**1059.** Sally Johnson Winslow VEAZIE b. 1851 Oct 23

Jones married 2) 1867 Nov 28 in Bangor, ME, Susan B TOWNSEND394 - b.2986 1839 Apr 7, Bangor, ME1711; d.4094 1882 Apr 16, Bangor, ME; bd. Mt Hope Cem, Bangor, ME4094

Susan's parents394, 394 - f: William S? Gordon? TOWNSEND, m: Belinda or Malinda (w of William) TOWNSEND

Maine State ArchivesMarriage Jones P. Veazie, Susan B. Townsend, both of Bangor, m. Nov 28, 1867

Children of Jones Perkins VEAZIE and Susan B TOWNSEND:

1060. (infant daughter) VEAZIE2988 - b.800 1869 Apr 20; d.2988 1869 Apr 20; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME636

**1061.** Wildes Perkins Walker VEAZIE b. 1870 Apr 3

**1062.** Louise Lord VEAZIE b. 1872 May 4

**1063.** William Townsend VEAZIE b. 1874 Sep 29

Source of middle name: The Bangor City Directory (several years) lists "Jones Perkins Veazie," as well as several other references. "Amer. Biographies" pub2986 has marriage year to Mary Jane Winslow 1835.

Jones P Veazie was a successful merchant. Sometime before 1870344 he had retired and the value of his real estate was $20,000; his personal value was $100,000. Jones P died in Bangor at the age of 63y 8m 14d.

Mary Jane's birthplace is listed802 in son Samuel's death record. Mary Jane (Winslow) Veazie is listed4386 in the cemetery records for both Samuel Winslow and Sally (Johnson) Winslow. From the coincidence of Mary's birthplace (Topsham, ME) and the burial location for Samuel and Sally (Johnson) Winslow, and the name of the daughter of Mary and Jones Veazie: Sally Johnson Veazie (perhaps reflecting Mary's mother's name), it is assumed that Mary Jane is the daughter of Samuel and Sally (Johnson) Winslow.

The New York Times, 17 Apr 1882 [newspapers.com] reported that on April 16, in Bangor, ME, "Mrs Susan P Veazie, a wealthy widow of this city, died suddenly this morning. She had been slightly ill for two weeks, and through the mistake of a druggist poison was administered to her instead of medicine. Death ensued in half an hour." Also, Bangor Daily Whig & Courier, Mon, Apr 17, 1882; issue 89: "DIED. In this city, April 16th, Mrs. Susan T. Veazie, widow of the late Jones P. Veazie, aged 43 years. Funeral Wednesday from late residence. Burial Private."

Child 1060. Hillman800 has this child's name Etta Townsend Veazie, born same day as her death, referencing "Bangor VR Deaths, p 254." The Mt Hope Cemetery index636 has only "Infant Veazie," dau of Jones P & Susan T.

Locations:

Jones Perkins:

1834, 1848, 1873 Bangor, ME 515

1850 Bangor, ME 346

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Bangor, ME 344

Susan B:

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Bangor, ME 345

**603.** John Walker VEAZIE388 - b. 1812 Oct 30, Topsham, ME4389; d.4389 1891 Apr 15, Bangor, ME

John married 1)388 1834 Dec 13 Ruth Maria BARTLETT388 - b.4593 1813 Aor 7, porb Bangor, ME; d.388 1879 Feb 18

Ruth's parents4593, 4593 - f: James BARTLETT, m: Martha WIGGIN

Children of John Walker VEAZIE and Ruth Maria BARTLETT:

**1064.** John Alfred (Alfred) VEAZIE b. 1837 Aug 23

**1065.** Anna M VEAZIE b. 1845 Feb

John married 2)4387 1880 Mar 31 in4387 Veazie, ME, Amanda FROST412 - b.2489 1839 Apr 24, Veazie, ME; d.2489 1908 Jan 11, Veazie, ME

Amanda's parents2489, 2489 - f: Daniel FROST, m: Jane PACKER

John W Veazie, Esq., of Bangor, and Mrs Amanda S Sproul, of Veazie, were married4387 by Rev G W Field in Veazie, ME. That marriage announcement stated that Mr. Veazie has changed his residence to Veazie. Later that year, John and Amanda Veazie appear in the census416 for Veazie, ME, with sons Benjamin P Sproul, Horace H Sproul, and Fred Sproul. Those 3 children were by Amanda's previous marriage to John B Sproul.

In 1850, John, occupation "none," resides with his wife and children, with Anna Bartlett (Maria's sister?) in the household.

In 1860, John's vocation is "merchant," and in 1870, John W Veazie, is listed as a lumber dealer with real estate valued at $100,000 and personal estate of $100,000. He apparently inherited and carried on the successful business of his father.

John W Veazie died4389 of pneumonia a few days after returning from Yankton, (South) Dakota, where he had resided for the previous five years. His obituary mentions surviving son Alfred, daughter Mrs Annie Veazie Forsaith, and grandchildren. Neither of his wives, either deceased or surviving, are mentioned.

Articles in The Atlantic Reporter (Vol. 24, 1892, and Vol. 30, 1895, West Publishing Co., St Paul; Paine v Forsaith, et al), which reported various decisions of courts in New England, discuss the disposition of John W Veazie's estate. On 27 Feb 1879, "fully intending to retire," John legally assigned (for the sum of $1 each) to his son Alfred and daughter Annie all his estate, and, among other provisions providing for his widow, etc., that they pay to him $5000 a year. Indeed, in 1880, John W Veazie is listed as a farmer.

All would've been well (perhaps) but son Alfred (who had registered his will prior to being assigned his portion of John's estate along with several codecils) and daughter Anna Veazie Forsaith predeceased their father. Because of the various changes and provisions made to their wills by both John W Veazie and his son Alfred, their widows, children and grandchildren fought over the apparently considerable sums from 1892 to, at least, 1895. If the reader is interested in the subtleties of law, the Atlantic Reporter articles cited above may prove to be interesting reading.

Bangor Daily Whig & Courier, Fri, Feb 15, 1879; issue 39: "DIED. In this city, Feb 13th, of croupal diphtheria, Mrs. Marie Bartlett Veazie, wife of John W. Veazie, Esq., aged 66 years. The funeral will take place at the family residence on Broadway on Sunday at 2.30 o'clock P.M. Relatives and friends invited to attend." Bangor Hist. Mag.388 has death date Feb 18, 1879. Newspaper date is preferred as date on newspaper page verified.

Amanda's maiden name is given the death record2489 for Amanda S Veazie, wife and widow of John Veazie. Her birth date is calculated from her age at death.

Amanda married first in about 1859 (estimated from the age of son Benjamin) James B Sproul. James and Amanda had516 (at least) 3 children - Benjamin, Horace and Forest (AKA Fred).

Locations:

John Walker:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Veazie, ME 416

1886 Yankton, Dakota 4389

Ruth Maria:

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Bangor, ME 344

Amanda:

1850 Bangor, ME 346

1860 Veazie, ME 516

1870 Veazie, ME 674

1880 Veazie, ME 416

**604.** Frances Augusta Hunt VEAZIE672 - b.388 1818 Jul 18, Topsham, ME; d.388 1866 Apr 21

Frances married 1)388 1835 Oct 12 in531 Ipswich, MA, Nathaniel LORD388 - b.672 1808 Apr 11, Kennebunkport, ME; d.388 1852 Jul 12, on the Sacramento River, CA672

Children of Nathaniel LORD and Frances Augusta Hunt VEAZIE:

**1066.** Charles Veazie LORD b. 1836 Aug 17

**1067.** Susan Walker LORD b. 1839 Apr 27

1068. Francis Nathaniel LORD768 - b.645 1841 Jun 28, Bangor, ME; d.672 1909 May 14, Boston, MA

1069. Phoebe Louise LORD672 - b. 1843 Sep 3, Bangor, ME

1070. Maria Antoinette LORD672 - b. 1845 Jul 4, Bangor, ME

1071. Frederick Dana LORD672 - b. 1848 Feb 25, Bangor, ME; d.672 1858 Jul 27, Hong Kong, China

1072. Samuel Veazie LORD672 - b. 1852 Jul 22, Bangor, ME

Frances married 2)388 1857 Feb 26 William (Rev) M WILLIAN388 - b.343 1815~, England

Frances A H Veazie's full name is given in several genealogies online. Ipswich VR has intention to marry Nathaniel Lord Sep 19, 1835.

Nathaniel Lord: Tobias Lord has deathdate of July 10. A more complete genealogy for the Lord family can be found in that publication.

Fam Hist Lib film 0777636 has marriage 19 Sep 1835.

Child 1068. Frank N Lord: Bangor Hist Mag has born 20 Jun 1841.

In 1850, Nathaniel Lord, age 9, is in the household of Lucilla Kelly, along with his mother and several siblings.

Child 1069. In 1850, Phoebe L Lord is in the household of Lucilla Kelly, along with her mother and several siblings.

Child 1070. In 1850, Maria A Lord is in the household of Lucilla Kelly, along with her mother and several siblings. Tobias has "res. New York (1911)"

Child 1071. In 1850, Frederick D Lord is in the household of Lucilla Kelly, along with his mother and several siblings.

Locations:

Frances Augusta Hunt:

1860 Bangor, ME 343

Nathaniel:

1850 Sacramento, CA 769

Francis Nathaniel:

1850 Bangor, ME 346

Phoebe Louise:

1850 Bangor, ME 346

Maria Antoinette:

1850 Bangor, ME 346

Frederick Dana:

1850 Bangor, ME 346

William (Rev) M:

1860 Bangor, ME 343

**605.** Lucy V COOMBS5443 - b. 1803 Apr 12, Islesboro, ME; d.840 1878 Mar 10; bd. Bayview Cem., Islesboro, ME840

Lucy married 1)3294 1821 Oct 27 (published) William HEWES3292 - b.3295 1799~; d.3295 1828 Oct, drowned in Penobscot Bay

William's parents3294, 3294 - f: Paoli HEWES, m: Pamelia COTTRELL

Children of William HEWES and Lucy V COOMBS:

1073. William Jr HEWES3294 - b. 1823 Dec 7

**1074.** Elbridge HEWES b. 1828~

Lucy married 2)3293 1829 Nov 20 William WYMAN3292 - b.840 1794, Nova Scotia3293; d.840 1852 Nov 13; bd. Bayview Cem., Islesboro, ME840

Children of William WYMAN and Lucy V COOMBS:

**1075.** Jacob W WYMAN b. 1830~

1076. Lucy E WYMAN3293 - b.396 1832~, Islesboro, ME3293

1077. Hosea C WYMAN3293 - b.396 1834~, Islesboro, ME3293

1078. George T WYMAN3293 - b.396 1836~, Islesboro, ME3293

**1079.** Alfonzo Everett WYMAN b. 1839~

1080. Jairus WYMAN3293 - b. 1841 Apr 29, Islesboro, ME; d.3293 1862, At sea, aboard the brig Winyaw, bound from Portland to Tortugas

1081. Rufus WYMAN3293 - b. 1843 Nov 23, Islesboro, ME; d.3293 1862, At sea, aboard the brig Winyaw, bound from Portland to Tortugas

**1082.** Edward Austin WYMAN b. 1847 Mar 23

Lucy "Coombes" was born5443 Apr 12, 1803, the daughter of Fields Coombs.

William drowned3295 in Penobscot Bay at the age of 29.

Child 1073. William, Jr., died in Baltimore.

Farrow395 has in cemetery, east side, upper end, William Wyman, died Nov 13, 1842, aged 58 years.

Child 1076. The 1850 census396 has Lucy's middle initial E.

Locations:

Lucy V:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

William:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

Hosea C:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

George T:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

Jairus:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

Rufus:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

**606.** Luceina P COOMBS800 - b.5443 1805 Jan 21, Islesboro, ME; d.840 1873 Jan 9; bd. Hillside Cem., Bucksport, ME840

Luceina married5443 1824 Nov 25 in5443 Islesboro, ME, Robert TRIM802 - b.5443 1803 Jun22, Islesboro, ME; d.3297 1876 Oct 13, murdered on his farm near Bucksport, ME; bd. Hillside Cem., Bucksport, ME840

Robert's parents5443, 5443 - f: James TRIM, m: Mary THOMAS

The (transcrbied) death card for Lucinda E Vazie lists her parents Robert Trim and Lucinda Coombs. A marriage record5443 in Islesboro reads: November 25th 1824 Mr Robart Trim with Miss [torn] Coombs boath of Islesborough. The marriage was performed by Mighill Park[er].

Children of Robert TRIM and Luceina P COOMBS:

1083. Robert F TRIM675 - b.2489 1829 Jan 8, Searsport, ME; d.2489 1908 Nov 26, Orland, ME; bd. Oak Grove Cem., Orland, ME840

**1084.** Lucinda E TRIM b. 1830~

1085. Bethina TRIM675 - b. 1833~, Maine

**1086.** Savanah J TRIM b. 1835 Sep 13

1087. Margaret TRIM675 - b. 1837~, Maine

1088. Charles H TRIM675 - b. 1839~, Maine

1089. Eunice F TRIM675 - b. 1842~, Maine

**1090.** Melissa Forresta TRIM b. 1844~

1091. James M TRIM675 - b. 1848~, Maine

Lucy is identified in various records and publications as Lucy, Luceina, Lucinda, and Louisiana. Lucy's date of birth, as calculated from her age at death840 would be Jan 21, 1804. Groves5443 (preferred) has Luceina "Coombes," dau of Fields Coombs, born Jan 21, 1805.

Her headstone840 reads: "Lucina / Wife of / Robert Trim / died Jan 9 1873 ./ Ae 68yrs 11mos / & 19 days."

"Robart" Trim "2d" was born5443 in Islesboro, ME, Jun 22, 1803, the son of James & Mary Trim. Farrow544 has the wife of James Trim as Mary Thomas, likely from an Islesboro marriage record with the same date (Groves5443, p 21) which reads: "December 13d 1792 James Trim & Pollye Thomas Borth of Isleborough is Marrid." As seen elsewhere in this and other genealogies, "Polly" is seen frequently as a nickname for "Mary."

Robert Trim was a relatively successful farmer, working a farm outside of Bucksport, ME, the majority of his life. His wife died in 1873 at the age of about 69 and he continued to work the farm. About 3 years later, following the death of her daughter's husband, Orrin P Thayer, Robert's daughter Melissa moved to her father's farm to keep house for him, and to receive the farm when her father passed away. She brought with her, her daughter Josie B Thayer, age 4 years. According to gathered information3302 printed in the Bangor Daily Whig and Courier, on Friday, Oct 13, 1876, Robert Trim, daughter Melissa Thayer, and Melissa's daughter Josie, were murdered, and farm buildings set fire. Neighbors noticed the flames but the fire was too advanced to enter the buildings. Later, charred bodies, assumed to be Trim and Melissa were found. The remains of young Josie were never clearly identified.

The motive for the murder may have been a sum of money supposed to have been on the farm, possibly from the settled estate and insurance of the late Orin Thayer. One Captain Smith was arrested for the murder, and later convicted. The description of the inquest and trial does not seem to clearly indicate he was, in fact, involved in the crime.

Child 1083. Robert's middle initial is listed on his death record (which lists Robert and Lucinda Coombs Trim as his parents,) and his birthdate is calculated from his age at death.

Locations:

Luceina P:

1850 Bucksport, ME 675

1860 Bucksport, ME 818

1870 Bucksport, ME 597

Robert:

1850 Bucksport, ME 675

1860 Bucksport, ME 818

1870 Bucksport, ME 597

Robert F:

1850 Bucksport, ME 675

Bethina:

1850 Bucksport, ME 675

Margaret:

1850 Bucksport, ME 675

Charles H:

1850 Bucksport, ME 675

1860 Bucksport, ME 818

Eunice F:

1850 Bucksport, ME 675

1860 Bucksport, ME 818

James M:

1850 Bucksport, ME 675

1860 Bucksport, ME 818

**607.** Sampson COOMBS5443 - b. 1806 Sep 27, Islesboro, ME; d.5443 1851 Jan 10, Islesboro, ME

Sampson married5443 1832 May 16 in5443 Islesboro, ME, Experience S WHITMORE3292 - b.5423 1814~, Verona, ME2489; d.840 1875 Nov 16; bd. Whitmore Cem., Verona, ME840

Children of Sampson COOMBS and Experience S WHITMORE:

1092. Jairus Franklin COOMBS5443 - b.3292 1833 Jul 3; d.395 1873 Jul 14?, Havana?

1093. Martha Jane COOMBS3292 - b.5443 1835 May 6, Islesboro, ME

1094. Lydia A COOMBS5443 - b. 1837 Mar 9, Islesboro, ME

1095. Julia COOMBS5423 - b. 1842~, Maine

1096. William W COOMBS5423 - b. 1849 Dec~, Verona, ME2489; d.2489 1922 Apr 28, E. Me. Gen'l Hospital, Bangor, ME; bd. Millinocket, ME2489

The death of Sampson Coombs ( Groves5443, p 52 is listed under the birth information for his children. The death record2489 for son William lists his father's occupation as sea captain.

The 1840 census for Islesboro lists 2 females under the age of 5 years in the household of Sampson Coombs. That may indicate an unidentified daughter of Sampson, other than Julia.

Farrow3292 has Sampson's wife as Experience Whitman. The death record2489 for son William Coombs lists his parents as Sampson Coombs and Experience Whitmore. Experience' birth place is also taken from that record.

Hill has Experience Coombs, following Sampson Coombs' death, married William B Young. Hillman's information is corroborated by the 1860 and 1870 censuses, and by the headstone840 of Experience S Young, "Wife of William B Young," in the Whitmore Cem., Verona, ME.

In 1850, Experience Coombs appears5423 with 3 children (Franklin, Julia, and William) in the household of John and Mary Wetmore, likely her parents. In 1870, Experience Young appears as the wife of William B Young, with her son W W Coombs.

Child 1092. An Islesboro birth record ( Groves5443, p 52 ) for a child of Sampson Coombs reads:"James ['C' crossed out] F. Coombs Born July 8th AD 1833." Farrow544 has "Jairus" (same birth date) as Sampson's son. It may be that Farrow is in error, or that "James" in the birth record is a mistranscription of script "Jairus." As several other close relatives are named "Jairus," that name is given herein.

In 1850, "Franklin" Coombs, age 16, appears5423 with Experience (age 36) and Julia (age 8) Coombs in the household of John and Mary Wetmore (likely Experience's parents.) From the names and ages, it is assumed Franklin is the son of Experience, and Franklin is Jairus' middle name.

Farrow544, p 162, has a headstone transcription (Islesboro cemetery, east side, upper end) which reads: "Capt. J. B. Coombs, died in Havana, July 14, 1873, aged 40 years, 1 month, 14 days." As a birth date calculated from that information closely matches the birth date of Jarius (James?) F Coombs, and assuming the middle initial "B" is a mistranscription, it seems likely that these two persons are the same.

Child 1093. A birth record ( Groves5443, p 52 ) for a child of Sampson Coombs reads: "Martha Jane Coombs Born May 6th AD 1835."

Child 1094. A birth record ( Groves5443, p 52 ) for a child of Sampson Coombs reads: "Lydia A Coombs born March 9th AD 1837."

In 1850, Lydia Coombs resided5423 in the household of Joseph W Wetmore ( Hillman800 has Joseph as Experience Whitmore's twin brother.) From Julia's age (13), her residence with a Wetmore, and the location (same as her mother) that year, it is assumed that is the daughter of Sampson and Experience Coombs.

Child 1095. In 1850, Julia Coombs resided5423 with her mother in the household of John and Mary Wetmore.

Child 1096. In 1850, William resided5423 with his mother in the household of John and Mary Wetmore. He was 8 months old in that record, enumerated in August. In 1860 and 1870, William resided5424 5425 with his step-father William B Young and mother Experience.

In 1922, William died2498 of shock, apparently as a result of an appendectomy. Though his death record lists his age at death as 74y 7m 10d, his age of 8 months in Aug, 1850, is considered more accurate. That is also more consistent with other records. At the time of his death, he was divorced, and a resident of Millinocket.

Locations:

Experience S:

1850 Wetmore Isles Plantation, ME 5423

1860 Twp 3, Range 5, Aroostook Co., ME 5424

1870 Sherman, ME 5425

Lydia A:

1850 Wetmore Isles Plantation, ME 5423

Julia:

1850 Wetmore Isles Plantation, ME 5423

William W:

1850 Wetmore Isles Plantation, ME 5423

1860 Twp 3, Range 5, Aroostook Co., ME 5424

1870 Sherman, ME 5425

1922 Millinocket, ME 2489

**608.** Thatcher COOMBS5443 - b. 1808 Mar 25, Islesboro, ME; d.480 bef 1860

Thatcher married Almira (Elnora?) PHILBROOK3292 - b.484 1817~, Maine; d.3292 1864 Sep 16

Children of Thatcher COOMBS and Almira (Elnora?) PHILBROOK:

1097. Almira F COOMBS5443 - b. 1837 Nov 6, Islesboro, ME

1098. Margaret F COOMBS3292 - b. 1839 Sep 27

1099. Marquis T COOMBS484 - b.800 1839 Sep 27, Maine484

1100. Fostina A COOMBS5443 - b. 1840 Dec 24, Islesboro, ME; d.3292 1841

1101. Fostina A COOMBS5443 - b. 1841 Dec 4, Islesboro, ME

1102. Sylvina P COOMBS5443 - b.3292 1843 Jul 10, Islesboro, ME5443

1103. Preston Daniel COOMBS484 - b. 1845~, Maine

1104. Fields H COOMBS480 - b. 1853~, Maine

Thatcher Coombs was a mariner and sea captain. He died prior to 1860, when his wife is listed480 a widow.

Thatcher Coombs appears in the 1840 census400 for Islesboro, ME, with 1 male < 5yrs, 1 males 30-40 yrs, 1 female < 5 yrs, and 1 female 30-40 yrs, in the household.

In 1850, Thatcher, wife Almyra, and children Marquis T, Fostina, Sylvina and Preston Coombs, resided484 in Rockland, ME. He is listed as a mariner, with a personal value of $350.

Farrow3292 has Thatcher Coombs' wife as "Elnora."

In 1860, Almyra Coombs resided480 in Rockland, ME, with children Fostina, Sylvena, Daniel P and Fields F Coombs.

Child 1098. Margaret Coombs is included herein as a daughter of Thatcher Coombs solely because Farrow544, p 187, mentions her. As explained below, it is likely Thatcher had no daughter Margaret.

Farrow544, p 187, has (without reference), in the family of Thatcher and Elnora Philbrook Coombs, their second child as Margaret F., b September 27, 1839. Groves5443, p 58, has "Marquis F. Coombs Born Sept 27th 1839," in the record of children of Thatcher and Almira Combs. A "Margaret" is not mentioned.in that record or in Groves' index. Further, the 1840 census400 lists only 1 female under 5 yrs in the Thatcher Coombs household, which may be daughter Almira.

It's possible that Almira died before 1840; Margaret and Marquis were twins; Margaret is the female < 5 yrs in the 1804 census; and Margaret died before the 1850 census. However, as Farrow does not mention Marquis, it seems more likely that Farrow mistranscibed script "Marguis" as "Margaret" from some record, and Thatcher Coombs had no daughter named Margaret.

Child 1099. Groves[er 5443, p 58, has the second child of Thatcher and Almira Combs as Marquis F. Coombs, born "Septr 27th 1839." On the following page, Groves has 2 lines, both crossed out: "Record of Thatcher Coombes family / Marquis T Coombs Born Septr 27th 1839." In 1850, Marquis T Coombs, age 10, resided484 with his parents.

Child 1100. Farrow544, p 187, has Fostina born Dec 28, 1840, and died 1841.

Child 1102. Groves5443 has Sylvina P Coombs born Jul 10, 1845. Census records more consistently indicate her birth year was in or before 1844.

Sylvina (AKA Sylvena) resided484 with her parents in 1850, and with her mother in 1860480.

Child 1103. In 1850, Prestin(sic) D Coombs, age 5, resided484 in the household of Thatcher and Amira Coombs. In 1860, Daniel P Coombs, age 15, resided480 with his mother, Almyra, and his siblings Fostina, Sylvena and Fields Coombs.

Child 1104. In 1860, Fields resided480 with his mother and siblings. Fields H Coombs married4009 May 3, 1892, in Boston, Nellie Farr (her second marriage), dau of Michael Cronin. That record lists Fields' parents as Thatcher & Almira Philbrook. He was a stone-cutter, a resident of Gloucester, MA.

Locations:

Thatcher:

1840 Islesboro, ME 400

1850 Rockland, ME 484

Almira (Elnora?):

1850 Rockland, ME 484

1860 Rockland, ME 480

Marquis T:

1850 Rockland, ME 484

Sylvina P:

1850 Rockland, ME 484

1860 Rockland, ME 480

Preston Daniel:

1850 Rockland, ME 484

Fields H:

1860 Rockland, ME 480

**610.** Jairus COOMBS5443 - b. 1815 Feb 17, Islesboro, ME; d.3292 1882 Apr 25, Islesboro, ME800

Jairus married Statira M LANE3292 - b.396 1825~, Maine; d.3292 1892

Children of Jairus COOMBS and Statira M LANE:

**1105.** Martha Albina COOMBS b. 1845 May 25

1106. Charles E H COOMBS3292 - b. 1847 Apr 30; d.3292 1849

1107. Charles E COOMBS3292 - b. 1849 Nov 11, Maine397

1108. Fields COOMBS3292 - b. 1851 Apr 15; d.3292 1856

**1109.** Jairus C COOMBS b. 1854 Jun 10

**1110.** Eben L COOMBS b. 1855 Aug 20

1111. Fields S COOMBS3292 - b. 1861~ Oct 6

"Jerus" Coombs was born5443 Feb 17, 1815, in Islesboro, ME, the son of Fields Coombs.

In the 1880 census, Statira525 listed her parents as born in Vermont / Maine.

Child 1107. In 1850, Charles E Coombs, age 1, resided396 with his parents, "Jeres" and Statira Coombs. He resided524 with his parents in 1870, and was listed as "mariner."

Child 1111. In 1870 and 1880, Fields (S) Coombs resided524 525 with his parents. Farrow3292 has Fields married --- Grant.

Locations:

Jairus:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

Statira M:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

Charles E:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

Fields S:

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

**611.** Sibyl DRINKWATER551 - b. 1800 Oct; d.551 1881 Feb 15

Sibyl married544 1821 Silas PARKER544 - b. 1799 May 30, Islesboro, ME

Silas's parents544, 2507 - f: Jonathan (Deacon) PARKER, m: Hannah HOLBROOK

**612.** Allen DRINKWATER551 - b. 1807; d.551 1840 Oct 3

Allen married Amy A. DRINKWATER551 - b.430 1809~, Maine

Children of Allen DRINKWATER and Amy A. DRINKWATER:

1112. Aurelia DRINKWATER490 - b. 1834~, Maine

1113. Joseph F DRINKWATER430 - b. 1836~, Maine

1114. Euphemia J DRINKWATER430 - b. 1838~, Maine

Locations:

Joseph F:

1850 Camden, ME 430

**613.** Olive DRINKWATER551 - b. 1811, Northport, ME802; d.551 1852

Olive married Gilmore SYLVESTER551 - b.548 1808~, Maine

Children of Gilmore SYLVESTER and Olive DRINKWATER:

1115. Clementine SYLVESTER - b.548 1834~, Northport, ME802; d.802 1893 Jul 31, Belfast, ME; bd. Belfast, ME802

1116. Frances E SYLVESTER548 - b. 1837~

1117. Arabella (Aurilla) SYLVESTER548 - b. 1842~, Maine803

Locations:

Olive:

1850 Northport, ME 548

Gilmore:

1850 Northport, ME 548

1860 Northport, ME 803

Clementine:

1850 Northport, ME 548

1860 Northport, ME 803

1893 Belfast, ME 802

Frances E:

1850 Northport, ME 548

Arabella (Aurilla):

1850 Northport, ME 548

1860 Northport, ME 803

**614.** Martha DRINKWATER551 - b. 1814~

Martha married Leonard TOWNSEND551 - b.804 1805, Maine

Children of Leonard TOWNSEND and Martha DRINKWATER:

1118. Edgar F TOWNSEND804 - b. 1837~, Maine

1119. Rosetta TOWNSEND - b.472 1842~, Maine

Locations:

Martha:

1850 Belfast, ME 472

1860 Belfast, ME 804

Leonard:

1850 Belfast, ME 472

1860 Belfast, ME 804

Edgar F:

1860 Belfast, ME 804

Rosetta:

1850 Belfast, ME 472

**615.** Lemuel Jones DRINKWATER551 - b.808 1817 May, Northport, Maine802; d.802 1902 Dec 23, Lincolnville, Maine

Lemuel married548 abt 1840 Julia A DRINKWATER551 - b.548 1819~; d.808 1900 bef

Children of Lemuel Jones DRINKWATER and Julia A DRINKWATER:

1120. Emery J DRINKWATER548 - b. 1840~, Maine

1121. Belona A DRINKWATER548 - b. 1842~, Maine

1122. Harriet A DRINKWATER548 - b. 1848~, Maine

1123. Elnora DRINKWATER548 - b. 1850 Mar?, Maine

**1124.** Fred W DRINKWATER b. 1858 May

1125. Alice DRINKWATER806 - b.805 1860 Mar, Maine

Child 1120. Emery's parents are assumed from the 1850 census.

Locations:

Lemuel Jones:

1850 Northport, ME 548

1860 Lincolnville, ME 805

1870 Lincolnville, ME 806

1880 Lincolnville, ME 807

1900 Lincolnville, ME 808

1902 Lincolnville, ME 802

Julia A:

1850 Northport, ME 548

1860 Lincolnville, ME 805

1870 Lincolnville, ME 806

1880 Lincolnville, ME 807

Emery J:

1850 Northport, ME 548

Belona A:

1850 Northport, ME 548

1860 Lincolnville, ME 805

Harriet A:

1850 Northport, ME 548

1860 Lincolnville, ME 805

1870 Lincolnville, ME 806

Elnora:

1850 Northport, ME 548

1860 Lincolnville, ME 805

Alice:

1860 Lincolnville, ME 805

1870 Lincolnville, ME 806

**617.** Isaac VEAZIE103 - b. 1806 Nov 5, prob Islesboro, ME; d.100 after 1880, prob Corinna, ME

Isaac married 1)99 1829 Apr 16 in99 Corinna, Somerset (now Penobscot), ME, Lydia KNOWLES99 - b. 1805 Oct 12, prob Corinna, ME; d.99 1839 Jul 5, Corinna, ME

Lydia's parents99, 99 - f: Seth KNOWLES, m: Amy KNOWLES

Children of Isaac VEAZIE and Lydia KNOWLES:

**1126.** Melissa Bloomfield VEAZIE b. 1830 Feb 13

**1127.** Orlando VEAZIE b. 1831 Apr 9

**1128.** Alvin H VEAZIE b. 1832 Dec 27

**1129.** Laban VEAZIE b. 1834 Dec 27

1130. Lucinda VEAZIE99 - b. 1835 Sep 27, probably Corinna, Maine

1131. Mary Ann VEAZIE99 - b. 1838 May 19, Corinna, ME

Isaac married 2)100 1860 - 1870? Sabury E COLE100 - b. 1804 - 1810?, prob Maine; d.80 poss aft 1880

It might appear that Isaac married his housekeeper, Sabury E Cole who appears in his household in 1860 as "domestic"; in 1870, Sabrah C Veazie appears in the household with Isaac and Isaac's son Laban, listed as "keeping house." However, in 1880, a Sabra Cole, age 75 and listed as "widowed," is a pauper inmate in the poorhouse run by David Dearborn in Corinna. Unless Isaac had divorced Sabra, it appears that the 1870 enumeration is misleading and Isaac and Sabrah were never married. Lucinda and Mary Ann may have died before 1850 as Lucinda, who would have been age 15, and Mary Ann, who would have been age 12, do not appear in the 1850 census for Corinna. Isaac is listed as a widower in the 1880 census. In any case, Sabrah may be the Miss Sabrah Cowan whose intent to marry Jonathan Cole was published 1824 Jan 26 in Corinna; a Sabra Cowen is also listed in Maine Marriages (familysearch.org) marrying Ichabod Cole in Corinna, 10 Feb 1824.

Child 1131. [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org/) has a listing in "Changes in Name by Special Acts of the Legistlature of Maine, 1820-1895" for: "VEAZIE, Mary Ann, of Corina [sic], ch. surname to Knowles, 1854." Whether that Mary Ann and Mary Ann, the daughter of Isaac and Lydia Knowles Veazie, are the same is not known at this time.

Locations:

Isaac:

1830 Corinna, ME 320

1840 Corinna, ME 322

1850 Corinna, ME 323

1860 Corinna, ME 100

1870 Corinna, ME 100

1880 Corinna, ME 100

Sabury E:

1860 Corinna, ME 350

1870 Corinna, ME 351

1880 Corinna, Me 80

**618.** John H VEAZIE57 - b. 1808 Nov 13, prob Islesboro, ME; d.385 1848 Feb 17, Limington, ME326

John married405 1840 Apr 28 Louisa T FOLSOM106 - b.165 1817 Jan 6, Mt Vernon, Maine; d.165 1852 Jan 2

Louisa's parents165, 165 - f: Jeremiah FOLSOM, m: Nancy THOMAS

VR of Augusta, Maine

Children of John H VEAZIE and Louisa T FOLSOM:

1132. David VEAZIE325 - b. 1840 Jan 15, Mt Vernon, ME

**1133.** Nancy A VEAZIE b. 1841 Sep 17

1134. Sewall L VEAZIE191 - b.327 1843 Dec; d.327 1863 Apr 15; bd. Seavey's Corner Cem. (Carr), Vienna, Maine327

1135. John Edward VEAZIE191 - b.327 1845 Aug, Maine191; d.327 1862 Dec 13; bd. Seavey's Corner Cem. (Carr), Vienna, Maine327

John's death on 17 Feb 1848 was reported385 "near Limington."

William T Folsom "of Augusta," Louisa's brother, was the administrator326 for John H's estate, "Limington." On August 1, 1850, it appears that Folsom recorded a judgement related to the administration of the estate against "S. Veazie" for nearly $550.

In a rare occurrence, Louisa and children appear in two census records in 1850. On 14 Aug, Louisa, Nancy, Sewell and Edward are enumerated in Augusta, probably their home. On 26 Aug, Louisa T, Nancy A, Sewell L and John E are listed in the household of Louisa's brother Robert H Folsom, along with their parents Jeremiah and Nancy, in Vienna, ME, perhaps visiting.

Child 1134. Sewell enlisted328 in the GAR, Bangor, ME, 2 Aug 1862, a member of Company K, Second Maine Regiment. He received a disability discharge 8 Feb 1863. As he died less than a month later, it is likley that he died of wounds received in the war.

Child 1135. In 1860, after the death of both parents, John E is living with his grandparents, Jeremiah and Nancy Folsom, in Vienna.

Locations:

John H:

1840 Mt Vernon, ME 321

1848 Limington, ME 326

Louisa T:

1850 Augusta, ME 191

1850 Vienna, ME 191

Sewall L:

1850 Augusta and Vienna, ME 191

John Edward:

1850 Augusta, ME 191

1860 Vienna, ME 329

**620.** Laban VEAZIE103 - b. 1812 May 19, Corinna, ME; d.5273 1877 Dec 24, Elmira, New York; bd. Elmwood Cemetery, Caton, NY201

Laban married2317 1836 Mar 7 in2317 Hope, Knox Co., ME, Lucy (w of Laban) VEAZIE201 - b. 1813 Sep 28~, Maine78; d.201 25 Mar 1872, Elmira, NY379; bd. Elmwood Cemetery, Caton, NY201

Children of Laban VEAZIE and Lucy (w of Laban) VEAZIE:

**1136.** Jason Rorillas VEAZIE b. 1839 Apr 11

1137. Sewall S VEAZIE325 - b. 1842 Jun 16, probably Mt Vernon, Maine78

1138. Frederick R VEAZIE325 - b. 1845 Oct 16, probably Mt Vernon, Maine; d.104 prob bef 1855

1139. Clara E VEAZIE78 - b.325 1847 Dec 22, Mt Vernon, Maine; d. 1861 July 9, Caton, NY; bd. Elmwood Cemetery, Caton, NY201

**1140.** Emma H VEAZIE b. 1850~

Laban spent his life farming, perhaps successfully, as he is a "Retired Farmer" in 1870 at age 57, and the Elmira death records list his occupation as "speculator." Laban's birth record103 provides his birthdate. His death and age at death379 are listed as Dec 24, 1877, and 66y 7m 5d, indicating a birth date of May 19, 1811. The birth record data is preferred.

Laban's death notice5273 (Dec 27, 1877) reads: "Laban Veazie, formerly a resident of Caton, died in Elmira, Dec. 24, aged sixty-six years."

The death records379 for Elmira, NY, record Lucy's parents as Abja? And Grace, last name illegible or not given. Lucy's age at death is listed as 58y 5m 26d. Her birthdate is calculated from that age and her death date.

Child 1139. Clara's headstone in Caton is very weathered (2001) and the death date is unclear. Hillman800 provides a reference to "Death Notices from Steuben County, New York, Newspapers," Jackson and Jackson, p 254: "Veazie, Clara E., ae 13y, 6m, 17d, daughter of Laban and Lucy in Caton," Corning Journal, 9 July 1861. If the newspaper date is assumed for her death date, her calculated birth date matches exactly the vital records325 of Mt Vernon, Maine.

Locations:

Laban:

1840 Mt Vernon, ME 321

1850 Mt Vernon, ME 78

1855 Caton, NY 104

1860 Caton, NY 230

1865 Elmira, NY 3326

1870 Elmira, NY 324

Lucy (w of Laban):

1850 Mt Vernon, ME 78

1855 Caton 104

1860 Caton 230

1865 Elmira, NY 3326

1870 Elmira, NY 324

Sewall S:

1850 Mt Vernon, ME 78

1855 Caton, NY 104

1860 Caton, NY 230

Frederick R:

1850 Mt Vernon, ME 78

Clara E:

1850 Mt Vernon, ME 78

1855 Caton, NY 104

1860 Caton, NY 230

**621.** Stephen Jr VEAZIE103 - b.79 1815 Jun 14, prob Harpswell, ME398; d.201 1881 Mar 25, Caton, NY369; bd. Elmwood Cem., Caton, NY201

Stephen married887 1839 Jan 1 Sarah Chandler FOLSOM81 - b.1711 1820 Jan 26, Mt Vernon, ME; d.382 1907 Oct 23, Caton, New York; bd. Elmwood Cem., Caton, NY201

Sarah's parents1711, 1711 - f: Jeremiah FOLSOM, m: Nancy THOMAS

intention is 28 Dec 1838

Children of Stephen Jr VEAZIE and Sarah Chandler FOLSOM:

**1141.** Martha Ann VEAZIE b. 1840 Jan 27

**1142.** Evalena A VEAZIE b. 1841 Mar

**1143.** Stephen Gustavus VEAZIE b. 1845 May 19

**1144.** Charles Horatio VEAZIE b. 1847 Jan 13

**1145.** Frederick Melvin VEAZIE b. 1855

Marriage Stephen and Sarah: intention Dec 1838 (Maine State Archives).

Stephen, Jr., spent most of his life farming. He may have been involved occasionally in the occupation of his brothers-in-law Dominicus and James Sewell, as in 1880 he was a clock-tinker. In any case, if the size of cemetery monuments are an indication of success, then Stephen was at least moderately successful at his endeavors.

In addition, in his will369, executed by his sons S. G. Veazie and C. H. Veazie, Stephen left to his daughter Martha Huchins $150, to Charles Huchins (mentioned in other administrative documents as his grandson) $150, to his daughter Eva A Cram $250, to his son S. G. Veazie $500, to his son C. H. Veazie $500, to his son F. M. Veazie the interest on $300 during the life of his (Stephen's) wife - thereafter the money to be his own, and to his wife Sarah the use of his house and lot in Caton Center, and the use of about $1800 during her life, after her death to be divided equally among his children, providing Sarah releases her right of dower to it. This amounts to over $3600 in bequeaths, a respectable sum in 1881.

Sarah's headstone in Caton has her deathdate as Oct 3, 1907. The register of her death gives the cause of death as "paralysis." At the time of her death, as related in her obituary4669, she had been a resident of Caton, NY, for 51 years. She was survived by Mrs Eva A Cram of Olean, F. Melvin Veazie of Elmira, and Charles H Veazie of Cooper's Plains. She was a member of the Baptist Church.

Locations:

Stephen Jr:

1840 Mt Vernon, ME 321

1850 Mt Vernon, ME 78

1855 Caton, NY 105

1860 Caton, NY 124

1865 Caton, NY 40

1870 Caton, NY 215

1875 Caton, NY 43

1880 Caton, NY 37

Sarah Chandler:

1850 Mt Vernon, ME 78

1855 Caton, NY 105

1860 Caton, NY 230

1865 Caton, NY 42

1870 Caton, NY 215

1875 Caton, NY 43

1880 Caton, NY 190

1892 Caton, NY 2996

1900 Caton, NY 193

**622.** Martha Hurstan VEAZIE79 - b. 1816 Dec 3, Maine215; d.237 1892 Nov 14, Covington, PA

Martha married2317 1838 Feb 11 in2317 Corinna or Orono, ME, Dominicus SEWELL42 - b. 1815~, New Brunswick, Canada190; d.238 1888 Aug 22, Covington, PA

Children of Dominicus SEWELL and Martha Hurstan VEAZIE:

**1146.** Mary Aurilla SEWELL b. 1842 Dec 24

**1147.** Albert D SEWELL b. 1847 Apr 19

**1148.** Edgar Preston SEWELL b. 1855 Aug

Sometime between 1880 and 1888, Martha and Dominicus moved to Covington, PA, not far south of Caton, probably to be near their son Edgar.

On 18 Sep 1888, The Wellsboro (PA) Agitator reported238 that "Mr D Sewell," age 72 years, died at Covington, PA, on 22 Aug. The Corning (NY) Journal (fultonhistory.com), Oct 11, 1888, in the Caton (NY) Local Matters column, reported that "Mrs Martha Sewell, widow of the late D Sewell, of Covington, formerly of this place, is visiting relatives here." On 16 Nov 1892 (Wednesday), the Wellsboro Agitator237 reported in "Matters At Covington" that "Mrs D Sewell" died on Monday at age 77 years, leaving 2 sons, E. P. and Albert Sewell.

In 1840, a Dominicus Sewell resided322 in Corinna, Maine. Whether that was the Dominicus Sewell of this profile isn't clear. Among the males In the household were 1 60-70 year old male, and 2 males age 20-30, of which Dominicus may have been one. There was 1 female 15-20 years of age, which might have been wife Martha, though she would've been 24 years old in 1840. Hillman800 suggests the oldest male may have been Dominicus' father. Corinna records (Book C p 1) lists deaths of Dea. Dummer Sewell, 28 Oct 1848, and Thomas R H Sewell, 25 Nov 1851. One of those may have his father and the other an uncle.

Dominicus' brother James married wife Martha's sister Mary Jane.

While in Maine, Dominicus was a farmer. After he moved to New York State, he peddled and repaired clocks and worked as a jeweller.

Locations:

Martha Hurstan:

1840 Corinna, ME 322

1850 Corinna, ME 323

1855 Caton, NY 105

1860 Caton, NY 230

1865 Caton, NY 42

1870 Caton, NY 215

1875 Caton, NY 43

1880 Caton, NY 190

1892 Covington, PA 237

Dominicus:

1840 Corinna, ME 322

1850 Corinna, ME 323

1855 Caton, NY 105

1860 Caton, NY 230

1865 Caton, NY 42

1870 Caton, NY 215

1880 Caton, NY 190

1888 Covington, PA 238

**623.** Mary Jane VEAZIE103 - b. 1820 Oct 17, Corinna, Maine; d.154 1875 Feb 27, Caton, NY

Mary married102 1848 Apr 6 in102 Corinna, ME, James SEWELL43 - b.193 1820 Jun, New Brunswick, Canada105; d.154 1901 Mar 21, Caton, New York

Children of James SEWELL and Mary Jane VEAZIE:

**1149.** Charles E SEWELL b. 1848~

In 1850, Mary Jane, James and their son Charles appear to be living with Mary Jane's brother Isaac, and Isaac's son Alvin, in Corrinna.

James' brother Dominicus married Mary Jane Veazie's sister Martha. In 1880, James (widower) and James' son Charles were living with James' brother Dominicus.

James occupation early on was as a farmer. However, in 1866, he is listed as a clock repairer in the Elmira directory, and as a jeweler2996 in the 1892 census. He appears to have continued that work the rest of his life.

Locations:

Mary Jane:

1850 Corinna, ME 323

1855 Caton, NY 105

1860 Caton, NY 230

1870 Elmira, NY 160

1875 Caton, NY 43

James:

1850 Corinna, ME 323

1855 Caton, NY 105

1860 Caton, NY 230

1870 Elmira, NY 324

1880 Caton, NY 190

1892 Caton, NY 2996

1900 Caton, NY 193

**624.** Alden VEAZIE103 - b. 1823 Dec 3, Corinna, ME198; d.2204 1897 Dec 22, Limington, ME; bd. Limington, ME2204

Alden married2317 1846 Jan 15 in2317 Limington, ME, Elizabeth LORD42 - b.198 1825 Dec, Phillips, ME; d. 1911 Mar 20, Limington, ME

Elizabeth's parents200, 197 - f: George S LORD, m: Olive LORD

The intention was filed Dec 28, 1845, in Limington, ME.

Children of Alden VEAZIE and Elizabeth LORD:

**1150.** George L. VEAZIE b. 1851 Oct 22

1151. Herbert A VEAZIE42 - b.198 1856 Jan, Steuben Co., NY42; d. aft 1930

In 1851, Alden and Elizabeth, newly married, emigrated to Caton, NY, along with his brothers Stephen and Laban, and his sisters Martha and Mary Jane.

Although Alden's occupation in 1865 is listed as jeweler, other indications are that he spent his life farming.

Some time between 1865 and 1870, perhaps due to the death of Elizabeth's father between 1860 and 1870, Alden and his family moved to Limington, ME, where they lived probably until their deaths. Elizabeth's mother was living with them in Limington, Maine, 1870 and 1880. Sadly, in 1880, Olive Lord is listed as "blind."

The enumerator for the 1900 Limington, ME, census entered the town of birth (if born in Maine) for each indivdual and their parents.

Alden and Elizabeth had 3 children, though only 2 can be accounted for. In 1900, the census for Limington lists Elizabeth Veazie, age 82, mother of 3, 2 still living (prob George and Herbert), as a widow in the household of her son, Herbert. In 1910, she is listed as the mother of 3, only 1 still living (Herbert).

Elizabeth probably died before 1920, as Herbert is listed as a head of household in Cornish, ME, with no other family members.

The Annual report of the municipal officers of the town of Limington, 1911-1912 reports the death Mar. 20, 1911, of Elizabeth Veazie, aged 83 yrs., 2 mos, 28 days.

Child 1151. In 1930, Herbert, age 74 and single, was a boarder in the household of Ralph Smillie.

Locations:

Alden:

1850 Marlborough, MA 158

1855 Caton, NY 104

1860 Caton, NY 230

1870 Limington, ME 196

1880 Limington, ME 197

Elizabeth:

1850 Marlborough, MA 158

1855 Caton, NY 104

1860 Caton, NY 230

1865 Caton, NY 40

1870 Limington, ME 196

1880 Limington, ME 197

1900 Limington, ME 198

1910 Limington, ME 199

Herbert A:

1860 Caton, NY 230

1865 Caton, NY 40

1870 Limington, ME 196

1880 Limington, ME 197

1900 Limington, ME 198

1910 Limington, ME 199

1920 Cornish, ME 272

1930 Cornish, ME 252

**626.** Johnson VEAZIE398 - b.5443 1804 Aug 6, Islesboro, ME; d.388 1862 Feb 19, Bucksport, on a stagecoach

Johnson married 1)398 1834 Feb 11 Sarah Ann HATCH388 - b.544 1811 Oct 11; d. prob bef 1850

Sarah's parents388, 2837 - f: Isaac HATCH, m: Betsey WARREN

Children of Johnson VEAZIE and Sarah Ann HATCH:

1152. Wales Capt. VEAZIE388 - b. 1835 Jan, Dixmont, ME927; d.388 1865 Nov 25

**1153.** Charles VEAZIE b. 1836 Apr 15

**1154.** Flavilla Elizabeth VEAZIE b. 1837 Jul 25

1155. Rienza VEAZIE398 - b.493 1840~, Maine

**1156.** Azubah M VEAZIE b. 1842 May 7

**1157.** Isaac H VEAZIE b. 1848~

Johnson married 2)398 1851 Feb 23 Ann C OTIS398 - b.405 1810~, Maine343; d.405 1864 Oct 7, Bangor, ME

Hillman2837 has name "Johnson." Census enumerations have "John," "Johnston." Daughter Flavilla named a son "Johnson." Johnson was a master mariner.

Hillman2837 has middle name "Ann."

Child 1152. In Jun 1863, Wales, age 28, a single sea captain, resident Bangor, ME, registered927 for the Civil War draft. His brother Charles is also listed in that record.

Maine State Archives: Death Ann C. Veazie, d. Oct 7, 1864, 54 yrs. old, Bangor

Locations:

Johnson:

1850 Monroe, ME 493

1859 Bangor, ME 515

1860 Bangor, ME 343

Wales Capt.:

1850 Monroe, ME 493

1860 Bangor, ME 343

Rienza:

1850 Monroe, ME 493

Ann C:

1860 Bangor 343

**627.** Jordan VEAZIE388 - b.5443 1806 Oct 15, Islesboro, ME; d.395 1839 Jan 14, Islesboro, ME; bd. cem. east side, upper end, Islesboro, ME395

Jordan married398 1836 Feb 11 in398 Islesboro, ME, Philena PARKER398 - b.2507 1806 Apr 1, Islesboro, ME; d.399 1879 Apr 22, Islesboro, ME395; bd. cem. east side, upper end, Islesboro, ME395

Philena's parents2507, 2507 - f: Jonathan (Deacon) PARKER, m: Hannah HOLBROOK

In 1840, Philena is listed400 alone in her own household, next entry to Andrew P Gilkey on one side, and Samuel Veazie on the other. She married second, the next year, Andrew P Gilkey, the widower of her deceased husband's sister Azubah Veazie.

Locations:

Philena:

1840 Islesboro, ME 400

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

**628.** Samuel VEAZIE388 - b.5443 1808 Apr 7, Islesboro, ME; d.388 1867 Jan 17, Brewer, ME

Samuel married Deborah M HATCH388 - b.510 1815~, Maine; d.388 1866 Dec 16

Children of Samuel VEAZIE and Deborah M HATCH:

**1158.** Urana VEAZIE b. 1836~

**1159.** Samuel Merritt VEAZIE b. 1852 Apr

Samuel's deathdate is given388 as April "17" in the Additions and Corrections to Vol II of the Bangor Hist. Magazine. Groves5443 is preferred.

Deborah's deathdate is given388 in the Additions and Corrections to that volume. She died age 51 years.

Locations:

Samuel:

1850 Brewer, ME 562

1860 Brewer, ME 510

Deborah M:

1850 Brewer, ME 562

1860 Brewer, ME 510

**630.** Azubah VEAZIE388 - b.5443 1812 Nov 27, Islesboro, ME; d.5443 1839 Nov 14, Islesboro, ME; bd. cem. east side, upper end, Islesboro, ME395

Azubah married5443 1831 Mar 20 in5443 Islesboro, ME, Andrew Phillips GILKEY2611 - b.399 1809 Mar 25, Islesboro, ME; d.395 1890 Feb 23, Islesboro, ME; bd. cem. east side, upper end, Islesboro, ME395

Andrew's parents2611, 2611 - f: Benjamin Thomas GILKEY, m: Mercy AMES

"Mr Andrew P Gilkey with Miss Azuba Veazie Both of Islesboro" were married5443 Mar 20, 1831, by Josiah Farrow, Esq. The intention was published5443 Mar 5, 1831, "by me Elisha Parker Town Clerk."

Children of Andrew Phillips GILKEY and Azubah VEAZIE:

**1160.** Ariana GILKEY b. 1830 Jun 9

1161. Andrew J GILKEY399 - b. 1832 Oct 27; d.399 1849 Jul 12; bd. cem. east side, upper end, Islesboro, ME395

**1162.** Lycurgus P GILKEY b. 1834 Nov 14

Of Azubah: Farrow has born Nov 12, 1812, and died November 11, 1839; Bangor Hist Mag, Vol V, has death Nov 14, 1838. Groves5443 has birthdate Nov 27, 1812. Though Hillman800 references Groves5443 for her birthdate, he has her born "12 November 1812."

Her headstone reads: "Azubah / wife of Andrew P / Gilkey / died Nov 11, 1839 / AE 28." The image of her headstone840 does show a scratch over the death date (whether in the image or the stone isn't clear), such that the second "1" in the day of November might be read "4." Groves5443 has "Mrs Azuba Gilkey Died Nov 14th, 1839." Hillman800 (referencing Groves) has Nov 14, 1839, adding "age 27," apparently calculated from a Nov 12 birthday.

Bangor Hist Mag2611 has birthdate 1807. That reference also has Andrew marrying second, Widow Philena, "daughter" of Jordan Veazie, an error as she was Jordan's widow. Andrew married second, Philena (Parker) Veazie, the widow of Azubah's brother Jordan.

Andrew Gilkey was a farmer and carpenter. He was appointed postmaster in Islesboro, May 4, 1844. His brother Nelson Gilkey was appointed postmaster in Islesboro, Jun 22, 1844. Whether Nelson replaced Andrew isn't clear.

Andrew P Gilkey appears in the 1871 (and in other years) Maine Business Directory under carpenters and builders in Islesborough.

Child 1161. Andrew J Gilkey's headstone reads: "Andrew J Gilkey / son of / Andrew P & Azuba / Gilkey / drowned / July 12, 1849. / AE 16 ys 9ms 15ds." His calculated birth date from that information would be Sep 27, 1832.

Locations:

Andrew Phillips:

1840 Islesboro, ME 400

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

Andrew J:

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

**632.** Sally VEAZIE388 - b.5443 1817 May 3, Islesboro, ME; d.395 1891 Sep 6; bd. cem. east side, upper end, Islesboro, ME395

Sally married398 1835 Dec 20 George WARREN388 - b.395 1812 Jan 12, Maine524; d.395 1890 Dec 2, Islesboro, ME; bd. cem. east side, upper end, Islesboro, ME395

George's parents2506, 2506 - f: Samuel Jr WARREN, m: Ruth SHERMAN

Children of George WARREN and Sally VEAZIE:

**1163.** Sarah J WARREN b. 1837 Sep 11

1164. Geroge A WARREN800 - b. 1840 Jan 27; d.800 1842 Nov

1165. Caroline WARREN2506 - b. 1841 Sep 15

1166. Lydia Ellen WARREN - b. 1843 Oct 12

**1167.** George Alden WARREN b. 1844 Oct

**1168.** John S WARREN b. 1849~

**1169.** Annie Cora WARREN b. 1853 Jul

**1170.** Ruth Edna WARREN b. 1856~

1171. Addie E WARREN2506 - b. 1859 Feb 14; d.800 1859 Mar 2

In Warren family genealogy, Farrow2506 has Sally's birthyear (same month/day) as 1812. In the Veazie family genealogy, Farrow has 1817. From census records, 1817 appears more accurate. Hillman800 has a typographical error in the reference for Sally's birth information - reference "2251" should be 2250, which correctly references p 291 of Farrow. Daughter Ruth Wargent's marriage record to William Beckett lists Sally's birthplace.

George Warren is listed as "Jr" in several records, likely to distinguish himself from his uncle. George was a mariner. He was a mariner.

Child 1164. As Hillman800 explains, this child is confused with George Alden Warren, born later.

Child 1165. Md2506 Philip O Coombs.

Child 1166. Md2506 Andrew W Spinney, who drowned Nov 19, 1875.

Locations:

Sally:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

George:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

**633.** Caroline VEAZIE388 - b.5443 1819 Apr 15, Islesboro, ME; d.395 1875 Nov 30; bd. cem. east side, upper end, Islesboro, ME395

Caroline married388 1841 Dec 30 William Avery PARKER388 - b.2507 1815 Jul 1, prob Islesboro, ME; d.395 1857 Mar 12, Kingston, Jamaica; bd. cem. east side, upper end, Islesboro, ME395

William's parents2507, 2507 - f: Jonathan (Deacon) PARKER, m: Hannah HOLBROOK

Children of William Avery PARKER and Caroline VEAZIE:

**1172.** Bridget E PARKER b. 1843 Sep 19

**1173.** William (Jr) A PARKER b. 1845 May 25

**1174.** Millard P PARKER b. 1850 Jun 6

**1175.** Lizzie PARKER b. 1857 May 9

In 1870, a "Georgie Parker," female, age 11, is listed in the household of Caroline Parker.

Locations:

Caroline:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

William Avery:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

**634.** Otis Coombs VEAZIE388 - b.5443 1821 Jul 14, Islesboro, ME; d.388 1848 Jul 24; bd. cem. east side, upper end, Islesboro, ME395

Otis married388 1844 Jan 21 Deborah COOMBS388 - b.541 1825 Apr 27, Maine396; d.395 1888 Apr 26; bd. Greenwood Cem., Islesboro, ME395

Deborah's parents541, 541 - f: Fields (Capt) COOMBS, m: Betsey AMES

Children of Otis Coombs VEAZIE and Deborah COOMBS:

**1176.** Samuel VEAZIE b. 1844 Oct 20

**1177.** Otis C VEAZIE b. 1846 Oct 29

**1178.** Marcellus VEAZIE b. 1848 Sep 8

Farrow395 lists a gravestone for Otis C. Veazie in a cemetery "on the east side, upper end" of the island of Islesboro. Farrow lists his birthdate as July 11, 1820 and deathdate as July 4, 1848, and July 24, 1848, aged 28 years.

In 1850, after Otis Veazie's death, Deborah Veazie is living with sons Samuel, Otis and Marcellus in Islesboro.

Locations:

Deborah:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

**635.** William F VEAZIE398 - b.5443 1822 Apr 12, Islesboro, ME; d.2489 1894 Jul 9, Islesboro, ME; bd. Islesboro, ME2489

William married2507 1848 Dec 16 Deborah J C PARKER2507 - b. 1823 Mar 14, Warren, ME2204; d.2204 1898 Dec 10, Somerville, MA; bd. Islesboro, ME2204

Deborah's parents388, 2204 - f: Jonathan PARKER, m: Margaret JONES

Children of William F VEAZIE and Deborah J C PARKER:

1179. William F (Jr) VEAZIE398 - b. 1850 Jun 16; d.398 1875 Nov 17, at sea aboard brig Zavilla Williams; bd. Greenwood Cem., Islesboro, ME395

1180. Ada E VEAZIE398 - b. 1854 Sep 30; d.398 1857 Jan 12

**1181.** Zoa Emma VEAZIE b. 1858 Nov 28

**1182.** Mildred VEAZIE b. 1863 Nov

Farrow398 has William's birthdate as Apr 1, 1829. Hillman800 has Apr 29 1824, apparently a typo, as he references Groves5443, p 2, which has "Aprel 12th 1824." Bangor Hist Mag388 has Apr 12, 1824. His death record2489 has his age at death as 72y 3m 16d, indicating a birthdate of 23 Mar 1822. Census records and William's civil war draft registration3290 indicate ~1822. Graves5443 is preferred.

The death record for Deborah J Veazie lists her birthplace, burial place and parents' names, including her mother's maiden name.

Locations:

William F:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

Deborah J C:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

William F (Jr):

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

**636.** Albion P VEAZIE388 - b.5443 1824 Mar 14, Islesboro, ME

Albion married 1)398 1848 Sep 28 Mary WITHEE398 - b.346 1831~, Maine

Children of Albion P VEAZIE and Mary WITHEE:

**1183.** Albion P Jr VEAZIE b. 1850 Feb~

Albion married 2)2317 1856 Dec 7 in2317 (civil) Bangor, ME, Elizabeth L MERRICK2317 - b.510 1832~, Maine; d.840 1877 Apr 21; bd. Mount Hope Cem., Bangor, ME840

Albion married 3)2317 1891 Mar 2 in2317 Bangor, ME, Lizzie L BASSETT2317 - b.224 1843 Mar, Maine; d. 1877 Apr 21, Bangor, ME

Farrow398 has birthdate Mar 12, 1824. Bangor Hist. Mag.388 has birthdate 14 May 1826. Groves5443 is preferred. The 1900 census for Bangor lists Mar 1824. In 1880, Albion Sr. is listed as "widowed." Albion was a master mariner, ship builder and ship broker.

Bangor Daily Whig & Courier, Mon, Apr 23, 1877; issue 96: "DIED. In this city, April 21st, of pneumonia, Lizzie, wife of Albion P. Veazie. Funeral at 2 1/2 o'clock Monday afternoon. Friends are invited."

Locations:

Albion P:

1850 Bangor 346

1860 Brewer, ME 510

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Bangor, ME 345

1882-1892 Bangor, ME 515

1900 Bangor, ME 224

Mary:

1850 Bangor 346

Elizabeth L:

1860 Brewer, ME 510

1870 Bangor, ME 344

Lizzie L:

1900 Bangor, ME 224

**637.** Angelia VEAZIE388 - b.5443 1828 Feb 27, Islesboro, ME; d.541 1891 Dec 19; bd. Islesboro, ME (Greenwood Cem.)395

Angelia married388 1844 Feb 14 Otis F COOMBS388 - b.541 1821 Feb 22, Maine396; d.541 1877 Dec 19, at sea on brig Caroline Eddy388; bd. Islesboro, ME (Greenwood Cem.)541

Otis's parents541, 541 - f: Fields (Capt) COOMBS, m: Betsey AMES

Children of Otis F COOMBS and Angelia VEAZIE:

**1184.** Betsy A COOMBS b. 1844 Aug 8

**1185.** Otis Freeman COOMBS b. 1847 May 22

**1186.** Charles O COOMBS b. 1851 Oct 28

**1187.** Emerson G COOMBS b. 1855 Jul 25

**1188.** Helen E COOMBS b. 1859 Feb 25

**1189.** Caro L COOMBS b. 1863~

Bangor Hist Mag388 has birthdate Feb 24, 1828. Farrow544 has birthdate Feb 17 1828. Groves5443 is preferred.

Locations:

Angelia:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

Otis F:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

**640.** Timothy HARDEN800 - b.916 1808?, ME

Timothy married800 1832 Apr 24 in800 Trenton, ME, Sophia HAYNES800 - b.916 1806?, ME

Children of Timothy HARDEN and Sophia HAYNES:

1190. Artemas P HARDEN917 - b.916 1833~, ME

1191. Hoyt H HARDEN916 - b. 1835~, ME

1192. Elizabeth HARDEN916 - b. 1837~, ME

1193. Howe S HARDEN916 - b. 1840~, ME

1194. George W HARDEN917 - b.916 1844~, ME

In 1860, Timothy was a merchant.

Child 1190. In 1860, Artemas was a merchant.

Locations:

Timothy:

1850 Trenton, ME 916

1860 Trenton, ME 917

Sophia:

1850 Trenton, ME 916

1860 Trenton, ME 917

Artemas P:

1850 Trenton, ME 916

1860 Trenton, ME 917

Hoyt H:

1850 Trenton, ME 916

1860 Trenton, ME 917

Elizabeth:

1850 Trenton, ME 916

Howe S:

1850 Trenton, ME 916

1860 Trenton, ME 917

George W:

1850 Trenton, ME 916

1860 Trenton, ME 917

**642.** Samuel HARDEN800 - b. 1821?; d.2204 1900 Feb 26, Ellsworth, ME

Samuel married916 1842~ Melinda (m.n.unkn) HARDEN916

Children of Samuel HARDEN and Melinda (m.n.unkn) HARDEN:

1195. David HARDEN916 - b. 1843~, ME

1196. Alvaretta HARDEN916 - b. 1848~, ME

1197. Almond HARDEN916 - b. 1850 Apr~, ME

Locations:

David:

1850 Trenton, ME 916

Alvaretta:

1850 Trenton, ME 916

Almond:

1850 Trenton, ME 916

**643.** Phebe VEAZIE388 - b. 1814 Nov 20, Islesboro, ME; d.388 1849 Jun 9; bd. cem. east side, upper end, Islesboro, ME395

Phebe married401 1834 Oct 26 John (Capt) SEELY - b.396 1814~, Islesboro, ME?388

Children of John (Capt) SEELY and Phebe VEAZIE:

1198. Robert Nelson SEELY401 - b. 1835 May 17

1199. Charles N SEELY401 - b. 1838 May 24

**1200.** Sabrina P SEELY b. 1840 May 24

1201. Michael E SEELY401 - b. 1842 Aug 10

**1202.** Lucinda J SEELY b. 1844 Jul 16

Child 1198. In 1850, Robert N Seely (as identified by Farrow401, is enumerated as "Nelson Seely."

Locations:

Robert Nelson:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

Charles N:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

Michael E:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

**644.** Rachel VEAZIE388 - b. 1815 Apr 21, Islesboro, ME

Rachel married388 1839 Isaac ROAKS388 - b. Appleton?388

**645.** John Jr VEAZIE388 - b. 1818 Feb 3, Islesboro, ME; d.395 1888 Jan 4; bd. Greenwood Cem., Islesboro, ME395

John married 1)398 1841 Jan 11 Maria R SPRAGUE388 - b.395 1821 Aug~; d.388 1858 Jun 19; bd. cem. east side, upper end, Islesboro, ME395

Children of John Jr VEAZIE and Maria R SPRAGUE:

**1203.** Joanna Persley VEAZIE b. 1841 Jul 5

**1204.** Naomi Augusta VEAZIE b. 1842 Nov 26

**1205.** Laura A VEAZIE b. 1846 Apr 10

**1206.** Lucretia S VEAZIE b. 1850 Jun 6

1207. Eva Estelle VEAZIE397 - b.398 1852 Apr 7

John married 2)388 1859 Dec 28 Deborah COOMBS388 - b.541 1825 Apr 27, Maine396; d.395 1888 Apr 26; bd. Greenwood Cem., Islesboro, ME395

Deborah's parents541, 541 - f: Fields (Capt) COOMBS, m: Betsey AMES

At the time of her marriage to John Veazie, Deborah was the widow of Otis Veazie, his cousin, the son of John's uncle Samuel and aunt Bridget (Coombs) Veazie.

Children of John Jr VEAZIE and Deborah COOMBS:

1208. Ethie A VEAZIE524 - b. 1863~, Maine; d.395 1871; bd. Greenwood Cem., Islesboro, ME395

1209. John W VEAZIE524 - b. 1865~, Maine

Farrow395 lists a gravestone for John Veazie in a cemetery "on the east side, upper end" of the island of Islesboro. John may have been at sea when the 1850 census was enumerated as his first wife Maria and children are listed in the household of John's brother Rufus. In 1860, he, second wife Deborah, his children from his first marriage, and Deborah's children from her first marriage, are living in Islesboro.

Bangor Historical Magazine388 has a death date for Maria of January 20, 1855. Farrow395 lists a headstone for "Maria R., wife of John Veazie" in a cemetery "on the east side, upper end" of the island of Islesboro.

Child 1207. Eva Veazie was unmarried.

In 1850, after Otis Veazie's death, Deborah Veazie is living with sons Samuel, Otis and Marcellus in Islesboro.

Child 1209. The 1880 census notes that John W Veazie has "lost use of limb."

Locations:

John Jr:

1850 at sea? 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

Maria R:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

Eva Estelle:

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

Deborah:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

Ethie A:

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

John W:

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

**646.** Rufus VEAZIE398 - b. 1821 Jun 24, Maine482; d.535 before 1900, Rockland, ME398; bd. Seaview Cem., Rockland, ME840

Rufus married 1)469 1858 Jun 18 (published) Lucinda E TRIM398 - b.802 1830~, Belfast, ME; d.802 1865 Jan 17, Belfast, ME

Lucinda's parents802, 802 - f: Robert TRIM, m: Luceina P COOMBS

Rufus married 2)405 1872 Jan 19 Mary A CLARK405 - b.535 1834 May, Maine482

Mary's parents2311, 2311 - f: Oliver CLARK, m: Betsey (maiden n.unk) CLARK

Children of Rufus VEAZIE and Mary A CLARK:

**1210.** Charles Woodbury VEAZIE b. 1874 Jul 29

1211. Lena W VEAZIE405 - b. 1876 Feb 16, Rockland, ME; d.1807 after 1910

In 1850, Maria (Sprague) Veazie, the wife of Rufus' brother John, and Maria's children, are listed in the household with Rufus. In 1860, Rufus and wife Lucinda are living in a household with no children listed. Rufus isn't found in the 1870 census. Perhaps he was at sea as he was a mariner. In 1877, listed as a seaman, his residence was on Lawrence st, Rockland, ME. In 1880, Rufus, Mary, 2 children from Mary's previous marriage, and the 2 children of Rufus and Mary are listed in Rockland. In 1900, his second wife Mary was a widow. Hillman800 has his death 28 Dec 1882 at Rockland.

A transcribed death record802, indexed as Lucinda E Karie appears, from the image, to be more likely Lucinda E Vazie. She died Jan 17, 1865, in Belfast, ME, age 34y 4m, the daughter of Robert Trim and Lucinda Coombs.

In 1892, Mary reside at 18 Lawrence St, in Rockland. In 1920, Mary, age 86 and a widow, is living with son Charles and his wife Margaret in Worchester, MA.

Child 1211. Lena lived with her mother from 1900 through 1910. She hasn't been found in records after that.

Locations:

Rufus:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1877 Rockland, ME 483

1880 Rockland, ME 482

Lucinda E:

1850 Bucksport, ME 675

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

Mary A:

1860 St George, ME 2311

1870 South Thomaston, ME 2310

1880 Rockland, ME 482

1892 Rockland, ME 4326

1900 Worchester, MA 535

1910 Worceseter, MA 1807

1920 Worceseter, MA 1808

Lena W:

1880 Rockland, ME 482

1900 Worchester, MA 535

1910 Worcester, MA 1807

**647.** Jane H VEAZIE388 - b.802 1824 May 27, Islesboro, ME; d.802 1897 Mar 13, Searsport, ME; bd. Mt Solitude, Searsport, ME802

Jane married5443 1846 Oct 15 in5443 Islesboro, ME, Michael M FELKER388 - b.802 1822 May 3, Embden, ME; d.802 1897 Mar 31, Searsport, ME; bd. Mt Solitude, Searsport, ME802

Michael's parents802, 802 - f: Michael FELKER, m: Betsey MUNSEY

The marriage5443 of Jane H Veazie, of Islesboro, and Michael Felker, of Searsport, was recorded Sep 19, 1846, assumed to be a bann of marriage, by James B Wiiliams, town clerk. They were married5443 by John Clark, Justice of the Peace, Oct 15, 1846.

Children of Michael M FELKER and Jane H VEAZIE:

**1212.** Lucelia E FELKER b. 1848 May 21

1213. Rufus E FELKER2312 - b. 1849~, Maine; d. bef 1880?

1214. Herbert H FELKER - b.840 1850 Dec 26; d.840 1852 Apr 17; bd. Searsport Village Cem., Searsport, ME840

**1215.** Herbert H FELKER b. 1852 Oct

1216. James E FELKER2313 - b.5948 1858 Aug 16, Maine2313; d.5948 1916 Jul 11, Holy Ghost Hosp., Cambridge, MA; bd. Main St Cem., Hudson, MA5948

1217. Hattie J FELKER2315 - b.840 1873 Apr 21, Maine2315; d.840 1890 May 5; bd. Searsport Village Cem., Searsport, ME840

Son Herbert's marriage record2204 to Lillian Thomas lists Jane Veazie Felker as a school teacher. Jane H Felker died802 at the age of 72y 9m 14d. Her birthdate is calculated from that information. That death record lists her father as John Veazie, and her mother as Deborah C Veazie, which is likely an error as Deborah Coombs Veazie was the wife of Jane's brother John, not her father John.

Child 1213. No further information for Rufus Felker, born abt 1849 in Maine, has as yet been found.

Child 1214. The gravestone840 for Herbert Felker reads: "Herbert H / Son of Michael & / Jane H Felker / died Apr 2, 1852. / Age 15 mo. 7 ds." His birthdate is calculated from that information.

Child 1216. James, age 10 months, is listed in the 1860 census2313, enumerated June 19. Consistently enumerated as "James E" in census records, James E Felker, born Aug 1858, age 41, resided in the household of Burt E and Lena F Hapgood, in Hudson, Massachusetts, in the 1900 census5949. He was employed in a shoe factory. Of note in that record, Jessie M Mace, divorced, is listed as the sister of Burt Hapgood, the head of household. See below regarding James Felker and (Mrs) Jessie Mace.

In 1910, James is lodging with Harry G and Isabel W Robbins in Hudson, a worker in a shoe factory.

James E Felker died5948 of cancer of the face, Jul 11, 1916, at Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge, MA. His death certificate indicates he was single at the time of his death, and lists his age as 57y 10m 25d; his occupation as "shoe worker"; and his parents as Michael M Felker and Jane Veazie, both borth Maine. His birth date is caclulated from his age at death. He was buried840 in Main Street Cem., Hudson, MA, Jul 14, 1916. The informant for James' death certificate was Mrs Jessie Mace of Hudson, MA.

Prior to his death, James E Felker had intended to marry Mrs Jessie M Mace. Information regarding a decisision5950 by the Supreme Judicial Court of Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Jan 7, 1920, indicates James had purchased a certificate (type not mentioned) from the A. O. U. W., and had designated Jessie Mace, "intended wife," as beneficiary. After his death, Jessie Mace took action against the Grand Lodge of the Ancient Order of United Workmen to receive the benefits of that certificate. Defendents were Herbert H Felker (certainly James' brother), and Frank W Woodman. The court decided that the phrase "intended wife," though lacking other documentation, was sufficient evidence of the intent of James Felker, and the case was found for the plaintiff. The Boston Globe reported5951 on Jan 9, 1920, that Jessie M Mace was to be paid $2000 by the Grand Lodge (A.O.U.W.) as a result of the court case.

Child 1217. In 1880, "Hattie J" Felker, female, age 7, relation to head of household: "son," appears in the household of Michael and Jane H Felker. Her headstone840 in Searsport Village Cem., reads: "Hattie J / Only dau of Michael / & Jane H Felker / Died / May 5, 1890, / AE. 17 yrs. & 14 ds. / God in his wisdom has recalled / The boon his Love had given, / And though the body slumbers here, / The soul is safe in heaven." Her birthdate is calculated from that information.

Locations:

Jane H:

1850 Searsport, ME 2312

1860 Searsport, ME 2313

1870 Searsport, ME 2314

1880 Searsport, ME 2315

Michael M:

1850 Searsport, ME 2312

1860 Searsport, ME 2313

1870 Searsport, ME 2314

1880 Searsport, ME 2315

Rufus E:

1850 Searsport, ME 2312

1860 Searsport, ME 2313

1870 Searsport, ME 2314

James E:

1860 Searsport, ME 2313

1870 Searsport, ME 2314

1880 Searsport, ME 2315

1900 Hudson, MA 5949

Hattie J:

1880 Searsport, ME 2315

**648.** Clarinda C VEAZIE388 - b.1774 1826 Apr 14, Islesboro, ME388; d.1774 1901 Dec 17, 179 Foster St, Boston, MA; bd. W. Quincy, MA1774

Clarinda married388 1846 Oct 18 Nathan F FULLER388 - b.1774 1820 Jan 6, Freedom, ME; d.1774 1896 Jul 7, 179 Foster St, Boston, MA

Nathan's parents1774, 1774 - f: Benjamin FULLER, m: Susan SYLVESTER

Children of Nathan F FULLER and Clarinda C VEAZIE:

1218. Clara Roena FULLER2312 - b. 1849~, Maine

1219. Charles C FULLER2313 - b. 1851~, Maine

1220. Nathan Jr F FULLER2313 - b. 1852~, Maine

1221. Ada J FULLER2313 - b. 1858~, Maine

1222. Fred W FULLER2314 - b. 1863~, Maine

1223. May B FULLER2314 - b. 1870 May, Maine

Clara's birthdate as calculated from her age1774 at death (74y 8m 3d) would be Apr 14, 1827. Bangor Hist Mag388 and Hillman800 both have 1826. Hillman references vital records for Islesboro, which will be deferred to. Farrow398 has 1825. In 1900, she is a "lodger" at 179 Foster St, the household of Harry Prout and Clara's daughter Mabelle Prout.

Nathan's birthdate is calculated from his age1774 at death: 76y 6m 1d. Nathan was a carpenter/joiner by trade.

Child 1218. In 1850, Roena was enumerated as "Roena." In 1860 and later, she is "Clara R."

Child 1223. May B Fuller married in Quincy, MA, 14 Nov 1888, Harry Prout, b England, Dec 1862. He was the son of George and Mary A Prout. They had (at least) five children.

Locations:

Clarinda C:

1850 Searsport, ME 2312

1860 Searsport, ME 2313

1870 Searsport, ME 2314

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1900 Boston, MA 939

Nathan F:

1850 Searsport, ME 2312

1860 Searsport, ME 2313

1870 Searsport, ME 2314

1880 Quincy, MA 862

Clara Roena:

1850 Searsport, ME 2312

1860 Searsport, ME 2313

1870 Searsport, ME 2314

Charles C:

1860 Searsport, ME 2313

1870 Searsport, ME 2314

Nathan Jr F:

1860 Searsport, ME 2313

1870 Searsport, ME 2314

Ada J:

1860 Searsport, ME 2313

1870 Searsport, ME 2314

1880 Quincy, MA 862

Fred W:

1870 Searsport, ME 2314

May B:

1870 Searsport, ME 2314

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1900 Boston, MA 939

**649.** James Harrison VEAZIE398 - b. 1829 May 18, Islesboro, ME

James married388 1854 Nov 20 Adeliza DIX388 - b.395 1836 Apr 21, Islesboro, ME405; d.395 1886 May 23; bd. Greenwood Cem., Islesboro, ME395

Adeliza's parents3264, 3264 - f: William DIX, m: Ann L GRINDLE

Children of James Harrison VEAZIE and Adeliza DIX:

**1224.** Sardelle (Della) VEAZIE b. 1855 Mar 22

**1225.** Lorania VEAZIE b. 1863 Oct

**1226.** Ann Augusta VEAZIE b. 1864 Jun 1

Farrow395 lists a gravestone for "Adeliza, wife of J. H. Veazie" in a cemetery "on the east side, upper end" of the island of Islesboro.

Locations:

James Harrison:

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

Adeliza:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

**650.** Lorana VEAZIE398 - b. 1832 Apr 19; d.5443 1860 May 28, Islesboro, ME; bd. cem. east side, upper end, Islesboro, ME395

Lorana married398 1848 Jul 2 Noah ROBERTS2494 - b. 1826 Jun 22; d.2494 1852 Sep 21, Honduras

Noah's parents2494, 2494 - f: John ROBERTS, m: Christiana DODGE

On March 3, 1845, John Veazie, stating that John Veazie late of Islesboro, Waldo County, deceased, left Lauriania Veazie, a minor under 14 years of age, and requested5194 (Waldo Co. Probate Records, Vol 16, 1844-1847) the Probate Court at Belfast, Maine, appoint James Skinner of Islesboro, or some other suitable person as guardian. On the same day, Jonathan Thayer, Judge, appointed James Skinner as guardian under a surety of one hundred dollars. As the entries immediately following that entry mention children of Naomy(sic) Veazie and the late John Veazie of Islesboro, it is assumed that the John Veazie who requested guardianship was Lorana's brother, and the "late" John Veazie was their father.

"Mrs Lorania Roberts," listed in Islesboro family records5443 for James H Veazie (her nephew), died May 28, 1860. A cemetery inscription395 has May 29. Lorana's death in May, 1860, is also listed in the 1860 census397 mortality schedule for Islesboro.

**651.** Jason VEAZIE800 - b.1711 1810 Sep 20, Rockport, ME; d.469 1834 Jul 29

Jason married2483 1834 Feb 8 Jane BARNES1774 - b.1711 1813 Aug 1, Camden, ME1774; d.2483 1875 Jan 4; bd. Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME2483

Jane's parents1711, 1711 - f: Abel BARNES, m: Jane (wife of Abel) BARNES

The death record for Lucy (Veazie) O'Leary lists her parents names, Jason Veazie and Jane Barns. Jason, son of Abiezer, is assumed to be the Jason Veazie mentioned. Maine Marriages2317 has Jane Veasey married to Harbert Hewitt, 14 Aug 1836. Further searching yields the genealogy2483 of William Hewett. Information in that reference for Herbert Thorndike Hewett mentions his marriage to Jane Barnes, and Jane's first marriage and marriage date to Jason Veazie, and daughter Lucy Jane Veazie.

Children of Jason VEAZIE and Jane BARNES:

**1227.** Lucy Jane VEAZIE b. 1834 Dec 10

Daughter Lucy's death record1774 lists her mother's birthplace. That record also lists her mother's name as "Barns." Most other references have "Barnes." Following Jason Veazie's death, Jane married second2317, 14 Aug 1836 in Camden, ME, Herbert (or Harbert) Hewett, born2483 4 Mar 1816, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Harrington) Hewett. In 1850, Jane is listed with Herbert Hewett (farmer), Lucy J Veazie, and 9 Hewett children. In 1860, Jane and Herbert are listed in Rockland. Herbert was enumerated as "Hubbard" and his occupation is "lime burner." In 1870, Jane and "Hubbard" Hewett are still in Rockland. He is listed in the same house as his brother Samuel Hewett, with Jane and several children.

Locations:

Jane:

1850 Camden, ME 430

1860 Rockland, ME 480

1870 Rockland, ME 481

**654.** Grace VEAZIE802 - b.1711 1815 Jun 20, Rockport, ME; d.802 1908 Dec 2, 86 High St, Saco, ME; bd. prob Saco, ME802

Grace married Jonathan BOOTHBY802 - b.2326 1822~, Maine; d.2096 1863 Mar 7, Regimental hospital, Falmouth, VA?

Children of Jonathan BOOTHBY and Grace VEAZIE:

**1228.** Eugene Leigh BOOTHBY b. 1849 Aug

**1229.** Emma BOOTHBY b. 1851 Jul

Grace (Veazie) Boothby, the widow of Jonathan Boothby, died802 in Saco, ME, Dec 2, 1908, at the age of 93y 5m 17d, of the geneal weakness of old age. That record lists her father as Abiezer Veazie and mother Grace Ames. The age at death would indicate a birthdate of 15 Jun 1815. However, Dow469 and Hillman800 both have 20 Jun 1815, with Hillman referencing reliable sources. Grace and Jonathan lived with their children in Cornish and Standish, Maine, in 1850 and 1860. After Jonathan's death, Grace filed1007 as Jonathan's widow for a pension on 27 May 1863. In 1870 and 1880, she was still living in Standish.

Jonathan was a farmer. At the age of 40, he enlisted1993 in Co. I, Maine 17th Inf Reg as a Corporal on 18 Aug 1862. Less than a year later, on March 7, 1863, Jonathan died2096 of anemia at the regimental hospital, possibly near Falmouth, VA, where the regiment was encamped following the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec 13, 1862.

Locations:

Grace:

1850 Cornish, ME 2326

1860 Standish, ME 2327

1870 Standish, ME 2328

1880 Standish, ME 2329

1900 Saco, ME 2330

Jonathan:

1850 Cornish, ME 2326

1860 Standish, ME 2327

1862 Standish, ME 1993

**655.** Stephen Loring VEAZIE1711 - b. 1817 Oct 19, Rockport, ME; d.2204 1892 Jan 19, Rockport, ME802; bd. Mt. View Cem., Camden, ME469

Stephen married2317 1839 Aug 2 in2317 Rockport, ME, Catherine S THORNDIKE2204 - b. 1815 Apr 14, Camden, ME; d.2204 1904 Apr 20, Rockport, ME

Catherine's parents1711, 1711 - f: Larkin THORNDIKE, m: Mary Elizabeth STANFORD

Children of Stephen Loring VEAZIE and Catherine S THORNDIKE:

1230. Leland VEAZIE469

1231. George Emery VEAZIE1711 - b. 1839 Oct 11, Camden, ME; d.3138 aft 1855

1232. Mary Adella VEAZIE1711 - b. 1841 Feb 21, Camden, ME; d.2204 1873 Jan 30

**1233.** Sarah Eveline VEAZIE b. 1843 Jul 25

**1234.** Frances Rebecca VEAZIE b. 1845 Jan 11

**1235.** Samuel F VEAZIE b. 1847 Jun 23

1236. Reuben L VEAZIE490 - b. 1851~, Maine; d.1711 1862, Rockport, ME

**1237.** Edward Loring VEAZIE b. 1853~

**1238.** Charles Bentley VEAZIE b. 1858 Jun 26

1239. Olive D VEAZIE490 - b. 1860 Mar?, Maine

N.B. Records for Stephen Loring Veazie's family (births, deaths, etc.) variously indicate Camden and Rockport as the place of the event. Those places, in a practical sense, may be considered the same. Loring Veazie (as he seems to be called in most references) had the occupation of house carpenter and ship's carpenter. In 1860, "Loring S. Veazie," age 41, house carpenter, is listed in the household of Moses H Gragg in Boston. Dow469 and Hillman800 have death date as Jan 30. He was married at the time of his death of pneumonia.

Catherine's birthdate is calculated for her age at death: 89y --m 6d. Dow496 has death date 20 May but that may be a typo as he elsewhere has birthdate as listed herein. Her death record2204 lists the father of Catherine S Veazie as Larkin Thorndike, and identifies her as the widow of S Loring Veazie.

Child 1230. Dow (without reference) has Leland Veazie as a son of Stephen and Catherine Veazie. It may be that Reuben L Veazie, b 1860, d 1862, is Reuben Leland.

Child 1231. An image of the testimonry3138 for a Seaman's Protection, dated 27 Mar 1855, Parish Orleans, LA, indicates that George Veazie, being duly sworn, states he is a native of Rockland, Maine, was a citizen of the United States, aged 16 years, dark complexion, brown hair, hazel eyes, 5 foot 6 inches in height, and has no protection as an American Seaman. Additional testimonry was recorded for John H Wilson who was "well acquainted" with said George Veazie (same date). A similar certificate for John H Wilson, a native of St George, Maine, age 18, same date, has testimonry by George Veazie.

Child 1232. Dow gives Stephen Loring Veazie a daughter "Adella" and says Adella never married. Res. Rockport. Mary Adella Veazie died2204 in 1873, place not indicated.

Child 1236. Dow has "Leland died as a boy. He fell from a tree." Reuben L Veazie appears in the 1860 census and, apparently, no later. "Leland" may well be Reuben.

Locations:

Stephen Loring:

1840 Camden, ME 624

1850 Rockland, ME 484

1860 Boston, MA? 487

1860 Camden, ME 490

1870 Camden, ME 488

1875, 1877 Camden, ME 485

1880 Camden, ME 486

1882-3 Camden, ME 489

George Emery:

1850 Rockland, ME 484

Mary Adella:

1850 Rockland, ME 484

1860 Camden, ME 490

1870 Camden, ME 488

Reuben L:

1860 Camden, ME 490

Olive D:

1860 Camden, ME 490

**657.** Joseph Jones VEAZIE430 - b.1711 1821 Jul 19, Rockport, ME; d.800 1859 Dec 12, Camden, ME

Joseph married2317 1841 Dec 24 in2317 Rockport, ME, Sophia P YOUNG2317 - b.430 1823~, Maine; d.800 1860 Mar 23, Camden, ME

Sophia's parents800, 800 - f: Caleb YOUNG, m: Susan P YOUNG

Dow had marriage date Dec 17 which is likely the intention.

Children of Joseph Jones VEAZIE and Sophia P YOUNG:

**1240.** Arthur William VEAZIE b. 1844 Jan 1

1241. Frederick M VEAZIE1711 - b. 1845 Feb 14, Rockport, ME; d.3249 1865 Jan 15, Andersonville, GA

**1242.** Joseph Jones Jr VEAZIE b. 1853 Jan 8

1243. Susanna S VEAZIE1711 - b. 1860 Mar 17, Rockport, ME; d.469 1860 May 14

Joseph J Vezey is listed in 1850 as a ship's captain.

On Apr 10, 1860, Nathaniel Talbot, and David Talbot as surety, both of Camden (Maine), posted bond and requested of Hiram Bass, Judge (Court of Probate, Belfast, ME), guardianship of Arthur, Fredric, Joseph and Susan Veazie [Maine Wills and Probate Records, 1584-1999, Waldo Co., Probate Records, Vol 31; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)].

On May 8, 1860, N L Talbot filed an inventory of the goods and estate of Arthur, Fredric, Joseph and Susan Veazie, minor children of J Jones Veazie, late of Camden, deceased. Items consisted of a homestead in Rockport Villiage in Camden (lot 60 by 60, $375); various pieces of furniture, bedding, glassware, tools and tool chest, and farm equipment ($75.32); and notes to be received ($202.33); the total value was appraised at $652.65.

Hillman concludes that Sophia's parents were Caleb and Susan P Young: Sophia was born ~1823; Joseph Veazie, the (orphaned) son of Joseph and Sophia, resided with Caleb and Susan P Young in Camden, Maine, in 1860; Caleb Young was the only Young family in Camden in 1840 with a female of the appropriate age to be Sophia.

Child 1241. Dow469 has birthdate Feb 4. Frederick enlisted Apr 25, 1861 in (Maine) Co B, 2nd infantry. He died Jan 15, 1865, a prisoner of war in Andersonville, GA.

Child 1243. Dow has Susanna's birthdate Mar 14.

Locations:

Joseph Jones:

1850 Camden, ME 430

Sophia P:

1850 Camden, ME 430

Frederick M:

1850 Camden, ME 430

**658.** Sewall Watson VEAZIE1711 - b. 1823 Sep 25, Rockport, ME; d.802 1910 Jan 29, Rockland, ME

Sewall married2317 1847 Oct 10 in2317 Rockport, ME, Mary Eveline THORNDIKE809 - b.228 1827 Sep 13, Camden, ME469; d.2204 1906 Aug 30, Rockland, ME; bd. Rockland, ME2204

Mary's parents1711, 1711 - f: James F THORNDIKE, m: Lucy S ULMER

Marriage license issued Sept. 15, 1847, Rockport, ME. The marriage license record lists Sewall as "Lowell W." The marriage record lists Sewall as "Samuel W." Both records list the bride as Mary E. Thorndike. Hillman800 has the place of marriage as Camden, referencing "Camden VR, Marriages, 1808-1891," p 64, by Watts & Maresh. Camden may well be the place of marriage as it is not unusual for marriages to be recorded in the town records of either spouse.

Children of Sewall Watson VEAZIE and Mary Eveline THORNDIKE:

**1244.** Sarah (Sadie) Caroline VEAZIE b. 1852 Jun

Watson's birth record has his name "Isrel W." Watson Veazie worked variously as a laborer and sailor, but is listed most frequently as a ship's carpenter. Eaton calls him "Capt." and mariner. In 1877, he was a joiner1735 and resided at 45 Camden, Rockland, ME. In 1892, he resided4326 at 162 North Maine, Rockland, ME.

Mary's maiden name is listed in daughter Sarah's marriage record (to George Perrin). Her middle name is given in her birth index1711 entry. In the 1900 census, Mary is listed as born Sep 1827, and the mother of 1, 1 living.

Locations:

Sewall Watson:

1850 Camden, ME 430

1860 Rockland, ME 480

1870 Rockland, ME 481

1877 Rockland, ME 483

1889 Rockland, ME 483

1892 Rockland, ME 483

1900 Rockland, ME 228

Mary Eveline:

1850 Camden, ME 430

1860 Rockland, ME 480

1870 Rockland, ME 481

1900 Rockland, ME 228

**659.** Betsy VEAZIE1711 - b. 1826 Feb 19, Rockport, ME; d.2489 1893 Mar 6, Rockland, ME; bd. Rockville Cem., West Rockport, ME840

Betsy married2317 1844 Dec 19 in2317 Rockport, ME, Daniel Jr. PACKARD2317 - b.430 1806~, Maine; d.840 1863 Mar 23, prob Camden, ME; bd. Rockville Cem., West Rockport, ME840

Daniel Jr.'s parents430, 430 - f: Daniel Sr. PACKARD, m: Mary PACKARD

Children of Daniel Jr. PACKARD and Betsy VEAZIE:

**1245.** Jason Oscar PACKARD b. 1845 Sep 15

1246. Victoria PACKARD430 - b. 1847~, Maine

1247. Martha PACKARD490 - b. 1850~, Maine

In 1860, Mary Packard, age 70, is listed490 in the household of Daniel Packard, "lives with son." In 1850, Mary Packard, age 58, is listed430 in the household of Daniel Packard, age 67, in the dwelling adjacent to Daniel Packard, Jr. From that information, it is assumed that Daniel (Sr) and Mary Packard are the parents of Daniel (Jr) Packard.

-Daniel Packard married2317 (first?), Jan 8,1832, in Thomaston, Maine, Zillah Tolman. Zillah died840 in 1844.

Daniel married second2317 Dec 19, 1844 (intention Dec 14) in Rockport, Maine, Betsy Veazie, the daughter of Abiezer and Grace (Ames) Veazie.

Daniel was a farmer by occupation, and he died840 Mar 23, 1863, probably in Camden.

Child 1246. In 1850, Victoria's name appears to be listed430 as Lelliah.

Locations:

Betsy:

1850 Camden, ME 430

1860 Camden, ME 490

1870 Camden, ME 488

1880 Camden, ME 486

Daniel Jr.:

1850 Camden, ME 430

1860 Camden, ME 490

Victoria:

1850 Camden, ME 430

1860 Camden, ME 490

1880 Camden, ME 486

Martha:

1860 Camden, ME 490

1870 Camden, ME 488

**660.** Samuel M VEAZIE469 - b.1711 1828 Mar 17, Rockport, ME; d.802 1908 Jan 21, Rockland, ME; bd. Rockland, ME802

Samuel married2317 1851 Dec 21 in2317 Rockalnd, ME, Mary Kimball SEARS1774 - b. 1830 Nov 30, Rockland, ME; d.1774 1911 Apr 13, Boston, MA; bd. cremated, Massachusetts Crematory, A L Eastman Co1774

Mary's parents1774, 1774 - f: John B SEARS, m: Mary Priscilla MCINTIRE

Children of Samuel M VEAZIE and Mary Kimball SEARS:

**1248.** Morris Clifford VEAZIE b. 1859~

1249. Harriet (Hattie) M VEAZIE228 - b. 1870 Jun, Maine; d.2288 after 1940

Samuel was a stove and hardware merchant, as indicated in censuses and city directories. In 1877, his store was located at 236 Main, Rockland, ME. His son, "M Clifford" Veazie worked for him. In 1892, his store was located4326 at 419 Main, and he resided at 26 Granite St, Rockland, ME.

Mary's birthdate is calculated from her age at death1774, 80y 4m 14d. She died of hemorrhage from the stomach, causing exhaustion and anaemia.

Child 1249. In 1930, Harriet was a private practical nurse, residing in the household of Mary E Buffam, widow, and Mary's sister Bessie G Fleming, widow. In 1940, at the age of 71, she was living alone at 15 Vine St in Melrose, MA.

Locations:

Samuel M:

1860 Rockland, ME 480

1870 Rockland, ME 481

1877 Rockland, ME 483

1880 Rockland, ME 482

1889, 1892 Rockland, ME 483

1900 Rockland, ME 228

Mary Kimball:

1850 Rockland, ME 484

1880 Rockland, ME 482

1900 Rockland, ME 228

Harriet (Hattie) M:

1900 Rockland, ME 787

1930 Melrose, MA 2287

1935 Melrose, MA 2288

1940 Melrose, MA 2288

**661.** Martha C VEAZIE2809 - b.1711 1829 Nov 17, Rockport, Me; d.1774 1896 Jan 22, Cambridge, MA

Martha married2317 1851 Nov 15 in2317 Rockport, Knox Co., ME, Moses Huntoon GRAGG2809 - b.4921 1826 Dec 5, Dedham, MA; d.1993 1908 Dec 24

Moses's parents2809, 2809 - f: Moses GRAGG, m: Rebecca Newell ALDEN

Children of Moses Huntoon GRAGG and Martha C VEAZIE:

1250. Grace E GRAGG487 - b.3288 1852 Aug 17, Salem, MA

1251. George C GRAGG487 - b. 1855~, Massachusetts

1252. Frank P or T GRAGG2932 - b. 1862~, Massachusetts

1253. (no name) GRAGG2932 - b. 1865 Feb~, Massachusetts; d.559 bef 1870?

1254. Clementine B HILL2706 - b.2295 1865 Feb, Massachusetts2706

The Memorial2809 to Hon John Alden has Moses H Gragg md to Martha C Veazie. A search yields a death record1774 for Martha C Veazie, wife of Moses H Gragg, her parents listed as Abizar Veazie and Grace Ames. Her death record has her age at death 64y 2m 4d. Given the information from her birth record, she was actually 66. She died of uterine cancer.

Moses' middle name is listed4921 in the children of Moses & Rebecca Newell (Alden) Gragg.

In 1850, Moses, listed as a carpenter, was living in the household of Samuel Drake, a carpenter. In 1860, Moses, a sash-maker, lived in Boston, with wife Martha, two of their children, and Martha's brother "Loring S Veazie." In the same dwelling lived Timothy Swan and his family.

Moses enlisted1993 in Company H of the Massachusetts 47th Infantry on Oct 1, 1862. He mustered out at Readville, MA, Sep 1 1863.

In 1880, Moses, working in an organ factory, had in his household his wife and two sons. Also listed was Clementine B Hill, an adopted daughter.

In 1900, Moses resided2295 in Melrose, Mass., a widower. Residing with him were Clementine Hill, and a servant Eva M McDonald. He was an organ maker.

The Mass. Death Index796 has only the year of his death: 1908. The death date in a military records index1993 is Dec 24, 1909. A 1910 city directory lists Moses H Gragg, "died Dec 24, 1908." As the death index is preferred for the year, his death date is assumed to be Dec 24, 1908.

Child 1252. Frank's middle initial appears in some records as "P;" in others, "T."

Child 1253. The 1865 census2932 for Boston lists a Gragg with no name in the household of Moses and Martha Gragg, a female age 12 weeks. This child doesn't appear in the 1870 census or in other records.

Child 1254. In the 1880 census2706, Clementine B Hill is listed in the household of Moses and Martha Gragg, relation: "Adobted"(sic). In 1900, Clementine resided2295 in the household of Moses Gragg, now listed as widowed. She worked as an office clerk.

Locations:

Martha C:

1852 Salem, MA 3288

1855 Leominster, MA 4923

1860 Boston, MA 487

1870 Boston, MA 559

1880 Cambridge, MA 2706

Moses Huntoon:

1850 Danvers, MA 2810

1852 Salem, MA 3288

1855 Leominster, MA 4923

1860 Boston, MA 487

1870 Boston, MA 559

1880 Cambridge, MA 2706

1900 Melrose, MA 2295

Grace E:

1852 Salem, MA 3288

1855 Leominster, MA 4923

1860 Boston, MA 487

1865 Boston, MA 2932

1870 Boston, MA 559

1874 Boston, MA 2228

George C:

1855 Leominster, MA 4923

1860 Boston, MA 487

1865 Boston, MA 2932

1870 Boston, MA 559

1880 Cambridge, MA 2706

Frank P or T:

1865 Boston, MA 2932

1870 Boston, MA 559

1880 Cambridge, MA 2706

(no name):

1865 Boston, MA 2932

1865 Boston, MA 2932

Clementine B:

1880 Cambridge, MA 2706

1900 Melrose, MA 2295

**662.** Abiezer Jr VEAZIE1711 - b. 1831 Aug 20, Rockport, ME; d.2936 1890 Aug 14, Malden, MA; bd. Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME840

Abiezer married2317 1851 Apr 19 in2317 Hope, Knox Co., ME, Freelove Daniels RICHARDS2317 - b.2204 1827 Nov 25, Hope, ME; d.2204 1896 Mar 26, Rockland, ME; bd. Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME2204

Freelove's parents2204, 2204 - f: Robert RICHARDS, m: Margaret NEWBIRT

Children of Abiezer Jr VEAZIE and Freelove Daniels RICHARDS:

**1255.** Adella Freelove VEAZIE b. 1852 Jan 18

Abiezer's headstone840 has birthdate 1832. Abiezer may be the "Abiezer Vezey," age 18, laborer, residing in 1850 in the household of William Brown, Camden, Me. Abiezer enlisted4325 May 17, 1861, in the (Maine) Co C, 4th infantry, and served 4 months; he enlisted Mar(?) 1, 1862, in the (Maine) Co B 1st Cavalry, and served 3 years, 6 months and 15 days as a teamster1007, being discharged Aug 1865. In 1877, he was a teamster1735. The Rockland City Directory4326 (in addition to his death record) provides his death date. His death record2936 in Malden, MA, states he died of hemmorhage, was a quarryman, resident of Rockland, ME, and was buried in Rockland.

His obituary5256 stated that "Abizer" Veazie died in Canton Hall, Malden, where the Edwin Libby Post 16 of Rockland, Me., was entertained by the Hiram G Berry Post 40 of Malden. He was seized with a hemorrhage, and expired in a few minutes. He was a citizen of Rockland, where he had, for a number of years, run an extensive truck business. He was survived by his widow, and a sister. He had served "during the war" in the Maine Cavalry.

The death record2204 for Freelove D Veazie lists her parents names, including her mother's maiden name. Her birthdate is calculated from her age at death and matches her headstone inscription840. In 1850, Freelove Richards, age 22, b Maine, resided with her mother Margaret Richards, widow, age 55, b Maine, and Israel M Richards, age 16, farmer, b Maine. Geneal. Reg. of Several Ancient Puritans, Vol III, by Rev Abner Morse, p 83, provides Freelove's middle name.

Locations:

Abiezer Jr:

1850 Camden, ME 430

1860 Rockland, ME 480

1860 Rockland, ME 480

1870 Rockland, ME 481

1877, 1889 Rockland, ME 483

1880 Rockland, ME 482

Freelove Daniels:

1850 Hope, ME 3248

1860 Rockland, ME 480

1870 Rockland, ME 481

1880 Rockland, ME 482

1892 Rockland, ME 483

**663.** Silas Parker VEAZIE1711 - b. 1833 Apr 28, Rockport, ME; d.527 1910 Sep 23, "the old homestead," Marysville, Yuba Co., CA4894; bd. Honcut Cem., Honcut, CA840

Silas married2726 1871 Jan 9 in2726 Yuba, CA, Georgia Anna HOSMER577 - b.840 1835 Apr 22, Maine490; d.527 1908 May 18, Yuba Co., CA; bd. Honcut Cem., Honcut, CA840

Georgia's parents577, 577 - f: Nathaniel (3) HOSMER, m: Eliza COBB

Children of Silas Parker VEAZIE and Georgia Anna HOSMER:

**1256.** Grace E VEAZIE b. 1872~

1257. Harry Parker VEAZIE579 - b.840 1874 Nov 13, Yuba Co., CA4895; d.840 1915 Feb 15, at the Dawson house, Marysville, CA4895; bd. Honcut Cem., Honcut, CA840

**1258.** George Tracy VEAZIE b. 1876 Feb 8

Silas Parker Veazie, perhaps having emigrated to California to find his fortune, is likely the "Parker Vesey," age 25, born Maine and a miner, who appears as head of household in Cascade, CA, in 1860. Two other miners reside with him. In a footnote p 515 of Hist of Camden and Rockport is mentioned that Georgia Hosmer married "S. P. Veazie." They were married2726 in Yuba Co., CA, in 1871. By 1880, Silas, a farmer, and Georgia Veazie, had 3 children born in California, and were living in Marysville, CA, where they appear through the 1910 census. Silas is listed as widowed in the 1910 census. He died4894 that same year, Sep 23, at the homestead in Marysville where he had spent the last 50 years of his life. His gravestone840 has September 28.

Georgia's middle initial is given in the marriage index2726 entry for George and S P Veazie. "Georgina A Veazie" died527 May 18, 1908, at the age of 73. Georgia Anna Veazie, is listed on a headstone in Honcut Cem., Honcut, CA, above "S. P. VEAZIE."In 1910, Silas is listed as widowed.

Child 1257. Harry Parker Veazie, age 33 (b ~1871), was a registered voter745 in Marysville, CA, in 1904. Harry's middle name is assumed from this information, considering the coincidence of birthdate, location and father Silas Parker Veazie's middle name. In 1910, Harry "Vezey," age 38, b Calif, parents born Maine/Maine, was a farm laborer residing in Marysville, CA. He doesn't seem to appear in records after 1910. His birthdate is assumed from an image of a Honcut Cem., Honcut, CA, headstone: "H. P. VEAZIE Nov. 13 1874 Feb. 15 1915." His parents, Georgia Anna and S P Veazie are also buried in Honcut Cem. His obituary4895 mentions that he died "at his home in the Dawson house" at the age of 40 years, following an illness of several weeks. He had resided all his life in Marysville and vicinity.

Locations:

Silas Parker:

1860 Cascade, CA 3246

1870 Marysville, CA 578

1880 Marysville, CA 579

1900 Marysville, CA 580

1910 Marysville, CA 581

Georgia Anna:

1850 Camden, ME 430

1860 Camden, ME 490

1880 Marysville, CA 579

1900 Marysville, CA 580

Harry Parker:

1880 Marysville, CA 579

1904 Marysville, CA 745

1910 Marysville, CA 581

**664.** Thomas Marsten JORDAN722 - b. 1804 Apr 28, Brunswick, ME; d.840 1886 Jul 5; bd. Oakwood Cem, Anoka, MN840

Thomas married722 1827 Jan 16 in722 Frederickton, New Brunswick, Can., Lavina A WEEKS722 - b.724 1807~, NY; d.840 1891 Jul 25; bd. Oakwood Cem, Anoka, MN840

Children of Thomas Marsten JORDAN and Lavina A WEEKS:

**1259.** Charles B JORDAN b. 1828 Sep 26

**1260.** Thomas (Jr) Marsten JORDAN b. 1830 Nov 16

**1261.** William K JORDAN b. 1834 Feb 24

**1262.** Jane Lydia JORDAN b. 1836 Jul 16

1263. Judson L JORDAN722 - b. 1840 Sep 12, Lincoln, ME; d.1008 1862?

**1264.** Rosanna M JORDAN b. 1842 Sep 9

1265. Alice R JORDAN722 - b. 1844 Sep 16

1266. Alwilda JORDAN722 - b. 1848 Jul 18; d.722 1864 Jul 23; bd. Oakwood Cem, Anoka, MN840

1267. Laura M JORDAN722 - b. 1850 Sep 20, ME724

Thomas Marsten Jordan was a carpenter and farmer. After moving from Maine to Minnesota sometime between 1850 and 1857, Thomas and Lavina settled in the Monticello area just northwest of Minneapolis, where they remained through 1885.

Thomas (or perhaps his son Thomas, Jr.) is involved in land transactions in 1869 and 1884 in Greenleaf and St Cloud. The 1869 transaction registered in the Greenleaf office as a homestead entry is listed as Document No. 1.

Child 1263. Jordan722 states that Juson enlisted in the U S Army in the War Between the States, and was killed in battle in 1862. He may be the Judson A Jordan who enlisted1008 at Marqueete, MI, and on 31 July 1861 joined the First Michigan Infantry, Company I. That is the same date and location, and even the same company that Samuel Starrett, the man his sister Jane would marry, enlisted with. That Judson Jordan mustered out at Gaines' Mill, VA, 27 Jun 1862.

In any case, Judson does not seem to appear in any records after 1862.

Child 1265. In 1857, Alice was enumerated with Charles B Jordan, her brother, next-door to her father's home. In 1880, Alice (unmd) is living with her parents, listed as a teacher.

Locations:

Thomas Marsten:

1804 Brunswick, ME 722

1830 Frederickton, NB 722

1850 Twp 4 Range 3 (Penobscot Co), ME 726

1857 Monticello, Minn Terr. 724

1860 Monticello, MN 748

1865 Big Lake, MN 82

1870 Big Lake, MN 994

1875 Becker, Minn Terr. 727

1880 Anoka, MN 728

1885 Anoka, Minn Terr. 725

Lavina A:

1830 Frederickton, NB 722

1850 Twp 4 Range 3 (Penobscot Co), ME 726

1857 Monticello, Minn Terr. 724

1860 Monticello, MN 748

1875 Becker, Minn Terr. 727

1880 Anoka, MN 728

1885 Anoka, MN 725

Judson L:

1850 Twp 4 Range 3 (Penobscot Co), ME 726

1857 Monticello, Minn Terr. 724

1860 Monticello, MN 748

Alice R:

1850 Twp 4 Range 3 (Penobscot Co), ME 726

1857 Monticello, Minn Terr. 724

1860 Monticello, MN 748

1880 Anoka, MN 728

Alwilda:

1850 Twp 4 Range 3 (Penobscot Co), ME 726

1857 Monticello, Minn Terr. 724

1860 Monticello, MN 748

Laura M:

1857 Monticello, Minn Terr. 724

1860 Monticello, MN 748

**666.** Deborah JORDAN722 - b. 1804 Sep 17

Deborah married Joseph B FERRIN722 - b.699 1802~; d.733 bef 1880

Children of Joseph B FERRIN and Deborah JORDAN:

1268. David FERRIN699 - b. 1828~, ME

1269. Joseph M FERRIN698 - b.699 1830~, ME

**1270.** Deborah A FERRIN b. 1832 Jul

1271. Sophronia FERRIN722 - b.699 1849~, ME

Jordan722 also lists children of Joseph and Deborah (Jordan) Ferrin: Lazarus, Hannah and Delia.

In 1880, Deborah Ferrin, age 75, is listed as head of family, widow.

Child 1268. In 1850, David, in the household of his father and mother, is a ship carpenter.

Child 1269. In 1850 and 1860, Joseph, in the household of his father and mother, is a farmer.

Locations:

Deborah:

1850 Brunswick, ME 699

1860 Brunswick, ME 698

1870 Brunswick, ME 732

1880 Brunswick, ME 733

Joseph B:

1850 Brunswick, ME 699

1860 Brunswick, ME 698

David:

1850 Brunswick, ME 699

Joseph M:

1850 Brunswick, ME 699

1860 Brunswick, ME 698

Sophronia:

1850 Brunswick, ME 699

**669.** Robert JORDAN722 - b. 1810 Jun 10, Brunswick, ME; d.722 1851 Dec 1, Bowdoin, ME

Robert married738 1836? Hannah WHITE722 - b.738 1810~, ME

Children of Robert JORDAN and Hannah WHITE:

1272. Charles H JORDAN738 - b. 1837~, ME

1273. Mary E JORDAN738 - b. 1839~, ME

1274. Adelia JORDAN698 - b.738 1843~, ME

Locations:

Robert:

1850 Bowdoin, ME 738

Hannah:

1850 Bowdoin, ME 738

1860 Brunswick, ME 698

1870 Brunswick, ME 732

Charles H:

1850 Bowdoin, ME 738

Mary E:

1850 Bowdoin, ME 738

Adelia:

1850 Bowdoin, ME 738

1860 Brunswick, ME 698

1870 Brunswick, ME 732

**672.** Samuel JORDAN722 - b. 1818 Feb 25

Samuel married722 1845 Nov 25 Elizabeth JORDAN722 - b. 1820 (guess)

Jordan Elizabeth was Samuel's cousin.

**673.** Henry JORDAN697 - b. 1820 Feb 29, Bowdoin, ME?; d.722 1874 Apr 30, Santa Cruz, CA697

Henry married Mary Orr SINNETT697 - b. 1823 Oct 16

Children of Henry JORDAN and Mary Orr SINNETT:

1275. Shubell S JORDAN697 - b. 1849 Mar 9; d.697 1888 Dec 31

1276. John JORDAN697 - b. 1852 Dec 1, Brunswick, ME; d.697 1855 Dec 1

**1277.** James McKeen JORDAN b. 1855 Jun 9

Henry: Jordan has b Mar 29, 1820, Brunswick.

In 1850, Henry has the occupation of sailor. In 1860, he has the occupation of ship carpenter. In 1870, he is a manufacturer.

In 1880, Mary O Jordan is a widow, with her son Shubael, a sailor and single, living with her.

Child 1275. In 1870, Shubell worked in a lime kiln.

Child 1276. John: Jordan has "John Sinnett" with birthdate of Dec 1, 1851.

Locations:

Henry:

1850 Harpswell, ME 700

1860 Brunswick, ME 698

1870 Santa Cruz, CA 701

Mary Orr:

1850 Harpswell, ME 700

1860 Brunswick, ME 698

1870 Santa Cruz, CA 701

1880 Santa Cruz, CA 702

1900 Santa Cruz, CA 703

Shubell S:

1850 Harpswell, ME 700

1860 Brunswick, ME 698

1870 Santa Cruz, CA 701

1880 Santa Cruz, CA 702

**674.** Isaiah JORDAN722 - b. 1822 Aug 22

Isaiah married 1)722 1846 May 17 in722 Brunswick, ME, Mary REED - b.698 1829~, ME; d.722 1866 Mar 16

Children of Isaiah JORDAN and Mary REED:

1278. Charles JORDAN722 - b. 1848 Dec 12

**1279.** Delia JORDAN b. 1850 Jun 30

**1280.** Robert JORDAN b. 1854 Aug 26

**1281.** Pauline JORDAN b. 1856 Oct 15

1282. Frank L JORDAN722 - b. 1865 Sep 13

Isaiah married 2)722 1868 in722 Bethel, ME, Hannah S CHAPMAN722 - b.733 1832~, ME

In 1850, Isaiah, as a separate head of family with Mary and children, is listed in the dwelling of Robert Jordan, his father. In 1860, Robert Jordan, age 78, Isaiah's father, is listed in Isaiah's household.

On 13 Feb 1863, the Maine Tax List (all Brunswick) has Isaiah Jordan taxed $10 as a cattle broker; 28 Dec 1863, cattle broker, $4.17; May 1865, income and value of carriage, $6.40.

Jordan - Mary Reed was dau. of Charles Reed.

Jordan Hannah S Chapman was the dau. of John Chapman.

Locations:

Isaiah:

1850 Brunswick, ME 699

1860 Brunswick, ME 698

1870 Brunswick, ME 732

1880 Brunswick, ME 733

Mary:

1850 Brunswick, ME 699

1860 Brunswick, ME 698

Charles:

1850 Brunswick, ME 699

1860 Brunswick, ME 698

Frank L:

1870 Brunswick, ME 732

1880 Brunswick, ME 733

Hannah S:

1870 Brunswick, ME 732

1880 Brunswick, ME 733

**675.** Delia JORDAN722 - b. 1824 Sep 7, Brunswick, ME; d.722 1870 Oct 7, Brunswick, ME

Delia married in722 Brunswick, ME, Robert WOODARD

**676.** Bethia JORDAN722 - b. 1826 Feb 25; d.735 bef 1870?, Freeport, ME722

Bethia married Floyd TALBOT722 - b.736 1818, ME

Children of Floyd TALBOT and Bethia JORDAN:

1283. Emma A TALBOT722 - b. 1863~, ME

In 1860, Floyd is a head of family with "Elthuda" Talbot, age 50, and Sarah Tolbot, age 82, in the household. In 1870, Floyd is listed without an apparent spouse in the household. Mary Jordan, Bethia's sister, is listed in the household, along with Floyd and Bethia's daughter, Emma.

Child 1283. Jordan says Bethia Jordan md Floyd Talbot, died Freeport with no children. Emma is certainly Floyd's daughter (1880 census) but it is not clear whether Bethia is her mother.

Locations:

Bethia:

1850 Brunswick, ME 699

Floyd:

1860 Freeport, ME 737

1870 Freeport, ME 735

1880 Freeport, ME 736

Emma A:

1870 Freeport, ME 735

1880 Freeport, ME 736

**678.** William JORDAN722 - b. 1833 Mar 29; d.722 1866 Aug 12, Brunswick, ME

William married Eliza BERRY722 - b. 1835 (guess)

Locations:

William:

1850 Brunswick, ME 699

**685.** Abiezer HOLBROOK697 - b. 1800 Oct 5; d.697 1865 Apr 7

Abiezer married697 1828 Dec 21 Hannah W OTIS697 - b.715 1798~, ME

Children of Abiezer HOLBROOK and Hannah W OTIS:

1284. Amanda HOLBROOK715 - b. 1832~, ME

1285. John HOLBROOK715 - b. 1834~, ME

1286. Abel HOLBROOK715 - b. 1837~, ME

In 1850, Abiezer is a mariner. In 1860, he is a farmer.

In 1850, Mercy Otis, age 86, probably Hannah's mother, is listed in Abiezer and Hannah's household.

Locations:

Abiezer:

1850 Harpswell, ME 700

1860 Harpswell, ME 715

Hannah W:

1833 Harpswell, ME 697

1850 Harpswell, ME 700

1860 Harpswell, ME 715

Amanda:

1850 Harpswell, ME 700

1860 Harpswell, ME 715

John:

1850 Harpswell, ME 700

1860 Harpswell, ME 715

Abel:

1850 Harpswell, ME 700

1860 Harpswell, ME 715

**686.** Emily VEAZIE587 - b. 1805 Feb 15, Chatham, CT; d.840 1879 Apr 3, prob East Hampton, CT; bd. Lakeview Cem, East Hampton, CT840

Emily married587 1831 May 1 in587 East Hampton, CT, Stephen Griffith SEARS494 - b. 1803 Sep 27, Chatham, CT; d.494 1874 Oct 12, Chatham, CT; bd. Lakeview Cem, East Hampton, CT840

Children of Stephen Griffith SEARS and Emily VEAZIE:

**1287.** Mary Elizabeth SEARS b. 1835 Jan

**1288.** Clark Osprey SEARS b. 1836

**1289.** Cushman (Dr) Allen SEARS b. 1838 Sep 26

1290. Caroline D SEARS958 - b.851 1843 Apr, Connecticut848

Child 1290. In 1850, Caroline is listed as "Carrie B." In 1900, Carrie, single, is living with her sister Mary Gillette, widow.

Locations:

Emily:

1850 Chatham, CT 848

1860 East Hampton, CT 849

1870 Chatham, CT 850

Stephen Griffith:

1850 Chatham, CT 848

1860 East Hampton, CT 849

1870 Chatham, CT 850

Caroline D:

1850 Chatham, CT 848

1860 East Hampton, CT 849

1870 Chatham, CT 850

1880 Chatham, CT 852

1900 Chatham, CT 851

**687.** Florilla VEAZIE587 - b. 1808 Nov 5, Chatham, CT; d. 1878 Nov 8; bd. Lakeview Cem., East Hampton, CT4385

Florilla married587 1831 Nov 6 in587 (prob) East Hampton, CT, Joseph Nelson GOFF587 - b.849 1809~, Connecticut848; d.2261 1889 Oct 22, East Hampton, CT

Children of Joseph Nelson GOFF and Florilla VEAZIE:

**1291.** George Welch GOFF b. 1843 Aug 14

1292. Charles Henry GOFF848 - b.4382 1847 Nov 3, Chatham Twp, Middlesex Co., CT

Joseph appears in records variously as Joseph N Goff, Nelson J Goff, and J Nelson Goff. Joseph was a bell manufacturer, perhaps quite successful as his personal and real estate values850 in 1870 are listed as $10,000 and $11,000 respectively.

The Classic Bells website (<http://classicbells.com/Info/bellMakers.html>), under "East Hampton, Connecticut: Other makers," lists manufacturers J N Goff and Amiel Abel ("G & A" maker's mark on petal bells); J N Goff, Amiel Abel, and Alfred Williams ("G. A. & W." maker's mark on petal bells, 1837-1851); J N Goff, Amiel Abel, and Charles Buell; and East Hampton Bell Company (formed by J N Goff, Amiel Abell, J S Hall, D W Watrous and G S Goff, possibly in 1851). In 1860, the Goff household was listed849 next to the household of Amial Aable(sic).

In 1880, John(sic) N Goff, is listed as a farmer. Son George, "bell manufacturer," and George's wife Emma B resided in his household.

The Joseph N Goff House Museum and Cultural Center (<http://goffhouseehct.blogspot.com/>) in East Hampton, CT, is

Child 1292. Charles' full name is listed4382 in his birth record. He resided with his parents through 1870. In 1870, as the age of 22, he is listed as "no occ[upation]."

Locations:

Florilla:

1843 Chatham, CT 4382

1847 Chatham, CT 4382

1850 Chatham, CT 848

1860 East Hampton, CT 849

1870 Chatham, CT 850

Joseph Nelson:

1843 Chatham, CT 4382

1847 Chatham, CT 4382

1850 Chatham, CT 848

1860 East Hampton, CT 849

1870 Chatham, CT 850

1880 Chatham, CT 852

Charles Henry:

1843 Chatham, CT 4382

1850 Chatham, CT 848

1860 East Hampton, CT 849

1870 Chatham, CT 850

**688.** Marietta VEAZIE587 - b. 1810 Oct 9, Chatham, CT; d.954 1888 Oct 4; bd. Lake View Cem, East Hampton, CT954

Marietta married587 1833 Oct 9 in587 Chatham, CT, Amiel ABELL587 - b.954 1808 Apr 6, Connecticut849; d.954 1888 Oct 6; bd. Lake View Cem, East Hampton, CT954

Children of Amiel ABELL and Marietta VEAZIE:

1293. Irvin H ABELL849 - b.954 1838 Jun 27; d.954 1914 Nov 14; bd. Lake View Cem, East Hampton, CT954

Locations:

Marietta:

1860 East Hampton, CT 849

Amiel:

1860 East Hampton, CT 849

**689.** Warren VEAZIE587 - b. 1813 Jun 7, Chatham, CT; d.4385 1880 Dec 10; bd. Lakeview Cem., East Hampton, CT4385

Warren married587 1833 Mar 27 in587 Chatham, CT, Betsey L BRAINERD587 - b.848 1817~, Connecticut; d.4385 1897 Jan 21; bd. Lakeview Cem., East Hampton, CT4385

Locations:

Warren:

1850 Chatham, CT 848

Betsey L:

1850 Chatham, CT 848

**690.** Hiram VEAZIE587 - b. 1816 Nov 11, Chatham, CT

Hiram married587 1842 Sep 27 in587 prob Chatham, CT, Belinda BEVIN587 - b.848 1820~, Connecticut

Locations:

Hiram:

1850 Chatham, CT 848

Belinda:

1850 Chatham, CT 848

**691.** Joseph Augustus VEAZIE1785 - b.1781 1815 Mar 24, Boston, MA; d.1781 1875 May 9, Boston, MA; bd. Mt Auburn Cem., Cambridge, MA1785

Joseph married1794 1838 Oct 10 Frances Swift ROGERS1794 - b.1781 1819 Aug 12, Boston, MA1790; d.1781 1901 May 30, Boston, MA; bd. Cambridge, MA1781

Frances's parents1781, 1781 - f: Penuel ROGERS, m: Elizabeth SWIFT

Children of Joseph Augustus VEAZIE and Frances Swift ROGERS:

**1294.** Joseph VEAZIE b. 1840 May 6

1295. Judith Francis VEAZIE1794 - b. 1843 Jun 5; d.1755 1847 May 19, Boston, MA; bd. Mount Auburn, Boston, MA1755

1296. Alice Rogers VEAZIE1794 - b. 1846 May 10, Massachusetts1795; d.796 1928?, Bridgewater, MA?

**1297.** Winchester VEAZIE b. 1848 Aug 19

1298. Frank Boyleston VEAZIE1794 - b. 1850 Nov 9, Massachusetts1795; d.1794 1874 Jun 26

Joseph's birthdate is calculated from his age at death, 60y 1m 15d. His death record1781 (MVR V276:114) is on a page labeled '1874.' However, pages before and after that page are labeled '1875." His full name is given in one of his death records1785. He died at home, 11 James St. Wife Fanny was living at that address2265 in 1890.

Joseph Veazie was an exchange broker, listed in census records with personal values of $16000 (1850), real estate $100,000/personal $8000 (1860), and real estate $15000/personal $20000 (1870).

Joseph Veazie was not always successful in his investment endeavors. He is likely the Joseph A Veazie mentioned in an 1891 newspaper article (Bradford PA Era, July 16, 1891) describing him as the originator of the Shawmut (PA) coal mining venture. In the 1860s and 1870s, the town of Shawmut was one of the leading soft coal mining towns in Pennsylvania. Joseph A Veazie convinced a number of Boston capitalists that the coal field had no equal. Several thousand acres in the Mead Run area of northwestern PA were purchased, and coal mining was begun. A connection with the Sunbury & Erie railroad was required which, unfortunately, had to run over a large mountain. Due to the excessive grade, a series of about a dozen switchbacks needed to be built. To make a long story short, the coal arrived at the market at little more value than its cost to produce and deliver. Eventually, the $400,000 mortgage on the Shawmut property was foreclosed.

Joseph's death record1781 lists him as married at the time of his death. Fannie's birthplace and maiden name are given in son Joseph's death record1790. Fannie's birthdate is calculated from her age at death1781: 80y 9m 18d. She died of organic heart disease.

Fanny S Veazie signed her will5288 Jun 8, 1897. She left her estate to her children Winchester Veazie, and Alice R Veazie, "both of Boston." [those were her only surviving children - bjv] In an unusual statement, she wrote: "I hereby declare it is my intention that the children of my son Joseph deceased shall take nothing under this will." She named her son Winchester as executor; the will was witnessed by May S Hornby, Ellen Sullivan, and Catherine W Faucon. The will was proved Jul 5, 1901.

Child 1295. Judith's death record1755 states her death at age 4 was accidental, and her "family" is listed as Jos Veazie, Jr.

Child 1296. In the 1910 census1804 and 1920 census1805 Alice R Veazie is living in the household of her brother Winchester. She may be the Alice R Veazie who died796 1928, in Bridgewater, Mass.

Locations:

Joseph Augustus:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1855 Newton, MA 1788

1860 Dorchester, MA 1795

1870 Boston, MA 559

Frances Swift:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1855 Newton, MA 1788

1860 Dorchester, MA 1795

1870 Boston, MA 559

1880 Boston, MA 770

1890 Boston, MA 2265

1900 Boston, MA 939

Alice Rogers:

1820 Barnstable, MA 1805

1850 Boston, MA 470

1855 Newton, MA 1788

1860 Dorchester, MA 1795

1870 Boston, MA 559

1880 Boston, MA 770

1900 Boston, MA 939

1910 Barnstable, MA 1804

1920 Barnstable, MA 796

Frank Boyleston:

1855 Newton, MA 1788

1860 Dorchester, MA 1795

1870 Boston, MA 559

**692.** Frances Bridge VEAZIE1794 - b. 1819 Mar 7, Boston, MA1780; d.1780 1858 Oct 24, 9 Dover St., Boston, MA; bd. Mount Auburn, Boston, MA1780

Frances married1793 1837 Oct 16 Benjamin Franklin TENNEY1793 - b. 1813 Oct 28, Sutton, MA; d.1793 1900 Oct 26, Lexington, MA

Benjamin's parents1793, 1793 - f: Daniel (Maj.) TENNEY, m: Betsey WATERS

Children of Benjamin Franklin TENNEY and Frances Bridge VEAZIE:

1299. Joseph Franklin TENNEY1793 - b. 1838 Nov 12; d.1794 1878 Sep 4, Vicksburg, MS

Following Frances' death, Benjamin married second 1860 Jan 19, Mary Bowman Viles, b 17 Feb 1831, dau of John and Sarah (Dudley) Viles. They had 3 children: Frank, Arthur and Maud.

Child 1299. Tenney1793 states Joseph Tenney died in Vicksburg, Mississippi, of yellow fever, and was engaged in the U.S. signal service. Bridge1794 provides the month and day for his death.

**693.** Anna VEAZIE854 - b. 1802 Sep 19, Boston, MA; d.2271 1890 Jun 29, Massachusetts

Anna married1755 1822 Nov 3 in1755 Boston, MA, Frederick HARDWICK1755 - b.945 1798 Apr 4, Quincy, MA; d.1774 1854 Dec 21, Quincy, MA

Frederick's parents1774, 1774 - f: Frederick Philip HARDWICK, m: Abigail FIELD

Frederick and Anna were married by Rev Paul Dean. Their marriage bann was published Oct 16 1822 in Quincy, and Oct 22 1822 in Boston. The marriage was reported in the Boston (MA) Commercial Gazette ([www.genealogybank.com](http://www.genealogybank.com/)), Thur, Nov 2, 1822, p 2: "Marriages ... In this city ... Mr Frederick Hardwicke, Jun, of Quincy, to Miss Ann Veazie of this city."

Children of Frederick HARDWICK and Anna VEAZIE:

1300. Edward Augustus HARDWICK945 - b. 1822~; d.945 1838 Dec 8, Quincy, MA

**1301.** Mary Shaply HARDWICK b. 1824 Mar~

**1302.** Anna Maria HARDWICK b. 1832~

**1303.** Frederick W HARDWICK b. 1834 Nov 18

**1304.** Edward HARDWICK b. 1843 Oct 30

In 1855, shortly after husband Frederick's death, Anna resided in Quincy, MA, with children Anna M, Frederick and Edward. Also in the household were Samuel Johnson, bookeeper, and John Salter?, clerk.

Frederick's birth record945 and death record1774 lists father Frederic and mother Abigail. At the time of the birth of son Edward (b 1843), Frederick (father) was a trader. In1850, Frederick was a merchant159, apparently successful, as his real estate value in that census was listed as $8000.

Child 1300. Edward was baptized944 Mar 7 1827. Edward's death record945 states he died suddenly at the age of 16 (source of birth year).

Locations:

Anna:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1870 Quincy, MA 861

Frederick:

1843 Quincy, MA 2005

1850 Quincy, MA 159

**694.** Harriet VEAZIE854 - b. 1804 Aug 24, Boston, MA; d.1755 1830 Jan 31, Boston, MA

Harriet married1755 1828 Dec 25 in1755 Boston, MA, Henry BRIGHT1755 - b. 1800~

The marriage record for a Harriet Veazie and Henry Bright doesn't list their parents names or their ages. Searching information on Harriet Bright, however, results in finding her death record1755, family of Henry Bright, Boston Deaths 1821-1832, North District vol 23 142. Her age at death is 26, for a birth year of 1804. From this, it is assumed that Harriet Veazie, dau of Eli and Polly, was the wife of Henry Bright.

Henry's birthdate is a guess based on the birthdate of Harriet Veazie.

**695.** Catherine Ellis VEAZIE854 - b. 1806 Oct 7, Boston, MA; d.1780 1836 Nov 3, Boston, MA

Catherine married1782 1826 Jan 29 in1782 Boston, MA, Alexander HOPKINS1755 - b. 1800 Abt

Catherine E Hopkins died of dropsy at the age of 30, just 4 years after her marriage to Alexander.

Alexander's birthdate is a guess, based on Catherine Veazie's birthdate. Following Catherine's untimely death, Alexander married second in Boston Mar 21, 1841, Jerusha (French) Wise, dau of Nathaniel and Susanna French, her second marriage. She married 1815 James Wise of Boston. Alexander and Jerusha had a child and lived in Boston in 1850 and 1870.

He may be the Alexander Hopkins who died Boston, Jan 19, 1872, son of Alexander and Hannah Hopkins, though in that record he died a widower - Jersuha Hopkins died 1879.

**696.** Mary Western VEAZIE854 - b. 1808 Aug 16, Boston, MA; d.5289 1900 Dec 21, Chelsea, MA

Mary married1783 1852 Oct 4 in1783 Chelsea, MA, Eli Cooley BLISS1784 - b.1783 1794~, Boston, MA; d.1784 1863 Dec 2, Chelsea, MA

Eli's parents1783, 1783 - f: Eli BLISS, m: Hannah BRADLEY

Mary W Veazie's marriage to Eli Bliss was her first marriage, his third.

Boston Births: Mary's middle name was incorrectly transcribed as "Westoz." She is mentioned in the will5499 of her father Eli Veazie, signed Mar 9, 1852, as "daughter Mary Western Veazie."

In 1850, Mary is living1758 in the household of Eli C Bliss and his wife, her sister, Adaline. Two years later, she would be married to Eli.

In 1865, following Eli's death, Mary, now widowed, was head of household4355. Residing with her were (step-)daughter Florence, (step-)daughter Lucy McNear, Lucy's husband Samuel McNear, grandson George McNear, and stepsons Eli and Charles. In 1900, at the age of 91, Mary resided1763 with her widowed son Eli in Chelsea, MA.

Mary W Bliss died5289, probably in Chelsea, MA, as the peition for administration lists 325 Chestnut St, Chelsea, as her last address. The petitioner was Francis W Veazie, "nephew of said deceased." The petition was submitted May 10, 1901, and registered Jun 3, 1901.

That petition5289 contains a long list of heirs-at-law and next-of-kin. Each name was accompanied by a residence and relationship. Mainly nieces and nephews, the list also mentioned children of her niece Ellen (Veazie) Dixey, her niece Anna (Hardwick) Flint, her niece Mary (Hardwick) Tilden, and her nephew Fred Hardwick.

Those interested in the Bliss family1784 in America would do well to peruse "Genealogy of the Bliss Family in America.." available on several sites on the internet. The information herein attributed to that source have been moderately researched and found to be accurate.

Eli Cooley Bliss married first1784 Lucy Tufts (no further information.) He married second Adaline Veazie in 1829. Following Adaline's death, he married third Adaline's sister (living with them in 1850), Mary Weston Veazie.

All children listed herein were the issue of Eli and Adaline.

Locations:

Mary Western:

1850 Chelsea, MA 1758

1855 Chelsea, MA 4358

1860 Chelsea, MA 1759

1865 Chelsea, MA 4355

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

Eli Cooley:

1850 Chelsea, MA 1758

1852 Chelsea, MA 1783

1855 Chelsea, MA 4358

1860 Chelsea, MA 1759

**697.** William Eli VEAZIE854 - b. 1811 Apr 10, Boston, MA; d.855 1851 Mar 3, Union St., Abington, MA

William married2894 1835 Sep 3 in2894 Abington, MA, Mary A or T DUNHAM855 - b.857 1819~, Middleborough, MA855

Children of William Eli VEAZIE and Mary A or T DUNHAM:

1305. Sarah Crawford VEAZIE855 - b. 1837 Nov 18, Abington, MA; d.886 1839 Dec 17, Abington, MA

**1306.** Catherine Elizabeth VEAZIE b. 1839 Jun 29

1307. Mary Adeline VEAZIE855 - b. 1842 Apr 19, Abington, MA; d.886 1843 Sep 23, Abington, MA

1308. (infant 1) VEAZIE886 - b. 1845~; d.886 1848 Jan 29, Abington, MA

1309. (infant 2) VEAZIE886 - b. 1848 Feb~; d.886 1848 Feb 10, Abington, MA

1310. Edmund Winchester VEAZIE - b.855 1849 Sep 2, Abington, MA; d.855 1851 Jun 12, Union St., Abington, MA

**1311.** William Eli (Jr) VEAZIE b. 1851 Jun 28

William's occupation is listed as shoemaker in Edmund's and William Eli's birth record855 (MVR 36:107, 52:241).

William died of "liver complaint" and was married and a shoemaker at the time of his death.

Mary Dunham's middle initial is listed in the marriage record. Her birthplace is listed as Middleborough in Edmund's and William Eli's birth record. In 1850, George Dunham, age 40, perhaps Mary's brother, is living in the William Veazie household. If so, that is a clue to Mary's parents. George is likely the George Dunham, born 15 Jun 1810 to Calvin and Hannah Dunham (Mass. Births & Christenings, 1639-1915, familysearch.org), in Carver, Massachusetts, a town adjacent to Middleborough, Mary's birthplace. Further, an 1869 death record (Mass. Deaths, 1841-1915, familysearch.org) for George Dunham, lists his birth as 1811 in Middleborough, MA, to Calvin and Hannah Dunham.

Although Mary doesn't seem to specifically appear in records after the 1860 census, the 1879 marriage record for son William Eli Veazie to Lillian Webb Hunt lists William's parents as "Wm E (deceased) & Mary Dunham," perhaps implying that Mary was alive at that time.

Child 1307. Daughter Mary Adeline died of dysentery (MVR V9 p90).

Child 1308. infant 1 died age 3.

Child 1309. infant 2 died age 10 days.

Child 1310. Edmund died (src 855 58:166) at the age of 1 yr, 9 mo, of "dropsy on the brain."

Locations:

William Eli:

1840 Abington, MA 856

1850 Abington, MA 857

Mary A or T:

1850 Abington, MA 857

1860 Abington, MA 858

Edmund Winchester:

1850 Abington, MA 857

**698.** Adaline VEAZIE854 - b. 1813 Feb 25, Boston, MA; d.5499 bef Mar 1852

Adaline married947 1829 Oct 2 in947 Boston, MA, Eli Cooley BLISS1784 - b.1783 1794~, Boston, MA; d.1784 1863 Dec 2, Chelsea, MA

Eli's parents1783, 1783 - f: Eli BLISS, m: Hannah BRADLEY

Children of Eli Cooley BLISS and Adaline VEAZIE:

**1312.** Lucy A BLISS b. 1830 Jun 30

**1313.** Rosalie Maxey BLISS b. 1833 Sep 5

**1314.** Isadore Bradley BLISS b. 1835 Jun 21

**1315.** Emily P BLISS b. 1837 Feb 26

**1316.** Caroline V BLISS b. 1839 Jul 12

1317. Harriet M BLISS1784 - b. 1842 Jun 8, Chelsea, MA; d.1784 1853 Dec 16, Chelsea, MA

**1318.** Florence A BLISS b. 1845 Jan 12

**1319.** Eli Cooley Weston BLISS b. 1848 Jun 3

**1320.** Charles L V BLISS b. 1851 Mar 8

Adaline (Veazie) Bliss died before Mar 9, 1852, as she is mentioned in the will of her father Eli Veazie, signed that date, as "my daughter" Adaline Bliss deceased.

Those interested in the Bliss family1784 in America would do well to peruse "Genealogy of the Bliss Family in America.." available on several sites on the internet. The information herein attributed to that source have been moderately researched and found to be accurate.

Eli Cooley Bliss married first1784 Lucy Tufts (no further information.) He married second Adaline Veazie in 1829. Following Adaline's death, he married third Adaline's sister (living with them in 1850), Mary Weston Veazie.

All children listed herein were the issue of Eli and Adaline.

Locations:

Adaline:

1850 Chelsea, MA 1758

Eli Cooley:

1850 Chelsea, MA 1758

1852 Chelsea, MA 1783

1855 Chelsea, MA 4358

1860 Chelsea, MA 1759

Harriet M:

1850 Chelsea, MA 1758

**699.** George Augustus VEAZIE854 - b. 1815 Jun 17, Boston, MA; d.1755 1893 Jan 25, 321 Chestnut, Chelsea, MA; bd. Woodlawn Cem., Everett, MA1994

George married1755 1835 Oct 8 in1755 Boston, MA, Hannah Bradley KOWSE1755 - b.855 1818 Jan~, Boston, MA; d.855 1895 Feb 25, 321 Chestnut, Chelsea, MA; bd. Woodlawn Cem.,Everett, MA1994

Hannah's parents855, 855 - f: Thomas KOWSE, m: Mary BLISS

The Trumpet and Universalist Mag (Boston, Mass, [www.genealogybank.com](http://www.genealogybank.com/)), Sat, Oct 17, 1835, p 3, reported under Marriages: "In this city, by Rev Mr Streeter, Mr George Augustus Veazie to Miss Hannah Bradley Kowse."

Children of George Augustus VEAZIE and Hannah Bradley KOWSE:

**1321.** George Augustus (Jr) VEAZIE b. 1835 Dec 18

1322. William Henry VEAZIE1755 - b. 1837 Sep~, Boston, MA; d.1755 1838 Feb 7, 21 Charter St., Boston, MA

**1323.** Adeline E VEAZIE b. 1838 Nov

1324. Sarah C VEAZIE1755 - b. 1840 Sept~, Boston, MA; d.1755 1840 Oct 17, 21 Charter St., Boston, MA

**1325.** Eli VEAZIE b. 1842 Oct 14

**1326.** Sarah C VEAZIE b. 1843~

1327. William W VEAZIE1758 - b.1790 1846 Oct 5, Boston, MA; d.1790 1864 Sep 5, David's Island, NY

**1328.** Francis Winslow VEAZIE b. 1848 Apr

**1329.** Emeline G VEAZIE b. 1852 Aug

**1330.** Ellen Plympton VEAZIE b. 1855 Jan 3

**1331.** Hannah B VEAZIE b. 1857 Jan

**1332.** Philander Crowell VEAZIE b. 1862 Jun 21

Hillman800 has death month "Jun," probably a typo. The Boston Death Index1755 lists the death of two children: Sarah C, age 21 days, and William Henry, age 5 months, "family" of George A Veazie, 21 Charter St. As other records indicate George's parents. Eli and Polly Veazie, lived about that time at 21 Charter St., it is assumed George is living at the time with his father, and George and Hannah are the parents of those children. Their births also account for a relatively long period between the births of George Jr in 1836 and Adaline in 1841. In the 1847 Chelsea City Directory1735, George A Veazie was a shoe dealer, 136 Hanover B, home Chesnut (near? Cary's Farm). He is listed in 1850 as a "dealer." After that date, his occupation was a shoe dealer.

George was named executor in the will5499 of his father Eli Veazie, signed Mar 9, 1952, and appointed executor when the will was proved, Apr 25, 1853.

He died2756 in 1893, having suffered from an attack of "grip," from which he never recovered. He engaged in the shoe business as a young man with his father. Although his obituary mentions his ten children, in fact, he and Hannah had twelve children, two of whom (William Henry and Sarah C) died in infancy of the croup.

Hannah's parents Thomas, b Denmark, and Mary (Bliss), b Boston, Couse are given in her death record855, 456:519. Her birthdate is estimated from her age at death, 77y 1m 18d. A birth record1767 lists son Philander's mother as "Hannah B Wellman." She died of "valv. Dis. Of heart."

Child 1322. William Henry died of croup1755 at the age of 5 months.

Child 1324. Sarah C, the older of that name, died1755 of hooping cough at the age of 21 days.

Child 1327. William's death record1790 lists him as single, age 18y 11m. His birthdate would be Oct 5, 1845, calculated from that information. Other records indicate a birthyear of 1846 may be more correct. That death record also lists his occupation as "Clerk, Vol." In fact, William enlisted1993 as a clerk with Company E, Massachusetts 4th Cavalry Regiment on 18 Feb 1864. He is listed as "mustered out" on 5 Sep 1864, David's Island, NY Harbor. As indicated by his death record, he died of chronic diarrhea on that date. David's Island was the location of De Camp General Hospital, the Union Army's largest during the Civil War. His father's obituary2756 mentions that one of George's children preceded him in death, having given up his life "in the service of his country."

Locations:

George Augustus:

1850 Chelsea, MA 1758

1855 Chelsea, MA 4358

1860 Chelsea, MA 1759

1865 Chelsea, MA 4355

1870 Chelsea, MA 1760

1880 Chelsea, MA 1761

Hannah Bradley:

1850 Chelsea, MA 1758

1855 Chelsea, MA 4358

1860 Chelsea, MA 1759

1865 Chelsea, MA 4355

1870 Chelsea, MA 1760

1880 Chelsea, MA 1761

William W:

1850 Chelsea, MA 1758

1855 Chelsea, MA 4358

1860 Chelsea, MA 1759

1864 New York 1790

**701.** Susannah VEAZIE841 - b.855 1809 Dec 27, Boston, MA841; d.855 1896 May 27, Needham, MA

Susannah married944 1835 Dec 17 in944 Quincy, MA, Loring WHITNEY841 - b.2816 1806 May 11, Newton, MA1715; d.1715 1894 Sep 3, Needham, MA

Loring's parents1715, 1715 - f: Amasa WHITNEY, m: Abigail BLANDIN

Loring and Susannah were married by Rev William Cornell of the Bethany Congregational Church.

Children of Loring WHITNEY and Susannah VEAZIE:

1333. Loring Jr WHITNEY944 - b. 1836 Aug 27, (bapt) Quincy, MA; d.945 1837 Sep 23, Quincy, MA; bd. Hancock Cem of formerly Old Braintree, MA880

1334. Susan Rebecca WHITNEY944 - b.4660 1840 Jun 6, Quincy, MA; d.4660 1920 Nov 9, 719 Fort St, Port Huron, MI; bd. Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron?, MI4660

1335. Mary (Marianna) Anna WHITNEY159 - b.945 1845 Jan 17, Quincy, MA; d.4660 1926 Sep 7, Pt Huron Emergency Hospital, Pt Huron, MI; bd. Lakeside Cem., Port Huron, MI4660

**1336.** Emily WHITNEY b. 1849 Apr 2

Susanna's death record855 lists her as a widower; her parents' names, including mother's maiden name, are also listed. Her birthdate is calculated from her age at death: 86y 5m. AVB2786 relates that Susannah is the sister with whom "grandfather, Samuel C Veazie, lived after his mother's death, when he was 8 years old."

In 1850, Susannah's father Elijah was living in Loring's household. It is likely Elijah was living with them in 1840, as (besides entries accounting for Loring, Susannah and daughter Susan) a male of age 60 to 70 lived with them. Loring and Susannah filed an intention945 to marry in Quincy, MA, Nov 8, 1835. Loring was a manufacturer of carriages.

Child 1334. Susan Rebecca Whitney was baptised Aug 14, 1842, in Quincy, MA. AVB2786 has Susan's birthdate June 6, 1840. In 1900, she listed her birthdate as Jun 1841. Susan's death certificate4660, for whom the informant was Mrs Emily Johnson (her sister), has her birthdate Jun 6, 1840, as reported by AVB. At the time of her death, Susan was single and resided with her sister at 719 Fort St, Port Huron, MI, the same address at which she resided2819 with her sister earlier that year (enumerated Jan 13).

Child 1335. Sprague has Mary Anna Whitney listed with the given birthdate in the vital records945 but has841 her incorrectly listed in his Braintree Genealogies as Susan Rebecca. It isn't clear why he did not list Mary in that publication. AVB2786 has "Marianna," born June 12, probably a misreading of the month and day as an image of the birth record appears to be clearly "Jany 17." Marianna's death certificate4660, the informant for which was Hubert L Johnson (Marianna's nephew), has Apr 20, 1845, at the age of 81y 7m 18d. Interestingly, her death date and age at death would calculate to a birth date of Jan 20, 1845, not April.

Locations:

Susannah:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Needham, MA 2817

Loring:

1840 Quincy, MA 2818

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1868 Quincy, MA 1735

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Needham, MA 2817

Susan Rebecca:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1900 Port Huron, MI 2820

1910 Port Huron, MI 2821

1920 Port Huron, MI 2819

Mary (Marianna) Anna:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1920 Port Huron, MI 2819

**702.** Elijah Jr VEAZIE2734 - b.2786 1811 Aug 7, Boston, MA2735; d.2625 1886 Jan 12, New Orleans, LA

Elijah married2712 1837 Sep 8 in2712 Cambridge, MA, Mary Elizabeth DICKMAN2734 - b.2815 1815 Dec 18, Massachusetts2734; d.2738 1867 Oct 22, New Orleans, LA

Mary's parents2815, 2815 - f: Joseph Samuel Getchell DICKMAN, m: Mary DEAKINS

The marriage date listed is for the intention of marriage.

Children of Elijah Jr VEAZIE and Mary Elizabeth DICKMAN:

1337. John K VEAZIE2734 - b.2736 1846 Apr~, Alabama2734; d.2736 1867 Sep 20, New Orleans, LA

**1338.** Susan E VEAZIE b. 1848 Sep

**1339.** Henry Augustus VEAZIE b. 1855 Jun 2

At present, there appears to be no record or document that establishes Elijah Veazie as the son of Elijah and Susanna (Cheney) Veazie. However, the circumstantial evidence is convincing. In particular, Annie Veazie Bowers (AVB is used for this reference2786), the daughter of Samuel Cheney Veazie, provides a personal account2786 of this branch of the Veazie tree, with details regarding her "uncle" Elijah Veazie, Jr. AVB also mentions cousin "Dr Henry Veazie" of Louisiana, this Elijah Veazie's son. Other information indicates this Elijah as "Jr.," his birth in Boston in a year that fills a "gap" in the established birth years of the children of Elijah and Susanna Veazie, and his marriage to Mary Dickman in Boston.

AVB2786 provides Elijah's birthdate. Anne Veazie Bowers provides information such as:

A. A genealogy of Elijah Veazie and Susannah Cheney prefaced with "Now I will tell you what I know about the children of Elijah Veazie and Susannah Cheney, father's aunts and uncles."

B. An obituary of which AVB states: "[Ella B Veazie] sent father [Annie's father Samuel Cheney Veazie] this clipping, dated Aug. 14, 1921, taken from a Kansas City newspaper, telling of Dr. [Henry Augustus] Veazie's death." AVB provides a quotation of that obituary which states in part that Dr Veazie had died in New Orleans,"according to word received by his cousin, Miss E. B. Veazie.."

Note that Ella B Veazie lived for many years in that city. Further note that the death of Dr Henry Veazie was of importance as he was relatively well known thoughout the country due to his extensive work treating victims of, and investigating the cause of, yellow fever. An epidemic of same swept the lower Mississippi Valley in the late 1800s and newspapers across the country ran articles mentioning Dr H A Veazie of New Orleans. In any case, Henry Augustus Veazie is otherwise established as the son of Elijah and Mary Elizabeth (Dickman) Veazie, making Elijah Ella B Veazie's uncle and, therefore, likely the son of Elijah and Susanna as mentioned above.

Elijah's marriage record2712 to Mary Dickman lists his name as "Elijah Veazie jr." They married in 1837. Sometime before the birth of son John K Veazie in 1846, Elijah and Mary moved to the Deep South. In 1865, Elijah formed a partnership2737 in New Orleans, LA, with Artemon Hill, to be known as Hill & Veazie, No. 6 Chartres, near Canal, in the business of coal oil and lamps. That partnership was dissolved2739 in August, 1872, when David Hill (son of brother of Artemon?) announced his retirement. Elijah was to continue the business in his own name, liquidating the affairs of the old firm. Elijah Veazie, of "Mass.," was among those listed in a newspaper article (Time-Picayune (New Orleans, LA), 15 Mar 1868) that begins "Major Gen. Winfield Scott.. General: We, the undersigned, being Northern and Western men by birth, now residing and doing business in New Orleans…" The article continues with approval of his [post-war] actions and wishes for his further success.

Elijah died2625 in New Orleans in 1886.

Mary's middle and maiden names are listed in son Henry's birth record2713 index. Mary died at the age of 51 years and 10 months. The funeral2738 took place at 202 Annunciation street on Oct 23. Her obituary adds invitations to friends of the family, and those of the firm of Hill & Veazie, the business Elijah had formed in partnership with Artemon Hill.

Child 1337. John died2736 at the age of 21 years and 5 months. His funeral was held at his parents' residence, 202 Annunciation street, between Race and Robin streets.

Locations:

Elijah Jr:

1839 Cambrigeport, MA? 4409

1860 New Orleans, LA 2734

1865 New Orleans, LA 2737

1872 New Orleans, LA 2739

1880 New Orleans, LA 2714

Mary Elizabeth:

1860 New Orleans, LA 2734

**704.** Samuel Cheney VEAZIE841 - b.2786 1816 Sep 3, Boston, MA841; d.1800 1902 Oct 30, Randolph, MA; bd. Randolph, MA1800

Samuel married2375 1834 Sep 28 in2375 Randolph, MA, Caroline E STETSON841 - b.2375 1817 Mar 24, Randolph, MA; d.1800 1900 Aug 19, Randolph, MA; bd. Randolph, MA1800

Caroline's parents1800, 1800 - f: Zeba STETSON, m: Betsey (Sawen) THAYER

The marriage date listed is for the intention.

Children of Samuel Cheney VEAZIE and Caroline E STETSON:

**1340.** Sarah E VEAZIE b. 1835

1341. Samuel Leonard VEAZIE841 - b. 1836, Randolph, MA; d.880 1854 Feb 26, Randolph, MA; bd. Central Cem., Randolph, MA880

1342. Caroline Rebecca VEAZIE841 - b. 1838 Dec 28, Randolph, MA; d.840 1925 Sep 8, the home of her father, north of Havelock, IA2786; bd. Central Cem, Randolph, MA880

1343. Adeline Cheney VEAZIE841 - b.880 1840 Aug~, Randolph, MA841; d.880 1841 Nov 23, (prob) Randolph, MA; bd. Central Cem., Randolph, MA880

**1344.** Elijah VEAZIE b. 1843 Apr 1

1345. Susan Ann VEAZIE841 - b.1799 1846 Aug 7, Randolph, MA; d.1774 1851 Apr 14, Randolph, MA1800; bd. Central Cem., Randolph, MA880

1346. Lewis S VEAZIE841 - b.1799 1849 Apr 12, Randolph, MA; d.1800 1865 Sep 16, Randolph, MA

1347. Anna VEAZIE841 - b.1799 1851 Sep 8, Randolph, MA; d.1800 1896 Mar 27, Randolph, MA; bd. Central Cem., Randolph, MA880

Samuel's middle name and birth date is provided by AVB2786. Sprague841 has only b 1816. Although AVB's information is without reference, it should be noted that Annie was Samuel's granddaughter, had access to family history information collected by Caroline Rebecca Veazie (dau of Samuel and Caroline), and from her aunt Ella B Veazie, Samuel C Veazie's cousin.

Samuel was a bootmaker by trade, and retired sometime before 1900. He died1800 in Randolph, MA, at the age of 86y 1m 27d. His birthdate calculated from that information matches that from Annie Veazie Bower2786, perhaps from the same source.

An intention of marriage2375 was filed Feb 2, 1834, for Caroline E Stetson and Ephraim F Thayer. The certificate was not issued. Caroline died1800 in Randolph of cerebral "softening" at the age of 83y 4m 25d. Her parents, including her mother's maiden name, are listed in her death record.

Child 1341. Samuel died880 at the age of 17y 7m. Randolph deaths1800 has Leonard Veazie, d Feb 27, 1854, age 18y. His residence at that time was Pleasant St; he died of consumption, was single and a boot maker.

Child 1342. Caroline Rebecca doesn't seem to be in Randolph in 1880. She is likely the Caroline Veazie living in 1880 in the household of Henry Mirx(sp), City of Oregon, Illinois. AVB2786 states "Aunt Carrie" taught both primary and secondary grades in Illinois. AVB remembers Carrie mentioning the towns of Rochelle, Oregon and Polo. Carrie had also been appointed Superintendent of Schools in Ogle Coutny, IL, to complete the term of a man who had died. At the end of the term, she refused to run for the office herself, as she thought a woman could not win the election. AVB says Aunt Carrie lived in Samuel C Veazie's old home in Randolph when AVB visited there for the first time in 1909. "Aunt Carrie" was a retired school teacher and had invited AVB (a teacher with one year's experience) to visit her and "see the objects" of interest in the old home. Aunt Carrie had the idea that AVB should be the one to care for her in her dotage and eventually take over the old home. However, Annie went to Iowa to teach. AVB visited Aunt Carrie several times from 1916 through 1922. In 1918, AVBdid take care of Carrie while a broken arm mended. Sometime before 1925, Caroline moved to Iowa to live with her father. Caroline Rebecca died single. Hillman (Veazie Genealogy) has her death date as 8 Apr 1925; Sprague: Sep 8 1925; AVB: Sep 9, 1925; image of headstone840 Sep 8, 1925. Carrie was a teacher most of her life. AVB: Aunt Carrie was never robust but had a brilliant mind, call jokingly by her friends the "Walking Encyclopedia."

Child 1343. Adeline Cheney Veazie died880 at the age of 15m.

Child 1345. The day of Susan's death date in the Randolph death register1800 is written over and may be "14," "18," or "19."

Child 1347. Annie Veazie died1800 of typhoid fever at the age of 44y 6m 19d. She was a teacher.

Locations:

Samuel Cheney:

1850 Randolph, MA 874

1855 Randolph, MA 2694

1860 Randolph, MA 879

1865 Randolph, MA 2789

1870 Randolph, MA 875

1880 Randolph, MA 876

1890 Randolph, MA 878

1900 Randolph, MA 877

Caroline E:

1850 Randolph, MA 874

1855 Randolph, MA 2694

1860 Randolph, MA 879

1865 Randolph, MA 2789

1870 Randolph, MA 875

1880 Randolph, MA 876

1900 Randolph, MA 877

Samuel Leonard:

1850 Randolph, MA 874

Caroline Rebecca:

1850 Randolph, MA 874

1855 Randolph, MA 2694

1860 Randolph, MA 879

1865 Randolph, MA 2789

1870 Randolph, MA 875

1900 Randolph, MA 877

1908 Randolph, MA 881

1910 Randolph, MA 882

1920 Randolph, MA 883

1925 Webb, IA 884

Susan Ann:

1850 Randolph, MA 874

Lewis S:

1850 Randolph, MA 874

1855 Randolph, MA 2694

1860 Randolph, MA 879

1865 Randolph, MA 2789

Anna:

1855 Randolph, MA 2694

1860 Randolph, MA 879

1865 Randolph, MA 2789

1870 Randolph, MA 875

1880 Randolph, MA 876

**706.** Benjamin Gray VEAZIE841 - b.874 1824~, Boston, MA841; d.2625 1879 Nov 10, 152 Saint Joseph St, New Orleans, LA4987; bd. Girod Cemetery, New Orleans, LA4987

Benjamin married 1)841 1845~ Julia Ann CURTIS1799 - b.2070 1827 Jan 13, Morgan, VT1799; d.1800 1853 Jul 21, Randolph, MA

Julia's parents2787, 2787 - f: Amos CURTIS, m: Roxana (w of Amos) CURTIS

Children of Benjamin Gray VEAZIE and Julia Ann CURTIS:

**1348.** Walter Cheney VEAZIE b. 1847 Jun 25

**1349.** Emma (Eunice) F VEAZIE b. 1849 Oct 29

**1350.** Ella Bloomer VEAZIE b. 1851 Jul 16

1351. Mary VEAZIE1800 - b.1799 1853 Jun 29, Randolph, MA; d.1800 1853 Jul 29, Randolph, MA

Benjamin married 2)1802 1854 Nov 19 in1802 Braintree, MA, Mary F THAYER1802 - b.1800 1832, Randolph, MA1802; d.1800 1879 Dec 29, Randolph, MA

Mary's parents1800, 1800 - f: Isaac THAYER, m: Caroline B BEAMIS

Benjamin (his second marriage) and Mary Thayer (her first marriage) were married by David Holbrook, Esq, Justice of [the] Peace.

Children of Benjamin Gray VEAZIE and Mary F THAYER:

**1352.** Julian VEAZIE b. 1856 Feb 21

**1353.** Fanny W VEAZIE b. 1858 Apr 20

1354. Alletta B VEAZIE1799 - b. 1861 Apr 17, Randolph, MA; d.2717 1918, (prob) Worcester, MA796

**1355.** George Benjamin VEAZIE b. 1862 Oct 28

1356. William L VEAZIE1799 - b. 1864 Apr 6, Randolph, MA; d.875 aft 1870

1357. Clarence B VEAZIE1799 - b. 1865 Dec 26, Randolph, MA; d.2718 1907 Mar 11, near Bolton, KS

1358. Kate Ayers VEAZIE1799 - b. 1867 Sep 15, Randolph, MA

**1359.** Mabel Wallace VEAZIE b. 1867 Sep 15

Wife Mary, daughters Fannie, Alletta and Kate, and sons Benjamin, Clarence and William (Willie) were registered1801 in Randolph Almshouse as paupers in January, February and March of 1869. One might think that Benjamin had passed away by that date. However, Benjamin's great-great-granddaughter2589 has a post card (an image of which is in this author's possession) from Benjamin's daughter Emma, dated Oct 13, 1879, after she was married and living in Cambridge, MA. Benjamin was living in New Orleans, and the card reads in part:".. Was very sorry to hear of your sickness and hope you will improve as the cold weather comes on .." Other infofrmation from that source2589 indicates Benjamin, for unknown reasons, left his family and traveled through the south, to New Orleans and Jacksonville, FL. As early as 1866, Benjamin was traveling with son Walter C Veazie in Missouri and Kansas. With that information, one finds in Jacksonville, FL, in 1870, a Benjamin G "Viesey," a retail grocer, born ~1825 in Massachusetts. In 1872, a newspaper listing2740 for letters remaining at the New Orleans post office includes "Veazie B G." A "B. G. Veazie," born ~1821, died in New Orleans in 1879. Research indicates that an epidemic of Yellow Fever ran through the lower Mississippi valley, heavily in New Orleans, in 1878. That, perhaps, may be the illness which took Benjamin's life. The notice2741 of his death has his address as 152 St. Joseph, assumed to be New Orleans.

Benjamin's death was recorded in the Lafayette Presbyterian Church records4987. A handwritten entry reads: "Nov 11th 1879 Veazie Benj. G. [age] 58 [Disease] paralysis [facing page][place] 152 St Joseph Mr(s?) Landry's 2 P.M. [Cemetery] Girod [Remarks] Uncle of Dr. H. A. Veazie "Hero of Grenada" - 1878 - epidemic." The remarks refer to Benjamin's nephew, Dr Henry A Veazie, who, during the Yellow Fever epidemic that swept through the South, traveled from New Orleans to Grenada, Mississippi, to treat an outbreak there.

Benjamin was buried4987 4988 in Girod Cem., in tomb "RHS" (right hand side?) 5-A. His death date appears variously as Nov 94988, Nov 102625, and Nov 114987. His death notice2471 was published Nov 13.

Several of the birth records for Julia's children list her maiden name and birthplace. A birth record2070 for "Julian" Curtis lists her birthdate as Jan 13, 1827, her father as Amos Curtis and her mother as Roxana. Another birth record2787 which lists the children of Amos Curtis and "Rosanna his wife" lists "Juliann" Curtis, born Jan 15, 1827. Both records are transcriptions. Her death record lists her age at death: 21y 4m --d, for a calculated birth date of Mar 1832. That is unlikely as she had a child in 1847, which would have been at the age of 15. In 1850, the only individually enumerated census in which she appears, she is listed as age 25 (born ~1825), indicating the 1827 date listed in the referenced birth records is more likely correct. Her death record1800 lists her father as Amos Curtis. Her mother is not listed. She died of typhoid fever (not in childbirth) just a few days before the death of daughter Mary.

Child 1351. Mary (in her birth record1799 she is unnamed) died exactly 2 months after birth. Her death record1800 lists cause of death as "teething." It was not uncommon to list teething as a cause of death even as late as the early twentieth century. Teething, of course, did not cause the deaths. In some cases, it may have been the treatment that was the cause of death - leeches, cauterizing, application of mercuric compounds, etc.

Mary's maiden name is listed in daughter Kate's birth records1799. Her parents' names, including mother's maiden name, and their birthplaces, are listed in her death record1800. In 1869, Mary and children Fannie, Alletea, Benjamin G [George], Clarence, Kate and Willie were all living in the Ranoolph Almshouse3212, having all been registered early in 1869.

Mary Veazie's death record1800 and her obituary5250 indicate, sadly, that she died Dec 29, 1879, by hanging (suicide) at the age of about 45. The latter notice reads: "Mrs Benjamin Veazie of Randolph, about 45 years old, daughter of Isaac Thayer, committed suicide by hanging on Monday. No cause is assigned for the act." Her desparation could be understood as her husband appears to have left her about 1866, and she and her children had been living in the Randolph poorhouse since that time. She may have given up hope in life when she perhaps had learned of the death of her husband in New Orleans, Louisiana, the previous month.

Child 1354. Alletta, at the age of 7, was registered1801 in the Randolph Almshouse, Jan 26, 1869. In 1870, Alletta was living with her mother and siblings in the Randolph Almshouse. In 1880, Allie Veazie was a servant in the household of Adoniram? Smith, boot manufacturer. In 1898, Alletta is again listed1801 as supported in the (Randolph) Almshouse, registered as a pauper, Jun 1896. In 1900, she was living on the Randolph Town Farm, Timothy O'Leary, superintendent; Margaret O'Leary, matron. She ceased to be supported1801 in the Almshouse in Aug 1900, being removed to the Taunton Insane Asylum. In 1910, Alletta was an inmate at the Grafton Colony of the Worcester State Asylum. The Grafton State Hospital, Grafton, Massachusetts, was operated from 1901 to 1973. Because of its significance in the treatment of the mentally ill and architecture, the hospital area was accepted to the National Register of Historic Places in 1994.

Aletta B Veazie appears in the Mass. Death Index796 as dying in 1918 with separate entries for Randolph, MA, and Worcester, MA.

Child 1356. William L Veazie doesn't seem to appear in records after 1870875.

Child 1357. In 1870, Clarence was living with his mother and siblings in the Randolph Almshouse. In 1880, he was residing in the household of Daniel Field, Oak St, Brockton, MA. Clarence was listed as a servant (farming). He is listed in the 1884, 1887 and 1888 city directory for Brockton, MA, boarding at 97 Oak, occupation cutter. Clarence B Veazie died2718 in 1907 near Bolton, Kansas, a laborer, single, age 41. That record lists his residence as Brockton, Mass.

Child 1358. Although enumerated as "Katie A" Veazie, age 1 in 1870, Randolph Births1799 lists Katie Ayers Veazie born Sep 15, 1867, to Benjamin & Mary F (Thayer) of Randolph. Temple2699 states that Mable May, dau of Isaac Moulton May and Mary A F Rich, was born Sep 15, 1867; adopted Dec 1, 1874, was the daughter of Benjamin and Mary F Veazie. That adoption (the name of the child was "Mabel May") was recorded2701 June, 1875. And, indeed, in 1880, Mabel May, age 12, is enumerated2700 as the adopted daughter (relation: "Ado[.?] Daugther") of Isaac M and Mary A F May, in North Brookfield. Unfortunately, it isn't clear whether Kate Ayers Veazie is the same person as Mabel (nee Veazie) May. In any case, it may also be that Kate/Mabel was not the daughter of Benjamin as Anne Veazie Sonner2589 has letters written from Benjamin to daughter Ella from New Orleans in 1867, and, as early as 1866, he was traveling in Missouri and Kansas.

Locations:

Benjamin Gray:

1850 Randolph, MA 874

1855 Randolph, MA 2694

1860 Randolph, MA 879

1870 Jacksonville, FL 1996

1879 New Orleans, LA 2625

Julia Ann:

1850 Randolph, MA 874

Mary F:

1855 Randolph, MA 2694

1860 Randolph, MA 879

1869 Almshouse, Randolph, MA 3212

1870 Almshouse, Randolph, MA 875

Alletta B:

1869 Almshouse, Randolph, MA 3212

1870 Almshouse, Randolph, MA 875

1880 Randolph, MA 876

1900 Town Farm, Randolph, MA 877

1910 Grafton Twp., MA 2717

William L:

1869 Almshouse, Randolph, MA 3212

1870 Almshouse, Randolph, MA 875

Clarence B:

1869 Almshouse, Randolph, MA 3212

1870 Almshouse, Randolph, MA 875

1880 Brockton, MA 2719

1887-1888 Brockton, MA 1735

Kate Ayers:

1869 Almshouse, Randolph, MA 3212

1870 Almshouse, Randolph, MA 875

1880 North Brookfield, MA 2700

**708.** Lemuel Jr DWELLE841 - b.945 1797 Apr 5, Quincy, MA; d.860 prob by 1860

Lemuel Jr married 1)2191 1825 Sep 8 in2191 Boston, MA, Charlotte NORTH2191 - b.4225 1803~; d.4225 1829 Aug~, Atlanta, GA

Children of Lemuel Jr DWELLE and Charlotte NORTH:

**1366.** Charlotte F DWELLE b. 1826 Nov 4~

Lemuel Jr married 2)944 1833 Aug 15 in944 Christ Church, Quincy, MA, Lucy Marsh VEAZIE841 - b.989 1814 May 21, Boston, MA841; d.2271 1891 Apr 30, Massachusetts

Lucy's parents989, 989 - f: George VEAZIE, m: Sarah HARDWICK

The marriage record944 for Lemuel and Lucy states they were married at the house of her father George. Lucy and Lemuel were first cousins - Lucy's father George Veazie was the brother of Lemuel's mother Hannah Veazie.

Children of Lemuel Jr DWELLE and Lucy Marsh VEAZIE:

**1360.** Lucy Ann DWELLE b. 1834 Jun 6

**1361.** Angeline DWELLE b. 1836 Jun 28

1362. Charles Henry DWELLE841 - b.945 1840 May 9, Quincy, MA; d.841 1841 May 11

**1363.** Elmira (Almira) DWELLE b. 1844 Apr 30

1364. George Veazie DWELLE841 - b.945 1849 Jun 4, Quincy, MA; d.1774 1850 Jan 7, Quincy, MA

1365. Ella Foster DWELLE4009 - b. 1853~, Quincy, MA

Lemuel was a shoe dealer159. Although the 1891 Mass. death index entry2271 for wife Lucy (Veazie) Dwelle lists Lucy as married at the time of her death, it's more likely Lemuel died prior to the 1860 census860 as Lucy appears as head of household in that record, and Lemuel doesn't seem to appear in any records after the 1855 census.

Charlotte died4225 at the age of 26; her death was reported in the Columbian Centinel (Mass.), Aug 10, 1829. The estimates of her birth and death dates are estimated from that information.

Lucy was baptised989 at the West Church of Boston, Jul 17, 1814. That record lists her birthdate, and parents as Mr George Veazie & Sarah his wife. Hillman800 has her deathdate as May 2, referencing Mass Vital Recs, 1841-1910, which is a mistranscription, as that is the date of record, rather than the death date, per examination of that citation.

In 1870 and 1880, Lucy resided862 with her daughter Angeline (Angie), in the household of Angie's husband, Francis P Loud, and children.

Child 1364. George died1774 at the age of 7m of scarlet fever.

Child 1365. Ella was baptised944 Sep 23, 1853, Christ Church, Quincy, MA. In 1860, Ella resided with her mother Lucy M Dwelle.

Locations:

Lemuel Jr:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

Lucy Marsh:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

Ella Foster:

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

**714.** Sarah Ann VEAZIE841 - b.3272 1807 Apr 18, Quincy, MA; d.2271 1878 Jun 17, Quincy, MA

Sarah married944 1832 Dec 30 in944 Quincy, MA, William ELLISON841 - b.3271 1807 Oct 11, Holderness, NH2954; d.3271 1890 Jan 20, Quincy, MA

Children of William ELLISON and Sarah Ann VEAZIE:

**1367.** Elizabeth L ELLISON b. 1834 Feb~

**1368.** Mary ELLISON b. 1839 Oct~

Sarah A (Veazie) Ellison died2271 of paralysis and arteriosclerosis at the age of 71.

In 1865, William and Sarah resided2954 in the household of Edward and Emeline Adams. That census conveniently provides William's birthplace.

William was a boot maker. William, a widower, died3271 of old age and "La Grippe" at the age of 83y 3m 9d. His birth date is estimated from his age at death. That record lists his mother's name as "Beulah."

Locations:

Sarah Ann:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

William:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

**715.** Abigail VEAZIE841 - b.3272 1809 Mar 23, Quincy, MA; d.2613 1874 Aug 30, Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston, Quincy, MA840

Abigail married841 1825 Jan 13 in841 Quincy, MA, William HOBART841 - b.861 1802 Feb, Braintree, MA1774; d.1774 1886 Aug 30, Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem, Quincy, MA841

William's parents841, 841 - f: Elisha HOBART, m: Naomi LOUD

Children of William HOBART and Abigail VEAZIE:

1369. William Stephen HOBART861 - b.1774 1825 Apr 30, Quincy, MA; d.1774 1914 Sep 11, 46 High St, Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem, Quincy, MA1774

**1370.** Mary Ann HOBART b. 1827~

1371. Benjamin HOBART841 - b.1774 1830 Jan 9, Quincy, MA; d.1774 1915 Jun 22, 262 Franklin St, Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem, Quincy, MA1774

1372. George HOBART1774 - b. 1831 Nov~; d.1774 1859 Sep 28, Quincy, MA

1373. Hannah HOBART861 - b.780 1834 Dec, Massachusetts861; d.1774 1914 aft

1374. Winslow HOBART1774 - b. 1836 May, Quincy, MA; d.1774 1847 Sep 3, Quicny, MA

**1375.** Marcus Morton HOBART b. 1840 Aug 10

**1376.** Elisha HOBART b. 1844 Jun

1377. Abigail (Abby) HOBART861 - b.1767 1848 Feb 11, Quincy, MA; d.1774 1915 Jul 18, at home, 46 High St, Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem, Quincy, MA1774

1378. Winslow HOBART861 - b.1767 1852 Oct 24, Quimcy, MA; d. 1908 Dec 7, City Hospital, Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem, Quincy, MA

Abigail (Veazie) Baxter died2613 at the age of 65y 5m of pneumonia. She was married at the time of her death.

William Hobart, widowed, died at the age of 84y 6m. His birthdate is estimated from that information.

Child 1369. William appears in records variously as William, Stephen, and William S Hobart. The birth date on his death certificate1774 has the year 1835. That's likely a typo, as his age at death was listed as 89y 4m 11d, indicating 1825 as the birth year. 1825 is also consistent with other records giving his age at the time of the record. Stephen died single, of chronic bronchitis, arteriosclerosis, and senility. The informant for his death certificate was his sister Hannah Hobart at the same address as his death and residence place.

Child 1371. Benjamin Hobart, a widower, died at the age of 85y 5m 13d, of cerebral hemorrhage and arteriosclerosis. He was a retired shoe worker.

Child 1372. George Hobert died, single, at the age of 27y 10m. He was a boot cutter.

Child 1373. In 1880, Hannah resided862 in the household of her sister Mary A French, and Mary's husband William. In 1900, Hannah resided with her brother William and "cousin" of William, Mary Hobart. In 1910, Hannah, head of household, resided at 46 High St, in Quincy, MA, with her brother William. Hannah was the informant for the death certificate1774 of her brother William in 1914.

Child 1374. Winslow's death record indicates he drowned.

Child 1377. Abigail Hobert Carey, the widower of William E Cary, died1774 at the age of 67y 4m 29d of cerebral hemorrhage and arteriosclerosis. Her sister, Miss Hannah Hobart, same address as Abby's place of death, was the informant for Abby's death certificate. Her death certificate has her birthdate as Feb 19, 1848, but her calculated birth date and her birth record1767 indicate that Feb 11 is the correct date.

Child 1378. Winslow, a contractor, died1774 at the age of 56y 2m 13d, of typhoid fever and cardiac failure. His residence at the time of his death was 13 Verchild St, Quincy, MA. His widow, Mrs Winslow Hobart, was the informant for his death certificate.

Locations:

Abigail:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1870 Quincy, MA 861

William:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1870 Quincy, MA 861

William Stephen:

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Quincy, MA 648

Benjamin:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

George:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

Hannah:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Quincy, MA 648

Abigail (Abby):

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1870 Quincy, MA 861

Winslow:

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1870 Quincy, MA 861

**716.** Emeline Beulah Weston VEAZIE841 - b.3272 1811 Mar 26, Quincy, MA; d.2613 1882 Jun 29, Quincy, MA

Emeline married944 1829 Apr 30 in944 Quincy, MA, Benjamin Ludden CRANE841 - b.2613 1806 Feb 17, Quincy, MA; d.2613 1889 Aug 7, Quincy, MA

Benjamin's parents2613, 2613 - f: Ebenezer CRANE, m: Ruth LUDDEN

Children of Benjamin Ludden CRANE and Emeline Beulah Weston VEAZIE:

**1379.** Benjamin Franklin CRANE b. 1833 Aug 7

**1380.** Ellen CRANE b. 1836 Feb 26

**1381.** Charles CRANE b. 1838 May 3

**1382.** Emeline CRANE b. 1840 Sep 13

1383. Abigail CRANE945 - b. 1843 Sep 21, Quincy, MA; d. 1845 Nov 20, Quincy, MA; bd. Quincy, MA

**1384.** George CRANE b. 1847 Feb 13

1385. Abby CRANE945 - b. 1849 Jul 3, Quincy, MA; d.841 1861 Feb 14

Hillman800 references "First Parish Church Baptisms, 1:191, by Rev Peter Whitney, for Emeline's birth and baptism date (baptised Mar 28).

Sprague841 provides Benjamin's middle name.

Benjamin died2613 of old age & diarrhea, at the age of 83y 6m 25d. His birth date is estimated from that information.

Child 1383. Abigail died945 of scarlet fever at the age of 2 yr 2 mo.

Locations:

Emeline Beulah Weston:

1870 Quincy, MA 861

Benjamin Ludden:

1870 Quincy, MA 861

**718.** Harriet White VEAZIE841 - b.3272 1818 Jul 26, Quincy, MA; d.1774 1912 Mar 21, 20 Fort St., Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA1774

Harriet married944 1837 Jan 8 in944 Quincy, MA, Hanson BAILEY841 - b.5520 1813 Sep 14, Scituate, MA; d.841 1887 Oct 29; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA841

Hanson's parents5520, 5520 - f: Amasa BAILEY, m: Sally FLETCHER

Harriet and Hanson were married by Thos. Whitemore of Cambridge.

Harriet's birth record3272 lists her middle name.

The marriage record944 for Harriet and Hanson Bailey has her name as "Miss Harriet M. Veazie [int. W.]"

Harriet's death certificate1774 lists her as Harriet White Bailey, m.n. Veazie, "(Hanson)" The informant for the certificate was Mrs Jas. W. Pierce (daughter), 242 Granite St, Quincy.

In 1850, Hanson was a carpenter159.

Locations:

Harriet White:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

Hanson:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

**719.** Caroline VEAZIE945 - b. 1805 Apr 26, Quincy, MA; d.855 1842 May 5, Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem, Quincy, MA840

Caroline married944 1826 Feb 5 in944 Quincy, MA, Stephen 3rd PENNIMAN944 - b.841 1800 Aug 25, Quincy, MA; d.855 1864 Mar 25, Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem, Quincy, MA841

Children of Stephen 3rd PENNIMAN and Caroline VEAZIE:

1386. George PENNIMAN841

**1387.** Eliza PENNIMAN b. 1828~

**1388.** Caroline PENNIMAN b. 1830 Feb

1389. Stephen PENNIMAN841 - b. 1832~, MA

1390. Henry PENNIMAN841 - b.159 1834~, MA

1391. Mary A PENNIMAN841 - b.159 1837~, MA

1392. William Ward PENNIMAN841 - b.159 1837~, MA

Caroline's death record (src 855 3:30) states that she died age 38 of a miscarriage. Another death record (src 945 p 3775) is annotated "Caroline Veazie dau of John & Betsey b. b. Q-PR2."

Stephen was the son of Stephen, Jr., and Relief (Thayer) Penniman.

Stephen, widower, bootmaker, of Quincy, married second (src 944 p 4983), Jan 24, 1844, Susan Brown, widow of Quincy, by Wm. P. Lunt, Pastor, Unitarian Society, Quincy.

Stephen died (src 855 175:251 married at the age of 63y 7m of consumption.

Child 1386. Sprague: "Rem. to California. Died at San Francisco - Quincy Patriot of Jan 11, 1851."

Locations:

Stephen 3rd:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1860 Quincy, MA 860

Stephen:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

Henry:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

Mary A:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

William Ward:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

**720.** Martha VEAZIE945 - b. 1807 Jan 21, Quincy, MA

Martha married 1)841 1832 May 1 in841 Quincy, MA, Thomas FAXON841

Martha married 2)841 1841 Apr 15 Danford WHITE841 - b.855 1817~, Sharon, MA; d.855 1879 Jun 11, Quincy, MA

Danford's death record (src 855 311:239): He committed suicide at the age of 62y 6m 25d. He was born in Sharon.

**721.** George VEAZIE945 - b. 1809 Feb 11, Quincy, MA; d.2613 1889 Dec 12, Quincy, MA

George married 1)944 1832 Apr 13 in944 Quincy, MA, Julia F EDWARDS841 - b.2271 1814~; d.1755 1840 Sep 4, Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA841

Children of George VEAZIE and Julia F EDWARDS:

**1393.** Martha Ann VEAZIE b. 1836 Apr

1394. George Harrison VEAZIE2271 - b. 1840, Quincy, MA; d.2271 1841 Mar 3, Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA841

George married 2)2891 1843 May 11 in2891 Quincy, MA, Mahala P DURGIN841 - b.2613 1819 Dec~, Pittsfield, NH; d.2613 1898 Apr 8, at home, 11 Mechanic St., Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA841

Children of George VEAZIE and Mahala P DURGIN:

1395. George Franklin VEAZIE841 - b.2005 1843 Dec 9, Quincy, MA; d.945 1848 Feb 15, Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA841

1396. Ida May VEAZIE841 - b. 1860, Alexandria, NH2613; d.2613 1884 Dec 27, Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA841

In several records, George is listed as "George 2d," likely to distinguish him from his uncle George Veazie who resided in Quincy, MA, during the same period. Both George and his uncle were carpenters by trade, as indicated in several records.

In 1880, this George Veazie is listed as "retired carpenter."

Julia's birthdate is estimated from her age (26 years) at death2271.

Child 1394. George Harrison Veazie's birthdate is estimated from his age (10 years) at death2271.

Hillman800 mentions the possibility that Mahala was the daughter of Clark Durgin who resided in Milton, MA, in 1840. Clark Durgin was in Andover, NH, in 1850. Mahala P [Durgin] Veazie, widow of George 2 Veazie, died at home in Quincy, MA, at the age of 78y 4m 12d, of pneumonia. Her birthdate is estimated from that information.

Child 1395. George Franklin Veazie was born2005 to George 2d and Mahala Veazie. George F died Feb 15, 1848, of croup at the age of 4y 2m. He was interred Feb 17.

Child 1396. Ida May's death record2613 lists her birthplace as "Alexandria." Her birthplace is assumed from that record and the 1870 and 1880 censuses which clearly indicate her birthplace as New Hampshire. Ida May died at the age of 23y 11m 19d, of consumption. Interestingly, that death record lists her parents as Geo. And Mahala P. [Veazie] "by adoption." The implication of that notation is not understood.

Locations:

George:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

Mahala P:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

Ida May:

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

**722.** John Thomas VEAZIE945 - b. 1811 Jan 3, Quincy, MA; d.2613 1886 Oct 17, Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA841

John married1755 1834 Oct 13 in1755 Boston, MA, Sarah Ann TURNER841 - b.2613 1812 Feb 10, Boston, MA; d.2613 1900 Jan 22, Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA841

Sarah's parents2613, 2613 - f: Henry TURNER, m: Sallie FILLEBROWN

John and Sarah were married by Rev Sebastian Streeter. The announcement5284 appeared in the Boston Morning Post, on Oct 15, mentioning "Rev Mr Streeter" as the minister for the marriage of "John T Veazie" to "Sarah Ann Turner."

Children of John Thomas VEAZIE and Sarah Ann TURNER:

**1397.** John Henry VEAZIE b. 1835 Dec 24

**1398.** Sarah Augusta VEAZIE b. 1841 Sep 21

**1399.** Charles Franklin VEAZIE b. 1849 May 9

John's full name is listed945 in his birth record. His parents are listed as "John Veazie & his wife." John was a blacksmith.

Sarah's full name is listed1755 in record for her marriage to John T Veazie. Her parents' names are listed in her death record2613, including her mother's maiden name.

Locations:

John Thomas:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

Sarah Ann:

1812 Boston, MA 2613

1850 Boston, MA 470

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1900 Quincy, MA 2613

**724.** William Wood VEAZIE944 - b. 1815 Jun 25, (bapt) Quincy, MA; d.945 1845 Oct 14, Quincy, MA; bd. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA841

William married2891 1842 Sep 1 in2891 Quincy, MA, Olive W PIKE841 - b. 1817~; d.841 1849 May 18; bd. Hancock Cem., Quincy, MA841

William died at the age of 30y 6m of consumption, a cordwainer, married.

Sprague: Olive md second 1847 Dec 5 at Quincy, Solomon Torrey.

**725.** Elizabeth Ann VEAZIE944 - b.855 1818 Jan 10, Quincy, MA; d.855 1900 Jun 13, Watertown, MA; bd. Forest Hills Cem and Crematory, Jamaica Plain, MA840

Elizabeth married3272 1844 Nov 28 in3272 Boston, MA, Gardner Spring COFFIN841 - b.886 1816 Nov 28, Newburyport, MA; d.840 1901; bd. Forest Hills Cem and Crematory, Jamaica Plain, MA840

Gardner's parents886, 886 - f: Samuel COFFIN, m: Mary (w of Samuel) COFFIN

Elizabeth A Veasey and Gardner S Coffin were married3272 in Boston, MA, Nov 28, 1844, by Rev Sebastian Streeter. Another record3272 for Boston marriages has the date November 1. That is, perhaps, an intention. In 1900, Elizabeth and Gardner are listed1999 as married 55 years.

Children of Gardner Spring COFFIN and Elizabeth Ann VEAZIE:

1400. Alfred Gardner COFFIN470 - b.855 1849 Jul 27, 2 Dix Place, Boston, MA; d.855 1893 Oct 2, Watertown, MA; bd. Forest Hills Cem and Crematory, Jamaica Plain, MA840

**1401.** William Augustus COFFIN b. 1852 Aug 19

**1402.** Lucy A COFFIN b. 1855 Aug 15

1403. Etta COFFIN840 - b.855 1857 Jul~; d.855 1859 Sep 12, Quincy, MA; bd. Forest Hills Cem and Crematory, Jamaica Plain, MA840

Elizabeth was baptized in Quincy, Mar 22, 1818. Elizabeth's death record (src 855 505:755): she, married, wife of Gardner S Coffin, died at age 82y 5m 3d, of exhaustion from cerebral apoplexy. Her birthdate is calculated from her age at death.

Gardner's birth record886 provides his middle name.

The death certificate4911 for daughter Lucy (Coffin) Abercrombie lists the birthplace for her father Gardner Coffin as "Newberryport," MA. The informant for that information was Mrs M A Hope.

In 1850, Gardner is listed470 as a locksmith. In 1860, he is listed860 as a "whitesmith." That year, the Coffins resided next door to George and Mahala Veazie, Elizabeth's brother and his wife.

Child 1400. In 1850, Alfred, age 1, resided470 with his parents, Gardner and Elizabeth Coffin. Alfred Gardner Coffin died855 unmarried in Waterown, MA, at the age of 44y 2m 7d, of "pulmonatis" and was buried at Forest Hills. He was a locksmith, apparently having followed his father's vocation. The (Forest Hills Cem.) headstone840 for "G. S. Coffin" and "Elizabeth A Veazie" has below their names and dates: "Alfred. 1849 - 1893."

Child 1403. Etta Coffin died Sep 12, 1859, in Quincy, MA, at the age of 1y 7m, of "Com Rer" [perhaps cancer? Canker?]. The headstone840 for "G S Coffin" and "Elizabeth A Veazie" has below their names and dates: "Etta. 1857 - 1859."

Locations:

Elizabeth Ann:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1900 Watertown, MA 1999

Gardner Spring:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1900 Watertown, MA 1999

Alfred Gardner:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1860 Quincy, MA 860

**727.** Harriet Maria VEAZIE944 - b. 1824 Jun 6, (bapt) Quincy, MA

Harriet married841 1841 Jun 13 in841 Quincy, MA, Samuel O STONE841 - b.3271 1818 Oct 27, Augusta, ME; d.3271 1877 Dec 31, 29 Pleasant St, Boston, MA

Samuel's parents3271, 3271 - f: William STONE, m: Eleanor (w of William) STONE

The marriage intention944 for Samuel O Stone and Harriet M Veazie, "both of Quincy," was registered May 23, 1841, in Quincy, MA.

Children of Samuel O STONE and Harriet Maria VEAZIE:

**1404.** Charles O STONE b. 1843 Jul 31

1405. William W STONE159 - b. 1846~, Massachusetts

1406. George A STONE860 - b. 1848~, Massachusetts

**1407.** Harriet Ella STONE b. 1852 Nov 21

Several records indicate that Samuel Stone was a stone cutter by occupation.

Samuel O Stone died3271 at 29 Pleasant St, Boston, MA, on Dec 31, 1877, of diabetes, at the age of 59y 2m 4d. His birthdate is calculated from that information. That record also has his birthplace as Augusta, Me, and parents as William and Eleanor.

Locations:

Harriet Maria:

1841 Quincy, MA 944

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1870 Boston, MA 559

1880 Boston, MA 770

Samuel O:

1841 Quincy, MA 944

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1870 Boston, MA 559

William W:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

George A:

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1870 Boston, MA 559

**728.** Mary Jane VEAZIE944 - b. 1827 Apr 1, (bapt) Quincy, MA

Mary married945 1846 Nov 19 in945 Quincy, MA, Daniel Fogg ARNOLD841 - b.945 1825 Mar 6, Braintree, MA

Daniel's parents85, 85 - f: Moses ARNOLD, m: Beulah Wild FAXON

Quincy VR 5063

Children of Daniel Fogg ARNOLD and Mary Jane VEAZIE:

1408. Danforth W ARNOLD159 - b. 1849~, MA

Daniel and Mary Jane's marriage record (src 945:5093) lists Daniel, age 22, as a bootmaker, the son of Moses & Beulah Arnold. They were married by S A Davis, Paster, Universalist Society.

Locations:

Mary Jane:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

Daniel Fogg:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

Danforth W:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

**732.** George Ellis VEAZIE2263 - b. 1823~, Boston, MA4009; d.5469 bef 1867

George married4009 1850 Sep 4 in4009 Boston, MA, Julia B AGLAR4009 - b.2263 1829~, Boston, MA4009

Julia's parents4009, 4835 - f: Francis AGLAR, m: Margaret C HOLBROOK

George and Julia were married by Rev N G Allen, rector of St Johns Church.

Children of George Ellis VEAZIE and Julia B AGLAR:

1409. (infant male) VEAZIE1774 - b. 1850 Dec 13, Boston, MA; d.1774 1850 Dec 16, Boston, MA

1410. George L VEAZIE2263 - b. 1851~, Massachusetts; d.1774 1886 ?

1411. James Francis (Frank) VEAZIE1767 - b. 1854 Feb 2, 53 Chelsea St, Chelsea, MA; d.1774 1855 Oct 16, Boston, MA

**1412.** Margaret Florence VEAZIE b. 1858 Mar 1

George's middle name is lsited in daughter Margaret's DAR lineage2276. In 1850, 1854 and 1855, George is a watchmaker and jeweller. In the 1855 census for Massachusetts, George is enumerated with his father's family, apparently just visiting, as he is also enumerated with wife Julia and sons Frank and George. In 1860, he's listed as a paper hanger. He's not been definitively located after 1860.

It is assumed that George died before 1867, when Julia A Veazie married5469 D T Starkey.

The marriage record for Julia and George Veazie has her name as "Agler," and her father's name as Francis. Other records have more frequently "Aglar."

Though no direct reference was found that provides her mother's name, records for her siblings indicate Julia's parents were Francisco Agler and Margaret Holbrook, married in Boston, MA, 25 Dec 1825.

Francis Aglar is listed in the 1840 census for Boston. Francis Aglar, b ~1803 in Spain, died1780 in Boston, Massachusetts, 30 May 1849. Francis Aglar and Margaret Holbrook apparently had children Margaret F Aglar (who married John J Kemp), Nathaniel Aglar, and Augusta Annie Aglar (born ~1844, d 25 Dec 1904, Quincy, MA).

Assumed to be following first husband George Veazie's death, Julia A Veazie married5469 Daniel (AKA David) Starkey, Feb 5, 1867, in Louisville, Kentucky.

Child 1410. George may be the George Veazie that died1774 of alcoholism at the age of 33, in Cambridge, MA, Dec 27, 1886. His occupation was listed as "Driver." His birthplace and parents are not listed in that record.

Child 1411. Frank (James Francis) appears in the 1855 census with his parents and brother George just months before his death.

Locations:

George Ellis:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1855 Boston, MA 2263

1860 Boston, MA 487

Julia B:

1855 Boston, MA 2263

1860 Boston, MA 487

George L:

1855 Boston, MA 2263

1860 Boston, MA 487

James Francis (Frank):

1855 Boston, MA 2263

**734.** Frances W VEAZIE2191 - b.939 1831 May, Massachusetts2191; d.1774 1912 Jun 16, 128 Brook Ave., Boston, MA; bd. Forest Hills Cem., Bosotn, MA1774

Frances married2191 1849 Nov 25 in2191 Boston, MA, Jefferson L MARDEN2191 - b. 1824~, New Hampshire470; d.770 bef 1880

Children of Jefferson L MARDEN and Frances W VEAZIE:

1413. William L MARDEN2263 - b. 1852~, Massachusetts; d.2271 1891 Jun 8, Massachusetts

**1414.** Frederick Gray MARDEN b. 1855 Aug 2

1415. Edward MARDEN487 - b. 1857~, Massachusetts

1416. Charles MARDEN487 - b. 1858~, Massachusetts; d.2271 1876 Jun 26, Massachusetts

In 1880, Frances, a widow, lived with her son William. In 1900, Frances lived with her brother William Veazie and her sister Mary E Veazie. In that census, Frances is listed as the mother of 4, 2 living. In 1912, Frances died1774 at the age of 81 of acute gastritis. Her death certificate1774 lists her mother as "Mary" Hardwick, born Quincy, but the name of the informant for that information was left blank.

In 1850, Jefferson and Frances were residing in the household of Arnold and Hannah Hayward. Jefferson was a carpenter. He died sometime before 1880, in which census wife Frances is listed as a widow.

Child 1413. William was living with his parents in 1855 and 1860. In 1880, William, single and a lithographer, and his mother, a widow, were living together.

Locations:

Frances W:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1855 Boston, MA 2263

1860 Boston, MA 487

1880 Boston, MA 770

1900 Boston, MA 939

Jefferson L:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1855 Boston, MA 2263

1860 Boston, MA 487

William L:

1855 Boston, MA 2263

1860 Boston, MA 487

1880 Boston, MA 770

Edward:

1860 Boston, MA 487

Charles:

1860 Boston, MA 487

**735.** Lucy Marsh VEAZIE841 - b.989 1814 May 21, Boston, MA841; d.2271 1891 Apr 30, Massachusetts

Lucy married944 1833 Aug 15 in944 Christ Church, Quincy, MA, Lemuel Jr DWELLE841 - b.945 1797 Apr 5, Quincy, MA; d.860 prob by 1860

Lemuel Jr's parents841, 841 - f: Lemuel DWELLE, m: Hannah VEAZIE

The marriage record944 for Lemuel and Lucy states they were married at the house of her father George. Lucy and Lemuel were first cousins - Lucy's father George Veazie was the brother of Lemuel's mother Hannah Veazie.

Children of Lemuel Jr DWELLE and Lucy Marsh VEAZIE:

**1360.** Lucy Ann DWELLE b. 1834 Jun 6

**1361.** Angeline DWELLE b. 1836 Jun 28

1362. Charles Henry DWELLE841 - b.945 1840 May 9, Quincy, MA; d.841 1841 May 11

**1363.** Elmira (Almira) DWELLE b. 1844 Apr 30

1364. George Veazie DWELLE841 - b.945 1849 Jun 4, Quincy, MA; d.1774 1850 Jan 7, Quincy, MA

1365. Ella Foster DWELLE4009 - b. 1853~, Quincy, MA

Lucy was baptised989 at the West Church of Boston, Jul 17, 1814. That record lists her birthdate, and parents as Mr George Veazie & Sarah his wife. Hillman800 has her deathdate as May 2, referencing Mass Vital Recs, 1841-1910, which is a mistranscription, as that is the date of record, rather than the death date, per examination of that citation.

In 1870 and 1880, Lucy resided862 with her daughter Angeline (Angie), in the household of Angie's husband, Francis P Loud, and children.

Lemuel was a shoe dealer159. Although the 1891 Mass. death index entry2271 for wife Lucy (Veazie) Dwelle lists Lucy as married at the time of her death, it's more likely Lemuel died prior to the 1860 census860 as Lucy appears as head of household in that record, and Lemuel doesn't seem to appear in any records after the 1855 census.

Child 1364. George died1774 at the age of 7m of scarlet fever.

Child 1365. Ella was baptised944 Sep 23, 1853, Christ Church, Quincy, MA. In 1860, Ella resided with her mother Lucy M Dwelle.

Locations:

Lucy Marsh:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

Lemuel Jr:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

Ella Foster:

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

**736.** Sarah Spear VEAZIE841 - b.989 1815 Dec 27, Boston, MA1774; d.1774 1907 Nov 2, Main St, Norwell, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem, Quincy,MA1774

Sarah married944 1838 Apr 26 in944 Quincy, MA, Asa RIDEOUT944 - b.3325 1807 Feb 28, Hollis, NH; d.855 1881 May 10, South Scituate, MA

Asa's parents3325, 3325 - f: Joseph RIDEOUT, m: Rhoda (w of Joseph) RIDEOUT

Children of Asa RIDEOUT and Sarah Spear VEAZIE:

1417. Eliza Ann RIDEOUT945 - b. 1842 Mar 13, Quincy, MA

1418. George H RIDEOUT945 - b. 1845 Jan 21, Quincy, MA; d.945 1846 Aug 29, Quincy, MA; bd. Quincy, MA945

Sarah was baptised989 at the West Church of Boston, Jul 7, 1816. That record lists her birthdate and her parents as "George Veazie & wife." Sarah, the widow of Asa Rideout, died1774 at the age of 91y 10m 6d of senile dementia and exhaustion. The informant for her death certificate information was "C A Berry" of Norwell.

Asa Rideout died855 in South Scituate, MA, of paralysis at the age of 72y 2 months. He was married and a farmer, the son of Joseph and Rhoda Rideout, both born in New Hampshire.

In 1850, Asa, Sarah and Eliza Rideout resided4522 in Dorchester, MA. Asa was a teamster. In 1870, Asa, a trader, and Sarah resided559 in Boston, with a large number of boarders. Among them: Ferdinand, Eliza A, and Charles Berry; and Warren, Lavina and Sarah E Veazie.

Child 1418. George died945 of whooping cough at the age of 1 year 7 months. Interred Quincy.

Locations:

Sarah Spear:

1850 Dorchester, MA 4522

1870 Boston, MA 559

Asa:

1850 Dorchester, MA 4522

1870 Boston, MA 559

Eliza Ann:

1850 Dorchester, MA 4522

**738.** Eliza VEAZIE841 - b. 1820 Sep 2, Quincy, MA; d.4101 1899 Jul 23, Worcester, MA

Eliza married2891 1852 Jun 17 in2891 Quincy, MA, Enos RICKER841 - b.4095 1820 Apr 22, Topsham, VT; d.1781 1899 Jul 12, Boston, MA; bd. Boston, MA1781

Enos's parents841, 841 - f: John RICKER, m: Betsey SAWYER

Eliza and Enos were married by Rev John T Burrell, Minister of Christ Church, Quincy. This was the first marriage for Eliza, and second marriage for Enos.

Children of Enos RICKER and Eliza VEAZIE:

**1419.** Angeline W (Angie) RICKER b. 1853 Aug 10

**1420.** Hazen Everett RICKER b. 1857 May 15

Enos' occupation was stone cutter and stone contractor. He married first, Dec 17, 1848, in Quincy, MA, Elizabeth F Joy, b ~1824, dau of Henry and Elizabeth Joy. She died June 3, 1851, and was buried June 5 near the house of her mother.

He died in Boston of phthisis, prostatic hypertrophy with cystitis, and nervous shock and exhaustion.

Locations:

Eliza:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

1870 Quincy, MA 861

Enos:

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

1870 Quincy, MA 861

**739.** Almira VEAZIE841 - b. 1822 Dec 1, Quincy, MA; d.841 1856 Mar 10

Almira married944 1843 Sep 24 in944 Christ Church, Quincy, MA, Rufus FOSTER841

The marriage record944 for Almira and Rufus Foster has her name "Elmira."

**740.** Salome VEAZIE841 - b. 1825 Jan 2, Quincy, MA; d.841 1890 Nov 4

Salome married841 1862 Nov 28 John MACKENZIE841

Locations:

Salome:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1860 Quincy, MA 860

**741.** George Henry VEAZIE841 - b. 1827 Nov 4, (bapt) West Church, Boston, MA; d.1774 1869 Nov 8, Haverhill, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA841

George married2891 1850 Dec 25 in2891 Christ Church, Quincy, MA, Julia Ann HARRINGTON841 - b.2070 1832 Mar 4, Kirby, VT; d.1774 1886 Mar 6, Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA841

Julia's parents2070, 2070 - f: Harry HARRINGTON, m: Betsey LOCKE

George and Julia were married by Orange Clark, Rector of Christ Church, Quincy.

Children of George Henry VEAZIE and Julia Ann HARRINGTON:

1421. Mary L VEAZIE1767 - b. 1869 Sep 24, Haverhill, MA; d.841 1941; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA841

Sprague841 has George Henry's birth as Sep 17, 1827, Quincy, MA. In 1860, George, his wife Julia, his brother Charles and Charles' wife Ruth, are residing in Upton, MA. Both George and Charles are blindmakers. At the time of daughter Mary's birth in 1869, George resdied in Haverhill, MA, and was a wood-turner. George died2273 in Nov, 1869, of consumption, married, occupation 'turner.' Sprague841 has death date Nov 8, 1869, as does his Haverhill death record1774.

The marriage record for Julia and George Veazie lists her birthplace as Kirby, Vt. In 1870, following George's untimely death (age 42), Julie and daughter Mary, born just 9 months before and just 2 months before her father's death, are living in a house where, apparently, Julie is boarding several workers in a shoe factory. In 1880, she was a housekeeper with several boarders residing in the household. Julia died1774 in 1886 at the age of 55y 2d of cancer of the stomach. Her death record lists both her parents as born in Kirby, VT. Her age at death indicates a birth year of 1831, but the record of her birth is preferred.

Child 1421. In 1870, Mary resided with her mother, her father having died just 2 months after her birth 9 months previously. In 1880, she still lived with her mother. In 1910, Mary lodged in Boston, MA, and worked as a bookkeeper at a store. In 1930, Mary boarded in Concord, MA, a maid at a hospital. In 1940, Mary L Veazie, age 70, no occupation listed, boarded with Mary T and Amy G Bonney on Fremont Street, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Locations:

George Henry:

1860 Upton, MA 2272

1869 Haverhill, MA 1767

Julia Ann:

1860 Upton, MA 2272

1869 Haverhill, MA 1767

1870 Haverhill, MA 3201

1880 Haverhill, MA

Mary L:

1870 Haverhill, MA 3201

**742.** Charles Lowell VEAZIE841 - b.989 1830 Jul 4, Qincy, MA4009; d.1774 1911 Jul 4, Boston, MA; bd. "Old Cemt." Quincy, MA1774

Charles married 1)4009 1854 Mar 1 in4009 Braintree, MA, Ruth E RICKER841 - b.4009 1822~, Topsham, VT

Ruth's parents4009, 4009 - f: John RICKER, m: Betsey SAWYER

Mass. Marriages2191 has date Feb 25, 1854, and place Quincy. That is likely the granting of the marriage license.

Charles married 2)4905 1868 Nov 5 in4905 Cook County, IL, Algenia O SHEPARD841 - b.2226 1833 Oct 28, Perrysburgh, NY; d.2226 1876 Jan 31, Boston, MA

Charles married 3)4009 1885 Jul 7 in4009 Boston, MA, Louisa A CHISHOLM4009 - b. 1858~, Nova Scotia; d.796 1930, Boston, MA

Charles was baptized841 at the West Church, Boston, MA, Jul 4, 1830. His marriage record4009 provides his birth place of Quincy, MA.

In 1850, Charles resided159 with his father, and was a sash and blind maker. In 1860, Charles, and his wife Ruth (age 27), born Mass., resided2272 in Upton, Ma, in the household of his brother George. Charles and George are both listed as blindmakers.

By 1870, Charles had been divorced from Ruth or Ruth had died, as he appears4904 in Chicago, IL, with wife "Algenia" Veazie, age 37, born New York. Sprague841 identifies her as Eugenia O Sheppard without reference.

In 1900, Charles resided4903 in the household of Emma Steere and, perhaps Emma's father, Edward Steere. He is listed as married 14 years and a carpenter. His wife doesn't appear with him.

Ruth's maiden name and parents names are found in the marriage record4009 for Ruth and Charles.

Sprague841 has Charles' second wife as Eugenia O Sheppard. She appears in the 1870 census4904 and her death record2226 as "Algenia," father's name "Shepard." Algenia O Veazie, wife of Charles L, address 24 Winslow, died2226 Jan 31, 1876, at the age of 42y 3m 3d of "phthisis." Her birth date is calculated from that information.

It appears that Algenia married previously (Illinois Compiled Marriages, 1791-1850; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)) on Oct 24, 1850, in Kane county, Illinois, Henry H Craft. She appears as Algenia Craft, age 26, born NY, in the household of Henry Craft, a miller, age 34, born Pennsylvania, in Chillicothe, Ill, in 1870 (1870 Fed Census; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)). Residing with them were Edward Craft, age 1, born Illinois, and Mortimer Shepard, age 17, born Illinois. North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/) (no references), has Henry Hunter Craft, born in West Virginia, Apr 3, 1826; married Algenia O Shepard, daughter of Truman Shepard, born Perrsburgh, NY, Sep 27, 1833. Henry and Algenia divorced in 1862; she married 2) Charles Veazie of Boston and died Jan 31, 1876. That author perhaps used the same sources referenced here, though Algenia's age at death indicates a birth date of October.28. That history indicates that Algenia and Henry Craft had 3 children: Irene (b St Charles, Ill, 20 Ma 1852; d 10 Apr 1857), Ernest (b Lacon, Ill 9 Aug 1854; d 1 Sep 1854), and Edward H (b Chillicothe, Ill 19 Mar 1859).

Locations:

Charles Lowell:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1860 Upton, MA 2272

1870 Chicago, IL 4904

1876 Boston, MA 2226

1880 Boston, MA 770

1900 Barnstable, MA 4903

Ruth E:

1860 Upton, MA 2272

Algenia O:

1870 Chicago, IL 4904

**743.** Francis (Frank) VEAZIE841 - b.4208 1831 Oct 16, Quincy, MA; d.4208 1916 Nov 5, 29 Granite St, Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wolloston Cem., Quincy, MA4208

Francis married 1)1802 1857 Jan 22 in1802 Braintree, MA, Lucy Maria FRENCH841 - b.859 1835 Feb 9, Braintree, MA; d.2613 1859 Mar 27, Quincy, MA; bd. Elm St Cem., Braintree, MA841

Lucy's parents859, 859 - f: Elisha FRENCH, m: Lucinda WHITE

Francis and Lucy were married Rev H W Horton.

Children of Francis (Frank) VEAZIE and Lucy Maria FRENCH:

**1422.** Francis (Frank) Austin VEAZIE b. 1859 Mar 11

Francis married 2)2891 1861 Jan 17 in2891 Quincy, MA, Harriet Elizabeth A BLAKE841 - b.2613 1834 Oct~, Boston, MA; d.2613 1885 Jun 27, Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA841

Harriet's parents2613, 2613 - f: Don Carlos BLAKE, m: Harriet ANDERSON

Francis and Harriet were married by Albert Tyler, Universalist clergyman.

Children of Francis (Frank) VEAZIE and Harriet Elizabeth A BLAKE:

1423. Sarah Elizabeth VEAZIE841 - b.1773 1865 Jan 2, Quincy, MA2469; d.2469 1924 Feb 20, St Petersburg, FL; bd. Quincy, MA2469

Sprague841 has Francis' birthdate Oct 16 1832. In 1850, Francis resided with his father, and was a sash & blind maker. In 1860, Francis (no wife present), a stone cutter, was living in the household of Samuel and Harriet Stone. Harriet, nee Veazie, was Francis cousin, the daughter of John and Betsey (Pratt) Veazie. Betsey, Harriet's mother, was residing there, also. Frank Veazie of Granite st., is mentioned in the 1905 obituary3199 of his brother Warren Veazie.

Francis died4208 at the age of 85y 19d of heart failure "incident to advanced age." His death certificate lists his occupation as retired granite cutter, and the informant was Miss Sarah E Veazie, daughter, of the same address as his residence and death.

In 1850, Lucy M French, age 15, born Mass, resided868 in the household of Elisha and Lucinda French.

Lucy Maria (French) Veazie died Mar 27, 1859, at the age of 24, due to "Affectation of Womb," possibly a complication from the birth of son Francis, born Mar 11.

Harriet E A Veazie died2613 Jun 27, 1885, in Quincy, MA, of apoplexy, at the age of 50y 8m. Her birthdate is calculated from that information. Sprague841 has her birthdate Oct 30, 1834.

Child 1423. Sarah resided with her father through 1910 in Quincy, MA. Following her father's death, she resided774 in Quincy, MA, at the same address (29 Granite St) in 1920. She is incorrectly listed as a widow.

Sarah died2469 in St Petersburg, single, at the age of 59y 1m 18d. That death record lists her birth and death dates and places, and her father Francis Veazie. She was buried2469 in Quincy, Massachusetts, 24 Feb 1924.

An article in the Boston Globe, Sun, 2 Mar 1924, p 12, "Bequests to Charity in Will of Quincy Woman," dateline "Dedham, March 1," states that the will of Sarah E Veazie of Quincy, was filed in probate court that day and provided bequests to: Sarah E French, Warren G Veazie, Mary L Veazie, Ella F Dailey, Nellie M Hartley, and several charitable organizations. The will was drawn May 27, 1921, and executor was Charles H Wilson.

Locations:

Francis (Frank):

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1905 Boston, MA 3199

1910 Quincy, MA 648

Lucy Maria:

1850 Braintree, MA 868

Harriet Elizabeth A:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

Sarah Elizabeth:

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Quincy, MA 648

1920 Quincy, MA 774

**744.** Warren VEAZIE841 - b. 1836 Oct 24, Quincy, MA2005; d.3199 1905 May 9, 874 Dorchester Ave., Boston, MA; bd. Mt Wollostan Cem., Quincy, MA1774

Warren married4009 1859 Nov 1 in4009 Quincy, MA, Lavina JOHNSON2005 - b.939 1841 Nov, Quincy, MA2005; d.1774 1915 Jan 2, at home, 874 Dorchester Ave., Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MaA1774

Lavina's parents841, 841 - f: Asa S JOHNSON, m: Zilpha JOHNSON

Warren and Lavina were married by Quincy Whitny, Universalist Minister.

Children of Warren VEAZIE and Lavina JOHNSON:

**1424.** Sarah Etta VEAZIE b. 1861 Apr 10

1425. George Warren VEAZIE2005 - b. 1865 Nov 10, Quincy, MA; d.841 1866 Feb 26

1426. Lewis Elmer VEAZIE841 - b. 1867 Sep 4, Quincy, MA; d.841 1869 Oct 14

**1427.** Warren Gilbert VEAZIE b. 1874 Nov 23

In 1860, George was a store keeper. At the time of the birth of son George, Warren (father) was a carpenter. In both 1870 and 1880, George is listed as a sash and blind maker. In 1870, George, Lavina and daughter Sarah resided559 in the household of George's sister Sarah and Sarah's husband Asa Rideout.

In 1900, Warren was in the insurance business. At the time of his death3199, Warren was the proprietor of a sash and blind factory at Harrison Square. He died1774 of cerebral thrombosis, contributed to by arterio-sclerosis.

Lavina's name appears variously as Lavina and Lavinia. Lavinia's maiden name, among several records, is listed in the birth record2005 for son George Warren. Lavina's mother, Silva (sic) T Johnson, age 60 and a widow, resided with Lavina and Warren on Dorchester Ave, Boston, in 1880. In 1900, Zilpah "Veazie" (sic), "grandmother," resided with Lavina and Warren. In that 1900 record, Lavina Veazie is listed as the mother of 4, only 2 living at the time. Sons George Warren and Lewis Elmer Veazie had died in the 1860s.

Locations:

Warren:

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 2005

1870 Boston, MA 559

1880 Boston, MA 770

1900 Boston, MA 939

Lavina:

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 2005

1870 Boston, MA 559

1880 Boston, MA 770

1900 Boston, MA 939

George Warren:

1880 Boston, MA 770

**746.** Esther Hallet GLOVER841 - b.944 1818 Jun 6, (bapt) Quincy, MA; d.1774 1853 Mar 10, Quincy, MA

Esther married944 1838 Feb 15 in944 Quincy, MA, Ebenezer George Jr GREEN944 - b.841 1811 Nov 15, Quincy, MA1774; d.1774 1889 Sep 12, Rockport, MA

Ebenezer's parents1774, 1774 - f: Ebenezer GREEN, m: Mary Ann ADAMS

Ebenezer and Esther were married by Rev John Nichols.

Children of Ebenezer George Jr GREEN and Esther Hallet GLOVER:

**1428.** Georgianna GREEN b. 1838 May 21

**1429.** Mary Frances GREEN b. 1840 Jun

**1430.** Eleanor G GREEN b. 1843 May 22

1431. George W GREEN1767 - b. 1846 Jul 30, Milton, MA

1432. Lydia J GREEN1767 - b. 1848 Jan 2, Quincy, MA; d.1774 1848 Sep 7, Quincy, MA

1433. William Wood GREEN1767 - b. 1850 Aug 29, Quincy, MA

Ebenezer's middle initial "G" appears in several recrods. Sprague841 provides Ebenezer's full middle name.

Following the death of wife Esther, Ebenezer married at least twice more, and had children by those later marriages.

Although his age at death is listed as 75y 10m, other records indicate that a birth year abt 1812 is more likely.

Child 1432. Lydia died of dysentery at the age of 8 months.

Locations:

Esther Hallet:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

Ebenezer George Jr:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

George W:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

**747.** James Francis GLOVER841 - b.1774 1819 Nov 25, Quincy, MA841; d.1774 1912 Apr 8, 35 Hancock St, So. Braintree, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA1774

James married4009 1847 Sep 19 in4009 Braiintree, MA, Susan Safford THAYER4009 - b.1774 1824 Mov 23, Weymouth, MA; d.1774 1910 Dec 13, 515 Middle St., Braintree, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA1774

Susan's parents4009, 4009 - f: Isaiah THAYER, m: Susan HUNT

James and Susan were married by Jonas Perkins, clergyman of Braintree.

Children of James Francis GLOVER and Susan Safford THAYER:

**1434.** George Parker GLOVER b. 1848 Nov

**1435.** Jennie Francis GLOVER b. 1857 Sep 29

James' birthdate and birthplace are given on his death certificate1774; the informant was daughter Jennie F Hawes. Sprague841 has James' bapt. Apr 2 1820, Quincy, MA. Glover3279 has Apr 2 1820 as birthdate, likely intending (or unaware) baptism.

James died of "arterio sclerosis."

Susan's middle name is provided on Susan's death certficate1774. Susan died at the age of 86 of a fractured neck, incurred when she fell down the stairs at her home.

Locations:

James Francis:

1865 Gloucester, MA 3338

Susan Safford:

1865 Gloucester, MA 3338

**748.** Winslow Brigham GLOVER841 - b. 1822 Apr 7, (bapt) Quincy, MA; d.2933 1886 Feb 23, Danvers (Hospital), MA

Winslow married 1)3284 1848 May 18 in3284 Salem, MA, Harriet E COPELAND3284 - b.3285 1828~, Salem, MA2226; d.2226 1871 Mar 10, 9 Orange St, Boston, MA

Harriet's parents2226, 2226 - f: William M H COPELAND, m: Harriet B LOVETT

Children of Winslow Brigham GLOVER and Harriet E COPELAND:

1436. Henry Winslow GLOVER3285 - b.3288 1849 May 12, Salem, MA; d.2917 1864 Jan 2, Newton, MA

1437. Charles Howard GLOVER3286 - b. 1851~, Massachusetts; d.2226 1901 Jul 8, Long Island Hosp, Boston, MA; bd. Forest Hills Cem., , Boston, MA2226

**1438.** Frank Herbert GLOVER b. 1853 June 23

**1439.** Anne Curry GLOVER b. 1855 Jul 7

**1440.** William Copeland (Willie) GLOVER b. 1858~

1441. Winslow B Jr GLOVER2226 - b. 1863~, Newton, MA; d.2226 1869 Nov 29, 9 Orange St, Boston, MA

Winslow married 2)3243 1878 Dec 12 in3243 Worcester, MA, Martha K DAVIS3243 - b. 1823~, Allstead, NH

The death record2226 of son Winslow lists Harriet's place of birth as Salem.

Harriet died of post-partem hemorrhaging at the age of 42y 9m.

Child 1436. Glover3279 has Henry's midden name "Winslow."

Child 1437. Glover3279 has Charles' middle name "Howard."

The 1880 census lists Martha's middle initial. In that census, her birthplace is listed as Vermont. Also listed in 1880 in the household is Elizabeth Flint ("Flint" crossed out), step-daughter (of Winslow Glover), age 25, dressmaker.

Locations:

Winslow Brigham:

1850 Salem, MA 3285

1855 Gloucester, MA 3286

1865 Newton, MA 3287

1870 Boston, MA 559

1880 Boston, MA 770

Harriet E:

1850 Salem, MA 3285

1855 Gloucester, MA 3286

1865 Newton, MA 3287

1870 Boston, MA 559

Henry Winslow:

1850 Salem, MA 3285

1855 Gloucester, MA 3286

Charles Howard:

1855 Gloucester, MA 3286

1865 Newton, MA 3287

1870 Boston, MA 559

1880 Boston, MA 770

Winslow B Jr:

1865 Newton, MA 3287

Martha K:

1880 Boston, MA 770

**750.** Abigail Field VEAZIE841 - b.945 1829 Jun 13, Quincy, MA; d.841 1850 Mar 18, Quincy, MA

Abigail married2891 1848 Apr 30 in2891 Quincy, MA, John ARNOLD841 - b. 1823 Feb 3, (bapt) Quincy, MA0

John's parents841, 841 - f: James ARNOLD, m: Louisa ARNOLD

Abigail F Veazie, age 19, dau of Joshua & Eliza (deceased) Veazie, and John Arnold, age 25, victuallar, son of James & Louisa Arnold, were married in Quincy by William P Lunt(?), Quincy, Pastor of Unitarian Society.

The marriage record (src 855 31:152) for Abigail & John - Abigail's mother deceased; John's parents both deceased. John was a victualer.

**752.** Mary Jane VEAZIE855 - b.863 1837 Jun, Quincy, MA855; d.866 aft 1910

Mary married4805 1857 Nov 15 in4805 Danvers, MA, Ebenezer Webster UNDERWOOD855 - b. 1832~, Quincy, MA; d.855 1887 Oct 24, Quincy, MA

Ebenezer's parents855, 855 - f: Ebenezer Jr (Capt) UNDERWOOD, m: Sarah C THAYER

Mary and Ebenezer were married by M P Braman, Pastor of 1st Cong. Ch.

Children of Ebenezer Webster UNDERWOOD and Mary Jane VEAZIE:

1442. William Hemmenway UNDERWOOD860 - b.855 1858 Aug 12, Quincy, MA

1443. Mary Preston UNDERWOOD855 - b. 1860 Oct 10, Quincy, MA

**1444.** Clara Alice UNDERWOOD b. 1862 Sep 27

1445. Lemuel Brackett UNDERWOOD855 - b. 1864 Dec 22, Quincy, MA; d.855 1876 Oct 10, Quincy, MA

In 1850, Mary J Veazie resided2810 in the household of Augustus and Lucy A Mudge in Danvers, MA. Lucy A Mudge was Mary's step-sister, the daughter2933 of Benjamin and Clarissa Wentworth, Benjamin being her mother's first husband.

Mary Jane's middle name is listed in dau. Mary's birth record (src 855 133:304).

Mary is living with her son William in 1900 and 1910. She may be the Mary J Underwood who died527 Feb 6, 1917, in Tulare, CA, at the age of 79.

In 1865, Ebenezer was a clerk. Residing as a separate family2954 in his household was Mary's mother, Clarissa Veazie, and Mary's siblings, Phebe and Caroline Veazie. In 1860, Ebenezer and Mary J, and Ebenezer's mother Sarah, are living next door to Mary's father, Joshua.

Ebenezer died (married) of Bright's disease at the age of 55y 4m 20d.

Ebenezer's middle name is listed in Lemuel's birth record.

Child 1442. William's birth record src 855 116:116. In 1900, William, single, is living with his mother in Los Angeles. William registered745 to vote in 1892 in Los Angeles. He then resided at 530 College St. In 1896, he resided745 at 221 E 23d. In the cited records, he was a machinist. He may be the William H Underwood who died527 Apr 18, 1917, in Los Angeles Co., CA, at the age of 58.

Child 1443. Mary P Underwood may be the Mary P Underwood living with Ann Underwood (her aunt) in 1900, Quincy, MA, with birthdate listed (incorrectly?) as Oct 1861. In 1920, Mary was living864 in Los Angeles, CA, with her niece, Clara Tarrent, and Clara's husband Frederick. Mary may be the Mary P Underwood who died527 Mar 10, 1924, in Los Angeles Co., CA, at the age of 63.

Child 1445. Lemuel's birth record src 855 169:285. His death record 284:248.

Locations:

Mary Jane:

1850 Danvers, MA 2810

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1900 Los Angeles, CA 863

1910 Compton, CA 866

Ebenezer Webster:

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

William Hemmenway:

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1892 Los Angeles, CA 745

1900 Los Angeles, CA 863

1910 Compton, CA 866

Mary Preston:

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1920 Los Angeles, CA 864

Lemuel Brackett:

1870 Quincy, MA 861

**753.** Phebe S VEAZIE159 - b.902 1840 Oct, Quincy, MA855; d.2002 1914 Nov 25, Somersworth, NH

Phebe married855 1870 Oct 17 in855 Danvers, MA, John Dudley FOGG901 - b.902 1842 Mar?, Deerfield, NH855; d.1735 1908 Sep 8

John's parents855, 855 - f: Oren FOGG, m: Mary ABBOTT

The marriage record (MVR 226:157) for John D Fogg & Phebe S Veazie lists the parents of each. Phebe's parents are listed as Joshua & Clara Day, though her mother was Clarissa Joselyn Wentworth. Clarissa Joselyn had married previously Benjamin Wentworth. Perhaps Clara "J" was heard by the clerk as Clara Day. In any case, Phebe's death index entry2002 lists her father "Joshua Neozie," mother "Clarisy Joslin," and spouse John D Fogg. In addition, daughter Edith's birth record825, reported by her personally, lists her mother as Phoebe S Veazie, b Quincy Mass.

Children of John Dudley FOGG and Phebe S VEAZIE:

**1446.** Mabel A FOGG b. 1871

**1447.** Walter Augustus FOGG b. 1873 Mar 9

1448. Edith Abbott FOGG903 - b.825 1876 Oct 19, Springvale, ME; d.2004 1919 Aug 25, at her sister's home (Mabel Fogg Ames), Somersworth, NH

In 1865, Phebe resided2954 with her mother and sister Caroline in the household of her sister Mary, and Mary's husband Ebenezer Underwood. Phebe was a dressmaker.

In 1910, Phebe, widowed, is living with her daughter Mabel and son-in-law William Ames. In 1912, she is living1735 in Dover (NH) with her daughter Edith A at 74 Sullivan. In 1917, she is listed in the Dover (NH) city directory, Somersworth section, just before her daughter Edith's entry: Fogg, Phoebe S., 74, died Nov. 25, 1914.

John's middle name is listed on Edith's birth record. The Dover (NH) city directory1735 for 1912 lists John D Fogg, 66, died Sept. 8, 1908, just above the entry for Phebe S. Fogg, widow of John D., house 74 Sulivan.

Child 1448. Edith's middle name is listed on her birth record. She reported her birth information to the clerk at Sanford (ME) on May 27, 1918. Edith attended Boston University2003, where she was a member of the Alpha Phi Sorority2004, and graduated in the Class of 1899 with a Bachelor of Arts. In June of 1900, perhaps shortly after her graduaton, Edith, a school teacher, is living909 in the household of her brother Walter. In 1912, she is living1735 with her mother, recent widow. In 1914, Edith is living1735 in Somersworth, NH, a teacher, home 89 Prospect. In 1921, the Alpha Phi Quarterly2004 reported the rather tragic death of Edith. In January of 1919, she was stricken with paralysis and lay helpless in a hospital in Gloucester (MA) for several months. Recovering somewhat, she was removed to the home of her sister Mabel (Fogg) Ames in Somersworth, NH. In August, she flagged and her death came suddenly. She had been working at Miss McClintock's School [for Girls, Boston] and attending the Boston University school of Business Administration.

Locations:

Phebe S:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

1870 Danvers, MA 901

1880 Rochester, NH 903

1900 Rochester, NH 903

1910 Berwick, ME 904

1912 Dover, NH 1735

1914 Somersworth, NH 2002

John Dudley:

1880 Rochester, NH 903

1900 Rochester, NH 902

Edith Abbott:

1880 Rochester, NH 903

1900 Everett, MA 909

1910 Berwick, MA 904

1912 Dover, NH 1735

1914 Somersworth, NH 1735

**754.** Caroline Louisa VEAZIE855 - b. 1843 Sep 21, Quincy, MA

Caroline married855 1865 Dec 7 in855 Quincy, MA, Simon Hewins COWEN855 - b.931 1834 Aug, Sandwich, MA855; d.645 bef 1920

Simon's parents855, 855 - f: Alpheus COWEN, m: Esther F HEWINS

Children of Simon Hewins COWEN and Caroline Louisa VEAZIE:

1449. William W COWEN934 - b. 1863~, MA

**1450.** George Alpheus COWEN b. 1867 Feb 6

1451. Sheldon H COWEN930 - b.855 1870 Sep 2, Falmouth, MA

In 1865, Caroline resided2954 with her mother and sister Phebe in the household of her sister Mary, and Mary's husband Ebenezer Underwood. Caroline was a dressmaker.

In 1920, Caroline is living with her son Sheldon and his wife Mary.

Simon married first Dec 5, 1861, in Sandwich, MA, Rhoda B Wing, d of Nathaniel 2nd & Hannah. They had (at least) one child b Nov 26, 1862, who may have died young. Rhoda died (MVR 165:11) age 23 of a breast abcess.

At the time of his first marriage to Rhoda (MVR MVR 144:19), Simon resided in Falmouth. Rhoda resided in Sandwich. First marriages for both, they were married by Rev N W Butter. The names of parents are listed for both.

In Jun 1863, his civil war draft registation indicates he's unmarried.

At the time of his second marriage to Caroline (MVR 181:224), Simon, a house-joiner, resided in Falmouth. Caroline resided in Quincy. They were married by Pastor Hancock. The names of parents are listed for both.

Vital records of Sandwich (MA) has birthdate for Simeon H Cowin (only one child listed for Alpheus Cowin and Esther his Wife) as Aug 1830 (no day entered.) The censuses consistently imply his birth was later than that.

Simon's middle name, consistent with his mother's maiden name, is given in a 1920 passport application by George, his son. George lists his father as dead.

Child 1451. Sheldon's birth record: MVR 223:9, s of Simon & Carrie L m.n. (Veizee).

Locations:

Caroline Louisa:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1870 Falmouth, MA 934

1880 Falmouth, MA 933

1900 Falmouth, MA 931

1910 Falmouth, MA 930

1920 Falmouth, MA 932

Simon Hewins:

1860 Falmouth, MA 935

1861 Falmouth, MA 855

1863 Falmouth, MA 927

1870 Falmouth, MA 934

1880 Falmouth, MA 933

1900 Falmouth, MA 931

1910 Falmouth, MA 930

William W:

1870 Falmouth, MA 934

Sheldon H:

1880 Falmouth, MA 933

1900 Falmouth, MA 931

1910 Falmouth, MA 930

1920 Falmouth, MA 932

**757.** Rachel Rebecca VEAZIE855 - b. 1832 Jun, Braintree, MA; d.855 1904 May 14, Washington St., Braintree, MA; bd. Wollaster Cem., Braintre, MA855

Rachel married 1853 Jan 26 in Braintree, MA, Minott E HUNT855 - b. 1824~, Braintree, MA

The death record for Rachel Rebecca Hunt (src 855 1904/25:136) - died at age 73y 9m 28d of heart failure. That record lists her mother's full maiden name, that she was divorced, and her burial information. The informant for her death was Mrs. N. Eugene Hollis of Braintree.

As an interesting note, births are recorded for 2 daughters of Samuel and Rebecca M Veazie, both named Rachel Rebecca, one Jul 16, 1830 and one Jun --- 1832.

Rachel Hunt's age at death results in a calculated birthdate of Jul 16, 1830. However, it's unlikely that Samuel and his wife would name a second daughter with the same name if the first daughter were still alive. So, it is assumed that Rachel born 1830 died young and Rachel Hunt's age at death was erroneously based on her older sister's birthdate.

In 1880, Rachel's marital status was divorced. In 1900, she is living alone with a servant, marital status widowed, 2 houses away from her sister, Annie S Hollis.

At the time of Minot's marriage855 to Rachel, he was age 29 and his occupation was "gunner." He was the son of Minott and Prudence Hunt. They were married by Rev. Dr. Stores.

In 1860, Minot and Rachel are living in dwelling of Chas H Dow, boot manufacturer. Rachel's sister Anna is living with them. Minot's occupation is boot manufacter, also. In 1870, the Dow's are living in Minott's residence. He worked in a boot factory.

Locations:

Rachel Rebecca:

1850 Braintree, MA 868

1860 Braintree, MA 869

1870 Braintree, MA 870

1880 Braintree, MA 871

1900 Braintree, MA 872

Minott E:

1860 Braintree, MA 869

1870 Braintree, MA 870

**759.** Anna Storrs VEAZIE855 - b. 1842 Apr 26, Braintree, MA; d.873 aft 1910

Anna married855 1865 Jan 12 in855 Braintree, MA, Norton Eugene HOLLIS855 - b. 1840 Oct 4, Braintree, MA

Norton's parents855, 855 - f: David N HOLLIS, m: Mary PENNIMAN

MVR 181:192

Children of Norton Eugene HOLLIS and Anna Storrs VEAZIE:

1452. (infant) HOLLIS855 - b. 1865 Apr 17, Braintree, MA; d.855 1865 Apr 21, Braintree, MA

1453. Frederick Eugene HOLLIS855 - b. 1867 Jun 24, Washington St., Braintree, MA; d. 1869 Apr 2, Braintree, MA

1454. Julia Eugenia HOLLIS855 - b. 1871 May 23, Braintree, MA

1455. Everett S HOLLIS - b.855 1872 Aug 18, Braintree, MA

In 1850, Anna is living with her father. In 1855, Ann resided4995 with her father. In 1860, she was living with her sister Rachel and Rachel's husband Minot. In 1900, she was living by herself, though her status was married (36 yrs).

Norton Eugene's first name is listed in his birth record - Norton E. (Braintree Vital & Ch. Rec., p 1863). His middle name is given in his marriage record - N Eugene. At the time of his marriage (src 855 181:192), Hollis, age 24, son of David and Mary (Penniman) Hollis, was a butcher. They were married by R S Storrs, Pastor of church.

At the time of Frederick Eugene's birth, Norton was a cattle broker.

Child 1452. Infant Hollis' cause of death: unknown.

Child 1453. Frederick died at the age of 1y 9m of "Tubre Meningetis."

Child 1455. A crossed-out entry in the Boston VR lists Everett Stanley Hollis (s of Norton E & Annie S, born Aug 27.

Locations:

Anna Storrs:

1850 Braintree, MA 868

1855 Braintree, MA 4995

1860 Braintree, MA 869

1870 Braintree, MA 870

1880 Braintree, MA 871

1900 Braintree, MA 872

1910 Braintree, MA 873

Norton Eugene:

1850 Braintree, MA 868

1870 Braintree, MA 870

1880 Braintree, MA 1880

1910 Braintree, MA 873

Julia Eugenia:

1880 Braintree, MA 1880

Everett S:

1880 Braintree, MA 1880

1910 Braintree, MA 873

**766.** Rhoda Ellen FOYE - b.5297 1839 Oct 13, Weymouth, MA; d.5297 1915 Sep 9, 39 Goddard Rd, Brockton, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA5297

Rhoda married1802 1862 Dec 3 in1802 Braintree, MA, Henry W NIGHTINGALE1802 - b.5296 1834 Oct 29, Quincy, MA1802; d.5296 1876 May 11, Brockton, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA841

Henry's parents1802, 1802 - f: Elihu Adams NIGHTINGALE, m: Ann E WADLEIGH

Henry W Nightingale and Rhoda E Foye were married by Rev Jonas Perkins of East Braintree.

Rhoda Ellen: bapt Weymouth2015, Jul 4, 1841, in Weymouth, MA. In 1850, Rhoda Ellen Foye, age 10, was living with (her uncle) Lemuel S Veazie. In an affidavit5241 by Phebe (Veazie) Sherman, Phebe stated that her sister Rhoda had a daughter "Ellen R Nightingale."

Rhoda E (Foye) Nightingale, widow of Henry W Nightingale, died5297 in Brockton, MA, of an ulcer of the stomach, at the age of 75y 10m 26d. Her parents are listed as Stephen S Foye, b Rye, NH, and Rhoda S Veazie, b Braintree. The informant for that data was Mr Frank W Foye.

Henry W Nightengale died at the age of 41y 6m 12d, of consumption. He was a laborer, and was married. His birthdate is calculated from his death date and age at death.

Locations:

Rhoda Ellen:

1850 Braintree, MA 868

1855 Weymouth, MA 4230

**767.** Phebe Ann SHERMAN841 - b. 1844 Sep 27, Braintree, MA; d.840 1936

Phebe married841 1870 Oct 19 Josiah Ward CHILDS841 - b.859 1838 Jun 1, Lancaster, MA841; d.880 1895 Feb 15; bd. Elm St Cem, Braintree, MA880

Josiah's parents855, 855 - f: Ira Goodell CHILDS, m: Abigail WILDER

Children of Josiah Ward CHILDS and Phebe Ann SHERMAN:

1456. Anna Wilder CHILDS891 - b.855 1872 Jul 12, Braintree, MA871

**1457.** William Sherman CHILDS b. 1875 May 26

**1458.** Richard Ward CHILDS b. 1877 Jan 17

Mrs Phebe A S Childs is listed in the 1928 voter registration list for Los Angeles County, CA, living at 149 S Madison av.

In 1861, following Ira Goodell Childs' death, J Ward's mother, Abigail Wilder Childs, married Israel Trask. In 1870, J Ward's mother, now Abigail C Trask, along with Sarah A Childs, dau of Abigail and J Ward's sister, lived with J Ward and Phebe.

J Ward's gravestone, which he shares with Phebe Ann Sherman Childs, reads: "Superintendent of the Bowery Mission New York." His marriage record (src 855 227:310) lists his parents.

Locations:

Phebe Ann:

1850 Braintree, MA 868

1860 Braintree, MA 869

1870 Braintree, MA 870

1880 Braintree, MA 871

1900 Brooklyn, NY 891

1920 San Diego, CA 892

Josiah Ward:

1870 Braintree, MA 870

1880 Braintree, MA 871

Anna Wilder:

1880 Braintree, MA 871

1900 Brooklyn, NY 891

**777.** Mary Elizabeth FAXON2913 - b. 1839 Oct 30, Quincy, MA

Mary married862 1880~ in862 prob Massachusetts, Eben C PEEBLES862 - b. 1841~, Canada

In 1850159, Mary E Faxon resided with her mother in Quincy. In that record, Mary and her brother Samuel were bracketed with the indication "Twins." In 1870861, Mary resided with her mother.

In 1880862, Mary Peebles resided with her husband Eben.

Locations:

Mary Elizabeth:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1880 Quincy, MA 862

Eben C:

1880 Quincy, MA 862

**786.** Abigail Ann HARDWICK2919 - b. 1844 Apr 28, Cohasset, MA; d.2928 aft 1910

Abigail married2918 1862 Jun 15 in2918 Cohasset, MA, John W HARRINGTON2918 - b.2929 1841 Oct 15, Pomfret, VT2918; d.2929 1902 Mar 4, Abington, MA; bd. Mt Vernon Cem., Abington, MA2929

John's parents2918, 2918 - f: James HARRINGTON, m: Wealthy BRALEY

Abby Ann and John were married by Joseph Osgood, Pastor of the Congregational Church in Cohasset.

Children of John W HARRINGTON and Abigail Ann HARDWICK:

1459. John H HARRINGTON2925 - b. 1865~, Massachusetts

1460. James Wallace HARRINGTON2925 - b. 1866~, Massachusetts

"Abby Ann," is mentioned in an 1865 affidavit4521 by her uncle Thomas Hardwick, as "wife of John Harrington, of Weymouth in this state [Massachusetts]."

In 1870, John worked in a shoe factory. In 1880 and 1900, his occupation was "stitcher." His death record lists his occupation as shoemaker. He died at the age of 61y 4m 17d. His birthdate (listed in 1900 as "Oct 1841" is calculated from that information.

Child 1459. In 1880, John H Harrington, at the age of 15 works in a tack factory.

Child 1460. In 1870, James W Harrington was listed in the household of John W and Abbie Harrington. In 1880, he is listed as "Wallace J."

Locations:

Abigail Ann:

1850 Cohasset, MA 2921

1855 Cohasset, MA 2923

1860 Cohasset, MA 2922

1865 Weymouth, MA 4521

1870 Abington, MA 2925

1880 Abington, MA 2926

1900 Whitman, MA 2927

1910 Middleboro (Norwell Town), MA 2928

John W:

1870 Abington, MA 2925

1880 Abington, MA 2926

1900 Whitman, MA 2927

John H:

1870 Abington, MA 2925

1880 Abington, MA 2926

James Wallace:

1870 Abington, MA 2925

1880 Abington, MA 2926

**793.** Sarah Veazie WHITE945 - b. 1832 Oct 23, Quincy, MA; d.855 1897 Jun 23, Hyde Park, MA; bd. Fairview855

Sarah married2891 1852 Jun 31 in2891 Quincy, MA, John A PRESTON4521 - b.2840 1828 Aug 8, Dorchester, MA

John's parents2840, 2840 - f: John PRESTON, m: Persis CRANE

An 1865 affidavit4521 by Sarah's uncle Thomas P G Hardwick states that Sarah was the wife of John A Preston of Dorchester. Sarah and John were married by Rev Wm. P. Lunt, Minister of the First Congregational Church, Quincy.

Children of John A PRESTON and Sarah Veazie WHITE:

**1461.** John Aiken PRESTON b. 1856 May 31

**1462.** William Dean PRESTON b. 1859 Oct 29

**1463.** Carleton Estey PRESTON b. 1878 Nov 21

In an 1865 affidavit4521, Sarah's uncle Thomas P G Hardwick states that Sarah (daughter of Elizabeth Hardwick and Samuel White) was the wife of John A Preston of Dorchester [Mass.].

About 1867, Sarah V Preston received4509 1/420 ($64.86) of the estate of Joseph Veazie. Sarah died855 June 23, 1897, in Hyde Park, MA, of cancer, at the age of 64y 8m.

In 1850, John resided4522 with his parents.

John was a chocolate maker.

Locations:

Sarah Veazie:

1860 Dorchester, MA 1795

1880 Boston, MA 770

John A:

1850 Dorchester, MA 4522

1860 Dorchester, MA 1795

1880 Boston, MA 770

1900 Hyde Park, MA 4523

**797.** Abby F HARDWICK159 - b.2933 1842 Oct 14~, Quincy, MA; d.2933 1880 Jun 22, Danvers, MA

Abby married2891 1870 Sep 7 in2891 Quincy, MA, Franklin David RIDEOUT2891 - b. 1849 Jan 20~, Quincy, MA0; d.2226 1901 Jan 12, Clover St., Boston, MA; bd. Quincy, MA2226

Franklin's parents2891, 2891 - f: Luke RIDEOUT, m: Caroline RIDEOUT

Franklin and Abbie were married by Rev John D Wells of the First Congregational Ch., Quincy.

Children of Franklin David RIDEOUT and Abby F HARDWICK:

**1464.** Franklin Samuel RIDEOUT b. 1872 Jul 27

**1465.** Lydia Ann RIDEOUT b. 1873 Sep 22

Abby lived with her parents apparently until her marriage. On Jun 16,1880 (enumeration date), in the household of Henry Milton, her sister Lucy's husband, Abby and Fred D Rideout are listed with their children Frank and Lydia. Abby is listed as ill with consumption in that record. Sadly, Abby died just days later. Abby F Rideout, married at time of her death, died of consumption at the age of 37y 8m 8d. Her birthdate is calculated from that information. Her death record does not list her maiden name, and her parents are listed as "Samuel & Jane M," born Quincy.

In Jun, 1870, David F Rideout, age 20, a clerk in a customs house, was residing in the household of Samuel and Jane Hardwick, and their daughter Abby F Hardwick, whom he would marry the following September. That marriage record lists him as "D Franklin." After Abby's death earlier in 1880, Franklin married second in Quincy on Dec 29, 1880, Anna L Reed, the daughter of Timothy and Jane C Reed. Franklin's death record lists him as "Franklin D." Franklin, a clerk and married at the time of his death, died at the age of 51y 11m 23d of pulmonary tuberculosis. His birth date is calculated from his age at death. His birthdate in the 1900 census is listed as Jan 1851. In that year, Franklin and (second) wife Anna L are listed with children Annie W, b Jul 1883, and Charles A, b Oct 1885. 1849 is clearly more accurate as David F Rideout is age 1 in 1850, and Franklin D is age 11 in 1860.

Locations:

Abby F:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Danvers, MA 2934

Franklin David:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Danvers, MA 2934

1900 Boston, MA 939

**799.** Lucy F HARDWICK860 - b.2933 1850 Oct 14~, Quincy, MA; d.2933 1892 Jan 26, Danvers, MA

Lucy married2891 1870 Nov 30 in2891 Qiuncy, MA, Henry Turner MILTON2891 - b.2890 1849 May 25, Boston, MA; d. 1889 Aug 22, Danvers, MA

Henry's parents2891, 2891 - f: Thomas MILTON, m: Emily Augusta TURNER

Lucy and Henry were married by Rev C R Brainard, rector of Christ Ch., Quincy.

Children of Henry Turner MILTON and Lucy F HARDWICK:

1466. Jennie A MILTON2934 - b.2001 1871 Jun 5, Danvers, MA

1467. Vina Frances MILTON2934 - b.2001 1873 Jan 7, Danvers, MA

1468. William Henry Moore MILTON2934 - b.1148 1877 Feb 15, Danvers, MA

Lucy F Milton, a widow, died of pneumonia at the age of 41y 3m 12d. Her birthdate is calculated from that information. Her death record lists her parents as "Saml V & J M Newcomb." Her maiden name is not therein listed.

In June, 1870, Henry T Milton, age 21, a clerk, was residing in the household of Samuel and Jane Hardwick, and their daughter Lucy F Hardwick, whom he would marry the following November. Henry, a commercial traveller, died at the age of 40y 3m --d of "larynigitis." He was married at the time of his death.

Child 1467. Vina's middle name is listed in her birth record.

Child 1468. William's full name is listed in the record1148 for his membership in the Masons. That record also lists his birthdate and place of birth. That record is certainly for William son of Henry and Lucy as the marriage record for William H M Milton to Annie Carleton lists Henry and Lucy as his parents.

Locations:

Lucy F:

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Danvers, MA 2934

Henry Turner:

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Danvers, MA 2934

Jennie A:

1880 Danvers, MA 2934

Vina Frances:

1880 Danvers, MA 2934

William Henry Moore:

1880 Danvers, MA 2934

**800.** Sarah Frances HARDWICK159 - b. 1843~, Quincy, MA3067

Sarah married3067 1871 Aug 27 in3067 Newton Center, MA, Daniel (Jr) BARTLETT944 - b.2915 1801 Oct 17, Andover, MA; d.2917 1877 May 31, Newton, MA

Daniel (Jr)'s parents2915, 2915 - f: Daniel BARTLETT, m: Hannah PARKER

Sarah Frances Hardwick, age 29, and Daniel Bartlett, age 69, were married Aug 27, 1871, in Newton Center, MA, by Rev O S Stearne. It was Sarah's first marriage, and Daniel's third marriage.

Sarah's middle name and birthplace appear in the record3067 of her (first) marriage to Daniel Bartlett, as Daniel's third wife.

Daniel Bartlett was born2915 Oct 17, 1801, in Andover, MA, the son of Daniel and Hannah Bartlett.

It appears that Daniel married 3 times: 1)944 Sarah Abbott Hardwick; 2) 2932 "H H Hardwick," age 54, married, born Massachusetts, who appears below his entry in the 1865 census for Boston; 3)3067 Sarah Frances Hardwick, the niece of his first wife, who, interestingly, resided with Daniel and "H H" in the above-mentioned 1865 census.

Daniel and Sarah Abbott Hardwick were married944 in 1830. The resided in Boston, Massachusetts, and appear together in the censuses of 1850, 1855, and 1860.

In the 1865 census2932 for Boston, it appears that Daniel may have remarried following the death of his first wife, as "H. H." Bartlett, age 54, married, born Massachusetts, appears immediately below Daniel's entry. Daniel is also listed as married in that record.

Interestingly, in that 1865 census record Sarah F Hardwick resided with Daniel, along with "H. H.," and Daniel's mother, Hannah Bartlett. Daniel would marry Sarah F Hardwick in 1871 as his third wife.

Locations:

Sarah Frances:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1871 Newton, MA 3067

Daniel (Jr):

1850 Boston, MA 470

1855 Boston, MA 2263

1860 Boston, MA 487

1865 Boston, MA 2932

**804.** Susan Ann THAYER841 - b. 1831 Feb 3, Braintree, MA; d.855 1905 Mar 14, 317 Washington St, Braintree, MA; bd. North Cemetery, Braintree, MA855

Susan married1802 1855 May 20 in1802 Braintree, MA, Samuel W JENNINGS1802 - b.2258 1827 Mar 25, Boston, MA; d.2258 1895 Sep 28, Braintree, MA

Samuel's parents1802, 1802 - f: Levi JENNINGS, m: Caroline WILLIAMS

Susan and Samuel were married1802 by Rev R S Storrs.

Susan Ann (Thayer) Jennings died855 Mar 14, 1905, at the age of 74y 1m 9d, of mitial regurgitation, contr. arterio schlerosis.

Samuel was a carpenter1802 2258 by trade. He died at the age of 68y 6m 3d, of pneumonia. His birthdate is calculated from his age at death.

Locations:

Susan Ann:

1855 Braintree, MA 1802

Samuel W:

1855 Cambridge, MA 1802

**807.** Mary White THAYER2951 - b. 1878 Dec 10, Braintree, MA

Mary married1802 1899 Oct 8 in1802 Braintree, MA, Ralph L MCGLAUFLIN1802 - b. 1887~, Danvers, MA

Ralph's parents1802, 1802 - f: Will D MCGLAUFLIN, m: Anna M MARGESON

Mary and Ralph were married by C F Hill Crathern, clergyman, South Brainree.

Mary and Ralph has 10 children841.

Locations:

Mary White:

1878 Braintree, MA 2951

1880 Braintree, MA 871

1899 Braintree, MA 1802

Ralph L:

1899 Braintree, MA 1802

**823.** Harry Percy VEAZIE3032 - b.3093 1844 Feb 22, Mississippi3032; d.2625 1910 Jan 28, New Orleans, LA; bd. Veazie Family Cem., Natchez, MS3093

Harry married3033 1883 Jul 7 in3033 Adams Co., MS, Margaret Lea MCLEAN3033 - b. 1853~; d.2625 1921 Jul 3, New Orleans, LA

Harry is listed in 1850 as H P Veazie; in 1880 as Percy Veazie. The New Orleans Death Index2625 lists him as Harry Percy Veazie.

Harry Percy Veazie, of Baltimore, is listed3083 as an usher at the 1907 wedding, in Washington, DC, of his sister Mary Jane Veazie to Charles E Pal(sic) [Patric].

Locations:

Harry Percy:

1850 Adams Co., MS 3032

1880 Natchez, MS 3034

**824.** Mary Jane VEAZIE2795 - b. 1848 Jul 30, (christening) Trinity Ch, Natchez, MS; d.3114 1932 Jul; bd. Elk Run Cem., Elkton, VA840

Mary married3083 1907 Jan 2 in3083 res of Mrs Van Vilet, Washington, DC, Charles E PATRIC3041 - b. 1837 Sep 6, Poughkeepsie, NY; d.1475 1917 Oct 11, Clark Co., OH

Charles's parents3041, 3041 - f: Richard Fitz PATRIC, m: Bethiah PATRIC

Mary Jane and Charles were married by Rev Dr J G Butler of the Lutheran Methodist Church, Wash., DC. The bride was accompanied into the drawing room by her brother Jacob Brown Veazie. The bride was attended by her niece Miss Estelle Bayne Veazie. Hary Percy Veazie, of Baltimore, was an usher.

In 1850, Mary is listed as M J Veazie. Although her birth record2795 lists Mary Jane as born in 1848, other records indicate 1846 or 1847 is more likely - 1850, age 4; 1870, age 23.

Locations:

Mary Jane:

1850 Adams Co., MS 3032

1870 Natchez, MS 3036

Charles E:

1850 Williamson, NY 3042

**825.** John James VEAZIE3032 - b.4269 1848 Oct 22, Natchez, MS3082; d.4269 1922 Feb 11, Elkton, VA; bd. Elk Run Cem., Elkton, VA4269

John married 1)2299 1889 Dec 16 in2299 District of Columbia, U.S.A., Elizabeth (Bettie) BAYNE3082 - b.3084 1851 May 18, St John's Parish, Prince George Co., MD

Elizabeth's parents3084, 3084 - f: William B BAYNE, m: Elizabeth (w of Wm B) BAYNE

In addition, the funeral home records3082 for Rev. Henry Purcell Veazie list his parents as John James Veazie, born Natchez, MS, and Elizabeth "Boyne", born St George's Co., Maryland.

Children of John James VEAZIE and Elizabeth (Bettie) BAYNE:

**1471.** Henry Purcell (Rev) VEAZIE b. 1890 Oct 3

1472. Estelle Bayne VEAZIE3037 - b. 1892 Jan 7, Washington, D.C.; d.3037 1925 Apr 12, Wytheville, VA

John married 2)3081 1909 Aug 3 in3081 Rockingham Co., VA, Cora Virginia COFFMAN3081 - b.3105 1877 Sep 17, Page Co., VA; d.3105 1973 Feb 8, Oak Hill Nursing Home, Staunton, VA; bd. Elk Run Cem., Elkton, VA3105

Cora's parents3081, 3081 - f: Benjamin F COFFMAN, m: Euphemia (Elizabeth?) STRICKLER

The marriage index lists the parents of both John and Cora, but not their mothers' maiden names. That index lists John's age as 51, though other records indicate a birthyear of 1848.

Children of John James VEAZIE and Cora Virginia COFFMAN:

**1469.** Mary Frances VEAZIE b. 1914 Jan 14

**1470.** Virginia C VEAZIE b. 1917 Jun 2

John's full name is listed on his death certificate4269, as well3040 as in The Percy Family genealogy, under James H and Mary Jane (Smith) Veazie.

John J's occupation isn't clear from the records. The Washington Post, Fri, Feb 2,1906 (newspaperarchive.com), mentions a Mr John J Veazie among the (several hundred) guests of President (Teddy) Roosevelt at a reception. The 1910 census3094 lists his occupation as a manufactuer of seed planters, as was his son-in-law C E Patric. John's death certificate has "retired bookkeeper."

John's gravestone840, in addition to birth and death dates which match his death certificiate, lists the following information: Married Aug 3, 1909; (beside his name) Cora V Veazie, b Sept 17, 1877, d Feb 8 1973; Their Children: Mary F, and Virigina C.

John married3081 second, Aug 3, 1909, in Rockingham Co., VA, the much younger Cora Virginia Coffman. John and Cora had two daughters, Mary Frances and Virginia C. In 1910, John J and Cora V Veazie, brother- and sister-in-law, are listed1910 in the household of (head) C E Patric and John's daughter, by his first wife, Mary J. Those census entries were enumerated in April. John and Cora are listed as married 7 months, which corresponds to their marriage in 1909.

John died4268 Feb 11, 1922, in Elkton, VA. The 1973 obituary3105 for (second) wife Cora (Coffman) Veazie (incorrectly) mentions that her husband John James Veazie died in August 1922. Perhaps the August date was confused with the month of marriage for John and Cora.

Elizabeth "Boyne" is listed3082 as the mother of Rev Henry Purcell Veazie, (she) born Prince George Co., Maryland, in funeral home records for Henry. She is also listed3037 as the mother (born Maryland) of Estelle Veazie (father John Veazie, b Mississippi). A "Mrs William Bayne" attended3086 the ordination of Elizabeth's son Henry Purcell Veazie in Baltimore, MD, Jun 11, 1920. On Jun 13, 1920, following the ordination, Rev Henry Purcell Veazie was a soloist3089 at St Stephen's Episcopal Church in Washington, DC, and among those from Washington who attended the service was "Mrs William Bayne," an aunt of Rev Veazie. Though not conclusive, it may be that Elizabeth is the "Bettie Bayne" born3084 May 18, 1851, in St John's Parish, Prince Georges Co., MD, to William B and Elizabeth Bayne. In 1880, William and Betty Bayn are listed3088 as son and daughter of William Bayn, in Oxen Hill, MD. Oxen Hill is just south of Washington, DC. Son William's wife, "B. L. Bayn," may be the "Mrs William Bayne" mentioned in the articles above.

Child 1472. Estelle's middle name is given in a wedding article3083, which states Mary Jane Veazie "was attended by her niece, Miss Estelle Bayne Veazie.." Other information comes from her death index3037 listing. Her obituary3077 states she was a step-daughter of Mrs. Cora Veazie, that Estelle died of typhoid fever, that she was the daughter of the late John M(sic) Veazie, and left surviving her a brother, Rev Percy Veazie, of Washington, and two half sisters, Mary Frances and Virginia Veazie.

Cora Virginia Coffman, the bride of John J Veazie, is listed3081 in the Virginia marriage index for their 1909 marriage as born about 1880 (age 29), the daughter of Benjamin F and Elizabeth Coffman. Her headstone840 and the 1900 census3079 for Elkton, VA, establish her birthdate as Sep 17, 1877. In addition, Cora's obituary3105 lists her birthdate, birthplace and parents, including her mother's maiden name.

Cora spent most of her life in the Elkton area, and was a member of the Primitive Baptist Church. At the time of her death she was survived by daughter Virginia (Veazie) Farmer, seven grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. Pallbearers were Dwight, Tyrone and Thurston (Jr) DeMasters, Eddie J and Joseph C (Jr) Farmer, Walter J Knight, David R Dean, and Alec Hensley.

Locations:

John James:

1850 Adams Co., MS 3032

1880 Natchez, MS 3034

1910 SpringfieldTwp., OH 3094

1920 Elkton, VA 3078

Elizabeth (Bettie):

1870 Oxen Hill, MD 3087

1880 Oxen Hill, MD 3088

Cora Virginia:

1900 Elkton, Stonewall Dist., VA 3079

1910 SpringfieldTwp., OH 3094

1920 Elkton, VA 3078

1940 Elkton, Stonewall Dist,., VA 3080

**833.** Martha LOVECRAFT1825 - b. 1847~, New York; d.5446 1899 Aug 16, (home of her daughter), Buffalo, NY

Martha married Luther A CHASE5446

Children of Luther A CHASE and Martha LOVECRAFT:

**1473.** Sara Althea CHASE b. 1874~

Locations:

Martha:

1860 Rochester, NY 1825

1899 Buffalo, NY 5446

**835.** Florence Veazie LOVECRAFT1829 - b.1832 1864 Mar 7, New York; d.1836 1950 May 11, 509 Mt Hope Ave, Rochester, NY; bd. prob Section R, Mt Hope Cem., Rochester, NY1822

Florence married1829 1891~ Robert Henry SALMONS1829 - b.1832 1864 Sep 24, Delaware; d.1822 1934; bd. Section R, Mt Hope Cem., Rochester, NY1822

Everts3051 has: "The last child, Florence Veazie Lovecraft was born in 1861 and died in 1950."

Florence lists her middle name in her DAR lineage688. Following Robert's death, Florence lived1835 (1935-1940) at the Protestant Episcopal Church Home in Rochester.

Robert worked for an auto-truck manufacturer, at one time as Vice President. He and Florence lived in Rochester most of their lives.

Locations:

Florence Veazie:

1900 Rochester, NY 1832

1910 Rochester, NY 1140

1920 Rochester, NY 1833

1930 Rochester, NY 1834

1940 Rochester, NY 1835

1950 Rochester, NY 1836

Robert Henry:

1900 Rochester, NY 1832

1910 Rochester, NY 1140

1920 Rochester, NY 1833

1930 Rochester, NY 1834

**837.** Harriet (Hattie) BARNARD1840 - b.1882 1838~, New York1879

Harriet (Hattie) married1879 1864~ Edward B LEWIS - b.1879 1836 Apr, Nebraska

Children of Edward B LEWIS and Harriet (Hattie) BARNARD:

1474. John LEWIS1878 - b. 1866~, Nebraska

In the 1900 census1879 Harriet lists her birthdate as June 1840.

Locations:

Harriet (Hattie):

1850 Lee, NY 1882

1860 Lee, NY 1883

1870 Evans, Colo Territory 1878

1883 Colorado 1840

1900 Denver, CO 1879

Edward B:

1870 Evans, Colo Territory 1878

1900 Denver, CO 1879

**838.** Jane (Jennie) Veazie BARNARD1840 - b.1865 1842 Oct, New York688; d.840 1916; bd. Rome Cem., Rome, NY840

Jane (Jennie) married 1) 1860~ Charles STOKES1869 - b. 1835~, New York

Children of Charles STOKES and Jane (Jennie) Veazie BARNARD:

1478. Lizzie STOKES1866 - b. 1862~

Jane (Jennie) married 2)1868 1867 Jan 21 in1868 Rome, NY, George Washington Gale KINNEY688 - b.1868 1836 Dec 23, Mannsville, NY; d.840 1919; bd. Rome Cem., Rome, NY840

Children of George Washington Gale KINNEY and Jane (Jennie) Veazie BARNARD:

1475. George Bond KINNEY1868 - b. died infancy

1476. Samuel "Ward" Wardwell KINNEY1868 - b.645 1873 Jul 26, 210 W. Embargo St., Rome, NY1875; d.1873 1909 Jan 30, Rome, NY; bd. Rome Cem., Rome, NY840

**1477.** Charlotte KINNEY b. 1879 Aug~

In her DAR lineage688 Jennie lists herself as Jennie Veazie Kinney, born New York, wife of George W. G. Kinney and daughter of Job Barnard and Huldah Veazie, his wife. She lists her grandmother's name as Mary Darling, vs Mary Havens.

Child 1478. Lizzie Stokes is living with George and Jennie (Barnard Stokes) in 1870 and 1880. In 1880, she is listed as George's step-daughter.

Child 1475. George Bond Kinney died in infancy.

Child 1476. Samuel Wardwell Kinney, who died at the age of 35, apparently had great potential. He was graduated1871 from Princeton University, NJ, in 1894, Cum Laude, with High Honors in English. His obituary1875 states he also received an M. A. in English History from Princeton. He was a graduate student1874 1894-95 at Johns Hopkins University. He went on to graduate1872 from Harvard University in 1897 with a Masters of Arts. His death date was reported both by Princeton University1870 and Harvard1873. Before his death, he was attended by Dr Thayer, one-time chair of medicine at Johns Hopkins. At the time of his death, he was head master at the Country School for Boys, Baltimore, MD, having taught English there starting in 1901 and appointed head master in 1903. His obituary mentions his parents, one surviving sister, Mrs Murray P Brush, and a half-sister, Mrs David Ellwood Williams of Baltimore.

Locations:

Jane (Jennie) Veazie:

1850 Lee, NY 1882

1860 Rome, NY 1869

1870 Rome, NY 1863

1880 Rome, NY 1866

1883 Rome, NY 1840

1900 Rome, NY 1865

1910 Rome, NY 1867

Charles:

1860 Rome, NY 1869

Lizzie:

1870 Rome, NY 1863

1880 Rome, NY 1866

George Washington Gale:

1870 Rome, NY 1863

1880 Rome, NY 1866

1900 Rome, NY 1865

1910 Rome, NY 1867

Samuel "Ward" Wardwell:

1880 Rome, NY 1866

**839.** Cornelia (Nellie) H BARNARD1840 - b.1881 1847~, New York1879

Cornelia (Nellie) married1879 1887~ H H PHILLIPS1876 - ; d.1879 bef 1900

Locations:

Cornelia (Nellie) H:

1850 Lee, NY 1882

1860 Lee, NY 1883

1870 Lee, NY 1881

1900 Denver, CO 1879

1910 Boulder, CO 1880

**840.** Martha Elizabeth BARNARD1865 - b.840 1849 Jun 14, Lee, NY1876; d.1876 1887 Sep 5, 210 W Embargo St, Rome, NY (home b-in-law G W G Kinney); bd. Rome Cem., Rome, NY840

Martha married1876 1874 Sep 14 in prob Rome, NY, Frederick M ORTON1840 - b.1877 1844 Dec 23, Rome, NY; d.1877 1928 Jan 17, 418 N George St., Rome, NY; bd. Rome Cem., Rome, NY840

Frederick's parents1877, 1877 - f: J M ORTON, m: Ruby ORTON

Huldah Veazie Barnard's obit mentions that she is survived by a daughter (one of five daughters) Mrs. F. M.Orton. Martha Orton's obit mentions their marriage date..

Sarah's name comes from the 1900 census1865, given that mother Huldah's obit1840 states she is survived by a daughter Mrs. F. M. Orton.

After Martha's death, Fred married Sarah L. She was born1865 Mar 1851 in New York. Sarah died840 1920 and is buried in Rome Cem., Rome, NY.

Locations:

Martha Elizabeth:

1850 Lee, NY 1882

1860 Lee, NY 1883

1870 Lee, NY 1881

1883 Rome, NY 1840

1900 Rome, NY 1865

**841.** Julia A VEAZIE1842 - b.840 1836 Mar 13, New York1842; d.840 1902 Aug 18, her home on King St, Brockport, NY1890; bd. High St Cem., Brockport, NY840

Julia married 1)3052 1854 Nov 15 in3052 Rochester, NY, James M WILTSIE1890 - b.1888 1834~, New York; d.1890 1868~

James's parents1888, 1888 - f: John WILTSIE, m: Mary WILTSIE

James and Julia were married by Rev Olney Place. The reference states Miss Julia H Veazie was "only daughter of Alfred Veazie of Otisco, NY."

Children of James M WILTSIE and Julia A VEAZIE:

**1479.** Zellah Zephyrisie WILTSIE b. 1856 May

Julia married 2)1890 1871~ Erastus ALDRIDGE1886 - b.840 1836 Apr 10, Ontario Co., New York4077; d.840 1896 Mar 26; bd. High St Cem., Brockport, NY840

Erastus's parents4077, 4076 - f: Gilbert ALDRIDGE, m: Keziah ALDRIDGE

A search for Julia's daughter Zella Wiltsie resulted in finding Julia Aldridge (of the correct age), wife of Erastus Aldridge, with Zilla Wiltsie (of the correct age), in 1880 in Brockport (Sweden). Although Zilla is listed as "niece" to Erastus, it is assumed she is, in fact, his step-daughter. Julia's obituary1890 states she married Erastus in 1871, "or thereabouts."

Jame was a farmer by trade.

Erastus Aldridge was a produce and grain dealer in and about the Brockport/Sweden area of New York, near Lake Ontario. The Rochester Democrate and Chronicle, Sun., March 29, 1896, reported that Erastus had been found dead in a warehouse of his firm Aldridge & Dailey, apparently having committed suicide by shooting himself in the chest. He had told his wife the previous Thursday that he was going to Pittsford on business for the day, perhaps to remain the night there. Due to his extended absence, a search was made. John Dailey, son of Erastus' partner William Dailey, had to force out a key that had been left in the lock on the inside to get into the warehouse. There was Aldridge was found, lying on his side, shirt drawn up and grasping a 38 revolver in his right hand. It was assumed that the market was going against him, and he had taken his own life as it seemed to weigh on his mind.

Erastus' will, signed 8 Nov 1875, Brockport, Monroe County, N.Y., mentions wife Julia H Aldridge to be sole executrix. He also states that his mother, Mrs Keziah Aldridge, is to be supported by Julia as an obligation during her natural life, "in all respects as I myself am bound."

Erastus' wife Julia (Veazie Wiltsie) is listed1889 as a widow in 1900.

Locations:

Julia A:

1850 Otisco, NY 1842

1860 Marcellus, NY 1888

1870 Sweden, NY 1887

1875 Sweden, NY 4076

1880 Brockport (Sweden), NY 1886

1900 Sweden, NY 1889

James M:

1860 Marcellus, NY 1888

Erastus:

1855 Sweden, NY 4077

1875 Sweden, NY 4076

1880 Brockport (Sweden), NY 1886

**842.** Harrison Hinckly VEAZIE1842 - b.2876 1840 Jul, New York1842; d.840 1909 Jul 30, at his residence, 319 McKinstry ave, Detroit, MI4983; bd. Woodmere Cem., Detroit, MI840

Harrison married1523 1870 Dec 15 in1523 Ypsilanti, MI, Cecelia KENT2875 - b.2188 1849 Aug 5, Ohio2875; d.2877 1901 Mar 1, 81 Elizabeth St, Detroit, MI; bd. Woodmere Cem., Detroit, MI2877

Cecelia's parents2877, 2877 - f: James B KENT, m: Eliza VALLANDINGHAM

Harrison and Cecelia were married by Pastor John A Wilson in Ypsilanti, MI. Witnesses were Charles Henry Veazie and Eliza Kent, both of Ypsilanti.

Children of Harrison Hinckly VEAZIE and Cecelia KENT:

**1480.** George K VEAZIE b. 1871 Aug 10

**1481.** Julia May VEAZIE b. 1873 May 1

**1482.** Grace B VEAZIE b. 1876 Mar

**1483.** Blanche C VEAZIE b. 1878 Jun

Harrison's middle name is listed1523 in his marriage record to Ceclia Kent. At the time of his marriage, Harrison was a carriage trimmer. Harrison worked in the carriage manufacturing business, as did many of his relatives.

Harrison died4983 at the age of 69. His funeral services were held at the Masonic Temple in Detroit.

Cecelia's maiden name is assumed from the 1900 census in which Eliza Kent, mother-in-law, is listed in the household of Harrison H Veazie and wife Cecelia. "Cecelia Kent" is also listed as Grace Veazie's mother in Grace's marriage record1523 to Charles Wilbersheid. James B Kent is listed2188 as Ceclia's father on her death certificate.

Locations:

Harrison Hinckly:

1850 Otisco, NY 1842

1860 Mount Morris, NY 1885

1870 Ypsilanti, MI 1523

1880 Detroit, MI 2875

1900 Detroit, MI 2876

Cecelia:

1860 Detroit, MI 2878

1870 Ypsilanti, MI 1523

1880 Detroit, MI 2875

1900 Detroit, MI 2876

**843.** Charles D VEAZIE1842 - b.1822 1842, New York1842; d.2938 1911 Sep 28, Home for Disabled Volunteers, Bath, NY; bd. Brockport Cem., Brockport, NY1822

Charles married4340 1874 Sep 28 in4340 Jamestown, NY, Matilda H MEISING2939 - b. 1854~, New York; d.4342 1915 Dec 15, Wilkes-Barre, PA; bd. Green-wood Cem., Brooklyn, NY4342

Matilda's parents4341, 4341 - f: John MEISING, m: Louisa (w of John) MEISING

In 1880, Matilda H "Vesie" is listed as Charles D's wife. The Titusville (PA) Herald, in a column entitled "Yesteryear in Titusville," titbits from previous issues of the paper are quoted. Among the quotations is, from the Oct 4, 1874 issue, the report of the marriage of Charles D Veazie of Parker City, Pa., and Mathilda Meising of Tutsville, Pa. They were married by Rev James A Robinson, rector of St Luke's church.

Charles enlisted2938 Sep 24, 1863, Geneva, NY, in Co D of the First NY Cavalry. He was discharged in West Virginia, Jul 20, 1865. The cause of discharge is listed as "M. C." with a disability of "Rheu" contracted "Since Wa." His deathdate is given in that military history record. He is listed as a widower, his residence as Niagara Falls, NY, and his nearest relative his brother Harrison H Veazie, address "Masonic Temple," Detroit, MI. In 1880, Charles was an hotel keeper in Titusville, PA.

The marriage announcement4340 for Matilda and Charles, mentions her as "of Titusville." In the 1880 census, Matilda H Veazie, age 26, lists her parents as both being born in Germany. Matilda Meising is listed4341 in Titusville, PA, residing in the household of John and Louisa Meising, both born Prussia. Apparent siblings listed in that record: Pter, Annie, Theressa, Benjamin, and Matthew.

It appears that soon after 1880, Charles and Matilda were divorced, as Matilda married4079 Aug 2, 1881, in Manhattan, George W Everitt. George and Matilda appear in the 1910 census2264 for Brooklyn. That record indicates it was a first marriage for George, and Matilda's second marriage. She is also listed as the mother of 1 child, none living.

Mrs Matilda H Everitt died4342 at the age of 59, while visiting in Wilkes-Barre, PA, from blood poisoning. She had scratched a finger with a pin, treated it with household remedies, fell ill a few days later, and died as a result of that blood poisoning.

Locations:

Charles D:

1850 Otisco, NY 1842

1860 Mount Morris, NY 1885

1880 Titusville, PA 2939

1890 Brockport, NY 2940

1893-1904 Niagara, NY 1735

Matilda H:

1870 Titusville, PA 4341

1880 Titusville, PA 2939

1910 Brooklyn, NY 357

**846.** Clark Henry VEAZIE1885 - b.1966 1851 Jun 1, near Syracuse, NY; d.1965 1928 Aug 30, Brockport, NY; bd. Brockport Cem., Brockport, NY1822

Clark married 1)1966 1875 Dec 16 Harriet E "Hattie" DAVIS1886 - b.1889 1850 Oct, Brockport, NY688; d.1822 1921; bd. Brockport Cem., Brockport, NY1822

Harriet's parents1886, 1886 - f: Isaac DAVIS, m: Susan Budd VALENTINE

Children of Clark Henry VEAZIE and Harriet E "Hattie" DAVIS:

**1484.** Shirley Clarke VEAZIE b. 1878 Apr 21

1485. Edgar "Ned" Arlington VEAZIE1889 - b. 1880 Sep, New Yrok; d.1967 1902 Apr 28, Sodus, NY; bd. Brockport Cem., Brockport, NY1822

**1486.** Sallie Brown VEAZIE b. 1888 Jul

Clark married 2) 1923 Jul 21 in York, PA, Mary E WISMAN1966 - b.1971 1875 Aug, Pennsylvania1970; d.3308 1950 Jul 9, Convalescent hosp., York, PA; bd. Prospoect Hill Cem., York, PA1969

Mary's parents1970, 1970 - f: Lewis N WISMAN, m: Catharine "Kate" SMITH

The Gettysburg (PA) Times, Mon., 23 Jul 1923, under the heading State News, reported:York. - Clark H Veazie, or Bridgeport, N. Y., and Miss Mary E Wisman, of this city, were married at St. Matthew's Lutheran Church here Saturday evening, the Rev. Dr. William E. Brown officiating.

In 1891, Clark H Veazie is listed1735 in the Rochester, NY, city directory as proprietor of a carriage repository at 336 and 338 E Main, his house at Brockport. On page 935 of that directory is a half-page advertisement for the Cortland Wagon Co., 336 and 338 East Main St, Clark H Veazie, Gen. Agent.

Clark's obituary1966 relates that he was for many years engaged in the wagon and carriage business in Brockport and Rochester. He was later a traveling salesman with the York Body Corporation for 25 years. He attended Brockport Collegiate Institute; he was a member of the Monroe Lodge of Masons.

Mary's tombstone1969, in a group under the WISMAN monument, reads "MARY E. WISMAN WIFE OF CLARK H. VEAZIE 1875-1950" In that group, among several, are Lewis N Wisman (1849-1935), Kate Smith Wisman, wife of L.N. (1854-1910), and Chas. E. (1872-1929). From that information her family was determined.

Following her rather short marriage to Clark (he died just 5 years after their marriage), Mary lived in York, PA, perhaps to be near her family. In 1937, a York (PA) newspaper article mentioned Norman S Wisman of East Philadelphia St, and his sister, Mary E Veazie of West Market St, left to travel to the West, and would spend some time "at their former home in Illinois." The reference to a home in Illinois isn't clear.

Locations:

Clark Henry:

1860 Mount Morris, NY 1885

1870 Sweden, NY 1887

1880 Brockport (Sweden), NY 1886

1892 Sweden, NY 1962

1900 Sweden, NY 1889

1902 Brockport, NY 1890

1910 Sweden, NY 1964

1920 Sweden, NY 1963

Harriet E "Hattie":

1870 Sweden, NY 1887

1880 Brockport (Sweden), NY 1886

1892 Sweden, NY 1962

1900 Sweden, NY 1889

1910 Sweden, NY 1964

1920 Sweden, NY 1963

Edgar "Ned" Arlington:

1892 Sweden, NY 1962

1900 Sweden, NY 1889

Mary E:

1880 York, PA 1970

1900 York, PA 1971

1910 West Manchester, PA 1972

1928 Brockport, NY 1966

1937 York, PA 4998

**852.** Charles Henry / Hayden VEAZIE1901 - b.840 1844 Jan 4, New York1901; d.840 1869 Nov 14, Planters House, St Louis, MO5457; bd. Rome Cemetery, Rome, NY840

Charles married5459 1867 Jun 25 in5459 St Louis, MO, Amelia P DARBY5459 - b.4516 1844 Jan 29; d.4516 1868 Oct 10, St Louis, MO; bd. Rome Cem., Rome, NY4516

Children of Charles Henry / Hayden VEAZIE and Amelia P DARBY:

1487. Lillian Amelia VEAZIE840 - b. 1868 Aug 3, Missouri?0; d.840 1868 Oct 18, Rome, NY; bd. Rome Cem., Rome, NY840

Charles' middle name is provided in an 1865 affidavit4515 by Mary (Veazie) Hayden, Charles' aunt. That document mentions Mary's brother Henry, wife Lydia, and the full names for their three children. Mary also mentioned that Charles was not married (1865).

A headstone840 in Rome (NY) Cemetery reads: "Charles H / Son of / Henry & Lydia Ann Veazie / Died in St Louis MO / November 14 1869 / Aged 25 yrs 10 mos / 10 Days / Amelia P / wife of Charles H Veazie / Died at St Louis MO / October 10 1868 / Aged 24 years 8 mos & [illeg] days." Rome Cemetery interments4516 list Charles Hayden Veazie, interred Nov 14, 1869, in Section D, lot 49. That interment list also has Amelia D Veazie, wife of Charles H., d. St Louis MO, Oct 10, 1868, at the age of 24y 8m 16dys. St Louis, MO, death records5457 has Charles H Veazie died Nov 15, 1869, at Planters House.

Charles may be the "Veazie, Charles H., Rome, N. Y. 1861. Residence, Rome," listed in "Cazenovia Seminary, 1825 to 1875, Its History - Proceedings of the Semi-Centennial Jubilee - General Catalogue, Cazenovia, N.Y., MDCCCLXXVII," printed by Nelson & Phillips, 805 Broadway, NY, ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)) p 638, First Fifty Years of Cazenovia Seminary.

Interment records4516 for "Amelia D Veazie," state she died Oct 10, 1888, in St Louis, MO. The image of the headstone840 for "Amelia P," wife of Charles H Veazie, has her death Oct 10, 1868, in St Louis, MO. The former would have her birth year as 1864, which isn't correct as she was married to Charles in 1867. Her age at death is given in the interment records as 24 yrs 8 mos 16 dys. The image of her headstone has 24 yrs 8 mos & 11(blurry) days. Data from her headstone is preferred. Her birthdate is calculated from that information.

Child 1487. Lillian's headstone840 reads: "Lillian Amelia / Daughter of / Charles H & Amelia P Veazie / Died At Rome, N.Y. / October 18, 1868 / Aged 2 mo. 15 d--" Her birthdate is calculated from that information.

It should be noted that Lillian died in Rome, NY, Oct 18, 1868, just 8 days after her mother's death in St Louis, Missouri. That suggests that, just after his wife's death, Charles, taking his 2 month old daughter with him, removed Amelia's body to Rome for burial. Within days, Lillian also died. That also suggests that Lillian was likely born in Missouri.

Locations:

Charles Henry / Hayden:

1850 Rome, NY 1901

1855 Rome, NY 4924

1860 Rome, NY 1869

**853.** Louise Adelaide VEAZIE1901 - b.840 1848 Oct 17, Rome, NY3139; d.3139 1893 Jan 26, home, 627 N James St, Rome, NY; bd. Rome Cem., Rome, NY840

Louise married Henry D STEVENS3139 - b.3141 1843 May, New York1866; d.3141 aft 1900

Louise resided with her parents in 18501901; lived with her widowed mother in 18554924, 18601869, 18701863, and 18731735.

Louise's middle name is provided in an 1865 affidavit4515 by Mary (Veazie) Hayden, Louise's aunt. That document mentions Mary's brother Henry, wife Lydia, and the full names for their three children.

Mrs Henry D Stevens, dau of Mrs Lydia A Veazie of Rome, died at the age of 43 years. That information identifies her as the Louise Veazie, age 1, in the 1850 census1901 for Rome, NY, in the household of H H and Lydia A Veazie. In addition, the headstone840 in Rome Cem., Rome, NY, has "Louise A Veazie," wife of Henry D Stevens, with birth and death dates. Mrs Stevens died3139 of a complication of diseases, and been ill since June of the previous year. She was a member of the Zion Episcopal Church and Sunday School, and sang in the choir. Her husband and mother survived her.

Henry D Stevens is implied as the husband of Mrs Henry D Stevens in her obituary3139. In 1880, Henry D and Louise V Stevens resided1866 in Rome, NY. He was a bookkeeper. In 1900, Henry, born May 1843, widowed and an insurance agent, was a boarder3141 in the household of Adelbart Adams in Rome, NY.

Locations:

Louise Adelaide:

1850 Rome, NY 1901

1855 Rome, NY 4924

1860 Rome, NY 1869

1870 Rome, NY 1863

1873 94 James, Rome, NY 1735

1875 Rome, NY 4707

1880 Rome, NY 1866

Henry D:

1875 Rome, NY 4707

1880 Rome, NY 1866

1900 Rome, NY 3141

**855.** Sarah H VEAZIE1838 - b. 1844~ Jan, New York; d.1857 1912 May 15, the home of her sister Mrs A H Burt, Ithaca, NY2804; bd. Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, NY1857

Sarah married1847 1868~ Samuel Newell HAVENS1847 - b. 1846~, Pennsylvania1848; d.380 bef 1900

Samuel's parents1852, 1852 - f: Jabez HAVENS, m: Fannie E HAVENS

The marriage year for Sewell and Sarah is estimated from the age of their oldest child (1 year old in 1870).

Children of Samuel Newell HAVENS and Sarah H VEAZIE:

1488. Clarence Veazie HAVENS1847 - b. 1869~, New York; d.2806 1882 Dec~

1489. Harry Gordon HAVENS1848 - b.380 1871 Oct, New York1848; d.2804 after 1912

**1490.** Thomas Jabez HAVENS b. 1878 Mar 19

Sarah was born ~1844, as in 1850 she is enumerated as age 6. In 1860: age 15 (b ~1845). In 1870, age 23 (b ~1847). In 1875, age 29 (b ~1846). In 1880, age 35 (b ~1845). In 1900, age 49, b Jan 1851. In 1910, age 59 (b ~1851). Sarah Havens listed1857 in the Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, is listed as age 63 and the time of her death, May 15, 1912 (b ~1849). The birthdate given herein is a combination of the 1850 census information, in which she is age 4, and the 1900 census in which she lists her birthdate as Jan 1851. Sarah lived with her parents in 1850 and 1860. In 1870, she and husband Newell Havens are living in the household of her father and his second wife, Mary (Havens, Newell's sister). In 1890 and 1891, she lived1735 in Elmira, running a boarding house. In 1900 Sarah was a widow. Sometime after 1910, she moved to live with her sister, Anna Burt, in Ithaca, as she died2804 at Anna's home in 1912.

Newell appears variously as "Newell S," "S Newell," "S N," and most combinations thereof. Newell lived with his parents in 1850 and 1860. About 1868, Newell married Sarah H Veazie, the daughter of Thomas and Julia (Yates) Veazie. Perhaps 8 years earlier, Newell's sister Mary had married who was to be Newell's father-in-law. Interestingly, none of the many newspaper articles found regarding the Veazies and Havens mention this unusual relationship. In 1870, Newell, Sarah, and son Clarence Havens are living in the household of Thomas and Mary (Newell's sister) Veazie and their daughter (Sarah's sister) Anna. Clarence Havens is age 1. In 1875, Newell S N Havens, wife Sarah H, and sons Clarence and Harry, were living in the household of Thomas and Mary Veazie. Newell, age 29, born in Pennsylvania, was an hotel clerk. In 1877, S N Havens became F G Churchill's partner2799 in the Wellsboro (PA) Gazette newspaper. Also noting that event, the Corning (NY) Journal (fultonhistory.com), May 17, 1877, noted that "Newell Havens, late of the 'Pickwick' Restaurant in this village, has purchased the Wellsboro Gazette establishment." In 1880 in Wellsboro1848, PA, S N Havens, age 33, listed as editor of the Wellsboro Gazette, has in his household his wife Sarah, their sons Clarence, Harry and Thomas, a servant, and Newell's mother Fannie. In 1881, Havens sold2799 his interest in the newspaper to Herbert Huntington. The Havana Journal, Sat, Nov 19, 1881 (fultonhistory.com) reported that S N Havens, having sold his interest in the Wellsboro Gazette, had leased and would run the Seymour House at Blossburg, PA. By 1884, Newell had apparently moved back to Corning as he is mentioned in an article2802 as "formerly of Corning, Wellsboro and Blossburg." That article relates the event of a man attacking a young woman, trying to throw her out of a fourth story window at the Armory of the 26th Separate Company. The Company, which was drilling at the Armory, ran up the stairs and stopped the attack. The man was Havens, who had been drinking heavily for several days, he had met the girl at Wellsboro several years previously, and he and the girl had been quarreling. Havens admitted that he had neglected his family "much of late." That article also mentioned that Havens had "lately" rented the hotel in Pine City [NY, near Elmira] and was running it. As a result of the incident, both Havens and the girl were arrested, each fined $10 and spent the night in jail. Newell likely died prior to 1890, in which year he doesn't seem to appear in records and wife Sarah is running a boarding house1735 in Elmira. In 1900, Sarah Havens is listed as a widow.

Child 1488. A death notice2806 mentions the decease of a son of "L. Newell Havens," of Blossburg, formerly of Corning. The Journal learned that the son's name was Clarence Vezie[sic] and he was about fourteen years old. In 1875, Clarence was enumerated as "Clarence V."

Child 1489. Harry's middle name is assumed from mention of "Harry Gorden Havens" among the "heirs at law and next of kin" in a legal notice2803 for the estate of Mary J Veazie (Samuel Newell Havens sister). One wonders if Harry is the Harry Havens of whom the Elmira (NY) Daily Gazette and Free Press (fultonhistory.com), Mar 31, 1897, reports the trial for alleged burglary. The jury could not agree, the jury was dismissed, and the case turned over to the June term of county court for a second trial. That newspaper article mentions: "Thoughout the trial the widowed mother of the young prisoner" sat inside the witness railing, watching with intense interest the proceedings which might take her son from her. Harry Havens testified that he had stopped at the (apparently) site of the burglary on his way home, had fallen asleep in a chair, was awakened later by his mother and laid down on a bed. Mrs Sarah Havens, the devoted mother, the last witness called, related that her boy came home in a drunken stupor; she awakened him and he had laid down of the bed. The Elmira (NY) Telegram, July 4, 1897, reported that Harry Havens, in his second trial for the burglary, had been found not guilty. In 1900, Harry, single and occupation printer, was living with his mother and brother Thomas J Havens. Harry should not be confused with the Harry G Havens, born Aug 1871, NY, enumerated in Elmira in 1900, 1910, 1920, etc. In 1900, that Harry G Havens' father, William, is listed in the household. The 1912 obituary for Sarah Havens mentions surviving son Harry G Havens of Elmira.

Locations:

Sarah H:

1850 Benton, NY 1838

1860 Seneca, NY 1846

1870 Prattsburg, NY 1847

1880 Wellsboro, PA 1848

1890 Elmira, NY 1735

1891 Elmira, NY 1735

1900 Elmira, NY 380

1910 Elmira, NY 207

Samuel Newell:

1850 Ulster, PA 1852

1860 Corning, NY 1851

1870 Prattsburg, NY 1847

1875 Greece, NY 2798

1880 Wellsboro, PA 1848

Clarence Veazie:

1870 Prattsburg, NY 1847

1880 Wellsboro, PA 1848

Harry Gordon:

1875 Greece, NY 2798

1880 Wellsboro, PA 1848

1890 Elmira, NY 1735

1891 Elmira, NY 1735

1900 Elmira, NY 380

1912 Elmira, NY 2804

**856.** Anna H VEAZIE1848 - b.380 1855 Jan, New York1846; d.4571 1934 Jul 27, home of son George J Burt, Rochester, NY; bd. Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, NY840

Anna married George J BURT1853 - b. 1853~; d.1853 1889 Jul 26, Elmira, NY; bd. Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, NY1857

George's parents1735, 1855 - f: George J BURT, m: Ellen BURT

His death notice in the Wellsboro (PA) Agitator reads, in part: "His widow will be remembered as Miss Anna Veazie, formerly a resident of this borough (Wellsboro, PA)."

Children of George J BURT and Anna H VEAZIE:

**1491.** George J BURT b. 1887 Dec?

In the Elmira city directory1735 in 1891, Anna is listed as "Burt, Anna H., widow George, jr." at 119 Penna Ave, the address at which George appeared in previous directories. In 1900, Anna, a widow, and son George J Burt resided380 in Elmira in the household of Sarah H Havens, Anna's sister, the widow of Samuel Havens. Anna was a dressmaker.

In 1910, Anna and son George resided4518 in Ithaca, NY, where Anna ran a boarding house. In 1920, Anna resided4572 with son George, his wife Sarah, and their son John, in Naperville, IL. In 1925, Anna resided4519 in son George's household in Rochester, with George's wife Sarah, and their son John. A 1926 newspaper article4520 mentions that George Burt, son John, and Mrs Anna Burt, of Rochester, were spending a few days with Mr and Mrs T J Havens (Anna's nephew Thomas Jabez Havens) of Elmira Heights, and that Anna would spend the summer there.

The obituary4571 for Aura (Veazie) Burt mentions a surviving son, George J Burt, at whose home in Rochester she died.

Reliable identification of George's father is a bit of a mystery. His obituary1854 says his widowed mother married as his second wife ex-Governor (of NY) Lucius Robinson. Lucius Robinson in the 1870 census for Southport, Chemung Co., NY, documented elsewhere as his retirement location, lists his wife as Ellen, age 42, born (~1828) in Connecticut. The 1860 census for Albany1855 has in the household of Ellen Burt, age 28??, born in Connecticut, George J Burt, age 8. In 1850 in Albany1856, before George's birth, are James and Ellin Burt of the appropriate ages. Anna is listed1735 in 1891, after George's death, as the "widow of George, jr." If George's middle name is James, that 1850 census may list his parents. In any case, it seems likely that his mother was Ellen, born ~1825 in Connecticut.

George must've been somewhat athletic, as the New York Times© reports, August 12, 1883, of the Watkins Regatta that George J Burt was entered in amateur races: double-scull race, George J Burt and John Galligan, of Elmira, NY; and senior single (George J Burt, of Elmira, NY). John Galligan was entered in the junior singles. The Elmira (NY) Morning Telegram, 1907, in a "25 Years Ago" column, reported that George Burt and Ben Andrews were to row a boat race on the Chemung, Sept 5, 1882. Characterized as a "man of much promise" by the Corning Journal1854, George is stated to have ended his life through "the use of cocaine and other stimulants."

Locations:

Anna H:

1860 Seneca, NY 1846

1870 Prattsburg, NY 1847

1880 Wellsboro, PA 1848

1889 Elmira, NY 1853

1890 Elmira, NY 1735

1891 Elmira, NY 1735

1896 Geneva, NY 1845

1900 Elmira, NY 380

1910 Ithaca, NY 4518

1912 Ithaca, NY 4518

George J:

1860 Albany, NY 1855

1889 Elmira, NY 1853

**858.** Sarah C HAYDEN1858 - b.1832 1844 Jul, New York1858; d.3309 1937 Jun 16, at home on Ridge Road, Parma Corners, NY; bd. Parma Corners, NY3309

Sarah married3309 1861? Charles W SCOFIELD3314 - ; d.1832 1900 bef

Children of Charles W SCOFIELD and Sarah C HAYDEN:

**1492.** Helen (Nellie) Veazie SCOFIELD b. 1870 Jan?

Records indicate Sarah's birthyear variously as 1839 to 1845. Indicated herein, July, 1844, is taken from the 1900 census1832.

Sarah's obituary3309, which depicts Sarah at the age of 99 and the oldest resident in the vicinity, relates a previous interview with her (she related the same story two years prior.) In that interview, she said she had been taken to Washington as a bride by her husband in 1861. When asked if she was ever in the White House, she replied, "Oh, yes, indeed," that she had attended a reception given by Mrs. Lincoln, and had shaken hands with Mr. Lincoln. However, that story is likely apochryphal. Though her obituary gives her birthdate as July 4, 1839, all records currently found indicate a date closer to 1843 or 1844. On July 28, 1860, the earliest indication of her birth, she is listed1858 as age 17, therefore born ~1843. In 1870, she is listed1863 as age 26, therefore born ~1844. In the 1900 census, she gave her birthdate as Jul 1844; daughter Helen is listed as age 30, born Jan 1870. As late as 1930, she is listed as age 88 (therefore born ~1842), and had married at the age of 20. That information implies she would have been married in 1862 at the earliest. However, as mentioned above, she appears in the 1870 census as Sarah Hayden, age 26, still living with her parents in Rome, NY. Her daughter, Helen Scofield, doesn't seem to appear in records that year.

In 1875, Sarah C Hayden resided4707 with her parents, several of her siblings, and her daughter Nellie V Scofield. In 1880, Sarah C Hayden resided1866 with her mother and several of her siblings. Her marital status was "D" (divorced) and Nellie V Scofield, Sarah's daughter and grandchild of Mary Hayden, resided with them.

Charles' deathdate is assumed from the 1900 census1832 in which Sarah Scofield is listed as a widow.

Locations:

Sarah C:

1860 Parma, NY 1859

1870 Rome, NY 1863

1875 Rome, NY 4707

1880 Rome, NY 1866

1900 Rochester, NY 1832

1910 Montour, NY 3316

1920 Rochester, NY 1833

1930 Hamlin, NY 3311

**859.** Charles T HAYDEN1858 - b.1865 1845 Apr, Dresden, NY3310; d.3310 1918 Jul 19, at his home, 307 N George St, Rome, NY

Charles married3310 1868 in3310 Albion, MI, Nellie (Ellen) Margaret AUSTIN4709 - b. 1845 Jul 5, Parma, NY; d.4709 1935 Jan 6, at the home of daughter Mrs Bert Baker, 203 E Linden St, Rome, NY; bd. Rome Cem., Rome, NY4709

Nellie (Ellen)'s parents4709, 4709 - f: James C AUSTIN, m: Rachel (w of James C( AUSTIN

Children of Charles T HAYDEN and Nellie (Ellen) Margaret AUSTIN:

**1493.** Minnie A HAYDEN b. 1871 Jul 19

**1494.** Ernestine Myra HAYDEN b. 1884 Jul

Charles' obituary3310 provides a lengthy sketch of his life. He was born in Dresden, NY, and, in 1868, he married Nellie Austin in Albion, Michigan. Except for 3 years spent in Michigan, he lived in Rome, NY.

Charles was prominent in city affairs, serving as superintendent of the water department for 17 years, as alderman, city treasurer and a member of the election board. He worked with his father in banking and insurance in the firm of Hayden & Son, continuing those pursuits following his father's death. His father was the first superintendent of the water department of Rome, having that position from 1872 to 1878, at which time, Charles was appointed to the office, filling it for 17 years.

He was a member of the Zion Episcopal Church, Roman (Masonic) Lodge, the Rome Commandery, Knights Templar, and various other organizations.

Ellen (Nellie) M Austin was the daughter of James C4709 and Rachel1858 Austin. She was born4709 in Parma, NY, about 1845.

Nellie M Hayden died4709 following an iillness of 10 days at the home of her daughter Mrs Bert Baker, in Rome, NY. She was one of the founders of the Dorcas Guild of the Zion Episcopal Church and was, for many years, active in that church.

Locations:

Charles T:

1860 Parma, NY 1859

1880 Rome, NY 1866

1900 Rome, NY 1865

Nellie (Ellen) Margaret:

1880 Rome, NY 1866

1900 Rome, NY 1865

1930 Rome, NY 4716

**861.** Frederick V HAYDEN1858 - b.1860 1850 Sep 2, Rome, NY; d.1860 1904 Sep 1, at his home, 608 Mercer St, Rome, NY

Frederick married 1) Clara W WATERMAN1860 - b.4747 1853 Jul, New York; d.4749 1908 Oct 3, at home of son Edwin C Hayden, Auriesville, NY; bd. Galway, NY4749

Clara's parents1869, 1869 - f: Henry F WATERMAN, m: Sarah E MEAD

Frederick's obituary1860 mentions that he had a first wife, but does not provide her name. The 1880 census (and later references) indicate her name.

Children of Frederick V HAYDEN and Clara W WATERMAN:

1495. Franklin (Frank) W HAYDEN1860 - b.4745 1871~, New York1866

**1496.** James Veazie HAYDEN b. 1874 Apr 10

1497. Charles E HAYDEN1860 - b.4745 1876~, New York1866

1498. Edwin C HAYDEN1860 - b.4747 1879 Mar, New York1866

1499. Jesse T HAYDEN4745 - b.4746 1881 Feb~, Rome, NY; d.4746 1902 Oct 10, North Galway, NY

Frederick married 2)1860 1898 Mar 27 in1860 prob Rome, NY, Margaret HALEY1860 - b.1865 1870 May, New York

Fred was a painter. Apparently Frederick and his first wife, Clara Waterman, were divorced between 1892 and 1898, as Clara appears in the 1892 census4745 with Frederick and family, and Frederick married1860 Margaret Haley in 1898.

It is highly probable that Clara W Hayden, the wife of Frederick V Hayden, is the daughter of Henry F and Sarah E (Mead) Waterman. Though there is no single document that establishes Clara was their daughter, there are several documents providing circumstantial evidence that is most easily explained by that assumption. The primary reference supporting that conclusion is the 1892 obituary4783 of Mrs Henry Arnold of New London, NY. She died at age 50, indicating a birth year of about 1842. That article does not mention Mrs Henry Arnold's name, but it does mention her survivors: her mother, Mrs. Sarah Waterman of Albany; sister Mrs C F Hayden of Schenectady; sister Mrs A Harrison; and a brother Charles Waterman of Albany. If one assumes that "Mrs C F Hayden" is a typo for "Mrs F V Hayden" or "Mrs C W Hayden," either form indicating Clara W Hayden, the wife of Frederick V Hayden, that is circumstantially supported by the 1892 state census4745 for Rotterdam, NY. Rotterdam is immediately south of Schenectady, NY, providing a coincidence of date and location for "Mrs C F Hayden" of the obituary, and Clara Hayden who resided in the household of Frederick Hayden in that census. In addition, one finds in the 1860 and 1870 censuses for Rome, NY, the family of Henry F and Sarah E Waterman, and residing with them, Clara W Waterman, age 7 in 1860, and age 17 in 1870. Other children residing with them were: Mary C Waterman (1860, age 18), Charles H Waterman (age 16 in 1860, age 26 in 1870), Thomas A Waterman (1860, age 16), and Abby J Waterman (1870, age 9).

Further circumstantial evidence includes: the 1870 census (Verona, NY, very close to New London, NY) and the 1880 census (New London, NY), in which Mary C Arnold, born ~1842, is listed as the wife of Henry W Arnold (1870) and William Arnold (1880). That information does not conflict with the possibility that Mary C Arnold is the Mrs Henry Arnold of the 1892 obituary cited above.

The June, 1894, obituary4786 for Sarah E Mead, states she was the wife of the late Henry F Waterman. She died in Albany at the age of 73 years, and "formerly lived in Rome (NY)." A Feb, 1895, legal notice4785 in Albany, regarding the late Sarah E Waterman, lists Sarah's executrix as Abbie J Harrison. An 1886 marriage notice4784 noted that Miss Abby J Waterman, of Rome, married in Rome, Charles W Harrison. That is consistent with the assumption that the "Mrs A Harrison," sister of Mrs Henry Arnold, is Abby J Waterman, daughter of Sarah Waterman of the 1870 Rome, NY, census.

Several other references provide even more indications. In 1897 (Albany NY Times-Union, Mar 26, 1897) noted that Frank W Hayden had forfeited a bond for using cancelled postage stamps; Abby J Harrison and Charles C Schemerhorn was named as sureties for the forfeiture. An Abbie J Schemerhorn appears as the wife of Charles Schemerhorn in the 1900 census for Albany, NY. "Abby Schemerhorn," relation to head of household "Aunt," appears in the 1920 census for Schenectady, in the household of James Hayden and family. James is otherwise identified as the son of Frederick and Clara W Hayden. In 1907 (Amsterdam NY Evening Recorder, Nov 12, 1907; fultonhistory.com), the birth of a daughter named Clara Waldo Waterman Hayden to Edwin C Hayden was announced. Edwin is elsewhere identified as the son of Frederick and Clara W Hayden.

The Amsterdam NY Evening Recorder, Thur, Apr 3, 1902, reported that Mrs Clara W Hayden of Albany had married Charles W Mereness at the house of the bride's sister, Mrs Charles Schemerhorn, in Albany. However, the 1908 obituary4749 for Clara W Hayden makes no mention of that marriage.

Using the principle of Occam's Razor, that the simplest explanation for data is often the best, the simplest explanation for the information cited above is that Clara W Hayden is Clara W Waterman, daughter of Henry F and Sarah E (Mead) Waterman.

It should be noted that a genealogy4748 for the descendants of Robert Waterman lists the family of Henry Franklin and Sarah Eliza (Mead) Waterman with similar information. However, that genealogy is without references, is incomplete with regard to names and numbers of spouses and children, death dates and locations, and differs in some regards with the information cited above. This author felt the need to independently determine information regarding Clara W (Waterman) Hayden.

Child 1495. Frank may be the Frank N Hayden who appears in the 1900 census for Schenectady, NY, born Mar 1871; married 4 years; wife Anne, born May 1871; daughter Clara, born Mar 1898. No further information.

Child 1499. Jesse T Hayden died4746 after a long illness with consumption at the age of 19 years and 8 months.

Following Frederick's death, Margaret may have married4790 Ralph A Lehner. The November, 1905, wedding announcement states that Mrs Margaret Haley Hayden of Utica, formerly of Rome, would marry Ralph A Lehner of Utica "early in December." Conflicting with that announcement, a marriage license1728 for Frank J Cole and Margaret Hayden (nee Haley) was sworn to June 19, 1909, in Utica, NY. That license application lists Margaret as age 39, born in Rome, NY, to James and Marcella (Craven) Haley. The application also states that it would be the second marriage for Margaret; her former husband was dead; she was not previously divorced.

Locations:

Frederick V:

1860 Parma, NY 1859

1880 Rome, NY 1866

1892 Rotterdam, NY 4745

1900 Rome, NY 1865

Clara W:

1860 Rome, NY 1869

1870 Rome, NY 1863

1880 Rome, NY 1866

1892 Rotterdam, NY 4745

1900 Galway, NY 4747

Franklin (Frank) W:

1880 Rome, NY 1866

1892 Rotterdam, NY 4745

1904 Schenectady, NY 1860

Charles E:

1880 Rome, NY 1866

1892 Rotterdam, NY 4745

Edwin C:

1880 Rome, NY 1866

1892 Rotterdam, NY 4745

1900 Galway, NY 4747

Jesse T:

1892 Rotterdam, NY 4745

1902 North Galway, NY 4746

Margaret:

1900 Rome, NY 1865

1905 Utica, NY 4790

**862.** Virgina (Jennie) Florence HAYDEN1858 - b. 1858~, New York; d.840 1921 May; bd. Frederick Mem. Cemetery, Frederick, OK840

Virgina (Jennie) married4750 1889 Aug 1 in4750 St Paul's Ch., Havana, NY, John C AMES4750 - b.4751 1861 Oct, New York; d.4755 1956 May 21, Masonic Home, Guthrie, OK; bd. Frederick Mem. Cemetery, Frederick, OK840

John's parents4757, 4757 - f: Julio B AMES, m: Eshter Ann CRAWFORD

Florence Virginia Hayden and John C Ames were married by Rev F F Rice. Miss Margaret Weed was maid of honor; Albert B Palmer, the husband of Florence's sister Julia, was best man.

Both John and Florence Ames are buried840 in Frederick, Oklahoma.

Children of John C AMES and Virgina (Jennie) Florence HAYDEN:

**1500.** Mary Virginia AMES b. 1891 Jan

Florence appears in records variously as "Virginia," "Florence," and "Florence V." She appears primarily as "Florence V."

In 1860, Virginia Hayden, residing1858 with her parents Cyrus and Mary J Hayden, is listed as age 2. However, in 1900, residing4751 with her husband John C Ames and daughter Mary, Florence V Ames is listed as born Dec 1861.

She apparently died after 1920 and before 1930, as husband John appears in 1930 as a widower.

John was a life insurance salesman, as indicated by the 1900, 1910, 1920, and 1930 census records.

In 1930, John, a widower, resided4753 with his daughter Virginia in the household of his son-in-law Lorance F Dean. The obituary4755 for John Ames mentions surviving daughter, Mrs Lorance Dean o Winters, Texas.

A newspaper article4757, in a column "What's In a Name?" provides a general biography of Dr Julio Ames. Without reference, that article mentions that Dr Ames and Esther Ann Crawford had two children, Mary and John; John married Florence Hayden, sister of the late George Hayden of Montour Falls. That article also states that Julio Ames resided in Missouri at the beginning of the Civil War in 1861, implying that son John may have been born in Missouri. Most references indicate he was born in New York state, but, in 1910, he is listed1286 as born in Missouri.

A clipping4754 from an unknown, undated newspaper relates the story of the family and descendants of Judge John Crawford of Dix, New York. Judge John Crawford and Mary Catlin, daughter of Judge Phineas Catlin, had a daughter Esther Crawford. Esther married Dr Julio Ames, resided in Montour Falls, NY, and had a son John. John and a friend Frank Severn "both became blind about the same time although John Ames was blinded in only one eye from a jackknife accident. [John] is now entirely blind and at the age of 92 is a resident of the Masonic Home in Guthrie, Oklahoma. He was a New York Life Insurance salesman for many years."

Julio (physician, born Vermont) and Ester(sic) Ames resided2824 in Montour, NY. Residing with them were John C Ames, age 8, and Mary M Ames, age 10. In various census records, the birthplace for John's father is listed as Vermont. The obituary4755 for John Ames states that he resided in the Masonic Home at Guthrie for many years and died at the age of 96.

The above information makes it probable that John's parents were Julio Ames and Esther Crawford.

Locations:

Virgina (Jennie) Florence:

1860 Parma, NY 1859

1870 Rome, NY 1863

1875 Rome, NY 4707

1880 Rome, NY 1866

1900 Forth Worth, TX 4751

1910 Chicago, IL 1286

1920 Frederick, OK 4752

John C:

1889 Forth Worth, TX 4750

1900 Forth Worth, TX 4751

1910 Chicago, IL 1286

1920 Frederick, OK 4752

1930 Frederick, OK 4753

1940 Abilene, TX 4761

**863.** Julia E HAYDEN1863 - b. 1862~, New York; d.4776 1949 Mar 8, Lansing, MI; bd. Detroit, MI4776

Julia married4767 1885 May 20 in4767 Havana, NY, Albert B PALMER4767 - b.4660 1859 Jan 5, Harpersville, NY; d.4660 1938 Aug 25, Lansing, MI; bd. Royal Oak, MI4660

Children of Albert B PALMER and Julia E HAYDEN:

1501. Hayden R PALMER4768 - b. 1895~, New York

Albert died4660 at the age of 79y 7m 20d of cardiovasular renal disease. His son Hayden R Palmer was the informant for his death certificate. Albert was a life insurance and advertising salesman.

Child 1501. In 1920, Hayden is listed4769 as city editor for a newspaper.

Locations:

Julia E:

1870 Rome, NY 1863

1875 Rome, NY 4707

1880 Rome, NY 1866

1910 Huron, SD 4768

1920 Huron, SD 4769

Albert B:

1885 Havana, NY 4767

1910 Huron, SD 4768

1920 Huron, SD 4769

1938 Lansing, MI 4660

Hayden R:

1910 Huron, SD 4768

1920 Huron, SD 4769

**864.** George E HAYDEN1863 - b. 1865 Nov, New York; d.4777 1934 Apr 7, at home, Mulberry St., Montour Falls, NY; bd. Montour Falls Cem., Montour Falls, NY4777

George married1728 1915 Jun 10 in1728 Montour Falls, NY, Belle Lucy KNOWLES1728 - b. 1872~, Orman, NY; d. 1949 aft

Belle's parents1728, 1728 - f: Daniel KNOWLES, m: Euphemia KNOWLES

George and Belle were married by clergyman Francis F Rice. Witnesses were Mrs Lena Aldrich and Byron Bastian.

George was a machinist and life-long resident of Montour Falls, NY. He was a member of the Chester Giles Hook and Ladder Company, and past chief of the Montour Falls Fire Department. He was also a member of the Montour Falls I.O.O.F., and the Montour Falls Methodist church. He was employed by the Cronk and Carrier Company for 40 years. He was survived4777 by his widow, Belle; two sisters, Mrs Sarah Scoffield of Rochester, and Mrs Albert Palmer of Lansing, Mich.; two step-daughters, Mrs Harry Lunger of Rochester, and Mrs H J Head of Endicott; one son [step-son?], Norman Hayden of Frankfort. [Norman Hayden appears in the 1900 census4776 as the son of John and Lucy Hayden, Binghamton, NY.]

Belle appears in records variously as "Belle," "Lucy," and "Belle L." Belle Hayden (nee Knowles) marriage to George Hayden was her second marriage1728. As indicated in the 1900 census4774 for Binghamton, NY, listed as "Lucy," she married4774 first, about 1891, John Hayden, born December, 1867, in New York. Three children appear in that census: Iva M, Norman F and Ruth E Hayden. The names of their children are significant because, following Belle's marriage to George Hayden, George and Belle appear with or in the household of Belle's children.

That is, in 1920, George and "Bell" Hayden, listed as father- and mother-in-law, resided in the household of Harry J and Ruth Head. Ruth's age is consistent with the 1900 census for Ruth Hayden. In 1930, Iva M Blanding, divorced and listed as "daughter," resided4772 in the household of George E and Belle L Hayden in Montour Falls. Iva's age is also consistent with the 1900 census for Iva M Hayden. The 1925 state census, which doesn't explicitly list resident or family relationships, for Montour Falls, NY, lists Iva Blanding, "step-daughter," just below George E and Belle L Hayden.

Mrs Belle Hayden of Montour Falls, NY, is mentioned as sister-in-law in the 1949 obituary4776 of Julia (Hayden) Palmer.

Locations:

George E:

1870 Rome, NY 1863

1875 Rome, NY 4707

1880 Rome, NY 1866

1900 Montour Falls, NY 4706

1910 Montour, NY 3316

1915 Montour Falls, NY 1728

1920 Montour Falls, NY 4775

1930 Montour Falls, NY 4772

Belle Lucy:

1880 Watkins, NY 4773

1900 Binghamton, NY 4774

1915 Montour Falls, NY 1728

1920 Montour Falls, NY 4775

1930 Montour Falls, NY 4772

**872.** Henry A VEAZIE4511 - b.334 1856 Sep, New York; d. 1910 aft

Henry married1570 1892 Jan 30 in1570 Manhattan, NY, Sophie SCHWARZENBERGER1570 - b.334 1870 Feb, Germany; d.4247 1905 Oct 17, Manhattan, NY

Sophie's parents1570, 1570 - f: Henry SCHWARZENBERGER, m: Adele STAMHELTER

The 1900 census334 has both Henry's parents born in New Jersey. In 1900, he was a bank clerk, his name being recorded as "Veacie," and he and Sophie resided in a multi-family dwelling at 121 West 104th. In 1905, his name is listed4512 as "Veazey," he was a bank clerk, and he and Sophie resided in a mult-family dwelling at 137 Edgecoombe Terrace. In 1910, Henry, still living at 137 Edgecoombe, is a widower, and a clerk at a broker's office.

The 1900 census334 indicates that Sophie immigrated in 1885. Sophia died Oct 17, 19054624. Her obituary includes a touching tribute: "The trial was hard, the pain severe. To part with Sophia, we loved so dear." In addition, the obituary requests "Berlin and Stuttgart (Germany), Philadelphia (Pa.) papers please copy."

Locations:

Henry A:

1855 Albany, NY 2869

1892 Manhattan, NY 1570

1900 Manhattan, NY 334

1905 Manhattan, NY 4512

1910 Manhattan, NY 335

Sophie:

1892 Manhattan, NY 1570

1900 Manhattan, NY 334

1905 Manhattan, NY 4512

**873.** Benjamin W SMITH4475 - b.4534 1833 Nov, Monroe Co., NY4475; d.4537 1910 aft

Benjamin married4534 1875~ Rosalie GRIFFITHS4500 - b.4534 1842 Aug, Ontario Co., NY4500; d.4525 1914 Apr 28

Children of Benjamin W SMITH and Rosalie GRIFFITHS:

1502. Charles SMITH4500 - b. 1865~, Monroe Co., NY

1503. Emma SMITH4499 - b. 1867~, Monroe Co., NY4536

1504. Rosalie (Rosa) SMITH4499 - b. 1869~, Monroe Co., NY4536

**1505.** Caroline (Carrie) SMITH b. 1871 May 17

**1506.** Milo Noble SMITH b. 1875 Jul 2

1507. Ada SMITH4534 - b. 1888 Oct, New York

In 1850, 1855 and 1860, Benjamin resided4474 4475 4472 with his parents. By 1865, Benjamin had married4500 Rosalie Griffith(s), and had a son Charles, only a few months old. Benjamin's grandmother, Polly "Vizie" lived with them that year.

The marriage index4543 information daughter Carrie's second marriage to Charles H Powers lists Carrie's mother as Rosalie "Griffiths."

In 1900, Rosalie is listed4534 as the mother of 6, 5 now living.

Rosalie's death date is provided by a 1916 memorial notice4525 by the children of Rosalie Smith. That notice reads: "In Memoriam. In loving memory of Rosalie Smith, who died April 28, 1914. We think of our Dear Mother and our hearts are sad with pain. Oh this earth would be a heaven could we hear her voice again. Just two years ago she left us - how we miss her loving fare. But she left us to remember none on earth could take her place. Son and Daughters: Mrs Frank Winters, Mrs Charles Powers, Mr Milo Smith."

Locations:

Benjamin W:

1850 Newfane, NY 4474

1855 Newfane, NY 4475

1860 Newfane, NY 4472

1865 Sweden, NY 4500

1870 Victor, NY 4535

1875 Victor, NY 4536

1880 Fenton, MI 4499

1892 Newfane, NY 4486

1900 Newfane, NY 4534

1910 Lockport, NY 4537

Rosalie:

1865 Sweden, NY 4500

1870 Victor, NY 4535

1875 Victor, NY 4536

1880 Fenton, MI 4499

1892 Newfane, NY 4486

1900 Newfane, NY 4534

1910 Lockport, NY 4537

Emma:

1875 Victor, NY 4536

1880 Fenton, MI 4499

1892 Newfane, NY 4486

Rosalie (Rosa):

1870 Victor, NY 4535

1875 Victor, NY 4536

1880 Fenton, MI 4499

1892 Newfane, NY 4486

Ada:

1892 Newfane, NY 4486

1900 Newfane, NY 4534

1910 Lockport, NY 4537

**880.** George VEAZIE1903 - b.1909 1848 Sep, Monroe Co., NY2811; d.1904 1921 Sep 6, Maple View (Mexico), NY; bd. Mapleview Cem., Mexico, NY840

George married 1)1908 1872~ Betsey VEAZIE1910 - b. 1838~, Cattaraugus Co., NY2811

Children of George VEAZIE and Betsey VEAZIE:

**1508.** Henry Edmund VEAZIE b. 1873 Apr 20

1509. Elizabeth (Lizzie) G VEAZIE1910 - b. 1874 Aug~, Cattaraugus Co., NY2811

**1510.** Frances (Frankie) L VEAZIE b. 1875 Dec 25

George married 2)1912 1899~ in1912 probably Maine, Minnesota, Mary R VANNETT1906 - b.5263 1867 Aug 17, Scotland1909; d.840 1953; bd. Maple View Cem., Mexico, NY840

Children of George VEAZIE and Mary R VANNETT:

**1511.** Esther Jane VEAZIE b. 1901~

**1512.** George Joseph VEAZIE b. 1904~

In 1870, George was a farm laborer. For the rest of his life, he was a farmer. George died1904 at the age of 73 years.

Child 1509. Elizabeth G Veazie, in Jun, 1875, was age2811 ten months.

Mary immigrated1909, prob from Scotland, in 1880. She married first, perhaps around 1887, Jerome A Nurse. Following Jerome's death in 1898, she married second around 1899, George Veazie. Several years following George's death, Mary married third Oct 10, 1931, Harvey Spafford of Mexico, NY, she being at that time of Cleveland. Harvey Spafford's obituary ( Mexico NY Independent, April 18, 1935) states he was born in Lindquist, Ontario, Oct 23, 1863. He died April 12, 1935 at his home in Prattham.

Mary's maiden name is not clearly known. The obituary of her son George J Veazie states he was the son of the late George and Mary Lamb Veazie. The marriage records1916 for her daughter Esther Jane Veazie list her mother as Mary Vanet or Vanett. Unfortunately, a census search for appropriate ages and locations yields a Mary Vanette, age 17, born Scotland, in 1885 in Glyndon, MN, as well as a Mary Lamb, age 19 in Barnesville, born Scotland, the same year. Interestingly, that Mary Lamb is listed in the residence of David Vannett, born Scotland. However, several of the children of David Vannett were born in Minnesota from 1876 to 1880. As Mary Lamb/Varnett immigrated in 1880, that associaton is tenuous.

Somewhat strangely, considering her marriage to Harvey Spafford after George Veazie's death, "Mary R 1868 - 1953" appears on the same stone and just below George Veazie's inscription.

Locations:

George:

1850 Newfane, NY 1903

1860 Murray, NY 1898

1870 Ogden, NY 1907

1880 Leon, NY 1908

1900 Maine, MN 1909

1905 Maine, MN 1912

1910 Maine, MN 1910

1915 Mexico, NY 1913

1920 Mexico, NY 1911

1921 Mapleview (Mexico), NY 1904

Betsey:

1875 Leon, NY 2811

1880 Leon, NY 1908

Elizabeth (Lizzie) G:

1875 Leon, NY 2811

1880 Leon, NY 1910

Mary R:

1895 Roseville, MN 1920

1900 Maine, MN 1909

1905 Maine, MN 1912

1910 Maine, MN 1910

1915 Mexico, NY 1913

1920 Mexico, NY 1911

1930 Cleveland, OH 266

1931 Cleveland, OH 1914

1940 Syracuse, NY 1915

**885.** Erwin T VEAZIE2023 - b.2032 1841 Apr 21, prob North Adams, MA2023; d.3306 1922 Jan 20, Ohio Valley Hosp., Stowe, OH; bd. McConnellsville Cem., McConnellsville, OH840

Erwin married1476 1871 Apr 26 in1476 Morgan Co., OH, Helen A BARKER1476 - b.840 1851, prob Morgan Co., Ohio2033; d.840 1916; bd. McConnellsville Cem., McConnellsville, OH840

Children of Erwin T VEAZIE and Helen A BARKER:

1513. Bernard S VEAZIE2029 - b. 1872 Oct 4, Adams, MA; d.3307 1958 Feb 23, Barddock [sic] Gen. Hosp., Braddock, PA; bd. Hopewell-Hebron Cem., Clinton (Allegheny), PA840

Erwin was baptized2023 in the First Bapt Church, North Adams, 1857. That record lists his deathdate. It has mentions "aged about 60 years moved to Cleveland Ohio, was a widower age 77 yrs in 1918 at Cleveland." In 1920, Erwin, age 78, is listed287 as a widower in the same rooming house in which he and Helen resided312 in 1910.

In the 1865 census, Erwin resided2034 with his parents, and is listed as a soldier. Later he was a traveling salesman, perhaps for a shoe company.

Erwin died3306 of cerebral hemorrhage, complicated by arterio sclerosis. The informant for his death certificate was Bernhard [sic] Veazie, 234 Oregon Ave, Ph(Pittsburgh?) PA.

In 1870, Helen lived4435 with her grandmother, Eliza B Barker. Helen's tombstone840 reads: "VEAZIE Helen Barker Wife of Edwin T Veazie 1851-1916."

Child 1513. Bernard is rather elusive with respect to record references. Although he appears in several city directories, some of which are referenced for his locations, he was found only in the 1920 and 1930 censuses. In 1912, he resided1735 at 219 W 8th Av in Cincinnti, OH. He is listed as "supt n w c," at Highland Av and Dorchester Av. In 1920, he was in Beaver Falls, PA, working as a machinist at a steel mill. He lists himself as married then, but no wife is in evidence. In 1922, "Bernhard" Veazie, of 234 Oregon Av, "Ph," PA, was the informant for the death certificate3306 of his father, Erwin T Veazie. In 1930, he is living with the Horace Kegg family as a lodger, and working as a carpenter. In 1921, Bernard and two other men received a patent2036 for a collapsible seat (appears to be intended to be constructed of wood). In 1950, he visited2037 his cousins Charles and Clifford Veazie of 36 State Street (North Adams) and returned to "his home in Pittsburgh."

Bernard died of a cerebral vascular accident at the age of 85. At the time of his death, he resided at 208 Comrie Ave, Braddock, PA, his occupation: "Pres. Associated Lumber." His death certificate states he was married, but the Spouse field of the certificate contains only a question mark.

It appears that he married sometime before Jul 1950 as The North Adams (MA) Transcript, Jul 5, 1950 (newspapers.com), under "Personal Paragraphs": Mrs Bernard S Veazie of Pittsburgh, Penn., is the guest of Mrs Mae Bean of 111 Main St. The same newspaper reported, Jun 27, 1949, under the same heading, that Bernard visited Mrs Mae Bean at the same address. Mary F (Mae) (Veazie) Bean was Bernard's first cousin.

Locations:

Erwin T:

1850 Adams, MA 511

1860 Adams, MA 497

1865 Adams, MA 2034

1870 Cleveland, OH 1735

1910 Cleveland, OH 312

1920 Cleveland, OH 287

1920 Cleveland, OH 1735

Helen A:

1870 McConnellsville, OH 4435

1910 Cleveland, OH 312

Bernard S:

1892 Cleveland, OH 1735

1902 Cincinnatti, OH 1735

1911 Cincinnatti, OH 1735

1912 Cincinnati, OH 1735

1920 Beaver Falls, PA 2035

1922 Pittsburgh, PA 3306

1930 Pittsburgh, PA 1047

1950 Pittsburgh, PA 2037

**886.** Charles Clifford VEAZIE2029 - b. 1845 Dec 8, Adams, MA; d.2022 1910 Aug 13, 27 Veazie St., North Adams, MA; bd. Hillside Cem., North Adams, MA2022

Charles married 1)4009 1866 May 3 in4009 Adams, MA, Ann Sarah BAXTER2022 - b. 1849~, Pittsfield, MA; d.2022 1867 Dec 28, North Adams, MA

Ann's parents2022, 2022 - f: Lyman BAXTER, m: Mary BAXTER

Charles Veasie and Sarah Ann Baxter were married by Miles Sanford, clergyman of North Adams.

Children of Charles Clifford VEAZIE and Ann Sarah BAXTER:

1520. Harry B VEAZIE2022 - b. 1867 Dec 6, North Adams, MA; d.2022 1868 Sep 12, North Adams, MA; bd. Hillside Cem.,

Charles married 2)2028 1870~ Elizabeth (Lizzie) M DOWNING2028 - b.2029 1852 Apr 10, North Adams, MA; d.3194 1917 Sep 4, North Adams Hospital, North Adams, MA; bd. Hillside Cem., North Adams, MA3194

Elizabeth (Lizzie)'s parents2029, 2029 - f: William DOWNING, m: Maria Lydia COMSTOCK

In 1900, Charles and Lizzie are listed2028 as married for 30 years.

Children of Charles Clifford VEAZIE and Elizabeth (Lizzie) M DOWNING:

1514. Lillian L VEAZIE2029 - b. 1871 Aug 6, Adams, MA; d.2022 1876 Oct 20, Adams, MA

1515. Frank D VEAZIE2022 - b.2029 1872 Dec 12, Adams, MA; d.2022 1876 Oct 27, Adams, MA

**1516.** Clifford Samuel VEAZIE b. 1875 Nov 12

**1517.** Mary (Mae) F VEAZIE b. 1878~

**1518.** William Erwin VEAZIE b. 1883 Mar 4

**1519.** Edward Eugene VEAZIE b. 1887 Dec 23

Hillman800 provides Charles' middle name (without direct reference). Charles' primary occupation was as a carpenter and lived for many years at 12 Veazie St in North Adams, Massachusetts.

Charles enlisted3192 in Adams, MA, as a private with the First Regiment, Mass. Cavalry, Co. B, Jan 4, 1864, for a term of 3 years. In 1865, Charles is listed2034 in the census as a soldier. Charles died at the age of 64y 7m 13d of cancer of the tongue. He worked as a carpenter all his life. Following his death, his widow "Lizzie M Veazie" of 27 Veazie St, North Adams, MA, applied as a widow for his veterans pension, which she collected until her own death in 1917.

Other than her marriage record, Charles' Veazie's wife was known as Anne or Anna. At the time of her 1866 marriage4009 to Charles Veasie(sic), Sarah Ann Baxiter, age 18, was a resident of Adams, MA. Anna died at the age of 18 during the birth of Harry.

Child 1520. Harry died of cholera at the age of 8m 6d. His mother died giving birth to him.

Lizzie's maiden name is listed in the birth records2029 for sons William and Edward, as well as her death certificate3194. Lizzie's mother, a widow, and sister Emma are living2025 with her and Charles in 1880. Following Charles' death, Lizzie M Veazie received pension checks from Sep 8, 1910, until her death Sep 3, 1917. She died at the North Adams Hospital, North Adams, MA, of a cerebral embolism at the age of 66y 4m 29d. Her residence was 27 Veazie St. The informant for her death certificate was Clifford Veazie of North Adams, MA.

Child 1514. Lillian died at the age of 5y 2m 8d of diphtheria.

Child 1515. Frank died of diphtheria at the age of 3y 10m.

Locations:

Charles Clifford:

1850 Adams, MA 511

1860 Adams, MA 497

1865 Adams, MA 2034

1870 Adams, MA 2024

1880 North Adams, MA 2025

1900 North Adams, MA 2028

1910 North Adams, MA 2022

1910 North Adams, MA 2039

Elizabeth (Lizzie) M:

1852 North Adams, MA 2029

1860 Adams, MA 497

1870 Adams, MA 2024

1880 North Adams, MA 2025

1900 North Adams, MA 2028

1910 North Adams, MA 2039

**887.** Mary A VEAZIE2867 - b. 1859 May, Rensselaer Co., NY4691; d.5272 1937 Dec 6, Troy, NY

Mary married800 1903 Apr 8 in800 Troy, NY, Addison E BRADT4694 - b.4693 1868 Aug, Saratoga Co., NY4697; d.4694 1903 May 18, Troy, NY; bd. Oakwood Cem., Troy, NY4694

Addison's parents4697, 4697 - f: Eli BRADT, m: Henrietta BUNCE

Hillman800 references New York State Vital Records, #5950 for the date and place of the marriage of Addison Bradt and Mary Veazie. Addison's obituary4698 mentions that Addison, a well-known undertaker, had married "Mollie" Veazie just 5 weeks prior to his death.

In 1860, Mary Veazie was listed2867 as 1 year of age. In 1900, Mary A Veazie, listed as born May 1862, resided4693 were her mother, listed as "Carry H" Veazie, in Troy, NY. Her birthdate is a combination of those two pieces of information.

In 1910, Mary A Bradt, widow, lived4692 with her mother in Troy, NY.

In 1923, Mary (who was living at Seventh Avenue and Fulton Street) presented4699 a portrait of her great-great-grandfather, Platt Titus, to the Troy Savings Bank. Platt Titus was one of the original managers of the bank, and the bank having been established at a meeting held at Titus' inn in the early 1800s.

Census records4693, his obituary4694 and several newspaper articles state Addison was an undertaker. The obituary4901 of Addison's mother, Mrs Henrietta Bradt, mentions that she was the mother of the late Addison E Bradt, an undertaker, who resided about "eight years ago" at St. Paul's Place.

Locations:

Mary A:

1860 Troy, NY 2867

1870 Troy, NY 2868

1875 Troy, NY 4691

1900 Troy, NY 4693

1905 Troy, NY 4695

1910 Troy, NY 4692

1923 Troy, NY 4699

Addison E:

1875 Stillwater, NY 4697

1880 Alabama, NY 4696

1900 Troy, NY 4693

1903 St Paul's Place, Troy, NY 4901

**889.** Alice PARRY5199 - b.855 1866 Dec 29, Pembroke, MA; d.840 1940; bd. Mt Pleasant Cem., Rockland, MA840

Alice married4009 18887 Sep 6 in4009 Hanover, MA, William F STODDARD4009 - b.855 1859 Jan 17, Hingham, MA; d.3271 1910 May 22, Hingham St, Rockland, MA; bd. Mt Pleasant Cem., Rockland, MA3271

William's parents4009, 4009 - f: David H STODDARD, m: Mary WHALEN

Rockland, MA, marriage records4009 list Alice Parry, dau of John T & Martha(sic) Parry, and William F Stoddard, son of David H & Mary (Whalen) Stoddard, married in Hanover, Mass., by Clergyman T H Goodwin, of Hanover, Mass. The Pembroke, MA, and Hanover, MA, marriage records also record the marriage with the place indicated as Hanover. Of those 3 records, only the Rockland record lists William's mother's maiden name. The Pembroke record lists Alice's mother's name as "Marcia;" the other's have "Martha."

The death certificate3271 for William F Stoddard states he died3271 May 22, 1910, of sarcoma of "euthuroid," extending to face. He died at the age of 50y 4m 4d; he was a farmer; the informant for that certficiate was "wife, Rockland."

Locations:

Alice:

1870 Pembroke, MA 5201

1880 Pembroke, MA 5199

1910 Rockland, MA 5200

William F:

1910 Rockland, MA 5200

**890.** Cora Lee PARRY5199 - b.4238 1868 Apr 29, Pembroke, MA; d.3271 1892 Jul 18, Hanover, MA; bd. Hanover Center Cem., Hanover, MA840

Cora married5195 1890 Nov 16 in5195 Hanover, MA, Warren Herbert DAMON5195 - b.4238 1867 Apr 6, Abington, MA; d.840 1943; bd. Hanover Center Cem., Hanover, MA840

Warren's parents5195, 5195 - f: Joseph DAMON, m: Mary GERRISH

Cora and Warren were married5195 by Andrew Reed, Minister of the Gospel, Hanover, MA.

Cora's full name is listed4238 in her 1868 Pembroke, MA, birth record.

Cora died in Hanover, MA, at the age of 24, of puerperal eclampsia, convulsions and coma occurring in a woman following delivery.

Most records list Warren as "Warren H" Damon; some records have his birthplace as Hanover, Mass.; and some records list his parents as Joseph and Mary Damon. In 1865, Joseph and Mary Damon, and three children, resided5205 in Abington, MA. In 1870, "Warrin H," age 3, resided5204 in the household of Joseph and Mary Damon, along with 3 children with the same names that appear in the 1865 census. The births registered4238 in Abington, Mass., in 1867, list Herbert W Damon, born Apr 6, 1867, the son of Joseph Damon (farmer, born Hanover, MA) and Mary Damon (born Scituate.) That information, considering the proximity of Abington, Hanover, and Pembroke, indicate that birth record applies to Warren H Damon, husband of Cora Parry.

Locations:

Cora Lee:

1870 Pembroke, MA 5201

1880 Pembroke, MA 5199

1892 Hanover, MA 3271

Warren Herbert:

1870 Hanover, MA 5204

1890 Hanover, MA 5195

**916.** Henry William FORD5214 - b.5216 1853 Jun, Wisconsin1744

Henry married5223 1875 Jun 30 in5223 Henry Co., MO, Anna Kate JENKINS5218 - b.5217 1857~, New York

Anna's parents5217, 5217 - f: John JENKINS, m: Catharine PUGH

William Henry Ford and Annie Kate Jenkins were married5223 in Henry Co., Missouri.

In the 1900 census5216, Henry and Anna Ford are listed as married 25 years.

Children of Henry William FORD and Anna Kate JENKINS:

1521. Nellie FORD5216 - b. 1881 Dec, Kansas

1522. Mary FORD5216 - b. 1884 Mar, Kansas

1523. Asa FORD5216 - b. 1885 Oct, Kansas

1524. Katherine FORD5216 - b. 1888 Jul, Kansas

1525. Harry FORD5216 - b. 1890 May, Kansas

1526. Fred FORD5216 - b. 1892 Mar, Kansas

1527. Verna FORD5216 - b. 1893 Dec, Kansas

Though the record of his marriage to Annie Kate Jenkins lists his name as William Henry Ford, he appears in most other records as Henry or Henry W Ford.

Henry appears in the 18601744 and 18705217 censuses in the household of William and Lucretia Ford. He is also mentioned in his mother's obituary5214; Lucretia Ford died "at the home of her son, H. W. Ford, in Homestead township."

Several census records list Anna's birthplace as New York, and the birthplace of both her parents as Wales. Also, Anna is listed in several records as Anna K and Annie K. Further, the 1870 census5217 for White Oak Township, Missouri, lists the family of John and Catharine Jenkins, and, among several children in the household, Anna K, age 13, born New York. Though circumstantial, it appears to be highly probable that the Annie K Jenkins who married William Henry Ford in 1875, in Henry Co., MO, is the daughter of John and Catharine Jenkins.

The 1870 census5217 for the family of John and Catherine Jenkins, in addition to Anna K, lists a child Meredith Jenkins (male), age 17, born in New York. The death certificate5224 for Meredith Edward Jenkins, born May 20, 1853, in New York, lists his parents as John Jenkins, born Wales, and Catherine Pugh, born Wales. It is assumed that Meredith is Anna's brother, and John and Catherine (Pugh) Jenkins are their parents.

Locations:

Henry William:

1860 Lindon(sic), WI 1744

1870 White Oak Twp, Henry Co., MO 5217

1880 Homestead Twp, Barton Co., KS 5218

1900 Homestead Twp, Barton Co., KS 5216

1905 Homestead Twp, Barton Co., KS 5214

1910 Homestead Twp, Barton Co., KS 5219

1920 Homestead Twp, Barton Co., KS 5220

Anna Kate:

1870 White Oak Twp, Henry Co., MO 5217

1880 Homestead Twp, Barton Co., KS 5218

1900 Homestead Twp, Barton Co., KS 5216

Nellie:

1900 Homestead Twp, Barton Co., KS 5216

Mary:

1900 Homestead Twp, Barton Co., KS 5216

Asa:

1900 Homestead Twp, Barton Co., KS 5216

Katherine:

1900 Homestead Twp, Barton Co., KS 5216

Harry:

1900 Homestead Twp, Barton Co., KS 5216

1910 Homestead Twp, Barton Co., KS 5219

Fred:

1900 Homestead Twp, Barton Co., KS 5216

1910 Homestead Twp, Barton Co., KS 5219

Verna:

1900 Homestead Twp, Barton Co., KS 5216

1910 Homestead Twp, Barton Co., KS 5219

**920.** Rosaline M VESEY2181 - b.4613 1848 Sep 21, Painesville, Ohio; d.4613 1926 Mar 17, Summerfield Twp, Monroe Co., MI; bd. Whiteford Union Cem., Lambertville, MI840

Rosaline married800 1865 Mar 14 in800 Erie, PA, Eli TROMBLY2185 - b.2188 1833 May 25, Toledo, OH; d.2188 1910 Jun 15, Petersburg, MI; bd. Whiteford Union Cem., Lambertville, MI840

Eli's parents2188, 2188 - f: Joseph TROMBLY, m: Frances BORDEAUX

Children of Eli TROMBLY and Rosaline M VESEY:

**1528.** Hattie B TROMBLY b. 1866 Sep

**1529.** Milton Arthur TROMBLY b. 1881 Mar 25

**1530.** Percy E TROMBLY b. 1883 Mar

In 1860, Eli Trombly was a laborer working for Edwin Vesey. By 1870, Eli had married Edwin's daughter Rosaline and had a farm adjacent to Edwin's. Following Eli's death, Rosaline lived with her son Milton and his wife Blanche.

Rosaline died4513 at the age of 77y 5m 24d, at home in Summerfield Twp, Michigan, of paralysis. The informant for her death certificate was Mrs Joseph Shaner (her daughter) of Petersburg, Mich.

"History of Monroe County, Michigan" (Talcott Enoch Wing, pub 1890; New York, Munsell & company; archive.org) has: Eli served during the Civil War in the 18th Michigan Infantry Regiment, Company K. He was discharged for disability, June 9, 1863. Rosaline Trombly filed([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)) for a Civil War pension, in Michigan, on July 20, 1910, as a widow.

Locations:

Rosaline M:

1850 Painesville, OH 2181

1860 Whiteford, MI 2182

1870 Whiteford, MI 2183

1880 Whiteford, MI 2184

1880 Whiteford, MI 2184

1881 Whiteford, MI 1455

1900 Petersburg, MI 2185

1910 Petersburg, MI 2186

1920 Whiteford, MI 2187

Eli:

1860 Whiteford, MI 2182

1870 Whiteford, MI 2183

1880 Whiteford, MI 2184

1881 Whiteford, MI 1455

1900 Petersburg, MI 2185

1910 Petersburg, MI 2186

**921.** Albert A VESEY2182 - b.1475 1852 Nov 21, Whiteford, MI; d.1475 1939 Jul 29, Holland, OH; bd. Springfield, OH1475

Albert married 1)1523 1880 Dec 23 in1523 Whiteford, MI, Sarah A KILE1523 - b. 1861~, Licking Co., OH

Albert married 2)2072 1884 Dec in2072 Lake Co., IN, Harriet (Hattie) Alberta HILL2033 - b.1475 1864 Nov 25, Lowell, IN; d.1475 1944 Jan 26, Holland, OH; bd. Springfield Twp Cem., Holland, OH840

Harriet (Hattie)'s parents1475, 1475 - f: Samuel HILL, m: Mary HAMILTON

Children of Albert A VESEY and Harriet (Hattie) Alberta HILL:

**1531.** Claude Reyburne VESEY b. 1885 Jul 1

**1532.** Goldie Fay VESEY b. 1889 Oct 1

**1533.** Leslie Dale VESEY b. 1892 Apr 6

**1534.** Lola Lucille VESEY b. 1898 Jun 28

1535. Lela Marie VESEY2157 - b. 1899 Jun 28, Holland, OH; d.1475 1910 Sep 22, Springfield Twp, OH; bd. Holland, OH1475

Albert and Hattie ran a general/grocery store in Springfield, OH.

Hattie's maiden name is listed on daughter Lola's marriage record2033. Her middle name is listed1475 on her death certificate.

Locations:

Albert A:

1860 Whiteford, MI 2182

1870 Whiteford, MI 2183

1880 Whiteford, MI 2184

1900 Springfield Twp, OH 2189

1910 Springfield Twp, OH 2470

1920 Springfield Twp, OH 2418

1930 Holland, OH 2419

Sarah A:

1880 Whiteford, MI 1523

Harriet (Hattie) Alberta:

1900 Springfield Twp, OH 2189

1910 Springfield Twp, OH 2470

1920 Springfield Twp, OH 2418

1930 Holland, OH 2419

1940 Holland, OH 2420

Lela Marie:

1900 Springfield, OH 2189

1910 Springfield Twp, OH 2470

**923.** Milton E VESEY2182 - b.2190 1858 Oct, Michigan2182; d.840 1920; bd. Toledo Mem Pk, Sylvania, OH840

Milton married1523 1885 Dec 29 in1523 Lambertville, MI, Delia Jane POWLESLAND1523 - b.1475 1864 Sep 26, Whiteford, MI1523; d.1475 1949 Jul 27, 902 1/2 Delence St, Toledo, OH; bd. Toledo Mem. Park, Sylvania, OH1475

Delia's parents2184, 2184 - f: George POWLESLAND, m: Grace POWLESLAND

Children of Milton E VESEY and Delia Jane POWLESLAND:

**1536.** Gladys I VESEY b. 1887 Nov 6

**1537.** Stanley Milton VESEY b. 1891 Nov 14

**1538.** Ashley George VESEY b. 1898 Dec 17

Milton resided with his parents through at least 1880. In 1900, he was a grocerman in Sylvania, OH. In 1910, he may have been retired as his occupation is listed as "own income," and his home was without mortgage.

Locations:

Milton E:

1860 Whiteford, MI 2182

1870 Whiteford, MI 2183

1880 Whiteford, MI 2184

1900 Sylvania, OH 2190

1910 Sylvania, OH 2421

1920 Sylvania, OH 2422

Delia Jane:

1880 Whiteford, MI 2184

1885 Lambertville, MI 1523

1900 Sylvania, OH 2190

1910 Sylvania, OH 2421

1920 Sylvania, OH 2422

1930 Sylvania, OH 2427

1940 Sylvania, OH 2428

**924.** Arthur (Art) E VESEY2182 - b.2190 1859 Aug, Michigan2182; d.4630 1937 May 10, Dundee, MI; bd. Sylvania, OH4630

Arthur (Art) married 1)2033 1887 Jun 11 in2033 Sylvania, OH, Nellie WHALEN2033 - b.840 1869; d.840 1890

Children of Arthur (Art) E VESEY and Nellie WHALEN:

**1539.** Burr Wade VESEY b. 1888 Mar 20

**1540.** Bessie Beatrice VESEY b. 1889 Nov 18

Arthur (Art) married 2)2033 1895 Jul 11 in2033 Lucas Co., OH, Mary PRICE2033 - b.92 1871 Jun 20, England2190; d.92 1965 Aug, (res) Detroit, MI

Children of Arthur (Art) E VESEY and Mary PRICE:

1541. Dayton Arthur VESEY2157 - b. 1899 Jun 6, Sylvania, OH; d.1475 1900 May 4, Sylvania, OH

**1542.** Mabelle L VESEY b. 1902 Mar 26

In 1910, 1920 and 1930, Arthur was a farmer, as was also reported4630 on his death certificate. Arthur died4630 May 10, 1937, of acute cardiac decomposition. His obituary3191 states he died suddenly3191 of a heart attack at his home on Summerfield Rd, Dundee, MI.

Locations:

Arthur (Art) E:

1860 Whiteford, MI 2182

1870 Whiteford, MI 2183

1880 Whiteford, MI 2184

1900 Sylvania, OH 2190

1910 Dundee Twp, Monroe Co., MI 2429

1920 Dundee Twp, Monroe Co., MI 2430

1930 Dundee Twp, Monroe Co., MI 2431

Mary:

1900 Sylvania, OH 2190

1910 Dundee Twp, Monroe Co., MI 2429

1920 Dundee Twp, Monroe Co., MI 2430

1930 Dundee Twp, Monroe Co., MI 2431

**925.** Alice Eveline VESEY2183 - b.2434 1861 Aug 22, Whiteford, MI; d.2434 1912 Nov 17, Dundee, MI; bd. Sylvania, OH2434

Alice married2184 1880 Theodore (Dr) Oliver POTTER2184 - b.2432 1859 Nov, Ohio2184; d.2433 1913 Feb 17, Dundee, MI; bd. Sylvania, OH2433

Theodore (Dr)'s parents2433, 2433 - f: Oliver POTTER, m: Cynthea HINDS

The census record2184 indicates that Theodore and Alice were married within the census year.

Children of Theodore (Dr) Oliver POTTER and Alice Eveline VESEY:

1543. Theodore (Jr) O POTTER2432 - b.1455 1887 Sep 13, Fife Lake Twp., Grand Traverse, MI; d.2188 1929 Jun 7, Detroit, MI; bd. Grand Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, MI2188

**1544.** Leona F POTTER b. 1889 Aug 21

1545. (male) POTTER1455 - b. 1890? Mar 30, Fife Lake Twp, Grand Traverse Co., MI; d.2432 before 1900

1546. Pearl A POTTER2432 - b. 1892 Aug, Michigan

1547. Vesey POTTER1455 - b. 1896 Jun 16, Fife Lake, MI; d.1520 1897 Jun 1, Fife Lake, MI

1548. Francis (Frank) W POTTER2432 - b. 1897 Dec, Michigan

Hillman omits Alice from the family of Edwin and Angeline, though she and husband Theodore were living with Edwin, et al, in 1880. The informant for Alice's death certificate was her husband, Dr. Theo O Potter. That certificate lists her middle and maiden names, her parents' names, and the date and place of her burial.

Theodore, age 2, was living with his parents in 1860. In 1870, he is living with his mother and his brother Alfred. In 1880, Theodore and Alice were living in the household of Alice's father, and he is listed as a physician, as he was in 1900 and 1910. His death certificate2433 lists his occupation as Doctor.

Child 1543. Theodore died2188 of tuberculosis, complicated by cirrhosis of the liver, an unemployed barber. The informant2188 for his death certificate was "Mrs. Edith Potter."

Child 1545. Though this child's birth record lists March 30, 1889, as his birthyear, it's unlikely that is correct, as Leona's birthdate of August that year is more likely correct. The child's birth was recorded Aug 6, 1890, and a birthyear of 1890 seems more correct, possibly having died of premature birth, considering Leona's birthdate. This child did, however, die before 1900, in which year mother Alice is listed as the mother of 6, 4 living.

Locations:

Alice Eveline:

1870 Whiteford, MI 2183

1880 Whiteford, MI 2184

1900 Sturgis, MI 2432

1910 Dundee (Village), MI 2429

Theodore (Dr) Oliver:

1860 Whiteford, MI 2182

1870 Whiteford, MI 2183

1880 Whiteford, MI 2184

1900 Sturgis, MI 2432

1910 Dundee (Village), MI 2429

Theodore (Jr) O:

1900 Sturgis, MI 2432

Pearl A:

1900 Sturgis, MI 2432

Francis (Frank) W:

1900 Sturgis, MI 2432

1910 Dundee (Village), MI 2429

**926.** William Jonathan VESEY2183 - b.2435 1867 Nov, Ottawa Lake, Michigan2072; d.4581 1952 Dec 18, at home, Stearns Road, Ottawa Lake, MI; bd. Whiteford Union Cem., Lambertville, MI4581

William married1523 1896 Jul 7 in1523 Erie, Monroe Co., MI, Anna E. (Dixon) HOTCHKISS1523 - b.1455 1877 Apr 7, Ottawa Lake, Monroe Co., MI1475; d.1475 1944 Jan 7, Washington, Lucas Co., OH; bd. Whiteford Union Cem., Ottawa Lake, MI1475

Anna's parents1523, 1523 - f: Arthur HOTCHKISS, m: Laura Payne HATHAWAY

Children of William Jonathan VESEY and Anna E. (Dixon) HOTCHKISS:

**1549.** Wade Hotchkiss VESEY b. 1899 Feb 7

**1550.** Edwin VESEY b. 1905 Jan 18

**1551.** Anna Luella VESEY b. 1911 Jan 4

William's middle name is provided4438 by his great granddaughter, Laurianna (Karg) William.

The 1900 census has William's birthdate as Nov 1867. However, in 1870, enumerated in July, he was listed as age 4, making 1866 more likely as his birthyear. His gravestone840 has 1866 for his birth. The marriage record for son Edwin to Helen Becker lists his birthplace as Ottawa Lake, MI.

William Vesey farmed for a living on land originally owned4438 by his father, Edwin Vesey.

Anna's birth index entry1455 lists her birthplace as Whiteford, MI. The marriage record for son Edwin to Helen Becker lists Anna's birthplace as Ottawa Lake, MI. Whiteford is the township in which Ottawa Lake is an unincorporated community. Anna's birth record lists her as "Anna E." A family chart4438, originally prepared in the late 1980s and early 1990s by Jeanette Vesey, wife of Kenneth Vesey (grandson of William and Anna Hotchkiss Vesey), has Anna's middle name as Dixon (without reference). Anna's gravestone840 reads "VESEY Anna D. 1877 - 1944"

Locations:

William Jonathan:

1870 Whiteford, MI 2183

1880 Whiteford, MI 2184

1900 Whiteford Twp, MI 2435

1910 Whiteford Twp, MI 2436

1920 Whiteford Twp, MI 2187

1930 Whiteford Twp, MI 2437

1940 Whiteford, MI 2438

Anna E. (Dixon):

1880 Whiteford, MI 2184

1900 Whiteford Twp, MI 2435

1910 Whiteford Twp, MI 2436

1920 Whiteford Twp, MI 2187

1930 Whiteford Twp, MI 2437

1940 Whiteford, MI 2438

**931.** Ernest H VESEY899 - b.840 1858 Feb 22, Wisconsin899; d.840 1883 Aug 27, Waldo, Sheboygan Co., WI4676; bd. Lyndon Cem., Waldo, Sheboygan Co., WI840

Ernest married2095 1883 May 23 in2095 Lyndon, WI, Phoebe MEAD2095 - b.840 1865 Apr 30; d.840 1886 Jun 26; bd. Lyndon Cem., Waldo, Sheboygan Co., WI840

Phoebe's parents2095, 2095 - f: Clark R MEAD, m: Parmelia PECK

The marriage index entry2095 for this marriage lists the groom's name as "Ernst Hubert" Vesey, his parents as Saloman and Mary Vesey. The bride's parents are Clark R and Parmelia Mead.

In 1880, Ernest, listed as a medical student, resided in Cascade, WI, in the household of G T Loomis, a physician. That same year, he appears in the school catalog ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)) for Northwestern University and Garrett Biblical Institute in the Junior Class. His perceptor is G T Loomis, likely the physician with whom he boarded.

Sadly, Ernest died just 3 months after his marriage to Phebe. Phebe died just 3 years later.

Locations:

Ernest H:

1860 Lyndon, WI 1744

1870 Lyndon, WI 899

**932.** Henry Burr VESEY899 - b.2442 1864 Aug 4, Lyndon, Wisconsin1738; d.1738 1940 Jul 1, at the home of son Neil, Unionville, OH2442; bd. North Madison Cem., Unionville, OH2442

Henry married1737 1892~ Elizabeth (Libbie) Caroline PRESTON1746 - b.1737 1867 Jun, Wisconsin; d.1738 bef July 1940

Children of Henry Burr VESEY and Elizabeth (Libbie) Caroline PRESTON:

**1552.** Myron J VESEY b. 1893 Oct 7

1553. Harry VESEY1686 - b. 1893 Oct 7, Lyndon, WI; d.1737 before 1900?

1554. Leon VESEY1739 - b.1737 1894 Nov, Wisconsin; d.1749 1920 Feb 13, Chagrin Falls, OH

**1555.** Neil VESEY b. 1896 Jul

**1556.** Esther Jospehine VESEY b. 1901 Dec 13

In various documents, Burr's name varies between Burr H Vesey and Henry B Vesey. It appears that later in life he preferred Henry B. Vesey. In 19401742, Henry B Vesey, widowed, is listed in the household of son Neil Vesey and Neil's wife Bertha. His full name is listed on his death certificate1738. That document lists him as widowed at the time of death

Libbie's first and middle names, but not her maiden name, are listed on Burr's death certificate. Burr is listed as widowed at the time of death. Son Leon's death certificate1749 lists Elizabeth's maiden name.

Roger Vesey1746 lists Libbie's birthdate as June 11 and deathdate as Oct 19, 1930. He states Libbie and Henry Burr Vesey were married June 11, 1892.

Child 1553. Harry doesn't appear with Burr and Libbie in the 1900 census.

Child 1554. Leon's death certificate states he died single (unmarried) of bronchial pneumonia.

Locations:

Henry Burr:

1870 Lyndon, WI 899

1880 Lyndon, WI 1743

1900 Chardon, OH 1737

1910 Chagrin Falls, OH 1739

1920 Chagrin Falls, OH 1740

1930 Harpersfield, OH 1741

1940 Madison, OH 1738

1940 Madison, OH 1742

Elizabeth (Libbie) Caroline:

1900 Chardon, OH 1737

1910 Chagrin Falls, OH 1739

1920 Chagrin Falls, OH 1740

1930 Harpersfield, OH 1741

Leon:

1900 Chardon, OH 1737

1910 Chagrin Falls, OH 1739

1920 Chagrin Falls, OH 1740

**933.** Hylas Leon VESEY899 - b.2144 1867 Apr 27, Cascade, WI1475; d.1475 1946 Mar 6, Perry Twp, OH; bd. Perry Twp Cem., Perry, OH840

Hylas married2144 1894~ Julia Bell(e) VESEY838 - b. 1865 Jan 1, Perry, OH; d.1475 1933 Mar 14, Perry, OH; bd. Perry Twp., Perry, OH840

Julia's parents838, 838 - f: Reed A VESEY, m: Marion GLINES

In 1900, Hylas and Bell had been married 6 years. The informant for Bell's death certificate was H L Vesey, who was also listed as her husband. Her parents where listed as Reed Vesey and Marion Glines. A bit of investigation reveals that Hylas and Bell were cousins.

Children of Hylas Leon VESEY and Julia Bell(e) VESEY:

1557. Julie VESEY2144 - b.1475 1897 Jul 19, Ohio2144; d.2145 bef 1910

1558. Julian H VESEY2145 - b. 1897 Jul 19, Perry, OH; d.1475 1917 Sep 30, 1763 Auburndale Ave, E Cleveland, OH; bd. Perry Twp Cem., Perry, OH840

**1559.** Marion N VESEY b. 1901 Jul 28

In 1900, Hylas is listed as a farmer. The 1900 census lists his birthdate as Apr 1867. His death certificate, for whom the informant was Blake Brewster (his son-in-law), has his birthdate as Apr 27, 1868. 1867 is more likley correct. From 1910 to 1930, he is listed as mail carrier and postmaster for the US Government. In 1940 no occupation is listed. His death certificate1475 lists his occupation as Post Master. His death notice2149 states he was a member of the National Walking Club and, on his 75th birthday, walked 20 miles in six hours. That notice also mentioned his full name.

In 1910, Bell is listed as the mother of 3, 2 now living. Those 2 are (obviously) Julian and Marion, listed in that record. It is assumed that Julie, twin sister to Julian died some time before 1910.

Child 1557. Julie's birthdate is given as the same as that for Julian, her twin brother, as listed in Julian's death1475 certificate.

Child 1558. Julie's birthdate is listed2144 as July 1897 in the 1900 census. The headstone840 of Julian H Vesey reads "1897-1917." Thus, if the census and the headstone are correct, Julie and Julian must have been twins (i.e., with the same birthdate). The reason Julian is not listed in the 1900 census is unknown.

Locations:

Hylas Leon:

1870 Lyndon, WI 899

1880 Lyndon, WI 1743

1900 Perry Twp, OH 2149

1910 Perry Twp, OH 2145

1920 Perry Twp, OH 2146

1940 Perry Twp, OH 2148

1949 Perry Twp, OH 2149

Julia Bell(e):

1870 Perry, OH 838

1880 Perry, OH 839

1900 Perry Twp, OH 2149

1910 Perry Twp, OH 2145

1920 Perry Twp, OH 2146

1930 Perry Twp, OH 2147

Julie:

1900 Perry Twp, OH 2144

Julian H:

1910 Perry Twp, OH 2145

**934.** Mira E VESEY835 - b.2477 1850 Aug, Ohio; bd. Perry Twp Cem., Perry, OH840

Mira married1476 1876 Feb 9 in1476 Lake Co., OH, Frederick W BLAIR2033 - b.2477 1848 Oct, Ohio; d.840 1908; bd. Perry Twp Cem., Perry, OH840

Frederick's parents834, 834 - f: William A BLAIR, m: Julie A BLAIR

Frederick applied for their marriage license Feb 5, 1876. The license was granted by G N Tuttle, Probate Judge.

Mira's middle initial is given in several of the references.

The Painesville (OH) Telegraph5324, Jul 18, 1894, resported that David Vesey (of Perry) was quite sick. The Telegraph, Aug 8, 1894, reported in the Perry section that Mrs Fred Blair, of Trinidad, Col., visited her father, Mr David Vesey. Perhaps her visit to her father was a result of his recent illness.

Frederick was a farmer2476 and a real estate agent2477.

Locations:

Mira E:

1860 Perry, OH 835

1870 Perry, OH 838

1880 Palestine Twp, Sumner Co., KS 2476

1885 Palestine Twp, Sumner Co, KS 2478

1894 Trinidad, CO 5324

1900 Trinidad, CO 2477

Frederick W:

1880 Palestine Twp, Sumner Co., KS 2476

1885 Palestine Twp, Sumner Co, KS 2478

1900 Trinidad, CO 2477

**941.** Charles M VESEY1686 - b. 1861 Apr 13, Lyndon, WI; d.840 1932; bd. Perry Twp Cem., Perry, OH840

Charles married2033 1886 Sep 8 in2033 Geauga Co., OH, Hattie R GRAY832 - b.2097 1866 Jan, Ohio; d.315 1949; bd. Perry Co., Cem., Perry, OH840

Hattie's parents2479, 2479 - f: George L GRAY, m: Corlista A GRAY

Children of Charles M VESEY and Hattie R GRAY:

**1560.** Cora Hortense VESEY b. 1891 Jun 2

1561. Hazel M VESEY2097 - b. 1895 Jun, Ohio

Child 1561. It appears that from birth until at least 1945, Hazel lived with her parents. No occupartions are listed in the records referenced.

Locations:

Charles M:

1861 Lyndon, WI 1686

1870 Lyndon, WI 899

1880 Lyndon, WI 1743

1900 Madison, OH 2097

1910 Madison, OH 2098

1920 Cleveland, OH 287

1930 Cleveland Heights, OH 2099

Hattie R:

1880 Austinburg, OH 2479

1900 Madison, OH 2097

1910 Madison, OH 2098

1920 Cleveland, OH 287

1930 Cleveland Heights, OH 2099

1940 Lakeland, FL 2100

1945 Lakeland, FL 2101

Hazel M:

1900 Madison, OH 2097

1910 Madison, OH 2098

1920 Cleveland, OH 287

1930 Cleveland Heights, OH 2099

1940 Lakeland, FL 2100

1945 Lakeland, FL 2101

**942.** William Madison VESEY1686 - b. 1864 Jul 7, Lyndon, WI; d.1551 1946 Jul 16, Chicago, IL; bd. Woodlawn Cem., Chicago< IL2115

William married 1)2095 1886 Dec 23 in2095 Sheboygan, WI, Louisa Laurene WHITNEY2095 - b.867 1864 Mar, Ohio or Wisconsin2095

Louisa's parents2095, 2095 - f: Norman G WHITNEY, m: Maria L WHITNEY

Vesey, William Madison to Whitney, Louisa Laurene; g b Ohio, to Madison & Margaret Vesey; b b Ohio to Norman G & Maria L Whitney; md 23 Dec 1886, Sheboygan, WI; film 1275569, No 242

Children of William Madison VESEY and Louisa Laurene WHITNEY:

**1562.** Earl Chester VESEY b. 1887 Oct 16

**1563.** Wayne Evert VESEY b. 1893 Nov 30

William married 2)2118 1907 Mar 18 in2118 Chicago, IL, Eva WHITE2117 - b. 1867 Sep 16, Wisconsin; d.2117 1917 Apr 14, 23 S Kedzie Ave, Chicago, IL; bd. Forest Home, Oak Park, Cook Co., IL2117

Eva's parents2117, 2117 - f: James C WHITE, m: Mary CARSON

William married 3)2116 1919 Jul 7 in2116 Chicago, IL, Emma M KIBLER2115 - b.867 1868 Nov, Indiana2113; d.2114 after 1940

As well as appearing in the household of Stephen and Margaret Wiggins in 1870, William's parents, as well as his full name, are listed in the marriage record2095 for Lois and him. William was a streetcar motorman most of his life. His obituary mentions his membership in the Street Carmen's union.

In 1880, Eva is listed2119 with her parents, 7 sisters and a brother. Eva died2117 at home at the age of 49y 6 mos 28 ds, of an epilepsy attack, a condition she had been subject to for years. William Vesey was the informant for her death certificate.

William Vesey's obituary2115 mentions his wife "Emma M., nee Kibler." The birthplaces of Emma's parents, in several census records, are both listed as Tennessee. Emma may be the "Mary E" Kibler, born in Indiana, ~1869, daughter of Calvin and Mariah Kibler, both born Tennessee, in the 1880 census for Campbell, Jennings Co., Indiana. To whom Emma married first is not determined. However, In 1900, she is married (her second marriage) to Gill L Ackley, a barber. Her daughter Ines is listed in their household. In 1910, Gill Ackley is listed in the Chicago House of Correction, married, as a house barber. Emma and Ines haven't been found in that census. Gill Ackley died2130 16 Mar 1914 in Cook County Hospital, occupation barber, and was buried 19 Mar 1914 in Hicksville, OH. Emma Ackley, wife, was the informant for his death certificate. At that time, her address was 718 S Pauline St, Chicago. Emma then married2116 William and, in the 1920 census2113, appears as his wife with daughter Ines Ackley in the household.

Emma's daughter Ines2130 died 2 Aug 1933, in Chicago, the wife of Otto J Ouper.

Locations:

William Madison:

1864 Lyndon, WI 1686

1870 Lyndon, WI 899

1880 Lyndon, WI 1743

1900 Chicago, IL 867

1910 Chicago, IL 1286

1920 Chicago, IL 2113

1930 Chicago, IL 1389

1940 Chicago, IL 2114

Louisa Laurene:

1886 Sheboygan, WI 2095

1900 Chicago, IL 867

Eva:

1880 Fayette, WI 2119

1910 Chicago, IL 1286

Emma M:

1900 Chicago, IL 867

1920 Chicago, IL 2113

1930 Chicago, IL 1389

1940 Chicago, IL 2114

**943.** Cora Belle GARDNER2133 - b.527 1865 May 6, Iowa2133; d.527 1949 May 24, Fresno, CA

Cora married2139 1882 Dec 25 in2139 Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA, Martin Raymond THOMPSON2139 - b. 1861~, Warren Co., IL

Martin's parents2139, 2139 - f: William W THOMPSON, m: Rhoda J RANKIN

The marriage index lists Cora's mother as "Annie S Vesly."

Children of Martin Raymond THOMPSON and Cora Belle GARDNER:

**1564.** Glenn Britton THOMPSON b. 1885 Oct 4

**1565.** Verna May THOMPSON b. 1889~

In 1870, Bell is living with her parents and younger twin sisters. By 1880, her mother was widowed, the twins were not listed, and 2 younger sisters were listed. In 1882, Bell married2139 Martin Thompson in Iowa City and they apparently moved to Kansas2140 and lived with Martin's parents. He is listed as a merchant that year. In 1895, Martin does not seem to appear, but Cora is still living2137 in Douglas, Kansas, with son Glenn, daughter Verna May, and Cora's sister Lottie Gardner.

Cora Belle Thompson, born May 6, 1865, in Iowa, died527 May 24, 1949, in Fresno Co., CA. Her mother's maiden name is listed as "Veasy," and her father's surname as "Gardener."

In 1880, "R Martin" Thompson resided5410 with his parents, Wm and J Rhoda Thompson.

Locations:

Cora Belle:

1870 Graham, IA 2133

1880 Graham, IA 2134

1885 Douglas, KS 2140

1895 Douglas, KS 2137

1910 Los Angeles, CA 528

1918 San Francisco, CA 221

1920 Fresno, CA 2136

1940 Fresno, CA 2138

Martin Raymond:

1880 Scott Twp, Johnson Co., IA 5410

1882 Iowa City, IA 2139

**946.** Ida May GARDNER2134 - b.527 1872 Jan 12, Iowa2134; d.527 1954 May 10, Los Angeles Co., CA

Ida married2726 1896 Jul 8 in2726 Los Angeles Co., CA, Charles BROWN2726 - b.5406 1870 May, Missouri2726; d.5408 bef 1920

Children of Charles BROWN and Ida May GARDNER:

**1566.** Alta Mae BROWN b. 1899 Jun 12

1567. Ray G BROWN5407 - b. 1904~, Oregon

1568. Roy G BROWN5407 - b. 1904~, Oregon

1569. Earl R BROWN5407 - b. 1909 Dec~, California

Ida May Brown died527 in Los Angeles Co., CA, May 10, 1954. That record provides her full birth date.

Charles died sometime before 1920, as Ida M Brown is listed5408 in that census as a widow.

Child 1569. In 1940, Earl R Brown resided5409 with his mother in Pasadena. Residing with them were Dixie, Earl's wife; and Patricia, Robert and Roy Brown, (apparently) the children of Earl and Dixie.

Locations:

Ida May:

1880 Graham, IA 2134

1885 Douglas, KS 2140

Charles:

1896 Pasadena, CA 2726

1900 Los Nietos Twp, Los Angeles Co., CA 5406

1910 Pasadena, CA 5407

Ray G:

1910 Pasadena, CA 5407

1920 Pasadena, CA 5408

Roy G:

1910 Pasadena, CA 5407

1920 Pasadena, CA 5408

Earl R:

1910 Pasadena, CA 5407

1920 Pasadena, CA 5408

1940 Pasadena, CA 5409

**947.** Lottie GARDNER2134 - b.863 1877 May, Iowa2134; d.527 1928 Jul 1, Santa Clara Co., CA

Lottie married 1)5411 1898 May 3 in5411 Pasadena, CA, Tyler Thomas HOLCOMBE5411 - b.863 1876 May, New York5411

Lottie married 2)2726 1924 Jan 26 in2726 Hollister, CA, Marshall E HOTCHKISS2726 - b. 1864~, Connecticut; d.527 1938 Oct 16, Alameda Co., CA

Marshall's parents2726, 2726 - f: E H HOTCHKISS, m: Susan HOTCHKISS

Lottie (Gardner) Holcombe and Marshal E Hotchkiss were married2726 by Robert E Regan, Minister, M. E. Church, Hollister, CA.

In 1880, Lottie was living with her mother Ann and sisters Cora Bell and Ida May. In 1885, she is living with her mother and her sister Ida in the household of M R Thompson and his wife, Lottie's sister. In 1895, Lottie is living with her sister Cora B Thompson and Cora's two children.

In 1914, Lottie G Holcombe filed for divorce5412 from Tyler T Holcombe, naming Miss Cora Belle Shepard of San Jose as co-respondent. Lottie claimed that her husband had admitted that he "liked Billy better," meaning the other woman. Lottie also stated that her sister (unnamed) saw Holcombe with Miss Shepard, and Lottie had found a picture of Shepard in her husband's watch. Lottie sought $50 a month alimony, along with the divorce.

In 1924, Lottie married2726 Marshal E Hotchkiss, 17 years her senior. It was the second marriage for both.

Marshall Hotchkiss was manager of a lumber yard.

Locations:

Lottie:

1880 Graham, IA 2134

1885 Douglas, KS 2140

1895 Douglas, KS 2137

1900 Los Angeles, CA 863

1910 Los Angeles, CA 528

1924 San Francisco, CA 2726

Tyler Thomas:

1898 Pasadena, CA 5411

1900 Los Angeles, CA 863

1910 Los Angeles, CA 528

**948.** Julia Bell(e) VESEY838 - b. 1865 Jan 1, Perry, OH; d.1475 1933 Mar 14, Perry, OH; bd. Perry Twp., Perry, OH840

Julia married2144 1894~ Hylas Leon VESEY899 - b.2144 1867 Apr 27, Cascade, WI1475; d.1475 1946 Mar 6, Perry Twp, OH; bd. Perry Twp Cem., Perry, OH840

Hylas's parents899, 899 - f: Salmon VESEY, m: Mary Naomi MITCHELL

In 1900, Hylas and Bell had been married 6 years. The informant for Bell's death certificate was H L Vesey, who was also listed as her husband. Her parents where listed as Reed Vesey and Marion Glines. A bit of investigation reveals that Hylas and Bell were cousins.

Children of Hylas Leon VESEY and Julia Bell(e) VESEY:

1557. Julie VESEY2144 - b.1475 1897 Jul 19, Ohio2144; d.2145 bef 1910

1558. Julian H VESEY2145 - b. 1897 Jul 19, Perry, OH; d.1475 1917 Sep 30, 1763 Auburndale Ave, E Cleveland, OH; bd. Perry Twp Cem., Perry, OH840

**1559.** Marion N VESEY b. 1901 Jul 28

In 1910, Bell is listed as the mother of 3, 2 now living. Those 2 are (obviously) Julian and Marion, listed in that record. It is assumed that Julie, twin sister to Julian died some time before 1910.

In 1900, Hylas is listed as a farmer. The 1900 census lists his birthdate as Apr 1867. His death certificate, for whom the informant was Blake Brewster (his son-in-law), has his birthdate as Apr 27, 1868. 1867 is more likley correct. From 1910 to 1930, he is listed as mail carrier and postmaster for the US Government. In 1940 no occupation is listed. His death certificate1475 lists his occupation as Post Master. His death notice2149 states he was a member of the National Walking Club and, on his 75th birthday, walked 20 miles in six hours. That notice also mentioned his full name.

Child 1557. Julie's birthdate is given as the same as that for Julian, her twin brother, as listed in Julian's death1475 certificate.

Child 1558. Julie's birthdate is listed2144 as July 1897 in the 1900 census. The headstone840 of Julian H Vesey reads "1897-1917." Thus, if the census and the headstone are correct, Julie and Julian must have been twins (i.e., with the same birthdate). The reason Julian is not listed in the 1900 census is unknown.

Locations:

Julia Bell(e):

1870 Perry, OH 838

1880 Perry, OH 839

1900 Perry Twp, OH 2149

1910 Perry Twp, OH 2145

1920 Perry Twp, OH 2146

1930 Perry Twp, OH 2147

Hylas Leon:

1870 Lyndon, WI 899

1880 Lyndon, WI 1743

1900 Perry Twp, OH 2149

1910 Perry Twp, OH 2145

1920 Perry Twp, OH 2146

1940 Perry Twp, OH 2148

1949 Perry Twp, OH 2149

Julie:

1900 Perry Twp, OH 2144

Julian H:

1910 Perry Twp, OH 2145

**949.** Carrie M VESEY838 - b.2150 1868 Jan, Ohio838; d.840 1946; bd. Perry Twp Cem., Perry, OH840

Carrie married 1)837 1891 Nov 25 in837 Lake Co., OH, Daniel Benjamin HADDEN837 - b.2150 1852 Mar, Ohio; d.840 1906; bd. Temple Cem., Kirtland, OH840

Daniel's parents840, 840 - f: Jacob Miller HADDEN, m: Mary Ann POPE

Children of Daniel Benjamin HADDEN and Carrie M VESEY:

**1570.** Mildred L HADDEN b. 1893 Aug 30

**1571.** Ethel M HADDEN b. 1894 Dec 15

Carrie married 2)2033 1909 Jun 13 in2033 Perry, OH, Earl Aram HAUSCH2033 - b. 1868 Aug 17, Trumball, OH; d.840 1936

Earl's parents2033, 2033 - f: J F HAUSCH, m: Doris CURTISS

Earl and Carrie were married by Rev H W Buckles.

Following Daniel Hadden's death, the marriage record2033 for Carrie and Earl Hausch lists the bride as Mrs Carrie M Hadden, a widow, her father listed as Reed Vesey.

N.B., the Hadden monument in Temple Cem., Kirtland, OH, does not specify that Daniel is Jacob and Mary's son. Jacob's son Nelson, determined to be his son by examination of other sources, appears below Daniel on that monument. Daniel may be a misenumerated David Hadden, age 18, who appears in the 1870 census2153 in the family of Jacob Hadden (and his second wife Mary J). Among the other children of Jacob and his first wife Mary Ann listed therein is the James Hadden mentioned above. An appropriate David Hadden does not otherwise appear in any records. In addition, Jacob and Mary Ann Hadden, assumed to be Daniel's parents, were both born in New Jersey and those records for Daniel which indicate his parentage indicate his parents were both born in New Jersey. That Daniel Hadden of age 8 does not seem to appear in the 1860 census is a puzzle. He may be a misenumerated Daniel, age 18, that appears in Jacob Hadden's family that year.

In 1880, Dan, age 27, is living and working on the farm of Asa and Vina Sprague. Daniel's headstone840 has his full name. In the 1900 census2150 he lists his birthdate as Mar 1854. However, other records imply the 1852 year is probably correct.

Earl's marriage record2033 to Carrie lists him as 40 years of age on 17 Aug 1908 for a birthyear of 1868. Earl's headstone840 has his birthyear 1867.

Locations:

Carrie M:

1870 Perry, OH 838

1880 Perry, OH 839

1900 Willoughby Village, OH 2150

1910 Perry Twp, OH 2145

1920 Perry Twp, OH 2146

1930 Perry Twp, OH 2147

Daniel Benjamin:

1880 Mentor, OH 2151

1900 Willoughby Village, OH 2150

Earl Aram:

1910 Perry Twp, OH 2145

1920 Perry Twp, OH 2146

1930 Perry Twp, OH 2147

**950.** Harry Grant VESEY2132 - b. 1872 Jun 21, Perry, OH; d.315 1937 Jun 23, Lake City, FL; bd. Evergreen Cem., Jacksonville, FL840

Harry married2120 1903 Nov 4 in2120 Cook Co., IL, Estella P MAJOR2120 - b.2166 1883~, prob Putnam Co., OH2170; d.315 1950, Jacksonville, FL; bd. Evergreen Cem., Jacksonville, FL840

Estella's parents2168, 2165 - f: Charles MAJORS, m: Sarah WILLIAMS

In 1900, Harry was residing in the household of his cousin William (Madison) Vesey and William's wife Lois. Two years later, he married Stella. He and Stella lived in Jacksonville most of their lives. He worked at, and was superintendent of, a gas works there. Stella's mother Sarah (likely) lived with them there until her death, as she is living with them in 1910 and 1920, and died in Jacksonville in 1926.

Harry's gravestone reads: "HARRY G. VESEY CO. A INDPT. BN. WASH. INF. SP. AM. WAR"

Locations:

Harry Grant:

1880 Perry, OH 839

1900 Chicago, IL 867

1910 Jacksonville, FL 2165

1920 Jacksonville, FL 2166

1930 Jacksonville, FL 2167

Estella P:

1910 Jacksonville, FL 2165

1920 Jacksonville, FL 2166

1930 Jacksonville, FL 2167

**951.** Florence M VESEY2132 - b. 1881 Jan 27, Perry, OH; d.92 1969 Jul, Gentry, Arkansas

Florence married1728 1908 Jul 8 in1728 Mayville, NY, Archie B GLINES1728 - b.1475 1868 Jun 6, Saybrook, OH1728; d.1475 1936 Nov 25, Geneva, OH; bd. Perry, OH1475

Archie's parents1728, 1475 - f: Stephen (Jr) Benton GLINES, m: Clarissa Kenovia MCMASTERS

Florence and Archie were married by Benj A Ginader, clergyman. Witnesses: Maude Pinney, David Landers. Mayville, NY, is just a few miles from the Ohio-New York border near Erie, Ohio.

Children of Archie B GLINES and Florence M VESEY:

1572. Stephen Reed GLINES1475 - b. 1909 Jun 13, Thompson, OH; d.1475 1919 Oct 1, Madison, OH; bd. Perry, OH1475

**1573.** Florence Maude GLINES b. 1914 Apr 27

Apparently, after her daughter Florence's marriage to the much older Elton Skinner, she moved with her daughter and daughter's husband to Arkansas, as that is where she died92 and Elton Skinner is buried840.

Florence Vesey should not be confused with the Florence L Vesy who married837 Dan Burr, Jun 30, 1914, in Lake Co., OH. An obituary for Mrs Edgar C Vesy appearing in the Piqua (OH) Daily Call, Mar 24, 1937, mentions a surviving daughter "Mrs Dan Burr (Florence)" of Piqua. The parents of that Florence Vesy were Edgar C Vesy and Ida Downs ("Bowns" in the article).

Archie married his cousin. I.e., Florence's mother Marion was the sister of Archie's father. Archie spent his life farming.

Locations:

Florence M:

1881 Perry, OH 2132

1910 Thompson, OH 2172

1919 Thompson, OH 1475

1920 Madison, OH 2173

1930 Geneva, OH 2174

1935 Geneva, OH 2175

1936 Geneva, OH 1475

1940 Geneva, OH 2175

Archie B:

1870 Perry, OH 838

1880 Perry, OH 839

1900 Geneva, OH 2171

1908 Thompson, OH 1728

1910 Thompson, OH 2172

1919 Thompson, OH 1475

1920 Madison, OH 2173

1930 Geneva, OH 2174

1936 Geneva, OH 1475

Stephen Reed:

1910 Thompson, OH 2172

1919 Thompson, OH 1475

**953.** Willis Glenn VESEY1474 - b. 1882 Mar 11, Perry Twp, OH; d.1475 1968 Jan 16, Painesville, OH; bd. Perry Twp Cem., Perry, OH840

Willis married2033 1905 Oct 19 in2033 Madison, OH, Cora Emma BOOTH2033 - b. 1880 Jan 26, Madison, OH

Cora's parents2033, 2033 - f: Herbert BOOTH, m: Abbie BOWER

The marriage record2033 for Glenn and Cora lists parents' names. They were married by Rev R W Lindsey.

Children of Willis Glenn VESEY and Cora Emma BOOTH:

**1574.** Helen G VESEY b. 1908 Nov~

Glenn was, in 1910, a freight clerk for a railroad. In 1920, his occupation was clerk for an alkali works. In 1930 and 1940, he was a retail hardware salesman.

Locations:

Willis Glenn:

1910 Painseville, OH 2176

1920 Painseville, OH 2177

1930 Painseville, OH 2178

1940 Painseville, OH 2179

Cora Emma:

1910 Painseville, OH 2176

1920 Painseville, OH 2177

1930 Painseville, OH 2178

1940 Painseville, OH 2179

**977.** Olive A CROOKS2904 - b.4633 1865 Dec 4, St Joseph Co., IN; d.4633 1947 Jan 24, St Joseph Hosp., Mishawaka, IN; bd. Fairview Cem., Mishawaka, IN4633

Olive married3181 1883~ Frank G COOK4633 - b. 1858 Apr 1, St Joseph Co., IN; d.4633 1937 Jun 8, St Joseph Hosp., Mishawaka, St Joseph Co., IN; bd. Failrview Cem., Mishawaka, IN4633

Frank's parents4633, 4633 - f: James COOK, m: Arvilla GRAHAM

The death certificate4633 for Mrs Olive A Cook lists her as widowed, husband Frank G Cook, and her parents as Robert H Crooks and Emily Vesey. The death certificate for Frank G Cook lists him as married, wife Mrs Olive Cook. The year of their marriage is assumed to be 1883, as Frank and Olive Cook are listed in the 1900 census3181 as married 17 years.

Children of Frank G COOK and Olive A CROOKS:

**1575.** Linnie Thersa COOK b. 1884 Jun 10

Olive lived with her parents in 18702904 and 18803179. She married3181 Frank G Cook about 1883, as indicated in the 1900 census in which both Frank and Olive Cook, are listed as husband and wife, married 17 years.

In 1920, Olive and Frank resided4664 with their daughter Linnie, and Linnie's husband, Clarence E Rogers.

In 1930, Olive and Frank lived3188 in Mishawaka. Residing with them was their daughter Linnie, and Linnie's recent husband, Roy Merritt.

In 1920, Frank and Olive Cook resided4664 with their daughter Linnie and Linnie's husband, Clarence E Rogers. Frank is listed as a retired farmer.

The death certificate4633 for Frank G Cook lists his parents and their birthplaces: James Cook, b NY, and Arvilla Graham, b Paynesville(sic), OH.

Locations:

Olive A:

1870 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co, IN 2904

1880 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co, IN 3179

1900 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3181

1910 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 4663

1920 Elkhart, IN 4664

1930 Mishawaka, IN 3188

Frank G:

1880 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co, IN 3179

1900 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3181

1910 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 4663

1920 Elkhart, IN 4664

1930 Mishawaka, IN 3188

**978.** Lucius Merrill CROOKS3179 - b.5338 1873 Dec 17, St Joseph Co., IN; d.4633 1931 Jun 20, Indiana Hotel, Concord, Elkhart Co., IN; bd. Mishawaka, IN4633

Lucius married 1)2072 1902 Dec 2 in5342 home of Carrie's parents, west of Elkhart, IN, Carrie WOODWARD2072 - b.3182 1880~, Michigan

Carrie's parents3182, 3182 - f: Joseph W WOODWARD, m: Frances (w of Joseph) E WOODWARD

Lucius M Crooks and Carrie Woodward were married2072 Dec 2, 1902, by Rev W P Herron, paster M E Church, Osceola, IN. They were divorced5338 in Dec, 1904, as reported in the marriage license for Lucius Crooks and Helen Huggins. Their wedding announcement5342 provides the location. Lucius and Carrie were divorced5343 Dec 28, 1903, Elkhart, IN.

Lucius married 2)5338 1909 Jan 9 in5344 Elkhart Co., IN, Helen Louise Devere HUGGINS5338 - b. 1886 Jun 1, Elkhart, IN; d.3346 1953 Jan?

Helen's parents5338, 5338 - f: George Edson HUGGINS, m: Mary May COLE

Lucius and Helen L D Huggins were married by Adrew U Ogilvie, clergyman. Their license was signed by George W Fleming, clerk, Elkhart Circuit Court, 9 Jan 1909. Their marriage was reported5339 as "secret" the following week. The announcement of their marriage5338 states that their friends were surprised by the announcement. The ceremony took place at the home of Mr and Mrs Chester Mixer, 218 West High Street, Elkhart, the home of Lucius sister. Attending the wedding were Lucius' mother Mrs Robert Crooks, Helen's father George Huggins of South Second Street, and Mr and Mrs Mixer. After the ceremony, the couple left by train for Harrisburg, PA, where Lucius' headquarters as a salesman for the Mishawaka Woolen Mfg Co. would be. They would "be at home" thereafter at the Bolten Hotel in Harrisburg.

Children of Lucius Merrill CROOKS and Helen Louise Devere HUGGINS:

1576. Ruth Devere CROOKS5341 - b.4636 1914 Nov 18, 830 Liberty St, Elkhart, IN; d.4633 1988 Mar 4, Parkview Hosp, Fort Wayne, IN; bd. Southlawn Cem., South Bend, IN4633

1577. Jean Louise CROOKS5341 - b.4636 1914 Nov 18, 830 Liberty St, Elkhart, IN; d.3346 1989 Jul, (res) Los Angeles, CA92

The year after their marriage, Lucius and Helen Crooks resided5340 at (perhaps) a boarding house in Harrisburg, PA. Lucius is listed as a traveling salesman for a woolen factory. By 1918, Lucius and Helen resided221 in Elkhart, IN. His WWI draft registration provides his middle name. His occupation in 1918 was traveling salesman for Stephenson Underwear Mills of South Bend, IN.

Lucius M Crooks committed suicide4633 by taking cyanide of potassium, apparently at the Indiana Hotel in Concord, IN. He was widowed and a traveling salesman.

The marriage announcement5342 for Lucius Crooks and Carrie E Wood(w)ard, states she was the daughter of Mr and Mrs J W Woodward. Following the divorce5343 of Lucius and Carrie, Carrie Woodward, age 30 and divorced, appears3182 as the daughter of Joseph W and Frances E Woodward in the 1910 census for South Bend, IN.

On Nov 18, 1914, Helen gave birth4636 to twin girls: Ruth Devere and Jean Louise Crooks. Ruth was the first born of the two.

The claim date3346 for the social security application of Helen L Crooks, born 1 Jun 1886, Elkhart, IN, was Jan 15, 1953.

Child 1576. Ruth Crooks died at the age of 73 of acute renal failure. At the time of her death, she was a residence at a nursing home (Medco Center), 3811 Parnell Ave, Fort Wayne. She was unmarried, the daughter of Lucius M Crooks and Helen L Huggins.

Child 1577. In the notes for the social security application3346 for Jean Louise Crooks: "Apr 1964: Name listed as LEAN LOUISE TAYLOR; 14 Aug 1989: Name listed as JEAN TAYLOR." In 1940, a Jean Crooks was a teacher (1940 census, House of the Good Shepherd, Omaha City, Nebraska), listed as age 25, single, born Indiana, res in 1935: Ottumwa, Iowa, occ: teaching private grade school. Jean Taylor (same social security no. in both SSN92 and social security application3346) died in July, 1989, last residence Los Angeles, California. No further information.

Locations:

Lucius Merrill:

1910 Harrisburg, PA 5340

1918 Elkhart, IN 221

1920 Elkhart, IN 4664

1930 Elkhart, IN 5341

Carrie:

1910 South Bend, IN 3182

Helen Louise Devere:

1910 Harrisburg, PA 5340

1920 Elkhart, IN 4664

1930 Elkhart, IN 5341

Ruth Devere:

1920 Elkhart, IN 4664

1930 Elkhart, IN 5341

Jean Louise:

1920 Elkhart, IN 4664

1930 Elkhart, IN 5341

**979.** Mary E CROOKS3179 - b. 1875~, St Joseph Co., IN4636; d.5346 1937 Sep 28, Elkhart, IN

Mary married2072 1894 Apr 18 in2072 St Joseph Co., IN, Chester A MIXER5345 - b.4633 1871 Apr 15, Adrian, MI2072; d.4633 1937 Apr 23, 431 W Beardsley Terr, Elkhart, IN; bd. Noffsinger Cemetery4633

Chester's parents4633, 4633 - f: Edward W MIXER, m: Helen ROBINSON

May Crooks and Chester Mixer were married by Rev S C Fulmer. The marriage license was signed Apr 16, 1894. The marriage announcement5344 for Lucius Crooks mentions Mrs Chester Mixer as his sister.

Children of Chester A MIXER and Mary E CROOKS:

**1578.** Chester Whipple MIXER b. 1912 Sep 28

Apparently grieved over the death of her husband six months earlier, Mrs Mary C Mixer, age 61, well known antique dealer, committed suicide5346 by hanging.

The marriage license application2072 for son Chester's marriage to Virginia Brown lists the birthplace of Chester (the father) Mixer.

Locations:

Mary E:

1880 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co, IN 3179

1910 Elkhart, IN 5345

1930 Elkhart, IN 5341

Chester A:

1910 Elkhart, IN 5345

1930 Elkhart, IN 5341

**980.** Grace M CROOKS3179 - b.4633 1879 Jan 13, St Joseph Co., IN; d.4633 1948 Oct 26, 908 E Donald St, South Bend, IN; bd. Fairview Cem., Mishawaka, IN4633

Grace married4663 1900~ Frank J FINCH3181 - b.4633 1876 Aug 13, Indiana3181; d.4633 1914 Oct 22, Mishawaka, IN; bd. City Cem., Mishawaka, IN4633

Frank's parents3179, 3179 - f: Charles H FINCH, m: Lovina E HUNTSINGER

In 1900, Frank and Grace Finch appear3181 as husband and wife. In 1910, Frank J and Grace C Finch are listed as married 10 years. In both years, Grace's mother resided in their household.

Children of Frank J FINCH and Grace M CROOKS:

**1579.** Emily L FINCH b. 1904 Feb 13

1580. Robert S FINCH4663 - b.4633 1909 Apr, Indiana4663; d.4633 1926 Aug 14, 1218 Belefoutain, Indianapolis, IN; bd. Mishawaka, IN4633

Mrs Grace M (Crooks) Finch committed suicide4633 in the residence of her son-in-law Edwin Sommer (see info for daughter Emily's death below), dying of asphyxia by illuminating gas. She was the widow of Frank J Finch. The informant for her death certificate was Edwin Sommer, 908 E Donald St, the same address listed as Grace's residence. The 1939 death certificate of Grace's daughter Emily lists Edwin Sommer as Emily's husband, of 908 E Donald St, South Bend, IN.

In 1940, Grace resided5349 with her daughter Emily, son-in-law Edwin Sommer, and Edwin and Emily's daughter Barbara.

Frank's death certificate4633 lists his parents as C H Finch, b Indiana, and --- Huntsinger, b Indiana. Frank appears in the 1880 census3179, age 3, as the son of Charles H and Lovina Finch, both born Indiana. Two siblings, Jennie, age 2, and Herbert, age 7, are also listed. Charles H Finch and Lovina E Huntsinger were married2072 Oct 26, 1871, in St Joseph Co., IN.

Frank Finch was an undertaker, as indicated in various census records, and on his death certificate4633, the firm being listed as Finch & Sprague of Mishawaka, IN.

Child 1580. Robert Finch died4633 at the age of 17 years of acute cardiac dilation, contributed by diabetes melitis. His father is given as F J Finch, and his mother as Grace ---. Strangely, the informant for his death certificate was signed "Mrs Grace Guess mother." It appears that Grace, for whatever reason, didn't want to identify herself, or had some other reason not to state her maiden name.

Locations:

Grace M:

1880 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co, IN 3179

1900 Mishawaka, IN 3181

1910 Mishawaka, IN 4663

1920 Mishawaka, IN 5348

1940 South Bend, IN 5349

1948 South Bend, IN` 4633

Frank J:

1900 Mishawaka, IN 3181

1910 Mishawaka, IN 4663

Robert S:

1910 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 4663

1920 Mishawaka, IN 5348

**982.** Elizabeth EUTZLER2905 - b.4633 1854 Aug, Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN; d.4633 1941 Jun 15, Rural Route, Mishawaka, IN; bd. Eutzler Cem., Mishawaka, IN4633

Elizabeth married 1) Arthur SEYBOLD2072 - ; d.5378 1887 Oct, farm of George Eutzler, Mishawaka, IN

Children of Arthur SEYBOLD and Elizabeth EUTZLER:

1581. George Eutzler SEYBOLD4663 - b.221 1884 Feb 27, South Bend, IN; d.4633 1967 Aug 16, St Joseph Hosp., Mishawaka, IN; bd. Chapel Hill Mem Gardens, Osceola, IN4633

Elizabeth married 2)4663 1893~ Louis C GRIFFIS4663 - b. 1858~, Michigan

Children of Louis C GRIFFIS and Elizabeth EUTZLER:

1582. Lettie Esther GRIFFIS4633 - b. 1894 Dec 24, Indiana; d.4633 1968 Feb 24, St Joseph Hosp., Mishawaka, IN; bd. Chapel Hill Mem Gardens, Osceola, IN4633

1583. Anna A GRIFFIS4663 - b.4633 1896 Apr 25, Indiana4663; d.4633 1987 Oct 5, Country Side Place, Mishawaka, IN; bd. St Mary's Cem., Evergreen Park, IL4633

The death certificate4633 for Elizabeth Eutzler Griffis lists her as the widow of Lewis E Griffis; her parents surnames are given as Eutzler and Vesey, both born Ohio. The informant for that certificate was Miss Ester Griffis. The death certificate4633 for L Esther Griffis lists her parents as Lewis Griffis and Elizabeth Eutzler. Considering that information, one finds, in 1910, the family of Louis C Griffis, age 52?, born Michigan, was comprised4663 of his wife: Elizabeth, age 55, married twice, b Indiana, both parents born Ohio; daughter Lettie E (Esther?) Griffis, age 15, born Ind; Anna A Griffis, age 13, born Ind; and step-son George Seybold, age 26, born Ind.

The marriage license application2072 for George E Seybold and Grace M Phillips lists George's birthdate as 1884, and his parents as Arthur Seybold, deceased, and his mother as Elizabeth Eutzler.

The death of Arthur T Seybold was reported by the Mishawaka Enterprise and carried in other newspapers5377 5378. In October, 1877 ("Sunday of last week," reported Sat, Oct 29, 1887), Arthur T Seybold, son-in-law of George Eutzler, and Arthur's brother-in-law "Ein" Eutzler, went out hunting on the farm of George Eutzler. The two had halted for a rest, and were conversing about the proper size of shot each was using. Arthur reached to pour out a few shot for comparison, his gun slipped from a log and discharged into his right breast. He gazed at his companion, rose and turned as if to go home, and dropped dead in his tracks.

Child 1581. George E Seybold married2072 Grace M Phillips, the daughter of Myron Phillips and Carrie Boner, about Sep, 1918. Their marriage license was signed Sep 21, 1918. His full name appears221 on his WWI draft registration card. His wife, Mrs Grace M Seybold, is mentioned on his WWI draft registration221 and as the informant for his death certificate.

Child 1583. The birth certificate4636 for Felix Walter Paul lists his parents as Felix Paul and Anna A Griffis. The death certificate4633 for Anna Paul lists her parents as Lewis E Griffis and Elizabeth Eutzler.

Locations:

Elizabeth:

1860 Penn Twp,St Joseph Co., IN 2905

1870 Penn Twp,St Joseph Co., IN 2904

1880 Penn Twp,St Joseph Co., IN 3179

1910 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 4663

1920 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 5374

1930 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 5376

1940 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 5375

Louis C:

1910 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 4663

Lettie Esther:

1910 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 4663

1920 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 5374

1930 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 5376

1940 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 5375

Anna A:

1910 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 4663

1920 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 5374

**983.** Enos Preston EUTZLER2905 - b.3181 1858 Feb, Indiana2905

Enos married4663 1879~ Sarah "Sally" (w of Enos) Jane EUTZLER4663 - b.3181 1863 Apr, Pennsylvania4663

Children of Enos Preston EUTZLER and Sarah "Sally" (w of Enos) Jane EUTZLER:

1584. Clement E EUTZLER4663 - b.3179 1880 Feb, Indiana4663

1585. Retta EUTZLER3181 - b. 1881 Apr, Indiana

1586. Harriet EUTZLER4663 - b.3181 1883 Jul, Indiana4663

1587. Estella EUTZLER3181 - b. 1885 Jun, Indiana

1588. George EUTZLER4663 - b.3181 1887 Aug, Indiana4663

1589. Enos EUTZLER4663 - b.3181 1890 Feb, Indiana4663

1590. Annie EUTZLER4663 - b.3181 1892 Jan, Indiana4663

Enos' middle name is given on his headstone840.

Sally's middle name is given on her headstone840.

Locations:

Enos Preston:

1860 Penn Twp,St Joseph Co., IN 2905

1870 Penn Twp,St Joseph Co., IN 2904

1880 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3179

1900 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3181

1910 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 4663

1920 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 5374

1930 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 5376

Sarah "Sally" (w of Enos) Jane:

1880 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3179

1910 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 4663

1920 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 5374

1930 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 5376

Clement E:

1880 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3179

1900 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3181

1910 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 4663

1920 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 5374

1930 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 5376

Retta:

1900 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3181

Harriet:

1900 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3181

1910 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 4663

Estella:

1900 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3181

George:

1900 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3181

1910 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 4663

Enos:

1900 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3181

1910 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 4663

Annie:

1900 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3181

1910 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 4663

1920 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 5374

**985.** Emily (Emma) O VESEY3179 - b.3181 1867 Oct, Indiana3179; d.840 1956; bd. Osceola Cem., Elkhart, IN840

Emily (Emma) married2072 1889 Jan 15 in4656 home of Mrs Nelly Vesey, Osceola, St Joseph Co., IN, Shuyler C LEONARD2072 - b.3181 1867 Apr, Indiana; d.840 1933; bd. Osceola Cem., Elkhart, IN840

Shuyler's parents3179, 3179 - f: John W LEONARD, m: Eliza Jane LEONARD

Emma and Schuyler were married2072 by M H Smith, Minister of the Gospel. The announcement of their wedding4656 states they were married at the home of "Mrs Nelly Vesey," in the "Osceola News" column of that newspaper.

Children of Shuyler C LEONARD and Emily (Emma) O VESEY:

**1591.** Raymond Vesey LEONARD b. 1890 Jul 2

1592. Harry V LEONARD3181 - b. 1895 Dec, Indiana

Schuyler Leonard was listed most frequently as a farmer.

Locations:

Emily (Emma) O:

1870 Penn Twp., St Joseph Co., IN 2904

1880 Penn Twp., St Joseph Co., IN 3179

1900 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3181

Shuyler C:

1880 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3179

1900 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3181

Harry V:

1900 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3181

**986.** Anna M VESEY3179 - b.3181 1873 Jul, Indiana3179

Anna married2072 1892 May 11 in2072 St Joseph Co., IN, Frank L MILLER2072 - b.3181 1871 Mar, Indiana

Children of Frank L MILLER and Anna M VESEY:

**1593.** Clyde M MILLER b. 1892 Dec 27

1594. Nellie MILLER3181 - b. 1894 Apr, Indiana

1595. Earl William MILLER3181 - b. 1897 May, Indiana

**1596.** Leland M MILLER b. 1901 Feb 13

In 1900, Frank was a day laborer. In 1910, he was a painter of cars. In 1920, he was a laborer.

Child 1595. In 1900, Earl William was listed as "Earl W." In 1910, he is listed as "William."

Locations:

Anna M:

1880 Penn Twp., St Joseph Co., IN 3179

1900 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3181

1910 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 4663

1920 Elkhart, IN 4664

Frank L:

1900 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3181

1910 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 4663

1920 Elkhart, IN 4664

Nellie:

1900 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3181

1910 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 4663

Earl William:

1900 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3181

1910 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 4663

**987.** George William VESEY3179 - b.2072 1879 Jul 6, St Joseph Co., IN; d.3185 1951 Mar 2, Noel Hotel, Nashville, TN3186; bd. Mixhawaka City Cem., Mishawaka, IN840

George married 1)2072 1906 May 29 in2072 St Joseph Co., IN, Laura Edna PARETT2072 - b. 1882 Dec 12, St Joseph Co., IN; d.2063 1910 May 29, South Bend, IN; bd. Mishawaka City Cem., Mishawaka, IN840

Laura's parents2072, 2072 - f: John H PARETT, m: Annis MOON

Children of George William VESEY and Laura Edna PARETT:

1597. (infant son) VESEY840 - b. 1909; d.840 1909; bd. Mishawaka City Cem., Mishawaka, IN840

George married 2)2072 1912 Oct 15 in2072 St Joseph Co., IN, Keziah (Kizzie) Josephine SMITH2072 - b. 1888 May 25, South Bend, IN; d.840 1939; bd. Mishawaka City Cem., Mishawaka, IN840

Keziah (Kizzie)'s parents2072, 2072 - f: Thomas A SMITH, m: Flora BAKER

George and Keziah were granted a marriage license on Oct 14 1912.

Children of George William VESEY and Keziah (Kizzie) Josephine SMITH:

**1598.** George William Jr VESEY b. 1914 Apr 19

**1599.** Eleanor Jane VESEY b. 1916 Dec 18

George married 3)3184 1940 aft Edwina (wife of George W Sr) Ora VESEY3186

George's middle name is given on his WWII draft registration170 card. The 1880 census (enumerated June) for Penn Twp, IN, lists George's age as 11/12, and indicates his birth month as July. The 1900 census, in which he was living with his mother, lists his birthdate as Jul 1880. George was a salesman and secretary for a lumber company. In 1942, he resided170 with Mrs Edwina Vesey, 1306 E Broadway, Logansport, IN. He worked for John I Shafer Hardwood Co., in Logansport.

George William Veazie died3186 suddenly in Nashville, TN. The cause of his death is listed3185 on his death certificate as unknown, but his obituary3186 says heart attack. He was D.O.A. at St Thomas Hospital in Nashville. The informant for his death certificate was Geo. William Vesey Jr. His death certicate lists him as married. George and wife Edwina had left from Logansport, IN, on Thursday (Mar 1 1951) for St Petersburg, FL, to spend a month there. They had gone as far as Nashville, stopped for the night in the Noel Hotel and were going to visit friends. At 9:15 PM at the hotel he apparently died of a heart attack. George had been associated with the John I Shafer Hardwood company since 1918 and had been secretary-treasurer since its incorporation in 1920. He moved to Logansport in 1939, apparently following the death of his second wife. Survivors were: his widow Edwina; George W Vesey, Jr., South Bend; Mrs Thomas Hutchinson, Butler, PA; four grand-children and two step-daughters. He had been a member of the Tipton Masonic lodge, the Mizpah Shrine Temple in Fort Wayne, the local country club, the Chamber of Commerce, the Elks lodge, and the Market Street Methodist church.

Edna L Parrett(sic) lived3181 with her parents in Penn Twp., IN, in 1900. The marriage license application2072 for George W Vesey and Keziah Smith states it was George's second marriage, and his first marriage was dissolved by death, May 29, 1910 (date of Edna Vesey's death2063).

Child 1597. A headstone in Mishawaka City Cem., Mishawaka, Indiana, reads "INFANT Son Of G. W. & L. E. VESEY 1909."

The obituary3186 for George Vesey mentions his widow Edwina. The Court Notes3187 regarding George's estate, who was worth about $27,000 in personal and real estate, mentions widow "Ora" Vesey. She apparenlty had married before, as both references mention surviving step-daughters; no names mentioned.

Locations:

George William:

1880 Penn Twp., St Joseph Co., IN 3179

1900 Penn Twp., St Joseph Co., IN 3181

1906 South Bend, IN 2072

1910 South Bend, IN 3182

1920 South Bend, IN 3183

1930 South Bend, IN 3176

1940 Logansport, IN 3184

1942 Logansport, IN 170

Laura Edna:

1900 Penn Twp., St Joseph Co., IN 3181

1906 St Joseph Co., IN 2072

1910 South Bend, IN 3182

Keziah (Kizzie) Josephine:

1912 South Bend, IN 2072

1920 South Bend, IN 3183

1930 South Bend, IN 3176

**989.** Guy L VESEY4450 - b.1455 1879 Sep 22, Royalton, MI; d.2188 1943 Feb 18, Kalamazoo, MI; bd. Riverview Cem., St Joseph, MI840

Guy married1523 1904 Jul 18 in1523 St Joseph, Berrien Co., MI, Marie (Mary) NETH1523 - b. 1885~, Illinois; d.4460 1973 Feb 8~, Chicago, IL

Marie's parents1523, 1523 - f: August NETH, m: Augusta (Gustie) EHLERT

Guy and Marie were married by M. Weber, Justice of the Peace. Witnesses were Hattie Neth, res Chicago, Ill., and David Hunter, res St Joseph, Mich.

Children of Guy L VESEY and Marie (Mary) NETH:

**1600.** Marie (Mary) VESEY b. 1905 Jun 22

Guy's middle initial appears on his headstone840. The Benton Harbor News-Pallidium (newspapers.com), in several articles, relates that, on January 12, 1898, one of Guy's legs was amputated due to complications from a gunshot wound he received while hunting with friends. Blood poisoning had set in. In 1900, Guy resided4450 with his parents and sister Grace in St Joseph Township, MI. On Jul 18, 1904, Guy (a resident of Chicago, IL) married1523 in St Joseph, MI, Marie Neth, the daughter of August Neth. Guy and Marie had a daughter4455 Marie in 1905. Shortly following daughter Marie's birth, in July, 1905, Guy became seriously ill, as reported in the News-Palladium (Benton Harbor, MI, newspapers.com), Jul 14, 1905: "Mr and Mrs L L Vesey were called to Chicago last night by a telegram announcing that their son Guy was seriously ill." He had contracted typhoid fever4458 from which he later recovered physically. However, the fever had affected his mind and he became violent. He was examined for mental instability, was jailed, and eventually admitted to the Kalamazoo State Hospital (for the insame). He resdied there for the rest of his life. His World War I draft registration221, dated 1918, indicates he resided at the State Hospital, and was disqualified for reasons of mental deficiency.

Sometime following his admission to the Kalamazoo Hospital, Guy and Marie were divorced. Marie apparently remarried, as the 1934 obituary4448 for Guy's father Lucius mentions a surviving daughter-in-law, Mrs Mary Hunt. Marie Hunt appears in the 1920 census in Chicago2113 as the daughter of Gustie Neth. Mary's daughters Marie (nee Vesey), age 14, and Madeline, age 7, resided with her.

In 1930, Mary Hunt was head of household1389 in Chicago, Illinois. Residing with her were her daughter Madelyn, son-in-law Paul K Hurd, and daughter Marie Hurd.

In 19402114, Chicago, Illinois, Marie Hunt, head of household, had residing with her, daughter Marie Herring, grandson Paul Herring, daughter Madeline Har(d)ned, Madeline's husband Robert, and granddaughter Carol Har(d)ned.

Locations:

Guy L:

1879 Royalton, MI 1455

1900 St Joseph Twp., MI 4450

1904 Chicago, IL 1523

1918 Kalamazoo State Hospital, Kalamazoo, MI 221

Marie (Mary):

1920 Chicago, IL 2113

1930 Chicago, IL 1389

1940 Chicago, IL 2114

**990.** Sabra Olive EBERHART3179 - b.5314 1865 Feb 1, on family farm, Penn township, St Joseph Co., IN; d.757 1946 Oct 16, Hennepin Co., MN

Sabra married2072 1884 Apr 9 in2072 St Joseph Co., IN, George F COOKE2072 - b.3181 1863 Nov, Vermont

George's parents2070, 2070 - f: Turner W COOK, m: Louise M or W WHITEHEAD

Sabra O Eberhart and George F Cooke were married by C E Bacon, pastor of the M E Church. Their marriage license was dated Mar 24, 1884.

Children of George F COOKE and Sabra Olive EBERHART:

1601. Wilbur Jay COOKE3181 - b. 1886 Mar, Indiana; d.5401 1936 Apr 23, Minneapolis, MN

1602. Gordon G COOKE3181 - b. 1897 Dec, Indiana; d.757 1957 Dec 19, Hennepin Co., MN

Some time between 1920 and 1930, Sabra and George were divorced, as Sabra Cooke is listed759 in 1930 as divorced.

In 1937, Mrs Roxy R Eberhart, died5315 at the home of her daughter, Mrs Sabra Cooke.

George's surname is listed herein as Cooke, as most later records lists his surname, as well as those for his wife and children, as such, rather than Cook, as do earlier records.

In 1900, George Cook, born Nov 1863 in Vermont, resided3181 in Penn Twp, IN, with wife Sabra, and sons Jay W and Gordon Cook. George listed his parents as born in "Un." and England. He was a traveling salesman.

From that information, it is assumed from Vermont vital records2070, he was the George F Cook, born Nov 3, 1863, Readsboro, Vermont, to (mother) L M Cook, b England, and (father) T W Cook, b "Stamford." In 1870, George appears5399 in the household of Turner W and Louisa M Cook in Dover, Michigan.

In 1910, George F Cooke is listed755 as a shoe salesman. In 1920, George was756 a commercial traveler of wholesale rubber.

Child 1601. In 1910, Jay resided755 with his parents and brother Gordon. He was shoe salesman. Other records, including his obituary5401 indicate he went by the name Wilbur Jay Cooke.

On Jun 16, 1911, a prenuptial celebration (Minneapolis Star Tribune, Sun, 18 Jun 1911, newspapers.com) was held for Miss Priscilla Maude Woodside, and her fiance, Mr Wilbur Jay Cooke, whose marriage was to be held June 29. He died5401 in 1936, leaving a widow, a daughter Marilyn, his brother, Gordon G Cooke, and "the parents." He had been a resident of Minneapolis for 35 years, and had been a manager for a furnace company.

Child 1602. In 1920, Gordon G Cooke resided756 with his parents, listed as a musician at a theatre.

Locations:

Sabra Olive:

1880 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3179

1900 Mishawaka, St Joseph Co., IN 3181

1910 Minneapolis, MN 755

1920 Minneapolis, MN 756

1930 Minneapolis, MN 759

1937 4429 Vincent ave S, Minneapolis, MN 5315

1940 Minneapolis, MN 5400

George F:

1870 Dover, MI 5399

1900 Mishawaka, St Joseph Co., IN 3181

1910 Minneapolis, MN 755

1920 Minneapolis, MN 756

Wilbur Jay:

1900 Mishawaka, St Joseph Co., IN 3181

1910 Minneapolis, MN 755

Gordon G:

1900 Mishawaka, St Joseph Co., IN 3181

1910 Minneapolis, MN 755

1920 Minneapolis, MN 756

**991.** George Sr F EBERHART3179 - b.5314 1868 Nov 8, on family farm, Penn township, St Joseph Co., IN; d.4633 1936 Nov 1, Mishawaka, IN; bd. Fariview Cem., Mishawaka, IN4633

George Sr married 1)2072 1891 Jun 3 in2072 St Joseph Co., IN, Abbie E PLUMB2072 - b.5402 1873~, Indiana; d. 1893 Jun 4, St Joseph Co., IN

George Sr married 2)2072 1896 Sep 29 in2072 St Joseph Co., IN, Olga L BURGESS4663 - b. 1873~, Greenwich, OH2072

Children of George Sr F EBERHART and Olga L BURGESS:

**1603.** George Jr F EBERHART b. 1899~

**1604.** Russell Jay EBERHART b. 1906~

George F Eberhart, Sr., died of cerebral hemorrhage, at the age of 67y 11m 23d. At the time of his death, he was retired, and married to Olga Eberhart, resident of Mishawaka, IN.

Abbie E Plumb, age 7, born Indiana, appears in the 1880 census5402 for Osceola, IN, as the daughter of Henry S and Alma A Plumb. It is assumed she is the same Abbie E Plumb that married George Eberhart, Sr, in 1891. Her birth year and place are assumed from the census record.

George Eberhart petitioned for administration of the estate of Abbie E Eberhart (Indiana Willis and Probate Records, 1798-1999, St Joseph Co.; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)) on June 12, 1893. George stated that Abbie E Eberhart had died intestate, Jun 4, 1893, leaving a personal estate of $600.

Olga's birthplace is listed2072 on the marriage license application of son George Jr, for his marriage to Adeline Ashcroft.

In 1910, Olga Eberhart was listed4663 as mother of 2, 2 living.

Locations:

George Sr F:

1870 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 2904

1880 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3179

1910 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 4663

1920 Mishawaka, IN 5348

1930 Mishawaka, IN 3188

Abbie E:

1880 Osceola, IN 5402

Olga L:

1910 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 4663

1920 Mishawaka, IN 5348

1930 Mishawaka, IN 3188

**994.** Sadie VESEY2392 - b. 1883 Jun, Montana; d.2387 1917 Apr 15, Spokane, WA

Sadie married3345 1907 Jul 16 in3345 Spokane, WA, Carleton G FLATT3345 - b.4760 1883 Aug 31, Illinois5369; d.4760 1955 Feb 25, Veterans Mem Hosp., Dallas, TX; bd. Restland Mem Park, Dallas, TX4760

Carleton's parents3345, 3345 - f: Charles S FLATT, m: Mary O'BRYANT

Sadie and Carleton were married3345 by A Edward? Worthing, Rector, Holy Trinity Ch., Spokane, WA.

Strangely, Carleton listed in several documents his birth place and the birth place of his parents as England. In the marriage certificate3345 for his marriage to Sadie Vesey, Carleton, age 23, listed his birthplace as England, and his parents as Charles S Flatt and Mary O Briant, both born England. In the 1910 census5370, Carleton G Flatt, age 30, married 3 years, listed his birthplace as England, and both parents born in England. In 1920, he listed2680 his own birth place as Illinois, but his parents' births in England.

However, in the 1900 census5369, for the family of Charles S and Mary Flatt, they are listed as born in New Jersey and Illinois, respectively. Son Carlton G Flatt is listed as born Aug, 1883, born in Illinois. The death certificate4760 for Carleton G Flatt (the informant is not indicated) lists information consistent with the 1900 census.

Carleton married second, May 17, 1920, in Denver, Colorado, Elsie Hellman. They had (at least) two children: Mary and Carlton John (Jack) Flatt.

Locations:

Sadie:

1900 Spokane, WA 2392

1910 Spokane, WA 5364

Carleton G:

1900 Springfield, IL 5369

1910 Butte, MT 5370

**995.** Edward A VESEY2392 - b.221 1885 May 12, Butte, MT2346; d.2346 1935 Apr 18, 816 Geary St, apt 3, San Francisco, CA; bd. Woodlawn2346

Edward married 1)3348 1916 Oct 21 in3348 Seattle, WA, Marie Catherine KINGSLEY3348

Edward married 2)584 1922~ Anna (w of Edward) O VESEY584 - b. 1894~, Washington

In 1910, Edward resided5364 in Spokane. Residing with him were his mother Mary Vesey, brother Paul Vesey, sister Sadie Flatt, and several lodgers. He was a bank clerk.

Edward Vesey and Marie Kingsley were married Oct 21, 1916, in Seattle, WA. Edward's 1918 draft registration card lists his nearest relative as Marie Vesey, "wife." They resided at E 1227 1/2 3rd, in Spokane. His occupation was cashier for the Chicago Milwakie(sic) Railway, Spokane, WA.

In 1930, Edward A and Anna O Vesey appear584 as "guests" at an hotel at 51 6 street in San Francisco. That same year, Edward A and Mrs Anna O Vesey were registered as voters745 in San Francisco county, listed at the same address, 51 6th. Edward was a clerk, and Anna was a waitress. In 1932 and 1933, Edward A and Mrs Anna O Vesey were registered voters745 in San Francisco county, with an address of 1770 Lombard.

It appears that Marie Vesey is listed twice in the Spokane, WA, city directory1735 in 1920. She is listed as the spouse of Edward A Vesey, residence West 927 4th ave, and as Marie C Vesey, bookkeeper "Hazelwood Co.," with the same residence listed. No other information regarding Marie Kingsley has, at this time, been found.

In the 1930 census584, Anna O Vesey lists her father and mother as born in Sweden and Norway respectively. She was a waitress at a restaurant. In 1940, Annie Vesey, listed as age 48, born Washington, resided2764 in San Francisco, CA, a widow and candy packer at a factory. No further information.

Locations:

Edward A:

1900 Spokane, WA 2392

1910 Spokane, WA 5364

1917 Spokane, WA 1735

1918 Spokane, WA 221

1920 Spokane, WA 1735

1928 Spokane, WA 1735

1930 San Francisco, CA 584

1930 Spokane, WA 1735

1930 San Francisco Co., CA 745

1930 - 1933 San Francisco, CA 745

Marie Catherine:

1917 Spokane, WA 1735

1920 Spokane, WA 1735

Anna (w of Edward) O:

1930 San Francisco, CA 584

1930 - 1933 San Francisco, CA 745

1940 San Francisco, CA 2764

**996.** Patrick Paul VESEY2392 - b.5364 1891 Nov 3, Butte, MT; d.527 1949 Sep 17, San Francisco, CA; bd. Woodlawn Mem Park, San Francisco, CA2346

Patrick married3345 1915 Sep 17 in3345 Vancouver, WA, June Hester MCNAIR3345 - b.92 1894 Aug 19, Nebraska3345; d.527 1983 Jan 8, Sonoma Co., CA

June's parents3345, 3345 - f: William MCNAIR, m: Rachel GRAHAM

Paul Patrick Vesey and June McNair were married Sep 17, 1915, at Vancouver, WA, by Thomas F May, pastor of the Congregational Church. Witnesses were Fred Fleming of Belmont St, Portland, and Margaret F May, Daniels St, Vancouver. Paul was single, occupation painter; June was single, and a waitress. They were both residents of 11 W 12th, Portland, OR.

The marriage license3345 for Paul P Vesey and June McNair is dated Sep 16, 1915, Clarke Co., Washington. Both Paul and June are listed as residents of Portland, Oregon, at that time.

In 1900, Paul resided2392 with his parents, and his siblings, Sadie and Edward Vesey. In 1910, Paul resided5364 with his brother Edward, and with his mother Mary, and sister Sadie Flatt.

In 1917, Patrick Vesey, home address221 E 19 - 4 Ave, Spokane, WA, was an elevator operator at the Van Nyse Building, at the corner of 7 and Spring streets, Los Angeles. He was married with a dependent wife. Although he recorded his birthdate as Nov 4, his birth registration has Nov 3; additionally, his father was reported5361 on Nov 3, 1891, to be the father of twins, a boy and a girl.

In 1940, Patrick is listed2764 as a clerk for a railroad. June is listed as a photostat machine operator, "Gum."

Patrick's WWII draft registration170 lists him as an employee of the Southern Pacific RR Co., 4th & Berry St, San Francisco. "Person who knows address:" June Vesey. They resided at 50 Golden Gate Ave, San Francisco, the same address at which they appear in the 1940 census.

The marriage certificate3345 for June's marriage to Paul Vesey lists her parents' names, including her mother's maiden name. However, that record lists her mother as "Nancy" Graham. A 1976 obituary5365 for Elizabeth Reynoldson states Elizabeth was born in August, 1889, the daughter of William and Rachel (Graham) McNair, and Elizabeth was survived by brothers William and Fred, and sisters Lillie Knott "of Forestville, Calif.", Mrs June Vesey "of San Francisco," and Mrs Dale Wilton. The 1900 census5366 for Cuming Township, Nebraska, lists the family of William F and Rachel McNair. Among the children listed are Bessie (Elizabeth?), born Aug 1889; Hettie J, born Aug 1894; William, Lillian (born Feb 1897) and Fred. A Lillian Nott, born Feb 2, 1897, Nebraska, parents' surnames listed as McNair and Graham, died in Sonoma Co., California, Jun 1, 1986. A 1986 obituary5367 for Lillian Nott, age 89, mentions survivors (brother) William McNair and Dale Wilton. From that information, it is assumed June's mother was Rachel Graham, rather than "Nancy."

Locations:

Patrick Paul:

1900 Spokane, WA 2392

1910 Spokane, WA 760

1917 Spokane, WA 221

1930 San Francisco, CA 584

1940 San Francisco, CA 2764

1947 San Francisco, CA 170

June Hester:

1900 Cuming Twp, Washington Co., NE 5366

1930 San Francisco, CA 584

1940 San Francisco, CA 2764

**998.** George E VESEY2054 - b.840 1853 Nov 8, Indiana2064; d.2233 1895 May 9, Stuttgart, AR; bd. Lindenwood Cem., Fort Wayne, IN2233

George married 1)2232 1881 Sep 7 in2232 Lima, IN, Roberta A WOODRUFF2232

George married 2)2235 1886 Dec 23 in2235 Prairie Co., AR, Mary E HAGE2235 - b. 1860~

Locations:

George E:

1860 Springfield, IN 2064

1870 Bloomfield, IN 2065

1880 Greenfield, IN 2231

1886 Stuttgart, AR 2235

Mary E:

1886 Stuttgart, AR 2235

**999.** William Joseph VESEY2054 - b.840 1857 Apr 19, Indiana2064; d.840 1940 Jul 9; bd. Lindenwood Cem., Fort Wayne, IN840

William married 1)2072 1882 Jul 25 in2072 Decatur, IN, Margaret (Maggie) Estelle STUDEBAKER2072 - b.840 1863 Jan 17, Decatur, IN2072; d.2063 1910 Apr 8, Fort Wayne, IN

Margaret (Maggie)'s parents2072, 2072 - f: David D STUDEBAKER, m: Harriet EVANS

Children of William Joseph VESEY and Margaret (Maggie) Estelle STUDEBAKER:

1605. Margaret Studebaker VESEY2067 - b.2243 1883 Sep 10, Fort Wayne, IN; d.92 1974 Mar, Fort Wayne, IN

**1606.** Sarah (Sallie) Waterhouse VESEY b. 1885 Jul

**1607.** Richard Morrison (Dick) VESEY b. 1887 May 1

**1608.** William Joseph Jr. VESEY b. 1889 Jun 17

**1609.** David Studebaker VESEY b. 1891 Jan 31

**1610.** Catherine C VESEY b. 1894 Oct 26

William married 2)2072 1917 Jul 6 in2072 Fort Wayne, IN, Grace WATERS2072 - b.840 1878 Mar 28, Kansas City, MO2072; d.840 1945 Jan 24; bd. Lindenwood Cem., Fort Wayne, IN840

Grace's parents2072, 2072 - f: Louis Henry WATERS, m: Clara Belle EMRICK

A lengthy biographical sketch2253 of William J Vesey, starting page 582 of The Pictorial History of Fort Wayne Indiana, Vol 2, includes a genealogical sketch of his lineage back to William of Braintree and a description of the immigration, emigrations and history of the Vesey branch of the Veazie/Vesey family. William's full name is listed in the marriage record2072 for her daughter Sarah (Sallie) to Cecil Max. In other newspaper articles by Fort Wayne newspapers, Sarah announced that there would be no attendants at the wedding. That may have been because there was no room as the description of her wedding (Fort Wayne Journal Gazette Oct 12 1911 p9) takes up a newspaper column, a list of the relatives and guests comprising nearly one-half that length. Among those mentioned as Sarah's relatives and guests: her sisters Margaret and Catherine; Mrs. Sarah J Vesey, grandmother; aunts Mrs Allen J Vesey and Mrs John Vesey; Mrs Pearl Max and Mr Harold Max of Muncie; Mr William H Vesey (prob her first cousin once removed, son of John B Vesey) of Chicago; and brother David Vesey, having come from Ann Arbor to be present.

Maggie's full maiden name is listed in the marriage record2072 of daughter Sarah (Sallie) to Cecil Max. Her obituary in the Fort Wayne (IN) Weekly Sentinel, Apr 13, 1910, relates that she had appeared ill on a streetcar before disembarking and seating herself in a drugstore. She then collapsed and was taken to the rear of the store. Dr McKeeman was summoned from his home next door, but arrived to find her dead. Attorney A J Vesey, brother-in-law, was summoned as it was believed that Judge William Vesey, her husband, was out of town. In fact, William was called and arrived with his brother. The body was removed to the family home at 2602 Thompson Ave. Mrs Vesey was only 47 years old but had been suffering from arterio-sclerosis for some time. She was the daughter of Judge David Studebaker (and Harriet Evans), born in Decatur, educated at Decatur and the Fort Wayne M E College and married Judge Vesey in 1882. The children of Judge and Maggie Vesey are all mentioned in the obituary. Maggie was an authority on flowers and she and her husband had established greenhouses as the firm of W J and M S Vesey.

Child 1605. Margaret's middle name is given in The Pictorial History of Fort Wayne2253. In 1920, Margaret and her sister Catherine were rooming in an hotel in Louisville, KY. Margaret's occupation was General Secretary of the YWCA, and sister Catherine is listed as an actress at Camp Taylor. Margaret's 1992 passport application2243 states her occupation as General Secretary of the Young Womans Christian Association, and she will be traveling to Argentina, Brazil, Chile and Uruguay for YWCA work. The identification portion of that application was made by her grandmother Sarah W Vesey of Fort Wayne, IN. In 1930, still a secretary for the YWCA, Margaret and another secretary of the YWCA, Anna Seeburg are boarding in Mount Vernon, NY, where there is still today a YWCA. In 1940, Margaret is residing back in Fort Wayne, a social worker for the American Red Cross. Her sister Catherine Kamke, divorced, is living with her.

Locations:

William Joseph:

1860 Springfield, IN 2064

1870 Bloomfield, IN 2065

1880 Fort Wayne, IN 2237

1900 Wayne Twp, IN 2067

1910 Fort Wayne, IN 2078

1920 Fort Wayne, IN 2079

1930 Fort Wayne, IN 2238

1940 Fort Wayne, IN 2239

Margaret (Maggie) Estelle:

1870 Washington Twp, Adams Co., IN 2240

1880 Washington Twp, Adams Co., IN 2241

1882 Decatur, IN 2072

1900 Fort Wayne, IN 2067

Margaret Studebaker:

1900 Wayne Twp, Allen Co., IN 2067

1910 Fort Wayne, IN 2078

1920 Louisville, KY 2244

1922 Fort Wayne, IN 2243

1930 Mount Vernon, NY 2245

1935 Oklahoma City, OK 2239

1940 Fort Wayne, IN 2239

Grace:

1880 Jackson, MI 2242

1900 Kansas City, MO 1411

1920 Fort Wayne, IN 2079

1930 Fort Wayne, IN 2238

1940 Fort Wayne, IN 2239

**1000.** Allen J VESEY2054 - b.2065 1861~, Indiana; d.2947 1945 Jan 18, Fort Wayne, IN; bd. Lindenwood Cem., Fort Wayne, IN840

Allen married2072 1898 Jun 14 in2072 Wayne Co., IN, Charlotte H LEMON2067 - b. 1871 Sep, Indiana; d.840 1944; bd. Lindenwood Cem., Fort Wayne, IN840

Charlotte's parents2067, 2067 - f: Joseph G LEMON, m: Ida Z NEWTON

In 1900, Allen and Charlotte had been married2067 2 years. That year, her mother, Ida Lemon, is residing with Charlotte and Allen.

Allen was a prominent attorney, practicing in Chicago, IL; Goshen, IN; and for most of his life, Fort Wayne, IN. For many years, he and wife Charlotte H Lemon Vesey lived at 1321 Maple Ave in Fort Wayne. He and Charlotte apparently had no children.

In 1900, Charlotte's mother, Ida Lemon, was residiing with Charlotte and Charlotte's husband Allen J Vesey. In 1920, Constance and Joseph Underhill, niece and nephew respectively, were residing with Charlotte and Allen. Constance and Joseph are elsewhere documented as the daughter and son of Lillian Underhill. Joseph's middle name is given on his WWI draft registration as Lemon, his nearest relative being "Mrs Lilian Underhill (mother)."

Locations:

Allen J:

1870 Bloomfield, IN 2065

1880 Bloomfield, IN 2066

1900 Wayne Twp, IN 2067

1910 Fort Wayne, IN 2078

1920 Fort Wayne, IN 2079

1930 Fort Wayne, IN 2238

1940 Fort Wayne, IN 2239

Charlotte H:

1900 Wayne Twp, IN 2067

1910 Fort Wayne, IN 2078

1920 Fort Wayne, IN 2079

1930 Fort Wayne, IN 2238

1940 Fort Wayne, IN 2239

**1002.** John Herbert VESEY2054 - b.2067 1872 May, Indiana2066; d.2063 1912 May 18, Fort Wayne, IN; bd. Lindenwood Cem., Fort Wayne, IN840

John married2072 1910 Sep 21 in2072 Allen Co., IN, Myra SMITH2072 - b. 1878 Dec 8, Fort Wayne, IN; d.840 1936 Mar 20; bd. Lindenwood Cem., Fort Wayne, IN840

Myra's parents2072, 2072 - f: Edward C SMITH, m: Carrie E KING

John's middle name is given in the announcement of his impending marriage to Myra Smith in the Fort Wayne Sentinel, Fri, Sep 2, 1910 (newspaperarchive.com). Sadly, John died less than 2 years after his marriage of what was believed to be an attack of apoplexy. His obituary relates that he had been engaged in real estate in the Fort Wayne area for 22 years. He had been born on a farm 4 miles east of Lagrange, and remained at home with his parents until he finished his education. He then went to Fort Wayne and successfully operated a florist business until, ~1902, he became interested in real estate. John was a thirty-second degree Mason, a Knights Templar and a Shriner. He was a member of the First Presbyterian church and was survived by his wife and two brothers, Wiliam J and Allen J Vesey, both of Fort Wayne.

Locations:

John Herbert:

1880 Bloomfield, IN 2066

1900 Wayne Twp, IN 2067

1910 Fort Wayne, IN 2078

**1012.** Margaret (Maggie) Adeline VESEY2061 - b.2053 1858 May, Indiana2061; d.840 1956; bd. Greenwood Cem., Lagrange, IN840

Margaret (Maggie) married2072 1875 Dec 20 in2072 Lagrange Co., IN, Charles Eleazer SEARS2072 - b.2053 1855 Aug, Indiana2066; d.840 1930; bd. Greenwood Cem., Lagrange, IN840

Charles's parents2064, 2064 - f: Isaac SEARS, m: Laurinda TUTTLE

Note: The census locations referenced after their marriage are variously enumerated as Lagrange city and/or Bloomfield Township, Indiana.

Children of Charles Eleazer SEARS and Margaret (Maggie) Adeline VESEY:

**1611.** Rena E SEARS b. 1877 Nov

**1612.** Helen V (Nellie) SEARS b. 1879 Aug

1613. Charles Homer SEARS2055 - b. 1886 Jul 10, Lagrange Co., IN; d.840 1886; bd. Greenwood Cem., Lagrange, IN840

**1614.** Audra Margaret SEARS b. 1896 Apr 23

**1615.** Olive L SEARS b. 1897 May 16

Maggie's middle name is given in daughter Audra's marriage record2072 to Frank Bollman.

Charles' middle name is given in daughter Audra's marriage record2072 to Frank Bollman. The Fort Wayne (IN) Journal-Gazette, 1905, reported2214 the attendence of Judge William Vesey and family, and Mrs Belle Barnett Vesey and husband, at the annual Vesey reunion at the beautiful farm home of Charles Sears, located just out of the city of Lagrange.

Child 1613. Lagrange Co Births2055 lists Charles Sears, born July 10, 1886, to Chas. & -- Vesey Sears. Gravestone information840 has transcribed "Homer Sears Son of C. E. Sears b 1886 d 1886."

Locations:

Margaret (Maggie) Adeline:

1860 Milford, IN 2080

1870 Milford, IN 2061

1880 Bloomfield, IN 2066

1900 Bloomfield Twp, IN 2053

1910 Lagrange, IN 2081

1920 Lagrange, IN 2211

1930 Lagrange, IN 2212

1935 Bloomfield Twp, IN 2213

1940 Bloomfield Twp, IN 2213

Charles Eleazer:

1860 Springfield Twp, IN 2064

1870 Springfield Twp, IN 2215

1880 Bloomfied, IN 2066

1900 Bloomfield Twp, IN 2053

1905 Lagrange, IN 2214

1910 Lagrange, IN 2081

1920 Lagrange, IN 2211

1930 Lagrange, IN 2212

**1013.** Lottie Ellen VESEY2061 - b.2080 1859 Oct~, Indiana2061; d.840 1890 Sep 20; bd. Greenwood Cem., Lagrange, IN840

Lottie married2072 1878 Nov 7 in2072 Lagrange Co., IN, George R MCKIBBEN2072 - b.840 1854 Jan 28, Indiana2209; d.840 1925 Mar 30; bd. Greenwood Cem., Lagrange, IN840

George's parents2054, 2054 - f: John MCKIBBEN, m: Nancy D SHIPLEY

Children of George R MCKIBBEN and Lottie Ellen VESEY:

1616. Herma MCKIBBEN2210 - b. 1881 Jan, Indiana

1617. John H MCKIBBEN2210 - b. 1883 Feb, Indiana

George's birthdate is calculated from his age840 at death: 71y 1m 30das, from his headstone. A history2054 of Johnson Twp (LaGrange Co., IN) mentions that his father, born in Ohio, and mother emigrated from Ohio to Johnson Township in April, 1851, a few months after their marriage.

In 1882, George and Lottie resided2054 on a part of the "old place," the original farm of his George's father, where George farmed.

Locations:

Lottie Ellen:

1860 Milford, IN 2080

1870 Milford, IN 2061

1880 Johnson Twp, IN 2209

George R:

1880 Johnson Twp, IN 2209

1882 Johnson Twp, IN 2054

1900 Johnson Twp, IN 2210

Herma:

1900 Johnson Twp, IN 2210

John H:

1900 Johnson Twp, IN 2210

**1014.** Lydia C VESEY2061 - b.4647 1862 Jan 8, Indiana2061; d.4647 1928 Feb 27, at home, 2463 Forest St, Kansas City, MO; bd. Mount Washington Cem., Independence, MO4647

Lydia married2687 1885 Oct 6 in2687 Mo. Valley, Harrison, IA, Edward Morris LOVE2687 - b.4648 1859 Mar 3, Indiana; d.4648 1937 Dec 15, at his residence, 4342 Holly St, Kansas City, MO; bd. Mount Washington Cem., Independence, MO4648

Edward's parents2687, 2687 - f: John Wesley LOVE, m: Agnes RAMSEY

The transcribed marriage entry2687, which appears to be a poor transcription, lists the parents of Lydia C Vesey as "N. P. Vesey" and "W. E. Smith." Other refereences indicate that the Lydia Vesey of that marriage is the daughter of H J Vesey and Helen E Smith.

Lydia C (Vesey) Love died4647 at the age of 66y 1m 19d. Her husband Edward M Love was the informant for her death certificate.

Edward's full name appears on this death certificate4648. Edward died4648 at his residence at the age of 78y 9m 12d. His son Edward Morris Love, Jr., was the informant for his death certificate.

Locations:

Lydia C:

1870 Milford, IN 2061

1880 Milford, IN 2062

**1015.** Sylvester Treat VESEY2061 - b.2072 1864 Oct 3, Milford Twp., Lagrange Co., IN; d.2056 1923 Aug 1, Lagrange Co., IN; bd. Greenwood Cem., Lagrange, IN840

Sylvester married 1)1523 1886 Mar 17 in1523 Coldwater, Branch Co., MI, Edna E GRUNER2205 - b.2130 1864 Oct 13, Coldwater, MI4612; d.2130 1910 Feb 18, Illinois Theatre Bldg, Chicago, IL; bd. Greenwood Cem., Lagrange, IN840

Edna's parents2130, 2130 - f: Wenzel GRUNER, m: Emma (Emily) RANDALL

Children of Sylvester Treat VESEY and Edna E GRUNER:

**1619.** Wenzel Gruner VESEY b. 1887 Oct 22

1620. (male) VESEY2055 - b. 1889 Feb 23, Lagrange Co., IN; d.2056 1889 Mar 22, Lagrange Co., IN; bd. Greenwood Cem., Lagrange, IN840

1621. Sylvester Treat Jr VESEY2205 - b.2055 1890 Sep 17, Lagrange Co., IN; d.2056 1903 Jan 21, Lagrange Co., IN; bd. Greenwood Cem., Lagrange, IN840

1622. Lottie Emily VESEY2205 - b.2055 1895 Jul 26, Lagrange Co., IN

**1623.** Horace J VESEY b. 1898 Feb 11

Sylvester married 2)2072 1910 Sep 11 in2072 Lagrange Co., IN, Dora AUSTIN2072 - b. 1882 Oct 25, Milford Twp, Lagrange Co., IN; d.840 1947; bd. Greenwood Cem., Lagrange, IN840

Dora's parents2072, 2072 - f: Charles AUSTIN, m: Binda MCGOWN

Children of Sylvester Treat VESEY and Dora AUSTIN:

1618. Robert E VESEY840 - b. 1911; d.840 1917; bd. Greenwood Cem., Lagrange, IN840

Sylvester was a farmer in Milford Township, Lagrange Co., Indiana.

Following the February, 1909, death of his first wife, Edna, Sylvester became despondent4610. Fearing that he would attempt to take his own life, the family stayed close by Sylvester. Early in the morning of Feb 21, 1909, Sylvester and his brother-in-law, Charles Sears (husband of his sister Margaret), went to Charles' barn. Charles was called back to the house. Later, when Sylvester did not return to the house, the family became concerned and Charles hurried to the barn to find Sylvester in the haymow. Sylvester had ingested carbolic acid and was found unconscious.

Though his suicide attempt had left him in critical condition, Sylvester recovered. In May, 1909, Sylvester was named administrator4614 of the estate of Lydia C Vesey-Howard, his aunt. The estate had an estimated worth of $35,000 to $40,000. The administration was somewhat contentious as there was a codicil to the will, beneficiaries to whom the codicil was not favorable made a showing, the codicil was not probated, and the beneficiaries of that codicil were not notified of the probate.

In October, 1909, a judge ordered4616 the codicil to be probated. The will proper had distributed about $20,000 to a number of persons, and bequeathed 160 acres of land to Horace J, Benjamin W, and John B Vesey. The codicil modified that bequeathal to provide that the land was to go to Horace J Vesey, and, following his death, it was to go to William H and Amanda Day. The codicil also named several beneficiaries to receive $1000 apiece.

Edna's maiden name is listed in daughter Lottie's marriage record to Vern Cline. Edna's death certificate states she was never a resident in the city (Chicago) and lists her place and time of death as 'Illinois Theatre Bldg' at about 8:40PM; cause of death: organic heart disease. She died at the age of 45y 4m 5d. A death notice4615 state that she and Sylvester, while enroute from Lagrange to Minnesota, had gone to the Illinois Theatre in Chicago to see a performance of "Seven Days." Soon after the couple was seated, Mrs Vesey was stricken with heart failure and died within 20 minutes. Other unreferenced stories (on the web) state she was running for a streetcar when she collapsed and died.

Edna's birthplace was provided by information in the death certificate4612 of her son Wenzel Vesey, for which the informant was Wenzel's wife, Mabel Vesey.

Locations:

Sylvester Treat:

1870 Milford, IN 2061

1880 Milford, IN 2062

1900 Milford, IN 2205

1910 Milford, IN 2206

1920 Milford, IN 2208

Edna E:

1880 Coldwater, MI 2207

1900 Milford, IN 2205

(male):

1889 Lagrange Co., IN 2055

Sylvester Treat Jr:

1890 Lagrange Co., IN 2055

1900 Milford, IN 2205

Lottie Emily:

1895 Lagrange Co., IN 2055

1900 Milford, IN 2205

1910 Milford, IN 2206

Dora:

1920 Milford, IN 2208

**1016.** William Hosea VESEY2083 - b.645 1862 Mar 25, Goshen, IN; d.840 1946; bd. Cedarlawn Cem., Jackson, MS840

William married2072 1887 Jun 8 in2072 Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN, Myra Belle BARNETT2072 - b.867 1865 Aug, Indiana864; d.5421 1943 Sep~, Willard, NY; bd. cremated, Rochester, NY5421

Myra's parents2217, 2217 - f: J Nelson BARNETT, m: Esther F BARNETT

Children of William Hosea VESEY and Myra Belle BARNETT:

**1624.** Esther Margaret VESEY b. 1890 May

1625. John B VESEY867 - b. 1897 Jan, Illinois

1626. William F VESEY1286 - b. 1903~, Illinois

In 1900, William's occupation was chemist. In his 1918 passport application645, conveniently for genealogists, he lists his residences and dates: Goshen, IN, 1862-1892; Chicago, IL, 1892-196; New York city, NY, 1916 to date (1918). In his 1920 passport application645 for a trip to Cuba, he stated his occupation as 'shipping.' That application lists his birthdate, birthplace and father. In the 1930 census, William is listed by his full name in a rooming house in the same block of West 80th Street where he and son John B Vesey were located in 1920.

In 1925, Belle B Vezey (sic) resided with her daughter Esther V Whiteside, and Eshter's husband Horace E Whiteside.

In 1940, Belle Vesey was an inmate at Willard State Hospital, Ithaca, NY. Mt Hope cemetery records5421 has Belle Vesey, interred Sept? 27, 1943; age 79, died of chronic myocarditis, Willard, NY; remarks: "crematory, scattered 9-28-43."

Locations:

William Hosea:

1870 Jefferson, IN 2073

1880 Goshen, IN 2083

1900 Hyde Park Twp, Chicago, IL 867

1910 Hyde Park, Chicago, IL 1286

1913 Wabash Ave, Chicago, IL 3168

1920 Manhattan, NY 965

1930 Manhattan, NY 966

1940 New York, NY 2216

Myra Belle:

1870 White Pigeon, MI 2218

1880 Columbia City, IN 2217

1900 Hyde Park Twp, Chicago, IL 867

1910 Hyde Park, Chicago, IL 1286

1925 Ithaca, NY 3162

John B:

1900 Hyde Park Twp, Chicago, IL 867

1910 Hyde Park, Chicago, IL 1286

1920 Manhattan, NY 965

William F:

1910 Hyde Park, Chicago, IL 1286

**1018.** Rena Alice VESEY2083 - b.2085 1874 Aug, Indiana2083

Rena married2084 1906~ Harley Winter GRAY2220 - b.221 1880 Dec 10, Fort Dodge, IA2220

Harley's parents2220, 2220 - f: Lyman Calvin GRAY, m: Mollie SCRIPPS

In 1910, Harley and Rena had been married 4 years.

Children of Harley Winter GRAY and Rena Alice VESEY:

1627. John B GRAY2084 - b. 1910 Jan~, Mississippi

Locations:

Rena Alice:

1880 Goshen, IN 2083

1910 Beat 3, MS 2084

1920 Beat 3, MS 2086

Harley Winter:

1910 Beat 3, MS 2084

1920 Beat 3, MS 2086

1930 Ridgeland, MS 2219

John B:

1910 Beat 3, MS 2084

**1019.** Florence A VESEY1523 - b.92 1870 Oct 15, Indiana1523; d.596 1969 Dec 10, Wasco Co., OR; bd. Odd Fellows Cem., The Dalles, OR840

Florence married1523 1890 Dec 24 in1523 Kendall, Van Buren Co., MI, Orville E LUTZ1523 - b. 1869, Indiana; d.596 1925 Jul 3, Wasco Co., OR; bd. Odd Fellows Cem., The Dalles, OR840

Orville's parents2092, 2092 - f: Reuben LUTZ, m: Amenda LUTZ

Children of Orville E LUTZ and Florence A VESEY:

1628. Fay A LUTZ2221 - b. 1893~, Indiana

1629. Walter V LUTZ2221 - b. 1896~, Indiana

1630. Hubert O LUTZ2221 - b. 1899~, Indiana

1631. Forrest A LUTZ2221 - b. 1902~, Indiana

Locations:

Florence A:

1880 Elkhart, IN 2087

1905 Laona, WI 2221

1910 Laona, WI 2222

1920 Klickitat, WI 2223

1930 Shelby, MT 2224

1935 The Dalles, OR 2225

1940 The Dalles, OR 2225

1960 The Dalles, OR 1735

1969 The Dalles, OR 596

Orville E:

1880 Clinton, IN 2092

1905 Laona, WI 2221

1910 Laona, WI 2222

1920 Klickitat, WI 2223

Fay A:

1905 Laona, WI 2221

1910 Laona, WI 2222

Walter V:

1905 Laona, WI 2221

1910 Laona, WI 2222

1920 Klickitat, WI 2223

Hubert O:

1905 Laona, WI 2221

1910 Laona, WI 2222

Forrest A:

1905 Laona, WI 2221

1910 Laona, WI 2222

**1020.** Melvin H VESEY2087 - b.2088 1873 Apr, Indiana2087

Melvin married2236 1896 Mar 12 in2236 Clay Co., AR, Emma Eva MAST2236 - b.2088 1878 Nov, Indiana

Emma's parents2443, 2443 - f: Jonathan MAST, m: Margaret MAST

Melvin was represented by W R Lamb, as his agent, in applying and signing the marriage license. The date noted here is the date of the application and affidavit.

Children of Melvin H VESEY and Emma Eva MAST:

**1632.** Erma Luella VESEY b. 1898 Jan 23

Eva's maiden name is listed in Emma's marriage record2072 to Clyde Riley. An obituary for James Mast in the Record-Eagle (Traverse City, MI), Jan 22, 1963, born Dec 12, 1889, in LaGrange, Inidiana, to Mr and Mrs Jonathan Mast, mentions a surviving sister "Neva Vesey" of Goshen, IN. James Mast, born Dec 1890, is then found as the son of Jonathan and Margaret Mast, in the 1900 census for German, Indiana. In 1880, Jonathan and Margarette Mast are found in Middlebury Twp, Indiana, with a daughter Emma Evalene, age 1.

Locations:

Melvin H:

1880 Elkhart, IN 2087

1900 Elkhart, IN 2088

Emma Eva:

1900 Elkhart, IN 2088

**1024.** Mabel E VESEY2088 - b.1309 1884 May 30, Indiana2088; d.1309 1972 Oct 31, Detroit, MI

Mabel married 1)2072 1902 Jul 3 in4602 home of Edgar Vesey, Goshen, IN, Horace Oscar BREIDING2072 - b.221 1880 Apr 15, Kitchener, Ontario, Canada170

Horace's parents4603, 4603 - f: Philip BREIDING, m: Sarah Ann REIST

The marriage license was issued2072 Jul 3, 1902. Mabel and Horace were married by Rev G W Rench. The wedding announcement4602 for Mabel and Horace mentions Horace' father's name, Philip Breiding.

Mabel married 2)1523 1915 Feb 23 in1523 Detroit, MI, Wenzel Gruner VESEY2205 - b.2055 1887 Oct 22, South Milford, IN221; d.4612 1926 Sep 9, 16587 Linwood Ave, Detroit, MI; bd. Greenwood Cem., Lagrange, IN840

Wenzel's parents2055, 2055 - f: Sylvester Treat VESEY, m: Edna E GRUNER

The marriage license was granted Feb 23, 1915. The day of the month in the marriage date of the record isn't clear, and appears to be "23."

A Mar 5, 1915, marriage announcement4604 states they were married "a week ago," and "last Monday." Perhaps an error, that announcement indicates they were married Feb 22.

They were married by J M Barkley, Minister; witnesses were G D Murray and Elizabeth Fenlayson?, both of Detroit.

Wenzel and Mabel were first cousins, once removed, both descendants of William Vesey, Jr (1801-1872). That is, Wenzel was the son of Sylvester Treat Vesey, Mabel's first cousin. This was Mabel's second marriage, and Wenzel's first marriage.

Mabel married 3) 3) (unknown) GUTTERIDGE3158

Mabel was married first in 1902 to Horace Breiding. Following their divorce, Mabel Vesey, status divorced, appears2090 in the 1910 census in Goshen, Indiana, residing with her mother Fanny, and Fanny's second husband, Henry Vesey (the brother of Mabel's father Edgar Vesey).

A news article (Goshen, IN, Weekly News Times, Jul 11, 1913) mentions that a position of sales lady under the employ of Miss Blanche Davis, milliner, was made vacant by the departure of Miss Mabel Vesey, "who is now in Brownsville, Neb."

Following husband Wenzel Vesey's death, Mabel, a widow, appears1713 in the 1930 census, residing at 16587 Linwood in Detroit, MI.

The 1962 obituary3158 of Mabel's brother Lloyd mentions surviving sisters Mrs Mabel Gutteridge of Detroit, and Mrs Irene Ewing of Pasadena, California.

Horace Oscar Breiding was born4603 Apr 15, 1880, in Berlin, Waterloo County, Ontario, Canada, to Philip Breiding and Sarah Ann Reist.

Mabel and Horace were divorced2072 March 19, 1908. A newspaper article (Goshen IN Daily Democrat, Mar 19, 1918) states that Horace O Breiding was granted a divorce from Mabel Vesey Breiding that afternoon. Horace then married second Lillian Belle Baker, on Jun 15, 1908, in Goshen, Indiana. Lillian Belle was born Mar 16, 1885, in Middleburg, Indiana, the daughter of Jacob Baker and Amanda Hamming(?).

At the time of Horace' 1918 draft registration, he resided at 212 So Cottage Ave, in Goshen, IN, and was a cashier for the New York Central Railway. He listed his nearest relative as his wife "Lillian Belle." His WWII draft registration170 card lists his birthdate and birth place, and his address as 105 N Orchard St, Kendallville, Indiana. He was still employed by the New York Central Railroad in Toledo, OH, and Horace worked at the freight office on Oak St in Kenallville.

Horace' birth record4603 lists his birthplace as Berlin, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. The name Berlin was changed to Kitchener during World War I due to the enmity of the non-German residents within the city and throughout Waterloo County.

Wenzel's middle name is listed221 on his WWI draft registration card. Wenzel resided with his parents in 1900 and 1910 in Milford, IN. In 1917, Wenzel lists221 his occupation as Superintendant of the pyrometer and electrical department of the Ford Motor Company, Highland Park, MI. In 1920, he and wife Mabel resided1557 in Detroit, MI, listed as an electrical engineer. Residing at the same address that year was his cousin Lloyd Vesey, Lloyd's wife Catherine and Lloyd's brother Vern.

Wenzel died4612 at the age of 39y 10m 16d, of edema of the lungs. He was an electrical engineer for the Ford Motor Car Co. Mrs (Mabel) Vesey was the informant for his death certificate.

Locations:

Mabel E:

1900 Elkhart, IN 2088

1910 Elkhart, IN 2090

1920 Detroit, MI 1557

Horace Oscar:

1918 Goshen, IN 221

1942 Kendallville, IN 170

Wenzel Gruner:

1887 Lagrange Co., IN 2055

1900 Milford, IN 2205

1910 Milford, IN 2206

1917 Highland Park, MI 221

1920 Detroit, MI 1557

**1026.** Lloyd John VESEY2088 - b.221 1889 Jul 21, Goshen, IN; d.3158 1962 May 16, at the home of his son, Boulder, CO; bd. Oakridge Cem., Angola, IN3158

Lloyd married2072 1917 Aug 7 in2072 Goshen, IN, Clara Katherine FIEDEKE2072 - b. 1892 Aug 12, Goshen, IN; d.3158 1960 Dec 1

Clara's parents2072, 2072 - f: Frederick W FIEDEKE, m: Ina LANDAW

Children of Lloyd John VESEY and Clara Katherine FIEDEKE:

**1633.** Frederick E VESEY b. 1925 Oct 15

Lloyd's middle name is listed2072 in the record for his marriage to Katherine Fiedeke. In 1903, the Goshen (IN) Daily Democrat, Dec 10, reported that Lloyd Vesey, son of Marshal Ed. Vesey, had taken a position with the Western Union. The Goshen (IN) Weekly News Times, Apr 1, 1904, reported that Lloyd Vesey had resigned his position as Western Union messenger to take a similar position with Postal Telegraph. In 1909, he accepted a position as telegraph operator in Indianapolis. In 1910, it appears that Lloyd is listed as a machinist in a motor works. However, his 1917 WWI draft registration lists his occupation as manager for the Postal Telegraph Corporation in Goshen, IN. The Goshen (IN) Daily Democrat, Aug 9, 1917, reported that Mr and Mrs Lloyd Vesey were spending their honeymoon in Chicago. In 1920, Lloyd was a telegraph operator. In 1930: manager for Western Union. In 1940: telegraph operator for a commercial telegraph co. In 1942, he was employed170 by The Western Union Telegraph Co., of Chicago; he worked for Western Union in Angola, IN.

Locations:

Lloyd John:

1900 Elkhart, IN 2088

1910 Elkhart, IN 2090

1917 Goshen, IN 221

1920 Detroit, MI 1557

1930 Plymouth, IN 3156

1940 Angola, IN 3157

1942 Angola, IN 170

1962 Boulder, CO 3158

Clara Katherine:

1920 Detroit, MI 1557

1930 Plymouth, IN 3156

1940 Angola, IN 3157

**1027.** Onello B VESEY2088 - b.3149 1892 Mar 25, Goshen, IN; d.3149 1941 Sep 16, Detroit, MI; bd. Riverside Cem., Three Rivers, St Joseph Co., MI840

Onello married1523 1917 Dec 22 in1523 Detroit, MI, Fanny A COUNTER1523 - b. 1894~, Michigan; d.840 1983; bd. Riverside Cem., Three Rivers, MI840

Fanny's parents1523, 1523 - f: William E COUNTER, m: Ida (wife of William E) COUNTER

Onello and Fannie were married by Ames Maywood, minister, in Detroit. Witnesses: Ida Counter and Mrs H C Vesey, both of Detroit. License granted Dec 18, 1917.

Children of Onello B VESEY and Fanny A COUNTER:

1634. Vernell VESEY3152 - b. 1927 Dec~, Michigan

The 1910 census lists Onello as a machinist at a motor works. Several months before his marriage, his 1917 WWI draft registration card lists him as a tool maker for the Ford Motor Co. The marriage record1523 for Onello and Fannie lists his occupation as tool maker. In 1920, he is listed as a toolmaker for an auto factory. By 1930, Onello had become a general inspector in the auto manufacturing industry, and had a daughter Vernell. In 1940, Onello, an automobile inspector, lived with wife Fanny and daughter Vernell in Dearborn. Onello died in Detroit, Sep 16, 1941.

Child 1634. In the 1930 census, Vernell is listed as age 2 4/12 in the April enumeration for Detroit, MI.

Locations:

Onello B:

1900 Elkhart, IN 2088

1910 Elkhart, IN 2090

1917 Detroit, MI 1523

1917 Highland Park, MI 221

1920 Royal Oak, MI 3150

1930 Detroit, MI 1713

1940 Dearborn, MI 3152

1941 Detroit, MI 3149

Fanny A:

1917 Detroit, MI 1523

1920 Royal Oak, MI 3150

1930 Detroit, MI 1713

1940 Dearborn, MI 3152

Vernell:

1930 Detroit, MI 1713

1940 Dearborn, MI 3152

**1028.** Vernon Otis VESEY2088 - b.221 1894 Apr 4, near Goshen, IN; d.4627 1961 Jul 16; bd. Oakridge Cem., Goshen, IN4627

Vernon married 1)4625 1921 Jun 3 in Lafayette, IN?, Vivian Mary CHEADLE4622 - b.4633 1900 Feb 6, Indiana; d.4633 1966 Oct 3, Warsaw, IN; bd. Mt Gilboa, Remington, IN4633

Vivian's parents4622, 4622 - f: William H CHEADLE, m: Sarah M SMITH

The May, 1921, wedding announcement4622 of Vernon and Vivian states the wedding would take place some time in June. The Lafayette Journal and Courier Newspaper Index4625, 1902-1952, lists an entry for Vivian Cheadle and Vernon Vesey, married 3 Jun 1921. The entry does not mention the specific location of their marriage.

Vernon married 2) 1938 (guess) Mildred Adaline RANDOLPH4636 - b. 1904~, Illinois

Children of Vernon Otis VESEY and Mildred Adaline RANDOLPH:

1635. Joseph Vernon VESEY4636 - b. 1940 Mar 6, Goshen Hosp., Goshen, IN

Vernon's middle name is listed4636 on son Joseph's birth certificate.

In 1910, Verne Vesey was listed as a mailing clerk. Vernon enlisted4627 in the U. S. Signal Corps as a private on June 5, 1918, and served during World War I until July 16, 1919, when he received an honorable discharge.

In 1920, he resided with his brother Onello and was an electrician at an auto factory. A Vern Vesey, residing with his brother "L G Vesey," is also listed1557 as an office clerk in Detroit. By 1930, he had married and was living in West Lafayette, IN, as a testman for a telephone company.

Vernon and Vivian were apparently divorced sometime prior to 1940, as the 1940 census3159 for Goshen, IN, lists Vernon, wife Mildred, and son Joseph Vesey. First wife Vivian's death certificate4633 lists her last name at death as Schaefer.

At the time of son Joseph's birth4636, Vernon was a telegrapher for the Postal Telegraph Co. An application4627 for his headstone was filed by his wife, Mrs Mildred R Vesey, on May 17, 1961. She listed her address as 64 East Norman Ave, Dayton, Ohio. That application provides his service information and death date.

Vivian appears in most records as "Vivian." The 1900 census4634 lists her as "Mary." Her sister, Mrs Anabel Atkinson, of Fowler, Indiana, was the informant for Vivan's death certificate.

Child 1635. On Mar 1, 1968, Norma Vesey was granted a divorce1492 from Joseph V Vesey. Both were residents of Cincinnati, OH, at that time.

Locations:

Vernon Otis:

1900 Elkhart, IN 2088

1910 Elkhart, IN 2090

1920 Royal Oak, MI 3150

1930 West Lafayette, IN 3151

1940 Goshen, IN 3159

Vivian Mary:

1900 Gilboa Twp, Benton Co., MI 4634

1930 West Lafayette, IN 3151

**1029.** Richard Robert VESEY2088 - b.221 1897 Feb 12, Goshen, IN; d.800 1960 Oct 25, Detroit, MI

Richard married 1)1523 1921 Aug 8 in1523 Howell, MI, Helen LEMON1523 - b.92 1902 Jun 7, Michigan1523; d.92 1987 Jul, Kalamazoo, MI

Helen's parents1523, 1523 - f: Walter E LEMON, m: Marie B ALBACH

The marriage license for Robert R Vesey and Helen Lemon was issued1523 Aug 8, 1921. They were married by J S West, clergyman. Witnesses were Ora Bell, Fowlersville, MI, and B Mae West, Howell, MI.

Children of Richard Robert VESEY and Helen LEMON:

1636. Robert L VESEY1550 - b.4632 1924 Jul 16, Michigan0; d.4632 1985 Apr 26, Royal Oak, MI

Richard married 2)4297 1928 Oct 28 in4297 Wayne Co., MI, Lillian SCHMIDT4297 - b. 1894~, New York

Lillian's parents4297, 4297 - f: Ferdinand SCHMIDT, m: Anna M BOYAR

Richard R Vesey and Lillian Wobig (nee Schmidt) were married by Samuel H Farrer?; witnesses were Louise L Farrer and Sarah E Lloyd. The marriage license was issued Oct 19, 1928.

Richard married 3)4297 1947 Jul 19 in4297 Detroit, MI, Ethel Flo ARNOLD4297 - b.2508 1899 May 25, Chicago, IL

Ethel's parents4297, 4297 - f: Calvin M ARNOLD, m: Nannie Pierson SNOKE

Richard was a telegrapher. Richard's 1918 WWI draft registration card221 provides his full name. On the time of his WWI draft registration, he worked for Western Union Telegraph and resided in Mason City, Iowa.

The obituary4601 of Edgar Vesey mentions surviving son Richard Vesey "of Detroit, Mich."

Hillman800 has Richard's death as Oct 25, 1960, in Detroit, MI, referencing an obituary in The Elkhart Truth, Oct 26, 1960, p. 2.

At the time of her marriage1523 to Robert R Vesey, Helen was a stenographer, residing in Detroit, MI. Helen and Robert were divorced (prior to his 1928 marriage to Lillian Schmidt); in 1930, Helen and son Robert Vesey resided1550 in the household of Helen's parents, Walter and Marie Lemon. In 1940, Helen "Veasy," age 37, born in Michigan, was a patient in the Kalamazoo State Hospital (for the insane). Helen "Veazy," born Jun 7, 1902, died92 Jul, 1987, a resident of Kalamazoo, MI. It is supposed that woman is this Helen Vesey.

Child 1636. In 1930, Robert resided with his divorced mother in the household of his grandfather, Walter E Lemon. In 1940, he resided at the same address, the household of his widowed grandmother, Marie Lemon. Robert joined1681 the U. S. Army, Dec 10, 1942, and served until Feb 18, 1946.

Ethel's full name is provided by her birth certificate information2508.

The name of Ethel's first husband hasn't been identified. However, at the time of her second marriage2072 to Roy Earl Luke, Aug 9, 1923, in Elkhart Co., IN, she was listed as divorced. Roy was born Jul 10, 1893, in Middlebury, IN, the son of Peter and Alda (Smith) Luke.

Locations:

Richard Robert:

1900 Elkhart, IN 2088

1910 Elkhart, IN 2090

1918 Mason City, IA 221

1920 Detroit, MI 4601

1921 Detroit, MI 1523

Helen:

1921 Detroit, MI 1523

1930 Detroit, MI 1550

1940 Kalamazoo, MI 4631

Robert L:

1930 Detroit, MI 1550

**1032.** Victor Harold VESEY2090 - b.4635 1906 May 6, Indiana2090; d.4635 1952 Feb 5; bd. Oak Ridge Cem., Goshen, IN4635

Victor married2072 1941 Apr 19 in2072 Elkhart Co., IN, Ella Maxine (Maixine) WORTINGER2072 - b. 1918 Jun 4, Ligonier, IN; d.3346 1980 May, (res) Goshen, IN92

Ella's parents2072, 2072 - f: Harry Grover WORTINGER, m: Effie Ellen KURTZ

Victor and Maxine were married by Trevor V D Dillon, minister; witnesses were Mrs Willard Wideman and Mr Ed Bontrager. The license was issued Apr 18, 1941. The marriage certificate doesn't explicitly state the location of the marriage. The location is assumed from the fact the license and marriage were registered with the Elkhart (Indiana) Circuit Court.

Victor's middle name appears on his military headstone application4635 submitted by his wife, Maxine Vesey.

Maxine married second --- VanPelt, as both her social security application3346 and death certificate ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)) list her name at death as Ella Maxine VanPelt.

Locations:

Victor Harold:

1910 Goshen, IN 2090

1920 Goshen, IN 2091

1930 Goshen, IN 2093

Ella Maxine (Maixine):

1930 South Bend, IN 3176

**1035.** Jennie Louisa VEAZIE1767 - b. 1881 Oct 9, Cambridge, MA; d.2196 after 1940

Jennie married2194 1915 Jul 28 in2194 Westmount (Montreal), Canada, Clarence Walter DIMOCK2194 - b.2197 1871 Nov 18, Cambridge, MA

Clarence's parents2197, 2197 - f: Daniel DIMOCK, m: Bessie B DIMOCK

In 1910, Jennie is listed2192 with surname Veazie and as single. In 1920, she is listed2193 with surname Dimock and as married.

Jennie was living with her mother in 1900, 1910 and 1920. In 1920, her name was Dimock, having married Clarence Dimock in 1915. By 1930, she had divorced Clarence. In that year, she is living at 86 Freeman St, Stoughton, MA, where she appears in both the 1920 and 1940 census records.

In 1894, Clarence W Dimock was a carpenter1735, boarding with his father on Vose's lane, Stoughton, Mass.

Locations:

Jennie Louisa:

1900 Stoughton, MA 1757

1910 Stoughton, MA 2192

1920 Stoughton, MA 2193

1930 Stoughton, MA 2195

1940 Stoughton, MA 2196

Clarence Walter:

1894 Stoughton, MA 1735

**1036.** Laura Merrill VINAL559 - b.2890 1868 Jul 29, 183 Broadway, Boston, MA; d.5419 aft 1940

Laura married2016 1895 Jan 5 in2016 Weymouth, MA, Walter Llewelyn BOYNTON2016 - b.825 1840 Oct 22, Pittston, ME; d.3272 1916 Mar 10, Norwell, MA; bd. Assinippi Cem., Hanover, MA3272

Walter's parents2016, 2016 - f: John Y BOYNTON, m: Louisa E COLE

Laura M Vinal and Walter L Boynton were married2016 by John A Raymond, Justice of the Peace, Weymouth.

Children of Walter Llewelyn BOYNTON and Laura Merrill VINAL:

1637. Helen BOYNTON3271 - b. 1896 Mar 8, Norwell, MA; d.3271 1896 Mar 8, Norwell, MA

1638. Horace Eugene BOYNTON5418 - b.1773 1897 Apr 10, Massachusetts5418; d.3271 1908 Jan 6, Norwell, MA; bd. Assinippi Hanover3271

1639. Marian Eleanor Gertrude BOYNTON3272 - b. 1902 May 24, Norwell, MA

Several records list Walter's birthplace as Waterville, ME. As Waterville is (relatively) close to Pittston, Pittson (from prob earlier record825 ) is preferred. His birth record provides his middle name.

Walter appears to have enlisted5420 at least twice, possibly a third time, during the Civil War. Walter L Boynton, with named dependent "Minor" Laura M Boynton, served4053 in Co 3 of the Maine Infantry. He filed as an Invalid, Jun 13, 1879; and again on May 1, 1916, under class "Minor" from the state of Massachusetts. The latter filing was likely done by Laura following Walter's death earlier that year.

Walter L Boynton, age 20 on Apr 24, 1861, and ag 23 on Mar 28, 1864, may have served5420 in Co K, 47th, Mass. Vols; he enlisted in Co C, Inf 3d (Maine), Apr 24, 1861, and in Co J, Cav 2d, Mar 28, 1864; he left the latter service Aug 1, 1864, apprarently being transferred to the Navy.

In 1900, Walter L Boynton was listed5418 as a carriage painter. His death record3272 lists his occupation as R. R. car painter. He died at the age of 75y 4m 19d.

Child 1638. Horace died3271 of accidental drowning at the age of 10y 8m 27d.

Child 1639. Marian's full name is listed1767 in her birth record. Her parents are listed as Walter L Boynton and Laura M Vinal. The marriage record3272 for Marion Eleanor Boynton and Joseph Bernard Sousa lists Marion's parents as Walter L & Laura Vinal. Marion and Joseph were married3272 Apr 16, 1921, in Boston, MA, by Samuel Harvey?, Justice of the Peace. Marion and Joseph had (at least) 3 children: Linwood, Raymond and Eleanor.

Locations:

Laura Merrill:

1870 Boston, MA 559

1880 South Abington, MA 2229

1900 Hingham, MA 5418

1940 Norwell, MA 5419

Walter Llewelyn:

1895 Boston, MA 2016

1900 Hingham, MA 5418

Horace Eugene:

1900 Hingham, MA 5418

**1038.** Eldora Florence VINAL5414 - b.2890 1884 Sep 1, 377 Silver St, Boston, MA; d.527 1975 Mar 17, San Diego Co., CA; bd. Washington St Cem., Norwell, MA840

Eldora married4009 1908 Mar 28 in4009 Providence, RI, Manus Wilfred PERRY4009 - b.5417 1885 Feb 6, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia; d.840 1965; bd. Washington St Cem., Norwell, MA840

Manus's parents4009, 4009 - f: Edward A PERRY, m: Amanda POWERS

Eldora Florence Vinal and Manus Wilfred Perry were married4009 by Alexander Mitchell, clergyman, Providence.

Perhaps because her husband Manus was born in Nova Scotia, Eldora Florence Perry submitted a petition for naturalization5416 in Boston, MA, Mar 13, 1926. In that petition she stated she was born 1 Sep 1884, Boston, MA, and had resided continuously in the United States since September of 1884.

That petition5416 lists her husband Manus as born in Nova Scotia; they were married 28 Mar 1908, Providence, RI; and she has 3 children: Beulah, b 31 Oct 1908, Rockland, MA; Kenneth, b 22 Jun 1912, Norwell, MA; and Miriam, b 26 Jun 1921, Norwell, MA.

An intention for petition for naturalization5417 for Manus Wilfred Perry, dated Feb 25, 1921, provides Manus' birth date and birth place. He arrived in Boston, MA, 22 Apr, 1902. His last residence prior to that date was Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. At the time of that petition, he resided on Grove St., Norwell, MA, with his wife Eldora.

At the time of his marriage to Eldora Vinal, Manus was a carpenter.

Locations:

Eldora Florence:

1900 Norwell, MA 5414

Manus Wilfred:

1908 Rockland, MA 4009

**1040.** Helen L (AKA Ellen) HUNT388 - b.4589 1816~, Maine; d.5996 1892 Sep 7, Key West, FL

Helen married2317 1848 Sep 12 in2317 Bangor, ME, Joseph R SMITH388 - b.346 1825~, Maine; d.388 1887 aft?

Children of Joseph R SMITH and Helen L (AKA Ellen) HUNT:

1640. Henry R J SMITH826 - b.346 1849~, Maine

In 1850, J R Smith, a tailor, resided346 in Bangor, ME. Listed in that household were Ellen Smith (age 37), Henry R Smith (age 1), Sarah Veazie (age 76), and Adison Russell (age 15, also a tailor). In 1860, Sarah Veazie, Helen L Smith and Henry R J Smith, resided826 in Portland, in the (apparently) boarding house of Sarah L Dow, "landlady," among several other residents. In April, 1862, Helen L Smith divorced4592 Joseph R Smith, in Cumberland Co., Maine. In 1870, Helen and son Henry resided4589 in Portland. Residing with them was Catharine Dolly, a domestic servant. Helen's real estate and personal values are listed as $2500 amd $8000 respectively, so it seems likely she owned the residence, perhaps as a result of the divorce settlement.

Hillman800 found an obituary for "Mrs H L Smith," mother of "Paymaster H R Smith" of Portland, Maine.

In 1850, "J R" Smith, age 25, is listed as a tailor.

Joseph's parents aren't readily identifiable, but Hillman800 mentions, referencing Portland vital records, that he may be the son of Joseph and Louisa Smith, born Apr 7, 1826. That Joseph Smith was born a twin to Robert Smith, who may have died young, and Joseph was given the middle name Robert.

Hillman800, referencing information from Penobscot Co., Maine, probate records, has Joseph in California in 1852. A "J. R. Smith," occupation "miner," age 34, born in Maine, is listed in the 1860 census in Gold Mill, Carson Co., Utah territory ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)). Perhaps Joseph had gone west to seek his fortune. Joseph Smith is mentioned388 "now of Washington." Considering the publication date of that issue of the Bangor Historical Magazine, that may be after June, 1887.

Child 1640. In 1870, Henry R Smith resided4589 with his mother Helen Smith, and is listed as a newspaper reporter. The city directory for Boston, in both 1877 and 1879, listed "Smith Henry Randolph, reporter for Journal, 262 Washington. (1877: Boards 216 West Springfield)"

Henry Randolph Smith, age 33, married in the District of Columbia, Oct 16, 1883, Flora Foster, age 30.

Locations:

Helen L (AKA Ellen):

1850 Bangor, ME 346

1860 Portland, ME 826

1870 Portland, ME 4589

Joseph R:

1850 Bangor, ME 346

1887 Washington (state) 388

Henry R J:

1850 Bangor, ME 346

1860 Portland, ME 826

1870 Portland, ME 4589

**1043.** Adelaide B SHAW346 - b.825 1836 Jun 17, Gorham, Maine; d.802 1915 Jul 4, Eddington, ME; bd. Etna, ME or Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME802

Adelaide married2317 1863 Jun 27 in2317 Bangor, ME, Walter EMERSON802 - b.2988 1813; d.2988 1867 Feb 28

Children of Walter EMERSON and Adelaide B SHAW:

**1641.** Walter S EMERSON b. 1864 Oct

In 1880, Adelinda B Emerson, widow, had residing with her a son Walter S Emerson, and brother William F Shaw, providing the clue that Adelaide had married. She married Jun 27, 1863, in Bangor, Me, Walter Emerson.

As Adelaide's husband died before 1880 (she is a widow that year), and he may have died before 1870 as he does not appear in Adelaide's household that year. Walter may be the "Walter Emerson" in a Maine death record listing only that he died in Bangor, 1867 Feb 28, age 52. In 1870, Ada B Emerson, head of household, had residing with her, Estelle Emerson, age 25, Lillie Emerson, age 20, and Walter Emerson, age 5; all were born in Maine. It seems likely that Estelle and Lillie were, in fact, Adelaide's sisters, incorrectly enumerated with the surname Emerson.

In 1910, Adelaide was living with her son Walter and daughter-in-law Belle. She died in 1915 of a cerebral hemmorhage. Her death record has her birthdate as Jun 16, 1836.

Maine Death Records802 has Adelaide's place of burial as Etna, Main. Mt Hope Cem. Records2988 indicates she was buried there.

Mt Hope Cem. Records2899 lists Walter as "Capt." Those records are assumed to apply to Adelaide's husband as the cemetery lot (204CG) is the same for several members of the family.

Locations:

Adelaide B:

1850 Bangor, ME 346

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Bangor, ME 345

1900 Bangor, ME 224

1910 Albany, NY 569

**1044.** William F SHAW346 - b.1774 1839 Dec 21, Bangor, ME; d.1774 1901 Feb 18, Lowell, MA; bd. Lowell, MA1774

William married345 abt 1875 Elizabeth W SHAW345 - b.573 1860 Jan, Massachusetts345

Children of William F SHAW and Elizabeth W SHAW:

**1642.** Bertha W SHAW b. 1875 Jun

From 1882 to 1898, William F Shaw is listed in the Bangor City directory, "hats, shoes and caps." His occupation in the 1880 census is "boots, shoes and caps."

William died1774 in Lowell, MA, of pneumonia at the age of 61y 1m 18d. His birth date is calculated from that information. Note: in the 1900 census573, his birth date is listed as Dec 1840. Wife Elizabeth is listed as a widow and living with her daughter in 1910.

Locations:

William F:

1850 Bangor, ME 346

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1880 Bangor, ME 345

1882 - 1898 Bangor, ME? 515

1900 Lowell, MA 573

1901? Lowell, MA 374

Elizabeth W:

1880 Bangor, ME 345

1900 Lowell, MA 573

1910 Brookline, MA 574

1920 Brookline, MA 572

1930 Newton, MA 575

**1048.** Adrianna M VEAZIE343 - b.523 1840 Apr, Green Bay, WI855; d.4225 1924 Apr 2, Somerville, MA

Adrianna married855 1873 Oct 22 in855 Bangor, ME, George M CLOYES556 - b.827 1832 Dec 28, Framingham, MA; d.796 1924, Somerville, MA

George's parents855, 855 - f: Jonas CLOYES, m: Susanna CLOYES

MVR 255:170. Also, Bangor (Maine) Daily Whig & Courier, Thu, Oct 23, 1873, issue 282: "Married. In this city, Oct. 22d, by the Rev. Amory Battice, Mr. Geo. M. Cloyes of Boston, to Miss Adrianna M., daughter of the late Captain John Veazie. Boston papers please copy."

Adrianna (AKA "Addie") resided with her parents, later with her widowed mother, until (at earliest)1860. In 1870344, she resided in the household of Sarah Cates; Addied was listed as a bonnet maker that year.

Adrianna's birth place is listed855 in the marriage record for Adrianna and George, recorded in Boston. Adrianna and George apparently had no children. Adrainna is listed in the census records as mother of none.

As late as 1924, George and Adrianna resided1735 at 43 Madison, Somerville, MA. George is listed in the 1925 directory1735 for Somerville. That listing apparently lists only heads of household, so it isn't necessarily an indication that Adrianna was not alive that year.

However, the Boston Globe, Fri, Apr 4, 1924, reported the death of Adrianna M Cloyes, wife of George M Cloyes, in "Somerville." The Boston Transcript, Apr 14, 1924, carried a death notice4225 for Mrs Adrianna M Cloyes without further information.

George married first, Angelia M Weeks, born about 1837, the daughter of Ezra and Hannah Weeks. One month after Angelia's death, George married second, Adrianna Veazie.

The Mass. Death Index796 lists George M Cloyes death in 1924, Somerville (v72:281).

Locations:

Adrianna M:

1850 Bangor, ME 346

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Pittsfield, MA 557

1900 Somerville, MA 523

1910 Somerville, MA 294

1920 Somerville, MA 556

1924 Somerville, MA 1735

George M:

1860 Roxbury, MA 558

1861 Roxbury, MA 855

1870 Boston, MA 559

1880 Pittsfield, MA 557

1900 Somerville, MA 523

1910 Somerville, MA 294

1920 Somerville, MA 556

1924 Somerville, MA 1735

**1049.** Charles B VEAZIE343 - b.5997 1840 Apr 27, De Pere, Wisconsin; d.5997 1930 Apr 13, Fremont, NE; bd. Ridge Cemetery, Fremont, NE5997

Charles married554 1865 May 14 in554 Bucksport, ME, Adeline R PILSBURY816 - b. 1846 Jun 1, "of Bucksport, ME"554; d.816 1908 Mar 9, Fremont, NE; bd. Ridge Cemetery, Fremont, NE816

Adeline's parents818, 818 - f: William Hackett PILSBURY, m: Mary Sayward FARNHAM

Children of Charles B VEAZIE and Adeline R PILSBURY:

1643. Willie H VEAZIE597 - b. 1866 Feb 22, Maine597; d. 1875 Jul 8, Bucksport, ME; bd. Silver Lake Cemetery, Bucksport, ME840

In 1861, Charles B Veazie enlisted328 in the First Maine Infantry, Co G554 or Co H328. He received a disability discharge328 in March or May 1863.

Charles B Veazie is described in Andeas' History of the State of Nebraska as a hardware merchant in Fremont, partner in Pilsbury, Veazie & Co., dealers in hardware. In 1910, Charles is listed602 as widower. One of his obituaries2732 mentions that he died at the age of 89; he would have been age 90 on April 27 (1930.) He was the oldest member of the McPherson Post, G. A. R. (Fremont, Neb.), and was treasurer for 44 years of the Equitable Building and Loan association. He went to Fremont "51 years ago" (as of 1930), became a hardware merchant, retired in 1920, and, for 59 years, held membership in the Masonic Lodge.

tab Regarding Adeline's full name: in the 18504637 and 1860818 censuses, "Hannah A" Pilsbury, age 4 and 14 respectively, appears in the household of William and Mary Pilsbury. The family of William Hackett Pilsbury in the Pilsbury genealogy4638 has a daughter Adeline A, b 27 Marcy 1845, died in infancy. Findagrave.com has photo of a column (Silver Lake Cemetery, Bucksport, Maine) with information for several children of William and Mary Pilsbury, which includes Adeline A Pilsbury, "Died Oct 1843 AE 7 mos." Their next younger child, per the 1850 and 1860 censuses, is Hannah A Pilsbury, elsewhere identified as married to Charles B Veazie, 14 May 1865, with a child William Henry, b 1866, d 1875. In all other references, the wife of Charles B Veazie appears as Adeline, Addie or Adelaide, including their marriage notice817. It may be that the middle name of "Hannah A." Pilsbury, daughter of Willam Pilsbury, is Adeline. In any case, the evidence is compelling that Charles' wife was the daughter of William and Mary Pilsbury.

Charles and Addie apparently had just one child, Willie, who died young. Addie is listed in the 1900 census as mother of 1, none living. Adeline is likely the daughter of William and Mary Pillsbury as William is listed as a Methodist minister4637 818 in Bucksport, ME, and the Ellsworth (Hancock Co., ME) Herald, on Jun 9, 1865, announced the marriage on May 14, in Bucksport, by W. H. Pilsbury, Esq., of Charles B. Veazie of Bangor to Adeline R. Pilsbury of Bucksport. In addition, William and Mary had a son Nathaniel M. Pilsbury4637 who emigrated to Fremont, NE, and with whom Charles became a partner there in a hardware store.

Child 1643. Bangor Daily Whig & Courier, Mon, Aug 2, 1875, Issue 181: "Died. … In Bucksport, July 8th, Willie H., only child of Charles B. and Addie R. Veazie, aged 9 years, 4 months and 16 days." His birth date is calculated from that information.

At the base of a monument840 for the Pilsbury family of "W. H. & M. F. Pilsbury" (Addie's parents) in Silver Lake Cem., Bucksport, Maine, is the inscription: "William H. Veazie / 1866 - 1875 / Grandchild."

Locations:

Charles B:

1850 Bangor, ME 346

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Bucksport, ME 597

1880 Fremont, NE 598

1900 Fremont, NE 599

1910 Fremont, NE 602

1920 Fremont, NE 600

1930 Fremont, NE 601

Adeline R:

1850 Wiscasset, ME 4637

1860 Bucksport, ME

1870 Bucksport, ME 597

1880 Fremont, NE 598

1900 Fremont, NE 599

Willie H:

1870 Bucksport, ME 597

**1052.** Adrianna MERRILL345 - b.636 1836 Aug 3, Maine345; d.636 1917 Jun 18, Bangor, ME; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME636

Adrianna married295 abt 1865 Frederic Sumner DAVENPORT345 - b.224 1839 Oct, Massachusetts345; d.636 1923 Apr 9, Bangor, ME; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME636

Fred was the son of Hart and Mary Jane Davenport. In 1850, Fred was living with his father in Boston. Fred was a music teacher and a souveneir dealer. In 1920, he was living with his sister-in-law, Mary Merrill, a widower.

Locations:

Adrianna:

1850 Bangor, ME 346

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Bangor, ME 345

1900 Bangor, ME 224

1910 Bangor, ME 295

1917 Bangor, ME 636

Frederic Sumner:

1850 Boston, MA

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Bangor, ME 345

1900 Bangor, ME 224

1910 Bangor, ME 295

1920 Bangor, ME 570

**1057.** Samuel Jones VEAZIE343 - b.802 1839 Jun 15, Bangor, ME; d.802 1895 Feb 16, Bangor, Maine; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME2988

Samuel married 1) 1870 bef Julia (wife of Samuel Jones Veazie) VEAZIE344 - b.2987 1837~, New Brunswick, Canada344; d.2987 1870 Oct 24

Samuel married 2)2317 1877 Dec 26 in2317 Clifton, Penobscot Co., ME, Emma Jane WYMAN515 - b.224 1857 Dec, Maine; d.515 aft 1911

Children of Samuel Jones VEAZIE and Emma Jane WYMAN:

**1644.** Alfred Wyman VEAZIE b. 1885 Oct 5

Samuel Jones Veazie lived with his parents in 1850 and 1860. In Aug, 1863, he registered for the Civil War draft3290: residence Bangor, age 24, occupation: "Gentleman," single, born Maine.

Samuel died of "cerebral appoplexy" in Bangor802, married. His birth date is calculated from his age of death (55y 8m 1d) in that record.

In the 1870 census344, Julia Veazie was listed as age 28. A Julia Veazie died2987 Oct 24, 1870, at the age of 33. Though the age differences seems significant, this may be Samuel Jones Veazie's wife.

Emma is listed3149 in the Michigan death certificate index, mother of Alfred Wyman Veazie, as Emmaline Jane Wyman. Emma may be the Emma J Wimon/Wyman who appears as (likely) the daughter of Jane Wyman in Lincolnville, ME, in the 1860 and 1870 censuses. Jane Wyman (the mother) is a wdiow in 1860. Also listed in that 1860 census is (likely) a son (brother to Emma) Francis C Wyman, age 6. In 1900 and 1910, Emma and son Alfred Veazie ("Emerline" in 1910) resided224 in Bangor, ME. As late as 1912, Emma J Veazie, widow of Samuel J., is listed515 in the Bangor City Directory.

Locations:

Samuel Jones:

1850 Bangor 346

1860 Bangor 343

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1875, 1879 Bangor, ME 515

1895 Bangor, ME 802

Emma Jane:

1900 Bangor, ME 515

1900 Bangor, ME 224

1910 Bangor, ME 295

1910 Bangor, ME 295

1912 Bangor, ME 515

**1058.** Edward Winslow VEAZIE343 - b.224 1849 Mar, Maine343; d.2988 1927 Mar 5, Bangor, ME; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME2988

Edward married 1)2317 1874 Oct 25 in2317 Dedham, ME, Mary J BURRILL2317 - b.1711 1853 Feb 10, Dedham, ME

Mary's parents1711, 1711 - f: William G BURRILL, m: Alice Buck BLOOD

Edward married 2)2317 1885 Feb 20 in2317 Bangor, ME, Mary Emily PEAKES2317 - b.1711 1849 Jun 16, Dedham, ME; d.2987 1889 Oct 21, Maine

Mary's parents1711, 1711 - f: Benjamin PEAKES, m: Sarah Ann HOUSTAIN

Edward married 3)2204 1902 Mar 13 in2204 Bangor, ME, Annie L MERRITT114 - b.224 1856 Jun, Bangor, ME2204

Annie's parents344, 344 - f: Joseph E MERRITT, m: Dorcas WATSON

The second marriage for both, Edward and Anne Quimby were married by Elmer F Pember, clergyman.

"Amer. Biog."2986 provides Edward's middle name. In 1900, Edward is listed as widowed (4yrs). In 1910, he is married to Annie L Merritt with Annie's daughter Lottie S Quimby (by her first husband Frank E Quimby) in the household. Both Edward and Annie are listed as being married twice.

In 1900, Edward's occupation is not listed. In 1910, his occupation is "Own Income." In 1920, at the age of 70, his occupation is "none."

Edward and Amos Veazie are listed2899 in Mount Hope Cem. records as the son of Edward Veazie, buried in the same lot as Edward W Veazie. From that information, and the marriage dates for Edward W Veazie, it is assumed they are sons of Edward and Mary (Morgan) Veazie, having died as infants.

The marriage record2204 for Edward W Veazie and Anne L Quimby, the second marriage for both, lists Anne as born in Bangor, and divorced. Her father is listed as Joseph E Merritt and mother only as "Watson."

Locations:

Edward Winslow:

1850 Bangor, ME 346

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1873, 1875, 1882, 1916, 1919 Bangor, ME 515

1900 Bangor, ME 224

1910 Bangor, ME 295

1920 Bangor, ME 570

Annie L:

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Ashland, MA 677

1900 Bangor, ME 224

1910 Bangor, ME 295

1920 Bangor, ME 570

**1059.** Sally Johnson Winslow VEAZIE343 - b.2986 1851 Oct 23, Maine343; d.636 1930 Nov 26, Bangor, ME; bd. Mt Hope Cem, Bangor, ME636

Sally married2986 1875 Oct 12 Frederic Howard SMALL2986 - b. 1839 Aug 2, Portland, ME; d.636 1907 Apr 5, Bangor, ME; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME636

Frederic's parents2986, 2986 - f: William Barnes SMALL, m: Sarah HATCH

"Amer. Biographies" publication2986 provides Sallie's full name and birthdate.

Frederic is indexed636 online as Frederick H "Sewall" in the Mount Hope Cemetery records. That's likely a transcription error as that record states he was the son of William & Sarah B, and his burial lot number is the same as that for Sally J Small.

Locations:

Sally Johnson Winslow:

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Bangor, ME 344

**1061.** Wildes Perkins Walker VEAZIE345 - b.3124 1870 Apr 3, Bangor, ME; d.596 1948 Jun 25, Umatilla Co., OR; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME2988

Wildes married114 1892 Jan 21 in394 Bangor, ME, Mary Evangeline MORGAN114 - b.1711 1873 Aug 17, Surry, Hancock Co., ME; d.2984 1956 Dec 28, Delmar?, NY

Mary's parents2317, 2317 - f: Roscoe F MORGAN, m: Angelica LORD

Children of Wildes Perkins Walker VEAZIE and Mary Evangeline MORGAN:

**1645.** Wildes Walker VEAZIE b. 1893 Nov 28

**1646.** Doreen VEAZIE b. 1896 Mar 14

**1647.** Mary Etta VEAZIE b. 1908~

Little, Geneal. & Fam. Hist. Maine, incorrectly lists Wildes Perkins Walker Veazie, born April 3, 1870, as the son of John Walker Veazie, son of Gen. Samuel Veazie. The 1870 census lists "Willie" Veazie, born Apr 1870, in the household of Jones P. and Susan Veazie. The 1880 census for Bangor lists "Wildes P W Veazie," age 10, as "son" of Susan T. Veazie, widow. The Bangor (Maine) Whig and Courier (newspapers.com), Mar 6 1893, mentions a new company formed in Bangor, for the cure of opium, tobacco and liquor habits by the "Houston" system. Among the new officers listed was W. P. W. Veazie, secretary and business manager. In Apr, 1893, an advertisement for the cure of liquor, tobacco, opium and morphine habits, at an establishment at 200 Essex Street, Bangor, mentions that particulars should be inquired of W. P. W. Veazie, Secretary of the company (unnamed).

Also, in 1893 ([www.cfbdatawarehouse.com](http://www.cfbdatawarehouse.com/)), Wildes was the head coach of the University of Maine football team (The Maine Black Bears) and compiled a 0-5 record. That year the Black Bears scored a total of 24 points; the opponents a total of 122 points. The History of Harvard Law School3124 provides information for Wildes: father dealer in lumber; offices, 30 Pine St, NYC; special partner in form of A. H. Bickmore & Co., bankers.

Mary's middle name is provided by Hillman800, referencing "Maine Marriages, 1892-1966." Mary's obituary2984 mentions her children Mrs Edward O Hausburg [Doreen] of Elsmere, Mrs Phil Allen of Menlo Park, CA, and Wildes Walker Veazie of White Plains, NY. Her death place is assumed to be Delmar, NY, as the obit mentions the funeral service to be held at the Tebbutt Chapel in Delmar. His birthdate is listed1711 in the Maine birth index, which lists her father as Roscoe F Morgan and mother as Angelia. Census records indicate Mary's birthyear from 1851 to 1854, and the 1900 census has her birthdate Jan 1873.

In 1880, Mary, age 6, resided with her parents in Surry. In 1900, Mary M Veazie, wife of Wildes Veazie, resided in Brooklyn with son Walker and daughter Dorren Veazie.

Locations:

Wildes Perkins Walker:

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Bangor, ME 345

1900 Brooklyn, NY 355

1910 Glen Ridge, NJ 593

1920 Jerome, ID 594

1930 Portland, OR 595

1940 Portland, OR 1730

Mary Evangeline:

1880 Surry, ME 2985

1900 Brooklyn, NY 355

1910 Glen Ridge, NJ 593

1920 Jerome, ID 594

1930 Portland, OR 595

1940 Portland, OR 1730

**1062.** Louise Lord VEAZIE345 - b.1711 1872 May 4, Bangor, ME

Louise married 1)3131 1903 Jun 24 in3131 home of Wildes W P W Veazie, 1343 Pacific st., Brooklyn, NY, Thomas Lloyd HOLLISTER2986 - b.355 1869 Jul, Missouri

Thomas's parents3133, 3133 - f: John Isaac HOLLISTER, m: Anna HOLME

Maine Biographical Sketches2986, p 156, lists the marriage date for Louise and T Lloyd Hollister. The referenced newspaper announcement3131 of their wedding gives Louise's full name. Louise Lord Veazie and T Lloyd Hollister were married at the home of Louise's brother Wildes Veazie. Louise's niece, Doreen Veazie, was maid of honor. John Hollister was best man.

Children of Thomas Lloyd HOLLISTER and Louise Lord VEAZIE:

**1648.** Thomas Townsend HOLLISTER b. 1905 Sep 3

Louise married 2)3129 1911 Jun 17 in3129 153 Franklin St, Bloomfield, NJ, Charles Harold GILBERT3129 - b.221 1877 Mar 25

Charles's parents3135, 3135 - f: Jerome GILBERT, m: Eva A CLARKE

In 1880, Louise was living with her widowed mother, Susan T Veazie, and her brother William T Veazie. In 1900, she resided with her brother William, and her aunt Etta C Townsend. She married3131 Jun 24, 1903, at the Brooklyn home of her brother Wildes, T. Lloyd Hollister. Thomas Lloyd Hollister was a lawyer in New York City. On Dec 13, 1906, Hollister was arrested3128 in Bloomfield, NJ, on a charge of embezzlement, preferred by Louise's aunt Etta C Townsend. He was committed3130 to the county jail in New Jersey as a result. Etta Townsend said Hollister had collected the money, but concealed the fact and deposited the money to his own account. Halsey Barrett, Hollister's lawyer, said that Hollister had taken his 15 month-old son from the Franklin St house and secreted him. Hollister would not reveal where the child was located. It was alleged that Hollister had threatened his wife. Hollister claimed there was a conspiracy against him by his wife and family.

Hollister later explained3132 that he had been arrested and jailed on Dec 13, 1906. The charge was laid before the Grand Jury, the charge was dismissed and Hollister was released. Hollister claimed the whole trouble had been instigated by Louise's brothers Will T Veazie and Wildes P Veazie, and by Louise's aunt, Etta Townsend. Louise had wanted a divorce but Hollister refused. He asked to have their son Thomas, and after Louise refused, Hollister had taken the boy and left him with a woman in Jersey City. Young Hollister was returned him after a day.

Louise V Hollister, head of family and listing herself as "widow", resided3127 in New Jersey with her son Townsend Hollister, her aunt Etta C Townsend, and a house servant. Mrs Louise V Hollister married3129 Jun 17, 1911, at her home in Bloomfield, NJ (while in sickbed with inflammatory rheumatism,) Dr. Charles Harold Gilbert. They were married by Rev. William T Willcox of the Westminster Presbyterian Church, Bloomfield. That article states Louise had divorced Thomas Lloyd Hollister 5 years previously. The (Hiawatha, Kansas) Brown County World (newspapers.com), Aug 4, 1911, relates, perhaps apocryphally, that Louise Veazie Hollister had divorced Mr. Hollister because "he would not kiss her when he left."

The Boston (MA) Globe, Aug 25, 1920 (newspaperarchive.com), reports that Mrs Louise V Gilbert of Watertown, filing for divorce, claimed that her husband, Charles H Gilbert of Quincy did not support her and also treated her cruelly and abusively; they were married Jun 16, 1911. On Sep 28, 1920, the Boston Globe reported the continuing saga of the divorce request. Mrs Gilbert claimed that her husband beat her and threatened to break her bones. Charles Gilbert filed counter charges, testifying that she was a victim of hysteria, melancholia, frequently lost her temper, and at least once every 30 days threatened to shoot him. He denied all charges about striking her and threatening her. On Feb 1, 1921, the Boston Globe reported that Dr Charles H Gilbert was found in contempt for failing to pay $12 a week alimony to Mrs Louise V Gilbert, pending a hearing on libel for divorce. The case was continued two weeks with the understanding that Gilbert would pay the money, including arrears of $204, or go to jail.

The Boston Globe (Nov 4, 1922) reported that a divorce had been granted Sept 20, 1920, to Louise V Gilbert of Watertown on the grounds of cruel and abusive treatment. Dr Charles H Gilbert, a Quincy physician, was, however, jailed until further order because he failed to meet alimony payments. That article relates that Mrs Gilbert had been treated by Gilbert, he serving as a nurse while she was ill, and that after their marriage, she supplied the funds for his course in a medical college.

Maine Biographies lists "T. Lloyd Hollister of New York City" as the husband of Louise L Veazie, daughter of Jones Perkins Veazie, giving the date of their marriage. In 1900, one finds Thomas Lloyd Hollister, born Jul 1869, occupation "Law," boarding355 in the household of Daisy Bunker. That census lists his birthplace as Missouri, his father's birthplace as New York, and his mother's Illinois. From that information, one finds Lloyd Hollister, born ~1870, in the household3133 of J. I. (born New York) and Anna (born Illinois) Hollister.

In 1906, Thomas Lloyd Hollister, a lawyer of NYC, was arrested3128 in Bloomfield, NJ, on charges of embezzlement preferred by "his aunt, Mrs Etta C Townsend." For other information on this incident, see notes for Louise Lord Veazie.

Although Louise lists herself in 1910 as widowed, T Lloyd Hollister is mentioned as a surviving son of John Isaac Hollister in John I. Hollister's obituary3134.

The wedding announcement3129 for Dr. Charles Harold Gilbert to Louise V Hollister states he was an assistant bacteriologist of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Boston. That article also states that, as children, they knew each other at Bangor, Maine, where Mrs Hollister's father established the First National Bank. Charles' WWI draft registration221 lists his nearest relative as Louise Veazie Gilbert, and his occupation as physician. Given his birthdate and residence in Massachusetts, it's likely that he is the Charles Harold Gilbert, son of Jerome and Eva A (Clark) Gilbert, that married3135 Jul 11, 1900, in Plymouth, MA, Merriam Atwood Bartlett, dau of Peleg S B and Hattie M (Atwood) Bartlett. That record lists his age as 23, and his birthplace as Lawrence. In 1880, Harry Gilbert, age 3, resided3136 in Lawrence, MA, with his widowed mother, his aunt Ellen Clarke, his grandmother Celia Clarke, and his sister Elizabeth Gilbert.

Locations:

Louise Lord:

1880 Bangor, ME 345

1900 Bangor, ME 224

1910 Bloomfield, NJ 3127

1918 Watertown, MA 221

1920 Watertown, MA 1337

Thomas Lloyd:

1880 Hannibal, MO 3133

1900 Brooklyn, NY 355

Charles Harold:

1918 Watertown, MA 221

**1063.** William Townsend VEAZIE345 - b.1711 1874 Sep 29, Bangor, ME1551; d.1551 1945 Mar 26, Chicago, IL

William married2746 1904~ Clara E HOTTINGER2746 - b.2121 1884 Aug 17, Cook Co., IL; d.5986 1964 Nov 30, Chicago, IL

Clara's parents2121, 2121 - f: Gustav HOTTINGER, m: Katherine RAUS

Children of William Townsend VEAZIE and Clara E HOTTINGER:

1649. Kathryn VEAZIE3122 - b. 1908~, New Jersey

**1650.** Margaret S VEAZIE b. 1912 Mar 26

1651. Ellen "Billie" VEAZIE3125 - b. 1915 Dec?, Idaho

(private) has477 birthdate Sep 27. The 1900 census has birth Sep 1874. William's middle name is listed1551 in his death index entry, which indicates his birthplace as "Bargora," assumed to be a mistranscription of Bangor. The Bowdoin (ME) College catalog3123 provides a concise biography for William Townsend Veazie: Investment (bond salesman), NY, NY, 1901-03; Business, Brownsville, TX, 1904-08; Fruit grower Jerome, ID, 1908-24; Pottery bus., Chicago, IL, 1924-38; retired 1938-45, Chicago. Member of Delta Kappa Epsilon.

The engagament announcement2746 for Clara to William mentions her parents as Mr and Mrs Gustav Hottinger. The 1910 census3122 for Jerome, ID, lists Clara's parents as both born in Austria. One then finds the family of Gustav (b Austria) and Katherine (b Germany) Hottinger, married ~1872, in the 1900 census867 in Chicago, with daughter Clara, b Aug 1884, Illinois. Other children (all born Illinois) listed are Anna, b Mar 1874, and Arnold, b Dec 1890. A Gustav Hottinger married2120 10 Sep 1871 in Chicago, Catherina Rons(sic). The birth index entry2121 for Klara Hollinger(sic) lists her parents as Gustav and Katharina Rauss Hollinger.

Clara's obituary5986 mentions deceased spouse William T Veazie, and surviving siblings Lena Petersen and Arnold Hottinger. Also mentioned are surviving children Kay Veazie, Margaret Keller and Billie Teasley.

Child 1649. Kay Veazie is mentioned as a surviving daughter in the 1964 obituary5986 Clara (Hottinger) Veazie.

Child 1651. Though indistinct, Ellen's age in the Jan 1920 enumeration3125 for Canyon Side precinct, Idaho, appears to be 4 1/12 years. The 1940 census1389 for Chicago lists "Billie L," age illegible, as a daughter of William and Clara Veazie (indexed as "Deazie"). Because the age is not clear in that record, it's not clear whether that daughter is, in fact, Ellen. Billie Teasley is mentioned as a surviving daughter in the 1964 obituary5986 of Clara (Hottinger) Veazie.

Locations:

William Townsend:

1880 Bangor, ME 345

1900 Bangor, ME 224

1910 Jerome District, ID 3122

1920 Canyon Side Prec., Jerome Co., ID 3125

1930 Chicago, IL 1389

1940 Chicago, IL 2114

Clara E:

1900 Chicago, IL 867

1910 Jerome District, ID 3122

1920 Canyon Side Prec., Jerome Co., ID 3125

1930 Chicago, IL 1389

1940 Chicago, IL 2114

Kathryn:

1910 Jerome District, ID 3122

1920 Canyon Side Prec., Jerome Co., ID 3125

1930 Chicago, IL 1389

1940 Chicago, IL 2114

Ellen "Billie":

1920 Canyon Side Prec., Jerome Co., ID 3125

1930 Chicago, IL 1389

**1064.** John Alfred (Alfred) VEAZIE388 - b.4328 1837 Aug 23; d.561 1879 Jul 28, Bar Harbor, ME; bd. family vault, Mount Hope Cem, Bangor, ME4328

John married2317 1860 Sep 5 in2317 Bangor, ME, Henrietta (Etta) L HODSDON345 - b.224 1840 Feb, Maine345

Henrietta (Etta)'s parents343, 224 - f: John L HODSDON, m: Elizabeth E HODSDON

Children of John Alfred (Alfred) VEAZIE and Henrietta (Etta) L HODSDON:

**1652.** Alice B VEAZIE b. 1860 Jun

1653. Alfred VEAZIE345 - b.2204 1872~, Bangor, ME; d.2204 1898 Oct 1, Bangor, ME

1654. Annie VEAZIE345 - b. 1880 Feb, Maine

John Alfred Veazie attended Harvard561 for 2 years (1859-1860) but did is listed as "No degree." In 1860, he resided343 with his parents and is listed as "student at law." Around that time, he traveled for his health, to Europe as far east as Constantinople, returning via Marseilles and England. He worked in the law office of George W Ingersoll of Bangor. Whether after or previous to that work, he served as Aid de Camp and Orderly Officer from 1858 through 1860, on the staff of Maj. Gen. John L Hodsdon. He then studied in the law office of Rowe & Bartlett, and was admitted to the Penobscot Bar in 1860. That fall, he married Etta Hodgdon (various spellings), the daughter4328 of the previously mentioned Gen Hodsdon. Alfred frequently worked for his grandfather, Gen Samuel Veazie, assisting at the Veazie Bank, and eventually worked there as a cashier.

Following the death of Gen Veazie in 1868, Alfred and his cousin Charles V Lord were appointed executors for the estate. Alfred was chosen President of the Veazie Bank, and continued in that position until his death.

In 1870, residing344 at the Penobscot Exchange (hotel) in Bangor with wife Etta and daughter Alice, Alfred was listed as "bank president," with real estate valued at $150,000, and personal estate value of $50,000. About that time, he began visiting Bar Harbor, ME, and, about 1872 or 1873, built a house there.

Many details of his life are provided in an extensive obituary4328 and memorial published the day following his burial. On July 28, 1879, at his home in Bar Harbor, he went riding in the afternoon, and, about 8 o'clock that evening, went to his room, to read a newspaper as he commonly did. Shortly after he retired, his wife checked on him. He had a wet cloth over his forehead and complained on a severe headache. She bathed his head for some time, but the pain did not diminish. She urged him to see a physician, but he refused, stating it was unnecessary. He then seemed to drop off to sleep, but when his wife raised his arm, he was unresponsive. A physician was called and, at 10:15 PM, declared that Alfred had passed away. He was age 41y, 11m and 3d.

His will was dated Dec 16, 1871 [Maine Wills and Probate Records, 1584-1999, Hancock Co., Estate Files No 3598-3654; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)], shortly before the birth of his son Alfred. That will mentioned only his wife and daughter. On Nov 19, 1872, Alfred filed a codicil to his will, stating "had born to us a son to whom we have given the name of Alfred," and provided that son Alfred should share equally "in every respect & alike with our daughter" in the trust created by his will. His wife was apparently with child at the time of his death as a daughter "Annie" Veazie, born February, appears in the household345 of Etta Veazie in the 1880 census for Bangor, enumerated Jun 1 of that year. Etta is listed as widowed, and also residing with her are daughter Alice and son Alfred.

From 1882 to 1892, Etta is listed in the Bangor City Directory as "widow of Alfred."

Child 1653. Alfred was boarding at his mother's house (Etta H. Veazie, "widow of Alfred"), 129 Union, 1891-1892. His death record2204 indicates he died at the age of 26 of typhoid fever, a law student at the time of his death. His obituary4981 states that Alfred had gone to Dawson City [Yukon Territory, Canada] in the spring of 1898, and had bonded a large number of claims, intending to work them "next year." While in Canada, he contracted typhoid fever; returned home a few weeks before his death when his health began to fail; and never recovered. That obituary mentions that he was a brother of Alice Veazie Towle, "a well-known actress."

Child 1654. Annie's birth month is given as February in the 1880 census. It appears Annie died prior to the probate of her father's estate as those probate records [Maine Wills and Probate Records, 1584-1999, Hancock Co., Estate Files No 3598-3654; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)] list only Alice Veazie Towle and Alfred Veazie as heirs-at-law, receiving 1/2 each of that estate. Annie's gravestone may be in Mount Hope Cem, Bangor - Annie Eleanor Veazie, d Jun 14, 1880.

Locations:

John Alfred (Alfred):

1850 Boston, MA 470

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Bangor, ME 344

Henrietta (Etta) L:

1850 Exeter, ME 678

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Bangor, ME 345

1882-1888 Bangor, ME 515

1891-1892 Bangor, ME 515

1900 Bangor, ME 224

Alfred:

1880 Bangor, ME 345

1891-1892 Bangor, ME 515

Annie:

1880 Bangor, ME 345

**1065.** Anna M VEAZIE470 - b.855 1845 Feb, Boston, MA671; d.855 1889 Apr 15, 372 Longwood Ave, Boston, MA

Anna married855 1865 Oct 31 in855 Bangor, ME, William Josiah FORSAITH671 - b.1774 1836 Apr 19, Newport, NH; d.1774 1913 Feb 27, 372 Longwood Ave, Boston, MA; bd. Forest Hills Cem.1774

William's parents671, 671 - f: Josiah FORSAITH, m: Maria SOUTHWORTH

src 855 8:435(amended) Boston date of record Jul 12 1869

Children of William Josiah FORSAITH and Anna M VEAZIE:

1655. William Veazie FORSAITH1767 - b. 1867 Apr 6, 89 Springfield, Boston, MA

1656. Marian Bartlett FORSAITH671 - b.855 1871 Dec 18, 89 W Springfield, Boston, MA

1657. Annie Southworth FORSAITH671 - b.855 1875 Jul 21, Maple Ave, Boston, MA

Annie (Veazie) Forsaith died855 in Boston of diabetes at the age of 44y 3m 18das. Her birth date is estimated from that information. She was married at the time of her death.

William and Anna's Boston marriage record (src 855 8:435(amended)) was recorded Jul 12, 1869 and lists William residing Boston, Annie M residing in Bangor. They were married by Rev D Smith Talcott in Bangor.

William died of arterio-sclerosis, complicated by a fractured hip resulting from an accidental fall. He was age 76y 10m 8d. He was a justice and court judge.

Locations:

Anna M:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1867 Boston, MA 671

1871 Boston, MA 671

1875 Boston, MA 671

William Josiah:

1836 Newport, NH 671

Marian Bartlett:

1871 Boston, MA 671

Annie Southworth:

1875 Boston, MA 671

**1066.** Charles Veazie LORD672 - b.645 1836 Aug 17, Bangor, ME; d.672 1905 Sep 26, Bangor, ME

Charles married672 1861 May 24 in672 Astor House, NY, NY, Frances E STRICKLAND672 - b.224 1839 Dec, ME

Frances's parents673, 673 - f: Samuel (Gen) Perley STRICKLAND, m: Frances E CUSHING

Children of Charles Veazie LORD and Frances E STRICKLAND:

**1658.** Frances Veazie LORD b. 1866 Apr

**1659.** Nathaniel LORD b. 1870 Jul 4

Charles V Lord: a more complete genealogy and history of the Lord Family can be found in "Tobias Lord."

On his passport application, 13 Jun 1881, Charles states that he intends to travel abroad, to Great Britain, France, Germany and Switzerland, &c.

Locations:

Charles Veazie:

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Bangor, ME 345

1900 Bangor, ME 224

1905 Bangor, ME 672

Frances E:

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Bangor, ME 345

1900 Bangor, ME 224

**1067.** Susan Walker LORD672 - b. 1839 Apr 27, Bangor, ME

Susan married672 1858 Sep 18 in672 Bangor, ME, Edwin Sylvester FARRAR672 - b. 1833 Mar 22, Bangor, ME; d.672 1898 Feb 16, Boston, MA

Children of Edwin Sylvester FARRAR and Susan Walker LORD:

1660. Edwin S FARRAR770 - b.343 1858~, ME770

1661. Emeline FARRAR770 - b. 1863~, ME

Bangor Hist Mag has "Susan Frances Lord," born 21 Apr, 1839. Other records show middle initial "W."

In 1850, Susan W Lord is in the household of Lucilla Kelly, along with Frances Lord (her mother) and several of her siblings.

In 1860, Edwin and Susan W Farrar are living in the household of William and Frances (Veazie Lord) Willian. Edwin is in the lumber business. In 1870, Edwin is a coal dealer. In 1880, he is a retail dry goods merchant.

Child 1660. In 1880, Edwin (Jr) is a clerk in a wool store.

Child 1661. In 1870, Emeline is listed as "Christine."

Locations:

Susan Walker:

1850 Bangor, ME 346

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Boston, MA 770

Edwin Sylvester:

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Boston, MA 770

Edwin S:

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Boston, MA 770

Emeline:

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Boston, MA 770

**1074.** Elbridge HEWES3294 - b.396 1828~, Islesboro, ME1781

Elbridge married3294 1850 Jun Sylvina THOMAS3294 - b.396 1831~, Islesboro, ME1781

Children of Elbridge HEWES and Sylvina THOMAS:

**1662.** Edna E HEWES b. 1854 Apr 17

1663. Clifford L HEWES490 - b. 1858~, Maine

**1664.** George E HEWES b. 1860 Aug

Elbridge drowned at sea. Daughter Edna's death record1781 lists the birthplaces of her parents.

Locations:

Elbridge:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Camden, ME 490

Sylvina:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Camden, ME 490

Clifford L:

1860 Camden, ME 490

**1075.** Jacob W WYMAN3293 - b. 1830~, Islesboro, ME; d.3293 1862, At sea, aboard the brig Winyaw, bound from Portland to Tortugas

Jacob married544 1853 Jun 13 in544 prob Islesboro, ME, Mary Jane COOMBS544 - b. 1833 Feb 26, prob Islesboro, ME

Mary's parents544, 544 - f: Pilsbury COOMBS, m: Lois TRIM

Children of Jacob W WYMAN and Mary Jane COOMBS:

**1665.** Adelma A WYMAN b. 1851 Oct 28

**1666.** William A WYMAN b. 1853 Oct

1667. Freddie C WYMAN3293 - b. 1858 Jun 5

Locations:

Jacob W:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

**1079.** Alfonzo Everett WYMAN3293 - b.396 1839~, Islesboro, ME3293

Alfonzo married3293 1858 Jul 29 in3293 prob Islesboro, ME, Almeda COOMBS3293 - b. 1840 Jul 14, prob Islesboro, ME; d.3293 1881 Dec 23; bd. cem. east side, upper end, Islesboro, ME395

Almeda's parents3293, 3293 - f: Pilsbury COOMBS, m: Lois TRIM

Islesboro VR5443 has "Everett A Wyman of Islesboro" married "Lizzie L Veazie;" lic. Mar 1 1887; md Mar 12 1887.

Locations:

Alfonzo Everett:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

**1082.** Edward Austin WYMAN3293 - b. 1847 Mar 23, Islesboro, ME

Edward married544 1868 Jul 7 in544 prob Islesboro, ME, Rosanna COOMBS544 - b. 1847 Nov 17, prob Islesboro, ME

Rosanna's parents544, 544 - f: Pilsbury COOMBS, m: Lois TRIM

Locations:

Edward Austin:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

**1084.** Lucinda E TRIM398 - b.802 1830~, Belfast, ME; d.802 1865 Jan 17, Belfast, ME

Lucinda married469 1858 Jun 18 (published) Rufus VEAZIE398 - b. 1821 Jun 24, Maine482; d.535 before 1900, Rockland, ME398; bd. Seaview Cem., Rockland, ME840

Rufus's parents398, 398 - f: John VEAZIE, m: Naomi COOMBS

A transcribed death record802, indexed as Lucinda E Karie appears, from the image, to be more likely Lucinda E Vazie. She died Jan 17, 1865, in Belfast, ME, age 34y 4m, the daughter of Robert Trim and Lucinda Coombs.

In 1850, Maria (Sprague) Veazie, the wife of Rufus' brother John, and Maria's children, are listed in the household with Rufus. In 1860, Rufus and wife Lucinda are living in a household with no children listed. Rufus isn't found in the 1870 census. Perhaps he was at sea as he was a mariner. In 1877, listed as a seaman, his residence was on Lawrence st, Rockland, ME. In 1880, Rufus, Mary, 2 children from Mary's previous marriage, and the 2 children of Rufus and Mary are listed in Rockland. In 1900, his second wife Mary was a widow. Hillman800 has his death 28 Dec 1882 at Rockland.

Locations:

Lucinda E:

1850 Bucksport, ME 675

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

Rufus:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1877 Rockland, ME 483

1880 Rockland, ME 482

**1086.** Savanah J TRIM675 - b.1711 1835 Sep 13, Bucksport, ME; d.2489 1922 Nov 24, Bucksport, ME; bd. Evergreen Cem., East Bucksport, ME2489

Savanah married2317 1853 Sep 25 in2317 Bucksport, ME, Henry WILLIAMS2317 - b. 1825 Jan 19, Bucksport, ME

Children of Henry WILLIAMS and Savanah J TRIM:

1668. Viola J WILLIAMS1711 - b. 1860 Jun 25, Bucksport, ME

A bit of a mystery comes with Savanah J Trim Williams. In 1900, she appears in the census for Bucksport, ME, a widow born Sep 1835. Residing in her household is Martha McKenney, a widow born Oct 1823, listed as Savanah's sister. A Martha A Trimm was born 7 Oct 1825 in Orland, ME, though her parents aren't indicated in the source. Martha A Trimm, b 7 Oct 1825, Long Island (as Islesboro, ME, was also referred to) married James McKenney, 26 December 1847, in Orland, ME. No information for a child Martha being born to Robert and Lucy (Coombs) Trim, or any children born prior to 1829 can be found. It is also a possibility that Robert Trim married prior to his marriage to Lucy Coombs, and Martha was Savanah's half-sister.

Sadly, Savanah's death record2489 indicates that she was the widow of Henry Williams, but, possibly due to conditions of malnutrition and insanity, her father is listed as Henry Cunningham.

Henry was a blacksmith and a famer. Wife Savana J Trim appears in the 1900 census as a widow. Henry may be the Henry L Williams, buried in Evergreen Hill Cemetery, Bucksport, ME, who died Mar 15, 1887, at the age of 63.

Locations:

Savanah J:

1850 Bucksport, ME 675

1860 Bucksport, ME 818

1870 Bucksport, ME 597

1880 Bucksport, ME 3298

1900 Bucksport, ME 3299

1910 Bucksport, ME 3300

1920 Bucksport, ME 3301

Henry:

1860 Bucksport, ME 818

1870 Bucksport, ME 597

1880 Bucksport, ME 3298

Viola J:

1860 Bucksport, ME 818

1870 Bucksport, ME 597

1880 Bucksport, ME 3298

**1090.** Melissa Forresta TRIM675 - b. 1844~, Maine; d.840 1876~, murdered on the farm of her father near Bucksport, ME3302; bd. memorial marker, Locust Grove Cem., Hampden, ME840

Melissa married2317 1868 Apr 15 in2317 Brewer, ME, Orrin P THAYER2317 - b. 1842~; d.4094 1876 Feb 1; bd. Locust Grove Cem., Hampden, ME4094

Children of Orrin P THAYER and Melissa Forresta TRIM:

1669. Josie B THAYER4094

1670. Scottie THAYER4094

In 1850, Melissa is listed as Forresta, age 6. In 1860, the census lists daughter Meslissa age 16. It is assumed those two entries represent the same child.

See the story of her murder in the entry for her father, Rotbert Trim. Her memorial marker in Hampden, ME, reads: "In memory of Lizzie F, Wife of Orrin P Thayer, AE 32 Yrs."

In 1850, Orin P Thayer, age 10, resided4108 in the home of Zacheus and Malinda Thayer. Without reference or indication of parents, other information840 states Orin was adopted at age 4 into the home of Mary Emerson Pettengill, of Etna, ME.

Locations:

Melissa Forresta:

1850 Bucksport, ME 675

1860 Bucksport, ME 818

**1105.** Martha Albina COOMBS3292 - b. 1845 May 25, Maine397

Martha married Henry FREEMAN3292

In 1850, Albina Coombs resided396 with her parents, "Jeres" and Statira Coombs. In 1860, Albina M Coombs resided397 with her parents.

Locations:

Martha Albina:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

**1109.** Jairus C COOMBS3292 - b. 1854 Jun 10

Jairus married Abby SMITH3292

In 1860, Jairus resided397 with his parents. In 1870, Jairus C Coombs, age 16, resided524 with his parents.

Locations:

Jairus C:

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

**1110.** Eben L COOMBS3292 - b. 1855 Aug 20

Eben married Effie WYMAN3292

In 1860 and 1870, Eben L Coombs resided397 524 with his parents.

Locations:

Eben L:

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

**1124.** Fred W DRINKWATER806 - b.807 1858 May, Maine805

Fred married808 1883 Nellie DRINKWATER808 - b. 1865 Mar, Maine

Children of Fred W DRINKWATER and Nellie DRINKWATER:

**1671.** Elnora A DRINKWATER b. 1883 Sep

Fred is listed as a sailor in 1880.

Locations:

Fred W:

1860 Lincolnville, ME 805

1870 Lincolnville, ME 806

1880 Lincolnville, ME 807

1900 Lincolnville, ME 808

Nellie:

1900 Lincolnville, ME 808

**1126.** Melissa Bloomfield VEAZIE99 - b. 1830 Feb 13; d.636 1881 Oct 19, Bangor, ME; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME636

Melissa married109 1853 Dec 4 in109 Corinna, ME, John Emerson REYNOLDS109 - b. 1818 Oct 13, Bangor, Maine; d.636 1898 Jun 12, Lock Haven, PA; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME636

John's parents109, 109 - f: John REYNOLDS, m: Mary HARRIMAN

Children of John Emerson REYNOLDS and Melissa Bloomfield VEAZIE:

1672. Fred Lawler REYNOLDS109 - b. 1855 Jan 8; d.109 1857 Aug 19

1673. Hetta Louise REYNOLDS109 - b. 1858 Nov 16; d. 1936 Feb 17, Mill Valley, CA

Melissa Bloomfield Veazie was born99 in Corinna, Maine, Feb 13, 1830, the daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Knowles) Veazie.

John Emerson Reynolds married109 first Martha A Dearborn in 1843. Martha A Reynolds is listed in the Reynolds household346 in 1850, just below John E Reynolds. She probably died before 1853 as John married second Melissa Bloomfield Veazie in that year.

In 1860, John and Melissa Reynolds, with daughter Hette L Reynolds (age 1), resided343 with John's parents. In 1870, John, a tailor, wife Melissa, and daughter Hetta Reynolds (now age 11), still resided344 in Bangor, dwelling 348, family 405. The mortality schedule for that census year records the death of John's father, John Reynolds, who died in Aug, 1869, of debility, reported by family 405, Bangor.

John E (tailor) and Melissa B Reynolds, and their daughter Hetta Louise Reynolds (now 22), still lived in Bangor.

Mt Hope Cemetery interment records636 records that John died Jun 12, 1898, in Lock Haven, Pennsylvania, at the age of 79y, and was buried in Mt Hope, Jun 15, 1898. It's not clear why John was in Pennsylvania at the time of his death.

Child 1673. Several of John Emerson Reynold's siblings moved to California at the turn of the century. In 1920, Hetta Louise, age 59, is found living with her cousin Mindora? B Goodwin ( age 61, divorced).

Hetta Louise Reynolds died [ The (Santa Rosa, CA) Democrat, Thu, Feb 20, 1936; newspapers.com ] at her home in Mill Valley, California, Feb 17, 1936, of a heart ailment. "She was born in Maine 76 years ago but had resided in California for many years."

Locations:

Melissa Bloomfield:

1850 Corinna, ME 346

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Bangor, ME 345

John Emerson:

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Bangor, ME 345

Hetta Louise:

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Bangor, ME 345

1920 San Francisco, CA 347

1930 Mill Valley, CA 348

**1127.** Orlando VEAZIE99 - b. 1831 Apr 9, Corinna, ME; d.4014 1894 Jul 14, Methuen, Massachusetts; bd. Walnut Grove, Methuen, MA4014

Orlando married2070 1859 Jun 19 in2070 Vershire, VT, Olive Sarah HEATH374 - b.223 1834 Nov, Corinth, VT1774; d.1774 1903 Aug 12, Laurence General Hosp, Laurence, MA; res Pelham St, Methuen, MA; bd. Walnut Grove Cem., Methuen, MA1774

Olive's parents4015, 4015 - f: James HEATH, m: Isabella FITTS

Orlando and Olive were married by Elder N W Smith.

Children of Orlando VEAZIE and Olive Sarah HEATH:

**1674.** Frank Herbert VEAZIE b. 1863 Jun

**1675.** Charles G. VEAZIE b. 1865 Oct 21

1676. Cora Ann VEAZIE332 - b.2070 1869 Jul 11, Vershire, VT

Orlando was a farmer and, in 1880, listed as a railroad section man. He died4014 of consumption in Methuen, MA, at the age of 63y 3m 5d. He is listed as a laborer and married.

Olive S (Heath) Veazie's death certificate lists her father as James Heath, moth unknown. From her birthyear and birthplace (Vermont) as indicated on that death certificate, and from her residence of Corinth, VT, indicated on the marriage record for Olive and Orlando Veasy, it is assumed James and Isabell Heath are her parents as indicated in the 1850 census for Corinth, VT. Due to the proximity of Corinth, VT, to Braintree, and from Olive's birthdate (Nov 1834), it is further assumed that the James and Isabella (Fitts) Heath married in Braintree, Jan 2, 1834, are her parents. Olive died in 1903 in the Laurence (MA) General Hospital of senile gangrene. Her residence is listed as 20 Pelhem St, Methuen, MA. Three years earlier, Olive and daughter Cora A Veazie are listed at 20 Pelham St, Methuen, in the 1900 census.

Her obituary5253 mentions that she was the widow of "Olando" Veazie, and she was survived by a son residing in Hartford, and a daughter, Miss Cora A Veazie of Methuen.

Locations:

Orlando:

1860 Woodbury, VT 330

1869 Vershire, VT 2070

1870 West Fairlee, VT 331

1880 Newbury, VT 332

1894 Methuen, MA 374

Olive Sarah:

1850 Corinth, VT 4015

1860 Woodbury, VT 330

1869 Vershire, VT 2070

1870 West Fairlee, VT 331

1880 Newbury, VT 332

1900 Methuen, MA 223

Cora Ann:

1870 West Fairlee, VT 331

1880 Newbury, VT 332

1900 Methuen, MA 223

1910 Lowell, MA 5494

1920 Hartford, CT 271

1930 Los Angeles, CA 1403

**1128.** Alvin H VEAZIE99 - b. 1832 Dec 27, prob Corinna, ME; d.2204 bef Apr 1896

Alvin married102 1854 Apr 17 Emily F STEVENS100 - b.225 1837 Aug, New Hampshire80; d. bef 1910?

Emily's parents372, 372 - f: John STEVENS, m: Lydia CHASE

Children of Alvin H VEAZIE and Emily F STEVENS:

**1677.** Virgil C VEAZIE b. 1854 Jul 9

**1678.** John Reynolds VEAZIE b. 1856 Jul 7

**1679.** Lydia A VEAZIE b. 1857 Dec 22

**1680.** Inez M. VEAZIE b. 1859 Oct 8

**1681.** Charles Freeman VEAZIE b. 1861 Jan 16

**1682.** Ulysses Grant VEAZIE b. 1862 Nov 16

In 1850, Alvin was living with his father; also in residence were James Sewell, Mary Ann Sewell (his aunt) and James' and Mary Ann's son, Charles. After his marriage to Emily in 1854, Alvin and family resided in Corinna, probably until his death. Alvin H Veazie probably died before April, 1896 as Emily is listed as widowed in her marriage record to Henry Bean. Emily F Veazie married114 second Henry F Bean 7 Apr 1896 and, in 1900, Emily and Henry were residing in Corinna.

Emily and both her parents were born in New Hampshire, where she and her parents were living in Bradford in 1850. It may be that, in 1840, her father is the John Stevens enumerated in either Newbury or Sutton, New Hampshire, both about equidistant from Bradford. It may be that Henry and Emily both died before 1910 as they don't seem to be found in Penobscot Co.

Locations:

Alvin H:

1850 Corinna, ME 323

1860 Corinna, ME 100

1870 Corinna, ME 351

1880 Corinna, ME 80

Emily F:

1850 Bradford, NH 372

1860 Corinna, ME 350

1870 Corinna, ME 351

1880 Corinna, ME 80

1900 Corinna, ME 225

**1129.** Laban VEAZIE99 - b. 1834 Dec 27, Corinna, ME; d.371 1905 Apr 16, Corinna, ME; bd. Morses Corner Cem., Corinna, ME840

Laban married Jane M FIELD371 - b.225 1846 Jan, Maine; d.371 1909 Feb 23, Corinna, ME; bd. Morses Corner Cem., Corinna, ME840

Jane's parents378, 378 - f: Benjamin FIELD, m: Ruth A FIELD

Children of Laban VEAZIE and Jane M FIELD:

1683. Eudella W VEAZIE100 - b.103 1875 Mar 6, Corinna, Maine; d.371 1957 Dec 2; bd. Morses Corner Cem., Corinna, ME840

**1684.** Cora May VEAZIE b. 1879 Jul 9

Laban worked variously as a millman, huckster and farmer during his life.

Jane may be the Jane Field, daughter of Benjamin and Ruth A Field of St Albans, ME, not far from Corinna. She was age 4 in 1850; age 14 in 1860; age 23 in 1870.

Child 1683. Eudella was a teacher (1910, 1920) and a saleslady (1930). She lived with her parents (1900), her sister Cora (1910, 1920) and her niece Ruth Edgerly Leavitt (1930). Aunt "Della" is remembered392 as a wonderful lady by one of her grand-nieces, Lucille (Leavitt) Gray. Lucille wrote that Eudella never married.

Locations:

Laban:

1860 Corinna, ME 350

1870 Corinna, ME 351

1880 Corinna, ME 80

1900 Corinna, ME 225

Jane M:

1850 St. Albans, ME 376

1860 St. Albans, ME 377

1870 St. Albans, ME 378

1880 Corinna, ME 80

1900 Corinna, ME 225

Eudella W:

1880 Corinna, ME 80

1900 Corinna, ME 225

1910 Exeter, ME 296

1920 Exeter, ME 273

1930 Corinna, ME 251

**1133.** Nancy A VEAZIE191 - b.3068 1841 Sep 17, Mt Vernon, ME3073; d.3073 1919 Aug 8, at home of Mrs Jennie Cook, Caton, NY; bd. Elmwood Cemetery, Caton, NY201

Nancy married3070 1865 Aug 6 in3070 Corning, NY, Damon H. RICHARDS193 - b. 1842 Feb, Caton, Steuben Co., NY3069; d.3069 1918 Jun 11, Caton, New York; bd. Caton, NY3069

Damon's parents349, 349 - f: Robert RICHARDS, m: Harriet A CROSS

The wedding announcement3070 for Nancy A Veazie and Damon H Richards states they were married on the "6th inst." (Aug 1865) in Corning by Rev. R. Hogoboom.

Children of Damon H. RICHARDS and Nancy A VEAZIE:

**1685.** Edward J RICHARDS b. 1866 Nov

**1686.** Jennie Louise RICHARDS b. 1868 Apr

In 1850, Nancy is living with her mother. In 1860, following her mother's death, Nancy is living with her uncle, William T Folsom. In 1865, she has emigrated to New York, and is listed as "niece" in the household of her aunt, Sarah C Folsom Veazie. In 1870, Nancy Richards, age 28, born Maine, appears as the apparent wife of Damond[sic] Richards with children Edward and Jennie.

Nancy's marriage to Damon is by inference. A legal notice in the Binghamton Press106 mentions "Jennie Richards Houlden," grand-daughter of Louisa Veazie, and Clarence Richards, great-grandchild of Louisa Veazie. The cited census records identify Nancy A Richards with the proper birthdate, child Jennie Louise and grandson Clarence Richards, the son of Nancy's son Edward.

Nancy's precise birthday is indicated by a birthday announcement3068, Wed., Sep 21, 1904: "..relatives of Mrs Damon Richards gave her a very pleasant surprise Saturday, it being her sixty-third birthday."

The Richards apparently emigrated from England some time after 1828 as Damon's parents were both born in England as was his brother Robert W Richards who born abt 1828. Prior to his marriage, Damon apparently lived with his parents.

His obituary3069 lists his parents as Mr and Mrs Robert Richards, daughter Jennie Cook, son Edward J Richards of Caton, brother George Richards of Caton, sister Mrs Therista Gordon of Corning, and Mrs Lucietia Canfield of Waneta, Erie County, Pennsylvania; and nephew Herbert R Starner of Corning.

Locations:

Nancy A:

1850 Augusta, ME 191

1860 Augusta, ME 192

1865 Caton, NY 40

1870 Corning, NY 151

1880 Caton, NY 190

1900 Caton, NY 193

1910 Caton, NY 194

Damon H.:

1850 Caton, NY 349

1860 Caton, NY 230

1870 Corning, NY 151

1875 Caton, NY 43

1880 Caton, NY 190

1900 Caton, NY 193

1910 Caton, NY 194

**1136.** Jason Rorillas VEAZIE78 - b.325 1839 Apr 11, Mt Vernon, ME; d.201 1863 Dec 7; bd. Elmwood Cemetery, Caton, NY201

Jason married93 1862 Jan 10 Phebe BABCOCK125 - b. 1841~, Steuben Co., New York104

Phebe's parents349, 349 - f: Henry L BABCOCK, m: Roby CRAM

Children of Jason Rorillas VEAZIE and Phebe BABCOCK:

**1687.** Clara E VEAZIE b. 1863 Feb~

Following Jason's death, Phebe and daughter Clara resided (1865,1870) with her in-laws, Laban and Lucy Veazie in Elmira, NY.

Locations:

Jason Rorillas:

1850 Mt Vernon, ME 78

1855 Caton, NY 104

1860 Caton, NY 230

Phebe:

1850 Caton, NY 349

1855 Caton, NY 104

1860 Caton, NY 230

1865 Elmira, NY 3326

1870 Elmira, NY 324

**1140.** Emma H VEAZIE104 - b.129 1850~, Steuben Co., New York104; d.379 1929 Jan 22, probably Utica State Hospital, Oneida Co., NY; bd. Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, NY379

Emma married380 c. 1873 John W HUSTON77 - b.380 1844 Aug, New York; d.379 1933 Jan 20, Elmira, NY; bd. Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, NY379

A genealogical chart prepared by George S Veazie lists Emma Veazie, death 1929, married to John Huston, no children. She is, perhaps, sadly, the Emma H Huston the census records381 for the Utica (NY) State Hospital (for the insane) list as a patient from 1880 through 1920. The 1910 census for the hospital lists Emma as born in New York and both her parents born in Maine.

The records379 held by Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, NY, list Emma H Huston, death date 22 Jan 1929, as the wife of "J. W." John W. Huston is listed immediately below her entry. John W Huston in the Elmira 1900 census, is listed as a merchant and married for 27 years, but living in a boarding house, his wife not listed. In 1910 through 1930, John W Huston is listed as widowed.

Locations:

Emma H:

1855 Caton, NY 104

1860 Caton, NY 230

1865 Elmira, NY 3326

1870 Elmira, NY 324

1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 Utica State Hospital, Utica, NY 381

John W:

1900 Elmira, NY 380

1910 Elmira, NY 207

1920 Elmira, NY 282

1930 Elmira, NY 261

**1141.** Martha Ann VEAZIE1711 - b. 1840 Jan 27, Mt Vernon, ME; d.201 1900 Jul 24, Corning, New York166; bd. Elmwood Cem., Caton, NY201

Martha married John R HUTCHINS201 - b. 1829, Delaware Co., NY3064; d.3062 14 Nov 1879, Corning, New York; bd. Elmwood Cem., Caton, NY201

John's parents, 151 - f: unkn, m: Martha HUTCHINS

Children of John R HUTCHINS and Martha Ann VEAZIE:

1688. Charles Veazie HUTCHINS369 - b.229 1863 Feb, New York; d.201 1916 Jan 30, at the Mills Hotel, New York, NY4323; bd. Elmwood Cem., Caton, NY201

1689. S Merrick HUTCHINS151 - b.201 1867; d.201 1875 Apr 10, Corning, NY; bd. Elmwood Cem., Caton, NY201

Martha was bequeathed $150 by her father in his will.

Martha's obituary166 mentions that she is survived by one son, Charles V. Hutchins, who tenderly cared for her during her painful illness.

The name Hutchins also appears in various records as "Huchins." For this family, Hutchins seems to be more prevalent.

John Hutchins was identified as Martha's husband by George S Veazie77 in a genealogical chart. Though John appears as Martha's husband in the 1860, 1865, and 1870 censuses, little information other than an approximate birth year, occupation as a carpenter, and the name and age of his mother151 is found. However, a John R Hutchins appears in the 1855 New York state census3064 in the household of Abram B Breese and his wife Nancy H Breese. John, listed as "brother-in-law," is of the correct age, and he is a carpenter. That record indicates he was born in Delaware Co., NY.

His name, birthyear, occupation, and location in Caton make it nearly a certainty that Martha's husband John R Hutchins was the brother of Nancy H Brees. With that assumption, the obituary3063 of Nancy Huchins Brees provides John's parentage. The referenced article states Nancy Huchins Brees was born in 1824 in Harpersfield, Delaware Co., New York, the daughter of Stephen and Martha Huchins.

Child 1688. Charles is bequeathed $150 in the will of his grandfather Stephen Veazie369. Because he was less than 21 years of age, Charles A Ricker of Corning was appointed his guardian for the purposes of the probation of the will. The 1880 census150 for Corning lists Charles A Rickers, Justice of the Peace.

In 1891, Charles is living with his mother, Martha, in Corning at 153 E. Second St. After Martha's death, Charles, in 1910, is living in the Mills Hotel in New York City, working as a street car motorman. His 1916 obituary4323 states he died at that hotel, at which he was a clerk.

Child 1689. The Corning (NY) Journal, Apr 15, 1875 (fultonhistory.com) reported "DIED - In Corning, April 10th, of diphtheria, S. Merrick Hutchins, second son of John R. and Martha A. Hutchins, aged seven years and six months."

Locations:

Martha Ann:

1850 Mt Vernon, ME 78

1855 Caton, NY 105

1860 Caton, NY 230

1865 Caton, NY 40

1870 Corning, NY 151

1880 Corning, NY 150

1881 Corning, NY 368

1891 Corning, NY 453

1893 Corning, NY 454

1899 Corning, NY 454

John R:

1855 Caton, NY 3064

1860 Caton, NY 230

1865 Caton, NY 42

1870 Corning, NY 151

Charles Veazie:

1870 Corning, NY 151

1880 Corning, NY 150

1891 Corning, NY 453

1900 Corning, NY 229

1910 Manhattan, NY 335

S Merrick:

1870 Caton, NY 151

**1142.** Evalena A VEAZIE38 - b.245 1841 Mar, Mt. Vernon, ME94; d.94 1908 Jun 21; bd. Oak Hill Cem., Olean, NY94

Evalena married93 1867 Jun 30 Henry D CRAM93 - b.94 1839 Jun 14, Caton, NY; d.94 1887 Oct 3, a few miles south of Olean, NY4670; bd. Oak Hill Cem., Olean, NY94

Henry's parents42, 42 - f: Isaiah CRAM, m: Phebe DAKIN

Children of Henry D CRAM and Evalena A VEAZIE:

1690. Mertie CRAM201 - b. 1870; d.201 23 Jul 1878; bd. Elmwood Cem., Caton, NY94

**1691.** Harry D CRAM b. 1873 Nov

**1692.** Bertram F CRAM b. 1878 Oct

Eva moved with her father from Maine to Caton, NY, in the family emigration in 1851-1852.

To establish Henry's parentage: consider-

In 1855, Henry is living104 with his brother Duty Cram. In 1865, Phebe Cram is living with her son Duty Cram. Caton cemetery headstones establish Isaiah and Phebe as husband and wife. Web resources indicate that Phebe Cram was born Phebe Dakin. Henry, per the marriage record641, was "of Meadville, Pa, formerly of Caton."

In 1850, Henry doesn't appear349 in the household of his parents in Caton, NY. He may be the Henry Cram, age 12, b NY, residing455 in 1850 with Robert and Polly Cook and family in Lawrence, Tioga Co., Penna. In 1860, Henry resided104 in Caton, NY, with his brother Duty S Cram, his mother Phebe Cram, and several of his siblings.

In 1859, oil was discovered in western Pennsylvania, and oil wells and refineries were established in that region, continuing through the 1870s. By 1870, Henry had married93 Eva Veazie, and Henry and Eva resided96 in Oil Creek, Penna., where he was an "oil supt." Residing with them were two "oil miners," Melvin Veazie, Eva's brother, and Eugene Cook. That Eugene Cook may have been the Eugene Cook, son of Robert and Polly Cook, with whom, as mentioned above, a Henry Cram had resided in 1850.

In 1880, Henry, Eva, and their sons Harry and Burt, resided97 in Beaver, PA. Henry was listed as an oil producer that year.

Between 1880 and 1886, Henry and family moved to Olean, NY. The Corning (NY) Journal, Thurs, Oct 14, 1886 (fultonhistory.com) mentioned that Mr Henry D Cram, formerly of Caton, residing then in Olean, was in town (Corning) the previous day, having attended the meeting of the (Knights Templar) Grand Commandery; he had oil interests in the "Bradford field." Henry's obituary4670 relates that Henry, a native of Caton, was a resident of Olean, NY, and had, for nearly 20 years, engaged in the oil business. On Oct 3, 1887, Henry was "at his oil wells," boarding at the home of a Mr and Mrs Siggins and family. After dinner, the group went out to gather chestnuts in the adjacent woods. A tree, whose roots had been undercut by excavating of the adjacent road, fell over, striking Henry and killing him instantly. His funeral and burial took place on Wed, Oct 5, 1887. He was a member of St John's Commandery, Knights Templar, of Olean, and was buried with Masonic ceremony.

Locations:

Evalena A:

1850 Mt Vernon, ME 78

1855 Caton, NY 105

1860 Caton, NY 230

1865 Caton, NY 42

1870 Oil Creek, PA 96

1880 Beaver, PA 97

1887 Olean, NY 4670

1900 Olean, NY 245

Henry D:

1855 Caton, NY 104

1870 Oil Creek, PA 96

1880 Beaver, PA 97

1887 Olean, NY 4670

**1143.** Stephen Gustavus VEAZIE78 - b.201 1845 May 19, Maine78; d.201 1889 Sep 2, Corning, NY3327; bd. Elmwood Cem., Caton, NY201

Stephen married Anna Rocelia BOWMAN201 - b.437 1844 Mar 15, Pennsylvania3337; d.437 1920 Aug 2, 116 Pearl St, Joplin, MO; bd. Elmwood Cem., Caton, NY201

Anna's parents437, 437 - f: David BOWMAN, m: Elizabeth WISWELL

George S. Veazie's chart has Stephen Gustave m Rocelia Bowman

Children of Stephen Gustavus VEAZIE and Anna Rocelia BOWMAN:

**1693.** Laura E VEAZIE b. 1868 Aug 27

**1694.** Nettie VEAZIE b. 1873 Oct 27

Gustave was at various times a shoemaker, and a dry goods merchant at the Veazie store in Coopers Plains (Erwin Twp), NY.

His name is given on his headstone as "Gustavus." He is mentioned in records variously as Stephen, Gustavus, Gustave, and Stephen G. Predominantly it is Gustave. Stephen Gustavus and brother Charles Horatio were executors369 of their father's will.

His obituary3327 states that he removed from Caton to Coopers Plains about 1880. Later, he went to Bolivar, Allegany Co. From there he moved to Kansas where he bought a farm. However, because his health was failing, he returned to Corning, NY, in the fall of 1887.

Gustave died at the age of 42, of consumption.

Anna Rocelia Bowman Veazie appears variously as Rocelia, Roselia, Rosalie, Rozelia, and Anna R.

Rocelia was a witness to the will369 of Stephen Veazie (Stephen Gustavus' father) in 1881. Rocelia lived with her parents until her marriage. The Warren (PA) Evening Democrat, Sept 20, 1895, mentions that Mrs S G Veazie and Miss Nettie Veazie, of Elmira, were guests of Mrs G W Thompson, Hazel Street. Following Gustavus' death, she ran a boarding house (1900) in Horseheads, NY. Rocelia, sometime between 1900 and 1910, moved to Joplin, Missouri, and lived with her son-in-law Bernard Healy and her daughter Nettie. She died437 in 1920 at her daughter's home, 116 Pearl St, Joplin, MO, of cerebral hemorraghe. She is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Caton, NY.

Locations:

Stephen Gustavus:

1850 Mt Vernon, ME 78

1855 Caton, NY 105

1860 Caton, NY 230

1865 Caton, NY 42

1870 Caton, NY 215

1880 Coopers Plains, NY 231

1881 Erwin (Coopers), NY 369

Anna Rocelia:

1850 Triangle, NY 438

1855 Triangle, NY 3337

1860 Triangle, NY 439

1870 Caton, NY 215

1875 Caton, NY 43

1880 Erwin Twp., NY 231

1881 Steuben Co., NY 367

1900 Horseheads, NY 219

1910 Joplin, MO 440

1920 Joplin, MO 441

**1144.** Charles Horatio VEAZIE206 - b.1711 1847 Jan 13, Mt Vernon, ME; d.1693 1917 Jul 27, at home in Coopers Plains, New York; bd. Coopers Plains Cemetery, Erwin, NY206

Charles married5028 1870 Oct 26 in5028 home of bride's father, Coopers Plains, NY, Alice A BIDELER206 - b.1063 1848 Sep 9, Coopers Plains, NY3007; d.3007 1934 Feb 27, Coopers Plains, NY; bd. Coopers Plains Cemetery, Erwin, NY206

Alice's parents73, 73 - f: David BIDELER, m: Anna MATTESON

Mr C H Veazie, of Caton, and Miss Alice A Bideler, of Cooper's Plains, were married Oct 26, 1870, at the home of Alice's father at Coopers Plains (NY). Rev S D Merrick, of Addison, officiated.

Alice's obituary3007 alos lists the same marriage date.

Children of Charles Horatio VEAZIE and Alice A BIDELER:

1695. Freddie C VEAZIE206 - b. 1873; d.2515 1879 Nov 19, Coopers Plains, NY; bd. Coopers Plains Cemetery, Erwin, NY206

**1696.** Max Munroe VEAZIE b. 1875 Nov 2

**1697.** Alice VEAZIE b. 1877 Mar

**1698.** Stephen Fay VEAZIE b. 1888 Aug

**1699.** Cecil Hugh VEAZIE b. 1890 May 15

Charles was born1711 in Mt Vernon, Maine.

Soon after his birth, his parents and siblings, along with several uncles, aunts and cousins emigrated to Caton, New York.

Early in life, Charles was a farmer, later becoming a successful merchant running a general store in Coopers Plains (now known as Erwin), NY. C H Veazie built a general merchandise store in Coopers in 1880. He ran the store for about 20 years, after which it was handled by several men including Arthur Bideler [cousin to his wife Alice] and D W Barkley [the father of son Max Veazie's wife, Hyla]. C H's son Fay became proprietor in 1914 and continued the business until 1949, when Fay sold the property to Maynard Watkins of Riverside, NY. The store housed the Coopers Plains Post Office starting in the early 1900s. Charles and his brother Stephen G. Veazie were executors369 of their father's will. C H, in his older years, apparently had heart trouble1693 and passed away in the morning while doing his chores. His family plot in Coopers Plains Cem (Erwin, NY) has a large monument on the reverse of which are listed the names of his wife and children. Headstones for several members of the family are arrayed to the left and right of that monument.

Alice was born1063 Sep 9, 1848 (her obit3007 has Sep 10), in Coopers Plains, NY, to David and Anna (Matteson) Bideler. She lived in Coopers her entire life. She was devoted to her family and active in the Coopers Plains Baptist Church.

Child 1695. Freddie died2515 of scarlet fever. He had apparently recovered from the disease 2 months prior to his death, but was taken again and died as a result of congestion of the lungs.

Locations:

Charles Horatio:

1850 Mt Vernon, ME 78

1855 Caton, NY 105

1860 Caton, NY 230

1865 Caton, NY 40

1870 Caton, NY 215

1875 Caton, NY 43

1880 Erwin Twp., NY 231

1881 Erwin (Coopers Plains), NY 369

1900 Town of Erwin, NY 155

1910 Erwin, NY 306

Alice A:

1850 Campbell, NY 987

1855 Campbell, NY 73

1860 Campbell, NY 1456

1875 Caton, NY 43

1880 Erwin Twp (Coopers), NY 231

1900 Erwin, NY 155

1905 Erwin, NY 4109

1910 Erwin, NY 306

1920 Erwin, NY 283

1930 Erwin Twp, NY 120

**1145.** Frederick Melvin VEAZIE190 - b.201 1855, Steuben Co., NY40; d.4479 1934 Mar 13, (res) 112 College Ave, Elmira, NY; bd. Caton Cemetery, Caton, NY201

Frederick married261 c. 1880 Alice NORMAN77 - b.3003 1854~; d.3003 1889 Apr~, Elmira?, NY; bd. Caton, NY3003

Children of Frederick Melvin VEAZIE and Alice NORMAN:

1700. Alice VEAZIE77 - b. 1880; d.77 1890

1701. George S VEAZIE77 - b.92 1886 Mar 27, New York193; d.379 1973 Aug 4; bd. Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, NY379

Melvin is listed as single190 in 1880 and a widower193 in 1900. He was married sometime after June 1880 to Alice Norman, with whom he had two children: Alice and George. Wife Alice died3003 in April, 1889, at the age of 35 years. Daughter Alice died ~1890. Son George lived in the Elmira area, and was an architect. Melvin lived with his parents early in his life. In 1870, he is listed in Oil Creek, Pennsylvania, residing with his sister Eva (Veazie) Cram and Eva's husband Henry. Both men were engaged as "oil miners." By 1880, Melvin had returned to Caton and resided with his parents, now a machinist. Still in Caton in 1900, residing with his mother and his son George, Melvin had married, his wife Alice had died, and he was then a day laborer. In 1910, he resided in Elmira with son George and was a house painter. He boarded in Elmira with Fred and Anna Knapp, in 1920 as a factory foreman, and in 1930, age 78, no occupation listed.

A genealogical chart77 prepared by George S Veazie, the son of Melvin and Alice Norman Veazie, lists Alice Norman as his mother. That chart lists her death date as 1890. However, she apparently died3003 in mid-April of 1889. The Corning Journal, Apr 25, 1889 reports: "The Elmira Star mentions the death of Alice Norman, wife of F. M. Veazie, aged thirty-five. She leaves a son. The burial was at Caton." Her birthplace is listed variously as New York193, Pennsylvania207 and Virginia261.

As no records regarding Alice Norman's parentage have, at this time, been found, the most likely candidates for her parents, based solely on Alice's birth year3003 calcluated from her date at death, and guessing that Alice lived in the Steuben county area prior to her marriage to Melvin Veazie, are George M Norman and Amanda C Knott. Alice (AKA "Allace') appears with George and Amanda/Maude Norman in 1860 (Big Flats, Chemung Co.), and 1870 and 1880 in Elmira. Amanda's maiden name is assumed from the 1880 census, Elmira, in which Robert H Knott, brother-in-law, is listed in the household. An 1850 census for Elmira lists Amanda and Robert Knott (of appropriate ages to match mentioned census records) in the household of Alvin and Sabiney Knott.

Child 1700. The genealogical chart77 prepared by George S Veazie lists Alice Veazie, daughter of Melvin and Alice Veazie, born 1880, died 1890. It's likely that Alice was born a bit later than 1880 as father Melvin Veazie was listed as single in the 1880 census (Caton, NY) enumerated June 12.

Child 1701. George was an architect (Ingham-Veazie, Architects) and lived in Steuben and Chemung counties his whole life. He never married.

Locations:

Frederick Melvin:

1855 Caton, NY 105

1860 Caton, NY 230

1865 Caton, NY 40

1870 Oil Creek, PA 96

1880 Caton, NY 190

1892 Caton, NY 2996

1900 Caton, NY 193

1910 Elmira, NY 207

1920 Elmira, NY 282

1930 Elmira, NY 261

George S:

1892 Caton, NY 2996

1900 Caton, NY 193

1910 Elmira, NY 207

1930 Elmira, NY 261

**1146.** Mary Aurilla SEWELL80 - b.103 1842 Dec 24, Corinna, ME; d.201 1867 Oct 12, (prob) Caton, NY; bd. Elmwood Cemetery, Caton, NY201

Mary married Arthur William VEAZIE1711 - b. 1844 Jan 1, Rockport, ME; d.590 1918 Feb 3, Rockland, ME; bd. Seaview Cem., Rockland, ME

Arthur's parents1711, 1711 - f: Joseph Jones VEAZIE, m: Sophia P YOUNG

The headstone22 for Aurilla Sewell reads: "Aurilla / Wife of Arthur Veazie / Died / Oct 12 1867 / Aged 24Ys 10M's & 12 Days." Her birthdate calculated from that information would be Nov 30, 1843. However, the town records103 of Corinna, Maine, which list Mary Aurilla Sewell as the daughter of Dominicus Sewell (mother not stated), born 24 Dec 1842. A birth year of 1842 is consistent with census records.

Arthur's birth record1711 lists his name as "Wm Arthur Veazie." Arthur enlisted 7 Aug 1862 as a private at Elmira, NY, with the 107 NY Infantry Regiment. His military records give his birthdate as 1 Jan 1844. He served 2 years, 10 months and 15 days and was discharged at the end of his service 15 Jun 1865. During the war he received a gunshot wound in his left thigh. It's possible that sometime before 1865, Arthur was married and widowed, as he is listed in the 1865 census as widowed. His army records don't reflect that marriage, however. He married Aurilla Sewell in 1867 and was soon widowed. Aurilla was Arthur's second cousin, as Arthur's grandfather, Abiezer, was the brother of Aurilla's grandfather Stephen.

After Aurilla's death, Arthur married4524 Dec 23, 1868, Marion Hill Hoyer, the daughter of Henry and Julia A. Minor Hill. Marion married first Edward Hoyer, with whom she had two daughters, Nettie and Minnie. In 1870 and 1880, Arthur and Marion are listed with step-daughter Minnie.

According to his military records, he apparently abandoned Marion in New York state when he returned to Maine. In 1898, his medical record lists him as a widow and, as his nearest relative, his brother Joseph Veazie of Rockland, ME. In 1900, he is listed as married but his wife isn't in evidence. In 1910, he is listed as widowed.

Locations:

Mary Aurilla:

1850 Corinna, ME 323

1860 Caton, NY 230

1865 Caton, NY 42

Arthur William:

1850 Camden, ME 430

1862 Elmira, NY 646

1864 near Dallas, GA 646

1865 Caton, NY 42

1870 Caton, NY 215

1875 Caton, NY 43

1880 Elmira, NY 370

1900 Rockland, ME 228

1910 Rockland, ME 302

1918 Rockland, ME 590

**1147.** Albert D SEWELL42 - b.103 1847 Apr 19, Corinna, ME; d.431 1911 Aug 30, Tioga County Home, PA; bd. Covington, PA431

Albert married Esther SPEER154 - b. 1853, NY Caton; d.154 1897 Mar 22, probably Caton, NY

Esther's parents154, 215 - f: John SPEER, m: Lucy SPEER

Children of Albert D SEWELL and Esther SPEER:

1702. Dot SEWELL201 - b.154 1877 Sep 30; d.154 1876 Jul 6

1703. Lynn SEWELL - b.153 1883 Aug, NY; d.219 after 1900

Albert is likely the "A. D. Sewell," who, in 1900, age 53 and widowed, born Maine, father born "England," mother born Maine, is working at the sawmill of Elias Huslander (wife Julia) in Shippen, PA. Shippen is not far from the Wellsboro, PA, area where Albert's brother Edgar and his family were residing.

In 1900, Albert is listed235 as a widower. In 1910, he is listed432 as divorced. Whether he remarried and divorced between 1900 and 1910 isn't (at this time) known.

In 1906, according to the Wellsboro Agitator, he had unclaimed mail at the post office.

Albert died431 of tuberculosis in the Tioga County Home (almshouse) in Charleston, PA.

Child 1703. That Lynn is a child of Albert and Esther is assumed. In 1900, Lynn Sewell, "niece," is in the household of Silas (Esther's brother) and Martha Speer.

Locations:

Albert D:

1850 Corinna, ME 323

1855 Caton, NY 105

1860 Caton, NY 230

1865 Caton, NY 42

1870 Caton, NY 215

1880 Caton, NY 190

1900 Shippen, PA 235

1910 Tioga County Home, Charleston, PA 432

Esther:

1870 Caton, NY 215

1880 Caton, NY 190

Lynn:

1900 Horseheads, NY 219

**1148.** Edgar Preston SEWELL190 - b.242 1855 Aug, Steuben Co., NY42; d.4989 1938 Jul 27, Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, Bradford Co., PA; bd. (cremated)4989

Edgar married242 c. 1882 Laura E SEWELL244 - b.242 1862 Mar, New York

Children of Edgar Preston SEWELL and Laura E SEWELL:

**1704.** Burton Edgar SEWELL b. 1883 Jan 13

1705. Cora Edith SEWELL - b.236 1894 Feb 3, Pennsylvania242; d.236 1912 Oct 17, Troy, NY; bd. Glenwood Cemetery, Troy, Bradford County, PA236

Edgar's middle name is listed in the marriage record2200 of son Burton to Zora Coe. Edgar lived with his parents until his marriage in about 1882 when he apparently moved to Bradford Co., PA. Edgar Sewell's occupation190 242 244 was as a barber and he practiced his profession in various locations around Wellsboro, PA. He was apparently active in his vocation, his politics and his recreation.

In 1885, per the Troy (PA) Gazette-Register, Edgar Sewell of Covington was in Elmira "getting improvements for his barber shop."

In 1886, the Wellsboro Agitator reported that, at a meeting of the Republican County Convention in Mansfield (just north of Covington), E. P. Sewell had received 2 of the 12 votes cast for the member from Covington of the Vigilance Committee (two others received 10 and 4 votes respectively).

Edgar may have been an enumerator for the 1890 census as the Wellsboro Agitator (May 27, 1890) lists "Bloss - Edgar J. Sewell, Arnot" in the Official List of Tioga County Census Enumerators. Arnot is just south of Blossburg.

In 1903, the Wellsboro Agitator reported that a dwelling in Gaines (near Wellsboro, Blossburg and Covington, PA) occupied by Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Sewell and owned by C. H. Rexford, had burned of an unknown cause. All the furniture on the second floor and part of the first was lost. The house was well insured but the coverage for its contents was light.

In 1905, E. P. Sewell, a prominent barber in Gaines, was arrested by the game constable for having taken undersized trout. Four trout, each 4 1/2 inches long, were presented to the Justice, their heads and tails having been removed. Several sworn witnesses testified that the trout must have been longer than six inches when caught and Mr. Sewell was dismissed for lack of evidence.

In 1908, Edgar apparently moved his business to Wellsboro itself, as the Wellsboro Agitator reported that he had opened a barber shop in the VanValkenburg Building on Crafton Street.

As reported in the Troy (PA) Gazette-Register and even the New York Times, a typhoid epidemic swept the county in 1912. The entire family was infected and hospitalized. Russell (Burt's son), Laura, Edgar, Burt and Mrs. Burt Sewell are among the sufferers in the hospital in the first week or two. Edgar and Laura's daughter Cora was the first victim236 in the area. Not 4 weeks thereafter, son Barton was claimed by the disease. It is likely that Edgar himself suffered brain damage as a result of typhoid, a common result of the infection at the time. In 1920 and 1930, he was institutionalized269 at the Mahoning (PA) State Hospital for the Insane.

Edgar died4989 in the Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, PA, of bronchial pneumonia. He had also suffered from a fracture of the femur. His residence at the time of his death is listed as 932 S Main St, Towanda, PA.

In the 3 census records in which Laura Sewell appears, she lists her birthplace and the birthplace of her parents as: NY/England/England; Michigan/Canada-English/NY; and Mass/Mass/Ire. Searching for various possibilities for her parents, one finds that Laura may be the Laura Myers, age 18, born Michigan, daughter of Abram (age 64, born "PennNY") and E. (age 61, born Ireland) Myers of Lawrence, Tioga Co., PA, that appear in the 1880 census.

Sadly, following his husband's institutionalization, Laura lists herself as a widow in 1920.

On May 10, 1919, "Mrs E P Sewell" purchased4990 2 gravesites in Glenwood Cemetery in Troy, PA.

Locations:

Edgar Preston:

1865 Caton, NY 42

1870 Caton, NY 215

1875 Caton, NY 43

1880 Caton, NY 190

1900 Blossburg, PA 242

1910 Brown, PA 244

1920 Mahoning, PA 269

1930 Mahoning, PA 269

1938 Towanda, PA 4989

1938 Sayre, PA 4989

Laura E:

1900 Blossburg, PA 242

1910 Brown, PA 244

1920 Troy, PA 290

**1149.** Charles E SEWELL230 - b. 1848~, Maine; d.5275 1892 Dec 12, at his residence, Caton Center, NY; bd. Elmwood Cemetery, Caton, NY201

Charles married2999 1882 Jul 6 in2999 Caton, NY, Mary L MCINTYRE2996 - b.4889 1863 Oct 2, Millerton, PA; d.4889 1938 Oct 26, at home, Caton Center, NY; bd. Elmwood Cem., Caton, NY201

Mary's parents4889, 4889 - f: Alva S MCINTYRE, m: Elizabeth WOODFORD

Charles and Maggie were married by the Rev. S W Cole.

Children of Charles E SEWELL and Mary L MCINTYRE:

1706. Nellie M SEWELL2996 - b.3001 1883 Jul, New York

**1707.** Mark Mortimer SEWELL b. 1891 Jan 3

Charles was a teacher in Caton, NY, and some articles refer to him as "Professor" Sewell. E.g., the wedding announcment2999 for Charles and Mary mentions "Professor Charles Sewell and Maggie McIntyre were married at the residence of the bride's parents.."

Charles Sewell died5275 Dec 12, 1892. His obituary reads: "Prof Charles E Sewell died at his residence in Caton Centre, Monday forenoon, Dec. 12, aged forty-four years. He was a nephew of Stephen Veazie, of Caton, deceased. He was a first class school teacher, and had taught in Caton for several years."

Mary's maiden name is listed in the wedding announcement2999 of her marriage to Charles Sewell.

Following Charles Sewell's death, Mary L Sewell married David C Marcy; The Corning (NY) Journal, Jan 10, 1894, mentioned the marriage in Caton having taken place on Jan 3, officiated by Rev L D Ayers.. Consistent with that announcement, the 1900 census lists Mary and David C Marcy as married six years. Mary's son Mark Sewell is listed in the household. Mary is listed in that record as the mother of 2, 2 living, Nellie and Mark Sewell. The 1900 census indicates Mary was born in Pennsylvania as were both her parents.

In 1913, Mr and Mrs David Marcy of Caton hosted4890 the Richards Family Reunion. The "Richards" were likely the family of Damon Richards and Nancy Veazie, as the families of the Richards, Sewells, Veazies, Harrisons, etc., all resided in the Caton area, to include northern Pennsylvania.

In 1926, according to the (Corning, NY) Evening Leader, Aug 11, 1926 (fultonhistory.com), Mr and Mrs David C Marcy, of Main Street, South Corning, NY, attended the annual Woodford family reunion (of which Mrs Marcy was a member) at Jackson Center Church.

Mary lived with David Marcy in Caton, probably until her death201 4889 in 1938. David died in 1961. Both are buried in Caton.

The 1870 census3000 for the McIntyre famiy lists Mary's sister "Bell" McIntyre, age 2, i.e., born ~1868. Nellie Sewell, in 1900 and 1905 is listed as "niece" in the household of George H and Minnie B Knapp. In 1900, Minnie is listed as born Feb 1868. It appears that Minnie's middle initial was for "Bell," as The Evening Leader (Corning, NY), Sep 3, 1917, mentions that "Mrs Minnie Knapp of Buffalo" had been the guest of her sister, Mr D C Marcy. Interestingly, census records consistently list Mary's parents as both born in Pennsylvania. Minnie Knapp's parents are consistently indicated as born in Pennsylvania (father) and New Jersey (mother). Minnie may have been a stepsister to Mary. Mary's obituary4889 mentions a surviving sister, Mrs Minnie Shafer of Buffalo (NY). Other survivors mentioned were a daughter, Mrs Helen Downs, Caton; grandchildren Doris and Delbert Sewell, Painesville, OH; and niece Mrs Jane Thorburn, St. Helen, MI.

Child 1706. The Corning Journal, Feb 11, 1903, references a Buffalo paper and states that Miss Nellie M Sewell, of Caton, NY, graduated from the Fitch Creche on Jan 29. Miss Sewell will spend her vacation with her mother, Mrs D C Marcy, at Caton.

Locations:

Charles E:

1850 Corinna, ME 323

1855 Caton, NY 105

1860 Caton, NY 230

1870 Elmira, NY 324

1875 Caton, NY 43

1880 Caton, NY 190

1892 Caton, NY 2996

Mary L:

1870 Jackson Twp, Tioga Co, PA 3000

1892 Caton, NY 2996

1900 Caton, NY 193

1910 Caton, NY 194

1926 South Corning, NY

Nellie M:

1892 Caton, NY 2996

1900 Buffalo, NY 3001

1903 Buffalo, NY 989

1905 Buffalo, NY 2998

**1150.** George L. VEAZIE42 - b.2204 1851 Oct 22, Caton, NY4009; d.2204 1900 Mar 2, Buxton, ME; bd. South Buxton Cem., Buxton, ME840

George married4009 1882 May 14 in4009 Lynn, MA, Sarah Jennie STAPLES460 - b.840 1857 Feb 17, Limerick, ME2484; d.840 1926 Oct 18; bd. South Buxton Cem., Buxton, ME840

Sarah's parents4009, 4009 - f: Cyrus K STAPLES, m: Olive H C STAPLES

George and Sarah were married by James S Hill, clergyman.

Children of George L. VEAZIE and Sarah Jennie STAPLES:

**1708.** Ralph King VEAZIE b. 1885 Jun 5

George was born in Caton, NY, to Alden and Elizabeth (Lord) Veazie. He lived with his parents through 1880. In 1882, he married Jennie (Sarah J) Staples in Lynn, MA. He was a farmer. He died2004 in Buxtin, ME, a farmer, married, of peritonitis and typhoid fever, aged 48y 4m 8d. His birth date is listed in that record.

In addition to Jennie's marriage record to George, the marriage record2484 for son Ralph to Grace (Bowers) Gates lists his mother as "Sarah J Staples," born Limerick, Maine. Sarah lived with her parents in 1860 and 1870. In 1880, she is residing with her sister Susan C Young, Susan's husband John W Young, and their con Frederick W Young. She is, in that record, listed as Jennie S Staples, "sister-in-law." Sarah is a widow in 1900. She may be the Sarah Veazie, age 53, a widowed housekeeper in the household of Richard Grant in Saco, 1910. She can't be found in the 1920 census. Jennie's marriage record ("Sarah J Staples") lists her as the daughter of Cyrus K and Olive H C Staples.

Locations:

George L.:

1855 Caton, NY 104

1860 Caton, NY 230

1865 Caton, NY 40

1870 Limington, ME 196

1880 Limington, ME 197

Sarah Jennie:

1860 Limerick, ME 2993

1870 Windham, ME 2994

1880 Lynn, MA 2995

1900 Buxton, ME 460

1910 Saco, ME 463

**1153.** Charles VEAZIE343 - b.2988 1836 Apr 15, Dixmont, ME927; d.2489 1914 Feb 6, Brewer, ME; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME2489

Charles married1711 1862 Oct 19 in800 Bangor, ME, Almeda Dorothy BRAGDON224 - b.2988 1846 Jul 18, Bangor, ME; d.2988 1923 Dec 5, Brewer, ME; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME2988

Almeda's parents2988, 2988 - f: Gardner BRAGDON, m: Dorothy BRAGDON

Hillman800 has place Bangor.

Children of Charles VEAZIE and Almeda Dorothy BRAGDON:

**1709.** Winifred May VEAZIE b. 1865 Dec 3

1710. Grace Gertrude VEAZIE552 - b.1711 1875 Mar 28, Bangor, ME; d.2988 1946 Sep 14, Bangor, ME; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME2988

In Jun 1863, Charles, age 27, a married seaman, resident Bangor, ME, registered927 for the Civil War draft. His brother Wales is also listed in that record. Charles was a ship's captain. He died in Brewer, ME, of "oedema of lungs" at the age of 77y 9m 22d.

The 1900 census has her birthdate Jul 1844.

Child 1710. Grace's middle name is listed in her birth index1711 entry. The 1910 census lists her as the manager of a shoe department. In 1930, G Gertrude Veazie, proprietor of a shoe store, resided in Brewer with her sister Winefred Kingsbury, widow.

Locations:

Charles:

1850 Monroe, ME 493

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Bangor, ME 345

1900 Bangor, ME 224

1910 Brewer, ME 552

Almeda Dorothy:

1850 Bangor, ME 346

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Bangor, ME 345

1900 Bangor, ME 224

1910 Brewer, ME 552

Grace Gertrude:

1900 Bangor, ME 224

1910 Brewer, ME 552

1930 Brewer, ME 3023

**1154.** Flavilla Elizabeth VEAZIE493 - b.840 1837 Jul 25, Dixmont, ME2489; d.2489 1908 Feb 18, Brewer, ME; bd. Oak Hill Cem., Brewer, ME840

Flavilla married 1)2317 1856 Jul 15 in2317 Bangor, ME, Timothy LANE2992 - b.2812 1831~, Frankfort, ME927

Timothy's parents2812, 2812 - f: Nathaniel LANE, m: Lucinda (Lucy) ROLFE

Children of Timothy LANE and Flavilla Elizabeth VEAZIE:

**1711.** Johnson Nathaniel Veazie LANE b. 1859 Nov 6

Flavilla married 2)2317 1868 Nov 14 in2317 Bangor, ME, Richard ATWOOD563 - b.1711 1820 Sep 28, Bucksport, ME; d.2204 1902 May 30, Bangor, ME

Richard's parents2204, 2204 - f: Eldad ATWOOD, m: Ruth ELDRIDGE

Flavilla is listed variously as Elizabeth, Elizabeth F, Flavilla and Flavilla E. Flavilla's birthplace is listed in son Johnson's death record2489. In 1850, Elizabeth was living with her parents. In 1860, Elizabeth Lane was living with Timothy Lane, her first husband, and their son Johnson. Flavilla married second, 1868, Richard Atwood. She appears in the 1870 and 1880 census records with Richard Atwood. However, she and Richard apparently were separated or divorced sometime between 1880 and 1900, as she appears in the 1900 census as Flavilla Lane, "mother," in the household of her son Johnson Lane and Johnson's wife Minnie in Brewer, ME, on Union St. That record has Flavilla's birthdate as Jul 1837. She is also listed as "widowed." However, Richard Atwood was, in 1900, living in Bangor with his daughter (by his first marriage) Mary A Patten. Flavilla E Lane died age 69y 6m 23d, AT 101 Union St, Brewer, ME, probably at the home of son Johnson, as Johnson and wife Minnie are listed in the 1910 census at 101 Union street, Brewer.

Timothy's birthplace (Frankfort, ME) is listed in his son Johnson's death record2489. His 1863 Civil War draft927 registration in Frankfort, lists his age as 31 (born ~1832) and birthplace. In 1850, Frankfort, ME, Timothy Laine(sic), age 19, is listed in the household of Nathaniel and Lucy Laine. His parents, Nathaniel Lane and Lucinda Rolfe, were married2317 Jun 24, 1837. Timothy doesn't seem to appear in records after the 1863 draft registration. His wife Flavilla E Lane married Richard Atwood in late 1868.

Hillman800 incorrectly has Timothy as the son of John and Rebecca Lane, born 1827 in Vinalhaven. A Timothy Lane appears in several later records, consistently born ~1827, in or around Vinalhaven. That Timothy Lane likely appears in the Civil War draft registrion, born ~1828, in Vinalhaven.

In 1850, Richard has in his household his wife Rachael, daughters Mary A and Abby, and son Frederick. In 1860, Richard, wife Ann [Rachael - see below, bjv], daughter Abby and son Frederick are living in Brewer, ME. Daughter Mary had married 6 Nov 1866, Mark H Patten. That marriage record lists Mary's mother as Ann R Atwood. In 1870, Richard and Flavilla have in their household Frederick, Hattie and Edwin Atwood (Richard's children), and Nathaniel Lane (Flavilla's child). Richard is listed as a lumberman. In 1880, Richard and Flavilla, living in the household of Samuel and Frances (Badershell) Veazie (Flavilla's cousin and his wife), have in their household Johnson Atwood (Johnson Lane) and Fred Badershel (Frances' brother). In 1900, at 301 Maine St., Bangor, ME, Richard was living with his daughter Mary A Patten, and is listed as single. Richard Atwood died of stomach cancer at 301 Main St, Bangor, a lumberman, son of Eldad and Ruth (Eldridge) Atwood.

Locations:

Flavilla Elizabeth:

1850 Monroe, ME 493

1860 Frankfort, ME 2992

1870 Brewer, ME 563

1880 Brewer, ME 564

1900 Brewer, ME 614

Timothy:

1850 Frankfort, ME 2812

1860 Frankfort, ME 2992

1863 Frankfort, ME 927

Richard:

1850 Ellsworth, ME 2991

1860 Brewer, ME 510

1870 Brewer, ME 563

1880 Brewer, ME 564

**1156.** Azubah M VEAZIE343 - b.840 1842 May 7, Monroe, Maine343; d.840 1919 Feb 7; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME840

Azubah married2317 1860 Dec 29 in2317 Bangor, ME, Henry B DUNBAR344 - b.840 1840 Dec 27, Lemington, Vermont802; d.840 1908 Mar 2; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME840

Henry's parents2988, 800 - f: Arah DUNBAR, m: Margaret BLODGETT

Children of Henry B DUNBAR and Azubah M VEAZIE:

**1712.** Wales Veazie Lysander DUNBAR b. 1862 Jan

Wales' death record lists Azubah's birthplace as Monroe, ME.

Hillman800 has birthday Oct 27. Wales' death record lists Henry's birthplace as Lemington. Mt Hope Cem. Records2988 list Henry's father as "Ara." The 1850 and 1860 censuses for Bangor list Henry in the household of Arah and Margaret B Dunbar. The Daily Kennebec (ME) Journal, Jan 26, 1876, reports that, on Jan 25 in Bangor, a fire broke out in the attic of Stetson block, occupied by Henry Dunbar, paint shop, and others, at 10 o'clock in the morning. Damage to Dunbar's stock was $100. Of historical interest, that article reports that the "Holly system" [using high pressure pumps vs bucket brigades - bjv] was used for the first time and worked well.

Locations:

Azubah M:

1850 Monroe, ME 493

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Bangor, ME 345

1910 Bangor, ME 295

Henry B:

1850 Bangor, ME 346

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Bangor, ME 345

**1157.** Isaac H VEAZIE493 - b.343 1848~, Munroe, ME1774; d.4264 1877 Feb~, at sea, presumably aboard the John W Welt, 48N 25W

Isaac married4264 1868 Dec 7 in4264 Port Medway, Nova Scotia, Edna P SARGENT840 - b.2612 1845 Jul 8, Essex, MA; d.840 1931; bd. Spring St Cem., Essex, MA840

Edna's parents2612, 2612 - f: William H SARGENT, m: Edna B PERKINS

The Navy Widow Certificate file4264 for Edna P Veazie, widow of Isaac H Veazie, is comprised of some 23 pages of affadavits, applications, testementaries, a copy of their marriage license, etc. Isaac and Edna were married by Rev Theo. W Crowell, clergyman.

Children of Isaac H VEAZIE and Edna P SARGENT:

1713. Sarah Edna VEAZIE840 - b.1774 1869 Sep 16, Bangor, ME; d.1774 1912 Mar 16, Salem Hospital, Salem, MA. Res: Rear 63 Main St, So. Essex, MA; bd. Spring St Cem., Essex, MA1774

1714. Flavilla A VEAZIE840 - b. 1873 Sep; d. 1876 Mar 28, Essex, MA; bd. Spring St Cem., Essex, MA840

1715. Isaac H VEAZIE840 - b. 1877; d.840 1877; bd. Spring St Cem., Essex, MA840

Isaac's parents, including his mother's maiden name, are listed in the marriage certificate4264 for his marriage to Edna. His birthplace is listed1774 on the death certificate for daughter S Edna Veazie; Edna P Veazie, was the informant for the certificiate.

In 1850, Isaac, age 2, b Maine, resided493 with his parents in Monroe, ME. Isaac, age 12, resided343 with his parents in Bangor, ME, in 1860.

Isaac enlisted in the U. S. Navy as an ordinary seaman aboard the USS Ohio, Jan 5, 1864. During his service, he also served aboard the USS Flag, and USS Princeton. He was honorably discharged at Philadelphia, PA, Feb 14, 1865.

Apparently continuing his occupation as a mariner, he was lost at sea4264 about Feb, 1877. He was apparently aboard the schooner "John W Welt," of Waldoboro, ME, bound out of Beaufort, SC, for Waterford, Ireland, about Jan 5, 1877. In the months that followed, numerous vessels reported passing the "John W Welt," foundered, damaged and awash, no personnel aboard, in the vicinity of 48N 25W, mid-way between Nova Scotia and England.

Edna resided4265 with her parents in 1855. Following husband Isaac's 1877 death, she resided4267 in 1880, and4266 in 1900, with her widowed mother in Essex, MA. In 1910, Edna resided4908 with her brothers Abram P (head) and George W Sargent, her sister Mary A Sargent, and daughter Sarah, in the Lankershim District of Los Angeles county, CA. By 1920, Edna had returned to Massachusetts and resided4909 as head of family in a rented house on Eastern Avenue in Essex; her sisters Mary A P Sargent and Grace G Lander resided with her. In 1930, those 3 sisters resided4910 on Pickering St in Essex; Mary Sargent was then head of family.

Child 1713. Edna's name is assumed from records which variously indicate "S Edna Veazie" and "Sarah E Veazie." E.g., in 1880, she is listed4267 as Sarah E Veazie. In 1900, she appears4266 as Edna Veazie. In 1910, Sarah resided4908 with her mother in the household of her uncle Abram Sargent in California. Her death certificate1774 lists her as S. Edna Veazie, and lists Edna P Veazie, Edna's mother, as the informant for her death certificate1774. She died at the age of 42y 6m, single, of ovarian carinoma. She was an office clerk at a shoe factory at the time of her death, as she was also listed in 1900.

Child 1714. tab Bangor Daily Whig & Courier, Sat, Apr 1, 1876; Issue 78: "Died … In Essex, Mass., March 28th, of croup, Villa A., youngest child of Isaac H. and Edna P. Veazie, aged 2 years, 6 months." Her birth date is estimated from that information.

Locations:

Isaac H:

1850 Monroe, ME 493

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1873 Bangor, ME 515

Edna P:

1855 Essex, MA 4265

1880 Essex, MA 4267

1900 Essex, MA 4266

1910 Lankershim Prec., Los Angeles Co., CA 4908

1920 Essex, MA 4909

1930 Essex, MA 4910

Sarah Edna:

1880 Essex, MA 4267

1900 Essex, MA 4266

1910 Lankershim Prec., Los Angeles Co., CA 4908

**1158.** Urana VEAZIE562 - b. 1836~, Maine

Urana married510 abt 1855 (guess) Charles A COOMBS541 - b. 1832 Feb 22

Charles's parents541, 541 - f: Fields (Capt) COOMBS, m: Betsey AMES

Locations:

Urana:

1850 Brewer, ME 562

1860 Brewer, ME 510

Charles A:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Brewer, ME 510

**1159.** Samuel Merritt VEAZIE398 - b.614 1852 Apr, Islesboro, ME405; d.800 1913 Mar 4, Brewer, ME

Samuel married2317 1873 Jun 2 in2317 Brewer, ME, Frances E BADERSHELL405 - b.614 1857 Mar, Maine; d.800 1935 Nov 1, Brewer, ME

Children of Samuel Merritt VEAZIE and Frances E BADERSHELL:

1716. Mary Gertrude VEAZIE405 - b. 1875 Jan 16, Brewer, ME; d.2489 1969 Dec 23, Brewer, ME

1717. Mertie Flavilla VEAZIE405 - b. 1876 Sep 14, Brewer, ME; d.800 1947 Nov 1, Bangor hospital, Bangor, ME

**1718.** Samuel Merritt, Jr VEAZIE b. 1879 Apr 20

**1719.** Alice U VEAZIE b. 1882 Nov

Samuel may be the Samuel M Veazie, age 18, listed in 1870 in the household of John Broomfield. Samuel was, in 1900, a bookkeeper. Hillman800 supplies Samuel's death date, referencing an obituary in the Bangor Daily Commercial, 5 Mar 1913.

The only reasonable candidates for Frances' parents are Thaddeus and Mary Badershall, both born Maine, with whom Frances Badershall, age 4, was living in 1860 in Brewer, ME. In that census is also listed in the household Frederick Badersahll, age 1. In 1870, Frances, age 14, and Frederick, age 11, are residing in the household of Thaddeus and Martha Badershall. Other research indicates that Thaddeus Badershall married 14 January, 1869, Winterport, Maine, Martha L Curtis. If Thaddeus and Mary were Frances' parents, Mary Badershall may have died between 1860 and 1869. In 1900, Frances is mother of 4, 4 living. Frances' death date and place are provided by Hillman800 from an obituary for Frances E Veazie in the Bangor Daily Commercial, 1 Nov 1935.

Child 1717. In 1900, Mertie F Veazie is listed with a birthdate of Sep 1877 and occupation of stenographer. Hillman800 references the Bangor Daily Commercial, 1 Nov 1947, for Mertie F Veazie's death date.

Locations:

Samuel Merritt:

1860 Brewer, ME 510

1870 Brewer, ME? 563

1880 Brewer, ME 564

1900 Brewer, ME 614

1910 Brewer, ME 552

Frances E:

1860 Brewer, ME 510

1870 Orrington, ME 2989

1880 Brewer, ME 564

1900 Brewer, ME 614

1920 Brewer, ME 815

1930 Brewer, ME 3023

Mary Gertrude:

1880 Brewer, ME 564

1900 Brewer, ME 614

1920 Brewer, ME 815

1930 Brewer, ME 3023

Mertie Flavilla:

1880 Brewer, ME 564

1900 Brewer, ME 614

1920 Brewer, ME 815

1930 Brewer, ME 3023

**1160.** Ariana GILKEY399 - b.5443 1830 Jun 9, Islesboro, ME; d.2489 1904 Mar 4, Lewiston, ME; bd. Riverside Cem., Lewiston, ME840

Ariana married399 1848 Oct 28 in399 Islesboro, ME, David P WITHEE399 - b.2489 1824 Aug 18, Madison, ME; d.2489 1907 Dec 12, Portland, ME; bd. Riverside Cem., Lewiston, ME840

David's parents2489, 2489 - f: Thompson WITHEE, m: Rachel WITHEE

Children of David P WITHEE and Ariana GILKEY:

1720. Azuba V WITHEE343 - b. 1853~, Maine

1721. Carrie M WITHEE343 - b. 1860 Apr~, Maine

Grove5443 and Farrow399 both have a birth date of Jun 9, 1839, for "Aariann" (Grove) / Ariana (Farrow) Gilkey (same source?).

Farrow398, 399 lists two marriage dates for Azubah and Andrew - Mar 20, 1831 and Mar 20, 1835. Grove5443 has 1830. The June 9, 1830 birth date appears to be inconsistent with both marriage dates. A female 5 to 10 years of age (no other females) is indicated in Andrew's household in 1840 which is likely Ariana.

Her ages (and approx birth year) as listed in the census records is: 1860 - 28 (~1832); 1870 - 36 (~1834); 1880 - 48 (~1832); and 1900 - Jun 1835. As calculated from her death record2498 (see below) - abt Jun 8, 1837.

Aureann M Withee, wife of David P Withee, died2498 Mar 4, 1907, at the age of 69y 8m 24d, of heart disease, for a calculated birthdate of abt 8 Jun 1837.

David Withee was a farmer, a real estate agent, and a restaurant keeper.

In 1860, Rachel Withee, age 60?, born Maine, resided343 with David Withee and his family. That may be David's mother, as David's death record2489 lists his parents as Thompson and Rachel Withee.

David P Withee died at the age of 83y 3m 24d, of a fracture of the skull, being thrown from a wagon.

Child 1720. Azuba may be the Zuba V Pitcher, age 25, wife of George H Pitcher, residing5440 in 1880 in Lewiston, ME. Azuba V Pitcher and George H Pitcher were divorced4592 in Androscoggin Co., ME, in Apr, 1883.

In 1900, Azuba V Rackliffe, "daughter," resided5441 with her parents, David P and Arie M Whithee, in Lewiston, ME. Her age and birth date were listed as 41 years, and Jul 1858.

Child 1721. Carrie's age in 1860, in the census enumerated July, was 3/12. She resided with her parents in 1860, 1870 and 1880. No further information.

Locations:

Ariana:

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Lewiston, ME 5442

1880 Lewiston, ME 5440

1900 Lewiston, ME 5441

David P:

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Lewiston, ME 5442

1880 Lewiston, ME 5440

1900 Lewiston, ME 5440

Azuba V:

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Lewiston, ME 5442

1900 Lewiston, ME 5441

1910 Portland, ME 2882

Carrie M:

1860 Bangor, ME 343

1870 Lewiston, ME 5442

1880 Lewiston, ME 5440

**1162.** Lycurgus P GILKEY399 - b. 1834 Nov 14, Islesboro, ME5434; d.840 1902 Jan 6, home of son-in-law, F L Clayton, Baltimore, MD5434; bd. Loudon Park Cem., Baltimore, MD840

Lycurgus married Sarah Josephine SPRAGUE2976 - b. 1837 Oct 6, Islesboro, ME; d.840 1926 Mar 4; bd. Loudon Park Cem., Baltimore, MD840

Sarah's parents2976, 2976 - f: Rathburn D SPRAGUE, m: Sarah C PENDLETON

Children of Lycurgus P GILKEY and Sarah Josephine SPRAGUE:

1722. Mabelle Josephine GILKEY397 - b. 1859~, Maine

1723. Leila E G GILKEY563 - b. 1863~, Maine

Capt. Lycurgus P Gilkey died5434 Mon, Jan 6, 1902, at the home of his son-in-law, Mr F L Clayton, 1916 Mount Royal Terrace. He was 67 years old and died of Bright's disease. Gilkey was a master mariner, and had commanded and/or owned several vessels: the Argentine, of Bangor; the Nevada; the brigs Clara Jenkins and Josie Gilkey; and the schooner Belle Hooper. He sold the Belle Hooper about 1892, and spent his summers in Maine, and winters in Baltimore. About 1900, he bought a home in Vineland, NJ. He was survived by his wife, Mrs (nee Sprague) Gilkey, and two daughters, Mrs F L Clayton and Mrs Lelia E G Pike, of Baltimore. Gilkey was a Knights Templar, and a member of the Eureka Lodge, Royal Areanum.

On Jan 24, 1902, S Josephine Gilkey was given administration of the estate of Lycurgus P Gilkey, "late of the County of Cumberland, who died intestate," was granted by the surrogate court of Cumberland Co., NJ.

Farrow2976, pp 282-283, provides Josephine's birth date and parentage. She appears variously in records as Sarah, Sarah J, S Josephine, and Josephine. Her full name is assumed from that information.

In 1880, Josephine resided5435 in the home of her son-in-law, Fred Clayton, along with her daughter M Josie Clayton, daughter Lelia Gilkey, and 2 servants. It may be that husband Lycurgus was at sea, as he doesn't seem to appear in the 1880 census.

Child 1722. In 1860, this child of Lycurgus Gilkey appears397 as Josephine, age 1. In 1870, she appears563 as Mabelle J Gilkey, age 11. Her full name is assumed from that information.

Child 1723. In 1870, Leila E Gilkey resided563 with her parents and sister. In 1880, Lelia resided5435 in the household of her brother-in-law, Fred Clayton, her sister's husband, along with her sister, her mother and 2 servants. In 1920, Lela E G Pike, a widow, resided5437 with her mother and widowed sister in Vineland, NJ.

Locations:

Lycurgus P:

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Brewer, ME 563

1900 Vineland, NJ 5436

1900 Calais, ME 5438

Sarah Josephine:

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Brewer, ME 563

1880 Baltimore, MD 5435

1900 Vineland, NJ 5436

1900 Calais, ME 5438

1920 Vineland, NJ 5437

Mabelle Josephine:

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Brewer, ME 563

1880 Baltimore, MD 5435

1920 Vineland, NJ 5437

Leila E G:

1870 Brewer, ME 563

1880 Baltimore, MD 5435

1900 Calais, ME 5438

1920 Vineland, NJ 5437

**1163.** Sarah J WARREN2506 - b.2489 1837 Sep 11, Islesboro, ME; d.2489 1922 Mar 16, Islesboro, ME; bd. Bay View cem., Islesboro, ME2489

Sarah married James RICHARDS2506 - b.521 1829 Apr, Lincolnville, ME2204

Children of James RICHARDS and Sarah J WARREN:

1724. Addie A B RICHARDS524 - b. 1859~, Maine

**1725.** Edith L RICHARDS b. 1867~

Daughter Edith's marriage record2204 to James Beckett lists Sarah J (Warren) Beckett's birthplace.

Locations:

Sarah J:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

James:

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

Addie A B:

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

**1167.** George Alden WARREN524 - b.521 1844 Oct, Maine524

George married526 c. 1871 Lucinda C PARKER526 - b.521 1851 Mar, Maine526

Lucinda's parents2507, 2507 - f: Thomas H PARKER, m: Emeline COOMBS

Farrow2506 has George's birthdate as 27 Jan 1840, married Luinda Parker. However, Hillman800 explains that George Alden is confused with a George A Warren, b 27 Jan 1840, died November 1842. Records indicate 1844 is the more accurate birth year.

In 1910, Lucinda is the mother of 3, 2 living. Farrow2507 has Luinda(sic) Parker married George A Warren. She is variously listed as Lucinda and Luinda.

Locations:

George Alden:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

1920 Islesboro, ME 519

Lucinda C:

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

1920 Islesboro, ME 519

**1168.** John S WARREN524 - b. 1849~, Maine

John married Artha A PARKER2507 - b. 1853 Oct 16

Artha's parents2507, 2507 - f: Thomas H PARKER, m: Emeline COOMBS

Md2506 \_\_\_ Parker. Md2507 Artha A Parker.

Locations:

John S:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

**1169.** Annie Cora WARREN524 - b.521 1853 Jul, Islesboro, ME2204; d.2204 1907 Nov 17, Islesboro, ME; bd. Islesboro, ME2204

Annie married Amariah TRIM2981 - b. 1853 Jun 17, Islesboro, ME2489; d.2489 1921 Nov 16, Islesboro, ME; bd. Bay View Cem., Islesboro, ME2489

Amariah's parents2981, 2981 - f: Godfrey TRIM, m: Sarah NASH

Children of Amariah TRIM and Annie Cora WARREN:

**1726.** Mabel Cora TRIM b. 1873 Jun 5

**1727.** Florence A TRIM b. 1879 Oct

1728. Godfrey C TRIM521 - b. 1884 Sep, Maine

**1729.** Newell R TRIM b. 1888 May

1730. Harold E TRIM521 - b. 1890 Sep, Maine

Annie's middle name is listed in daughter Mabel's marriage record2317 to Fred Whitcomb. Annie died of Bright's disease at the age of 54y 4m.

Locations:

Annie Cora:

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

Amariah:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

1920 Islesboro, ME 519

Godfrey C:

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

Harold E:

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

**1170.** Ruth Edna WARREN524 - b.397 1856~, Maine524

Ruth married 1)800 1875 Jul 2 James T WARGENT - b.395 1851 Apr 12; d.395 1888 Jul 7; bd. Islesboro, ME395

Ruth married 2)2204 1892 Oct 14 in2204 Belfast, ME, William Ira BECKETT2204 - b. 1860~, Northport, ME

William's parents2204, 2204 - f: James M BECKETT, m: Mary J WOOD

William and Ruth (her second marriage) were married by Myra Kingsbury, clergy-woman, of Belfast. The intention was filed in Northport, Oct 4, 1892.

Farrow2506 lists Edna Warren separately from "Ruth E" as a child of George and Sally who married James Wargent, a marriage record2204 is found for Ruth Edna Wargent (her second marriage to William Beckett), dau of George Warren and Sallie H Veazie.

In 1880, James and Ruth E "Wageant" were living next door to Ruth's parents George and Sally H Warren. James died by drowning, in Belfast bay.

Locations:

Ruth Edna:

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

James T:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

**1172.** Bridget E PARKER544 - b. 1843 Sep 19

Bridget married Samuel JOHNSON544 - b.525 1832~, Norway

Locations:

Bridget E:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

Samuel:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

**1173.** William (Jr) A PARKER544 - b. 1845 May 25

William (Jr) married Georgianna SPINNEY

In 1860, William (Jr) is listed as a mariner.

Locations:

William (Jr) A:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

**1174.** Millard P PARKER544 - b. 1850 Jun 6; d.544 1892, Havana

Millard married521 abt 1876 Emily E COOMBS544 - b. 1851 Jul 29

Emily's parents544, 544 - f: Pilsbury COOMBS, m: Lois TRIM

In 1900, Emily is widow, married 24 years.

Children of Millard P PARKER and Emily E COOMBS:

1731. Millard A PARKER525 - b. 1879 Sep, prob Islesboro, ME

**1732.** Lunette B PARKER b. 1882 Jul

In 1880, Millard is listed as a Master Mariner.

In 1910, Emily appears both in Islesboro (only person in family for which she is "head") and in Guilford, in the household of her son-in-law John Foulkes. In 1920 and 1930, Emily is living with her son-in-law John Foulks and her daughter Lunetta.

Locations:

Millard P:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

Emily E:

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

1910 Guilford, ME 651

1920 Guilford, ME 650

1930 Guilford, ME 649

Millard A:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

**1175.** Lizzie PARKER544 - b. 1857 May 9

Lizzie married Godfrey PETTINGILL544

Locations:

Lizzie:

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

**1176.** Samuel VEAZIE398 - b.645 1844 Oct 20, Islesboro, ME; d.2979 1923 Nov

Samuel married2979 1871 Aug 14 Zylpha Jane HATCH523 - b. 1850 Mar 26, Maine; d.2979 1911 Aug 18

Zylpha's parents2974, 2974 - f: Theodore S HATCH, m: Ann C BOARDMAN

Children of Samuel VEAZIE and Zylpha Jane HATCH:

**1733.** Waldemar VEAZIE b. 1872 Sep 2

1734. Azubah Louise VEAZIE523 - b.398 1874 May 13, Maine0; d.2979 1950 Sep 19

1735. Brina VEAZIE2979 - b. 1877?; d.2979 1877?

1736. Lavena Lewis VEAZIE2979 - b. 1880 Sep 10; d.2979 1890 Apr 4

Samuel was a master mariner. A passport application645 (Feb 12, 1920) lists his father, his birthdate and birthplace, as well as other interesting information. That application was for travel to France, the object of the visit to be to "bring back to the United States the American schooner Lucia P Dow." A testament letter included in that application states that it was "urgent that Captain Veazie be away at the earliest moment as the vessel is laying in the port of Marseilles with full crew on pay … detained by reason of not having a Master to bring her to the United States, the former Captain" being ill. Prior to the date of the application, Samuel had never resided outside the U.S., "except as master of an American vessel." He listed his occupation as "Ship Master" on that document.

For the sake of interest, the 891 ton, four-masted schooner (with engine) SV Lucia P Dow, built Rockland, ME, in 1919, was scuttled off Back Cove, Halifax Harbour in 1960.

History of Islesboro2979 provides Zylpha's middle name. Following her father's death in 1854, Sylpha J Hatch is living (1860) with her mother Ann C Hatch, and her sister Lizzie.

Child 1734. Farrow has birth date 1877 Mar 30. In 1900, her birthdate is given as May 1874, which is more consistent with other records. Hillman800 provides her middle name.

The Boston Daily Globe (Wed, Jun 24,1891, newspaperarchive.com) lists Zuba L Veazie as a graduate of the Allston School that day. In 1900 and 1910, Zuba was living with her parents and was a milliner. In 1920, Zuba L Veazie boarded1735 at 78 Ossipee Rd, Somerville, MA, the same address as Samuel L Veazie in that directory. In 1940, Zuba was a servant in the household of Frank Ladd, widower. She died unmarried.

Child 1735. Islesboro History2979 has only that Brina, dau of Samuel and Zilpha, died age 6 m. Her birthyear is just a guess.

Locations:

Samuel:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Somerville, MA 523

1910 Somerville, MA 294

1920 Somerville, MA 645

1920 Somerville, MA 1735

Zylpha Jane:

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Somerville, MA 523

1910 Somerville, MA 294

Azubah Louise:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Somerville, MA 523

1910 Somerville, MA 294

1920 Somerville, MA 1735

1935 Rockland, ME 2977

1940 Islesboro, ME 2977

**1177.** Otis C VEAZIE398 - b. 1846 Oct 29, Islesboro, ME809

Otis married Elizabeth L HATCH398 - b.2974 1847 Dec 24, Islesboro, ME809

Elizabeth's parents2974, 2974 - f: Theodore S HATCH, m: Ann C BOARDMAN

Children of Otis C VEAZIE and Elizabeth L HATCH:

1737. Theodore H VEAZIE517 - b.525 1872~, Maine

**1738.** Vesta VEAZIE b. 1875 Aug

**1739.** Helene Ethie VEAZIE b. 1876 Mar

1740. Zilpha Evalina VEAZIE517 - b.525 1879 Nov, Maine

Farrow states398 Otis C Veazie md Lizzie Wood. The 1880 census has wife of Otis Veazie as Elizabeth L., b ~1848 Farrow has2974 Elizabeth L Hatch, b Dec 24, 1847, md --- Wood. Lizzie's parents are assumed from that information. Following Otis' death, Elizabeth married Everett A Wyman, as indicated by the 1900 census for Islesboro, ME. Everett Wyman has listed in his household wife Elizabeth L, b Dec 1847, a daughter Elsie Wyman, born Jan 1890, other children surname Wyman, and Zilpha Veazie, "boarder," actually Elizabeth's daughter. An additional indication of that marriage is indicated by Elsie Wyman, listed as "sister-in-law," b ~1890, residing in 1910 with Warren and Vesta (Veazie) Hibbert in Boston.

Child 1740. Zilpha E Veazie appears twice in the 1900 census; once with her uncle Samuel and aunt Zilpha Veazie in Somerville on 4 Jun, and 5 days later as a boarder in the family of her mother and Elizabeth's second husband Everett Wyman in Islesboro on 9 Jun.

Locations:

Otis C:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

Elizabeth L:

1850 Lincolnville, ME 2980

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

Theodore H:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

Zilpha Evalina:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

1900 Somerville, MA 523

**1178.** Marcellus VEAZIE398 - b. 1848 Sep 8

Marcellus married521 c. 1874 Sabrina Jane WARREN1711 - b. 1851 Mar 21, Brewer, ME

Sabrina's parents1711, 1711 - f: James WARREN, m: Sabrina PARKER

Children of Marcellus VEAZIE and Sabrina Jane WARREN:

**1741.** Marcellus Maurice VEAZIE b. 1879 Sep 18

**1742.** Otis Clarence VEAZIE b. 1888 Jan 5

In 1910, Sabrina is the mother of 4, 2 living.

Locations:

Marcellus:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

1920 Islesboro, ME 519

Sabrina Jane:

1870 Brewer, ME 563

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

1920 Islesboro, ME 519

**1181.** Zoa Emma VEAZIE397 - b.398 1858 Nov 28, Maine397; d.3291 1930 aft

Zoa married1803 1890 Jan 15 in1803 Boston, MA, William Paul SAWYER398 - b.1148 1859 Jan 14, Brewer, ME1803; d.1148 1926 Dec 24

William's parents1803, 1803 - f: George W SAWYER, m: Avilla W SAWYER

William and Zoa were married by Rev R S Greene of Boston. In that record, William is listed as foreman, cordage; Zoa is listed as a nurse.

Children of William Paul SAWYER and Zoa Emma VEAZIE:

**1743.** Clayton Veazie SAWYER b. 1890 Oct 17

Farrow has Sabra as Zoa J. Hillman has Zoa Emmanette.

Zoa died sometime after her appearance in the 1930 census3291 for Somerville, MA. Living at 7 Tower St, she was 71 years of age, a widow.

William's middle name and birthdate are listed1148 in his Masonic membership information. William applied to and became a member of the John Abbot Masonic Lodge in 1903.

In 1900, William was a cordage salesman. In 1910, a traveling salesman (cordate). In 1920, a manager (cordage).

Locations:

Zoa Emma:

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Somerville, MA 523

1910 Somerville, MA 294

1920 Somerville, MA 556

1930 Somerville, MA 3291

William Paul:

1900 Somerville, MA 523

1910 Somerville, MA 294

1920 Somerville, MA 556

**1182.** Mildred VEAZIE398 - b.523 1863 Nov, Maine; d.840 1943; bd. Mount Auburn Cem, Cambridge, MA840

Mildred married3291 1888~ William Webster (Will) SPRAGUE398 - b.2976 1861 Dec 4, Islesboro, ME; d.1148 1958 Sep 7, Malden, MA796; bd. Mount Auburn Cem, Cambridge, MA840

William's parents2976, 2976 - f: William Pendleton SPRAGUE, m: Marilla PARKER

In the 1930 census3291, Will,age 68, is listed as married at age 26; Mildred, age 66, is listed as married age 24. From that information, a marriage date of 1888 is estimated.

Children of William Webster (Will) SPRAGUE and Mildred VEAZIE:

**1744.** Beatrice Mildred SPRAGUE b. 1890 Oct 22

**1745.** Marjorie Emily SPRAGUE b. 1891 Oct 22

In 1896, Will joined the Freemasons, Soley Lodge. His membership card information1148 provides his middle name and death date.

In 1900, Wiiliam's occupation was "provisions whol." In 1910: dealer provisions wholesale.

Locations:

Mildred:

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1900 Somerville, MA 523

1910 Somerville, MA 294

1930 Somerville, MA 3291

1940 Belmont, MA 4154

William Webster (Will):

1900 Somerville, MA 523

1910 Somerville, MA 294

1930 Somerville, MA 3291

1940 Belmont, MA 4154

**1183.** Albion P Jr VEAZIE346 - b. 1850 Feb~, Bangor, ME1755; d.840 1891 Jul 13; bd. Mount Hope Cem., Bangor, ME840

Albion married1755 1882 Jan 30 in1755 Boston, MA, Annie G ABBOTT2191 - b.3295 1853 May 15, Belfast, ME; d.3295 1884 Oct 8, Belfast, ME

Annie's parents3295, 3295 - f: Nehemiah ABBOTT, m: Caroline W BELCHER

The marriage record for Albion Veazie, residence Bangor, ME, and Annie G West, residence Belfast, ME, lists their parents' names, though not their mothers' maiden names. It was the second marriage for Annie, and her parents are listed as Nehemiah and Caroline Abbott. They were married by John W Packard, Esq, Justice of the Peace. The marriage was registered Feb 10.

However, there is confusing information regarding Annie's two marriages. The 1870 census2552 for Belfast, ME, lists the family of Nehemiah and Caroline W Abbott. In that household, among others, appear Carrie B Abbott, age 43, and Annie G Abbott, age 17. Annie G. Abbott married Oct 20, 1878, in Belfast, ME, Walter H West [reference "Belfast, ME, Vital Records to 1892," americanancestors.org (New England Historic Genealogical Society]. In 1880, Belfast, ME, in the family448 of Caroline W Abbott, widow, appear Carrie B Abbott, daughter, age 43, Walter H West, "son-in-law," age 27, and Anne G West, "daughter," age 27. An Image of a gravestone, listed in Belfast Cemetery, Belfast, ME (findagrave.com) has, sharing the same stone, Carrie B Abbott, born Apr 10, 1837, and Anne G West, born Mary 15, 1853, died Oct 8, 1884. That appears to be the same Carrie B West and Annie G (Abbott) West cited in the censuses mentioned above.

Walter H West married Oct 16, 1897, prob Belfast, ME, Hannah J Jordan [reference "Maine Marriages Index, 1892-1966, 1977-1996," americanancestors.org (New England Historic Genealogical Society)]. Images of headstones in Belfast Cem. Appear to match that information. The possibility exists that Albion did, indeed, marry Annie G (Abbott) West; her headstone had already been created with her surname "West;" and, following her death, her headstone death date was added to that existing stone. Note, in particular, that the headstone of Carrie Abbott and Anne West do not appear to be directly associated with Walter West's headstone.

In 1870, Albion was a clerk in a store. In 1880, Albion, perhaps following in his father's footsteps, was a ship broker.

His obituary4827 mentions that Albion's funeral services were held at the residence of his father, Capt. Albion P Veazie, and the attendance was large. No other mention of family was made.

Annie's parents are identified in her birth information3295, and in the marriage record1755 for Annie G West and Albion Veazie.

Annie was living with her parents in 1870. She married3295 first Oct 20, 1878, in Belfast, Maine, Walter H West. Anne and Walter (b ~1853 Maine) resided448 in the household of her widowed mother in 1880.

It appears that Annie and Walter were divorced sometime soon after the 1880 census, as Annie G West married Albion Veazie, Jan 30, 1882, in Boston, Mass. Walter H West married3258 Oct 16, 1897, Hannah J Lunt (in one record) or Jordan (in another record).

Locations:

Albion P Jr:

1850 Bangor, ME 346

1860 Brewer, ME 510

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Bangor, ME 345

1882-1892 Bangor, ME 515

Annie G:

1870 Belfast, ME 2552

1880 Belfast, ME 448

**1184.** Betsy A COOMBS396 - b.543 1844 Aug 8, prob Islesboro, ME396

Betsy married521 abt 1867 Edgar A BUNKER544 - b.543 1840 Dec 11

Edgar's parents544, 544 - f: Silas BUNKER, m: Eleanor J ROSE

Edgar was a master mariner.

Edgar and Betsey don't appear to have had any children and may have both died before 1910 as they don't seem to appear in that census.

Locations:

Betsy A:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

Edgar A:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

**1185.** Otis Freeman COOMBS396 - b.543 1847 May 22, prob Islesboro, ME396

Otis married 1) Hattie L BURGESS395 - b. 1846 Dec 19; d.395 1878 Jun 10; bd. Islesboro, ME (Greenwood Cem.)395

Hattie's parents395, 395 - f: Isaac BURGESS, m: Lucy RYDER

Otis married 2)543 1869 Jan 21 Diana COOMBS544 - b. 1848 Apr 21; d.544 1873 May 7; bd. cem. east side, upper end, Islesboro, ME395

Diana's parents544, 544 - f: Pilsbury COOMBS, m: Lois TRIM

Children of Otis Freeman COOMBS and Diana COOMBS:

1746. Freeman E COOMBS525 - b. 1874~, Maine

In 1870, Otis and Diana are living with her parents and her sister Emily. In 1880, Otis is living with his mother, grandson Freeman also in residence. In 1910 and 1920, Otis is living with his sister Helen (Ryder).

In 1910, "Freeman" Coombs is listed as "brother," living with Helen E Ryder, age 51 (born c. 1859).

Hattie's birthdate is from age at date of death. Farrow2976, p 175, has Harriet L, daughter of Isaac Burgess and Lucy Ryder, born Dec 11, 1846; died June, 1872. The difference in birth dates may be a transcription error in one or both. Her marriages are mentioned on that page.

Locations:

Otis Freeman:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

1920 Islesboro, ME 519

Diana:

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

Freeman E:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

**1186.** Charles O COOMBS543 - b. 1851 Oct 28; d.543 1879 Mar 31, drowned

Charles married Adelma A WYMAN543 - b. 1851 Oct 28

Adelma's parents3293, 3293 - f: Jacob W WYMAN, m: Mary Jane COOMBS

Children of Charles O COOMBS and Adelma A WYMAN:

1747. Diana A COOMBS525 - b. 1876~, Maine

1748. Edgar Bunker COOMBS543 - b. 1878 Jan 28

1749. Charles A COOMBS525 - b. 1879 Jul, Maine

Locations:

Charles O:

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

Adelma A:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

Diana A:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

Edgar Bunker:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

Charles A:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

**1187.** Emerson G COOMBS543 - b. 1855 Jul 25

Emerson married Martha F RYDER543 - b.525 1855~, Maine

Children of Emerson G COOMBS and Martha F RYDER:

**1750.** Edith E COOMBS b. 1876 Aug 6

1751. Ira Isabella COOMBS521 - b. 1881 Jul, Maine

**1752.** Caro M COOMBS b. 1887 Aug 12

1753. Erma Z COOMBS521 - b. 1889 Oct, Maine

1754. Zoa V COOMBS521 - b. 1894 May, Maine

Locations:

Emerson G:

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

Martha F:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

Ira Isabella:

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

Erma Z:

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

Zoa V:

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

**1188.** Helen E COOMBS543 - b. 1859 Feb 25, Maine521

Helen married525 abt 1879 Benjamin Lewis RYDER544 - b. 1852 Nov 20, Maine525; d.395 1891 Sep 14; bd. Islesboro, ME (Greenwood Cem.)395

Benjamin's parents544, 544 - f: Benjamin RYDER, m: Nancy GROVER

age of oldest child

Children of Benjamin Lewis RYDER and Helen E COOMBS:

1755. Gaylie L RYDER526 - b.521 1880 Mar, Maine526

In 1900, Helen is a widow.

Benjamin Lewis' Deathdate is calculated from Farrow: "died Sep 14, 1891, age 38 years, 9 months, 25 day." A birthyear of 1852 is supported by ages listed in census records. In the family genealogies section of his book, Farrow has a birthdate of August 8, 1848.

Locations:

Helen E:

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

1920 Islesboro, ME 519

Benjamin Lewis:

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

Gaylie L:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

**1189.** Caro L COOMBS543 - b.395 1863~, Maine0; d.395 1884 Jul 30; bd. Islesboro, ME (Greenwood Cem.)395

Caro married Frank H MAYO

Caro: Farrow has death as July 30, 1884, aged 21 years, 7 months.

Locations:

Caro L:

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

**1200.** Sabrina P SEELY401 - b. 1840 May 24, Maine524; d.360 before Jan 1920

Sabrina married 1)800 1861 Mar 28 Wesley A BROWN401 - b.1993 1839~; d.840 1862 Sep 23 (Farrow), Baptist Church Hosp., Alexandria, VA (Farrow); bd. Alexandria National Cem., Alexandria, VA840

Sabrina married 2)2307 1866 Oct 3 (published) in2307 prob Islesboro, ME, Fields C PENDLETON401 - b.2307 1842 Mar 6, Maine524; d.360 after Apr 1920

Fields's parents2307, 2307 - f: Mark Jr (Capt) PENDLETON, m: Eliza J COOMBS

Fields married second Sabrina Brown (nee Seely). Fields' first wife Lucinda, Sabrina's sister, died in 1865.

Children of Fields C PENDLETON and Sabrina P SEELY:

1756. Nellie PENDLETON524 - b.2307 1868 Apr 29, Maine524; d.2307 1886 Jul 6

1757. Fields S PENDLETON524 - b.2307 1870 Mar 21, Maine524

1758. Alice L PENDLETON525 - b.2307 1872 Apr 3, Maine525

1759. Sabrina C PENDLETON525 - b.2307 1874 Aug 30, Maine525

1760. Grace N PENDLETON525 - b.2307 1876 Jan 20, Maine525

1761. Edwin S PENDLETON525 - b.2307 1877 Dec 4, Maine525

1762. Effie B PENDLETON525 - b.2307 1880 Apr 13, Maine525

1763. Phebe E PENDLETON521 - b.2307 1884 Jan 26, Maine521

Sabrina and her sister Lucinda are living with her uncle James Veazie in 1860. By 1870, she had been married to Wesley Brown and lost him to the war, was married to Fields Pendleton, and had 2 children. In 1880, she was then the mother of 7 children, all living at home. In 1900, she is listed as the mother of 8 (Phebe was born after the 1880 census), 7 of whom were then living (Nellie had died in 1886.)

Wesley enlisted1993 in Co B, Maine 2d Inf Regiment 28 May 1861, shortly after his marriage to Sabrina. He was promoted to Full Corporal but died of his wounds.

The 1900 census521 has Fields' birthdate Nov 1842. Apparently Fields, Bina and family were in the process of moving to Brooklyn in 1910 as they appear in both the Islesboro and Brooklyn censuses within days of each other if the enumeration dates are correct. In 1920, Fields and daughters Alice and Grace are still living on 83d st. Fields, age 79, is widowed and, had he known, would have been greatly surprised at the report of his death802 5 years earlier. A Maine State Archives (transcribed) death card lists his death as Sept 23, 1915, at the age of 72. He is listed as married and a life-long resident of Islesboro, all of which, given the 1920 Brooklyn census, is incorrect. It may be that he died in 1925, perhaps on the same day and month. Fields was a mariner, a ship owner, and a ship builder during his life.

Child 1759. The 1900 census521 has Sabrina's birthdate Aug 1875.

Child 1760. The 1900 census521 has Grace's birthdate as Jan 1878.

Child 1762. In 1880, "Phebe" Pendleton, age 2/12, born Apr, is listed in the family of Fields and Sabrina Pendleton. However, Farrow2307 has Effie Pendleton born Apr 13 1880. In the 1900 census521, "Effa B Pendleton," b Apr 1882, is listed in the family, along with Phebe E, born Jan 1884. Children's names as they appear herein seem to be more correct.

Locations:

Sabrina P:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

1910 Brooklyn, NY 357

Fields C:

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

1910 Brooklyn, NY 357

1920 Brooklyn, NY 360

Nellie:

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

Fields S:

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

Alice L:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

1910 Brooklyn, NY 357

1920 Brooklyn, NY 360

Sabrina C:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

Grace N:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

1910 Brooklyn, NY 357

1920 Brooklyn, NY 360

Edwin S:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1910 Brooklyn, NY 357

Effie B:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

Phebe E:

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

**1202.** Lucinda J SEELY401 - b. 1844 Jul 16, Maine396; d.2307 1865 Jun 26; bd. cem. east side, upper end, Islesboro, ME395

Lucinda married2307 1863 Mar 27 in2307 prob Islesboro, ME, Fields C PENDLETON401 - b.2307 1842 Mar 6, Maine524; d.360 after Apr 1920

Fields's parents2307, 2307 - f: Mark Jr (Capt) PENDLETON, m: Eliza J COOMBS

The marriage of Fields and Lucinda was short-lived as Lucinda died in 1865. The appear to have had no children.

Lucinda is living with her uncle James Veazie in 1860.

The 1900 census521 has Fields' birthdate Nov 1842. Apparently Fields, Bina and family were in the process of moving to Brooklyn in 1910 as they appear in both the Islesboro and Brooklyn censuses within days of each other if the enumeration dates are correct. In 1920, Fields and daughters Alice and Grace are still living on 83d st. Fields, age 79, is widowed and, had he known, would have been greatly surprised at the report of his death802 5 years earlier. A Maine State Archives (transcribed) death card lists his death as Sept 23, 1915, at the age of 72. He is listed as married and a life-long resident of Islesboro, all of which, given the 1920 Brooklyn census, is incorrect. It may be that he died in 1925, perhaps on the same day and month. Fields was a mariner, a ship owner, and a ship builder during his life.

Locations:

Lucinda J:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

Fields C:

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

1910 Brooklyn, NY 357

1920 Brooklyn, NY 360

**1203.** Joanna Persley VEAZIE398 - b. 1841 Jul 5; bd. burying ground on the east side adj land of Elisha Pendleton, Islesboro, ME544

Joanna married Andrew Pendleton FAIRFIELD398 - b.524 1840~, Maine

Children of Andrew Pendleton FAIRFIELD and Joanna Persley VEAZIE:

**1764.** Nora A FAIRFIELD b. 1864 Dec 7

1765. Augusta FAIRFIELD525 - b.524 1866~, Maine525

**1766.** Llewellyn T FAIRFIELD b. 1873~

**1767.** Edwin Coombs FAIRFIELD b. 1876 Sep 10

**1768.** Josephine (Josie) Emma FAIRFIELD b. 1879~

Joanna's middle name is given in Sinnett's book2623 without reference. Joanna appears twice in the 1860 census, both with her parents in Islesboro, and in Searsport, as a domestic for the family of Jonathan and Olivia Savona.

Andrew's middle name is given in Sinnett's book2623 without reference.

Locations:

Joanna Persley:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1860 Searsport, ME 2313

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

Andrew Pendleton:

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

Augusta:

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Boston, MA 939

**1204.** Naomi Augusta VEAZIE397 - b.398 1842 Nov 26; d.395 1866 Aug 4; bd. cem. east side, upper end, Islesboro, ME395

Naomi married809 1864 Sep 20 in809 Islesboro, ME, Edwin COOMBS544 - b.541 1837 Oct 29, Maine521

Edwin's parents541, 541 - f: Fields (Capt) COOMBS, m: Betsey AMES

In 1850, Naoma A Vezie, age 7, is listed in the household of Rufus Veazie. Maria R Vezie, age 28, likely her mother, is also listed there. In 1860, Augusta Veazie, age 17, is listed in the household of John Veazie and Deborah Veazie. It is assumed that Naomi is Augusta.

Farrow's gravestone list: Naomi A., wife of Capt. Edwin Coombs, deid Aug. 4, 1866, aged 23 years, 8 months. If the order of Farrow's listing are an indication, she may be buried beside her mother, Maria.

Edwin Coombs: both Farrow and Gen Hist Maine state that Edwin Coombs, son of Capt Fields Coombs, married first Lovina Marshall (Farrow - Jan 29, 1860, Gen. Hist. has "Louisa"), and married second Augusta M Veazie (Farrow - Sep 25 1864). In addition, Farrow has, in his genealogy of the Veazies, that dau. of John and Maria (Sprague) Veazie, Lucretia S. Veazie married "Edwin Coombs," and dau. of same Naomi A. Veazie married "Edwin Coombs." Now, there are two Edwin Coombs listed in the 1870 census for Islesboro, one with Lucretia Coombs (age 21) in the household and the other with no apparent wife but 3 children in the household: Ada (age 13), Jacob (age 10) and Martin (age 8 months as of 19 Jun). Unfortunately Ada, Jacob or Martin Coombs don't seem to appear earlier or later in census records.

Edwin and Lucretia Coombs appear in the 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses for Islesboro. In 1900, Edwin has a birthdate of Oct 1837, which is the birth date Farrow gives for Edwin, the son of Capt. Fields Coombs, though, as mentioned above, he states that he married Augusta M Veazie.

Farrow also lists an Edwin Coombs, son of Isaac and Althea (Palmer) Coombs, born Apr 28, 1837, just a few months earlier than Edwin, son of Fields. No indication of marriage.

From the census records, it's clear that Edwin Coombs, born Oct 1837, was married to Lucretia. Either Farrow had Edwin, son of Fields, married to the wrong woman, or he gives the incorrect birth date.

It appears clear that Edwin, son of Fields, married Lovina Marshall as Farrow indicates, as Edwin and Lovina Coombs are listed in the household of Betsey Coombs (his mother) in 1860.

Now, in 1850 in John and Maria Veazie's household are Naoma A (age 7) and Lucretia (age 1 month as of Aug). In 1860, in John and Maria's household are Augusta (age 17) and Lucretia (age 10). This genealogy assumes that Naoma A is Augusta and married Edwin Coombs, son of Isaac, not Edwin, son of Fields.

Locations:

Naomi Augusta:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

Edwin:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

**1205.** Laura A VEAZIE398 - b. 1846 Apr 10

Laura married Stephen BABBIDGE544 - b. 1844 Nov 15

Stephen's parents544, 544 - f: Eben BABBIDGE, m: Martha DODGE

Children of Stephen BABBIDGE and Laura A VEAZIE:

**1769.** Laura Bell BABBIDGE b. 1866 Sep 22

Locations:

Laura A:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

1910 Islesboro, ME 525

1920 Islesboro, ME 519

Stephen:

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

**1206.** Lucretia S VEAZIE398 - b. 1850 Jun 6, Maine521; d.2620 after 1930

Lucretia married800 1868 Dec 31 in800 Islesboro, ME, Edwin COOMBS544 - b.541 1837 Oct 29, Maine521

Edwin's parents541, 541 - f: Fields (Capt) COOMBS, m: Betsey AMES

Lucretia Veazie Coombs is listed variously as Lucretia, Lucretta, Lukie, etc., in records. In 1860, she was living with her parents. In 1870, 1880 and 1900, she and Edwin Coombs are listed in Islesboro. In 1910, she is a widower with, in her household, niece Josie (Fairfield) Farrow and Josie's husband William, and grand-niece Emily Farrow. In 1920, she was living in the household of John Farrow, niece Josie (Fairfield) Farrow's father-in-law. In 1930, she, now 79 years of age, was living in the household of Oliver Boomer, niece Josephine's second husband. She and Edwin apparently had no children.

Edwin Coombs: both Farrow and Gen Hist Maine state that Edwin Coombs, son of Capt Fields Coombs, married first Lovina Marshall (Farrow - Jan 29, 1860, Gen. Hist. has "Louisa"), and married second Augusta M Veazie (Farrow - Sep 25 1864). In addition, Farrow has, in his genealogy of the Veazies, that dau. of John and Maria (Sprague) Veazie, Lucretia S. Veazie married "Edwin Coombs," and dau. of same Naomi A. Veazie married "Edwin Coombs." Now, there are two Edwin Coombs listed in the 1870 census for Islesboro, one with Lucretia Coombs (age 21) in the household and the other with no apparent wife but 3 children in the household: Ada (age 13), Jacob (age 10) and Martin (age 8 months as of 19 Jun). Unfortunately Ada, Jacob or Martin Coombs don't seem to appear earlier or later in census records.

Edwin and Lucretia Coombs appear in the 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 censuses for Islesboro. In 1900, Edwin has a birthdate of Oct 1837, which is the birth date Farrow gives for Edwin, the son of Capt. Fields Coombs, though, as mentioned above, he states that he married Augusta M Veazie.

Farrow also lists an Edwin Coombs, son of Isaac and Althea (Palmer) Coombs, born Apr 28, 1837, just a few months earlier than Edwin, son of Fields. No indication of marriage.

From the census records, it's clear that Edwin Coombs, born Oct 1837, was married to Lucretia. Either Farrow had Edwin, son of Fields, married to the wrong woman, or he gives the incorrect birth date.

It appears clear that Edwin, son of Fields, married Lovina Marshall as Farrow indicates, as Edwin and Lovina Coombs are listed in the household of Betsey Coombs (his mother) in 1860.

Now, in 1850 in John and Maria Veazie's household are Naoma A (age 7) and Lucretia (age 1 month as of Aug). In 1860, in John and Maria's household are Augusta (age 17) and Lucretia (age 10). This genealogy assumes that Naoma A is Augusta and married Edwin Coombs, son of Isaac, not Edwin, son of Fields.

Locations:

Lucretia S:

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

1920 Saco, ME 2622

1930 Malden, MA 2620

Edwin:

1850 Islesboro, ME 396

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

**1210.** Charles Woodbury VEAZIE482 - b.405 1874 Jul 29, Rockland, ME; d.1735 after 1957

Charles married4009 1911 Jul 3 in4009 Worcester, MA, Margaret M REIDY4009 - b.535 1874 Apr, Ireland4009; d.1735 after 1957

Margaret's parents4009, 4009 - f: Daniel REIDY, m: Anna MADDIGAN

Charles and Margaret were married by William H Goggin, Priest, of Worcester.

Charles middle name is listed in his WWI draft registration221. In 1900, and at the time of his marriage, Charles was a machinist/mechanic, as he was from 1920 through, at least, 1957. As late as 1957, Charles and Margaret were living1735 at 105 Park, Montclair, NJ. He worked as a mechanic in Newark. Records indicate that Charles and Margaret had no children.

In 1900, Margaret is listed as immigrating in 1890 and was living with his brothers and sister, all of whom had immigrated between 1888 and 1900. She was a stitcher in a corset factory. She is likely the Margaret M Reidy in 1910, age 32, corset shop inspector, a lodger in the household of Arthur Stanhope.

Locations:

Charles Woodbury:

1880 Rockland, ME 482

1900 Worchester, MA 535

1910 Worceseter, MA 1807

1911 Worceseter, MA 4009

1920 Worceseter, MA 1808

1930 Montclair, NJ 2308

1940 Montclair, NJ 2309

1942 Montclair, NJ 170

1957 Montclair, NJ 1735

Margaret M:

1900 Worcester, MA 535

1911 Worceseter, MA 4009

1920 Worceseter, MA 1808

1930 Montclair, NJ 2308

1940 Montclair, NJ 2309

1942 Montclair, NJ 170

1957 Montclair, NJ 1735

**1212.** Lucelia E FELKER2312 - b.5947 1848 May 21, Maine2312; d.5947 1881 Nov 5; bd. Village Cem., Searsport, ME5947

Lucelia married2315 1876~ Warren Brown WOODMAN4009 - b.2315 1846~, Maine; d.2813 1931 Jun 16, his home, 324 Calle Italia, Rosario, Argentina; bd. Protestant Cem., Sec B, Div 6, Line 1, Grave 22, Rosario, Argentina2813

Warren's parents2812, 2812 - f: John WOODMAN, m: Eleanor C WOODMAN

The marriage record for son Frank to Blanche Ford lists his parents' names, including mother's maiden name, Lucelia Felker. In the 1880 census2315 for Searsport, Lucelia Woodman is listed as born ~1848, with son Frank Woodman, age 3. From this information, it is assumed Lucelia married ~1876.

Children of Warren Brown WOODMAN and Lucelia E FELKER:

**1770.** Frank Warren WOODMAN b. 1876 Aug 18

Celia E (Felker) Woodman died5947 Nov 5, 1881, aged 33yrs 5mos 15dys. Her birthdate is calculated from that information.

In 1880, Warren, Lucelia and Frank Woodman are living in the household of Eleanor C Woodman, his widowed mother. From that start his parents were determined. In 1850 and 1860, Warren lived with his parents. On Nov 10, 1862, at Searsport, ME, Warren enlisted in Col K, Maine 26th Inf Regiment. He was mustered out Aug 17, 1863, at Bangor, ME. In 1870, he was again living with his parents. Warren Brown Woodman died2813 in Rosario, Argentina, of heart failure, at the age of 87, "as nearly as can be ascertained." His son, Frank Warren Woodman, of Quincy, Mass, and his nephew Charles Warren Woodman of Portland, ME, were notified by mail, Jun 17, 1931. The file regarding his death comprises some 32 pages of documents and correspondence. A funeral for Warren was conducted at his home in Rosario, by the Episcopalian minister, Rev A W Allen, attended by many of the Consul staff. Warren was a veteran of the Civil War and a pensioner thereof, and the coffin was draped and covered by the American flag. A Mr Gibbons, an attorney of the firm Gibbons & Rodriguez in Argentina, was authorized to take actions for Warren's estate, and, apparently, powers of attorney were received from Charles and Frank Woodman. Letters back and forth from Argentina and the United States detailed difficulties in export of money. These were difficult times in Argentina, following the crash of 1929, and political coups had been the norm there. An apparent difference between Argentinian paper money and U.S. funds transformed some $15000 (paper) to payments to Frank and Charles on the order of $450 and $125 respectively (U.S. funds). That reduction was a result of the application of some (perhaps questionable) fees amounting to some $7000 for "Death Duites and Fees" and other claims by doctors, tailors, rent, tombstone and cemetery care. The remainder of $8000 was apparently in what the attorneys characterized as "paper," which, when converted to U.S. funds, was as indicated above. Correspondence also indicates "difficulties," in a letter dated Sep 7, 1934, in receipt of letters of administration from the widow of Frank Woodman, Mary H Woodman, of 30 Beebe Road, Quincy, Mass. Eventually, transfers were made and a further balance due of $490 U.S. currency was made to the estates of Frank and Charles Woodman (who had apparently died in the interim.) The estate was finally considered liquidated in September, 1934.

Locations:

Lucelia E:

1850 Searsport, ME 2312

1860 Searsport, ME 2313

1870 Searsport, ME 2314

1880 Searsport, ME 2204

Warren Brown:

1850 Frankfort, ME 2812

1860 Searsport, ME 2313

1870 Searsport, ME 2314

1880 Searsport, ME 2315

1931 Rosario, Argentina 2813

**1215.** Herbert H FELKER2313 - b.2319 1852 Oct, Searsport, ME2204; d.2987 1921 Oct 25; bd. Searsport Village Cem., Searsport, ME840

Herbert married 1)2315 1872~ Nellie E CARTER2315 - b.2204 1858 May 26, Frankfort, ME; d.2204 1893 Apr 23, Searsport, ME; bd. Mt Solitude Cem., Searsport, ME (AKA Searsport Village Cem.)2204

Nellie's parents2204, 2204 - f: Samuel CARTER, m: Mary M HARRIMAN

In 1870, Herbert and Nellie are listed in the household of Herbert's parents, Michael and Jane, with a daughter Hattie, age 7. Nellie's maiden name is listed as "Curtis" in the marriage record2317 for daughter Florence to Seth B Moore. However, Nellie's death record2204 lists her parents as Samuel Carter and Mary M Harriman. The 1860 and 1870 census records support the assumption her surname is Carter with parents as indicated. Though she is enumerated as "Laura E" in those censuses, her birthdate, parents and location (Frankfort) match the death record.

Children of Herbert H FELKER and Nellie E CARTER:

**1771.** Florence Edna FELKER b. 1882 May 8

**1772.** Ralph Leslie FELKER b. 1888 Apr 11

1773. Norman H FELKER2319 - b. 1892 Oct, Maine; d.2204 1907 Jul 10, Searsport, ME

Herbert married 2)2317 1898 Oct 25 in2317 Maine, Lillian B THOMAS2317 - b.2319 1876 Feb, Frankfort, ME2204; d.840 1927; bd. Searsport Village Cem., Searsport, ME840

Lillian's parents2317, 2317 - f: Nelson THOMAS, m: Lizzie PEABODY

In 1880, Herbert and wife Nellie Felker resided2315 in the household of Herbert's father, Michael.

Nellie's birthdate is calculated from her age at death: 34y 10m 28d.

Child 1773. Norman died at the age of 14y 9m 8d.

Locations:

Herbert H:

1860 Searsport, ME 2313

1870 Searsport, ME 2314

1880 Searsport, ME 2315

1900 Searsport, ME 2319

1910 Searsport, ME 2320

1920 Searsport, ME 2321

Nellie E:

1870 Frankfort, ME 2318

1880 Searsport, ME 2315

Norman H:

1900 Searsport, ME 2319

Lillian B:

1900 Searsport, ME 2319

1910 Searsport, ME 2320

1920 Searsport, ME 2321

**1224.** Sardelle (Della) VEAZIE397 - b.5443 1855 Mar 22, Islesboro, ME; d.796 1939, Revere, MA

Sardelle married5443 1879 Jul 14 in5443 Islesboro, ME, William Porter NORTON5443 - b.3262 1856 Jan, Madison, GA2508; d.4931 bef 1930

William's parents4009, 4009 - f: W Porter NORTON, m: Lizzie (wife of W P) H NORTON

"Sardell" Veazie of Islesboro, and "Mr N P Norton" of Westfield, Mass., were married5443 in Islesboro, Jul 14, 1879 "by me N. A. Avery Clergy." The marriage was also recorded4009 in Westfield, MA, which has "A A Avery" as the clergyman.

Children of William Porter NORTON and Sardelle (Della) VEAZIE:

1774. Albert Porter NORTON2508 - b. 1880 Dec 1, Grand Crossing, IL; d.3262 bef Jun 1900

**1775.** Ernest Porter NORTON b. 1882 Mar 26

**1776.** Annie Louise NORTON b. 1883 Aug 23

The birth certificate index2508 for son Albert lists Sardelle's birthplace ("Islesburo," Maine). In 1930, "Della" Norton, "mother-in-law" and a widow, resided4931 in the household of Charles E Clark (daughter Anne's husband,) and her daughter Anne.

William's birthplace is listed in the marriage record for William P Norton to Sardell Veazie. In the marriage record4009 for his marriage to Sardelle Veazie, his birthplace is listed as Greenville, SC. His parents are listed therein as W P & L H Norton. His middle name is listed2508 in the birth certificate index2508 for son Albert. That birth index entry lists William's birthplace as Madison, Georgia; his age at that time was 24. Census records indicate his parents were both born in Vermont. In 1910, William's sister, Georgia Martin, born Georgia, age 57 and widowed, resided with William and Della. Given that information, one finds in the 1870 census for Medfield, MA, Lizzie H Norton, age 37 and a widow, born Vermont, with children Georgia, Alice and Willie. In that record, Willie is age 14, born in Georgia.

In 1930, Della Norton is listed4931 as a widow. William's death is assumed from that record.

Child 1774. Albert's deathdate is assumed from the 1900 census3262 in which Della Norton is listed as the mother of 3, 2 living. Albert's siblings Ernest and Annie are listed in that record.

Locations:

Sardelle (Della):

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1879 Islesboro, ME 5443

1880 Hyde Park, IL 652

1900 Revere, MA 3262

1910 Revere, MA 3263

1930 Revere, MA 4931

William Porter:

1870 Medfield, MA 4916

1879 Westfield, MA 5443

1880 Hyde Park, IL 652

1900 Revere, MA 3262

1910 Revere, MA 3263

**1225.** Lorania VEAZIE524 - b.521 1863 Oct, Maine524; d.1735 aft 1949

Lorania married521 abt 1882 Edwin S PREBLE2489 - b. 1854 Jul 26, Bradford, ME; d.2489 1920 Oct 9, Islesboro, ME

Children of Edwin S PREBLE and Lorania VEAZIE:

1777. Kirby H PREBLE519 - b. 1907~, Maine

Farrow398 has name "Urania." The 1910 census lists Lorania as the mother of 1 child, none living. Strangley, in 1920, "Eben" S and Lorana V Preble, in Islesboro, are listed with son Kirby H, age 13.

In 1930, Lorana Prebble [sic] is listed in the household of David Warren and wife in Crescent City, Florida. Lorana, age 67, is a widow. David Warren, David's wife S Jeanette, and Lorana are all listed with birthplace of Maine, and parents born in Maine.

In 1940, she resided4932 with her niece Annie L (Norton) Clark, and Annie's husband Charles. Annie was the daughter of Lorania's sister, Della.

No information has been found for Lorania's death. Mrs Lorania V Preble was living1735 in Lewiston, Maine, in 1947 and 1949. Her death date is assumed from that information.

Edwin is listed in records variously as Edwin, Edward, Adrian and Eben. His death record2489 provides his birth date/place, death date/place, and parents' names: Samuel Preble and Harriet Maybury. He died of tuberculosis (of "many years"), contributed by bronchitis of 17 days.

Child 1777. Although Kirby H Preble, age 13, appears in the 1930 census as son of Edwin and Lorana V Preble, no further information for him has been found.

Locations:

Lorania:

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

1920 Islesboro, ME 519

1930 Crescent City, FL 3282

1940 Revere, MA 4932

1947 Lewiston, ME 1735

1949 Lewiston, ME 1735

Edwin S:

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

1920 Islesboro, ME 519

**1226.** Ann Augusta VEAZIE5443 - b. 1864 Jun 1, Islesboro, ME; d.2489 1961 Dec 23, Rumford, ME; bd. Fairview Cem., Veazie, ME840

Ann married 1) Joseph HARRISON469

Ann married 2)114 1892 Jul 2 George H RIDEOUT114 - b.1711 1861 Dec, Bucksport, ME; d.840 1936 Jan 23; bd. Fairview Cem., Veazie, ME840

George's parents2204, 2204 - f: Hudson H RIDEOUT, m: Celia A NICHOLS

Annie A Veazie, of Islesboro, ME, married114 Jul 2, 1892, George H Rideout, of Bangor, ME. The place of marriage isn't indicated in that record.

Children of George H RIDEOUT and Ann Augusta VEAZIE:

**1778.** Doris C RIDEOUT b. 1902~

1779. Dorthea Veazie RIDEOUT2204 - b. 1904 Mar 24, Glenburn, ME

1780. Paul H RIDEOUT619 - b.92 1906 Feb 3, Maine619; d.92 1987 Apr, Houston, TX

1781. Pauline H RIDEOUT619 - b. 1906~, Maine

Hillman800 has her birth "1 Jun," but the birthyear as 1865, a typo, as he (also) references Groves5443. The 1900 census653 has a birthdate of Jun 1864 for Annie Rideout.

In 1891, Miss Annie A Veazie is listed1735 in the Bangor, Maine, city directory as a teacher in the Six Mile Falls district, boarding at "D. T. Orr's," Six Mile Falls road.

The 1900 census653 lists George's birthdate as Dec 1862. The birth index records1711, which have 1861, is preferred. George was a farmer.

Locations:

Ann Augusta:

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Glenburn, ME 653

1904 Glenburn, ME 2204

1910 Orono, ME 619

1920 Orono, ME 620

1930 Bangor, ME 571

George H:

1892 Bangor, ME 114

1900 Glenburn, ME 653

1904 Glenburn, ME 2204

1910 Orono, ME 619

1920 Orono, ME 620

1930 Bangor, ME 571

Dorthea Veazie:

1910 Orono, ME 619

1920 Orono, ME 620

1930 Bangor, ME 571

Paul H:

1910 Orono, ME 619

1920 Orono, ME 620

Pauline H:

1910 Orono, ME 619

1920 Orono, ME 620

**1227.** Lucy Jane VEAZIE1711 - b. 1834 Dec 10, Rockport, ME; d.1774 1903 Feb 17, Worcester, MA; bd. Rockland, ME1774

Lucy married 1)2317 1851 Apr 11 in2317 Rockport, ME, Joseph Washburn MORTON2317 - b.490 1825~, Maine; d. bef 1870?

Children of Joseph Washburn MORTON and Lucy Jane VEAZIE:

**1782.** Joseph Edwin MORTON b. 1854 Sep 16

1783. Josephine E MORTON481 - b.1711 1856 Oct 15, Rockport, ME

1784. Herbert Westerly MORTON481 - b.2204 1858 Aug 4, Camden, ME; d.2204 1904 Sep 6, Vinal Haven, ME; bd. prob Vinalhaven, ME2204

**1785.** Adelie (Addie) J MORTON b. 1861 Mar

1786. Augusta A MORTON481 - b. 1863~, Maine

Lucy married 2)2317 1872 Jun 15 in2317 Rockland, ME, George D OLEARY1774 - b.2486 1835~, Ireland; d.2487 after 1920?

In 1850, Lucy J Veazie resided430 in the household of Herbert and (her mother) Jane Hewett. Herbert was her mother's second husband.

In 1860, apparently following the death of her husband, Lucy and her children are living in Rockland. In 1880, Following her marriage to George O'Leary, she and George are living in Vinalhaven, none of her children in the household. In 1900, Lucy is listed as the mother of 5, 4 then living. The child who was not living may well be Augusta as no other records for her can be found.

Joseph's middle is assumed from the marriage record4009 of Josephine Morton to James A Lyons. Her parents are listed as "Washburn Morton" and Lucy Veazie. He is, in several records, otherwise listed as "Joseph W" Morton. He is likely the Joseph Morton, age 26, listed in the household of Thomas and Nancy Morton, in Camden, 1850. Joseph likely died before 1870, as wife Lucy and children appeared in Rockland without his apparent presence.

Child 1784. In 1860, Herbert W, age 2, is listed with Joseph and Lucy. In 1870, Westerly H, age 11, is listed in the household of Lucy J Martin (now widowed?) and other children. In 1900, W "Harvey" Morton, born Aug 1858 and single, a stonecutter, was a boarder in an hotel run by Charles Haskell in Troy, NH. Herbert, a stonecutter, died of pulmonary tuberculosis at the age of 46y 1m 2d. His birthdate is calculated from that information. As the undertaker in that record was in Vinalhaven, it is assumed Herbert was buried there. There appears to be no indication that he married.

George's middle initial is listed in Lucy J O'Leary's death record2204. That record also indicates that Lucy was married at the time of her death, her spouse George D O'Leary. In 1880, George "Olary," age 45, granite cutter, and wife Lucy, age 44, lived in Vinalhaven, Maine, a town on an island off the coast opposite Rockport and Camden. Although they are both listed as born Ireland, both parents born Ireland, it is likely Lucy is Lucy Jane Veazie. The 1900 census2485 lists George, a granite quarryman born in Canada, as immigrating in 1868. That record lists his age as 53, born May 1847. Lucy, his wife, is listed as age 59, born Dec 1840, born in Maine and both parents born Maine. In spite of the discrepancies in birthdates, it is likely Lucy is Lucy Jane Veazie as they are listed as married 28 years, which matches the referenced marriage record, and George's occupations in 1880 and 1900 are so similar. In 1920, a George O'Leary, a widower aged 80, born Ireland, is listed in Sharon, Massachusetts, having immigrated in 1868, naturalized in 1874.

Locations:

Lucy Jane:

1850 Camden, ME 430

1860 Camden, ME 490

1870 Rockland, ME 481

1872 Rockland, ME 809

1880 Vinalhaven, ME 2486

1900 Barre, VT 2485

Joseph Washburn:

1850? Camden, ME 430

1860 Camden, ME 490

Josephine E:

1860 Camden, ME 490

1870 Rockland, ME 481

Herbert Westerly:

1860 Camden, ME 490

1870 Rockland, ME 481

1900 Troy, NH 2610

Augusta A:

1870 Rockland, ME 481

George D:

1872 Rockland, ME 809

1880 Vinalhaven, ME 2486

1900 Barre, VT 2485

1920 Sharon, MA 2487

**1228.** Eugene Leigh BOOTHBY2326 - b.2332 1849 Aug, Cornish, ME2328; d.840 1930 Apr; bd. Hammond Cem., Hammond, WI840

Eugene married 1)1803 1871 Oct 14 in1803 Boston, MA, Genevieve (Jennie) A CARTER1803 - b.2070 1840 Apr~, Newbury, VT; d.2070 1874 Sep 18, Bradford, VT

Genevieve (Jennie)'s parents1803, 1803 - f: William H CARTER, m: Hannah EASTMAN

Eugene married 2)2095 1875 Mar 20 in2095 River Falls, Pierce Co., WI, Alice Adams WILCOX2095 - b.2332 1854 Jun, Vermont; d.840 1924; bd. Hammond Cem., Hammond, WI840

Alice's parents2095, 2095 - f: Robert J WILCOX, m: Lucy WILCOX

Children of Eugene Leigh BOOTHBY and Alice Adams WILCOX:

**1787.** Carlton F BOOTHBY b. 1876 Apr 23

**1788.** Johnathan B BOOTHBY b. 1878 Feb 20

**1789.** Grace Jane BOOTHBY b. 1881 Oct 1

**1790.** Harold H BOOTHBY b. 1889 Oct 2

1791. Marian H BOOTHBY2342 - b. 1905, Minnesota

Eugene married 3)2338 1925~ Lucy S BARBO2338 - b.2340 1883 Apr, Wisconsin; d.840 1945; bd. Hammond Cem., Hammond, WI840

Lucy's parents2340, 2340 - f: Andros BARBO, m: Gertrude BARBO

In 1930, where Lucy appears as Eugene's wife, Lucy, age 46, was listed as married at age 41, 5 years previous. Eugene's memorial840 lists his wife as Lucy Barbo Boothby.

In the 1850 census2326 enumerated 31 Aug, Eugene was age 10/12. In 1860, the enumerator conveniently listed not only birth states but birth towns. His full name is listed in the Dartmouth College Geneal Catalogue907. He graduated Dartmouth in the class of 1875 and received a degree of Doctor of Medicine. He served2335 the community of Hammond, Wisconsin, as a doctor and as county coroner.

Alice's full maiden name is given840 on her gravestone. Alice apparently ran a hotel at their residence in Hammond as several censuses list her occupation as landlady-hotel or proprietor-hotel, and several lodgers are listed in the household those years.

Child 1791. Marian is listed in 1905 as "foster child" and, in 1910, her name in the census is annontated as adopted ("adtd"). In 1905 her age is listed as "1-12" implying a birthdate of ~May 1905.

Following Eugene's death, which must have occurred very shortly after their enumeration of the 1930 census, Lucy Boothby, age 59 and a widow, is lodging in Minnesota, a fur fitter with her own business.

Locations:

Eugene Leigh:

1850 Cornish, ME 2326

1860 Standish, ME 2327

1870 Standish, ME 2328

1875 River Falls, WI 2095

1875 Dartmouth College, Hanover, NH 907

1880 Hammond, WI 2334

1900 Hammond, WI 2332

1910 Hammond, WI 2336

1920 Hammond, WI 2337

1930 Hammond, WI 2338

Genevieve (Jennie) A:

1870 Bradford, VT 2331

Alice Adams:

1870 River Falls, WI 2333

1875 River Falls, WI 2095

1880 Hammond, WI 2334

1900 Hammond, WI 2332

1905 Hammond, WI 2342

1910 Hammond, WI 2336

1920 Hammond, WI 2337

Marian H:

1905 Hammond, WI 2342

Lucy S:

1900 Garfield, WI 2340

1930 Hammond, WI 2338

1940 St Paul, MN 2339

**1229.** Emma BOOTHBY2327 - b.2330 1851 Jul, Limington, ME2328

Emma married2330 1878~ Warren G FREEMAN2330 - b. 1851 May, Maine

Children of Warren G FREEMAN and Emma BOOTHBY:

1792. Everett W FREEMAN2330 - b. 1879 Nov, Maine

1793. Grace L FREEMAN2330 - b. 1882 Mar, Maine

Locations:

Emma:

1860 Standish, ME 2327

1870 Standish, ME 2328

1900 Saco, ME 2330

Warren G:

1900 Saco, ME 2330

Everett W:

1900 Saco, ME 2330

Grace L:

1900 Saco, ME 2330

**1233.** Sarah Eveline VEAZIE1711 - b. 1843 Jul 25, Rockport, ME; d.491 bef 1900

Sarah married2317 1860 Feb 28 in2317 Rockport, ME, James L MORTON2317 - b.491 1835 Oct, Maine486

Children of James L MORTON and Sarah Eveline VEAZIE:

**1794.** Nellie F MORTON b. 1860 Aug 17

1795. Hudson F MORTON1711 - b. 1861 Oct 30, Rockport, ME

1796. James L MORTON1711 - b. 1862 Mar 9, Rockport, ME

**1797.** Adella F MORTON b. 1867 Nov

**1798.** Charles Frederick MORTON b. 1877 Oct 26

Sarah Eveline Veazie's full name is derived from several records. Her birth record1711 records her as Sarah E Veazie. Sarah A Veazie resided with her parents in 1850. An Eveline Veazie married Feb 28, 1860, in Rockport, ME, James Morton. In 1870, James and Eveline S Morton resided in Camden with 2 daughters. The 1877 birth record1711 for Charles Frederick Morton lists his parents as James Morton and Evelyn Veazie. The marriage record2204 for Charles F Morton lists his father as James, and his mother as Sarah E Veazie. From this evidence it is assumed those are the same person. Her deathdate is assumed as husband James is listed as widowed in the 1900 census.

Several of the birth records1711 for James' children lists his middle initial as "L."

Child 1795. Hudson may have died young, as he does not appear with his parents in the 1870 census, when he would've been age 9.

Child 1796. James may have died young, as he does not appear with his parents in the 1870 census, when he would've been age 8.

Locations:

Sarah Eveline:

1850 Rockland, ME 484

1870 Camden, ME 488

1880 Camden, ME 486

James L:

1870 Camden, ME 488

1880 Camden, ME 486

1900 Rockport, ME 491

1910 Rockport, ME 492

**1234.** Frances Rebecca VEAZIE1711 - b. 1845 Jan 11, Rockport, ME; bd. Amesbury Hill Cem., Rockport, ME

Frances married2317 1869 Aug 14 in2317 Rockport, ME, Samandal Wood BANKS4009 - b.491 1848 May, North Haven, ME469; d.469 1919 May 23, Bangor, ME; bd. Amesbury Hill Cem., Rockport, ME469

Samandal's parents488, 488 - f: John C BANKS, m: Lucy F WHITMORE

Children of Samandal Wood BANKS and Frances Rebecca VEAZIE:

1799. Charles Edward BANKS2204 - b. 1872 Mar 6, Camden, ME; d.1711 1873 Jan 29, Maine

1800. Lucy Catherine BANKS1711 - b. 1874 Apr 28, Rockport, ME; d.1711 1874 Aug 21, Maine

**1801.** Samuel Frederick BANKS b. 1875 Sep 29

**1802.** Grace Evelyn BANKS b. 1878 Jan 24

**1803.** Ellen (Nellie) Margaret BANKS b. 1879 Mar 31

**1804.** Katherine Stanford BANKS b. 1883 Jan 21

Maine Births/Christenings1711 has the christening date for Rebecca Frances Veazie as 11 Jan 1845, and her birthdate as 22 Jan 1845. Perhaps they are reversed? Rebecca was living with her parents in 1850, 1860 and 1870. She married Apr 24 1870, Samandal Wood Banks. In 1880, Samandal, Rebecca and family were living next door to her father in Camden.

Dow469 has Samandal's birthdate May 7, 1849.

His parents are likely John C and Lucy Banks, as Samandel W Banks appears in their household in 1870, age 22. In addition, Samandal named a daughter Lucy.

Child 1799. Dow469 has middle name Edward.

Locations:

Frances Rebecca:

1850 Rockland, ME 484

1860 Camden, ME 490

1870 Camden, ME 488

1880 Camden, ME 486

1900 Rockport, ME 491

1910 Rockport, ME 492

Samandal Wood:

1870 Camden, ME 488

1880 Camden, ME 486

1900 Rockport, ME 491

1910 Rockport, ME 492

**1235.** Samuel F VEAZIE1711 - b. 1847 Jun 23, Rockport, ME; d.800 bef 1914

Samuel married 1)2317 1876 Jul 22 in2317 Rockland, ME, Sophie BURGESS2317

Samuel married 2)2317 1880 Mar 6 in2317 Rockport, ME, Frances (Fanny) C CARLETON1711 - b. 1857 Jul 15, (christened) Rockport, ME

Frances (Fanny)'s parents1711, 1711 - f: Elbridge E CARLETON, m: Isabella P CARLETON

Samuel worked as a shipyard carpenter in 1870. He married in Rockland, ME, in 1876, Miss Sophia Burgess. The marriage apparently did not last long as Hillman800 references a quitclaim dated Nov, 1877, in which Sophia uses her maiden name. Samuel married Mar 6, 1880, Frances C Carleton, and, in 1880, Samuel appears married in the household of Isabella Carleton with Fannie C Veazie, age 23. That marriage did not last, either, as Fannie married in Camden, ME, Jun 22, 1893, Mason K St Clair. In 1900, Samuel, divorced and now a master mariner, resided in Rockport, ME, in the household of Alonzo and Millie Rankin. In 1910, Samuel, then 62 years of age, (still) divorced, was a ship's carpenter in a shipyard, resided in Rockport with Millie Rankin, widowed, now his housekeeper. Hillman800 mentions Samuel's will, dated Aug 9, 1913, in which Samuel leaves his entire estate to Permelia Rankin.

In the marriage record2204 for Samuel F Veazie to Sophia Burgess, the only information recorded regarding Sophia is that her name is prefixed by "Miss" and she was a resident of Camden, ME.

Fanny was christened in Rockport, ME, Jul 15, 1857, the daughter of Elbridge E and Isabella P Carleton. In 1870, she resided488 with her parents in Camden. She married in 1880, Samuel F Veazie. She married3258 in 1893, Mason K St Clair. Fanny, husband "Madan K" St Clair, and their son Ernest R, resided in Rockland in 1900.

Bangor Whig & Courier, Sat, Mar 20, 1880; issue 70: "Married … In Rockport, March 3d, Samuel F. Veazie and Frances C. Carleton, both of Camden."

Locations:

Samuel F:

1850 Rockland, ME 484

1860 Camden, ME 490

1870 Camden, ME 488

1877 Camden, ME 485

1880 Camden, ME 486

1882-3 Camden, ME 489

1900 Rockport, ME 491

1910 Rockport, ME 492

Frances (Fanny) C:

1880 Camden, ME 486

**1237.** Edward Loring VEAZIE490 - b. 1853~, Camden, ME825

Edward married2317 1880 Oct 20 in2317 Rockland, ME, Mary FULLER2317 - b.611 1852 Nov 21, Rockland, ME825; d.2501 aft 1940

Mary's parents611, 611 - f: William Oliver FULLER, m: Bethiah Charlotte SNOW

Children of Edward Loring VEAZIE and Mary FULLER:

1805. Frank Fuller VEAZIE611 - b. 1883 Jan 7, Maine228; d.2489 1903 Aug 8, Ash Point, ME

**1806.** Edward Reed VEAZIE b. 1888 Sep 12

The birth record825 for son Edward Reed Veazie lists his father's birthplace. In 1870, Edward may be listed both in Camden, with his father and mother, and also in the household of his uncle Samuel M Veazie in Rockland. In 1877, he was a salesman1735 at 325 Main, residing at 1 Maple, perhaps the residence of Samuel M Veazie. Genealogy611 of Matthew Fuller has married 1860, obviously an error, perhaps typographical.

The birth record825 for son Edward Reed Veazie lists his mother's birthplace. In 1892, Mary resided4326 at 31 Middle st, Rockland. In 1920 and 1930, Mary F Veazie is living with her son Edward R Veazie. In 1935 and 1938, in the Rockland directory, Mary F Veazie, widow of Edward L, resides 31 Talbot Ave, the same address given for her son, Edward R Veazie. In 1940, Mary F Veazie, age 87, resided with son E R Veazie, mayor of Rockland.

Child 1805. Frank's death record2489 gives cause of death as accidental drowning. Dow has Frank Fuller Veazie, burned to death in power boat, a student at that time. The Lockport (NY) Journal, Mon, Aug 10, 1903, relates that the boat in which several students of the University of Maine (Frank among them) were taking a trip caught fire. The students abandoned the launch but four of the students drowned. Later it was found that the top of the gasoline fuel tank had been left open. Frank's mother, Mary, in 1910, is mother of 2, 1 living (Edward). Frank Fuller Veazie is listed (books.google.com) in the Catalogue of Beta Theta Pi, Beta Eta Chapter, University of Maine (Orono).

Locations:

Edward Loring:

1860 Camden, ME 490

1870 Camden, ME 488

1870 Rockland, ME? 481

Mary:

1860 Rockland, ME 480

1870 Rockland, ME 481

1892 Rockland, ME 4326

1900 Rockland, ME 228

1910 Rockland, ME 302

1920 Rockland, ME 610

1930 Rockland, ME 607

1940 Rockland, ME 2501

Frank Fuller:

1900 Rockland, ME 228

**1238.** Charles Bentley VEAZIE1711 - b. 1858 Jun 26, Rockport, ME; d.2489 1909 Dec 5, Rockport, ME; bd. Rockport, ME2489

Charles married2317 1882 Nov 30 in2317 (Civil) Rockport, Knox Co., ME, Alice V CAREY469 - b.1711 1859 Aug 20, Rockport, Knox Co., ME; d.2489 aft 1909

Alice's parents1711, 1711 - f: Charles CAREY, m: Elizabeth CAREY

Children of Charles Bentley VEAZIE and Alice V CAREY:

**1807.** Charles Loring VEAZIE b. 1883 Jul 4

Charles died2489 in Rockport, ME, at the age of 51y 5m 9d, of heart failure and Bright's disease. He had been a meat cutter. He was married at the time of his death.

Locations:

Charles Bentley:

1860 Camden, ME 490

1870 Camden, ME 488

1880 Camden, ME 486

1882-3 Camden, ME 489

1900 Rockport, ME 491

Alice V:

1900 Rockport, ME 491

1910 Rockport, ME 492

**1240.** Arthur William VEAZIE1711 - b. 1844 Jan 1, Rockport, ME; d.590 1918 Feb 3, Rockland, ME; bd. Seaview Cem., Rockland, ME

Arthur married 1) Mary Aurilla SEWELL80 - b.103 1842 Dec 24, Corinna, ME; d.201 1867 Oct 12, (prob) Caton, NY; bd. Elmwood Cemetery, Caton, NY201

Mary's parents323, 323 - f: Dominicus SEWELL, m: Martha Hurstan VEAZIE

Arthur married 2)4524 1868 Dec 23 in4524 Caton, NY, Marion HILL (nee Reed)43 - b.233 1840 Apr, Chemung Co., NY5429; d.5428 1916 Oct 16, home of daughter, Mrs John L Welling, 214 W First St, Elmira, NY; bd. Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, NY5428

Marion's parents5431, 5431 - f: Henry HILL, m: Julia A MINOR

1875 Census NY Caton - Minnie Hoyer step dau of Arthur, age 12. The Addison (NY) Advertiser4524, Jan, 1869, under "Married," has: "At Caton, Dec 23d, by Rev. S. D. Merrick, Mr Arthur Veazie and Mrs. Marion Hoyer, both of Caton.

Arthur's birth record1711 lists his name as "Wm Arthur Veazie." Arthur enlisted 7 Aug 1862 as a private at Elmira, NY, with the 107 NY Infantry Regiment. His military records give his birthdate as 1 Jan 1844. He served 2 years, 10 months and 15 days and was discharged at the end of his service 15 Jun 1865. During the war he received a gunshot wound in his left thigh. It's possible that sometime before 1865, Arthur was married and widowed, as he is listed in the 1865 census as widowed. His army records don't reflect that marriage, however. He married Aurilla Sewell in 1867 and was soon widowed. Aurilla was Arthur's second cousin, as Arthur's grandfather, Abiezer, was the brother of Aurilla's grandfather Stephen.

After Aurilla's death, Arthur married4524 Dec 23, 1868, Marion Hill Hoyer, the daughter of Henry and Julia A. Minor Hill. Marion married first Edward Hoyer, with whom she had two daughters, Nettie and Minnie. In 1870 and 1880, Arthur and Marion are listed with step-daughter Minnie.

According to his military records, he apparently abandoned Marion in New York state when he returned to Maine. In 1898, his medical record lists him as a widow and, as his nearest relative, his brother Joseph Veazie of Rockland, ME. In 1900, he is listed as married but his wife isn't in evidence. In 1910, he is listed as widowed.

The headstone22 for Aurilla Sewell reads: "Aurilla / Wife of Arthur Veazie / Died / Oct 12 1867 / Aged 24Ys 10M's & 12 Days." Her birthdate calculated from that information would be Nov 30, 1843. However, the town records103 of Corinna, Maine, which list Mary Aurilla Sewell as the daughter of Dominicus Sewell (mother not stated), born 24 Dec 1842. A birth year of 1842 is consistent with census records.

Marion Reed, and her twin brother Myron, were adopted by Henry and Julia A Hill sometime before 1850. In the census that year349 "Miran" and Marian Hill, born age 11 with a bracket connecting their names (often used by census enumerators to indicate twins), resided with Henry and Julia A Hill in Caton, NY. In 1855, Myron Read(sic), age 15, "adopted," born Steuben Co., resided with Henry and Julia Hill in Caton. In 1860, Marion Reed, age 21, resided with Henry and Julia A Hill in Caton.

In 1900, Marion H Veasie(sic) resided with Julia A Hill. Marion is listed as "adopted daughter."

In 1915, Marion H Veazie, mother in law, appears5850 in the household of John L and Minnie E Welling, indicating that daughter Minnie married John Welling.

The obituary5431 mentions surviving daughter "Merriam" Veazie of Southport Corners.

Locations:

Arthur William:

1850 Camden, ME 430

1862 Elmira, NY 646

1864 near Dallas, GA 646

1865 Caton, NY 42

1870 Caton, NY 215

1875 Caton, NY 43

1880 Elmira, NY 370

1900 Rockland, ME 228

1910 Rockland, ME 302

1918 Rockland, ME 590

Mary Aurilla:

1850 Corinna, ME 323

1860 Caton, NY 230

1865 Caton, NY 42

Marion:

1850 Caton, NY 349

1860 Caton, NY 230

1870 Caton, NY 215

1875 Caton, NY 43

1880 Elmira, NY 370

1893 Southport Corners, NY 5430

1900 Southport, NY 233

1915 Elmira, NY 5850

**1242.** Joseph Jones Jr VEAZIE228 - b.1711 1853 Jan 8, Rockport, ME; d.840 1929 Dec 16, Rockland, ME; bd. Seaview Cem., Rockland, ME840

Joseph married 1)2317 1875 Oct 30 in2317 Rockland, ME, Abbie Sarah PINKHAM2317 - b.2489 1853 May 23, Milbridge, ME; d.2489 1918 Dec 20, Rockalnd, ME; bd. Sea View Cem., Rockland, ME2489

Abbie's parents2489, 2489 - f: Ichabod W PINKHAM, m: Sarah E WILLEY

Dow has marriage date Oct 31.

Children of Joseph Jones Jr VEAZIE and Abbie Sarah PINKHAM:

**1808.** Frederick Thomas VEAZIE b. 1880 Feb 8

Joseph married 2)114 1920 Mar 21 in114 prob Rockland, ME, Mabel E SMITH114 - b.116 1878~, South Thomaston, ME607; d.116 1962 Feb 8, Whitefield, ME

Mabel's parents2204, 2204 - f: David V SMITH, m: Julia A SHEA

Both Joseph and Mabel were residents of Rockland at the time of their marriage. It is assumed they were married there.

In 1860, with both his parents dead, Joseph, age 7, lived in the household of Caleb and Susan P Young, his grandparents. In 1870, Joseph, apprentice to shoe and book maker, is listed in the household of Abner Bills, a boot and shoe manufacturer. In 1877, he was a foreman1735 at 255 Main st, and resided at 2 Corson lane, Rockland, ME. In 1892, he was a boot and shoemaker4326, with a shop at 7 Myrtle (Rockland, ME), with a house at 6 Berkeley. In 1900, 1910 and 1920 he is listed as a shoe or boot maker, or cobbler, with his own shop. In 1920, Joseph, listed as a widower, has listed in his household his son Fred, Fred's wife Grace, and Fred's daughter Katherine. Suspiciously, there is an 1880 census listing in Rockland for Joseph Veazie (teamster) and wife Abbie S., both age 27, but both born Canada and all parents born in Canada.

Though Abbie's death record2489 lists her father as Ichabod W Tinkham, the 1860 census2897 (Sarah A Pinkhim in the household of Ichabod W and Sarah E Pinkham), and the 1900 census228 (Sarah E Pinkham, mother-in-law to Joseph J Veazie) confirm the correct spelling of her surname.

Mabel married2317 first in Rockland, ME, 1896 Dec 23, Oscar A Tolman, the son of Isaac H and Ava J (Arey) Tolman of S Thomaston. That record lists Mabel's age, birthplace and parents. In 1910, Mabel Tolman was living3022 with her parents, listed as married for 10 years. However, she and Oscar must have divorced as Oscar married "H G Latty" or "Lamb" in 1907. Oscar married Eva F Springer in 1929. The 1930 census for "Mabel E Veazie," age 52, lists her as a widow, married first at age 19, or about 1897. Perhaps she and Oscar divorced as he is also listed as marrying H G Lamb in 1907 and he appears in later censuses with spouse Gertrude.

Mabel E Veazie is listed in the 1935 Rockland directory, widow of Joseph J, house at 35 Orange. In 1938, she is at the same address.

Locations:

Joseph Jones Jr:

1860 Camden, ME? 490

1870 Rockland, ME? 481

1889, 1892 Rockland, ME 483

1900 Rockland, ME 228

1910 Rockland, ME 302

1920 Rockland, ME 610

Abbie Sarah:

1860 Steuben, ME 2897

Mabel E:

1910 South Thomaston Twp, ME 3022

1930 Rockland, ME 607

**1244.** Sarah (Sadie) Caroline VEAZIE809 - b.228 1852 Jun, Camden, ME809

Sarah married809 1895 Jun 26 in809 Rockland, ME, George Boardman PERRIN809 - b.947 1849 Apr 2, Seekonk, MA; d.2489 1904 Aug 23, 162 N Main, Rockland, ME

George's parents809, 809 - f: Anson E PERRIN, m: Matilda CRAM

Sarah lived with her parents in 1860 and 1870. Sadie C Veazie married 14 Jan 1875 at Rockland, ME, Abram Hart. Niether Sadie nor Abram Hart seems to appear in the 1880 census. In 1892, Sadie C Veazie resided4326 at the residence listed for her father. She was a bookkeeper, working at 431 Main st. Either Abram died or he and Sadie separated as Sarah married in 1895, George Perrin, the second marriage for both. In 1900, Sarah and George are living with Sarah's parents. In 1910 Sarah is a listed as a widow.

Sarah and George's marriage record809 indicates it was the second marriage for both bride and groom. At the time of his death, George was a publisher and married; the informant for his death record was Sadie C Veazie Perrin.

Locations:

Sarah (Sadie) Caroline:

1860 Rockland, ME 480

1870 Rockland, ME 481

1895 Rockland, ME 809

1900 Rockland, ME 228

1910 Rockland, ME 302

George Boardman:

1900 Rockland, ME 228

**1245.** Jason Oscar PACKARD430 - b.1711 1845 Sep 15, Rockport, ME

Jason married2317 1867 Aug 12 in2317 Rockport, ME, Arethusa M STUDLEY2317 - b.488 1840~, Rockport, ME2204

Children of Jason Oscar PACKARD and Arethusa M STUDLEY:

1809. Daniel A PACKARD - b. 1870~, Maine

1810. Karl E PACKARD486 - b.635 1873 Jan, Maine486

1811. Freemont C PACKARD486 - b. 1879~, Maine

Jason's birthyear is not entirely clear. His birth record1711 has 15 Sep 1844, although not impossible, is before his parents' marriage date. Census records, including the 1900 census635 for Camden, in which his birthdate is listed as September, 1845, indicates 1845 is more likley.

The marriage record2204 for son Harry C Packard to Mytrie Clement lists his mother's maiden name and place of birth.

Locations:

Jason Oscar:

1850 Camden, ME 430

1860 Camden, ME 490

1870 Camden, ME 488

1880 Camden, ME 486

Arethusa M:

1870 Camden, ME 488

1880 Camden, ME 486

Daniel A:

1880 Camden, ME 486

Karl E:

1880 Camden, ME 486

1900 Camden, ME 635

Freemont C:

1880 Camden, ME 486

**1248.** Morris Clifford VEAZIE433 - b. 1859~, Maine480; d.787 after 1930

Morris married 1)1782 1885 Jan 2 in1782 Boston, MA, Carrie M KEZAR1782 - b. 1862~, Bradford (Ontario, Canada?)

Carrie's parents1782, 1782 - f: Jesse KEZAR, m: Clarissa (Clara) Amelia HUNTINGTON

Maurice and Carrie were married by Guy H Maynard, Esq., of Boston.

Morris married 2)4009 1906 Apr 17 in4009 Boston, MA, Maude L DREW4009 - b. 1876~, Lowell, MA

Maude's parents4009, 4009 - f: John DREW, m: Eliza J SAGE

Morris and Maude were Edwin A Blake, M. G., of 57 Rutland St.

Morris appears variously as "Morris" and "Maurice" in references. In the 1877 and 1882 Rockland (ME) City Directories483, "M. Clifford Veazie" worked for and resided with Samuel M. Veazie. At the time of his first marriage, Maurice was a salesman. In 1910, Maurice is a farmer. In 1917, Morris C Veazie appears in the Dover City Directory1735, listed as employed Boston, summer residence Strafford, Bow Lake post office. In 1920, "Maurice C Viazie," a salesman of groceries, lodger in an hotel on Bowdoin St, Boston, is listed as age 54, single, born America, parents' birthplace blank and enumerated as "that's all was answered." In 1930, Morris is lodging at 9 Temple St, Boston, age 67, single, a salesman of hardware.

Locations:

Morris Clifford:

1860 Rockland, ME 480

1870 Rockland, ME 481

1877 Rockland, ME 483

1880 Rockland, ME 482

1885 Boston, MA 1782

1910 Strafford, NH 2284

1917 Strafford, NH 1735

1920 Boston, MA 520

1930 Boston, MA 787

Carrie M:

1870 Chickasaw, IA 2285

1907 Boston, MA 2733

Maude L:

1906 Boston, MA 4009

1910 Strafford, NH 2284

**1255.** Adella Freelove VEAZIE433 - b.1711 1852 Jan 18, Rockland, ME; d.840 1934; bd. Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME840

Adella married2317 1875 Apr 24 in2317 Rockland, ME, Jason M STUDLEY2317 - b.801 1851~, Maine

Jason's parents480, 480 - f: Benjamin STUDLEY, m: Antoinette STUDLEY

Children of Jason M STUDLEY and Adella Freelove VEAZIE:

1812. Clarence Ross VEAZIE2204 - b. 1880 Apr 19, Portland, ME; d.2204 1893 Oct 14, Rockland, ME; bd. Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME840

It appears that Adella's marriage to Jason did not go well. Although Adella, husband Jason, and son Clarence appear with the surname Studley in 1880, Adella and Clarence appear in other records as "Veazie." E.g., by 1879, she appears in the Portland, Maine, city directory as "Veazie," a teacher. In 1892, she resided4326 with her mother Freelove D Veazie "widow of Abiezer" at 235 Rankin, Rockland, ME.

On Apr 21, 1896, Adella F Veazie of Rockland, Maine, petitioned [Maine Wills and Probate Records, 1584-1999, Knox Co., Estate Files, No. 4052-4075, 1896; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)] the Judge of the Probate Court, Knox County (Maine), to be appointed administrator of the estate of Freelove D Veazie, of Rockland, who died 26 March, 1896. Adella stated that she was the daughter and the only heir-at-law of the deceased, and the deceased left no widower. Among the witnesses to the petition was "S W Veazie," assumed to be her uncle, Sewell Watson Veazie. She was appointed administratrix the same day.

Child 1812. Clarence R Studley appears in the 1880 census with father Jason and mother Adella F Studley. However, his death record and headstone have the name "Veazie." Clarence' death record2204 lists his father as "Studley" and mother as Adella F Veazie. The Boston Globe, Oct 15, 1893, relates his death: Rockland, ME, Oct 14 - he was a son of Mrs Adella F Veazie, a teacher in the public schools, but made his home with his grandmother, Mrs Abiezer Veazie, Rankin St. He was missing for a considerable time and a search was made. He was found hanging from a rafter in a barn. Though aged 12 years, he was remarkably bright and was a member of the high school at the time of his death.

Locations:

Adella Freelove:

1860 Rockland, ME 480

1870 Rockland, ME 481

1880 Portland, ME 801

1889, 1892 Rockland, ME 483

1900 Rockland, ME 228

1910 Rockland, ME 302

1920 Rockland, ME 610

1930 Rockland, ME 607

Jason M:

1860 Rockland, ME 480

1880 Portland, ME 801

Clarence Ross:

1880 Portland, ME 801

**1256.** Grace E VEAZIE579 - b. 1872~, California

Grace married582 abt 1901 Albert DUJARDIN - b. 1869~

Albert's parents582, 582 - f: F DUJARDIN, m: Lucretia S DUJARDIN

Children of Albert DUJARDIN and Grace E VEAZIE:

1813. Dorothy DUJARDIN582 - b. 1902~, California

1814. Raymond DUJARDIN582 - b.527 1903 May 11, California582; d.527 1966 Feb 18, San Francisco, CA

The obituary4895 of Grace's brother, Harry Parker Veazie, mentions a surviving sister, "Mrs Grace Du Jardin of Alameda," as well as a niece and nephew, Dorothy and Raymon Du Jardin.

Locations:

Grace E:

1880 Marysville, CA 579

1910 Alameda, CA 582

1915 Alameda, CA 4895

1920 San Francisco, CA 583

1930 San Francisco, CA 584

Albert:

1870 San Francisco, CA 586

1889 San Francisco, CA 585

1910 Alameda, CA 582

1920 San Francisco, CA 583

1930 San Francisco, CA 584

Dorothy:

1910 Alameda, CA 582

1920 San Francisco, CA 583

Raymond:

1910 Alameda, CA 582

1920 San Francisco, CA 583

1966 San Francisco, CA 527

**1258.** George Tracy VEAZIE579 - b.221 1876 Feb 8, California579; d.527 1925 Feb 11, San Francisco Co., CA

George married2726 1909 Apr 29 in2726 Marysville, CA, Marie B CRANDALL2726 - b. 1889~, California3247

George T's middle name appears on his WWI draft registration card, and on the marriage license2726 for his marriage to Marie Crandall. In 1910, George, a miner, and Marie, married 1 year, resided in Foster Bar, CA. George's 1918 WWI draft registration card221 lists him as a laborer for Albert Grass?. His nearest relative is listed as his sister Grace Du Jardin of Alameda, California, implying that wife Marie had died by that time, or they were divorced.

The obituary4895 of his brother, Harry Parker Veazie, mentions a surviving brother, George T Veazie, of Marysville.

Locations:

George Tracy:

1880 Marysville, CA 579

1900 Marysville, CA 580

1910 Foster Bar, CA 3247

1915 Marysville, CA 4895

Marie B:

1910 Foster Bar, CA 3247

**1259.** Charles B JORDAN722 - b. 1828 Sep 26, Frederickton, NB

Charles married722 1852 Sep 26 Caroline A PINEO722 - b.724 1833~, ME

Children of Charles B JORDAN and Caroline A PINEO:

**1815.** Rose Lavina JORDAN b. 1856 May

**1816.** Mary A JORDAN b. 1859~

1817. Grace A JORDAN729 - b.749 1868~, MN729

In 1850, Charles, a farmer, is living with his parents. By 1857, Charles, listed as a register of deeds, and family have moved to Minnesota and are living next door to his father, Thomas M Jordan. In 1870, Charles is listed as a merchant of general merchandise. In 1880, Charles is listed as a physician.

It may be that, in addition to the occupations listed above, Charles was a farmer. In 1865, '73, '74 and '80, Charles and Caroline were involved in land transactions registered in offices in the vicinity of St Cloud, MN, in parcels of 81, 40, 160 and 75 acres respectively.

Jordan Mem. has "Carrie A."

In 1895, Caroline and Grace are living in an hotel.

Locations:

Charles B:

1850 Twp 4 Range 3 (Penobscot Co), ME 726

1857 Monticello, Minn Terr. 724

1860 Monticello, MN 748

1865 vicinity of Minneapolis, MN 995

1870 Sauk Rapids, MN 749

1873 vicinity of St Cloud, MN 995

1874 vicinity of Litchfield, MN 995

1875 Wadena, Minn Terr. 729

1880 Duluth, MN 731

1880 vicinity of St Cloud, MN 995

Caroline A:

1857 Monticello, Minn Terr. 724

1860 Monticello, MN 748

1870 Sauk Rapids, MN 749

1875 Wadena, Minn Terr. 729

1880 Duluth, MN 731

1895 Park Rapids, MN 730

Grace A:

1870 Sauk Rapids, MN 749

1875 Wadena, Minn Terr. 729

1880 Duluth, MN 731

1895 Park Rapids, MN 730

**1260.** Thomas (Jr) Marsten JORDAN722 - b. 1830 Nov 16, Frederickton, NB

Thomas (Jr) married 1)722 1851 Aug 15 in722 Lee, ME, Rebecca LEE722 - b.992 1835~, ME; d.994 prob bef 1870

Children of Thomas (Jr) Marsten JORDAN and Rebecca LEE:

1818. Frank L JORDAN722 - b. 1852 Jun 12, Lee, ME

1819. Edna Mary JORDAN722 - b. 1855 Sep 19, Lee, ME

Thomas (Jr) married 2)722 1871 Aug 10 Maria Hannah RUSSELL722 - b.752 1846~, Nova Scotia

Children of Thomas (Jr) Marsten JORDAN and Maria Hannah RUSSELL:

1820. Alice Ella JORDAN722 - b. 1873 Jan 25, Wadena, MN

The 1850 censu lists "Thos M Jordan Jr" in the household of Thos M Jordan. Like his father, he was, at that time, a carpenter. By 1860, Thomas, a farmer, had married Rebecca Lee, and was living in Lee, Maine, where they were married.

He apparently remained behind in Maine for a few years, perhaps until Rebecca's death, when his father and his brother Charles moved to Minnesota between 1850 and 1857.

He may have purchased land adjacent to his father near Greenleaf, MN, in 1869. In any case, in 1870, Thomas, farmer, is living with his parents in Minnesota. There is a child Mary in the household, likely hias daughter Edna M.

Thomas and Maria/Hannah, following their marriage in 1871, remained in Minnesota through 1885.

Rebecca's parents may be Nathan and Mary A Lee as, in 1860, Thomas, Rebecca, Frank and Emma (Edna?) are farmers living next door to Nathan and Mary. Rebecca died sometime before Aug 1871, when Thomas married Hannah Maria Russell.

Child 1819. Jordan Memorial lists "Edna M." In 1860, she is listed as Emma M. In 1870, she's listed as Mary.

Maria may be the Maria Russell, age 26, living in 1870, Excelsior, MN, in the household (family 35) of Esther Milliner, age 28 or 38, and Jane Giffin, age 35 or 38. All three ladies were born in Nova Scotia, both parents of foreign birth. In 1875, Maria is listed in the census as Hannah M. A child "Minnie R" Jordan is living in the household. Jordan Memorial has Thomas's second marriage to Maria Russell. Apparently she had a previous marriage to (unkn) Russel as, in 1880, a step-daughter named Minnie Russell is living in the household.

Child 1820. Jordan has daughter "Ella," In 1880, daughter born ~1873 is Alice E.

Locations:

Thomas (Jr) Marsten:

1830 Frederickton, NB 722

1850 Twp 4 Range 3 (Penobscot Co), ME 726

1860 Lee, ME 992

1869 vicinity of Greenleaf, MN? 995

1870 Big Lake, MN 994

1875 Wadena, MN 729

1880 Wadena, MN 752

1885 Excelsior, MN 993

Rebecca:

1860 Lee, ME 992

Frank L:

1860 Lee, ME 992

Edna Mary:

1860 Lee, ME 992

1870 Big Lake, MN 994

Maria Hannah:

1875 Wadena, MN 729

1880 Wadena, MN 752

1885 Excelsior, MN 993

Alice Ella:

1875 Wadena, MN 729

1880 Wadena, MN 752

1885 Excelsior, MN 993

**1261.** William K JORDAN722 - b. 1834 Feb 24, Lincoln, ME; d.996 1915 Feb 3, Disabled Veterans Hosp, Togus, ME?604; bd. Togus National Cem, Togus, Kennebec Co, ME997

William married809 1911 Sep 11 in809 South Berwick, ME, Mary J LITTLEFIELD809 - b. 1852~, Easton, NH

Mary's parents809, 809 - f: John LITTLEFIELD, m: Polly WILLIAMS

William's marriage to Mary, his first, her third, was rather late in life for both of them: he was 76, she was 59.

Locations:

William K:

1834 Lincoln, ME 722

1850 Twp 4 Range 3 (Penobscot Co), ME 726

**1262.** Jane Lydia JORDAN722 - b. 1836 Jul 16, Lincoln, ME; d.757 1923 Dec 4, Anoka Co., MN; bd. Forest Hill Cem, Anoka, MN840

Jane married998 1866~ in998 prob Minnesota, Samuel Patterson STARRETT998 - b.1006 1835 Sep 27, Caledonia, New Brunswick, Canada; d.1007 1913 Jan 22~, Anoka, MN; bd. Forest Hill Cem, Anoka, MN840

Children of Samuel Patterson STARRETT and Jane Lydia JORDAN:

1821. Frances (Fanny) A STARRETT728 - b.1000 1867 May, MN728

**1822.** Carrie L STARRETT b. 1871 Mar

1823. Alice M STARRETT728 - b.1000 1872 Sep, MN728; d.840 1970; bd. Forest Hill Cem, Anoka, MN840

Jordan722 has name "Lydia J Jordan." Most other references have Jane L or Jane Lydia.

Samuel Patterson Starrett emigrated to this country from New Brunswick, Canada, in 1853 and settled in Monticello, Minnesota in 1858, living with his parents, Harvey and Margaret Starrett.

In July, 1861, he inlisted as a corporal with in Marquette County, Michigan, with the First Infantry Regiment of Michigan, Company I. While in battle, he was shot and blinded. He was taken prisoner and was detained at Libby Prison in Virginia. He was exchanged, and, on 14 Aug, 1862, after just 1 year and 17 days of service, at David's Island in New York Harbor, was given a disability discharge. The Special Schedule for Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines states Samuel was "wounded in the face causing loss of both eyes."

He returned to Minnesota and married Jane Lydia Jordan, descendant of Rev Robert Jordan, an early settler of New Hampshire, and Reverend Samuel Veazie, infamous minister of Duxbury and Hull, Massachusetts.

Samuel and Jane had three daughters, who resided with them for most of their lives. Though blind, he served as Postmaster in Anoka for some five years. He and Jane remained in Anoka until their deaths.

Child 1821. Frances, listed variously as Fannie or Fanny, lived with her parents from the time of her birth until their deaths. In 1930, she is living with Carrie Piper, her (divorced) sister and head of household. Fannie was a music teacher from before 1895 to some time before 1910, when she is listed as housekeeper, perhaps for her aging parents.

Fanny got a little press coverage - the St Paul Globe [p 21], Dec 16, 1900, reports that "Miss Frances Starrett, of Anoka, was in the city Saturday."

Child 1823. Alice lived with her family from her birth to (at least) 1930. Following her father's death, she is living (1920) with her mother and sisters. In 1930, she is still living with her sisters, Carrie now the head of household. She was a teacher in the public schools from (at least) 1895 to 1930.

Alice was active as a teacher and member of the Teacher's Club in Minneapolis. The Minneaplis Journal (Minneapolis, MN) mentions her several times in that regard. Mar 2, 1901 [ibid. p5]: an officer or member at a Teachers' Club reception held at the Minneapolis Commerical Club. On Sep 2, 1905, that publication lists her as one of the "ladies who will teach in the Minneapolis public schools." Nov 12, 1904 [ibid p 5]: reception given for members of the Teachers' Club. July 8, 1902 [ibid p 6]: assignments for hostesses at the Teachers' Clubrooms at East High School, Wednesday, Alice Starrett in charge.

Sep 8, 1904 [ibid p 5]: among the "girls" from Anoka who have left to teach school, Alice to Minneapolis. Oct 26, 1901 [ibid p 5]: hostess at a Teachers' Club reception. Jul 11, 1902 [ibid p 5]: hostess at a reception at the University, attended by thousands. Sep 5, 1906 [ibid p 2]: among those who "returned to Minneapolis to resume teaching."

May 7, 1904 [ibid p 3]: Alice M Starrett, teacher on staff at Madison School. Jun12, 1903 [ibid p 15]: same. Apr 13, 1906 [ibid p 25]: among teachers taking their vacation in Anoka. May 1, 1906 [ibid p 4] Alice M Starrett, B Fifth Grade teacher and a list of her students at Madison School. Dec 4, 1903 [ibid p 8]: among teachers visiting their parents in Anoka. Jun 14, 1893, St Paul Daily Globe [p 2]: teacher of (appearently all of) intermediate grades at Murray School.

St Paul Globe, Aug 19, 1900 [p 6]: Anoka. Miss Alice Starrett entertained about twenty of her friends last Tuesday evening. The first of the evening was spent on the lawn before refreshments were served.

May 16, 1896, St Paul Globe [p 2]: resignation received May 15 from Miss Alice Starrett, Hendicks school. Jun 7, 1901 MJ p 8: Alice teacher at Madison school.

May 26, 1895 SPG p 3: teach at Longfellow school.

Locations:

Jane Lydia:

1850 Twp 4 Range 3 (Penobscot Co), ME 726

1857 Monticello, Minn Terr. 724

1870 Anoka,MN 1003

1875 Anoka, MN 998

1880 Anoka, MN 728

1885 Anoka, MN 725

1895 Anoka, MN 999

1900 Anoka, MN 1000

1910 Anoka, MN 1001

1920 Anoka, MN 1002

Samuel Patterson:

1865 Monticello, MN 1005

1870 Anoka,MN 1003

1875 Anoka, MN 998

1880 Anoka, MN 728

1885 Anoka, MN 725

1895 Anoka, MN 999

1900 Anoka, MN 1000

1905 Anoka, MN 1010

1910 Anoka, MN 1001

Frances (Fanny) A:

1870 Anoka,MN 1003

1875 Anoka, MN 998

1880 Anoka, MN 728

1885 Anoka, MN 725

1895 Anoka, MN 999

1900 Anoka, MN 1000

1905 Anoka, MN 1010

1910 Anoka, MN 1001

1920 Anoka, MN 1002

1930 Anoka, MN 1009

Alice M:

1875 Anoka, MN 998

1880 Anoka, MN 728

1885 Anoka, MN 725

1895 Anoka, MN 999

1900 Anoka, MN 1000

1905 Anoka, MN 1010

1910 Anoka, MN 1001

1920 Anoka, MN 1002

1930 Anoka, MN 1009

**1264.** Rosanna M JORDAN722 - b. 1842 Sep 9, Lincoln, ME; d.1014 1927 Jun 12, Cass Lake, Cass Co., MN; bd. Lake View Cem, Buffalo, MN840

Rosanna married1014 1863 Jun 2 in1014 Minneapolis, MN, Lorenzo E DUDLEY722 - b.1018 1831 Mar, Mount Holly, VT840; d.1015 1905 Dec 5, Minneapolis, MN; bd. Lakeview Cem, Buffalo, MN840

Lorenzo's parents1012, 1012 - f: Asa W DUDLEY, m: Mary SAWYER

m. June 2, 1863, at Monticello, Minn., S. E. Dudley of Monticello.

Children of Lorenzo E DUDLEY and Rosanna M JORDAN:

1824. J Gale DUDLEY722 - b. 1865 Dec 7

**1825.** Willis Martin DUDLEY b. 1866 Dec

**1826.** Dean DUDLEY b. 1869~

**1827.** Roy H DUDLEY b. 1871 Aug 12

**1828.** Alice L DUDLEY b. 1882 Jul 2

Rosanna's name: Jordan Mem. has "Rose A." 1850 census has Rosanna M. Following her marriage to Lorenzo, she appears mostly as Rose M.

Jordan722 lists the first child as "J. Gale." That kind must have died young as s/he does not appear in later records. Rose's obituary722 and the 1900 census indicate she did have 5 children. Four of the children were alive in 1900, but she was pre-deceased by her son Roy.

Rose lived with her parents from her birth until she was married.

Lorenzo, born in Vermont, moved with his family to Buffalo, Minnesota around 1857. He enlisted in the Army in April of 1861, and served during the Civil War with Company A of the Third Minnesota Volunteers from October of that year to February of 1863. One record indicates he was discharged for disability.

He and Rose lived generally to the north and west of Minneapolis, finally in Buffalo for the latter part of their lives. Lorenzo was a farmer and county surveyor.

He applied for a Civil War disability pension in December, 1889. Possibility war-related, though that's not clear, he contracted gangrene in late 1905 and, following amputation above the knee, died at the age of 74.

Locations:

Rosanna M:

1850 Twp 4 Range 3 (Penobscot Co), ME 726

1857 Monticello, Minn Terr. 724

1860 Monticello, MN 748

1870 Greenleaf, MN 1016

1875 Litchfield, MN 1019

1880 Litchfield, MN 1017

1885 Anoka, MN 725

1895 Buffalo, MN 1020

1900 Buffalo, MN 1018

1905 Buffalo, MN 1021

Lorenzo E:

1850 Mount Holly, VT 1012

1860 Buffalo, MN 1013

1863 Buffalo, MN 927

1870 Greenleaf, MN 1016

1875 Litchfield, MN 1019

1880 Litchfield, MN 1017

1885 Anoka, MN 725

1895 Buffalo, MN 1020

1900 Buffalo, MN 1018

1905 Buffalo, MN 1021

**1270.** Deborah A FERRIN699 - b.772 1832 Jul, ME699; d.775 bef 1910

Deborah married698 1855? John F THURLOW - b.772 1830 Feb, ME698; d. bef 1920?

Children of John F THURLOW and Deborah A FERRIN:

1829. Ida A THURLOW698 - b. 1856~, ME; d.776 aft 1930

1830. John N THURLOW698 - b. 1858~, ME; d. young?

1831. Clara E THURLOW698 - b. 1860 Apr?, Wisconsin; d. young?

**1832.** John M THURLOW b. 1863 Jul

**1833.** Clara Etta THURLOW b. 1866 Mar

**1834.** Joseph B THURLOW b. 1871 Nov

1835. Leora M THURLOW773 - b.772 1876 Jun?, ME

In 1900, Deborah is listed as being the mother of 8, only 4 still living.

John spent his life as a ship carpenter. In 1910, he has his own income and is a widow. He doesn't seem to appear in the 1920 census records.

Child 1829. In 1920, Ida is a hospital chambermaid in the Trinity City Hospital, Quincy, MA. In 1930, she is a chambermaid in the Quincy City Hospital, which appears to be the same address as Trinity City Hospital.

Locations:

Deborah A:

1850 Brunswick, ME 699

1860 Brunswick, ME 698

1870 Bath, ME 771

1880 Bath, ME 773

1900 Bath, ME 772

John F:

1860 Brunswick, ME 698

1870 Bath, ME 771

1880 Bath, ME 773

1900 Bath, ME 772

1910 Bath, ME 775

Ida A:

1860 Brunswick, ME 698

1870 Bath, ME 771

1880 Bath, ME 773

1910 Bath, ME 775

1920 Quincy, MA 774

1930 Quincy, MA 776

John N:

1860 Brunswick, ME 698

Clara E:

1860 Brunswick, ME 698

Leora M:

1880 Bath, ME 773

1900 Bath, ME 772

1910 Bath, ME 775

**1277.** James McKeen JORDAN697 - b. 1855 Jun 9, Brunswick, ME; d.708 aft 1930

James married697 1879 Jun 11 Nettie May SPOONER697 - b. 1857 Sep 17, Black River, OH; d.527 1942 Jul 20, Stanislaus Co., CA

Nettie's parents742, 742 - f: Abner Bradford SPOONER, m: Roxana GILLMORE

Children of James McKeen JORDAN and Nettie May SPOONER:

**1836.** Meder James JORDAN b. 1881 Mar 27

**1837.** Shubael Howard JORDAN b. 1884 Mar 17

**1838.** Ralph Gilmore JORDAN b. 1886 Aug 14

James' middle name comes from Jordan, which has birthdate of Jun 10.

The Calif Death Index has Nettie's birthdate as 16 Sep 1856, mother's maiden name: Gilmore, father's surname: Spooner.

Locations:

James McKeen:

1860 Brunswick, ME 698

1870 Santa Cruz, CA 701

1880 Morro, CA 704

1900 Angel, CA 705

1910 Angels, CA 706

1920 Oakdale, CA 707

1930 Oakdale, CA 708

Nettie May:

1860 Beaver Creek, OR 742

1870 Morro, CA 741

1880 Morro, CA 704

1900 Angel, CA 705

1910 Angels, CA 706

1920 Oakdale, CA 707

1930 Oakdale, CA 708

**1279.** Delia JORDAN722 - b. 1850 Jun 30

Delia married722 1873 Sep 16 in722 Brunswick, ME, Willard B PECKHAM722 - b.747 1851 Aug, RI

Children of Willard B PECKHAM and Delia JORDAN:

**1839.** Alvah R PECKHAM b. 1875 Apr

1840. Bessie M PECKHAM747 - b. 1889 Aug, MA

In 1850, Delia is listed as age 3 mos. old (enumerated 10 Aug) in her father's household. In 1900, Delia's birthdate is listed as Jun 1851, married 25 years.

Locations:

Delia:

1850 Brunswick, ME 699

1860 Brunswick, ME 698

1870 Brunswick, ME 732

1900 Acushnet, ME 747

Willard B:

1900 Acushnet, ME 747

Bessie M:

1900 Acushnet, ME 747

**1280.** Robert JORDAN722 - b. 1854 Aug 26

Robert married722 1877 Sep 30 Georgia E LINSCOTT733 - b. 1856~, ME

Children of Robert JORDAN and Georgia E LINSCOTT:

1841. Mabel JORDAN733 - b. 1878~, ME

Jordan Georgia was the daughter of Albert Linscott.

Locations:

Robert:

1860 Brunswick, ME 698

1870 Brunswick, ME 732

1880 Brunswick, ME 733

Georgia E:

1880 Brunswick, ME 733

Mabel:

1880 Brunswick, ME 733

**1281.** Pauline JORDAN722 - b. 1856 Oct 15

Pauline married722 1874 Mar 28 Isaac LINSCOTT722 - b.732 1854~, ME

Locations:

Pauline:

1860 Brunswick, ME 698

1870 Brunswick, ME 732

Isaac:

1870 Brunswick, ME 732

**1287.** Mary Elizabeth SEARS958 - b.851 1835 Jan, Connecticut848; d.840 1913; bd. Lakeview Cem, East Hampton, CT840

Mary married956 1868 19 May Bennett GILLETTE852 - b.840 1826~, CT960; d.840 1875 Mar 6, prob Prospect, CT; bd. Prospect Town Cem, Prospect, CT840

Bennett's parents960, 960 - f: Garry GILLETTE, m: Polly (m.n. unkn) GILLETTE

In 1850, Mary is living in Chatham with her mother, father, and her siblings, Clark, Cushman and Caroline. In 1860, Mary is living in East Hampton in the household of Amial and Marietta (her aunt) Aable. It's likely she was just visiting as her parents and sister Carrie are also listed in East Hampton.

Mary's middle name is given in src 958 as a child of Stephen Griffeth Sears.

In 1870, Mary Gillette resides with Bennett Gillette, and two children: Eunice? age 14, and Willie age 5. If Bennett and Mary married in 1868, it's unlikely that either child is hers. It may be that Willie shown with Bennett and Betsey in 1860 died young, Bennett and Betsey had another child shortly before Betsey's death, and that (second) Willie is their child.

In 1880 and 1900, Mary Gillette, a widow, resides in Chatham, CT, with her sister Carrie. In 1900, Mary is listed as the mother of none, none living.

Bennet is probably the son of Garry[sic] and Polly Gillette, with whom "Bennett" was living in 1850. Garry was born abt 1788, and Polly was born abt 1797. Bennet Gillette is living with or in the next dwelling to Garry and Polly in 1850, 1860 and 1870.

Bennett married first Betsey Sutfille, dau of Thomas & Eunice Hurd Sutliffe. Bennett and Betsey Gillette, along with a young son Wllie (age 5), resided in Prospect, CT, in 1860. Betsey died in 1866. As Bennett and Betsey married in 1857, if Willie's age is correct, it may imply that Bennet had a previous marriage.

Bennett married second Mary Elizabeth Sears. Their marriage date is implied by src 956, though it lists only her date of marriage, not her husband's name. For that, src 957 lists DAR member 67935 as Mary E Sears Gillette (Mrs Bennett), of East Hampton. In addition, src 958 states Mary married Bennett Gillette.

Locations:

Mary Elizabeth:

1850 Chatham, CT 848

1860 East Hampton, CT 849

1880 Chatham, CT 852

1900 Chatham, CT 851

**1288.** Clark Osprey SEARS958 - b.840 1836, Connecticut848; d.840 1891; bd. Lakeview Cem, East Hampton, CT840

Clark married849 1858~ Charlotte Josephine SEARS852 - b. 1838~, CT; d. 1891; bd. Lakeview Cem, East Hampton, CT840

Children of Clark Osprey SEARS and Charlotte Josephine SEARS:

1842. Rose E SEARS849 - b.840 1858 Nov 4, CT849; d.840 1875 Jan 10; bd. Lakeview Cem, East Hampton, CT

1843. Mary Emma SEARS852 - b.849 1860 May~, CT852

1844. Ida Josephine SEARS840 - b. 1861 Dec 10, CT852; d.840 1892 Nov 15; bd. Lakeview Cem, East Hampton, CT840

1845. Eliza Adelaide SEARS840 - b. 1863 Jun 26, CT852; d.840 1886 Jun 28; bd. Lakeview Cem, East Hampton, CT840

**1846.** Caroline V SEARS b. 1865 Aug 8

Locations:

Clark Osprey:

1850 Chatham, CT 848

1860 East Hampton 849

1870 Chatham, CT 850

1880 Chatham, CT 852

Charlotte Josephine:

1860 East Hampton, CT 849

1870 Chatham, CT 850

1880 Chatham, CT 852

Rose E:

1860 East Hampton, CT 849

1870 Chatham, CT 850

Mary Emma:

1860 East Hampton, CT 849

1870 Chatham, CT 850

1880 Chatham, CT 852

Ida Josephine:

1870 Chatham, CT 850

1880 Chatham, CT 852

Eliza Adelaide:

1870 Chatham, CT 850

1880 Chatham, CT 852

**1289.** Cushman (Dr) Allen SEARS494 - b. 1838 Sep 26, Chatham, CT; d.494 1919 Oct 20, at his home, Portland, CT

Cushman (Dr) married494 1862 Nov Evelyn LAY494

Children of Cushman (Dr) Allen SEARS and Evelyn LAY:

1847. Anna Belle SEARS494

1848. Walter (Dr) Chadwick SEARS958

1849. Bertha SEARS494

Locations:

Cushman (Dr) Allen:

1850 Chatham, CT 848

**1291.** George Welch GOFF848 - b.4382 1843 Aug 14, Chatham Twp, Middlesex Co., CT; d.2261 1915 May 12, East Hampton, CT; bd. Lakeview Cem, East Hampton, CT840

George married851 1873~ Emma D BROWNING851 - b.840 1844 Sep 17, Connecticut851; d.840 1937 Feb 12; bd. Lakeview Cem, East Hampton, CT840

George's full name is listed4382 in his birth record. In 1870, George's occupation is listed850 as "works in bell shop," likely working for his father. In 1900, George's occupation appears to be "Treasr." of a bell company.

Emma's maiden name and midden initial appear on the headstone840 for George and Emma.

Locations:

George Welch:

1847 Chatham, CT 4382

1850 Chatham, CT 848

1860 East Hampton, CT 849

1870 Chatham, CT 850

1880 Chatham, CT 852

1900 East Hampton (Chatham Twp), CT 851

1910 East Hampton (Chatham Twp), CT 4384

Emma D:

1880 Chatham, CT 852

1900 East Hampton (Chatham Twp), CT 851

1910 East Hampton (Chatham Twp), CT 4384

**1294.** Joseph VEAZIE561 - b.1787 1840 May 6, Sutton, MA; d.1790 1897 Mar 2, Chelsea, MA; bd. Woodlawn Cem., Chelsea, MA1790

Joseph married1761 1879~ Catherine (Katie) CONLEY1763 - b. 1856 Feb, Ireland

Children of Joseph VEAZIE and Catherine (Katie) CONLEY:

1850. Frances (Fannie) Maria VEAZIE1773 - b.1789 1880 Feb 5, Chelsea, MA; d.5462 1920 Feb 14, Boston, MA

**1851.** Joseph Augustine VEAZIE b. 1882 Feb 3

1852. Mary L VEAZIE1763 - b.1789 1884 Apr 27, Chelsea, MA; d.796 1975 Apr 25, (res at death) Buzzards Bay, Barnstable, MA92

1853. Catherine M VEAZIE786 - b.1789 1886 Dec 8, Chelsea, MA

**1854.** Alice H VEAZIE b. 1889 Nov 3

**1855.** Frank Edward VEAZIE b. 1890 Oct 5

**1856.** Martha C VEAZIE b. 1892 Nov 28

**1857.** Gertrude E VEAZIE b. 1896 Dec 29

Joseph's obituary, Boston Advocate, 4 Mar 1897, provided by Harvard Archives561, states he was a widely know engineer in "this part" of the country, was employed by the US Government for 40 years, was a prominent member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, and was survived by a widow and eight children. In a handwritten attachment to Joseph's Harvard Records561: Thomas J Finn adds that he graduated from Harvard College (Lawrence Scientific School) in 1857, was born in Boston to Joseph A and Fannie S Veazie.

Joseph died1790 of a cerebral embolism at the age of 56y 10m while residing at 22 Grove, Chelsea. He was a civil engineer. His mother is listed as Fannie Rogers, b Boston. The ASCE (American Society of Civil Engineers) announced1796 Joseph's death in 1897. He had been elected Member May 3, 1876.

December 10, 1867: Joseph A Veazie of Boston, Mass, was issued patent 71925 for an improved composition for a billiard cue tip. Images of application can be viewed at patft.uspto.gov - do a number search for 71925. A TIFF viewer addon may be required.

Katie's maiden name is listed in the birth records1789 for Martha and Gertrude. Following Joseph's death in 1897, Catherine (Katie) and all eight children appear in the 1900 census1763, conveniently confirming month and year of birth for each.

Child 1850. Fannie Veazie resided with her family through 1920. "Frances A Veazie," of 71 Tonawanda St (Boston), daughter of Mrs Kate and the late Joseph Veazie, died Feb 14, 1920. The address, 71 Tonawanda St, is the same as the residence for the family in the 1920 census520.

Child 1853. Catherine (b 1886) is listed as "Kittie" Veazie in her birth record1789. She appears in census records as "Catherine." In March, 1963, "Katherine M Veazie," dau of Joseph Veazie and Kate Conley, listed3346 her name as Katherine M Veazie.

Locations:

Joseph:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1855 Newton, MA 1788

1860 Dorchester, MA 1795

1870 Boston, MA 559

1880 Chelsea, MA 1761

Catherine (Katie):

1880 Chelsea, MA 1761

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

1910 Boston, MA 786

1920 Boston, MA 520

Frances (Fannie) Maria:

1880 Chelsea, MA 1761

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

1910 Boston, MA 786

1920 Boston, MA 520

Mary L:

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

1910 Boston, MA 786

1920 Boston, MA 520

1940 Watertown, MA 1797

1975 Buzzards Bay, MA 92

Catherine M:

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

1910 Boston, MA 786

1920 Boston, MA 520

1940 Watertown, MA 1797

**1297.** Winchester VEAZIE1803 - b.1794 1848 Aug 19, Massachusetts1795; d.1148 1925 Dec 1

Winchester married1803 1899 Oct 10 in1803 Boston, MA, Martha A DOWNS1803 - b.939 1870 Jun, Boston, MA1803

Martha's parents1803, 1803 - f: Loren DOWNS, m: Martha A HANNAFORD

Winchester and Martha were married by Ellis Mendell, Clergyman, 38 Atherton St, Boston.

Children of Winchester VEAZIE and Martha A DOWNS:

**1858.** Winifred M VEAZIE b. 1900 Nov 22

**1859.** Rosalind VEAZIE b. 1903 Feb 1

The 1900 census939 has Winchester's birthdate as Aug 1849. Winchester joined1148 the Masonic Lodge (Massachusetts) in 1909. His registration lists his nativity as 1848-8-19 born Boston, and his deathdate as 1925-12-1.

From sometime after 1900 until before 1940, Martha was a patient at the Worcester State Hospital in Worcester, MA. Wikipedia lists Worcester State Hospital as a facility for the mentally ill. In the 1940 census1806 Martha is living with her daughter Winifred in the household of Winifred's husband Ralph L Rounseville. In 19301809 and 19401806 Mary is listed as a widower.

Locations:

Winchester:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1855 Newton, MA 1788

1860 Dorchester, MA 1795

1870 Boston, MA 559

1880 Boston, MA 770

1899 Boston, MA 1803

1900 Boston, MA 939

1903 Milton, MA 1814

1910 Barnstable, MA 1804

1920 Barnstable, MA 1805

Martha A:

1899 Boston, MA 1803

1900 Boston, MA 939

1903 Milton, MA 1814

1910 Worcester State Hosp, Worcester, MA 1807

1920 Worcester State Hosp, Worcester, MA 1808

1930 Worcester State Hosp, Worcester, MA 1809

1940 Rochester, MA 1806

**1301.** Mary Shaply HARDWICK944 - b.855 1824 Mar~, Quincy, MA; d.855 1869 Jul 30, Quincy, MA

Mary married855 1854 Apr 18 in855 Quincy, MA, Thomas W TILDEN855 - b.591 1821 Mar 22, Weymouth, MA; d.855 1863 May 7, Quincy, MA

Thomas's parents591, 591 - f: Atherton TILDEN, m: Mary JOYCE

Children of Thomas W TILDEN and Mary Shaply HARDWICK:

**1860.** Mary White TILDEN b. 1854 Nov 13

**1861.** Frederick Hardwick TILDEN b. 1856 Nov 28

**1862.** Henry Flint TILDEN b. 1858 Jun 24

1863. Charles T TILDEN1774 - b. 1860 May~, Quincy, MA; d.1774 1860 Sep 14, Quincy, MA

"Mary Shaply," daughter of Frederick and Ann, was baptized944 Mar 7, 1827. Her birthdate is calculated from her age at death855: 45y 4m. Quincy death records3272 has middle name "Shapleigh."

Thomas' birth record591 lists both Mar 20 and Mar 22 as birthdate.

Thomas' marriage record lists age (33) at time of marriage, birthplace and parents' names. At that time he was a stablekeeper in Weymouth, as he was similarly listed in the birth records for several of his children.

In 1855, Thomas' occupation is listed4230 as "(invalid)." In 1860, he was a clerk. Thomas' death record855 lists him as a livery keeper.

Child 1863. Charles died at the age of 4 months of "cholera infantuum."

Locations:

Mary Shaply:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Weymouth, MA 4230

1860 Quincy, MA 860

Thomas W:

1850 Weymouth, MA 889

1854 Weymouth, MA 855

1855 Weymouth, MA 4230

1860 Quincy, MA 860

**1302.** Anna Maria HARDWICK855 - b.159 1832~, Quincy, MA855; d.2271 1897 Mar 5, Massachusetts

Anna married855 1857 Jan 7 in855 Quincy, MA, Henry E FLINT855 - b. 1825~, Salem, MA; d. 1897 aft

Henry's parents855, 855 - f: James Rev FLINT, m: (w. of Rev James Flint) FLINT

Children of Henry E FLINT and Anna Maria HARDWICK:

1864. Henry D FLINT861 - b.2005 1861 Sep 28, Quincy, MA; d.1774 1912 Nov 13, 16 Leyland St, Boston, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem, Quincy, MA1774

In 1860, Henry and wife Anna M Flint resided with Anna's mother, Anne Hardwick. Henry was then listed as a merchant. In 1870, Henry, Anna and son Harry D Flint resided as a separate family in the house of Anna's mother, Ann Hardwick. Henry was a bookkeeper.

In 1880, Henry, Ann and son Henry still resided862 in Quincy. Henry was a clerk in small wares.

Wife Annie's 1897 death index entry2271 lists Annie as married, her spouse Henry E Flint.

Child 1864. In 1880, Harry was a clerk862 in boot & shoes. Harry D Flint died1774 at the age of 51, of apoplexy (cerebral hemorrhage). He was single, and a salesman.

Locations:

Anna Maria:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1857 Quincy, MA 855

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

Henry E:

1857 Quincy, MA 855

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

Henry D:

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

**1303.** Frederick W HARDWICK159 - b.855 1834 Nov 18, Massachusetts159; d.1774 1898 Jun 24, 6 Franklin St, Quincy, MA

Frederick married855 1874 Apr 8 in855 Quincy, MA, Martha Ann VEAZIE841 - b.780 1836 Apr, Quincy, MA841

Martha's parents841, 841 - f: George VEAZIE, m: Julia F EDWARDS

Frederick and Martha were married by Wm Allen, Quincy.

Children of Frederick W HARDWICK and Martha Ann VEAZIE:

**1865.** Mattie Josephine HARDWICK b. 1875 Nov 29

**1866.** Frederick Veazie HARDWICK b. 1877 Jul 18

Frederick's birth date is calculated from age at death: 63y 7m 6d. In 1850, 1855, and 1860, Frederick is listed as a bootmaker. In 1870, he worked in a billiard saloon. The 1874 marriage record855 for Frederick and Martha (Veazie), lists his occupation as trader. The 1877 birth record2005 for Frederick's son Fredercik lists the occupation of Frederick (the father) as grocer. In 1880, Frederick was a retail grocer. Frederick's death record1774 lists his occupation as furniture merchant.

In 1860 and 1870, Martha A Veazie, residing with George and Mahala Veazie in Quincy, MA, is listed as a school teacher. In 1900, Martha Hardwick, widow, resided in Quincy, MA, with her son Frederick, son-in-law Maurice Cantfill, and daughter Martie J Cantfill. In 1910, Martha resided with son Frederick V Hardwick. In 1930, Martha A Hardwick, age 93, resided at the Masonic Home of Massachusetts, Charlton, MA.

Locations:

Frederick W:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1877 Quincy, MA 2005

1880 Quincy, MA 862

Martha Ann:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Boston, MA 786

1930 Masonic Home of Massachusetts, Charlton, MA 3204

**1304.** Edward HARDWICK2005 - b. 1843 Oct 30, Quincy, MA; d.1778 1906 Apr 27, 274 S Central Ave., Quincy, MA; bd. Village Cem., Weymouth, MA1778

Edward married855 1872 Dec 18 in855 Quincy, MA, Flora Ann SIMPSON855 - b. 1843~, Quincy, MA; d.1774 1898 Dec 28, 39 Franklin St, Quincy, MA

Flora's parents855, 855 - f: Warren SIMPSON, m: Mary Ann SIMPSON

Children of Edward HARDWICK and Flora Ann SIMPSON:

**1867.** George Edward HARDWICK b. 1878 Oct 12

In 1900, Edward, widowed, was an engineer for a stationary engine. Residing with him was son George E, a machinist, and cousin Carrie E Lucas. Carrie, nee Sawyer, was the granddaughter of Abigail Hardwick Bartlett, Edward's aunt.

At the time of his death, Edward was widowed. The informant for Edward's death certificate1778 was Mrs George Hardwick, probably the wife of Edward's son George. The attending physician was Frederick V Hardwick, MD, likely his nephew.

Flora's middle name is listed in the marriage record4009 for Samuel Butts Burrell and Flora Ann Simpson. It was Samuel's second marriage, and Flora's first. Samuel was the son of Thomas and Abigail (Butts) Burrell. Flora and Samuel had several children.

Flora's maiden and parents' names are listed in her marriage record855 to Edward Hardwick. At the time of her marriage to Edward, her second marriage, her name was Burrell.

In 1880, Flora's daughter Flora W Burrell resided with her, as did husband Edward and their son George E.

Flora died at the age of 55y 4m 28d - "Found dead in bed." Her death record1774 lists her as married, her husband as Edward, and alternate name "Wid. Burrell."

Locations:

Edward:

1843 Quincy, MA 855

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1900 Quincy, MA 780

Flora Ann:

1843 Quincy, MA 855

1880 Quincy, MA 862

**1306.** Catherine Elizabeth VEAZIE855 - b. 1839 Jun 29, Abington, MA; d.855 1869 Jul 17, Abington, MA

Catherine married855 1856 Jul 18 in855 Abington, MA, Joseph Warren DILL855 - b. 1836 Nov 3, Abington, MA; d.855 1896 Mar 25, Taunton, MA; bd. Rockland, MA855

Joseph's parents855, 855 - f: Charles H DILL, m: Roxanna (Rosa) L BURRELL

MVR 100:289

Children of Joseph Warren DILL and Catherine Elizabeth VEAZIE:

1868. (twin 2 female) DILL855 - b. 1857 Nov 9, Abington, MA; d. 1857 Dec 21, Hingham St, Abington, MA

1869. (twin 1 female) DILL855 - b. 1857 Nov 9, Abington, MA; d.855 1857 Dec 22, Hingham St, Abington, MA

1870. (unnamed male) DILL855 - b. 1863 Aug 29, Abington, MA; d.855 1863 Aug 29, Abington, MA

"Lizzie C Dill" (src 855 221:297) died at the age of 30y 18d of consumption, Although her maiden name is not given, her parents are "William & Mary," and the birthdate from age at death is correct.

Joseph's birth record (Abington VR 1:64 diifers from a birth calculated from his age at death. Joseph was a shoefitter when he and Catherine were married. His parents' names are listed in his marriage record. They were married by F P Howland, Cong. Clerg.

In 1850, Joseph is living in the household of Chas H Dill and Hannah. Charles H Dill married second Hannah Vaughan (Bridgewater VR 2:109)

At the time of their marriage (src 855 100:289), Joseph was 19 years old and Catherine was 17. Both are listed as shoefitters. They were married by F P Howland, Congregational Clergy.

Joseph was residing in Whitman, MA, a shoe operative, at the time of his death, age 59y 4m 19d (differs from birth record). He died of "cateral enteritis," His death record (Rockland Deaths - MVR 464:679) gives the full names and birthplaces of his parents.

Child 1869. The female twins died (src 855 112:267) at the age of 1 mo 13 d of "canker."

Child 1870. (unnamed male) birth and death - Abington - MVR 160:273 - stillborn.

Locations:

Catherine Elizabeth:

1850 Abington, MA 857

1860 Abington, MA 858

1863 Abington, MA 855

Joseph Warren:

1850 Abington, MA 857

1856 Abington, MA 855

1860 Abington, MA 858

1863 Abington, MA 855

**1311.** William Eli (Jr) VEAZIE855 - b. 1851 Jun 28, Union St., E. Abington, MA; d.855 1886 Nov 11, Weymouth, MA

William married855 1879 May 31 in855 Weymouth, MA, Lillian Webb HUNT855 - b. 1858~, Weymouth, MA; d.2014 after 1940

Lillian's parents855, 855 - f: Samuel W HUNT, m: Mary HOLMES

The intention of this marriage was filed2007 the same day. The intention mentions that William's father "Wm E." was deceased.

Children of William Eli (Jr) VEAZIE and Lillian Webb HUNT:

**1871.** Calvin Freeman VEAZIE b. 1880 Nov 20

**1872.** Lizzie Holmes VEAZIE b. 1882 Jun 18

1873. Elliott Otho VEAZIE2015 - b. 1885 Jun 15, Weymouth, MA; d.92 1965 Jul, Massachusetts

William Jr's birth record (MVR 52:241) lists his place of birth as Union St.. In 1860, William was living with his mother in Abington. William Eli (Jr) marriage record (MVR vol 308, p 276) lists place of birth and parents' names, including mother's maiden name. The marriage record lists his occupation as stitcher. William and Lillian were married by George W Marden, clergyman. William died in Weymouth, MA, of "perocarditis of heart." Hillman800, using the same source (MVR 374:305), has him dying in Plymouth - likely a misread of the script "Weymouth."

Lillian's brith and parentage are from the marriage record (MVR 380:276) for her and William.

Child 1873. Elliott worked most of his life for the Stetson Shoe Co. in Weymouth, MA. There is no indication he married.

Locations:

William Eli (Jr):

1860 Abington, MA 858

1879 Holbrook, MA 855

1880 Weymouth, MA 2008

Lillian Webb:

1870 Weymouth, MA 2010

1879 Weymouth, MA 855

1880 Weymouth, MA 2008

1900 Weymouth, MA 2009

1910 Weymouth, MA 2011

1920 Weymouth, MA 2012

1930 Weymouth, MA 2013

1940 Weymouth, MA 2014

Elliott Otho:

1885 Weymouth, MA 2015

1900 Weymouth, MA 2009

1910 Weymouth, MA 2011

1920 Weymouth, MA 2012

1930 Weymouth, MA 2013

1940 Weymouth, MA 2014

1941 Weymouth, MA 1735

1942 Weymouth, MA 170

**1312.** Lucy A BLISS1784 - b. 1830 Jun 30, Boston, MA; d.1774 1872 May 27, Chelsea, MA

Lucy married4009 1863 Nov 26 in4009 Chelsea, MA, Samuel MCNEAR4009 - b. 1828~, Wiscasset, ME; d.802 1898 Mar 5, Readfield, ME; bd. Massachusetts802

Samuel's parents4009, 4009 - f: Samuel MCNEAR, m: Rachel SMALL

Lucy and Samuel were married by Wm T Clarke, Pastor of the Unitarian Church, Chelsea, MA.

Children of Samuel MCNEAR and Lucy A BLISS:

1874. George Veazie MCNEAR4357 - b.1767 1864 Sep 9, Chelsea, MA

1875. Martha Washington MCNEAR1773 - b. 1871 Feb 22, Baltimore, MD

Lucy A McNear died1774 at the age of 41y 11m, of consumption. That record indicates she was married, but lists her parents only as "Eli C. Adeline" without an indication of her maiden name.

In several records, Samuel is listed as a silversmith. Following Lucy's death, Samuel married4009 second Aug 28, 1875, in Chelsea, MA, Eliza A Kent, also her second marriage. Eliza was born ~1832 in Tamworth, NH. Her parents are listed only as John and Joanna, with no indication of Eliza's maiden name. Circumstantially, it is likely that Eliza was the Eliza Ann Nutter, who married4009 Jun 21, 1863, in Boston, MA, Franklin Kent. That Eliza Nutter was also born ~1832 in Tamworth, NH, and her parents are listed as John and Joanna.

In 1880, Samuel and Eliza A McNear resided in Readfield, ME. He is listed as a silver smith, unemployed for 12 months; she is listed as a dry goods merchant. As the children of Samuel and Lucy, George and Martha, would have been about 16 and 9 years of age respectively, but do not appear in that record, it may be that they both died prior to that year.

Samuel died802 in Readfield, ME, of apoplexy, at the age of 68y 9m 14d. He is listed as married, born in Wiscasset, buried in Massachusetts, and occupation silver smith.

Child 1874. George's middle name appears1767 in his birth record. George is not found in records after 1870, and may have died prior to 1880, when his father resided in Readfield, ME.

Child 1875. Martha is not found in records after 1871, and may have died prior to 1880, when her father resided in Readfield, ME.

Locations:

Lucy A:

1850 Chelsea, MA 1758

1855 Chelsea, MA 4358

1860 Chelsea, MA 1759

1864 Chelsea, MA 1767

1865 Chelsea, MA 4355

1870 Baltimore, MD 4357

1871 Baltimore, MD 1773

Samuel:

1864 Chelsea, MA 1767

1865 Chelsea, MA 4355

1870 Baltimore, MD 4357

1871 Baltimore, MD 1773

1875 Chelsea, MA 4009

George Veazie:

1865 Chelsea, MA 4355

1870 Baltimore, MD 4357

**1313.** Rosalie Maxey BLISS1784 - b. 1833 Sep 5, Boston, MA; d.1774 1909 Jan 12, 17 Grovenor Rd, Boston, MA; bd. Woodlawn Cem., Everett, MA1774

Rosalie married4009 1852 Nov 25 in4009 Chelsea, MA, William Henry HUTCHINSON4009 - b. 1830~, Boston, MA; d.1774 1871 Dec 15, Chelsea, MA; bd. Woodlawn Cem., Everett, MA3272

William's parents4009, 4009 - f: Henry HUTCHINSON, m: Lavinia STEVENS

Rosalie and William were married4009 by Rev C H Lenoard, Pastor, First Universalist Church.

Children of William Henry HUTCHINSON and Rosalie Maxey BLISS:

1876. Adeline B HUTCHINSON4355 - b.1767 1853 Jun 11, Chelsea, MA

**1877.** Charles E HUTCHINSON b. 1858~

**1878.** Carolyn Low (Carrie) HUTCHINSON b. 1862 Jul 30

In 1900, Rosalie resided939 in the household of daughter Carrie and Adaline's husband, Willard McIntyre. In that record, her birthdate is listed as Sept 1834. Other records indicate 1833 is more likely.

Rosalie died1774 at the age of 76y 4m 7d of broncho pneumonia, contributed to by arterio-sclerosis. Her middle name is (apparently) taken3273 from her gravestone.

At the time of his marriage to Rosalie, William was a sail maker, as he was in the 1865 census4355. In 1870, William was a journeyman sailmaker. That year, Mary Veasey(sic), house servant, resided with them. Mary was a distant cousin of Rosalie. Sadly, William died at the age of 41y 1m 5d, of "disease of spine." His middle name is (apparently) taken3272 from his gravestone. As his burial reference3272 "G.R.3." is the same as that of Rosalie Hutchinson, his burial location is assumed to be the same.

Locations:

Rosalie Maxey:

1850 Chelsea, MA 1758

1865 Chelsea, MA 4355

1870 Chelsea, MA 1760

1880 Chelsea, MA 1761

1900 Boston, MA 939

William Henry:

1852 Chelsea, MA 4009

1865 Chelsea, MA 4355

1870 Chelsea, MA 1760

Adeline B:

1853 Chelsea, MA 1767

1865 Chelsea, MA 4355

1870 Chelsea, MA 1760

1880 Chelsea, MA 1761

**1314.** Isadore Bradley BLISS1784 - b. 1835 Jun 21, Boston, MA; d.1774 1913 Apr 20, 114 Pleasant St, Winthrop, MA; bd. Winthrop Cem., Winthrop, MA1774

Isadore married4009 1855 Oct 4 in4009 Chelsea, MA, Charles Carroll HUTCHINSON1774 - b. 1832 Nov 6, Boston, MA; d.1774 1913 Mar 13, Federal Point, FL; bd. Winthrop, MA1774

Charles's parents1774, 1774 - f: Henry HUTCHINSON, m: Lavinia STEVENS

Isadore and Charles were married by Charles H Leonard, Pastor of the First Universalist Church, Chelsea. The death certificate1774 for Isadore (Bliss) Hutchinson lists her as the widow of Charles Carroll Hutchinson.

Isadore died1774 a widow at the age of 77y 9m 30d of general arterio sclerosis. Her full name is listed in that record. The informant for her death certificate was Charles R Bennison, the undertaker for her burial.

The marriage record4009 for Charles and Isadore lists Charles' occupation as "mathematical instrument maker." Charles died at the age of 80y 4m 7d, of pneumonia.

Locations:

Isadore Bradley:

1850 Chelsea, MA 1758

1855 Chelsea, MA 4358

**1315.** Emily P BLISS1784 - b. 1837 Feb 26, Chelsea, MA; d.1774 1898 Sep 21, Cambridge, MA; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Boston, MA1774

Emily married1784 1856 Nov 27 John E Jr HESSELTINE1784 - b.4355 1832~, Bangor, ME1767; d.1774 1898 aft

Children of John E Jr HESSELTINE and Emily P BLISS:

1879. Ernest HESSELTINE1767 - b. 1858 Sep 28, Chelsea, MA

1880. Emily Bliss HESSELTINE1773 - b. 1860 Dec 1, Chelsea, MA

1881. Alfred A HESSELTINE1767 - b. 1863 Oct 5, Chelsea, MA; d.1774 1896 Sep 12, 11 Chester Place, Cambridge, MA; bd. Cambridge, MA1774

1882. Harriet M HESSELTINE1767 - b. 1865 May 4, Chelsea, MA

1883. Edward HESSELTINE1767 - b. 1869 Jan 28, Chelsea, MA

1884. John E HESSELTINE4356 - b. 1876~, Massachusetts

Emily married1784 Nov 27, 1836, John E Hesseltine, Jr.

Emily died1774 of endocarditis at her residence, 4 Potter Park in Cambridge, at the age of 61y 7m 23d.

Several birth records1767 for John and Emily's children list John's birthplace as Bangor, Maine. Those records also list his occupation as dry goods dealer. The 1898 death record1774 for John's wife Emily lists her as married at the time of her death.

Child 1881. Alfred's birth record1767 lists him only as "(male)." His 1896 death record1774 provides his name and middle initial, and his age at death (32y 11m 6d) corresponds with the birth record.

Child 1882. Harriet's birth record1767 lists her only as "(female)." Her name is provided by the 1870 census1760, in which Harriet M, age 5, appears in the household of John E and Emily P Hazzeltine(sic).

Locations:

Emily P:

1850 Chelsea, MA 1758

1855 Chelsea, MA 4358

1865 Chelsea, MA 4355

1870 Chelsea, MA 1760

1880 Arlington, MA 4356

1898 Cambridge, MA 1774

John E Jr:

1865 Chelsea, MA 4355

1870 Chelsea, MA 1760

1880 Arlington, MA 4356

Ernest:

1865 Chelsea, MA 4355

1870 Chelsea, MA 1760

1880 Arlington, MA 4356

Emily Bliss:

1865 Chelsea, MA 4355

1870 Chelsea, MA 1760

1880 Arlington, MA 4356

Alfred A:

1865 Chelsea, MA 4355

1870 Chelsea, MA 1760

1880 Arlington, MA 4356

Harriet M:

1870 Chelsea, MA 1760

1880 Arlington, MA 4356

Edward:

1870 Chelsea, MA 1760

1880 Arlington, MA 4356

John E:

1880 Arlington, MA 4356

**1316.** Caroline V BLISS1784 - b. 1839 Jul 12, Chelsea, MA; d.1774 1861 Jun 2, Chelsea, MA

Caroline married4009 1860 Sep 20 in4009 Chelsea, MA, Philip Burrill LOW4009 - b.1148 1836 May 6, Chelsea, MA4009; d.4059 1912 Aug 23, Manhattan, NY; bd. Woodlawn Cem, Chelsea, MA4059

Philip's parents4009, 4009 - f: Francis LOW, m: Reliance C BURRILL

Caroline and Philip were married by Charles H Leonard, Pastor, First Universalist Church, Chelsea, MA.

Sadly, Caroline died1774 of "inflamation of lungs" at the age of 21y 10m 20d, less than 8 months after her marriage to Philip.

Philip's middle name is listed1148 on his Masonic lodge membership card. He was a member of the Star of Bethlehem Lodge, Chelsea, MA.

Following Caroline's untimely death, Philip married second4009, Nov 3, 1864, in Chelsea, MA, Isabel M Foster, born ~1845 in Chelsea to Joshua and Sarah A Foster.

At the time of his marriages and membership in the Masonic Lodge, and at the time of his death, he was a ship rigger or chandler, listed in one record as Master Rigger.

According to wikipedia (en.wikipedia.org), Philip served during the War Between The States in the U. S. Navy in the North Atlantic Squadron. Following that service, he lived in Boston until 1865, when he moved to New York City. Philip served as a Republican representative to Congress from New York from 1895 to 1899.

Locations:

Caroline V:

1850 Chelsea, MA 1758

1855 Chelsea, MA 4358

1860 Chelsea, MA 1759

Philip Burrill:

1860 Chelsea, MA 4009

1874 Harlem, NY 1148

**1318.** Florence A BLISS1784 - b. 1845 Jan 12, Chelsea, MA

Florence married4009 1869 Sep 1 in4009 Chelsea, MA, George BRYDEN4009 - b. 1845~, Scotland

George's parents4009, 4009 - f: William BRYDEN, m: Mary A (w of William) BRYDEN

Florence and George were married by C H Leonard, Univ. Church minister, of Chelsea.

Children of George BRYDEN and Florence A BLISS:

1885. Florence B BRYDEN4363 - b.1763 1871 May, Connecticut4363

1886. George Jr BRYDEN - b.4363 1873~, Connecticut

1887. Jessie BRYDEN4363 - b. 1875~, Connecticut

**1888.** William (Willie) BRYDEN b. 1880 Feb 3

At the time of his marriage4009 to Florence Bliss, George was a veterinary.

Locations:

Florence A:

1850 Chelsea, MA 1758

1855 Chelsea, MA 4358

1860 Chelsea, MA 1759

1865 Chelsea, MA 4355

1869 Chelsea, MA 4009

1880 Hartford, CT 4363

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

George:

1869 Chelsea, MA 4009

1880 Hartford, CT 4363

Florence B:

1880 Hartford, CT 4363

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

George Jr:

1880 Hartford, CT 4363

Jessie:

1880 Hartford, CT 4363

**1319.** Eli Cooley Weston BLISS1784 - b. 1848 Jun 3, Chelsea, MA

Eli married4009 1887 Sep 6 in2484 Madison, NH, Hannah C HAM4009 - b. 1866~, Tamworth, NH; d.1763 1900 bef

Hannah's parents4009, 4009 - f: Lowell HAM, m: Marie (w of Lowell) HAM

The Massachusetts marriage record4009 lists the marriage location as "Tamworth Iron Works, N.H." The New Hampshire marriage record2484 lists the location as Madison, NH, reported from Tamworth.

Children of Eli Cooley Weston BLISS and Hannah C HAM:

1889. Raymond W BLISS1763 - b. 1888 May, Massachusetts

1890. Geraldine BLISS1763 - b. 1890 Jun, Massachusetts

Eli C W Bliss is listed1763 as widowed in 1900.

Locations:

Eli Cooley Weston:

1850 Chelsea, MA 1758

1855 Chelsea, MA 4358

1860 Chelsea, MA 1759

1865 Chelsea, MA 4355

1887 Chelsea, MA 4009

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

1930 Billerica, MA 5984

Hannah C:

1887 Tamworth, NH 4009

Raymond W:

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

Geraldine:

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

1930 Billerica, MA 5984

**1320.** Charles L V BLISS1784 - b. 1851 Mar 8, Chelsea, MA

Charles married4009 1874 Jun 24 in4009 Chelsea, MA, Helena A ROGERS4009 - b. 1855~, Chelsea, MA

Helena's parents4009, 4009 - f: Harvey ROGERS, m: Helen (w of Harvey) ROGERS

Charles and Helena were married by I P Langworthy, Cong'l Minister, Chelsea. The Bliss Genealogy1784 has the same date, but the marriage year 1873, without reference.

Charles m 1873 Jun 25 Helena A Rogers1784.

Locations:

Charles L V:

1855 Chelsea, MA 4358

1860 Chelsea, MA 1759

1865 Chelsea, MA 4355

Helena A:

1874 Chelsea, MA 4009

**1321.** George Augustus (Jr) VEAZIE1758 - b.1762 1835 Dec 18, Boston, MA; d.1762 1915 Nov 20, 185 Washington Ave., Chelsea, MA; bd. Woodlawn Cem., Chelsea, MA1762

George married 1)855 1858 Jan10 in855 Chelsea, MA, Annie K WELLMAN855 - b.1790 1837 Apr 25, Salem, MA1767; d.1790 1894 Apr 22, 22 Carmel, Chelsea, MA

Annie's parents855, 855 - f: Francis O WELLMAN, m: Anna J BRIMBLECOM?

Children of George Augustus (Jr) VEAZIE and Annie K WELLMAN:

1891. Marion Prescott VEAZIE1767 - b. 1859 Jan 5, Chelsea, MA; d. bef 1910?

1892. Arthur William VEAZIE1767 - b. 1870 Jun 26, Chelsea, MA

1893. Gertrude Wellman VEAZIE1773 - b. 1873 Mar 26, Chelsea, MA; d.855 1882 Sep 4, Chelsea, MA

1894. Walter F VEAZIE1761 - b.855 1874 Apr 20, Chelsea, MA; d. after 1930

**1895.** Lawrence Garfield VEAZIE b. 1881 Jul 4

George married 2)855 1895 Sep 3 in855 Chelsea, MA, Elizabeth F BUTLER855 - b. 1854~, Charlestown, MA; d.3193 1895 Sep 22, Carmel St, Boston, MA

Elizabeth's parents855, 855 - f: Edward BUTLER, m: Mary BEAL

George married 3)855 1899 Sep 30 in855 Hartford, CT, Rebecca Grace LEGER855 - b.1763 1860 Nov, Thomaston, CT855; d. bef 1940?

Rebecca's parents855, 855 - f: Claude LEGER, m: Hannah POWEL

The marriage record for George and Grace lists the parents of both, including mothers' maiden names.

George was involved during his life with teaching and composing music. In 1855, his occupation is listed as "tuner." In 1860, 1870, 1880, and 1900, he was a music teacher. His father's obituary2756 mentions him as superintendent of music in the Chelsea public schools. In 1910, he was a music editor. George's obituary2744 describes him as a composer of light operas and a member of the faculty of the New England Convervatory of Music. His death certificate1762 lists him as a retired music teacher. An internet search will result in many references to his work, including seveal songbooks and hymnals. Many newspaper articles regarding church services list "Veazie" and "George Veazie, Jr" as the author of hymns listed.

Anna was living with her parents and siblings in 1850. Anne died1790 at the age of 56y 11m 28d of "marasmus." Her birthdate is calculated from her age at death.

Child 1891. Through the 1880 census, Marion lived with her parents in Chelsea. In 1900, Marion, listed as Marian Veazey, a bookkeeper, born Jan 1858 (same as Marion Prescott Veazie birth record), b MA, parents b MA/MA, is living867 as a boarder in the household of Minerva Dean in Chicago. She died perhaps before 1910 as she doesn't seem to appear in the census for that year.

Child 1892. The 1870 census1760 lists Arthur as born in May, age 1 month in the July 11 enumeration. It may be that he was baptized or christened in June, or that may be his death date as no further information on an Arthur William Veazie seems to be evident.

Child 1894. Walter lived with his parents up to and including 1880. In 1910 through 1930, he was a patient1769 1770 1771 at the Gardner State Colony for the Insane in Westminster, MA.

George and Elizabeth's marriage record indicates it was a second marriage for each. Elizabeth's name is given as Elizabeth F Stearns, dau of Edward Butler and Mary Beal. Her obituary3193 states Elizabeth, wife of Prof George A Veazie, died just 10 days after her marriage of a brief illness. She apprarently took cold on their honeymoom to the White Mountains where they encountered extremely cold weather. She was a Chelsea public schools teacher previous to the marriage, and left a 14-year-old son as well as her widowed husband.

George and Grace had no children. She is listed in both the 1900 and 1910 census as the mother of none.

Mrs. R Grace Veazie was the informant for George A Veazie's death certificate1762. Her full name is deduced from the marriage record: R Grace Leger, and the 1900 census1763: Rebecca G Veazie.

Grace died perhaps before 1940 as she doesn't seem to appear in the 1940 census.

Locations:

George Augustus (Jr):

1850 Chelsea, MA 1758

1855 Chelsea, MA 4358

1858 Chelsea, MA 855

1860 Chelsea, MA 1759

1870 Chelsea, MA 1760

1880 Chelsea, MA 1761

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

1910 Chelsea, MA 1764

1915 Chelsea, MA 1762

Annie K:

1850 Chelsea, MA 1758

1858 Chelsea, MA 855

1860 Chelsea, MA 1759

1870 Chelsea, MA 1760

1880 Chelsea, MA 1761

Marion Prescott:

1860 Chelsea, MA 1759

1870 Chelsea, MA 1760

1880 Chelsea, MA 1761

1900 Chicago, IL 867

Arthur William:

1870 Chelsea, MA 1760

Gertrude Wellman:

1880 Chelsea, MA 1761

1882 Chelsea, MA 855

Walter F:

1874 Chelsea, MA 855

1880 Chelsea, MA 1761

1910 Gardner, MA 1769

1920 Westminster, MA 1770

1930 Westminster, MA 1771

Rebecca Grace:

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

1910 Chelsea, MA 1764

1915 Chelsea, MA 1762

1920 Chelsea,MA 1766

1930 Brookline, MA 1765

**1323.** Adeline E VEAZIE1758 - b.1999 1838 Nov, Boston, MA1783; d.3194 1916 Sep 19, Doore Hospital, Phillips St., Watertown, MA; bd. Woodlawn Cem., Everett, MA3194

Adeline married1783 1860 Dec 24 in1783 Chelsea, MA, Randall Hallet CROWELL1755 - b. 1833 Nov 6, Yarmouth, MA855; d.855 1909 Oct 12, 4 Chester St., Watertown, MA; bd. Woodlawn Cem., Everett, MA855

Randall's parents855, 855 - f: Philander CROWELL, m: Sally RYDER

The marriage of Randall and Adeline (MVR Chelsea Marriages v137:146), the first marriage for both, was performed by C H Leonard, Paster of Universalist Church, Chelsea.

Adeline and Randall Crowell were living1999 at 4 Chester street, Chelsea, in the residence of Joseph and Rosa Threshie in 1900. Following Randall's death (1909), Adeline resided2000 at 4 Chester st, Chelsea, with Rosa Threshie. Both are listed as widowed. In that and other records Adeline is listed as the mother of none. The death certificate3194 for Adalline E Crowell, nee Adaline E Veazie, lists her as the widow of Randall H Crowell. She died at the age of 77y 10m 10d of cerebral hemorrhage. Her mother is listed as Hannah B "Couse." The informant for the certificate was Emeline G Weaver, 32 High Rock Way, Allston, Mass., likely her sister, Mrs Herbert S Weaver.

Yarmouth town records (src 1755 val 19 p 222) list (some of) the children of Philander and Sally Crowell. That record lists Randall's middle name as "Hallet." Randall worked as a grain dealer or clerk in a grain store most of his life. Randall died855 (MVR v1909/99 p136) at his home of dropsy, at the age of 75y 11m 6ds. The informant for that record was his wife, Adaline E Crowell. His middle name in that record is listed as "Helbett;" his occupation was grain dealer.

Locations:

Adeline E:

1850 Chelsea, MA 1758

1855 Chelsea, MA 4358

1860 Chelsea, MA 1759

1860 Chelsea, MA 855

1870 Chelsea, MA 1760

1880 Chelsea, MA 1761

1900 Watertown, MA 1999

1909 Watertown, MA 1994

1910 Watertown, MA 2000

Randall Hallet:

1850 Chelsea, MA 1758

1860 Chelsea, MA 855

1860 Chelsea, MA 1759

1870 Chelsea, MA 1760

1880 Chelsea, MA 1761

1900 Watertown, MA 1999

**1325.** Eli VEAZIE1758 - b.855 1842 Oct 14, Boston, MA; d.1993 1906 Aug 11, 319 Chestnut St, Chelsea, MA855; bd. Woodlawn Cem., Everett, MA855

Eli married855 1865 Mar 5 in855 Lynn, MA, Bessie Maria RICH855 - b.1998 1842 Dec 7, Truro, MA; d.855 1906 Sep 5, 319 Chestnut St, Chelsea, MA; bd. Woodlawn Cem., Everett, MA855

Bessie's parents855, 855 - f: Atwood RICH, m: Eliza RICH

At the time of their marriage (MVR v182:154) Eli, age 23, was a periodical dealer, They were married by John H Twombly, clergyman, Lynn, MA.

Eli enlisted1993 in Co. H, Mass First Inf Regiment in May 1861 as a private. He mustered out 23 May 1864. The record states he was wounded during service. A muster record (fold3.com) for Eli Veazie, Private, Co H, 1 Reg't Mass Infantry, dated "Jan & Feb, 1864," lists him as absent with the remarks: "Wounded at Battle of Locust Grove Nov 27, 1863. In Hospt. at Alexandria, Va." Another muster roll for Eli, dated "Mar & Apr, 1864," remarks: "Discharged at Washington, C.C., Mch 23, 1864 for disability - from wounds rec'd at Locust Grove Nov 27 1863, per order Gen. Augur."

His discharge papers (fold3.com) include a hospital card for Eli Veazie, age 23, nativity: Mass, single, residence Chelsea Mass; (father) Geo A Veazie, Chelsea, Mass; Private, Co H, 1st Mass Inf.; admitted Dec 5, 1863, from the field. His diagnosis: "Amputation of three first fingers & removal of matacarpal bones of left hand (on field)." The cause of the wound is difficult to decipher, but may be "Mine Error," on Nov 27, 1863. The treatment: "Simple dressing," and the result: "Discharged March 26th, 1864. Wound (closed), hand totally disabled."

The certificate of disability for discharge for Eli Veazie states he was wounded at the battle of Mini? Run Va, Nov 27, 1863, by Mini Vall, and "an amputation of 1st, 2nd & 3d fingers at the carpo-metacarpal articulation was performed on the field." There was also a loss of some of the carpals. He was evaluated at the 3 Div. General Hospital, Alexandria, Va. The examination results on that certifiate state the would was received in battle at Mini-Run, engaged at Bull Run Fair Oaks, and Williamsburg - "not suitable to enter as re-enlist." Signed, Edwin Bentley, Surgeon, U.S.Vols., in Charge.

In 1870, an Eli Veazie appears in the census1996 for Jacksonville, FL, enumerated June 17, a grocers clerk. His wife Bessie is not listed in the record. On Sept 3 of the same year, Eli, a clerk in a dry goods store, along with Bessie, are living1995 in Smithfield, VA.

In the 1880s and 1890s, Eli Veazie is mentioned in various newspaper articles (as well as the 1880 census1761) as the truant officer for Chelsea, MA.

On his death certificate (MVR 1906/29:219), his age at death was 63y 9m 28d, and C N Butler, MD, writes he died of cerebral hemmorhage. At the time of death, Eli was retired. The informant for that record was his wife. He was buried Woodlawn Cem., Everett, MA, Aug 14, 1906. His age at death, 63 yrs, 9 mos and 28 days, is used to calculate his birthdate. Hillman800 has Oct 1845, apparently from the same source - typo? Cemetery informaton1994 has Eli b 1843. His civil war profile1993 has him born "abt 1841."

It appears Eli and Bessie had no children.

Bessie lived with her parents apparently until her marriage. She died (MVR 1906/29:278) of intestinal tuberculosis. That record lists her father as Edward Rich, b unknown, and mother as Eliza Rich, b unknown. There is no informant recorded.

Locations:

Eli:

1850 Chelsea, MA 1758

1855 Chelsea, MA 4358

1860 Chelsea, MA 1759

1865 Chelsea, MA 4355

1870 Smithfield, VA 1995

1870 Jacksonville, FL 1996

1880 Chelsea, MA 1761

Bessie Maria:

1842 Truro, MA 1998

1850 Truro, MA 1997

1860 Chelsea, MA 1759

1865 Chelsea, MA 4355

1870 Smithfield, VA 1995

1880 Chelsea, MA 1761

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

**1326.** Sarah C VEAZIE1758 - b. 1843~, Massachusetts; d.1774 1902 Mar 28, 309 Washington Ave, Chelsea, MA; bd. Woodlawn, Chelsea, MA1774

Sarah married1755 1864 Sep 17 in1755 Boston, MA, Lionel Jr D PHILLIPS1755 - b. 1839~, Levant, ME

Lionel Jr's parents1755, 1755 - f: Lionel Sr D PHILLIPS, m: Mary Ann PHILLIPS

Lionel and Sarah were married by W H Cudworth of Boston.

Children of Lionel Jr D PHILLIPS and Sarah C VEAZIE:

1896. Adalaide PHILLIPS1760 - b. 1867~, Massachusetts

1897. Fred Veazie PHILLIPS1761 - b.1767 1878 Sep 8, Melrose, MA

Sarah (Mrs Sarah C Phillips) of Chelsea is mentioned in her father's obituary, 1893.

In 1870, Lionel was a clerk in the post office1760 and living with his wife Sarah and daughter Adalaide in the household of Sarah's father George A Veazie. Wife Sarah's death record1774 lists her as married.

Child 1897. Fred's middle name is listed1767 in his birth record.

Locations:

Sarah C:

1850 Chelsea, MA 1758

1855 Chelsea, MA 4358

1860 Chelsea, MA 1759

1864 Chelsea, MA 1755

1865 Chelsea, MA 4355

1870 Chelsea, MA 1760

1878 Melrose, MA 1767

1880 Chelsea, MA 1761

1893 Chelsea, MA 2756

1902 Chelsea, MA 1774

Lionel Jr D:

1864 Chelsea, MA 1755

1865 Chelsea, MA 4355

1870 Chelsea, MA 1760

1878 Melrose, MA 1767

1902 Chelsea, MA 1774

Adalaide:

1870 Chelsea, MA 1760

1880 Chelsea, MA 1761

Fred Veazie:

1878 Melrose, MA 1767

1880 Chelsea, MA 1761

**1328.** Francis Winslow VEAZIE1758 - b.1763 1848 Apr, Boston, MA855; d.855 1910 May 2, 309 Washington Ave, Chelsea, MA; bd. Woodlawn Cem., Everett, MA855

Francis married855 1871 Mar 16 in855 Chelsea, MA, Emma L PRATT855 - b.1763 1845 Dec, Boston, MA855; d.1735 1938~; bd. Woodlawn Cem., Everett (Chelsea), MA1994

Emma's parents855, 855 - f: Thomas PRATT, m: Louisa C PRATT

The marriage record for Francis and Emma (MVR 237:210) unfortunately does not list the maiden names of their mothers. At the time of their marriage, Francis was in rubber goods manufacturing.

Children of Francis Winslow VEAZIE and Emma L PRATT:

**1898.** Emma Frances VEAZIE b. 1872 Jan 2

**1899.** Harriet Louisa VEAZIE b. 1874 Jan 16

**1900.** Francis Winslow Jr (Frank) VEAZIE b. 1890 Feb 27

In 1880, Francis worked1761 in a rubber mill. In 1890, at the time of son Francis' birth855, he was working as a clerk. In 1900, he was a superintendent1763 of a rubber mill. In 1910, Francis "occupation" is listed1764 as "own income." At the time of his death (MVR v1910/30:120) his occupation was "supt." In that record the informant was Mrs. Francis W Veazie and Dr C N Cutler of Chelsea recorded that he died of exhaustion following 2 weeks of angina pectoris, which he had for 5 years. He was buried on May 5 in Woodlawn Cem.

The WWII draft registration170 for son Francis (b 1890) lists son Francis' middle name as Winslow. As son Francis is referred to in several records as "Jr." it is assumed father Francis' middle name is the same.

Emma L Pratt was born a twin with Emily A Pratt. She lived with her parents in Boston and Chelsea until the time of her marriage to Francis Veazie. Following Francis' death, Emma lived in the Boston area presumably until her death sometime about 1938, when she was listed in the Easthampton city directory that year as "Veazie Emma L wid Frank W rem to Boston." Hillman800 has her death before 1930 (typo for 1940?), and buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, MA (no reference).

Locations:

Francis Winslow:

1850 Chelsea, MA 1758

1855 Chelsea, MA 4358

1860 Chelsea, MA 1759

1865 Chelsea, MA 4355

1870 Chelsea, MA 1760

1871 Chelsea, MA 855

1880 Chelsea, MA 1761

1890 Chelsea, MA 855

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

1910 Chelsea, MA 1764

Emma L:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1860 Boston, MA 487

1870 Chelsea, MA 1760

1871 Chelsea, MA 855

1880 Chelsea, MA 1761

1890 Chelsea, MA 855

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

1910 Chelsea, MA 1764

1920 Chelsea, MA 1766

1930 Chelsea, MA 1775

**1329.** Emeline G VEAZIE1759 - b.939 1852 Aug, Massachusetts1759

Emeline married1783 1885 Jun 29 in1783 Chelsea, MA, Herbert Spurden WEAVER1783 - b.4410 1861 Oct 17, Waldoboro, ME1783; d.4410 1937 Jan 21

Herbert's parents1783, 1783 - f: George A WEAVER, m: Margaret A WEAVER

Herbert and Emeline were married by Rev George D Sanders.

Children of Herbert Spurden WEAVER and Emeline G VEAZIE:

1901. Marion R WEAVER939 - b. 1887 Jun, Massachusetts

1902. Alice C WEAVER939 - b. 1888 Oct, Massachusetts

1903. Jessie S WEAVER939 - b. 1890 Jun, Massachusetts

1904. Marguerite WEAVER939 - b. 1891 Oct, Massachusetts

1905. George A WEAVER939 - b. 1895 Dec, Massachusetts

Emeline G Weaver was the informant for the death certificate3194 of Adaline E Crowell, certainly Emeline's sister, the widow of Randall H Crowell, who died Sep 19, 1916. Emeline listed has address as 32 High Rock Way, Allson, Mass.

Herbert was a school teacher/school master. He was initiated into the Masonic Lodge4401 Robert Lark? Lodge, Sep 23, 1891, and became a member Jan 27, 1892. There doesn't appear to be a lodge today (2016) with a name similar to "Robert Lark." His Masonic membership card4410 provides his middle name, and also records his death date.

Locations:

Emeline G:

1855 Chelsea, MA 4358

1860 Chelsea, MA 1759

1865 Chelsea, MA 4355

1870 Chelsea, MA 1760

1880 Chelsea, MA 1761

1900 Boston, MA 939

1916 Allston, MA 3194

Herbert Spurden:

1900 Boston, MA 939

Marion R:

1900 Boston, MA 939

Alice C:

1900 Boston, MA 939

Jessie S:

1900 Boston, MA 939

Marguerite:

1900 Boston, MA 939

George A:

1900 Boston, MA 939

**1330.** Ellen Plympton VEAZIE1759 - b.1790 1855 Jan 3, Chelsea, MA; d.1790 1893 Sep 14, 321 Chestnut St., Chelsea, MA

Ellen married1783 1879 Sep 24 in1783 Chelsea, MA, Richard Thomas DIXEY1783 - b.3216 1854 Apr 2, Marblehead, MA; d.855 1911 Feb 12, 183 Main St., Stoneham, MA; bd. Forest Dale Cem., Malden, MA855

Richard's parents3216, 3216 - f: Richard H DIXEY, m: Lydia S GRANT

Ellen and Richard were married by A. J. Canfield, Universalist Minister, of Chelsea.

Children of Richard Thomas DIXEY and Ellen Plympton VEAZIE:

**1906.** William Veazie DIXEY b. 1880 Sep 3

Ellen P Dixey, dau of "Geo. A. Veasie" and "Hannah B Kouse," died of Hefratization(?) of Lungs, at the age of 38y 8m 11d. Her birth date is calculated from that information. Her death notice4258 provides her middle name.

Thomas is listed variously as Richard Thomas, R Thomas, Thomas R and Thomas Dixey. His birth record3216 lists his full name as Richard Thomas Dixey. In 1880, Thomas Dixey and wife Ellen P resided at 20 Carmel St., next door to Ellen's brother Geo. A. Veazie, Jr. Thomas was a clerk in a store. Following Ellen's 1893 death, Richard Thomas Dixey married2191 Nov 15, 1894, in Chelsea, MA, Mercy Grant Woodcock, the dau of Nelson and Matilda A Kimmerly Woodcock. The informant for the death certificate855 of Richard Thomas Dixey was William V Dixey, of Stoneham. Thomas was retired at the time of his death.

Locations:

Ellen Plympton:

1855 Chelsea, MA 4358

1860 Chelsea, MA 1759

1865 Chelsea, MA 4355

1870 Chelsea, MA 1760

1879 Chelsea, MA 1783

1880 Chelsea, MA 1761

Richard Thomas:

1880 Chelsea, MA 1761

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

**1331.** Hannah B VEAZIE1760 - b.3224 1857 Jan, Chelsea, MA1783; d.840 1950 Apr 9, Spencer, MA; bd. Hope Cem., Worcester, MA840

Hannah married1783 1876 Jun 22 in1783 Chelsea, MA, Joseph Lovett PAGE1783 - b.1789 1858 May 11, Chelsea, MA1783; d.1774 1913 Mar 29, City Hospital, Worcester, MA; bd. Worcester, MA1774

Joseph's parents1783, 1783 - f: Samuel PAGE, m: Susan Elizabeth MACDONALD

Hannah and Joseph were married by N T Whitaker, Methodist minister, of Chelsea.

Children of Joseph Lovett PAGE and Hannah B VEAZIE:

**1907.** Mary L PAGE b. 1876 Oct 9

**1908.** Martha Washington PAGE b. 1879 Feb 22

1909. (male) PAGE1773 - b. 1880 Dec 22, Chelsea, MA; d. bef 1900

**1910.** Blanche E PAGE b. 1882 Jan 14

1911. (male) PAGE1774 - b. 1884 Mar 12?; d.1774 1884 Mar 12, Brockton, MA

1912. (female) PAGE1774 - b. 1884 Mar 12?; d.1774 1884 Mar 12, Brockton, MA

1913. Marion Phillips PAGE3224 - b.1767 1885 Jun 24, Brockton, MA; d.796 1946

1914. Beatrice PAGE3224 - b.1773 1896 Sep 24, Spencer, MA

1915. Ellen V PAGE3224 - b.1767 1898 Jul 4, Spencer, MA

In 1900, Hannah is listed as the mother of 6, 6 still living. Her 4 younger daughters are residing then with Hannah and husband Joseph. In 1910, Hannah is listed as the mother of 7, 6 still living. The death record1774 for twins, son and daughter, in 1884, indicates they died due to premature birth. Hannah's death date840 is listed online; references not given.

Joseph's full name is listed in his birth record1789. Joseph was a shoemaker earlier in life. Later he was a farm superintendent. Joseph died1774 at the age of 54y 10m 18d, of cerebral hemorrhage. His death certificate states he was married, and the informant for his information was Mrs Arthur Sagendorph (his daughter Martha).

Child 1909. A specific death record for this son of Joseph and Hannah hasn't been found. However, Hannah is listed as the mother of 6 in 1900, and those 6 children have been accounted for.

Child 1913. Marion's full name is listed in her birth record1767.

Locations:

Hannah B:

1860 Chelsea, MA 1759

1870 Chelsea, MA 1760

1876 Chelsea, MA 1783

1880 Chelsea, MA 1761

1882 Brockton, MA 1767

1900 Spencer, MA 3224

1910 Worcester, MA 1807

1920 Worcester, MA 1808

1930 Worcester, MA 1809

1940 Worcester, MA 3225

Joseph Lovett:

1876 Chelsea, MA 1783

1880 Chelsea, MA 1761

1882 Brockton, MA 1767

1900 Spencer, MA 3224

1910 Worcester, MA 1807

1913 Spencer, MA 1774

Marion Phillips:

1900 Spencer, MA 3224

1910 Worcester, MA 1807

1920 Worcester, MA 1808

1930 Worcester, MA 1809

1940 Worcester, MA 3225

Beatrice:

1900 Spencer, MA 3224

1910 Worcester, MA 1807

Ellen V:

1900 Spencer, MA 3224

1910 Worcester, MA 1807

1920 Worcester, MA 1808

**1332.** Philander Crowell VEAZIE1760 - b.1767 1862 Jun 21, Chelsea, MA; d.796 1926, Bridgewater, MA

Philander married1783 1887 Sep 1 in1783 Chelsea, MA, Sarah E ALCOTT1783 - b.1763 1863 May, Halifax, NS1783

Sarah's parents1783, 1783 - f: Richard ALCOTT, m: Jane L ALCOTT

The first marriage for both, Philander and Sarah were married by Rev Danl. Dorchester, Chelsea, recorded Sep 16.

Philander's middle name is listed in one of his birth records1773. Philander, in 1880, was living in the household of Francis W Veazie, listed as "brother." In 1880 and 1900, Philander was a milkman1761 and milk dealer1763. In 1910, he was a baker in a bakery. In 1920, he was a hotel keeper. Whether that was the lodging house which is indicated by the several lodgers listed in the household is not clear, though likely.

Locations:

Philander Crowell:

1862 Chelsea, MA 1767

1865 Chelsea, MA 4355

1870 Chelsea, MA 1760

1880 Chelsea, MA 1761

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

1910 Chelsea, MA 1764

1920 Bridgewater, MA 2755

Sarah E:

1870 Boston, MA 559

1887 Chelsea, MA 1783

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

1910 Chelsea, MA 1764

1920 Bridgewater, MA 2755

**1336.** Emily WHITNEY159 - b.945 1849 Apr 2, Quincy, MA; d.3149 1929 Apr 13, Port Huron, MI; bd. Lakeside Cem., Port Huron, MI4660

Emily married2822 1873 Jan 1 in2822 Needham, MA, Charles E JOHNSON2820 - b. 1852 Mar, Fenton, MI2822; d.2819 bef 1920

Charles's parents2822, 2822 - f: Galen JOHNSON, m: Laura (wife of Galen) JOHNSON

Emily and Charles were married by Samuel H Noon, clergyman of Highlandville.

Children of Charles E JOHNSON and Emily WHITNEY:

**1916.** Herbert Loring JOHNSON b. 1873 Jul 27

**1917.** William Alfred JOHNSON b. 1875 Dec 23

1918. Fred E JOHNSON2820 - b. 1879 Nov, Michigan

**1919.** Anna M JOHNSON b. 1887 May 4

AVB2786 has birthdate April 3. Emily's birth record, and her death certificate, for which Mrs Jacob C Kurzig (her daughter) was the informant, has her birthdate Apr 2, 1849. In 1900, Emily's birthdate is listed as Apr 1853. As she appears as age 1 in 1850, that is clearly incorrect. Emily died at home, 1217 Bancroft St, Pt Huron, MI, of cerebral apoplexy, contributed to by arteriosclerosis.

In 1880, Charles was listed as a fireman on a railroad, In 1884 (Annie's birth record) ,1900, and 1910, he is listed as a painter. In 1920, wife Emily is listed as widowed.

Locations:

Emily:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Needham, MA 2817

1900 Port Huron, MI 2820

1910 Port Huron, MI 2821

1920 Port Huron, MI 2819

1929 Port Huron, MI 3149

Charles E:

1880 Needham, MA 2817

1900 Port Huron, MI 2820

1910 Port Huron, MI 2821

Fred E:

1880 Needham, MA 2817

1900 Port Huron, MI 2820

**1338.** Susan E VEAZIE2734 - b.3050 1848 Sep, Alabama2734; d.2261 1919; bd. Stamford, CT2261

Susan married3047 1866 Jul 26 in3055 at the home of Susan's parents, New Orleans, LA, Henry G GOULD3047 - b.3050 1828 Apr, Maine

Children of Henry G GOULD and Susan E VEAZIE:

1920. Ella E GOULD3048 - b.3050 1867 Nov, Louisiana3048

1921. Henry R GOULD3048 - b. 1870 Mar~, Louisiana

1922. Warren Champlain GOULD2714 - b.3049 1876 Dec~, Louisiana2714; d.3049 1895 Sep 5, New Orleans, LA

1923. Rodger W GOULD3050 - b. 1880 Aug, Louisiana

1924. George R GOULD3050 - b. 1885 Jun, Louisiana

In the 1900 census, Susie is listed as a widow, the mother of 7, 4 living. Susane Veazie Gould died2261 in 1919 and was buried in Stamford, CT.

Child 1921. In the 1870 census, enumerated 29 July, Henry is listed as 3 months of age.

Child 1922. Warren's full name is given in his death notice3049. He died at the age of 18 years and 8 months, indicating a birthdate of ~January, 1877. However, he is listed as age 4 in the 1880 census. He was likely born late 1876 or early 1877.

Locations:

Susan E:

1860 New Orleans, LA 2734

1870 Columbia, LA 3048

1880 New Orleans, LA 2714

1900 New Orleans, LA 3050

1910 Stambord, CT 1315

Henry G:

1870 Columbia, LA 3048

1880 New Orleans, LA 2714

1900 New Orleans, LA 3050

Ella E:

1870 Columbia, LA 3048

1880 New Orleans, LA 2714

1900 New Orleans, LA 3050

1910 Stambord, CT 1315

Henry R:

1870 Columbia, LA 3048

1880 New Orleans, LA 2714

Rodger W:

1900 New Orleans, LA 3050

George R:

1900 New Orleans, LA 3050

1910 Stambord, CT 1315

**1339.** Henry Augustus VEAZIE2713 - b. 1855 Jun 2, New Orleans, LA; d.2757 1921 Aug 11, New Orleans, LA

Henry married4270 1878 Nov 29 in4270 New Orleans, LA, Mamie VALENTINE4270 - b.3050 1861 Sep, New Orleans, LA?4270; d.2625 1906 Feb 10, New Orleans, LA

Mamie's parents4270, 4270 - f: John VALENTINE, m: Fannie EDWARDS

Children of Henry Augustus VEAZIE and Mamie VALENTINE:

**1925.** Albert Valentine VEAZIE b. 1879 Nov 13

1926. Henry Augustus Jr VEAZIE3050 - b.2713 1882 Jul 10, New Orleans, LA

1927. John Valentine VEAZIE3050 - b.4925 1895 Nov 23, New Orleans, LA; d.4925 1943 Nov 17, Biloxi, Mississippi; bd. Veterans Facility Cem., Bixloxi, MS4925

The Daily Picayune (New Orleans, LA), Mar 18, 1876, reported Henry A Veazie of Louisiana among the graduates in medicine from the University of Louisiana at Grunewald Hall on Baronne St (New Orleans). In April, 1876, H A Veazie, MD, was elected as a visiting physician for the ensuing year by the board of adminstrators of the Charity Hospital. In 1878, he elected a surgeon at the same institution.

His obituary4856 mentions that Dr Veazie was said to have been the originator of the theory that yellow fever was transmitted by mosquitos. "The United States public health service, it was said, took up his teory(sic) and demonstrated its correctness." He was survived by two sons: John V Veazie, a ball player in the Southern league; and Henry A Veazie, an employee of the local sewerage.

Child 1926. Henry Jr's birth record2713 does not indicate a first name, but the birth date for that male child born to H A Veazie and Mamie Valentine is that same as recorded on Henry Jr's WWI draft registration card221. In 1918, Henry, Jr, resided at 1105 Prytania St, New Orleans, with his father Dr H A Veazie. Henry Jr was employed as a clerk of the Sewerage and Water Board for the City of New Orleans. In 1920, residing4986 with his father and brother John at 1105 Prytania St, Henry Jr was an inspector for the sewerage water board.

Child 1927. In 1920, John Valentine Veazie resided with his father and brother, Henry Jr, at 1105 Prytania St, New Orleans. He was a reemer at a shipyard. The 1921 obituary4856 of John's father mentions surviving son, John V Veazie, "a ball player in the Southern league."

Locations:

Henry Augustus:

1860 New Orleans, LA 2734

1880 New Orleans, LA 2714

1900 New Orleans, LA 3050

1920 New Orleans, LA 4986

1921 New Orleans, LA 2757

Mamie:

1880 New Orleans, LA 2714

1900 New Orleans, LA 3050

1906 New Orleans, LA 2625

Henry Augustus Jr:

1900 New Orleans, LA 3050

1918 New Orleans, LA 221

1920 New Orleans, LA 4986

John Valentine:

1900 New Orleans, LA 3050

1920 New Orleans, LA 4986

**1340.** Sarah E VEAZIE841 - b.855 1835, Randolph, MA; d.841 1893 Jul 19, Randolph, MA

Sarah married855 1876 Apr 26 in855 Randolph, MA, Aaron Abbott PRESCOTT841 - b.827 1815 Oct 31, Westford, MA; d.855 1887 Nov 17, Randolph, MA; bd. Central Cem, Randolph, MA880

Aaron's parents855, 855 - f: Thomas PRESCOTT, m: Sally HALE

MVR 281:235

Sarah was age 41 at the time of her marriage to Aaron.

Aaron married first Betsey Hunt and is living with her and their family in censuses 1850 - 1870. He had (at least) 4 children by Betsey.

At the time of his 2nd marriage to the somewhat younger Sarah, Aaron was a carpenter. They were married by Rev J C Foster.

Aaron (married) died at the age of 72y 18d of enlargement of his heart and liver.

Charles Prescott, s of Aaron and Betsey, enlisted with Company I, Mass 42nd Infantry Regiment on 18 July 1864. He mustered out 11 Nov 1864.

Locations:

Sarah E:

1850 Randolph, MA 874

1855 Randolph, MA 2694

1860 Randolph, MA 879

1865 Randolph, MA 2789

1870 Randolph, MA 875

1880 Randolph, MA 876

Aaron Abbott:

1850 Randolph, MA 874

1870 Randolph, MA 875

1880 Randolph, MA 876

**1344.** Elijah VEAZIE841 - b.2357 1843 Apr 1, Randolph, MA; d.2357 1938 Mar 26, Havelock, IA; bd. Washington Cem., Havelock, IA840

Elijah married2720 1887 May 18 in2720 Pocahontas Co., IA, Amber May WOODARD1717 - b.2363 1865 Nov 3, Sutton, Quebec, Canada475; d.2363 1931 May 22, at home near Havelock, IA; bd. Washington Cem., Havelock, IA840

Amber's parents2354, 2354 - f: Carlton WOODARD, m: Sarah A HURLBUT

Children of Elijah VEAZIE and Amber May WOODARD:

**1928.** Caroline (Carrie) Elizabeth VEAZIE b. 1888 Mar

**1929.** Annie E VEAZIE b. 1889 Sep 1

**1930.** Samuel Carlton VEAZIE b. 1892 May 17

**1931.** Margaret Grace (Marjorie, Madge) VEAZIE b. 1895 Sep

**1932.** Gladys Inez VEAZIE b. 1897 Oct 21

In the 1880 census1716, Elijah is listed as a farmer. His obituary2357 relates that he volunteered in the Civil War but was rejected. His daughter, Annie Veazie Bower relates2786 that her father had, indeed, volunteered for the Union army, but had been turned down "because he was too small."

He then went west with his sister2786, Carrie Rebecca Veazie, initially visiting their Aunt Hannah (nee Stetson)(Canterbury) Johnston, their mother's sister in Rochelle, Illinois. Hannah and her husband, James Johnston, both having lost their spouses, had some 8 children: 3 of his, 2 of hers, and 3 together. As a result, Elijah and Carrie did not remain there long. Elijah got a job on a farm, and Carrie went back to teaching.

Elijah worked on a farm for a while, and learned to harness, drive a team, and ot milk cows. Elijah, having learned leather-working from his father back in Randolph, MA, then hired out to a German shoemaker named Earnie. The Earnies had no children, were fond of Elijah, and wanted him to take over the shop some day. However, Elijah's cousin, Walter Veazie, who had succeeded in enlisting as a bugler in the Union Army, was discharged and came to visit Elijah.

They decided to leave Illinois and "work their way down the Mississippi to New Orleans." Elijah told his sister Carrie he would "meet her in Randolph in 5 years."

They went as far west as Clarinda, Iowa, and to Tarkio and Chillicothe, Missouri. Whether Cousin Walter accompanied him further isn't known. But Elijah went on to New Orleans and visited his Uncle Elijah and "Cousin Henry," presumed to be Dr Henry Augustus Veazie, Uncle Elijah's son. From New Orleans, Elijah went to Jacksonville, Florida, where his Aunt Rebecca B Veazie was teaching.

Elijah worked in the Crowell and Ross Shoe Store in Jacksonville from Aug 27, 1869, to June 28, 1870, at $62.50 per month, according to his account book2786, repairing shoes and waiting on trade.

The "5 years" he had promised his sister were up, and he returned by boat to Massachusetts. Having said that the "West had got into his blood," he returned to Illinois. According to Elijah's diary2786, on Aug 1, 1871, he and Dave Spalding (his Aunt Hannah's son-in-law, husband of her daughter Emma) left Byron, Illinois, for West Bend, Iowa, driving 34 head of cattle. Other diary entries include: "Spent the winter of 1873 and '74 in Ft. Dodge, Iowa"; "March 1874, rented a farm northwest of West Bend," which he called the Henry Place; and "March 14, 1874. Traded Uncle Jim a note for 100 bu. Of oats. March 19. Bought a mule from Uncle Jim for $70 cash." The "Uncle Jim" mentioned is presumably the husband of his Aunt Hannah (Stetson) Johnston.

Elijah worked near West Bend for 6 years before moving to Pochahontas County, where he bought a farm, persumably July 12, 1880, the date of the deed which his some Samuel later held.

Elijah was one of the earliest settlers of the county. He was at times a farmer and shoemaker.

The information for Amber May Woodard was initially provided in correspondence to Doris (McGowan) Veazie, 4 Nov 1971, by Josephine(Viggers) Veazie, Samuel Carlton Veazie's wife. Much of that information provided the basis for further research, as referenced. The Spencer (IA) Reported, Wed, Dec 3, 1919, led off in column 1 of page 1 with an article relating the attempted murder in Webb, IA, of Mrs Amber Veazie of Pocahontas Co. She was at her father's home at the time when Lem Bailey, a farmer near Webb, pointed a gun at her and fired. The shot missed both Amber and Lem's father-in-law Carleton Woodard. Bailey struck Woodard, age 80, on the head with his gun, and Woodard's daughter Amber "fought like a hyena" for him. Bailey testified that his father-in-law's household "had been picking on him and his wife." Apparenlty Carleton Woodard had put Bailey's wife and her baby out of their (rented) house. The article further related that Carleton Woodard was the defendant in a sensational divorce case eleven years previous, having found Woodard guilty of inhuman treatment of his wife. A month or so after the divorce, the couple remarried. Mrs Woodard had since died.

Locations:

Elijah:

1850 Randolph, MA 874

1855 Randolph, MA 2694

1860 Randolph, MA 879

1880 West Bend, IA 1716

1895 Washington Twp., Pocahontas Co., IA 2792

1900 Washington Twp, IA 1717

1910 Cummins, IA 1718

1920 Cummins, IA 1719

1925 Cummins, IA 2362

1930 Cummins, IA 1720

Amber May:

1880 Dover, IA 2354

1895 Washington Twp., Pocahontas Co., IA 2792

1900 Washington Twp, IA 1717

1910 Cummins, IA 1718

1920 Cummins, IA 1719

1925 Cummins, IA 2362

1930 Cummins, IA 1720

**1348.** Walter Cheney VEAZIE841 - b.1799 1847 Jun 25, Randolph, MA; d.2387 1931 May 6, Tacoma, WA

Walter married2381 1872~ Elva May HEWITT2381 - b. 1853 Jun, New York; d.4422 1942 Apr 14, Washington, DC

Elva's parents2388, 2381 - f: William R HEWITT, m: Viola HALL

In 1900, Walter and Elva had been married 28 years.

Children of Walter Cheney VEAZIE and Elva May HEWITT:

**1933.** Elva Maud VEAZIE b. 1873 Aug 25

**1934.** Ella Viola VEAZIE b. 1879 Aug 23

**1935.** Carl Hewitt VEAZIE b. 1884 May 14

**1936.** Walter Broad VEAZIE b. 1892 Nov 3

Walter's full middle name comes from handwritten records4422 in possession of Walter's great-granddaughter, Beverly Cantrill.

Walter is listed in his birth record as "Nathan Walter." All other records referenced have him as Walter or Walter C. In 1862, Walter enlisted1993 at the age of 18 as a private in Co. E, Massachusetts 35th Infantry, Grand Army of the Republic2682, in Randolph, MA. He was mustered out at Alexandria, VA, on 9 Jun 1865. In 1870, he was a laborer in Chillicothe, Missouri. The same year in the same town, Elva Hewitt was living with her father, a house carpenter, her mother and siblings. About two years later, Walter and Elva were married. By 1880, Walter was running a boarding house south of Pueblo, Colorado, in Huerfano Co., with coal miners as his boarders. He was still living in or near Pueblo in 1885. Several articles (newspaperarchive.com: Lawrence, KS 1887, 1891, 1894; Great Bend 1895) mention Evangelist Rev Walter C Veazie speaking at various religious functions. By 1895, he was spoken of as "of Topeka." He is also, in several articles, called "State Evangelist." For a definition of that term, one finds the 1927 report for Congregational Missionary Society (books.google.com), p 138, lists Rev Walter C Veazie as "State Evangelist." In addition, a Rev L P Broad was the "General Missionary" for the Congregational Church in 1885 (Annual Session of Congregational Ministers and Churches of Kansas, books.google.com). It may be that name is the source of Walter Broad Veazie's middle name. Rev Veazie also spoke at YMCAs, and Methodist, Presbyterian and Baptist churches, a "Bible scholar of eminence." In 1900, he and his family were enumerated in Topeka, Kansas, no occupation listed for him that year. From 1910 through his death, Walter was a clergyman, a pioneer2682 of the Congregational church. In 1916, he was the presiding minister at his son Carl's marriage to Edith Church in Spirit Lake, Idaho. Continuing his vocation, he lived in or near Seattle, Washington, from 1920 (or earlier) until his death. His referenced obituary2682 is only one of many published in newspapers throughout the northwest U.S.

In 1900, along with Walter, Elva and their 3 children, Viola "Hywitt," "mother," is living in the household. It is assumed that is Elva's mother. Several weeks after Walter's death, on May 23, 1931, Elva May Veazie, widow of Walter C Veazie, filed for Walter's civil war pension. Following Walter's death, Elva lived in Washington, DC, with her daugher Ella V Keplinger and her husband Peter.

Locations:

Walter Cheney:

1850 Randolph, MA 874

1860 Randolph, MA 879

1870 Chillicothe, MO 2388

1880 Precinct 6, CO 2382

1885 Enum Dt 2, Pueblo Co., CO 2386

1900 Topeka, KS 2381

1906 Denver, CO 1735

1910 Salt Lake City, UT 2383

1920 East Ione, WA 2384

1930 Seattle, WA 2385

Elva May:

1870 Chillicothe, MO 2388

1880 Precinct 6, CO 2382

1885 Enum Dt 2, Pueblo Co., CO 2386

1900 Topeka, KS 2381

1910 Salt Lake City, UT 2383

1920 East Ione, WA 2384

1930 Seattle, WA 2385

1935 Washington, DC 1735

1940 Washington, DC 2760

**1349.** Emma (Eunice) F VEAZIE2375 - b. 1849 Oct 29, Randolph, MA; d.840 1932 Jan 25; bd. North Gardner Cemetery, Swansea, MA840

Emma married4009 1877 Jul 5 in4009 Cambridge, MA, George Albert ARNOLD4009 - b.1774 1850 Feb 26, Rhode Island4009; d.1774 1893 Dec 29, Cambridge, MA; bd. North Gardner Cemetery, Swansea, MA840

George's parents4009, 4009 - f: Edmund ARNOLD, m: Sally J GREENE

Emma and George were married by Franklin Johnson, pastor. The marriage record lists Emma's parents as Benj G and Julia A.

Children of George Albert ARNOLD and Emma (Eunice) F VEAZIE:

**1937.** Mabel Veazie ARNOLD b. 1878 Jun

**1938.** Ruth Stewart ARNOLD b. 1880 Dec 16

**1939.** Ella Tyng ARNOLD b. 1882 Feb 2

**1940.** Margaret ARNOLD b. 1884 Mar

**1941.** Robert Veazie ARNOLD b. 1886 Oct 13

**1942.** Dorothy ARNOLD b. 1891 Feb

Emma's obituary (Boston Herald, Jan 27, 1932, p 13; genealogybank.com) mentions "Mrs Emma Veazie Arnold" as widow of George A Arnold; born in Randolph in 1849, daughter of Benjamin G and Sally Curtis Veazie; graduate of Bridgewater Normal school; taught until her 1877 marriage; leaving 4 daughters: Mrs Rufus S Miles of Columbus, OH, Mrs Charles F Chase of New Britain, CT, Mrs Charles F Duten [Dutch] of Winchester, and Mrs Huntley Abbott of Scarborough, NY; one son Robert V Arnold of Ridgewood, NJ; a sister Miss Ella B Veazie of San Francisco.

"Emma F" is this child's name in her birth record. In 1850, she is listed as Eunice. In 1860, she is "Emma." She may be the Emma Vezie, age 20, attending school, residing in Bridgewater, MA, in the household of Sally Washburn.

In 1920, Emma resided4857 with her daughter Margaret in the household of Margaret's husband, Hunley Abbott. In 1930, Emma was living with her daughter Mabel and Mabel's husband, Rufus Miles, in Columbus, OH.

The headstone840 (from the image) of Emma Veazie Arnold has her birthdate as Oct 24, 1849. The Randolph VR are preferred.

In 1850, George is enumerated in Aug as age 3 months. The 1877 marriage record4009 for George and Emma lists his occupation as "Asst Librarian." In the 1880 census2706, he is listed as Asst Librarian, law library. In that year, several law students are boarding in the household.

The 1893 publication of the Harvard Law Review2710 lauds John H Arnold and his brother George A Arnold, Librarian and Assistant-Librarian respectively, in their twenty-first year of service to the library, for improving the library to a condition which makes it as perfectly adapted to its purpose as any library in the United States.

George died1774 Dec 29, 1893, in Cambridge, of pneumonia. His birthdate is calculated from his age1774 at death: 43y 10m 3d, and matches the birth date appearing on his headstone840 (from the image.) His death was reported2711 the following day in the Boston Evening Transcript.

Locations:

Emma (Eunice) F:

1850 Randolph, MA 874

1855 Randolph, MA 2694

1860 Randolph, MA 879

1877 Cambridge, MA 4009

1880 Cambridge, MA 2706

1900 Cambridge, MA 2707

1910 Cambridge, MA 4863

1920 Hampton, VA 4857

1930 Columbus, OH 2709

George Albert:

1850 Portsmouth, RI 2708

1877 Cambridge, MA 4009

1880 Cambridge, MA 2706

**1350.** Ella Bloomer VEAZIE1799 - b. 1851 Jul 16, Randolph, MA; d.527 1942 Jan 2, San Francisco, CA

Ella married2070 1868 Nov 30 in2070 St Johnsbury, VT, James STILES2070 - b. 1844~

Ella's middle name, and biographical details, are provided2786 by Annie Veazie Bower, page 15.

From her birth1799 through 1860, Ella lived with her parents. In 1868, at the age of 17 but listing herself2070 as age 18, Ella married2070 James Stiles of Vermont, in St Johnsbury, VT. However, "Ella Veazie", b ~1850, was enumerated559 in 1870 in Boston, residing at the Young Ladies Christian Associatioin, a seamstress.

Ella appears in many city directories with various occupations. In Denver, 1885 and 1886, she is listed as a draughtslady for E P Brink. E P Brink was a successful architect firm at that time. Interestingly, Ella was enumerated twice in the 1900 census2722 for Seattle, Washington, at the same address (1115 1/2 First Ave): once in June, and a second time in September. In September, the enumeration was clearly for the Grand Pacific Hotel. In June, she was a "lodger" and a Harry C Watkins was listed as "Head" several lines above. In those records, her occupation was listed as "General Agent," and "Agent, Advertising." She is also listed as an advertising agent in the San Francisco City Directory, 1903-1904.

In 1908 and later, Ella B Veazie is listed as an osteopath, residing primarily in Kansas City, Missouri. In 1909, Ella B Veazie is listed in the Journal of the American Osteopathic Association (books.google.com), Volume 8, July 1, 1909, graduate of the American School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Missouri, practicing at 521 Commerce bldg, Kansas City, Missouri. At one time, The Osteopathic Medicine Digital Directory ([www.ostmed-dr.com](http://www.ostmed-dr.com/), no longer available) listed an entry for an article by Ella B Veazie, "An osteopathic student's experience," apparently a letter.

The 1868 marriage record2070 of James Stiles to Ella B Veazie lists his age as 24, a resident of St Johnsbury, Vermont. His place of birth and his parents are not indicated in that record.

He is likely not the John C Stiles, age 23, b Athens, son of Gideon Stiles and Fanny E Davis, who married2070 S Ella Perham, Nov 24, 1868, in Rockingham, VT.

Locations:

Ella Bloomer:

1855 Randolph, MA 2694

1860 Randolph, MA 879

1877 Denver, CO 1735

1885 Denver, CO 1735

1886 Kansas City, MO 1735

1901 Seattle, WA 1735

1903-1904 San Francisco, CA 1735

1909-1922 Kansas City, MO 1735

1927 Kansas City, KS 2693

1930 Kansas City, MO 2697

James:

1868 St Johnsbury, VT 2070

**1352.** Julian VEAZIE1799 - b. 1856 Feb 21, Randolph, MA; d.1774 1906 Mar 27, Taunton, MA; bd. Westville Cem., Taunton, MA1755

Julian married4009 1876 Mar 16 in4009 Swansey, MA, Maria Judith STRANGE4009 - b.2377 1844 Jun, Taunton, MA4009; d.2380 after 1910

Maria's parents4009, 4009 - f: Abiathar STRANGE, m: Temperance M PIERCE

Julian and Maria were married by Pastor George H Samson of the Methodist Church, South Somerset.

Children of Julian VEAZIE and Maria Judith STRANGE:

**1943.** Elmer Morton VEAZIE b. 1885 Jan 18

Julian died at 215 Winthrop St, in Taunton, MA, of pneumonia, at the age of 50y 1m 6d. At the time of death, he was married and his occupation machinist.

In 1850, Maria Strange, age 6, was enumerated in Taunton in the household of Abishar Perry. In 1860, Maria was living with her parents. In 1876, Maria J Strange married Julian Veazie. In 1880, she was living with her husband and their son Elmer M Veazie. In 1900, Maria's birthdate is listed as Jun 1857. However, other records indicate 1844 is the more likely birthyear. Her full name is assumed from her marriage record in which she is listed as "Maria J," and the 1910 census for Taunton, in which "Judith M" Veazie, age 66, widowed, has in her household Elmer M Veazie. Age 25.

Locations:

Julian:

1860 Randolph, MA 879

1880 Taunton, MA 2378

1900 Hudson, NY 2376

1900 Danbury, CT 2377

1906 Taunton, MA 1755

Maria Judith:

1850 Taunton, MA 2379

1860 Taunton, MA 2829

1880 Taunton, MA 2378

1900 Danbury, CT 2377

1910 Taunton, MA 2380

**1353.** Fanny W VEAZIE1799 - b. 1858 Apr 20, Randolph (Mouint Pleasant), MA; d. after 1940

Fanny married1755 1882 Nov 5 in1755 Taunton, MA, Daniel E FLETCHER4009 - b.2724 1861 Aug 16, Alberry Plains, Prince Edwards Island, Canada; d.4915 1937 Feb 2, at home, Bel-Air Ranch, Vista, CA; bd. San Marcos Cem., San Marcos, CA4915

Daniel's parents4009, 4009 - f: Samuel FLETCHER, m: Mary FLETCHER

Fanny and Daniel were married by Edward N Pomeroy, the first marriage for both bride and groom.

Children of Daniel E FLETCHER and Fanny W VEAZIE:

1944. Orville Palmer FLETCHER2723 - b.3211 1894 Apr 12, Taunton, MA

In 1860, Fanny was living with her parents and siblings. In 1870, she was living with her mother in the Randolph (MA) Almshouse. She married Daniel E Fletcher in 1882. In 1900, she was enumerated as divorced, mother of 1, 1 still living, with a son "P Orvell" Fletcher living in her household. In 1900 and 1910 she is listed as doing laundry in her home. In 1920 and 1930, she was a dressmaker/sewing in her own home. Fannie W and Orville P Fletcher are listed in the Taunton, Mass., City Directory from the 1920s to 1940 at 29 Jennie Lind (St), the address where they appear in the 1930 census. Interestingly, 29 Jenny Lind does not appear in the 1940 census for Taunton.

Daniel was baptized2724 Jan 8, 1862, by R Duncan, United Church, Pownal. He lived with his parents in Taunton, MA, in 1870. In 1880, Daniel, a burnisher, was living with his mother, a widow, in Tauntion. At the time of his marriage to Fanny Veazie, Daniel was a carpenter.

Following their divorce (sometime between 1894 and 1900), Daniel married2726 second in 1907, in Los Angeles, California, Julia Hyde, the daughter of Joseph W Hyde and Harriet Fiero.

Child 1944. In 1900, P Orvell Fletcher, b Apr 1894, is residing with his mother Fannie Fletcher in Taunton, Massachusetts. Fannie is listed as divorced. The Taunton (Mass.) reocrds3211 lists Orville Palmer Veazie, born Apr 12, 1894, the illegitimate son of Fannie Veazie. It's not clear whether Daniel Fletcher was Orville's son. P Orville Fletcher lived with his mother until (at least) 1940. In the censuses from 1900 through 1930 Orville's occupation is listed as "none." He and his mother appear in the Taunton, Mass., City Directory at 29 Jennie Lind (St) from the 1920s to 1940. Orville may be the Orville Fletcher who died in Taunton in 1940 (Massachusetts Death Index, 1901-1980, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)).

Locations:

Fanny W:

1860 Randolph, MA 879

1869 Almshouse, Randolph, MA 3212

1870 Almshouse, Randolph, MA 875

1900 Taunton, MA 2723

1910 Taunton, MA 2380

1920 Taunton, MA 3213

1930 Taunton, MA 3214

Daniel E:

1870 Taunton, MA 2725

1880 Taunton, MA 2378

Orville Palmer:

1900 Taunton, MA 2723

1910 Taunton, MA 2380

1920 Taunton, MA 3213

1930 Taunton, MA 3214

**1355.** George Benjamin VEAZIE1799 - b. 1862 Oct 28, Randolph, MA; d.2002 1947 Mar 25, Keene, NH; bd. Woodland Cem., Keene, NH840

George married 1)2602 1887~ Isabelle R (Belle) FERRIS2601 - b.4979 1864 Jun 19, Warren, VT; d.4979 1914 Aug 20, Elliot City Hospital, Keene, NH; bd. Woodland Cem., Keene, NH4979

Isabelle's parents4979, 4979 - f: Jones W FERRIS, m: Helen M SMITH

In 1900, George and Belle had been married 12 years. In 1910, they had been married 23 years.

George married 2)2484 1915 Nov 17 in2484 Brattleboro, VT, Gertrude Belle SHELDON - b.2412 1893 May 14, Loyalton, SD2484; d.2412 1981 May 24, Springfield Convalescent Center, Springfield, VT; bd. South Village Cem., Westmoreland, NH2412

Gertrude's parents2484, 2484 - f: John E SHELDON, m: Cora BROWN

George and Gertrude were married by R M Houghton, clergyman of Brattleboro, VT. At this time, George was widowed and this was his second marriage. The intention was filed the same date.

Children of George Benjamin VEAZIE and Gertrude Belle SHELDON:

**1945.** Sherman Coane VEAZIE b. 1916 Nov 29

George's birth record1799 lists him as Benjamin G. Most other records have George, George B, or George Benjamin as his name. The marriage record for George and Gertrude lists his full name. In 1880, following his mother's death the previous year, George B Veazie, servant, was living in the household of George L and Emma E Howard in Randolph, Vermont. In 1900 and 1910, George is listed with wife Isabelle. In 1920, following Isabelle's death, George and Gertrude were living next door to the family of Gertrude's father and mother. By 1930, George and Gertrude had divorced and were living just a few doors apart in that year.He was listed as a carpenter.

The death record4979 for Belle R Veazie provides her birth date and place, and her death date and place. Her birthdate calculated from her death date and age at death matches the information appearing on her headstone840.

In 1900, Belle is listed as "Belle R." In 1910, "Isabelle." The Fitchburg (MA) Sentinal, May 2, 1908, reported that Mr and Mrs George B Veazie (of Fitzwilliam, NH,) recently went to Vermont to be present at the 50th wedding anniversary of Mrs Veazie's parents. In the 1918 marriage record for George Veazie and Gertrude Sheldon, George is listed as widowed.

The death record4979 for Belle R Veazie, wife of George Veazie, and daughter of J W Ferris and Helen M Smith, lists her death as Aug 20, 1914, in Elliot City Hospital, Keene, N H. She died of acute nephritis at the age of 50y 2m 1d.

The marriage record2484 for Gertrude and George Veazie lists her birthplace as "Loyinton, ND." Other records, including her death certificate, have South Dakota as her birth state. It appears that Loyalton, South Dakota, was intended. In 1930, following her divorce from George, Gertrude and son Sherman were living apart from George. That year, William Lane, laborer odd jobs, born ~1871, was boarding in her household. On Dec 2, 1935, Keene, NH, Gertrude married2484 William F Lane, son of John Lane and Delia Reed. In 1940, Gertrude and William Lane were living in Walpose, NH. Soimetime before her death, she married (unkn) Albee, as her death certificate2412 lists her name as Gertude S Albee. Her parents, John and Cora Brown Sheldon are listed therein, and Harold Albee, stepson, was the informant for the record.

Locations:

George Benjamin:

1869 Almshouse, Randolph, MA 3212

1870 Almshouse, Randolph, MA 875

1880 Randolph, VT 2600

1900 Roxbury, VT 2601

1910 Fitzwilliam (unincorp), NH 2602

1915 Keene, NH 2484

1920 Westmoreland, NH 2603

1930 Westmoreland, NH 2615

1940 Keene, NH 2616

1947 Kenne, NH 2002

Isabelle R (Belle):

1900 Roxbury, VT 2601

1908 Fitzwilliam, NH

1910 Fitzwilliam (unincorp), NH 2602

Gertrude Belle:

1900 Chesterfield, NH 2617

1910 Westmoreland, NH 3250

1915 Westmoremand, NH 2484

1920 Westmoreland, NH 2603

1930 Westmoreland, NH 2615

**1359.** Mabel Wallace VEAZIE2699 - b. 1867 Sep 15, Randolph, MA2701; d.527 1948 Sep 22, Los Angeles Co., CA

Mabel married2701 1886 Jun 17 in2701 North Brookfield, MA, Frederick (Fred) L HARDING - b.2705 1865 Mar 31, Chatham, MA0; d.2489 1918 Sep 28, 156 Oxford St, Portland, ME; bd. North Brookfield, MA2489

Frederick (Fred)'s parents2701, 2701 - f: Frederick A HARDING, m: Helena F HARDING

Fred and Mabel (listed last name May after her adoption by Isaac and Mary May) were married by S P Wilder, Clergyman, North Brookfield.

Children of Frederick (Fred) L HARDING and Mabel Wallace VEAZIE:

**1946.** Eugene Lewiston HARDING b. 1887 Jun 18

**1947.** Leo Stanley HARDING b. 1889 Dec 20

1948. Chancy M HARDING2881 - b. 1892 Jan, Massachusetts

1949. Hazel M HARDING2881 - b. 1896 May, Massachusetts

J H Temple, in "Geneal Reg of North Brookfield Families2699" states that Mabel May, born Sep 15, 1867, daughter of Benjamin and Mary F Veazie, was adopted Dec 1, 1874, by Isaac Moulton May and his wife, Mary A F Rich. That coincides with the name change2702 in North Brookfield, MA, on Dec 1, 1874, of Mabel Wallace Veazie to Mabel May. Also, the Worcester county probate index2703 lists an adoption of "Mabel W Veazie" in 1874. Note that there is no (apparent) birth record for a Mabel Wallace Veazie to Benjamin and Mary Veazie. There is, however, an entry in the North Brookfield birth register, in 1874 (note the date), for Mabel May, born Sep 15, 1867, by adoption, listing Isaac M and Mary (A Rick) May. That birthdate is the same as listed1799 for Kate Ayers Veazie. See notes for Kate. There is no indication that either Mabel or Kate was born a twin and it seems probable that Mabel and Kate Veazie are the same reason, though the reason for changing her name from Kate to Mabel is not known. As many records list Mabel with maiden names Veazie and May, she is listed separately in this genealogy.

Following her adoption for the Mays in 1874, she appears in 1880 in the household of Isaac M and Mary A F May, in North Brookfield. Six years later, Mabel married2701 Fred L Harding. By 1900, Fred and Mabel had had 5 children, only 4 of whom were living then. Their youngest child, Raymond, had died at the age of only 2 months. In 1910, Fred and Mabel still lived in Portland. Residing in their household were Chancy, Leo, Leo's new wife Ethel, and Hazel. In 1920, after Fred's death, Mabel was lodging in the household of Joseph Lamb in Portland. She was working in a furrier store.

Fred was the son of a Master Mariner, Frederick A Harding, and Helena F Harding. His mother's maiden name was also Harding. Fred was a butcher, meat cutter and manager of a meat market. In 1900, he and his family lived in North Brookfield, MA. Sometime between 1900 and 1910, he and Mabel moved to Portland, ME, where they lived until his death. He died2489 of edema of the lungs and "dropsy" at the age of 53y 5m 27d.

Locations:

Mabel Wallace:

1880 North Brookfield, MA 2700

1900 North Brookfield, MA 2881

1910 Portland, ME 2882

1920 Portland, ME 410

1935 Santa Barbara, CA 2452

1940 Los Angeles, CA 2452

Frederick (Fred) L:

1865 Chatham, MA 2705

1886 Chatham, MA 2704

1900 North Brookfield, MA 2881

1910 Portland, ME 2882

Chancy M:

1900 North Brookfield, MA 2881

1910 Portland, ME 2882

Hazel M:

1900 North Brookfield, MA 2881

1910 Portland, ME 2882

**1360.** Lucy Ann DWELLE841 - b.945 1834 Jun 6, Quincy, MA; d.944 1854 Apr 4, Quincy, MA; bd. prob Christ Church, Quincy, MA944

Lucy married2891 1852 Mar 16 in2891 Christ Church, Quincy, MA, Solon W PRATT2891 - b. 1829~, Waterbury, VT

Solon's parents2891, 2891 - f: John T PRATT, m: Sarah (w of John T) PRATT

Lucy and Solon were married by Rev John T Burrell, Minister of Christ Church, Quincy. "Solm" Pratt was a resident of Weymouth, age 22, and a "tinman." Lucy was living in Quincy, age 18.

Lucy A (Dwelle) Pratt died944 at the age of 19 years and 8 months.

Solon was a tin worker. Following the death of his first wife2891 Lucy Dwelle, Solon married second Feb 6,1861, in Weymouth, MA, Maria L Clapp, daughter of Adoran and Clarisa Clapp. That was Maria's first marriage.

Locations:

Lucy Ann:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

Solon W:

1852 Weymouth, MA 2891

**1361.** Angeline DWELLE841 - b.945 1836 Jun 28, Quincy, MA; d.3194 1917 Feb 19, 98 Washington St, Qiuncy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem, Quincy, MA3194

Angeline married2891 1857 Sep 15 in2891 Quincy, MA, Francis Prince LOUD2191 - b.2015 1832 Sep 15, Weymouth, MA; d.1148 1924 Aug 22, Quincy, MA1007

Francis's parents2891, 2891 - f: Reuben LOUD, m: Theda BURRELL

Angeline and Francis were married by Gordon M Bradley, Pastor of Episcopal Church, Quincy.

Children of Francis Prince LOUD and Angeline DWELLE:

**1950.** Lucy A LOUD b. 1859~

**1951.** William (Willie) N LOUD b. 1864~

1952. Edson L LOUD862 - b. 1867~, Massachusetts

1953. Watler E LOUD862 - b.780 1875 Aug, Massachusetts862

Angeline died3194 of "softening of the brain." Her husband Francis P Loud was the informant for her death certificate.

Francis' middle name is given2015 in his birth/baptism records. At the time of his marriage2891 to Angeline Dwelle, Francis was a shoe cutter. In 1860, Francis was a shoe manufacturer.

Francis served as a musician in the Massachusetts Infantry1007 during the Civil War. He enlisted1993 in the company band of the Mass 2nd Infantry Regiment, May 25, 1861, as a musician. He mustered out of the band, Aug 16, 1862, and enlisted in Company E, Mass 58th Infantry Regiment, Mar 1, 1864. He mustered out Jul 14, 1865 at Washington, DC.

In 1865, he is listed2954 as a soldier. In 1865, Francis, wife Angeline, and children Lucy and Willie, resided2954 as a separate family in the house of Lucy M Dwelle, Angeline's mother. In 1870, Francis was a musician. In 1880, Francis was862 a music teacher. In 1900, Francis was listed780 as a letter carrier.

Child 1953. In 1900, "Wallie E" Loud resided780 with his parents, a professor of music.

Locations:

Angeline:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Quincy, MA 648

Francis Prince:

1850 Weymouth, MA 889

1857 Weymouth, MA 2891

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Quincy, MA 648

Edson L:

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

Watler E:

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1900 Quincy, MA 780

**1363.** Elmira (Almira) DWELLE841 - b.1767 1844 Apr 30, Quincy, MA; d.1774 1906 Jul 12, Weymouth, MA; bd. Cypress Hills Cem, Brooklyn, NY1774

Elmira (Almira) married2191 1867 Ded 25 in2191 Boston, MA, Augustus W NEIDHARDT2191 - b. 1842~

Augustus's parents2191, 2191 - f: William NEIDHARDT, m: Lousia (w of William) NEIDHARDT

Elmira's birthdate is assumed from her age listed in the 1850 and 1860 censuses, compared with the unnamed female "Dwelle," born1767 Apr 30, 1844, Quincy, MA, to Lemuel and Lucy Dwelle. Elmira Neidhardt died1774, resident of Brooklyn, NY, died in Weymouth, MA, of "carcinoma of breast," contributed to by cerebral hemmorhage. Elmira was a widow at the time of her death; her husband was listed as Augustus Neidhardt. The Informant for her death certificate was Lucy Neidhardt.

Locations:

Elmira (Almira):

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

**1366.** Charlotte F DWELLE841 - b. 1826 Nov 4~

Charlotte married4009 1849 Jun 6 in4009 Quincy, MA, Jonathan Eliphaz HAYWARD841 - b.4009 1823~

Jonathan's parents4009, 4009 - f: Jonathan HAYWARD, m: Esther (w of Jonathan) HAYWARD

Jonathan and Charlotte, the first marriage for both, were married by Rev Dr Orange Clark of Quincy.

At the time of his marriage to Charlotte Dwelle, Jonathan was age 26, a bootmaker.

**1367.** Elizabeth L ELLISON159 - b.1774 1834 Feb~, Massachusetts159; d.1774 1876 Mar 31, Quincy, MA

Elizabeth married4009 1856 Nov 6 in4009 Quincy, MA, George Jr BAXTER4009 - b. 1830 Dec~, Quincy, MA; d.3271 1874 Jul 25, Quincy, MA

George's parents4009, 4009 - f: George BAXTER, m: Abigail CRANE

Elizabeth and George were married by Wm P Lunt, Pastor, First Congregational Church, Quincy.

Children of George Jr BAXTER and Elizabeth L ELLISON:

1954. Carrie L BAXTER2271 - b.1767 1859 Jun 23, Boston, MA; d.1774 1890 Jan 26, Quincy, MA

Elizabeth L (m.n. Ellison) Baxter, a widow, died at the age of 42y 1m 8d. Her birth date is estimated from that information.

At th time of his marriage to Elizabeth Ellison, George was a clerk. In 1860, George was a grocer. In 1870, George was listed in the census559 as an invalid, residing with his wife and daughter in the house of William Warner. George died3271 at the age of 43y 7m 12d of spinal apoplexy. His brithdate is estimated from that information.

Child 1954. Carrie died at home at the age of 30y 7m 3d, of La Grippe.

Locations:

Elizabeth L:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1870 Boston, MA 559

George Jr:

1856 Quincy, MA 4009

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1870 Boston, MA 559

Carrie L:

1870 Boston, MA 559

**1368.** Mary ELLISON159 - b. 1839 Oct~, Massachusetts; d.1774 1863 Apr 22, Boston, MA

Mary married2891 1860 Dec 26 in2891 Watertown, MA, Job Franklin FAXON2891 - b.1774 1832 Feb 4, Quincy, MA2891; d.1774 1912 Feb 11, Adams St., Quincy, MA; bd. Mass. Cre. Soc Crematory, Boston, MA1774

Job's parents2891, 2891 - f: Job FAXON, m: Judith Bass HARDWICK

J Franklin Faxon and Mary Ellision were married by Arthur B Fuller, Cong. Clergyman, Watertown, MA.

Children of Job Franklin FAXON and Mary ELLISON:

1955. Mary E FAXON2890 - b. 1863 Apr 18, Boston, MA; d.1774 1863 Apr 18, Boston, MA

Mary (m.n. Ellison) Faxon, dau of William and Sarah A., died1774 at the age of 23y 6m 15d of "serofula & phthisis." Her birth date is estimated from that information.

Before Mary's untimely death, Mary and J Franklin apparently had just a single child, Mary E, who sadly died1774 within 1 day of birth.

Although listed as Job Franklin Faxon in a record or two, he appears in the majority of records as "J Franklin" Faxon.

At the time of his marriage to Mary Ellison, J Franklin was a merchant in Quincy, MA. Following Mary's early death, Job Franklin Faxon married second1803 on Jan 17, 1871, Caroline Frances Reed, born ~1845 in Boston, the daughter of Timothy and Jane Reed. J Franklin and Caroline had 3 children841 born in Quincy. Caroline died841 Oct 4, 1926, at the age of 82.

J Franklin Faxon died1774 at the age of 80y 7d of cancer of the stomach, which had apparently existed for several years. The informant for his death certificate was son-in-law, Charles A Price.

Locations:

Mary:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1860 Quincy, MA 860

**1370.** Mary Ann HOBART841 - b. 1827~, Quincy, MA; d.2613 1884 Mar 27, Quincy, MA

Mary married4009 1853 Feb 2 in4009 Quincy, MA, William H FRENCH2191 - b.2613 1829 Sep 9, Lowell, MA4009; d.2613 1902 Mar 30, Quincy, MA

William's parents4009, 4009 - f: Cyrus FRENCH, m: Sabrina (w of Cyrus) FRENCH

In 1850, William H French resided159 in the household of William Hobart and family. Listed in that family was William Hobart's daughter Mary Ann. She and William French were married within 3 years. They were married by Rev William W Dean, Min of the First Univ Church, Quincy.

Mary A (Hobart) French died2613 at age 56. Cause of death was suicide.

William was a mason and brick layer.

William H French died2613 at age 72y 6m 21d. His birthdate is calculated from that data. He died of heart disease.

Locations:

Mary Ann:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1880 Quincy, MA 862

William H:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1880 Quincy, MA 862

**1375.** Marcus Morton HOBART1774 - b. 1840 Aug 10, Quincy, MA; d.1774 1903 May 12, 213 Independence Ave, Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA1774

Marcus married2191 1867 Feb 7 in2191 Hingham, MA, Antoinette F ELDREDGE2191 - b.780 1847 Feb, Massachusetts

Antoinette's parents2191, 2191 - f: John C ELDREDGE, m: Mary A ELDREDGE

Children of Marcus Morton HOBART and Antoinette F ELDREDGE:

1956. Eva A F HOBART780 - b.1767 1891 Nov 5, Quincy, MA

Marcus died1774 at the age of 62y 9m 2d, of mitral stenosis, contributed to by bronchitis. His birthdate is estimated from that data. He was married at the time of his death. Marcus served in Co B of the 60th Mass Inf. On Dec 28 1896, he was declared3453 an invalid; on May 19, 1903, Antionette F Hobart filed a claim for the pension as a widow. Marcus served3454 for 3 months between July 16 and Nov 30, 1864.

Locations:

Marcus Morton:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1900 Quincy, MA 780

Antoinette F:

1850 Hingham, MA 4052

1900 Quincy, MA 780

Eva A F:

1900 Quincy, MA 780

**1376.** Elisha HOBART2912 - b.780 1844 Jun, Quincy, MA1767

Elisha married 1867 Oct 16 in Quincy, MA, Mary E GRAGG4009 - b. 1846 Apr, Quincy, MA

Mary's parents4009, 4009 - f: John GRAGG, m: Lousia (w of John) GRAGG

Elisha and Mary were married by Rev John D Wells, Pastor, First Congregational Church, Quincy, MA.

Children of Elisha HOBART and Mary E GRAGG:

1957. Annie L HOBART780 - b.1767 1868 Sep 23, Quincy, MA

**1958.** Charles Arthur HOBART b. 1872 Jul 2

The birth record1767 for daughter Annie lists Elisha's birthplace as Quincy. In 1865, Elisha, a mason, resided with his sister Mary French and her husband William (also listed as a mason.) In 1900, Elisha's occupation was bricklayer.

Locations:

Elisha:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1930 Quincy, MA 776

Mary E:

1867 Quincy, MA 4009

1900 Quincy, MA 780

Annie L:

1868 Quincy, MA 1767

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1930 Quincy, MA 776

**1379.** Benjamin Franklin CRANE945 - b. 1833 Aug 7, Quincy, MA; d.1781 1913 Mar 23, 3 Myrick St, Boston, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem, Quincy, MA1781

Benjamin married1803 1875 Jan 13 in1803 Boston, MA, Fanny M DRISKO1803 - b. 1837~, Addison, ME

Fanny's parents1803, 1803 - f: C Haskell DRISKO, m: Hannah DRISKO

Benjamin Crane and Fanny M Drisko (her second marriage) were married by L L Briggs, of Boston. Her parents' names in that record are listed as C Haskell and Hannah Drisko. Fanny's birthplace (Addison, ME) listed in the marriage record1803 is consistent with the 1850 censussuper 3441 for Addison, when Frances M, age 12, resided in the household of Haskell and Hannah Drisko.

Children of Benjamin Franklin CRANE and Fanny M DRISKO:

**1959.** Alice Ludden CRANE b. 1875 Oct 11

Benjamin died of natural causes at the age of 79y 7m 16d. Sprague841 has Benjamin's death date as Aug 7, 1913 at Allston - no reference other than the year 1913 from his gravestone at Mt Wollaston. That appears to be an error as Sprague's death month and day is the same as Benj's birth. The date and place given by the vital records1781 is preferred.

Locations:

Benjamin Franklin:

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1900 Quincy, MA 780

Fanny M:

1850 Addison, ME 4041

1900 Quincy, MA 780

**1380.** Ellen CRANE945 - b. 1836 Feb 26, Quincy, MA; d.1774 1873 Jul 25, Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA841

Ellen married2891 1867 Dec 18 in2891 Quincy, MA, Harrison Tyler ADAMS2891 - b.841 1840 Nov 2, Quincy, MA2891; d.1774 1881 Oct 23, Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA841

Harrison's parents2891, 2891 - f: Ebenezer ADAMS, m: Emeline Elizabeth SPEAR

Ellen and Harrison were married by Rev John D Wells, pastor, First Cong Ch, Quincy.

Children of Harrison Tyler ADAMS and Ellen CRANE:

**1960.** Carrie Weston ADAMS b. 1871 Jan 18

Harrison was a grocer. Sprague841 provides Harrison T's mddle name. Following wife Ellen's death, Harrison married second4009 Oct 4, 1876, in Quincy, Lucy Baxter Newcomb, age 27, daughter of Bryant and Caroline Newcomb. Harrison and Lucy had children: George Edward Adams and Harrison H W Adams. Following Harrison's death, Lucy Newcomb Adams married Melzar(?) Waterman.

Harrison died1774 at the age of 41, a merchant of Quincy.

Locations:

Ellen:

1870 Quincy, MA 861

Harrison Tyler:

1870 Quincy, MA 861

**1381.** Charles CRANE945 - b. 1838 May 3, Quincy, MA; d.1774 1914 Jan 21, 29 Saville St, Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA1774

Charles married 1)943 1863 Dec 3 in943 Sandwich, MA, Mary Ellis WING943 - b.1774 1841 Sep 27, Sandwich, MA943; d.1774 1896 Sep 23, Quimcy, MA

Mary's parents943, 943 - f: Nathaniel 2d WING, m: Hannah S BURGESS

Charles and Mary were married by Rev N W Britton.

Children of Charles CRANE and Mary Ellis WING:

**1961.** Walter Burgess CRANE b. 1865 Mar 21

1962. Edith Morrison CRANE780 - b.1767 1876 Jul 5, Quincy, MA

Charles married 2)2891 1900 Aug 15 in2891 Boston, MA, Emma Byington WHITE2891 - b. 1865~, Friendship, WI

Emma's parents2891, 2891 - f: Wilham Curtis WHITE, m: Lavinia B WHITE

Charles and Emma were married by Lyman R Scott, minister of Dorchester, Mass.

In 1880, Charles was listed862 as a retail grocer. In 1900, Charles, a widower, had residing780 with him his daughter Edith, George H Bliss, brother-in-law, and Nellie M Bliss, his niece. He is listed as a merchant.

The informant for Charles' death certificate1774 was his daughter Miss Edith M Crane, 66 Irving St, W. Medford, MA. At the time of his death, he was a retired provision dealer.

Mary died of typhoid fever and malaria at the age of 54y 11m 26d. Her birth date is calculated from that information. Sprague841 has the same date.

Child 1962. Edith's middle name is listed1767 in her birth record.

Locations:

Charles:

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1876 Quincy, MA 1767

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1900 Quincy, MA 780

Mary Ellis:

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1876 Quincy, MA 1767

1880 Quincy, MA 862

Edith Morrison:

1876 Quincy, MA 1767

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1900 Quincy, MA 780

**1382.** Emeline CRANE945 - b. 1840 Sep 13, Quincy, MA; d.3271 1899 Dec 10, Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA841

Emeline married2891 1862 Dec 18 in2891 Quincy, MA, Edward Augustus ADAMS2891 - b. 1835~, Quincy, MA; d.1774 1884 Jun 3, Quincy, MA

Edward's parents2891, 2891 - f: Ebenezer ADAMS, m: Emeline Elizabeth SPEAR

Emeline and Edward were married by Rev John D Wells, Pastor, First Cong Ch, Quincy.

Emeline died3271 at the age of 59y 2m 27d of heart failure (valvular disease).

Sprague841 provides Edward's middle name. Sprague has that Edward and Emeline (Crane) had no issue. In 1870, Edward and wife Emeline (nee Crane) had residing with them Edward's brother Harrison Adams and his wife Ellen (nee Crane), Emeline's sister.

Locations:

Emeline:

1870 Quincy, MA 861

Edward Augustus:

1870 Quincy, MA 861

**1384.** George CRANE945 - b. 1847 Feb 13, Quincy, MA

George married2891 1871 Oct 25 in2891 Quincy, MA, Mary A H BAXTER2891 - b.945 1847 Sep 5, Quincy, MA2891; d.841 1905 Sep 14; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA841

Mary's parents2891, 2891 - f: Thompson BAXTER, m: Dolly Ann PERLEY

George and Mary were married by Rev John D Wells, First Cong Ch, Quincy.

Children of George CRANE and Mary A H BAXTER:

**1963.** Thompson Baxter CRANE b. 1872 Nov 16

In 1910, George, now widowed, resided648 with his son Thompson B Crane, Thompson's wife Ida, and their child Isabella. George was a house builder.

Locations:

George:

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

Mary A H:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1880 Quincy, MA 862

**1387.** Eliza PENNIMAN - b.855 1828~, Quincy, MA; d. bef Apr 1857

Eliza married 1)855 1848 Jun 3 in855 Quicny, MA, Richmond LITCHFIELD855 - b.886 1824 Jul 28, Scituate, MA; d.886 1849 Dec 29, Scituate, MA

Children of Richmond LITCHFIELD and Eliza PENNIMAN:

**1964.** George Richmond LITCHFIELD b. 1848 Apr 19

Eliza married 2)855 1851 Jan 2 in855 Quincy, MA, John STODDARD855 - b. 1822~, Boston, MA

Children of John STODDARD and Eliza PENNIMAN:

1965. Elizabeth STODDARD855 - b. 1851 Sep~, Braintree, MA?; d.855 1851 Nov 15, Braintree, MA

Following her husband Richmond's untimely death, Eliza and her young son George are living with her father and mother in 1850.

Eliza apparently died sometime before April, 1857.

John married third, April 30, 1857, in Quincy, Susan S Robbins, both of Braintree.

Richmond's birth record (src 886 Scituate V1:235): the son of Orange & Elizabeth C. Eliza and Richmond's marriage record (src 855 31:152): Richmond, age 22, carpenter, born Quincy, was the son of Orange & Elizabeth C. They were married by Y A Davis, Pastor of Universalist Society. Richmond's death record (src 886 Scituate V2:415, transcribed): died of consumption, age 25y 6m.

Eliza and John's marriage record (src 855 55:187): John, age 29, mechanic, residing in Brainree, born in Boston, was the son of John & Lucinda. Eliza was age 22. This was the second marriage for both.

Child 1965. Elizabeth's death record (src 855 58:125): she died age 2m 15d.

Locations:

Eliza:

1848 Quincy, MA 855

1850 Quincy, MA 159

Richmond:

1848 Quincy, MA 855

**1388.** Caroline PENNIMAN841 - b.780 1830 Feb, Quincy, MA855

Caroline married855 1851 Aug 5 in855 Quincy, MA, Thomas MAGEE855 - b.780 1825 Mar, Bratinree855

Children of Thomas MAGEE and Caroline PENNIMAN:

**1966.** Susan C MAGEE b. 1852~

1967. Eliza M MAGEE862 - b.780 1856 May, MA

1968. George T MAGEE862 - b. 1861~, MA

In 1900, Carolyn and Thomas are living with their daughter Eliza and Eliza's husband Charles B Tilton. Caroline is the mother of 3, 3 living.

The marriage record for Caroline and Thomas (src 855 58:188): Thomas, age 25, born Braintree, a boot maker, is the son of Thomas and Elizabeth.

In 1880, all 3 children are living with Thomas and Caroline, including Susan, now married to William H North. Susan and William's children, Grace and Howard are also residing there.

Locations:

Caroline:

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1900 Quincy, MA 780

Thomas:

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1900 Quincy, MA 780

Eliza M:

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1900 Quincy, MA 780

George T:

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

**1393.** Martha Ann VEAZIE841 - b.780 1836 Apr, Quincy, MA841

Martha married855 1874 Apr 8 in855 Quincy, MA, Frederick W HARDWICK159 - b.855 1834 Nov 18, Massachusetts159; d.1774 1898 Jun 24, 6 Franklin St, Quincy, MA

Frederick's parents159, 159 - f: Frederick HARDWICK, m: Anna VEAZIE

Frederick and Martha were married by Wm Allen, Quincy.

Children of Frederick W HARDWICK and Martha Ann VEAZIE:

**1865.** Mattie Josephine HARDWICK b. 1875 Nov 29

**1866.** Frederick Veazie HARDWICK b. 1877 Jul 18

In 1860 and 1870, Martha A Veazie, residing with George and Mahala Veazie in Quincy, MA, is listed as a school teacher. In 1900, Martha Hardwick, widow, resided in Quincy, MA, with her son Frederick, son-in-law Maurice Cantfill, and daughter Martie J Cantfill. In 1910, Martha resided with son Frederick V Hardwick. In 1930, Martha A Hardwick, age 93, resided at the Masonic Home of Massachusetts, Charlton, MA.

Frederick's birth date is calculated from age at death: 63y 7m 6d. In 1850, 1855, and 1860, Frederick is listed as a bootmaker. In 1870, he worked in a billiard saloon. The 1874 marriage record855 for Frederick and Martha (Veazie), lists his occupation as trader. The 1877 birth record2005 for Frederick's son Fredercik lists the occupation of Frederick (the father) as grocer. In 1880, Frederick was a retail grocer. Frederick's death record1774 lists his occupation as furniture merchant.

Locations:

Martha Ann:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Boston, MA 786

1930 Masonic Home of Massachusetts, Charlton, MA 3204

Frederick W:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1877 Quincy, MA 2005

1880 Quincy, MA 862

**1397.** John Henry VEAZIE841 - b.2613 1835 Dec 24, Charlestown, MA; d.2613 1897 Jan 31, Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA840

John married2896 1863 Jan 1 in2896 Halifax, MA, Abbie B RIPLEY - b. 1843 Jan~, Duxbury, MA; d.2613 1873 Mar 28, Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA840

Abbie's parents2613, 2613 - f: John T RIPLEY, m: Deborah (w of John T) W RIPLEY

John and Abbie were married by Timothy G Brainerd, Congregational Minister of Halifax. Their marriage was also recorded2895 in Bridgewater, John's residence at the time.

Children of John Henry VEAZIE and Abbie B RIPLEY:

1969. (infant female) VEAZIE2613 - b. 1866 Feb 5, Quincy, MA; d.2613 1866 Feb 5, Quincy, MA

**1970.** Clara A VEAZIE b. 1867 Oct 27

**1971.** Emma Frances VEAZIE b. 1870 Dec 6

John H Veazie, a druggist and widower, died2613 in 1897 of heart problems. His birth date is calculated from his age at death: 61y 1m 7d. Sprague841 has b Dec 25. His full name is listed in the 1850 census. In 1860, he was living in the household of Daniel Sweetser(?). John, at the age of 24, was a druggist. After his marriage to Abbie Ripley in 1863, he and Abbie lived in Quincy, MA, in 1870. Following Abbie's death in 1873, John, in 1880, was still living in Quincy, with his two daughters. John's parents, John T and Sarah A Veazie are listed in the same household as "boarders."

Abbie's birthdate is calculated from her age2613 at death: 30y 2m --d.

Locations:

John Henry:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1860 Charlestown, MA 1756

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

Abbie B:

1850 Braintree, MA 868

1870 Quincy, MA 861

**1398.** Sarah Augusta VEAZIE841 - b.967 1841 Sep 21; d.967 1915 Nov 5, 22 Mechanic St, Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA967

Sarah married2891 1863 Feb 10 in2891 Quincy, MA, Horace S FELTIS841 - b.2891 1841~, Boston, MA

Horace's parents2891, 2891 - f: Alexander (Asa) FELTIS, m: Susan LAZELLE

Horace and Sarah were married by J B G Heath, Pastor of the First Universalist Church, Quincy.

Children of Horace S FELTIS and Sarah Augusta VEAZIE:

1972. (male infant) FELTIS2005 - b. 1865 Dec 2, Quincy, MA; d.2005 1865 Dec 2, Quincy, MA

**1973.** Horace Arthur FELTIS b. 1868 Jul 4

1974. Susan A FELTIS862 - b.2005 1874 Apr 11, Quincy, MA

Sarah's full name is listed967 on her death certificate. A widow. she died around noon in Quincy at the age of 74y 1m 14d of chronic interstitial nephritis. The informant for her death certificate was her son, H Arthur Feltis. She was likely living with her son at the time of her death as her death place and his address are the same.

Horace' middle initial is consistently listed as "S" on wife Sarah's death certificate967 (informant his son Horace Arthur), in the marriage record2891 of son Horace to Mary Tanner, and various other records.

Although Horace' parents are listed as "Asa" and Susan in the marriage record2891 for Horace and Sarah Veazie, it is likely that his father was (also called?) Alexander. In several census records, Horace lists his father as born in Maine, his mother in Massachusetts. In 1850, Horace Feltis, b ~1841, is listed in the household of Alexander Feltis, b ~1809 in Maine, and (likely Alexander's wife) Ann S Feltis. That Alexander Feltis was a blacksmith. Alexander Feltis married2894, Dec 3, 1835, Susan Lazell in Abington (the intention was filed in Middleborough). Susan Feltis, wife of Alexander, died944 in Quincy, Feb 23, 1841. Alexander Feltis married859 in Braintree, Feb 20, 1842, Ann S Hooper. The Susan (Lazell) Feltis mentioned is likely Horace' mother. Ann (Hooper) Feltis is likely the Ann that appears with Alexander in the 1850 census mentioned. In 1860, Horace, b ~1841, is still living in the household of Alexander (b ~1807, Maine) and Ann Feltis, in Quincy, MA. Alexander Feltis may have married944 first Sep 1, 1833, in Quincy, Julia A Walker. Julia Ann Feltis, "wife of Alexander," died Jun 22, 1834, and is buried in Marshfield, MA (Mayflower Descendant, v13:243).

In 1863, Horace married Sarah A Veazie. At the time of Horace' marriage to Sarah Veazie, he was a blacksmith, living in Quincy. In 1900 is listed in Santa Rita, NM, Horace Feltis, b Oct 1838, married ~1863, a blacksmith born in Massachusetts, parents born in Maine/Mass. In his household is his "partner," Carl Abrahamson, a widowed quartz miner, born Nov 1844 in Sweden. Though that is likely the Horace Feltis of this record, other records indicate 1838 may be a decade sooner than actual.

Child 1974. In 1940, Susan A Feltis, head of family, resided in Quincy, along with her brother Horace A Feltis. Seveal lodgers also lived in the household.

Locations:

Sarah Augusta:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

Horace S:

1850 Braintree, MA 868

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1863 Quincy, MA 2891

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1900 Santa Rita, NM 2892

Susan A:

1874 Quincy, MA 2005

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1940 Quincy, MA 2953

**1399.** Charles Franklin VEAZIE841 - b.854 1849 May 9, Boston, MA; d.2952 1917 May 26, at home, 236 Franklin St, Quincy, MA

Charles married1783 1871 Sep 14 in1783 Chelsea, MA, Mary Rosanna E LEAVITT855 - b.780 1848 Feb, Boston, MA855; d.796 1929, Quincy, MA

Mary's parents855, 855 - f: Caleb LEAVITT, m: Mary (m.n.unkn) LEAVITT

Charles and Mary were married by John B Green, Unitarian Minister, Chelsea.

Children of Charles Franklin VEAZIE and Mary Rosanna E LEAVITT:

1975. Thomas F VEAZIE2005 - b. 1872 Aug 15, Quincy, MA; d.862 bef 1880?

**1976.** Mary Ella VEAZIE b. 1875 Feb 28

Charles full name is listed2890 in his birth record and his obituary2952. His birth record lists his parents as John T & Sarah Ann Veazie. Charles was a huckster, laborer, blacksmith, furniture mover and expressman. Following a surgical operation, Charles died2952 May 26, 1917, at his home at 236 Franklin street, Quincy, Massachusetts, survived by his widow.

Mary's name is listed796 in the Mass. Death Index as Mary Rosanna E (Leavitt) Veazie.

Child 1975. Thomas does not appear in 1880 and is assumed to have died by that date. In 1900, Mary R E Veazie is listed as the mother of 2, none living.

Locations:

Charles Franklin:

1850 Boston, MA 470

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Quincy, MA 648

Mary Rosanna E:

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Quincy, MA 648

1920 Quincy, MA 774

**1401.** William Augustus COFFIN860 - b.855 1852 Aug 19, 2 Dix Pl, Boston, MA

William married780 1880~ Mary E BOWEN780 - b. 1856 Oct, New York

Children of William Augustus COFFIN and Mary E BOWEN:

1977. Elizabeth F COFFIN780 - b. 1881 Jul, Massachusetts

**1978.** William Gardner COFFIN b. 1890 Nov 17

Mary's maiden name appears855 in the birth record for son William Gardner Coffin.

Locations:

William Augustus:

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1900 Quincy, MA 780

Mary E:

1900 Quincy, MA 780

Elizabeth F:

1900 Quincy, MA 780

**1402.** Lucy A COFFIN860 - b.4911 1855 Aug 15, Newburyport, MA; d.4911 1942 Feb 24, Steelton, PA; bd. "Hbg. Cemetery" (Harrisburg), pa840

Lucy married Wyman E ABERCROMBIE4911 - b.840 1848; d.840 1918; bd. Harrisburg Cem., Harrisburg, PA840

In 1860, Lucy resided860 with her parents and brothers Alfred and William.

The death certificiate4911 for Mrs Lucy Coffin Abercrombie provides her birthdate, birthplace ("Newberryport"), husband, parents (including mother's maiden name), and her parents' birthplaces. Lucy died of arterio sclerosis.

The death certificate4911 for Mrs Lucy Coffin Abercrombie, widow, lists her spouse as Wyman Abercrombie. The headstone840 for Wyman E Abercrombie, 1848 - 1918, has "Lucy C. His Wife 1855 - 1942" below his name and dates.

Locations:

Lucy A:

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1942 Steelton, PA 4911

**1404.** Charles O STONE159 - b.2489 1843 Jul 31, Quincy, MA; d.2489 1902 Mar 27, 45 Sewall St, Augusta, ME

Charles married4970 1861~ Jane L BERRY4970 - b.2489 1842 Sep 10, Belgrade, ME2317; d. 1920 Mar 14, 12 Chapel St, Augusta, ME; bd. Riverside Cem., Augusta, ME2489

Jane's parents2489, 2489 - f: Charles BERRY, m: Persis TOWLE

The 1900 census4970 for Augusta, ME, lists Charles O Stone and wife Jane L, both married 39 years. Their date of marriage is estimated from that information.

Children of Charles O STONE and Jane L BERRY:

**1979.** Orrison I STONE b. 1867~

**1980.** Hattie M STONE b. 1872 Jul 20

Charles O Stone died Mar 27, 1902, in Augusta, Maine, of malaria and several other causes, at the age of 58y 7m 27d. His birthdate calculated from that information would be Jul 31, 1843. His birth record855 has July, 1844.

Because he died in Augusta, Maine, it is assumed he is the Charles O Stone listed in the 1900 census4970 for Augusta, Maine. That record lists his birthdate as Jul, 1842; born Massachusetts; father born Maine; mother born Massachusetts.

In the 1870 census, Charles' occupation was "works on furniture." His death record has his occupation "stair maker." He was married at the time of his death.

The marriage index card2317 for daughter Hattie and Ira Foster lists Charles' residence as Augusta. Jane's residence is listed as Vassalboro, the same as daughter Hattie in that record.

Charles' obituary4972 states he died of a complication of diseases. Charles served in the Civil War, first in Co. I, 3d Maine, and later as sergeant in Co. E, 21st Maine Regiment. He was a stair builder "of wide reputation." He was survived by his wife, one son Orrison I Stone "of this city," and one sister, Mrs W F Pratt of Winthrop, Massachusetts. The funeral4973 was held at his home, 45 Sewall St., on Saturday, Mar 29. The service was conducted by Rev E E Newbert, Unitarian Church. There were many flowers, including those from the State House employes. His remains were interred in the family lot at Riverside cemetery.

Jane's maiden name, as well as her birthplace, appears on the marriage record card2317 for daughter Hattie M Stone and Ira H Foster.

In 1900, residing4970 with Charles and Jane was Ira H Foster (daughter Hattie's husband), "s-in-law," born Feb 1874, in Maine. Ira Foster, a house carpenter, is listed as a widower.

Locations:

Charles O:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1870 Boston, MA 559

1893 Augusta, ME 2317

Jane L:

1893 Vassalboro, ME 2317

**1407.** Harriet Ella STONE860 - b.3203 1852 Nov 21, Quincy, MA; d.3203 1932 Aug 25, Derry, NH; bd. Mt Wollaston, Quincy, MA3203

Harriet married855 1870 Nov 8 in855 Boston, MA, William Francis PRATT3203 - b.855 1847 Sep 24, Southbridge, MA; d.4978 1911 Nov 10, Winthrop Centre, MA

William's parents855, 855 - f: Francis P PRATT, m: Maria (w of Francis) A PRATT

Harriet and William were married855 Nov 8, 1870 in Boston, MA, by Rev W P Tilden of Boston. Both were residents of Boston at the time. William's occupation was optician.

Harriet E Pratt's death record3203 lists her as the widow of William Francis Pratt.

Children of William Francis PRATT and Harriet Ella STONE:

**1981.** Bessie W PRATT b. 1871 Dec 13

1982. Gertude E PRATT770 - b.4975 1877 May, Massachusetts770

Harriet appears as "Ella" in the 1860 census; as Harriet E Stone in the 1855 census; as Ella in 1870, residing those years with her parents and siblings.

Harriet E Pratt, the widow of William Francis Pratt, died3203 in Derry, NH, at the age of 79y 9m 4d, of acute cardiac dilation.

The 1902 obituary4972 of Harriet's brother Charles mentions a surviving sister, "Mrs W F Pratt of Winthrop, Mass."

In 1880, William F and Harriet E, resided770 in Boston, MA, with their daughters (Bessie and Gertude) and Harriet's mother, Harriet M Stone, "mother-in-law." William's occupation was optician.

William became a Mason1148 Jan 26, 1892. He was a member of the Winthrop (Mass.) Lodge.

William died4978 Nov 10, 1911, at Winthrop Centre, MA. His funeral was held the following Sunday at the First Unitarian church, Herman St., Winthrop.

The will of William Francis Pratt "of Winthrop" (Mass. Wills and Probate Records, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/); image of Probate Record Book vol 994, p 65) was signed Oct 7, 1910, and proved Dec 1, 1911. That will mentioned wife Harriet Ella Pratt (of Winthrop), daughter Bessie W Smith, and daughter Gertrude E Gardiner, both of Winthrop. Witnesses were Butler R Wilson, Loeno N Crosby and David Floyd.

Harriet E Pratt's death record3203 lists her as the widow of "Wm Francis Pratt, physician."

Locations:

Harriet Ella:

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1870 Boston, MA 559

1880 Boston, MA 770

1900 Winthrop, MA 4975

1902 Winthrop, ME 4972

1910 Winthrop, MA 1191

1932 Derry, NH 3203

William Francis:

1850 Southbridge, MA 4977

1860 Southbridge, MA 4976

1880 Boston, MA 770

1900 Winthrop, MA 4975

1910 Winthrop, MA 1191

1911 Winthrop, MA 4978

Gertude E:

1880 Boston, MA 770

1900 Winthrop, MA 4975

**1412.** Margaret Florence VEAZIE487 - b.2275 1858 Mar 1, Boston, MA; d.5467 1935 May 23, 105 W Allen's Lane, Philadelphia, PA; bd. Laurel Hill Cem., Philadelphia, PA5467

Margaret married1381 1885~ Frederick Robert GILLINDER2276 - b.1381 1846 Dec 7, England645; d.2277 1906 Mar 2, 2232 N 13th, Ward 37, Philadelphia, PA; bd. North Laurel Hill Cem., Philadelphia, PA2277

Frederick's parents2277, 2277 - f: William GILLINDER, m: Elizabeth GILLINDER

Margaret's 1921 passport application mentions her birthdate, father's name (George Veazie) and husband's name. In 1900, Fred and Margaret had been married 15 years.

Children of Frederick Robert GILLINDER and Margaret Florence VEAZIE:

1983. Herbert B GILLINDER1381 - b. 1887 Feb, Pennsylvania; d.5465 1906 Sep 5, Lansdale, PA

1984. Frederick Jr R GILLINDER1381 - b. 1888 Jul, Ashbury Park, NJ5466; d.5466 1957 Dec 23, Riverview Ostepathic Hosp., Norristown, PA

**1985.** Florence Tracy GILLINDER b. 1890 Mar

Margaret's middle name is listed on her 1921 passport 2275 application. That application states her birthplace, birthdate and the name of her father, "George L Veazie." Included with that application is a letter written by Margaret, Lansdale, PA, Oct 26, 1921, on the letterhead of Gillinder & Sons, of whom her husband is listed as President. Her interest in genealogy, besides her DAR lineage2276 entry, is demonstrated in that letter by the discussion of her family history, mentioning that her ancestors landed in Salem, MA, in 1630 and settled in Boston and Braintree. She also mentions she is a DAR going back to "Elija Veazie Jr." She also discusses her childhood, mentioning that she left Boston when she was 5 years of age; her grandparents were dead at the time of her birth, except one grandfather who died when she was 3 or 4 years old; and (in 1921) she has no blood relatives that she knows of. She also mentions her husband, Frederick R Gillinder, deceased "the past fifteen years."

In 1860, "Frederic" is living with his parents and 5 siblings. By 1870, he was a glass manufacturer with a real estate value of $10000, was married2279 to Harriet (---) and had a daughter Laura. In 1880, he, Harriet and Laura were still living in Philadelphia. By 1900, Fred had remarried to Margaret and is listed1381 as immigrating in 1856. In an 1880 passport application645 for "F R Gillinder" of Philadelphia, he gives his birthplace as England and birthdate of 7 Dec 1847. His death certificate, 1906, lists his age as 60. From various records, it appears that a birthyear of 1846, as listed1381 in the 1900 census, is probably most accurate. Fred was a successful glass manufacturer.

[from the internet] Originally operated under the name of Franklin Flint Works, Gillinder & Sons was founded in 1861 by William Gillinder. When sons James and Frederic joined the company in 1867, the name was changed to Gillinder & Sons. They built an exhibition glass factory on the ground of the American Centennial Exhibition in Philadelphia. In the early 1900s, the company moved to Port Jervis, NY, and today (2012) is known as Gillinder Glass. For those interested, visit [www.gillinderglass.com](http://www.gillinderglass.com/).

Child 1984. In 1920, Frederick Jr, living with his mother, was working at a butcher store.

Frederick died5466 in Norristown, PA, Dec 23, 1957. He was the president of the Allentown (PA) Roofing and Sheet Metal Co., which he founded about 1936. Though he was former resident of Allentown, he lived most of his life in Lansdale, PA.

Surviving Frederick were his wife, the former Mabel Adair; son Dr F Robert Gillinder, Lansdale; daughter Elizabeth, wife of James Daltry, Media; grandchildren; and Mrs Florence Pickett of Cape May, NJ.

Locations:

Margaret Florence:

1860 Boston, MA 487

1900 Philadelphia, PA 1381

1910 Hatfield Twp, Montgomery Co., PA 2283

1920 Lansdale, PA 2281

1921 Lansdale, PA 2275

1930 Philadelphia, PA 2282

Frederick Robert:

1860 Indiana Twp, Allegheny Co., PA 2278

1870 Philadelphia, PA 2279

1900 Philadelphia, PA 1381

Herbert B:

1900 Philadelphia, PA 1381

Frederick Jr R:

1900 Philadelphia, PA 1381

1920 Lansdale, PA 2281

**1414.** Frederick Gray MARDEN487 - b.2750 1855 Aug 2, Boston, MA; d.2751 1914 Feb 11, at home, Kenyon Apartments, South Warren St, Syracuse, NY; bd. Boston, MA2751

Frederick married2191 1905 Oct 31 in2191 Boston, MA, Mabel Hilda NILSSON2191 - b.867 1877 Dec, Illinois569

Mabel's parents2191, 2191 - f: Peter W NILSSON, m: Adelade WESTERBURY

Frederick's middle name is listed on the marriage record for Frederick Marden to Hilda Nilsson Rooks. Frederick was a clerk, manager and hotel owner for a large portion of his life. His biographical sketch2750 describes well his whereabouts during the late 1800s. Fred died of pneumonia at his home in Syracuse. At the time of his death2752, Fred was secretary and treasurer of the Onondaga Hotel Co. He had come from Boston 4 years previous and became active in the operation of the company. He was survived2753 by his widow, Mabel H Marden, and a brother [illegible] E. Marden in Boston. That is likely his brother Edward.

The marriage record2191 for Mabel and Frederick lists the bride's name as Hilda Nilsson Rooks. Her parents are listed as Peter W Nilsson and Adelade Westbury. It's not clear whether Mabel was married previously. Most other records have her name as Mabel (or Mable) H Marden. In 1900, Mabel Nelson, b Dec 1877, is listed as the daughter of Peter A and Anna Nelson. Following Fred Marden's death, Mabel married Feb 13, 1922, in Syracuse, NY, Frederick S Kiebert of Detroit. They were married at the home of Rev Dr F W Betts; Mr and Mrs F E Vail were witnesses.

Locations:

Frederick Gray:

1860 Boston, MA 487

1866 Maine 2750

1881 Newport, VT 2750

1883-1884 Beach Bluff, MA 2750

1886 Plymouth, MA 2750

1890 Portland, ME 2750

1893 Boston, MA 2750

1910 Albany, NY 569

Mabel Hilda:

1900 Chicago, IL 867

1910 Albany, NY 569

**1419.** Angeline W (Angie) RICKER2912 - b.1767 1853 Aug 10, Quincy, MA; d.1774 1897 Apr 6, 11 Wyoming, Boston, MA

Angeline married4009 1878 Apr 30 in4009 Quincy, MA, Joseph Stevens HEALEY1774 - b.1767 1853 Jun 20, Quincy, MA

Joseph's parents4009, 4009 - f: Samuel Jr HEALEY, m: Catherine (w of Samuel) HEALEY

Angie and Joseph were married by Rev Edward Norton of the Second Congregational Ch.

Children of Joseph Stevens HEALEY and Angeline W (Angie) RICKER:

1986. Harrie Raymond HEALEY1767 - b. 1879 Aug 8, Quincy, MA

In 18652954, Angie's first name is listed as Angeline. Most other records list her as "Angie."

Angie died at home at the age of 43y 8m 28d of disease of heart (valvular).

The death record for Angie W (Ricker) Healey lists her as the wife of "Jos."

Joseph was a confectioner by trade.

Locations:

Angeline W (Angie):

1855 Quincy, MA 2912

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

1870 Quincy, MA 861

**1420.** Hazen Everett RICKER860 - b.1767 1857 May 15, Quincy, MA; d.2002 1944 Nov 4, Filtzwilliam, NH

Hazen married4009 1878 Oct 2 in4009 Quincy, MA, Ellen Frances (Nellie) NEWCOMB4009 - b.1767 1856 Apr 28, Quincy, MA

Ellen's parents1767, 1767 - f: Winslow M NEWCOMB, m: Mary A NEWCOMB

Hazen and Nellie were married by Rev Edward Norton, Second Congregational Ch., Quincy. At the time of his marriage, Hazen was a granite dealer.

Children of Hazen Everett RICKER and Ellen Frances (Nellie) NEWCOMB:

1987. Ethel Frances RICKER862 - b.1767 1879 Jul 6, Quincy, MA; d.1774 1880 Jul 10, Quincy, MA

**1988.** Elmer Francis RICKER b. 1881 Jun 10

1989. George Henry RICKER3272 - b. 1882 Sep 2, Quincy, MA; d. 1882 Sep 29, Quincy, MA

**1990.** Roscoe Raymond RICKER b. 1889 May 6

Hazen's middle name is listed in son Elmer's birth index1773 record, as well as son Roscoe's death index2002 entry.. Hazen was a granite dealer and stone contractor by trade.

Ellen's middle name is listed in son Roscoe's death record index2002.

Child 1987. Ethel died at the age of 1y of chol. Infantum.

Child 1989. george died at the age of 1m of chol. infantum.

Locations:

Hazen Everett:

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1878 Quincy, MA 4009

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Quincy, MA 648

Ellen Frances (Nellie):

1856 Quincy, MA 1767

1878 Quincy, MA 4009

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Quincy, MA 648

Ethel Frances:

1880 Quincy, MA 862

**1422.** Francis (Frank) Austin VEAZIE841 - b.2005 1859 Mar 11, Quincy, MA; d.527 1919 Jan 18, Almeda, CA

Francis married 1)2016 1881 Jan 12 in2016 Weymouth, MA, Nellie Augusta PRATT841 - b.2016 1863~, Weymouth, MA

Nellie's parents2016, 2016 - f: Augusutus PRATT, m: Lucy Y HARDEN

Frank and Nellie were married by Rev D P Leavitt of Weymouth.

Children of Francis (Frank) Austin VEAZIE and Nellie Augusta PRATT:

1991. George Warren VEAZIE2005 - b. 1881 Aug 13, Quincy, MA; d.2613 1881 Nov 7, Quincy, MA

1992. Harry Churchill VEAZIE2005 - b. 1885 Apr 19, Quincy, MA; d.2956 1894 Jan 22, Weymouth, MA; bd. Quincy, MA2956

Francis married 2)3200 1897~ Catherine Ada BEATTY3320 - b. 1845~, Peru, Indiana4287; d.527 1925 Oct 23, Berkeley, CA4287

Catherine's parents3320, 3320 - f: Samuel G BEATTY, m: Juliet (w of S G) BEATTY

Frank and "Mrs Kate A" Veazie are listed at the same address in the CA Voter Registrations. In 1900, Frank is listed as married 3 years.

Son George Warren's birth record lists the birthplace of each parent. In 1860, Frank is residiing in the household of Amos Churchill, stone-cutter, and (likely) Amos' wife, possibly because his mother died the previous year and his father, listed in the household of Samuel Stone, stone-cutter, was otherwise unable to care for him. However, in 1865, following his father's marriage to Harriet Blake, he and his sister Sarah were residing with their parents. Frank Austin Veazie appears2955 in an index of California voter registrations, Oct 14, 1890, 609 Bush, San Francisco, CA, age 31, b Massachusetts, which provides his mddle name. In 1900, Frank was a boarder at an hotel run by Margaret Lawler, on R. R. Avenue, Rocklin (Township No 9), California.

Born Mar 1859 in Massachusetts, he was a stationary engineer (as opposed to a locomotive engineer). That record isn't quite clear and he was either widowed or married for 3 years. The California Death Index527 has deathdate Jan 18, 1919, Almeda, CA. Sprague841 has Jan 17, 1919, Oakland, CA.

By 1900, Frank and Nellie had apparently divorced, though both appear in records of the period as "widowed."

Nellie's full name is listed in the marriage record for Nellie and Frank Veazie.

Nellie (Pratt) Veazie, listed as age 40 and a widow in the marriage record3317, married second Daniel Hayward, age 83, in Brockton, MA, Jul 22, 1903.

Child 1991. George died of marasmus at the age of 2m 25d.

Child 1992. Harry died of diphtheria at the age of 8y 9m.

In 1860, Catherina A Beatty was living with her parents in San Francisco. Her father is listed as born in Pennsylvania and her mother in New York. Also listed in the household was C T Bidwell [sic], a salesman born ~1838 in Prince Edward Island, Canada. By 1870, Ada had married Cyril T Pidwell, and the couple lived with her parents. In 1880, Cyril and Ada had 3 children - Viva, Edith and Willard. In 1910, Cyril T Pidwell was listed as divorced.

In 1900, Frank A Veazie is listed as married for 3 years, but his wife is not found in records of that immediate period. However, Frank A Veazie and Mrs Kate Ada Veazie, both listed at 633 63rd st., Oakland, CA, are listed in the California Voter Registrations745 ~1914.

Following Frank's death in 1919, Kate A Veazie, age 74, born in Indiana, parents born in Penna and NY, appears in the 1920 census in the household of Genevieve Davidson and husband Frank P Davidson.

Mrs F A Veazie is mentioned5470 as the daughter of Julia Beatty, wife of Samuel G Beatty, in Julia's 1905 obituary.

Kate may have been cremated, as her obituary4287 mentions her funeral service to be held Oct 26, at the Oakland Crematory, Oakland. Kate's birthplace is assumed from information in that article that states she was a "native of Peru, Indiana." In addition, that article also mentions surviving children [by her first marriage] Mrs F P Davidson (daughter Genevieve), Mrs G R Weeks (daughter Edith) and Willard T Pidwell.

Locations:

Francis (Frank) Austin:

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1890 San Francisco, CA 2955

1900 Twp 9 (Rocklin), CA 3200

Catherine Ada:

1860 San Francisco, CA 3320

1920 Analy, CA 3318

**1424.** Sarah Etta VEAZIE841 - b.2005 1861 Apr 10, Quincy, MA

Sarah married4009 1914 May 29 in4009 Boston, MA, David Oliver FRENCH4009 - b.855 1858 Jul 28, Chelsea, MA

David's parents4009, 4009 - f: John S FRENCH, m: Abbie B HALLETT

Sarah and David were married in Boston, MA, by Roger S Forbes, Minister of the Gospel, 60 Virginia St., Boston, MA. At the time of this marriage, the first for both, David was a clerk residing at 110 Central St, Somerville, MA. Sarah was a music teacher, residiing at 874 Dorchester ave., Dorchester, Boston, MA.

In 1880, Sarah, age 19, was a music teacher. In 1900, she was a piano teacher. In 1920, following her marriage to David French, she is listed as "sister" and a music teacher.

Locations:

Sarah Etta:

1870 Boston, MA 559

1880 Boston, MA 770

1900 Boston, MA 939

1920 Dorchester, MA 3277

David Oliver:

1920 Dorchester, MA 3277

**1427.** Warren Gilbert VEAZIE841 - b.1767 1874 Nov 23, Boston, MA

Warren married1803 1904 Nov 1 in1803 Arlington, MA, Bessie Greenway PIERCE1803 - b.2890 1876 Apr 15, Adams, MA

Bessie's parents1803, 1803 - f: George P PIERCE, m: Catherine DIX

Warren and Bessie were married by George W Cutter, Minister of the Gospel, of Broadway, Arlington.

Sprague841 has Warren's birthplace Quincy. The Boston (MA) Globe, Jan 18, 1898 (newspaperarchive.com), mentions Warren Veazie as a member of the U S Casualty (insurance) bowling team.

In 1920, Warren appears to reside with wife Bessie in the same residence as his sister Etta (Sarah) and Etta's husband David O French. He is listed as an insurance broker, apparently following his father's occupation..

Bessie's middle name is listed2890 in her birth record.

Locations:

Warren Gilbert:

1920 Boston, MA 3277

Bessie Greenway:

1920 Dorchester, MA 3277

**1428.** Georgianna GREEN1774 - b. 1838 May 21, Quincy, MA; d.1774 1912 Jul 31, Rockport, MA; bd. Beach Grove Cem., Rockport, MA1774

Georgianna married4009 1858 Jun 3 in4009 Rockport, MA, William C WEBSTER4009 - b. 1832~, Rockport, MA

William's parents4009, 4009 - f: George WEBSTER, m: Sally (w of George) WEBSTER

Georgianna and William were married by Rev W Gale.

Although Georgianna's death cert (informant William Webster) lists her birthdate as 1840, other records (e.g., 1850 census, age 12) more clearly indicate the year was 1838.

Locations:

Georgianna:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

**1429.** Mary Frances GREEN1774 - b. 1840 Jun, Quincy, MA; d.1774 1892 Aug 7, Rockport, MA; bd. Rockport, MA1774

Mary married4009 1860 Nov 21 in4009 Rockport, MA, Charles H CLARK4009 - b. 1838~, Rockport, MA

Charles's parents4009, 4009 - f: Albert CLARK, m: Ora (w of Albert) CLARK

Mary and Charles were married by Rev J H Fransworth, Universalist Church.

Children of Charles H CLARK and Mary Frances GREEN:

1993. Jennie W? CLARK4103 - b. 1863~, Massachusetts

1994. Henry CLARK4103 - b. 1864~, Massachusetts

1995. Anna W CLARK4103 - b. 1868~, Massachusetts

Mary's middle name is given by Sprague841. Mary's death date is calculated from her age at death: 52y 2m. She died of heart failure.

At the time of his marriage to Mary Green, Charles was a carpenter.

Locations:

Mary Frances:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1870 Rockport, MA 4103

Charles H:

1870 Rockport, MA 4103

Jennie W?:

1870 Rockport, MA 4103

Henry:

1870 Rockport, MA 4103

Anna W:

1870 Rockport, MA 4103

**1430.** Eleanor G GREEN1774 - b.1767 1843 May 22, Quincy, MA; d.1774 1901 Jan 12, Boston, MA; bd. Cohasset1774

Eleanor married George LAWRENCE1774

The death record1774 for Elinor (Green) Lawrence lists her husband's name.

Locations:

Eleanor G:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

**1434.** George Parker GLOVER3279 - b. 1848 Nov, Braintree, MA

George married1802 1873 Nov 26 in1802 Braintree, MA, Mary E SAUNDERS1802

Mary's parents1802, 1802 - f: Charles Watson SAUNDERS, m: Louisa J FALL

George and Mary were married by Jonas Perkins, clergyman.

Locations:

George Parker:

1865 Gloucester, MA 3338

**1435.** Jennie Francis GLOVER855 - b. 1857 Sep 29, Gloucester, MA

Jennie married1802 1878 Dec 25 in1802 Braintree, MA, Joseph Quinnam HAWES1802 - b.1767 1852 Jan 30, Roxbury, MA1802; d. 1904 Apr 21, Boston City Hosp., 1365 Washington St, Boston, MA1774; bd. So. Braintree, MA1774

Joseph's parents1802, 1802 - f: Benjamin HAWES, m: Caroline T QUINNAM

Joseph and Jennie were married by Rev S B Andrews, Christian Minister of Gloucester.

Children of Joseph Quinnam HAWES and Jennie Francis GLOVER:

1996. Joseph Quinnam HAWES872 - b.2951 1881 Jan 4, Braintree, MA; d.3341 1922 Nov 26, (res) 26 First St, Watervliet, NY; bd. Watervliet, NY3341

**1997.** James Warren HAWES b. 1883 Jun 6

Although Jennie's father is listed in her birth record855 Gloucester Births, as "George B," other records such as her marriage record ( Braintree Marriages855 ) and her parents death certificates1774 for which she was the informant, clear indicate her father as James F Glover.

Child 1996. Joseph's WWI draft reg card221, Septermer of 1918, lists him as a shoe worker for the C A Eaton Co. on Gage St, Augusta, ME. Joseph died3341 at the age of 39y 10m 22d of organic disease of the heart.

Locations:

Jennie Francis:

1865 Gloucester, MA 3338

1880 Braintree, MA 871

1900 Braintree, MA 872

Joseph Quinnam:

1852 Roxbury, MA 1767

1880 Braintree, MA 871

1900 Braintree, MA 872

Joseph Quinnam:

1881 Braintree, MA 2951

1900 Braintree, MA 872

1918 Augusta, ME 221

1922 Watervliet, NY 3341

**1438.** Frank Herbert GLOVER3286 - b.3289 1853 June 23, Gloucester, MA; d.3194 1919 Oct 4, 36 Regent, Boston, MA; bd. Newton Cem., Newton, MA3194

Frank married4009 1878 Nov 27 in4009 Boston, MA, Catharine P GREEN4009 - b. 1856~, Ogdensburg, NY

Catharine's parents4009, 4009 - f: George N GREEN, m: Jane (w of George N) GREEN

Frank and Catharine were married by Rev Geo. C Lorimer of Boston.

Children of Frank Herbert GLOVER and Catharine P GREEN:

**1998.** Harriet Agnes GLOVER b. 1881 Feb 7

**1999.** Helen Elizabeth GLOVER b. 1884 Sep 10

**2000.** Jennie (Jean, Janet) GLOVER b. 1893 Jun 9

Glover3279 has Frank's middle name "Herbert."

In 1900, Frank worked as a superintendent at a club. In 1910, Frank was a custodian for a Masonic temple.

Frank died at the age of 66y 3m 11d of diabetes mellitus. He was a widower at the time of his death.

Locations:

Frank Herbert:

1855 Gloucester, MA 3286

1865 Newton, MA 3287

1870 Boston, MA 559

1878 Boston, MA 4009

1884 Boston, MA 2890

1900 Boston, MA 939

1910 Boston, MA 786

Catharine P:

1878 Boston, MA 4009

1880 Boston, MA 770

1884 Boston, MA 2890

1900 Boston, MA 939

1910 Boston, MA 786

**1439.** Anne Curry GLOVER3287 - b.3289 1855 Jul 7, Gloucester, MA; d.1774 1908 Apr 6, Walnut St, Hamilton, MA; bd. Hamilton, MA1774

Anne married4009 1875 May 2 in4009 Boston, MA, Charles Emerson DODGE4009 - b.855 1851 Dec 7, Hamilton, MA

Charles's parents4009, 4009 - f: Emerson P DODGE, m: Priscilla RUST

Annie and Charles were married by E Edmunde of Boston.

Children of Charles Emerson DODGE and Anne Curry GLOVER:

2001. Priscilla A DODGE3351 - b. 1876~, Massachusetts

**2002.** Harriet Ferson DODGE b. 1878~

2003. Emerson P DODGE3352 - b. 1881 Sep, Massachusetts

**2004.** Winslow Brigham DODGE b. 1890 Jan 19

**2005.** Elizabeth Glover DODGE b. 1893 Jun 22

2006. Charles H DODGE3352 - b. 1895 Nov, Massachusetts

2007. John Thorn DODGE855 - b. 1897 Feb 25, Hamilton, MA; d.1774 1897 Sep 22, Hamilton, MA

Glover3279 has Anne's middle name "Curry."

Anna C Dodge died of pulmonary tubercules, contributed to by chronic mycardites. The informant for her death certificate was husband Charles E Dodge.

Charles' birth record855 lists him as Emerson.

At the time of Charles' marriage to Annie Glover, he was a farmer.

Child 2003.

In 1930, Emerson, then married for abt 3 years to Hattie G ---, was a laborer for the highway department.

Child 2007. John Thom Dodge died of marasmas [sic] at the age of 7m 22d.

Locations:

Anne Curry:

1865 Newton, MA 3287

1870 Boston, MA 559

1880 Hamilton, MA 3351

1890 Hamilton, MA 1767

1893 Hamilton, MA 855

1897 Hamilton, MA 855

1900 Hamilton, MA 3352

Charles Emerson:

1875 Hamilton, MA 4009

1880 Hamilton, MA 3351

1890 Hamilton, MA 1767

1893 Hamilton, MA 855

1897 Hamilton, MA 855

1900 Hamilton, MA 3352

1910 Hamilton, MA 3354

1920 Hamilton, MA 3355

1930 Hamilton, MA 3353

Priscilla A:

1880 Hamilton, MA 3351

1910 Hamilton, MA 3354

Emerson P:

1900 Hamilton, MA 3352

1910 Hamilton, MA 3354

1920 Hamilton, MA 3355

1930 Hamilton, MA 3353

Charles H:

1900 Hamilton, MA 3352

1910 Hamilton, MA 3354

John Thorn:

1897 Hamilton, MA 855

**1440.** William Copeland (Willie) GLOVER3287 - b. 1858~, Kirksville, MO2228

William married2228 1882 Jun 12 in2228 Boston, MA, Edith PORTER2228 - b. 1857~, Nova Scotia

Edith's parents2228, 2228 - f: James F PORTER, m: Sarah (w of James F) PORTER

William and Edith were married by Rev J W Hamilton of Boston.

Children of William Copeland (Willie) GLOVER and Edith PORTER:

**2008.** Ethel Althea GLOVER b. 1883 Mar 25

Glover3279 has Willie's middle name "Copeland."

Locations:

William Copeland (Willie):

1865 Newton, MA 3287

1870 Boston, MA 559

1910 Boston, MA 786

Edith:

1910 Boston, MA 786

**1444.** Clara Alice UNDERWOOD855 - b. 1862 Sep 27, Qincy, MA; d.865 bef 1930 Apr

Clara married863 1896~ Frederick Henry TARRANT863 - b. 1861 Oct, England; d.865 aft 1930

Children of Frederick Henry TARRANT and Clara Alice UNDERWOOD:

**2009.** Dorothy M TARRANT b. 1897 Feb 10

Clara Alice birth record src 855 169:286. Frederick is listed as a widower in 1930.

The 1910 census lists Frederick as "Henry."

Frederick and Clara are living in William Underwood's household in 1910. In 1920, they are living in Charles Stelle's household. In 1930, Frederick, widower, is living in Charles' household.

Locations:

Clara Alice:

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1900 Los Angeles, CA 863

1910 Compton, CA 866

1920 Los Angeles, CA 864

Frederick Henry:

1900 Los Angeles, CA 863

1910 Compton, CA 866

1920 Los Angeles, CA 864

1930 South Gate, CA 865

**1446.** Mabel A FOGG903 - b.906 1871, Springvale, ME

Mabel married906 1896 Sep 2 William Marston AMES906 - b. 1869 Jul 3, Berwick, ME907

William's parents906, 906 - f: David M AMES, m: Mary COBB

Children of William Marston AMES and Mabel A FOGG:

2010. John D AMES904 - b.906 1897 May 31, NH904

2011. Marjorie AMES904 - b.906 1902 Jan 7, ME904

2012. Elizabeth Howland AMES904 - b.906 1906 Feb 25, ME904

2013. Mary N AMES905 - b. 1911~, ME

Locations:

Mabel A:

1880 Rochester, NH 903

1900 Rochester, NH 902

1910 Berwick, MA 904

1920 Somersworth, NH 905

William Marston:

1894 Dartmouth College, NH 907

1900 Rochester, NH 902

1910 Berwick, MA 904

1920 Somersworth, NH 905

John D:

1900 Rochester, NH 902

1910 Berwick, MA 904

1920 Somersworth, NH 905

Marjorie:

1910 Berwick, MA 904

1920 Somersworth, NH 905

Elizabeth Howland:

1910 Berwick, MA 904

1920 Somersworth, NH 905

Mary N:

1920 Somersworth, NH 905

**1447.** Walter Augustus FOGG221 - b. 1873 Mar 9, ME903

Walter married809 1895 Nov 4 in809 York, ME, Carrie M LITTLEFIELD809 - b.909 1875 May, York, ME809

Carrie's parents809, 809 - f: Oliver LITTLEFIELD, m: Mary A BOSTON

Children of Walter Augustus FOGG and Carrie M LITTLEFIELD:

**2014.** Robert Littlefield FOGG b. 1901 Dec 9

In 1910, Bertha Littlefield, Carrie's sister, is living with the Fogg's.

Locations:

Walter Augustus:

1880 Rochester, NH 903

1895 York, ME 809

1900 Everett, MA 909

1910 Brockton, MA 908

1918 (draft reg) Boston, MA 221

1920 Brockton, MA 910

1930 Brockton, MA 911

Carrie M:

1895 York, ME 809

1900 Everett, MA 909

1910 Brockton, MA 908

1920 Brockton, MA 910

1930 Brockton, MA 911

**1450.** George Alpheus COWEN855 - b. 1867 Feb 6, Falmouth, MA; d. bef 1930?

George married 1)855 1897 Jun 29 in855 Temple Bapt Ch., Boston, MA, Florence C POND855 - b. 1870 Nov 18, Boston, MA; d. bef 1920

Florence's parents855, 855 - f: Frederic A POND, m: Josephine R POND

Children of George Alpheus COWEN and Florence C POND:

2015. Eleanor COWEN855 - b. 1900 Mar 23, 26 Adelaide St, Jamaica Plain, MA939

**2016.** Theodora COWEN b. 1907 Sep 5

George married 2)520 1920 or bef Laura Tyler HAWLEY855 - b. 1880 May 8, Waltham, MA

Laura's parents855, 855 - f: William F HAWLEY, m: Laura RANDALL

George's birth record src 855 196:9, s of Simon H & Carra L Veazia. Record of his first marriage, to Florence: scr 855 471:156.

George's middle name is listed in several passport applications.

From a search of censuses, George apparently died before 1930.

Florence birth record MVR 225:46 (infant female).

In 1910, Florence is listed as the mother of 4, 2 living.

Florence apparently died before 1920, when George has married Laura.

Child 2015. Eleanor's birth rec: MVR 499:54

In a passort application signed in May, 1922, Eleanor is single and lists the address of her birthplace. Her birth record lists the same address, but as in Boston.

Laura's birth record MVR 314:228.

Laura's middle name is given in a passport application in 1920.

Locations:

George Alpheus:

1870 Falmouth, MA 934

1880 Falmouth, MA 933

1900 Boston, MA 939

1910 Boston, MA 786

1920 Boston, MA 520

Florence C:

1900 Boston, MA 939

1910 Boston, MA 786

Eleanor:

1900 Boston, MA 939

1910 Boston, MA 786

1920 Boston, MA 520

1922 Jamaica Plain, MA 645

Laura Tyler:

1920 Boston, MA 520

**1457.** William Sherman CHILDS871 - b.893 1875 May 26, MA871; d.92 1964 Nov

William married891 1897~ Winifred G T CHILDS894 - b.891 1865 Nov, Bermuda

Children of William Sherman CHILDS and Winifred G T CHILDS:

2017. (infant) CHILDS891 - b. 1898~

2018. William Jr Sherman CHILDS891 - b. 1899 Sep, NY

2019. Margaret W CHILDS894 - b. 1912~, NY

In the 1900 census, Winifred is mother of 2, 1 living.

William Sherman Childs Sr (Florida Death Index) died in Pinellas Co., FL.

Locations:

William Sherman:

1880 Braintree, MA 871

1900 Brooklyn, NY 891

1910 Hackensack, NJ 894

1920 Hackensack, NJ 896

1930 Hackensack, NJ 895

Winifred G T:

1900 Brooklyn, NY 891

1910 Hackensack, NJ 894

1920 Hackensack, NJ 896

1930 Hackensack, NJ 895

William Jr Sherman:

1900 Brooklyn, NY 891

1910 Hackensack, NJ 894

1920 Hackensack, NJ 896

Margaret W:

1910 Hackensack, NJ 894

1920 Hackensack, NJ 896

**1458.** Richard Ward CHILDS891 - b.893 1877 Jan 17, Braintree, MA; d.596 1964 Dec 1, Multnomah Co., OR

Richard married Miriam (m.n.unkn) W CHILDS897 - b. 1882~, PA

Richard was a bank clerk in 1900.

Locations:

Richard Ward:

1880 Braintree, MA 871

1900 Brooklyn, NY 891

1910 Wendell, ID 898

1918 Portland, OR 221

1920 Portland, OR 897

1930 Portland, OR 595

Miriam (m.n.unkn) W:

1920 Portland, OR 897

1930 Portland, OR 595

**1461.** John Aiken PRESTON2840 - b. 1856 May 31, Dorchester, MA

John married4523 1900~ Louise (w of John Aiken Preston) PRESTON4523 - b. 1873 Apr, Germany

In 1900, John4523 is listed as a music publisher.

Locations:

John Aiken:

1860 Dorchester, MA 1795

1900 Hyde Park, MA 4523

Louise (w of John Aiken Preston):

1900 Hyde Park, MA 4523

**1462.** William Dean PRESTON2840 - b. 1859 Oct 29, Dorchester, MA

William married4009 1883 Oct 4 in4009 Boston, MA, Fannie H HODGES4523 - b. 1859 Mar, Massachusetts

Fannie's parents4009, 4009 - f: Henry W HODGES, m: Mary (w of Henry W) HODGES

The 1900 census4523 lists William D and Fanny H Preston as married 16 years. William and Fannie were married by Rev G M Bodge of Boston.

Children of William Dean PRESTON and Fannie H HODGES:

2020. Miriam E PRESTON4523 - b. 1885 Jun, Massachusetts

2021. William Dean Jr PRESTON4523 - b. 1887 Feb, Massachusetts

Locations:

William Dean:

1860 Dorchester, MA 1795

1880 Boston, MA 770

1900 Hyde Park, MA 4523

Fannie H:

1900 Hyde Park, MA 4523

Miriam E:

1900 Hyde Park, MA 4523

William Dean Jr:

1900 Hyde Park, MA 4523

**1463.** Carleton Estey PRESTON770 - b.1767 1878 Nov 21, Boston, MA

Carleton married855 1903 Jan 1 in855 Boston, MA, Matilda Hersey WALES855 - b. 1879~, North Abington, MA

Matilda's parents855, 855 - f: George E WALES, m: Isetta M CHAMBERLAIN

Carlton and Matilda were married by G. Wolcott Brooks, minister, 11 Englewood St, Dorchester, MA.

Carlton's middle name is listed855 in the Hyde Park, MA, marriage record for his marriage to Matilda.

Locations:

Carleton Estey:

1880 Boston, MA 770

1880 Boston, MA 770

1900 Hyde Park, MA 4523

Matilda Hersey:

1903 Milton, MA 855

**1464.** Franklin Samuel RIDEOUT2001 - b. 1872 Jul 27, Danvers, MA; d.2936 1898 Dec 25, Malden, MA; bd. Quincy, MA2936

Franklin married1803 1896 Mar 24 in1803 Boston, MA, Edith G WILLIS1803 - b.2890 1868 Jul 4, Boston, MA

Edith's parents2890, 2890 - f: Lemuel Murray WILLIS, m: Abbie N WILLIS

Franklin and Edith were married George S Perin, clergyman, Boston.

Franklin S Rideout, a reported and married at the time of his death, died in Malden, MA, at the age of 26y 5m 28d. That information indicates a birthdate of Jun rather than July of 1872, but the date of his birth record seems clear.

Locations:

Franklin Samuel:

1880 Danvers, MA 2934

**1465.** Lydia Ann RIDEOUT2001 - b. 1873 Sep 22, Danvers, MA

Lydia married2891 1892 Jul 10 in2891 Quincy, MA, William Irving ARNOLD2891 - b.2005 1874 Dec 26, Quincy, MA2891

William's parents2005, 2005 - f: Danford W ARNOLD, m: Angeline WRISLEY

Lydia and Willie were married by D W Wilson, minister, First Church, Quincy.

Locations:

Lydia Ann:

1880 Danvers, MA 2934

**1469.** Mary Frances VEAZIE3079 - b.840 1914 Jan 14, Virginia3079; d.840 1947 Aug 21, prob Virginia; bd. Elk Run Cem., Elkton, VA840

Mary married3106 1929 Thurston Vernon DEMASTERS3106 - b.92 1900 Sep 23, Virginia3104; d.92 1983 Jun, (res) Waynesboro, VA; bd. Augusta Mem. Park, Waynesboro, VA840

Children of Thurston Vernon DEMASTERS and Mary Frances VEAZIE:

2022. Thurston Jr Vernon DEMASTERS3103 - b.1524 1931 May 28, Mount Airy, NC; d.840 1999; bd. Virginia Veterans Cem., Amelia Court House, VA840

**2023.** Dwight V DEMASTERS b. 1935 Apr 4

**2024.** Tyrone Francis DEMASTERS b. 1938 Feb 24

Mary's middle name is given in the obituary3077 of her half-sister Estelle Veazie, and in the interment report3115 for Elk Run Cem. Mary F Veazie was living3078 with her parents in Elkton, VA, in 1920. In 1929, she married Thurston DeMasters. The marriage and marriage date is established by the 1930 census3104 for Mount Airy, NC, in which Thurston and Mary F DeMasters are listed as married at their current ages - 1929-1930; a 1929 Harrisonburg, VA, newspaper article3106 mentions "Mr. and Mrs. Thurston DeMasters of Mt. Airy, N. C., are spending the Christmas season with her mother, Mrs. Cora Veazie."

Thurston's middle name is given3107 in son Tyrone's obituary. The SSDI92 lists Thurston's birthdate as Sep 23, 1900.

Locations:

Mary Frances:

1920 Elkton, VA 3079

1930 Mount Airy, NC 3104

1940 Harrisonburg, VA 3103

Thurston Vernon:

1930 Mount Airy, NC 3104

1940 Harrisonburg, VA 3103

Thurston Jr Vernon:

1940 Harrisonburg, VA 3103

**1470.** Virginia C VEAZIE3079 - b.3119 1917 Jun 2, Rockingham Co., VA; d.3115 1995 Oct 10, Rockingham Mem. Hosp., Harrisonburg, VA3119; bd. Elk Run Cem., Elkton, VA3115

Virginia married3118 1936 Aug 22 in3118 Elkton, VA?, Joseph Clayton FARMER3115 - b. 1914 Jul 14, Warsaw, NC3118; d.3115 1977 Oct 19, Rockingham Mem. Hospital, Harrisonburg, VA3118; bd. Elk Run Cem., Elkton, VA3115

Joseph's parents3114, 3114 - f: J C FARMER, m: Gladys Lough GORHAM

The obituary3118 for Joseph Farmer mentions his marriage to Virginia Veazie, giving the date. As he moved to Elkton in 1936 (mentioned in his obituary), and died there, it is assumed that he and Virginia were married there. That article also lists his birth date and place, and his parents' names, including his mother's maiden name.

Children of Joseph Clayton FARMER and Virginia C VEAZIE:

**2025.** Beverly FARMER b. 1)

2026. Joseph (Jr) Clayton FARMER3118 - b. 2)

2027. Eddie J FARMER3118 - b. 3)

**2028.** Brenda FARMER b. 4)

Virginia attended Elkton Elementary School and graduated from Elkton High School. She was a member of the Alma Primitive Baptist Church and was emplyed at the Shenandoah Knitting company until it closed. Later she was a receptionist for Dr Charles Miller.

Her obituary3119 mentions survivors daughter Beverly V Knight (Harrisonburg), and Brenda F Dean (Elkton). Also surviving her were sons Joseph C and Eddie J Farmer, both of Elkton. Virginia was the last surviving member of her immediate family and had 5 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

The obituary3105 for Mrs Cora Veazie mentions surviing daughter Virginia V Farmer. Tombstone information3114 lists Virginia Veazie Farmer's husband as Joseph Clayton Farmer, Sr.

Locations:

Virginia C:

1920 Elkton, VA 3078

1940 Elkton, Stonewall Dist., VA 3080

**1471.** Henry Purcell (Rev) VEAZIE3082 - b.527 1890 Oct 3, Washington, D.C.; d.527 1947 Jul 14, St Luke's Hospital, San Francisco, CA3082; bd. Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, CA840

Henry married4079 1922 Apr 22 in3095 Old Trinity Ch., New York, New York, Carol Maud EBERTS3095 - b.527 1895 Jul 27, Wellington, British Columbia, Canada4079; d.527 1984 Jul 27, Monterey Co., CA

Carol's parents3099, 3099 - f: Duncan William EBERTS, m: Maud WYMAN

The referenced newspaper article state the marriage of Miss Carol Ebers and Rev. Henry Purcell Veazie in "Old Trinity" in New York, was set for the 22nd (Apr 1922). The NY, NY marriage index4079 lists the bride as Maud Carol Eberts.

Children of Henry Purcell (Rev) VEAZIE and Carol Maud EBERTS:

**2029.** Anne Wyman VEAZIE b. 1927 Apr 24

Carol's birthplace is listed3098 as Montreal, Canada, in daughter Anne Veazie Schaupp's funeral home record. The marriage index4079 birthplace is preferred. Carol's parents are mentioned3099 as the grandparents of Anne Veazie in the engagement announcement of Anne to Willis Schaupp.

According to 'Resting Places: The Burial Sites of … Famous Person,' Carol Veazie was cremated by Paul mortuary, Pacific Grove, and her ashes were scattered at sea.

Locations:

Henry Purcell (Rev):

1925 Brockport, NY 3096

1930 Peekskill, NY 3097

Carol Maud:

1900 Oakland, CA 3100

1910 Berkeley, CA 3101

1925 Brockport, NY 3096

1930 Peekskill, NY 3097

**1473.** Sara Althea CHASE5446 - b.5448 1874~, New York; d.5449 1927 Dec 12, Buffalo, NY; bd. Forest Lawn Cem., Buffalo, NY5449

Sara married Horace F TAYLOR5446 - ; d.5450 1950 Oct 5

Sara and Horace Taylor had 2 sons, F Chase and Horace F Jr Taylor, and a daughter, Althea Taylor.

An obituary5446 for Martha Lovecraft Chase mentions her daughter, Mrs Horace F Chase. Sara's own obituary5449, which identifies her as the wife of Horace F Chase, provides her full name, including her maiden name. She died at the age of 52, and survivors mentioned were her husband; two sons, F Chase Taylor and Horace F Taylor; and daughter Miss Althea Taylor.

Horace F Taylor was a well-known lumberman and civic leader. The distribution of his his estate5450 mentions his daughter, Mrs Althea T Briggs, son Horace F Taylor, Jr, deceased son F Chase Taylor, and the widow of Chase, Kay Bell Taylor. Executors for his estate were his brothers, Nelson S Taylor and Shirley G Taylor, and the Manufactures & Traders Trust company.

Locations:

Sara Althea:

1910 Buffalo, NY 5448

Horace F:

1910 Buffalo, NY 5448

**1477.** Charlotte KINNEY1866 - b. 1879 Aug~, New York

Charlotte married Murray Peabody BRUSH1868

Locations:

Charlotte:

1880 Rome, NY 1866

**1479.** Zellah Zephyrisie WILTSIE1890 - b.1889 1856 May, Navarino, NY1728; d.1822 1919; bd. Beach Ridge Cem., Brockport, NY1822

Zellah married1728 1908 Dec 30 in1728 Brockport, NY, Treat James HOVEY840 - b. 1837; d.840 1921; bd. Beach Ridge Cem., Sweden, NY840

Zellah's middle name appears in the marriage record for Treat Hovey and her. That record also provides her place of birth. It does not appear that Zellah and Treat had any children, though Treat had several children by his previous marriages.

Treat's middle name appears in the marriage record for Zellah Wiltsie and him. Headstones1822 in Beach Ridge Cem., Sweden, NY, indicate Treat has 3 wives: Nellie A Chapin (1844-1872), Elizabeth M Gage (1838-1896), and Zillah Z Wiltsie (1856-1919). Treat was a farmer by trade.

Locations:

Zellah Zephyrisie:

1860 Marcellus, NY 1888

1870 Sweden, NY 1887

1875 Sweden, NY 4076

1880 Brockport (Sweden), NY 1886

1900 Sweden, NY 1889

1902 Brockport, NY 1890

**1480.** George K VEAZIE2875 - b.3149 1871 Aug 10, Ypsilanti, MI; d.3149 1931 Sep 23, Detroit, MI

George married1523 1906 Jul 2 in1523 Coldwater, MI, Amelia Elizabeth HELLENBERG1523 - b.3149 1874 Jan 3, Coldwater, MI1455; d.3149 1951 Aug 1, Coldwater, MI

Amelia's parents1523, 1523 - f: John B HELLENBERG, m: Mary MUELLER

Geroge and Amelia were married by Wm T Schalm, pastor fo Ev. Duth. (Dutch?) Church, of Sturgis, MI; witnesses: A and Hilda Hellenberg, both of Coldwater.

In 1910, George was listed4428 as a department manager in retail hardware. In 1920 and 1930, he was listed1557 1550 as a manager in wholesale hardware.

"The late" George K Veazie is mentioned5291 in the 1943 obituary of his sister Blanche (Veazie) Smith.

Birth index information1455 for Amelia Hellenburgh lists her birth as Jan 13, 1874, in Coldwater, Branch Co., Michigan; her parents were John and Mary Hellenburgh. Amelia's birth date and middle name are listed3149 on her death certificate. It's not clear whether her birthdate is Jan 3rd or 13th.

In 1920, Marie P Hellenberg, "sister in law," age 28, resided in the household of George K and Amelia E Veazie.

Locations:

George K:

1880 Detroit, MI 2875

1900 Detroit, MI 2876

1910 Detroit, MI 4428

1920 Detroit, MI 1557

1930 Detroit, MI 1550

Amelia Elizabeth:

1880 Coldwater, MI 2207

1910 Detroit, MI 4428

1920 Detroit, MI 1557

1930 Detroit, MI 1550

1935 Coldwater, MI 5290

1940 Coldwater, MI 5290

**1481.** Julia May VEAZIE2875 - b. 1873 May 1, Grand Rapids, MI3149; d.3149 1947 Sep 27, Detroit, MI

Julia married1523 1897 Jun 30 in1523 Detroit, MI, Herbert Welles STANTON1523 - b.3149 1871 Aug 13, Cheyenne, WY; d.3149 1938 Oct 14, Harper Hospital, Detroit, MI; bd. Elmwood Cem., Detroit, MI3149

Herbert's parents1523, 1523 - f: Warren J STANTON, m: Charlotte B FRAZER

Julia and Herbert were married by Miran Prall, pastor. Witnesses were William W Chapion and H H Veazie, both of Detroit.

Children of Herbert Welles STANTON and Julia May VEAZIE:

2030. Gordon W STANTON4428 - b. 1902~, Michigan

2031. Charlotte C STANTON2188 - b. 1903 Nov 30, Detroit, MI; d.2188 1904 Sep 21, 366 3rd Ave, Detroit, MI; bd. Elmwood Cem., Detroit, MI2188

2032. Warren J STANTON4428 - b. 1907~, Michigan

**2033.** Marian E STANTON b. 1908 Jun 9

Julia's middle name is listed1523 in her marriage record to Herbert Stanton. A surviving sister, Mrs Herbert Stanton is mentioned5291 in the 1943 obituary of Julia's sister, Blanche (Veazie) Smith.

Julia's 1947 obituary5292 mentions surviving children: Gordon W, Warren J, and Mrs Marian Hitchcock; surviving sister Mrs Carl L Wilber; grandchildren Gordon B., Jr., and Linda Kay.

Herbert's full name is listed1523 in his marriage record to Julia May Veazie. At the time of his marriage he was a bookkeeper. In1920, Herbert was listed1557 as an accountant for a valve(?) company. In 1930, Herbert was listed1550 as a levy clerk for the city treasurer. At the time of his death3149, Herbert was a Senior Clerk at the City Treasurer's Office.

Child 2030. In 1920, Gordon, age 18, is listed1557 as a mail order clerk. In1930, Gordon resided1550 with his parents, and was listed as a foreman for an auto factory.

Child 2031. Charlotte died at the age of 9m 21d of infantile cholera.

Locations:

Julia May:

1880 Detroit, MI 2875

1897 Detroit, MI 1523

1900 Detroit, MI 2876

1910 Detroit, MI 4428

1920 Detroit, MI 1557

1930 Detroit, MI 1550

1940 Detroit, MI 1714

Herbert Welles:

1897 Detroit, MI 1523

1910 Detroit, MI 4428

1920 Detroit, MI 1557

1930 Detroit, MI 1550

Gordon W:

1910 Detroit, MI 4428

1920 Detroit, MI 1557

1930 Detroit, MI 1550

Warren J:

1910 Detroit, MI 4428

1920 Detroit, MI 1557

**1482.** Grace B VEAZIE2876 - b. 1876 Mar, Michigan5293; d.5293 1959 Aug 13, (prob) Detroit, MI

Grace married1523 1912 Feb 14 in1523 Detroit, MI, Carl Leo WILBERSHEID AKA WILBER1523 - b. 1886~, Ohio; d.5294 1957 Feb 16, Detroit, MI

Carl's parents1523, 1523 - f: John WILBERSHEID, m: Margaret KOLB

Grace and Charles were married by Walter R Shanon (or Sharron), priest. Witnesses: Bruce Thistlewaite and Pearl Rhodes.

In 1910, Grace resided4428 in the household of her sister Blanch's husband Alvah Smith. "Mrs Carl Wilber" is mentioned5291 (1943) as a surviving sister of Blanche (Veazie) Smith.

The 1959 obituary5293 for Grayce (Veazie) Wilber, widow of Carl L Wilber, mentions surviving nieces Mrs Herbert Moore and Mrs Channing Hitchcock; nephews Gordon W and Warren J Stanton; grand-nephews and -nieces Robert C Martin(sic, Mastin), Gordon B Stanton, and Mrs William Essad.

Carl (in 1900) Charlie (in 1910) Wilbersheid resided2161 312 with his parents in Cleveland, OH, in 1900 and 1910. His birthdate, listed2161 in 1900, was April, 1888. In 1910, his occupation was diesinker.

At the time of his 1912 marriage1523 to Grace Veazie, Charles was a die sinker in Detroit.

It appears that, sometime after 1917, Carl began using the surname "Wilber." His 1917 World War I draft registration lists "Carl Leo Wilbersheid," age 29, born Apr 5, 1888, in Cleveland, OH; residence: 6801 Penn (St), Pittsburgh; occupation: gen'l foreman drop forge dept, Union Switch & Signal Co., Swissvale, Pa. In 1920, Carl L Wilber, age 31, was a superintendent for a drop forge company. His spouse is listed as Grayce M, age 42, born Michigan.

Carl L Wilber died5294 5295 Sat, Feb 16, 1957. He was a native of Cleveland, OH, and a Detroit resident for 42 years. Previously a manager of the Forge Division of Timken-Detroit Axle, he retired in 1953 after 30 years with the company.

Locations:

Grace B:

1880 Detroit, MI 2875

1900 Detroit, MI 2876

1910 Detroit, MI 4428

1912 Detroit, MI 1523

Carl Leo:

1900 Cleveland, OH 2161

1910 Cleveland, OH 312

1912 Detroit, MI 1523

**1483.** Blanche C VEAZIE2875 - b.2876 1878 Jun, Michigan2875; d.3149 1943 Nov 20, Detroit, MI

Blanche married1523 1900 Jul 14 in1523 Detroit, MI, Alvah Carlos SMITH1523 - b.2188 1877 Jun 29, Three Rivers, MI; d.2188 1930 Jun 29, Norville, MI; bd. Oak Grove, Morenci, MI2188

Alvah's parents1523, 1523 - f: Henry SMITH, m: Sarah MILES

Blanche and Alvah were married by S W Frisbie, rector; witnesses: Bertha Smith of North Morence (sic), and Florence Frisbie of Detroit. Their wedding announcement4429 has Rev O. W. Frisbie officiating.

Children of Alvah Carlos SMITH and Blanche C VEAZIE:

**2034.** Ethel G SMITH b. 1903 Oct 6

In 1910, Alvah, Blanch and Ethel as enumerated4428 with the surname "Carlos," perhaps having given his name as "Alvah Carlos" to the census taker. However, their ages match other records for Alvah C Smith and family, and, residing in the household is Grace B Veazie, "sister-in-law" to Alvah. Alvah was a policeman for the city. In the 1920 census, enumerated Jan 8, Alvah was a "die sinker," in Swissvale, near the steel district of Pittsburgh.

In Septermber of 1920, daughter Ethel married Philip Maston, and the witnesses for that marriage were Mrs B V Smith and A C Smith, both "of Detroit." In 1930, Alvah and Blanch resided in Morenci, MI, and Alvah was the proprietor4430 of a 5 cent - $1.00 store. They appear in the census enumerated April 14 and 15 of 1930. On July 2 of that year, Alvah died2188 of valvular heart disease. His occupation at the time of his death was "merchant."

Locations:

Blanche C:

1880 Detroit, MI 2875

1900 Detroit, MI 2876

1910 Detroit, MI 4428

1920 Swissvale, PA 4431

1930 Morenci, MI 4430

Alvah Carlos:

1910 Detroit, MI 4428

1920 Swissvale, PA 4431

1930 Morenci, MI 4430

**1484.** Shirley Clarke VEAZIE1886 - b.1979 1878 Apr 21, Brockport, NY; d.1991 after 1945

Shirley married1973 1900 Jul 3 in1973 home of Clark H Veazie, N Main St, Brockport, NY, Nicholas Edwin BRITTON1973 - b.1974 1874 Jul 7, Buffalo, NY1979; d.1991 after 1945

Nicholas's parents1974 - f: William Henry BRITTON, m: Florence BRITTON

Children of Nicholas Edwin BRITTON and Shirley Clarke VEAZIE:

**2035.** Clark Veazie BRITTON b. 1902 Oct 7

2036. Helen Veazie BRITTON1974 - b.315 1912 Feb 14, Beaver, PA1990; d.315 1993 Feb 23, Clearwater, FL92

Shirley Clark Veazie graduated from the Brockport (NY) State Normal School, June 27, 1899 (Roch. NY Democrate and Chronicle, June 28, 1899; fultonhistory.com).

Edwin's full name and birth date are given on his WWI draft registration221. His nearest relative is Shirley Veazie Britton. Also, the passenger list1979 for the SS Caledonia, sailing from Havana, Cuba, to Port of New York, Mar 1932, lists Nicholas' and Shirley's birthplaces and full birthdates. The Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania (Masonic), [www.pagrandlodge.org](http://www.pagrandlodge.org/), lists a Nicholas E Britton as Past Master in 1914.

Child 2036. Helen apparently lived with her parents often. In 1932 she sailed1990 to Bermuda, the passenger list giving her year and location of birth, and her address, the same address listed for her parents when they sailed1979 to Havana that year. In 1940, she was a "guest" at the YWCA in Passaic, NJ. At that time she was a stenographer for an insurance company. Her previous address (1935) was Rutherford, NJ. In 1950, Helen Veazie Britton of 503 Jefferson Ave, Clearwater, Florida, sailed1989 from Naples to Quebec. She was still living171 at that address at the time of her death.

Locations:

Shirley Clarke:

1880 Brockport, NY 1886

1892 Sweden, NY 1962

1900 Sweden, NY 1889

1910 Beaver, PA 1975

1920 Rutherford, NJ 1974

1928 Rutherford, NJ 1965

1930 Rutherford, NJ 1977

1940 Clearwater, FL 1976

1945 Pinellas Co., FL 1991

Nicholas Edwin:

1880 Buffalo, NY 1978

1900 Pittsburgh, PA 1973

1900 Beaver, PA 1980

1910 Beaver, PA 1975

1918 Brooklyn, NY 221

1920 Rutherford, NJ 1974

1930 Rutherford, NJ 1977

1932 Havana, Cuba 1979

1940 Clearwater, FL 1976

1945 Pinellas Co., FL 1991

Helen Veazie:

1920 Rutherford, NJ 1974

1930 Rutherford, NJ 1977

1932 Rutherford, NJ 1990

1935 Rutherford, NJ 1988

1940 Passaic, NJ 1988

1945 Pinellas Co., FL 1991

1950 Clearwater, FL 1989

1993 Clearwater, FL 92

**1486.** Sallie Brown VEAZIE1889 - b. 1888 Jul, Brockport, NY1728; d.840 1985 Jul 17; bd. Long Island National Cem., Farmingdale, NY840

Sallie married 1)1728 1910 Jan 5 in1968 home of Clark H Veazie, N Main St, Brockport, NY, Louis Zellner MARKS1968 - b.360 1873 Apr 2, Memphis, TN1551; d.1551 1926 Nov 13, Chicago, IL; bd. Yonkers, NY1551

Louis's parents3205, 3205 - f: Moses MARKS, m: Sophia ZELLNER

The Tennessee marriage index3205 lists Louis' parents' names, including his mother's maiden name. The location of the marriage is not mentioned in that index, though the date matches the referenced newspaper article. The index lists Sallie as "Sallie Brown Vagie," and her parents as Clark H. Vagie, and Davis.

Sallie married 2) 1920 before William S SULLIVAN1735 - b. 1887~, Connecticut

Sallie married 3)800 1951 before Edward George MCGLONE840 - b.221 1896 Feb 21, Brooklyn, NY; d.840 1957 Apr 21; bd. Long Island National Cem., Farmingdale, NY840

Edward's parents891, 891 - f: Peter MCGLONE, m: Sarah (wife of Peter) MCGLONE

Miss Sally Brown Veazie acted as flower girl1973 for her sister Shirley at her wedding. In 1910, she married1968 Louis Z Marks. They lived that same year1992 in St Louis, MO. In Clark Veazie's obituary1966 and during the disposition1965 of his will, worth some $79,000 (in 1928), she is mentioned as "Sallie Veazie Sullivan of Brooklyn." In the 1920 census360 Sallie V Sullivan is the wife of William S Sullivan. In 1930, Sallie Sullivan was living alone, still listed as married. Hillman800 states by 1951 she had married a McGlone, her surname as listed in Monroe County Surrogate Court records for the disposition of her father's estate. She died in 1985, probably having lived in the New York City area. The same plot is listed840 for Edward Geore McGlone (no image of headstone).

Louis' middle name is listed in the Tennessee marriage index3205. Though his death index1551 entry lists his birthdate as 1874, the date given on his draft registration221 by himself is preferred. Louis may be the Louis Z Marks, residing1735 in Memphis, TN, in 1906. In 1910, he married Sallie Veazie and lived in St Louis, MO. By 1918, he had remarried, as his WWI draft regsitration lists his wife as Riginia Marks. His address was in Yonkers, NY. In 1920, he was a salesman for Burk & Co. A Louis Z Marks, born ~1881, with wife Regina and 2 daughters, in Yonkers, NY, in 1925. Louis died Nov 13, 1926, in Chicago, IL, and was buried Nov 14, 1926, in Yonkers, NY. His death index1551 entry lists his mother as "Sophia Ziltner," and his spouse as Regina.

Hillman800 states Sally married by 1951, --- McGlone, as she is listed in the disposition of her father's estate that year, residing at 364 Loncoln Place, Brooklyn, NY. The 1940 census3197 has Edward and Sally V McGlone, residing Lincoln Hall, Lincoln Place, in Brooklyn. Edward was a detective policeman, working for the police department. Edward's WWI draft registration221 lists his birth date and place. Given that location and date, one finds in 1900 in Brooklyn, Edward McGlone, b Feb 1896, the son of Peter and Sarah McGlone. Peter's occupation was special police. On May 2, 1918, Edward enlisted in the U S Navy at the Navy Recruiting Station, NY, NY, and served 193 days as a Seaman 2 Class. By 1930, Edward's mother Sarah was widowed792. Edward's occupation was then a detective for the city. As mentioned above, in 1940, Edward and Sally had married and were living in Brooklyn. In 1942, Edward registered170 for the WWII draft. He worked for the New York Police Department and resided at 364 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn. The New York (NY) Age, Sat, Nov 5, 1949, listed Capt amd Mrs Edward McGlone (he was in command of the 128th precinct) among the attendees of the Fourth Annual Ball and Beauty Pageant of the Negro Press Photographers. The New York (NY) Age, Sat, Oct 28, 1950, reported that Capt Edward G McGlone of the 28th precinct was promoted to Deputy Inspector and transferred to Washington Heights.

Locations:

Sallie Brown:

1892 Sweden, NY 1962

1900 Sweden, NY 1889

1910 St Louis, MO 1992

1920 Brooklyn, NY 360

1928 Brooklyn, NY 1965

1940 Brooklyn, NY 3197

Louis Zellner:

1906 Memphis, TN 360

1910 St Louis, MO 1992

1910 St Louis, MO 1968

1918 Yonkers, NY 221

William S:

1920 Brooklyn, NY 360

Edward George:

1900 Brooklyn, NY 891

1930 Brooklyn, NY 792

1940 Brooklyn, NY 3197

1942 Brooklyn, NY 170

**1490.** Thomas Jabez HAVENS1848 - b.221 1878 Mar 19, Wellsboro, PA1728

Thomas married 1)207 1901~ Rose Catherine HAVENS221 - b.207 1882~, New York

Thomas married 2)1728 1922 Jan 1 in1728 Horseheads, NY, Minnie Elizabeth WOOD1728 - b. 1881~, Wellsburg, NY

Thomas full name and birthdate are listed on his WWI draft registration221 card. Thomas was living with his parents in 1880. In 1900, he lived with his widowed mother. By 1910, having married Rose ~1901, he and Rose had living with them Thomas' mother, Sarah H Havens. Thomas and Rose were divorced1728 Nov 12, 1921, Bradford Co., PA.

The obituary4571 of Aura (Veazie) Burt mentions a surviving nephew, Thomas J Havens, of Elmira. Ann "Aura" Burt was the sister of Thomas' mother, Sarah.

Locations:

Thomas Jabez:

1880 Wellsboro, PA 1848

1900 Elmira, NY 380

1910 Elmira, NY 207

1918 Elmira, NY 221

1934 Elmira, NY 4571

Rose Catherine:

1910 Corning, NY 207

Minnie Elizabeth:

1922 Elmira Heights, NY 1728

**1491.** George J BURT380 - b. 1887 Dec?, New York

George married4079 1917 Jan 15 in4079 New York City, Richmond, NY, Sarah A HAUGH4079 - b.4572 1893~, Connecticut

Sarah's parents4079, 4079 - f: John HAUGH, m: Sarah M HALL

Children of George J BURT and Sarah A HAUGH:

2037. John H BURT4519 - b.4572 1919 Sep~, Washington, DC

The obituary4571 for George's mother mentions a surviving son, George J Burt, at whose home she died.

Sarah served4573 as a librarian with the New York Public Library; following that, she was with the Rochester Board of Education. She then worked as librarian and purchasing agent for the Rochester Business Institute (RBI), retiring from there ~1957. She and husband George lived for a while in Washington, DC, while their son, Cmdr. John H Burt, was on a tour of duty at the Pentagon. Sarah and George returned to Rochester, where she took a position, about September, 1960, as executive alumni secretary of RBI.

Child 2037. In the 1920 census4572 for Naperville, IL, enumerated February 3, 1920, John is listed as age 5/12.

Locations:

George J:

1900 Elmira, NY 380

1910 Ithaca, NY 4518

1920 Naperville, IL 4572

1925 Rochester, NY 4519

1926 Rochester, NY 4520

1934 Rochester, NY 4571

Sarah A:

1920 Naperville, IL 4572

1925 Rochester, NY 4519

1960 Rochester, NY 4573

John H:

1920 Naperville, IL 4572

1925 Rochester, NY 4519

1926 Rochester, NY 4520

**1492.** Helen (Nellie) Veazie SCOFIELD3314 - b.1832 1870 Jan?, Ontario Co., NY4707

Helen (Nellie) married 1)3312 1903 Jan 24 in3312 Rochester, NY, Truman Frederick FLUME3312 - b.1832 1871 Aug, Montgomery Co., NY3315

Truman's parents3315, 3315 - f: Valentine FLUME, m: Angeline FLUME

The announcement3312 is not entirely clear with regard to the day of the month of their wedding date. It may be Jan 26 or similar.

Helen (Nellie) married 2)3313 1925 May 22 in3313 Rochester, NY, Frank A DUNN3312 - b. 1875~, Penn Yan, NY

Helen's middle name is given in a newspaper article3312 stating that "cards have been received" announcing the marriage of "Truman Frederick Flume to Helen Veazie Scofield." Perhaps not coincidently, "Fred T Flume" boarded1832 in the household of Sarah and Helen Scofield in 1900.

Though her birthdate is listed1832 in 1900 as Jan, 1870, that's unlikely. Enumerated July 15, 1870, Sarah Hayden is listed1863 in the household of Sarah's parents, Cyrus and Mary Hayden. Daughter Helen Scofield doesn't seem to appear in records that year. In 1920, Helen V Flume is listed1833 as age 45 implying a birthyear of ~1875. In 1930, Helen is listed3311 as age 58, therefore born ~1872.

Helen may be the Helen S Dunn, age 69, widowed, listed1835 at 252 N Clinton Ave in Rochester, NY, in 1940. She may also be the Helen S Dunn who died (Rochester Daily Record, Oct 2, 1945; fultonhistory.com) on Sept 28 (1945), residence 46 N Clinton ave.

In 1875, Truman resided with his parents in Minden, NY. That census indicates that his father was born in Baden (Germany), and his mother in England. In 1900, Truman is living in Rochester, NY, in the household of Sarah Scofield and her daughter Helen. He lists his parents' birthplaces as Germany and England. Three years later, he and Helen Scofield would be married.

Locations:

Helen (Nellie) Veazie:

1875 Rome, NY 4707

1880 Rome, NY 1866

1900 Rochester, NY 1832

1907 Akron, OH 1735

1920 Rochester, NY 1833

1930 Hamlin, NY 3311

1937 Parma, NY 3309

Truman Frederick:

1875 Minden, NY 3312

1900 Rochester, NY 1832

1907 Akron, OH 1735

Frank A:

1925 Rochester, NY 3314

1930 Hamlin, NY 3311

**1493.** Minnie A HAYDEN1866 - b.4712 1871 Jul 19, Rochester, NY; d.4712 1953 Mar 7, Rome (NY) Hospital, Rome, NY; bd. Rome Cem., Rome, NY4712

Minnie married4711 1894 Dec 18 in4711 Rome, NY, Lyle N FLACK1865 - b.4711 1871 Jun 28, Rome, NY; d.4711 1951 Jul 9, at home, 307 W Linden, Rome, NY; bd. Rome Cem., Rome, NY4711

Lyle's parents1865, 1865 - f: Edward P FLACK, m: Nancy Elizabeth BRADT

The obituaries for both Charles T and Nellie M (Austin) Hayden mention surviving daughter Mrs Lyle N Flack. In 1900, Minnie A Flack appears1865 in Rome, NY, as the wife of Lyle N Flack. It is assumed he is the same Lyle Flack mentioned in those obituaries. Their marriage date is assumed from information in that 1900 census: Minnie is listed married 4 years; son Gerald was born Feb 1896. Lyle's obituary4711 provides the date and place of his marriage to Miss Minnie Hayden.

Children of Lyle N FLACK and Minnie A HAYDEN:

**2038.** Gerald Lester FLACK b. 1896 Jan 13

**2039.** Margaret E FLACK b. 1897 Nov

**2040.** Hilda E FLACK b. 1907 Mar 23

**2041.** C Edward FLACK b. 1910 Apr 18

Lyle was educated in the Rome schools and was then employed by the Farmers' National Bank as a messenger. He continued working for the bank until he retired from a position as a note teller in January, 1945, having worked at the bank for 57 years.

Lyle died at home at the age of 80, after a long illness. He was a member of the Zion Episcopal Church.

Locations:

Minnie A:

1900 Rome, NY 1865

1910 Rome, NY 1867

1930 Rome, NY 4716

Lyle N:

1900 Rome, NY 1865

1910 Rome, NY 1867

1930 Rome, NY 4716

**1494.** Ernestine Myra HAYDEN1865 - b. 1884 Jul, New York; d.4721 1936 Feb 1, at home, 203 E Linden St, Rome, NY; bd. Rome Cem., Rome, NY840

Ernestine married 1)1728 1911 Apr 25 in1728 Rome, NY, Charles Melvin HERRMAN1728 - b.221 1887 Apr 25, Rome, NY1728; d.4721 1918 Oct 28; bd. Rome Cem., Rome, NY840

Charles's parents1728, 1728 - f: Charles W HERRMAN, m: Mahala SMITH

Mr and Mrs L N Flack (Ernestine's brother-in-law and sister) were the witnesses for the marriage. The license was dated Apr 22, 1911.

Children of Charles Melvin HERRMAN and Ernestine Myra HAYDEN:

2042. Marion E HERRMAN4720 - b. 1912~

**2043.** Doris Ernestine HERRMAN b. 1916 Mar 25

Ernestine married 2)4715 1925 May 29 in475 Zion Episcopal Ch., Rome, NY, Bert Sr BAKER4715 - b.4717 1876 May 1, Boonville, NY; d.4717 1940 Jan 22, at home, Verona, NY

The U S Social Security Application3346 for Doris Herrman Grow lists her mother as Myra E Hayden.

Appearing as Ernestine in the 1900 census1865, when she lived with her parents, and as Ernestine on her marriage license and certificate for her marriage to Charles Herrman, she appears in several census records and her obituary4721 as "M. Ernestine …"

Ernestine suffered a stroke4721 Nov 7, 1935, apparently attributing to her sudden death at the age of 51 on Feb 1 of the following year. She was a member o the Zion Episcopal Church and, earlier in her life, played the organ of that church.

Charles' middle name appears221 on his June 5, 1917, WWI draft registration card. At that time, he was a self-employed carpenter contractor, residing at 214 Expense, Rome, NY, married with a wife and two children.

The Rome (NY) Daily Sentinel, Jun 29, 1912, in a report on the alumni of the R. F. A. (Rome Free Academy), regarding marriages by members of the Academy, mentioned Charles M Hermann, 1905, married M. Ernestine Hayden, April 26, 1911. The marriage certificate is preferred for their date of marriage.

The gravestone for Charles M Hermann has only "1887 - 1918."

Child 2042. In 1915, Marion resided4720 with her parents. At the time of the 1920 and 1930 censuses, Marion is found residing4716 in the household of her grandparents, Charles W and Mahala Herrman, 301 Expense St, Rome, NY. Newspaper articles (fultonhistory.com) indicate that Marion was librarian of the Rome (NY) Free Academy and, circa 1945, Senior High School in Rome. She is mentioned as advisor to the Library Council of Rome Free Academy in a June 8, 1948, article in the (Rome, NY) Daily Sentinel (fultonhistory.com). She is perhaps the Marion J Herrman, teacher Gansevoort School, residence 804 Symonds (Utica), listed in the 1959 city directory for Rome, NY ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)). No further information.

In 1930, Bert Baker Sr was an engineer at a creosote? plant. On Jan 22, 1940, Bert was stricken with a cerebral hemorrhage on his way to work at the Federal Creosoting plant in Rome, where he had worked for 21 years. Later that day, he passed away at his home in Verona.

Bert was married 3 times: 1) Miss Anna Smith, who died Feb 22, 1924; 2) Ernestine Herrman, who died Feb 1, 1936; 3) Mildred Willoughby, whom he married Dec 17, 1938, in Verona. Mildred survived him.

Locations:

Ernestine Myra:

1900 Rome, NY 1865

1915 Rome, NY 4720

1930 Rome, NY 4716

Charles Melvin:

1911 Rome, NY 1728

1915 Rome, NY 4720

Marion E:

1915 Rome, NY 4720

1930 Rome, NY 4716

1936 Rome, NY 4721

Bert Sr:

1930 Rome, NY 4716

**1496.** James Veazie HAYDEN1860 - b.221 1874 Apr 10, Rome, NY4778; d.4778 1947 Aug 10, Glens Falls, NY; bd. Parkview Cem., Schenectady, NY4778

James married4782 1896~ in prob New York, Antionetta (Nettie) DOWNS221 - b.4781 1876 Mar, New York

Children of James Veazie HAYDEN and Antionetta (Nettie) DOWNS:

**2044.** Roy A HAYDEN b. 1900 Sep 29

2045. Ethel HAYDEN4782 - b. 1902~, New York

2046. Pearl HAYDEN4782 - b. 1904~, New York

2047. Iona M HAYDEN4782 - b.4780 1905~, Rexford, NY; d.4780 1918 Oct 22, 930 Crane St, Schenectady, NY

2048. Harold E HAYDEN4778 - b.4782 1909~, New York

2049. Leah HAYDEN4791 - b. 1913~, New York

James' middle name is listed221 on his World War I draft registration card.

James' obituary4778 and other references mention that he was a tool and diemaker for the General Electric Co.

In 1920, James' Aunt Abby Schemerhorn, probably his mother's sister, resided in his household; she worked as a chamber maid at an hotel.

James' will4793 was signed Aug 31, 1946; at that time, he resided in Chester, Warren Co., NY. The will was filed for probate Dec 15, 1947. That will was proved Feb 9, 1948, Surrogate's Court, Glen Falls, Warren Co., NY. He specified the executors to be his son, Roy, and Roy's wife Irene. Of interest, he bequeathed to his daughter-in-law Irene Hayden (wife of his son Roy), all of his one-half interest in real property owned jointly by him and son Roy, at that time used as a summer camp located on Schroon River Road, Chester, NY. The remainder of his estate he gave to son Roy, stating that he had previously distributed to his other children their share.

The proof of his will mentions Roy A Hayden, Harold E Hayden, Irene Hayden, Leah Hayden Hall, Ethel Hayden Filburn, and Pearl Hayden Brinkman. His obituary4778 mentions those same survivors: Roy A and Harold E Hayden, and three daughters: Mrs Stewart Brinkman, Mrs Gordon Filburn, and Mrs Bernard Hall.

His daughter Iona had died4780 in 1918 at the age of 13.

James Hayden's WWI draft registration221 lists his nearest relative as his wife, Antoinetta Hayden. James' 1947 obituary4778 mentions his late wife "Mrs. Antoinette Downs Hayden."

Child 2045. In 1920, Ethel lived4791 with her parents; she assembled sockets at an electrical works.

Locations:

James Veazie:

1880 Rome, NY 1866

1892 Rotterdam, NY 4745

1900 Niskayuna, NY 4781

1904 Schenectady, NY 1860

1910 Schenectady, NY 4782

1920 Schenectady, NY 4791

1930 Schenectady, NY 4792

1935 Chester, NY 4794

1940 Chester, NY 4794

Antionetta (Nettie):

1900 Niskayuna, NY 4781

1910 Schenectady, NY 4782

1920 Schenectady, NY 4791

Ethel:

1910 Schenectady, NY 4782

1920 Schenectady, NY 4791

Pearl:

1910 Schenectady, NY 4782

1920 Schenectady, NY 4791

Iona M:

1910 Schenectady, NY 4782

Harold E:

1910 Schenectady, NY 4782

1920 Schenectady, NY 4791

1947 Schenectady, NY 4778

Leah:

1920 Schenectady, NY 4791

1930 Schenectady, NY 4792

**1500.** Mary Virginia AMES4751 - b. 1891 Jan, Texas; d.840 1983 Nov; bd. Frederick Mem. Cem., Frederick, OK840

Mary married4753 1918~ Lorance Frank DEAN4752 - b.170 1894 Jan 20, Bowie, TX; d.3346 1955 Dec 28, Winters Municipal Hosp., Winters, TX4760; bd. Frederick Mem. Cem., Frederick, OK4760

Lorance's parents4758, 4758 - f: Lee Ernest DEAN, m: Ida Bell PRICE

In 1920, Larence Dean, son-in-law, and Mary V Dean, daughter, resided4752 in the household of John C and Florence V Ames. The 1930 census4753 lists Lorance, age 35, married at age 23, and Virginia, age 34, married at age 22.

Children of Lorance Frank DEAN and Mary Virginia AMES:

**2050.** William Ames DEAN b. 1919 Jun 26

**2051.** Richard L DEAN b. 1931~

Lorance was a salesman. He died4760 in Winters (TX) Municipal Hospital of bronchial cancer.

Locations:

Mary Virginia:

1900 Forth Worth, TX 4751

1910 Chicago, IL 1286

1920 Frederick, OK 4752

1930 Frederick, OK 4753

1940 Abilene, TX 4761

1942 Abilene, TX 170

Lorance Frank:

1900 Bowie, TX 4758

1910 Frederick, OK 4756

1920 Frederick, OK 4752

1930 Frederick, OK 4753

1940 Abilene, TX 4761

1942 Abilene, TX 170

**1505.** Caroline (Carrie) SMITH4499 - b.4526 1871 May 17, Victor, NY; d.4526 1953 Dec 1, Lockport City Hospital, Lockport, NY; bd. Cold Spring Cem.4526

Caroline married 1)4545 1895~ in porb New York, Hugh J TRAVERS4537 - b.4545 1870 Jul, New York4537

Children of Hugh J TRAVERS and Caroline (Carrie) SMITH:

**2052.** Loraine M TRAVERS b. 1896 Aug 22

2053. Anna E TRAVERS4545 - b. 1898 Mar, New York; d.4537 1910 bef

Caroline married 2)4543 1912 Jun 1 in4543 Ontario, Canada, Charles H POWERS4526 - b.4541 1855 Jun, near Utica, NY4540; d.4538 1935 Mar 7, at hime, 78 Rogers avenue, Lockport, NY; bd. Cold Springs cem., Lockport, NY4538

Carrie was born4536 4526 in Victor, Ontario Co., NY. Census records indicate Carrie lived with her parents until at least 1892.

Her obituary4526 mentions deceased husband Charles Powers. In the 1920 census4542, Carrie L Powers appears as the wife of Charles H Powers in Lockport, NY. Residing with them is Loraine Travers, "step daughter," indicating that Carrie had married previously.

In the 1900 census4545 and 1910 census4537 for Lockport, Hugh and Carrie Travers appear as husband and wife, married 5 and 14 years, respectively. From that information it is assumed she married first Hugh Travers; had 2 children by him; and Carrie married second Charles Powers. An additional indication4544 that Carrie Smith married Hugh Travers is provided by The Lockport (NY) Journal, May 22, 1902 (fultonhistory.com): in the Ridge Road column - "Mrs Carrie Travers of Lockport spent Sunday with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. B. W. Smith."

In 1940, Carrie resided4539 at 78 Rogers Ave, in Lockport, NY, the same address mentioned in the obituary4538 for husband Charles as his place of death.

In the 1900 census4545, Hugh's last name is listed as "Travis." Other records indicate "Travers" as being correct. His middle initial appears in the 1905 state census4546 for Lockport. In 1905, a son "Fred," age 17 (born ~1888) resided with Hugh, Carrie, and daughters Loraine and Anna. A 1901 newspaper article4547 indicates Fred Travers, age 13, was Hugh's step-son.

Hugh's trade is listed as a day laborer (1900), a moulder in 1905, and moulder at an iron factory in 1910.

Hugh may be the Hugh Travers listed in several real estate conveyances listed in the Lockport NY newspapers ~1935, lists as "Hugh Travers and Bridget, his wife."

Child 2053. Anna resided with her parents in 1900 and 1905 in Lockport, NY. Anna does not seem to appear in the 1910 census4537, and her mother is listed that year as the mother of 2 children, 1 living. Anna's sister Loraine appears in the 1920 census; Anna's death date is assumed from that information.

Charles' obituary4540 mentions survivors: his wife Carrie Powers, a daughter Mrs Harry Stoneham, and a son, Herbert Powers of Earleville, NY.

Locations:

Caroline (Carrie):

1880 Fenton, MI 4499

1892 Newfane, NY 4486

1900 Lockport, NY 4545

1902 Lockport, NY 4544

1905 Lockport, NY 4546

1910 Lockport, NY 4537

1920 Lockport, NY 4542

1935 Lockport, NY 4539

1940 Lockport, NY 4539

Hugh J:

1900 Lockport, NY 4545

1905 Lockport, NY 4546

1910 Lockport, NY 4537

Anna E:

1900 Lockport, NY 4545

1905 Lockport, NY 4546

Charles H:

1900 Somerset, NY 4541

1920 Lockport, NY 4542

**1506.** Milo Noble SMITH4499 - b.1455 1875 Jul 2, Fenton, MI; d.4530 1958 Aug 29, Ransomville General Hospital, Ransomville, NY; bd. Lakeview Cem., Newfane, NY4530

Milo married 1899~ Elizabeth A (Lizzie) MICHAELS4555 - b. 1877~, New York; d.4532 1944 Sep 8, at her home, Washington St, Olcott, NY; bd. Lake View Cemetery, Olcott, NY4532

Elizabeth's parents4533, 4533 - f: Frank Nathan MICHAELS, m: Isabelle H (Bell) AIKIN

In 1910, Milo and Elizabeth are listed4555 as married 11 years.

Children of Milo Noble SMITH and Elizabeth A (Lizzie) MICHAELS:

**2054.** Isabelle Rosalie SMITH b. 1901~

**2055.** Clayton B SMITH b. 1906~

It's not clear whether Milo was born in New York state or Michigan. His obituary4530 says he was born July 1, 1875, in Hartland. The informant for that information isn't indicated. However, an image of the return of births1455 in Genesee county, MI, clearly lists Milo Smith, born July 2, 1875, in Fenton, Michigan, parents Benjamin W and "Rosilla" Smith, father's occupation "painter" (as other records indicate for Benjamin). Benjamin, Rosalie, and family resided4499 in Fenton, MI, in 1880. The Michigan birth record is preferred for Milo's birthdate and birthplace, although it flies in the face of other records.

Milo's middle name is given on his WWI draft registration221 card. Milo resided4499 4496 with his parents in 1880 and 1892. In 1892, his occupation was farming. In 1905, he is listed as a painter. In 1910, he was a cooper at a cooper shop. In 1918, Milo lived221 in Olcott, NY; his wife Elizabeth was his nearest relative; and he was a cooper, working for Richard S Mathews in Olcott.

Lizzie died4533 Friday, Sept 8, 1944, at home as a result of a heart attack she had suffered the previous night. She was survived by her husband Milo N Smith, daughter Mrs Robert Meyers, son Clayton B Smith, a brother Frank Michaels, and sisters Mrs D C Miller and Mrs William Malcom.

At the time of her death, she had been a resident of Olcott for 45 years, having lived in Ridgewood for many years before that.

Locations:

Milo Noble:

1880 Fenton, MI 4499

1892 Newfane, NY 4486

1905 Newfane, NY 4556

1910 Newfane, NY 4555

1918 Olcott, NY 221

Elizabeth A (Lizzie):

1875 Lockport, NY 4566

1880 Hartland, NY 4565

1905 Newfane, NY 4556

1910 Newfane, NY 4555

1918 Olcott, NY 221

**1508.** Henry Edmund VEAZIE1908 - b.221 1873 Apr 20, Cattaraugus, NY2811; d.5053 1941 Mar 24, Otter Tail Co., MN; bd. Silent Vale Cem., Maine, MN840

Henry married5053 1901? in1934 prob Minnesota, Randa F TOSO1934 - b.1942 1883 Sep 23, Tondhjem Twp., MN; d.5053 1972 Nov 29, Broen Memorial Home, Fergus Falls, MN1942; bd. Silent Vale Cem., Maine, MN840

Randa's parents1942, 1942 - f: Christian A TOSO, m: Maria A FROSLIE

The marriage date for Henry and Randa is a guess based on the birth date of Fletcher Veazie (1902) who may have been there child. The next younger chilid was born Oct, 1904, so late 1903/early 1904 is probably the latest date for their marriage.

Children of Henry Edmund VEAZIE and Randa F TOSO:

2056. Fletcher VEAZIE5053 - b. 1902 May 6, Otter Tail Co., MN; d.5483 1902 May 7, Otter Tail Co., MN

**2057.** Roland Elmer VEAZIE b. 1904 Oct 11

**2058.** Ernest Martin VEAZIE b. 1906 Oct 14

**2059.** Clifford Vernon VEAZIE b. 1911 Mar 18

**2060.** Helen E VEAZIE b. 1913 Jun 24

Henry's WWI draft registration221 lists his full name, his birthdate, and lists his wife as Randie Veazie. The 1900 census1933 also lists his birthdate as April 1873. His headstone840 has his birthyear as 1872, but other references indicate a birthyear of 1873. Information recorded by himself is preferred.

Child 2056. A Fletcher Veazie was born5053 May 6, 1902, Otter Tail Co., MN, mother's maiden name "R," and died5483 the following day in the same location. Although Randa Veazie listed herself in 19101910 as the mother of 2, 2 then living, this Fletcher Veazie may have been their child.

Locations:

Henry Edmund:

1875 Leon, NY 2811

1880 Leon, NY 1910

1900 Todd, MN 1933

1905 Star Lake, MN 1934

1910 Maine, MN 1910

1918 Underwood, MN 221

1920 Maine, MN 1935

1930 Maine, MN 1936

1940 Maine, MN 1937

Randa F:

1895 Maplewood, MN 1954

1900 Maplewood, MN 1955

1905 Star Lake, MN 1934

1910 Maine, MN 1910

1920 Maine, MN 1935

1930 Maine, MN 1936

1940 Maine, MN 1937

**1510.** Frances (Frankie) L VEAZIE1910 - b.840 1875 Dec 25, Leon, NY; d.840 1958 May 26, Fergus Falls, MN; bd. Silent Vale Cem., Maine, MN840

Frances married1938 1896 Jul 3 in1938 Fergus Falls, MN, Clinton D HUBBARD1938 - b.840 1863 Oct 16, New York1949; d.840 1962 Feb 20, prob Otter Tail Co., MN; bd. Silent Vale Cem., Maine, MN840

Clinton's parents1949, 1949 - f: Solon E HUBBARD, m: Clarissa B KELLEY

Children of Clinton D HUBBARD and Frances (Frankie) L VEAZIE:

2061. Harold H HUBBARD840 - b. 1897 Oct 16; d.840 1900 Apr 20; bd. Silent Vale, Maine, MN840

2062. Baby boy HUBBARD840 - b. 1911 Jan 28; d.840 1911 Jan 28; bd. Silent Vale Cem., Maine, MN840

**2063.** Richard Clinton HUBBARD b. 1913 Jul 7

Frances Veazie Hubbard was apparently called Frankie all of her life. Just a few years after her birth, she is listed as "Frank.." in the only census1908 where she appears with the surname Veazie. She is listed as "Frankie" (or something close) in all the censuses referenced. Her obituary1938 says she was born to Mr and Mrs "Joe" Veazie in Leon, NY. However, the association of George Veazie with the Hubbards indicates clearly that Frankie Hubbard was the daughter of George and Betsey Veazie - George and Betsey resided1908 in Leon, NY, in 1880, with daughter "Frank.." listed. In the 1905 census1912 and the 1910 census1910, George (and his second wife Mary) are listed in the same residence as Solon and Clarissa Hubbard, Clinton's parents. Her obituary also mentions a half-brother and half-sister living in New York, surviving her. Those likely reference Esther and George J Veazie, her half-siblings by her father's second wife Mary, though Esther Veazie Sager died in 1954.

Clinton was married previous to his marriage to Frankie, as indicated by children listed in various censuses who were born prior to 1896 (marriage date for Clinton and Frankie.) Those children were: Maude L1909, b Sep 1888; and Rhoda C1909, b Dec 1890.

Locations:

Frances (Frankie) L:

1880 Leon, NY 1908

1900 Maine, MN 1909

1905 Maine, MN 1912

1910 Maine, MN 1910

1920 Maine, MN 1935

1930 Maine, MN 1936

1940 Western, MN 1941

Clinton D:

1870 Arkwright, NY 1949

1880 Maine, MN 1939

1900 Maine, MN 1909

1910 Maine, MN 1910

1920 Maine, MN 1935

1930 Maine, MN 1936

1940 Western, NY 1941

**1511.** Esther Jane VEAZIE1912 - b. 1901~, Underwood, MN1916; d.1919 1954 Jan 14, St Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse, NY (res: Elbridge); bd. Pine Plains Cem., Clay, NY840

Esther married 1)1916 1925 Feb 26 in1916 Cuyahoga Co. (prob Cleveland), OH, Charles Norman COLEMAN1916 - b. 1897~, Steubenville, OH

Children of Charles Norman COLEMAN and Esther Jane VEAZIE:

2064. Mary Jane COLEMAN266 - b.5257 1926 Jan 4, Syracuse, NY

Esther married 2)1916 1927 Jul 15 in1916 Cuyahoga Co. (prob Cleveland), OH, Harry LIVINGSTON1916 - b. 1898~, Coblesdill, NY

Esther married 3)1917 1935 Feb 2 in1917 Mexico, NY, Howard L SAGER1915 - b.840 1901 Oct 18, New York1915; d. 1983 Feb; bd. Pine Plains Cem., Clay, NY840

Howard's parents1918, 1918 - f: Charles P SAGER, m: Mary Elizabeth SAGER

At the time of their marriage, she was Mrs Esther J Livingston.

In 1930, Esther Livingston is living266 in the household of Allison Nurse, Esther's step-brother, a son of Mary R Veazie by her first marriage to Jerome Nurse. Esther is listed as divorced, married at age 24. With Esther is Mary J Coleman, age 4, her daughter by Charles Coleman.

Child 2064. Mary Jane's birthdate is assumed from a birth announcement5257 for a daughter to Mr and Mrs Charles Coleman, "(Esther J Veazie)," 439 W. Fayette st.

Howard married second840 Carrie S Young, b ~1825, d Apr 30, 2009. Carrie is also buried in Pine Plains Cem., Clay, NY.

Locations:

Esther Jane:

1905 Maine, MN 1912

1910 Maine, MN 1910

1915 Mexico, NY 1913

1927 Cleveland, OH 1916

1930 Cleveland, OH 266

1935 Mexico, NY 1917

1940 Syracuse, NY 1915

Charles Norman:

1925 Cleveland, OH 1916

Mary Jane:

1930 Cleveland, OH 266

1940 Syracuse, NY 1915

Harry:

1927 Cleveland, OH 1916

Howard L:

1930 Clay, NY 1918

1940 Syracuse, NY 1915

**1512.** George Joseph VEAZIE1912 - b. 1904~, Minnesota; d.1906 1978 May 6, Oswego Hosp., res. Sandy Creek, NY; bd. Maple View Cem., Maple View (Mexico), NY840

George married1929 1925 Dec 23~ Norma Gott RIDER1906 - b.840 1905; d.4196 1994 Feb 21, Iroquois Nursing Home, Syracuse, NY; bd. Maple View Cem., Mexico, NY840

Norma's parents1930, 1930 - f: Lewis C RIDER, m: Caroline GOTT

The marriage date given is the date the granting of their marriage license appeared1929 in a Rochester, NY, newspaper.

George's middle is given in the announcement1929 of their marriage license application.

Norma's middle name was listed1929 in the marriage license column of the Rochester (NY) Daily Record.

Locations:

George Joseph:

1905 Maine, MN 1912

1910 Maine, MN 1910

1920 Mexico, NY 1911

1930 Syracuse, NY 1927

1940 Lacona, NY 1928

Norma Gott:

1910 Syracuse, NY 1931

1920 Syracuse, NY 1930

1930 Syracuse, NY 1927

1940 Lacona, NY 1928

**1516.** Clifford Samuel VEAZIE2029 - b. 1875 Nov 12, Adams, MA; d.3025 1953 Nov 13, (local nursing home), North Adams, MA; bd. Hillside Cem., North Adams, MA3025

Clifford married2028 1897~ Etta Louise FLETCHER2029 - b. 1879 Nov 1, North Adams, MA; d.2414 1960 Jan 14, North Adams Hospital, North Adams, MA

Etta's parents2414, 2414 - f: James FLETCHER, m: Ida FLETCHER

Clifford S and Etta L Fletcher Veazie are listed as parents in the birth records2029 for Ruth and Charles. In 1900, Clifford and Etta are listed2028 as married 3 years.

Children of Clifford Samuel VEAZIE and Etta Louise FLETCHER:

**2065.** Ruth Fletcher VEAZIE b. 1906 Nov 6

**2066.** Charles Eugene VEAZIE b. 1911 Sep 27

Clifford's middle name is listed on his WWI draft registration221. He lists his birthdate as Nov 11 1875 (v Nov 12 on his birth record), and lists his "brother" Charles, 273 River St, N Adams, as his nearest relative. In 1900, Clifford was a shoe cutter; in 1910, a box maker at his own shiop; in 1930, he was a folder at a textile mill; in 1940, he worked as a laborer for the WPA. At the time of his brother William's death (1951), Clifford was living in North Adams, MA. Clifford died3025 at the age of 78 in a (North Adams) local nursing home. He was buried in Hillside Cemetery.

Locations:

Clifford Samuel:

1880 North Adams, MA 2025

1900 North Adams, MA 2028

1910 North Adams, MA 2039

1918 North Adams, MA 221

1930 North Adams, MA 2040

1940 North Adams, MA 2038

1941 North Adams, MA 1735

1951 North Adams, MA 3024

1953 North Adams, MA 3025

Etta Louise:

1900 North Adams, MA 2028

1910 North Adams, MA 2039

1920 North Adams, MA 2041

1930 North Adams, MA 2040

1940 North Adams, MA 2038

1941 North Adams, MA 1735

**1517.** Mary (Mae) F VEAZIE2025 - b. 1878~, Massachusetts; d.2413 1960 Sep 16, North Adams Hosp., North Adams, MA; bd. Hillside Cem., North Adams, MA2413

Mary married2040 1904~ Harry O BEAN2040 - b. 1871~, Manchester, NH3196; d.800 1940 Jun 6, North Adams, MA

Children of Harry O BEAN and Mary (Mae) F VEAZIE:

2067. Pauline V BEAN3195 - b. 1905; d.3195 1905 Aug 3, New Hampshire

At the time of her brother William's death3024, Mrs May Bean was living in North Adams, MA. At the time of her death, Mrs Harry O Bean resided at 111 Bracewell Ave.

The 1930 and 1940 censuses indicate Harry was most likely born about 1871 in New Hampshire. In 1880, Manchester, NH, is listed Harry O Bean, age 9, the son of George M and Mary F Bean. Harry married first in Manchester, NH, Rose L StIll, dau of Charles and Addie M Still. The marriage record has Rose's name as "Steel" but Rose L Still appears in the Newport, NH, census for 1880, daughter of Charles and Maryetta Still. Harry, age 23, b Manchester, NH, and Rose, age 21, b Newport, NH, had a son, Charles, born3196 in Manchester, NH, Mar 12, 1893. In the North Adams census for 1900, a Harry Bean, born Sep 1869, New Hampshire, widowed, a boarder, is listed as foreman in a shoe shop. In 1920, Harry was a commercial traveler for a shoe shop. In 1930, he was a clerk at a meat market. In 1931 [North Adams (MA) Transcript, Oct 31, 1931] Harry O Bean took a position in the fish department of Fortin's general store. In 1940, age 69, no occupation was listed. Hillman800 has Harry's deathdate as Jun 6, 1940, referencing a North Adams Transcript obituary.

Child 2067. Pauline, daughter of "Harey O Bean" and "Mary Veasey" died Aug 3, 1905, at the age of 0.

Locations:

Mary (Mae) F:

1880 North Adams, MA 2025

1920 North Adams, MA 2041

1930 North Adams, MA 2040

1940 North Adams, MA 2038

1945 North Adams, MA 2398

1951 Portsmouth, VA 3024

1960 North Adams, MA 2413

Harry O:

1920 North Adams, MA 2041

1930 North Adams, MA 2040

1940 North Adams, MA 2038

**1518.** William Erwin VEAZIE2029 - b. 1883 Mar 4, North Adams, MA; d.3024 1951 Oct 23, at his home, 18 Hudson St, North Adams, MA; bd. Southview Cem., North Adams, MA3024

William married2030 1911 Oct 11 in2030 North Adams, MA, Catherine Frances HARNEY2030 - b.92 1881 Mar 15, Lyon Mt., NY2030; d.2400 1965 Mar 11, Homestead Nursing Home, North Adams, MA; bd. Southview Cem., North Adams, MA2400

Catherine's parents2030, 2030 - f: John Joseph HARNEY, m: Mary E PENDERGAST

Wiliam and Catherine were married by Stewart W Irwin, Clergyman, 46 Church street. (North Adams, MA)

Children of William Erwin VEAZIE and Catherine Frances HARNEY:

**2068.** William Harney VEAZIE b. 1913 Jan 12

**2069.** John (Jack) Erwin VEAZIE b. 1914 Feb 17

**2070.** Robert B VEAZIE b. 1916 Feb 21

**2071.** Elizabeth E VEAZIE b. 1917 Nov~

**2072.** Helen E VEAZIE b. 1923~

William was born in North Adams and was a lifelong resident. He attended local schools there and worked as a plumber for 50 years previous to his death. His obituary mentions surviving wife Catherine Harney, sons William H of Buffalo, NY; John E of Portsmouth, VA; Robert B Veazie, North Adams; daughters Elizabeth E Veazie of Buffalo; Mrs Helen Roberts of North Adams; brother Clifford Veazie and sister Mrs May Bean, both of North Adams. He was buried in Southview Cemetery.

Locations:

William Erwin:

1900 North Adams, MA 2028

1910 North Adams, MA 2039

1920 North Adams, MA 2041

1930 North Adams, MA 2040

1940 North Adams, MA 2038

1941 North Adams, MA 1735

1942 North Adams, MA 170

1951 North Adams, MA 2399

Catherine Frances:

1920 North Adams, MA 2041

1930 North Adams, MA 2040

1940 North Adams, MA 2038

1951 North Adams, MA 2399

1965 North Adams, MA 2400

**1519.** Edward Eugene VEAZIE2029 - b. 1887 Dec 23, North Adams, MA; d.2398 1945 May 12, North Adams, MA; bd. Hillside Cem., North Adams, MA2398

Edward married2404 1926 Jul 29 in2404 North Adams, MA, Hester F TURRELL2398 - b.796 1892 Oct 6, Massachusetts2028; d.796 1983 Jan 5, North Adams, MA

Hester's parents2028, 2028 - f: Leonard M TURRELL, m: Martha Jane PENDERGAST

Edward and Hester were married by Rev Lawrence A Wheaton of Hoosick Falls, NY.

Children of Edward Eugene VEAZIE and Hester F TURRELL:

**2073.** Martha Turrell VEAZIE b. 1915 Oct 29

**2074.** Edward Eugene Jr VEAZIE b. 1928 Jun 30

**2075.** Samuel Francis VEAZIE b. 1931 May 14

**2076.** Dorothy Sandra VEAZIE b. 1935 Feb !

In 1910, Edward was a boxmaker at a lumber mill. In 1920, he was a cutter for a lumber company. In 1926, he married Miss Hester Turrell, daughter of Mrs Martha Turrell. In 1930, Edward was a general construction carpenter. In 1940, he worked as a stock cutter for a lumber company. In May, 1945, he was arrested2398 for drunkenness on the complaint of his wife. While being held at the North Adams police station, he hanged himself with his own belt. For many years, he had been a stock cutter for the S S Dibble Lumber Company, and had been a call man with the local fire department.

At the time of grandson Glen Allan Veazie's brith2399, Mrs Hester Veazie resided at Ashland St, North Adams, MA.

The obituary2405 of Hester's sister Mary Jane (Turrell) Chase mentions Hester, Hester's parents, nieces Martha Yanofsky and Dorothy Salvatore, and nephews Samuel and Edward Veazie.

Locations:

Edward Eugene:

1900 North Adams, MA 2028

1910 North Adams, MA 2039

1920 North Adams, MA 2041

1930 North Adams, MA 2040

1940 North Adams, MA 2038

Hester F:

1900 North Adams, MA 2028

1930 North Adams, MA 2040

1940 North Adams, MA 2038

1951 20 Bank St, North Adams, MA 2406

1957 Ashland St, North Adams, MA 2399

1966 North Adams, MA 2405

**1528.** Hattie B TROMBLY2183 - b.2185 1866 Sep, Michigan2183; d.2188 1930 Jun 13, Summerfield, MI; bd. Pleasant View Cem., Petersburg, MI840

Hattie married1523 1890 Feb 26 in1523 Whiteford Center, MI, Joseph B SHANER1523 - b.2185 1896 Dec, Ohio; d.840 1958; bd. Pleasant View Cem., Petersburg, MI840

Joseph's parents1523, 1523 - f: John SHANER, m: Sarah TRAPP

Shaner, Joseph fath John Shaner, moth Sarah Trapp; md 26 Feb 1890, Whiteford Center, Monroe, M

Children of Joseph B SHANER and Hattie B TROMBLY:

**2077.** Royal L SHANER b. 1892 Jan

**2078.** Denzel Ellis SHANER b. 1893 Oct 24

**2079.** Hazel A SHANER b. 1901 Dec 2

Hattie, signing as "Mrs Joseph Shaner," of Petersburg, MI, was the informant for her mother's 1926 death certificate4613. Joseph Shaner was the informant2188 for Hattie's death certificate.

Locations:

Hattie B:

1870 Whiteford, MI 2183

1880 Whiteford, MI 2184

1900 Petersburg, MI 2185

1910 Summerfield Twp, MI 2186

Joseph B:

1900 Petersburg, MI 2185

1910 Summerfield Twp, MI 2186

**1529.** Milton Arthur TROMBLY2185 - b.1455 1881 Mar 25, Whiteford, MI; d.1475 1964 Aug 20, at home, Sylvania, OH; bd. Toledo Memorial Park, Sylvania, OH840

Milton married1476 1909 Oct 27 in1476 Wauseon, Fulton Co., OH, Blanche Mable CROTS1476 - b.1455 1887 Oct 24, Whiteford, MI; d.840 1977 Mar 14; bd. Toledo Memorial Park, Sylvania, OH840

Blanche's parents1476, 1476 - f: David CROTS, m: Josephine BISHOP

Children of Milton Arthur TROMBLY and Blanche Mable CROTS:

2080. Wanda Alice TROMBLY2187 - b.3346 1916 Aug 9, Whiteford Twp., MI; d.3346 2006 Oct 31, Swan Pointe Care Center, Maumee, OH4688; bd. Toledo Memorial Park, Sylvania, OH840

**2081.** Lelah Fay TROMBLY b. 1921 Jul 15

Milton's middle name appears in the marriage index entry for his marriage to Blanche Crots, and on his WWII draft registration170 card. It appears that Milton farmed in Monroe Co., MI, most of his life.

Child 2080. Wanda, age 3 and 4/12, appears as the daughter of Milton and Blanche Trombly in the 1920 census for Whiteford, Michigan, enumerated Jan 13, 1920. The (Findlay, OH) Republican-Courier (newspaperarchive.com), May 19, 1939, reported, among others, that Wanda Trombly of Ottawa Lake, Mich., would be graduated June 5 from Bowling Green State University, with a Bachelor of Science degree in the College of Education. Wanda's middle name appears3346 in the U S Social Security Applications and Claims Index.

Locations:

Milton Arthur:

1900 Summerfield, MI 2185

1920 Whiteford, MI 2187

1940 Whiteford Twp., MI 2438

1942 Whiteford Twp, Monroe Co., MI 170

Blanche Mable:

1920 Whiteford, MI 2187

1940 Whiteford Twp., MI 2438

**1530.** Percy E TROMBLY2185 - b. 1883 Mar, Michigan; d.840 1958 May 12; bd. Toledo Memorial Park, Sylvania, OH840

Percy married2033 1912 Apr 11 in2033 Lucas Co., OH, Alice L CROTS2033 - b. 1881 Jan 30, Whiteford, MI; d.840 1972 Jul 8; bd. Toledo Memorial Park, Sylvania, OH840

Alice's parents2033, 2033 - f: David CROTS, m: Josephine BISHOP

Percy and Alice were married2033 by Rev J J Gorham. The marriage license was granted2033 the same day as the marriage, Apr 11, 1912.

Locations:

Percy E:

1900 Summerfield, MI 2185

1920 Whiteford, MI 2187

1930 Whiteford, MI 2437

Alice L:

1920 Whiteford, MI 2187

1930 Whiteford, MI 2437

**1531.** Claude Reyburne VESEY2189 - b.1475 1885 Jul 1, Holland, OH; d.1475 1952 Oct 23, Holland, OH; bd. Springfield Twp Cem., Holland, OH1475

Claude married2033 1908 Jun 23 in2033 Lucas Co., OH, Cecil Fern "Fern" DEMOTT2033 - b.2189 1885 Apr, Ohio; d.1475 1958 Jun 10, Mercy Hosp, Toledo, OH; bd. Springfield Twp Cem., Holland, OH840

Cecil's parents2033, 2033 - f: Henry W DEMOTT, m: Kate Ellis BARKER

Claude and Fern were married by Rev N S Brackney.

Children of Claude Reyburne VESEY and Cecil Fern "Fern" DEMOTT:

**2082.** Dale D VESEY b. 1910 Jan 19

**2083.** Claude Robert VESEY b. 1914 Jul 25

**2084.** Katherine A VESEY b. 1916 May 21

**2085.** Rex Willis VESEY b. 1920 Jun 21

Claude's full name is listed1475 on his death certificate. Claude was a general store merchant.

Locations:

Claude Reyburne:

1900 Springfield, OH 2189

1910 Elyria, OH 2417

1920 Springfield Twp., OH 2418

1930 Holland, OH 2419

1940 Holland, OH 2420

Cecil Fern "Fern":

1910 Elyria, OH 2417

1920 Springfield Twp., OH 2418

1930 Holland, OH 2419

1940 Holland, OH 2420

**1532.** Goldie Fay VESEY2189 - b. 1889 Oct 1, Springfield, OH; d.1475 1957 Mar 29, Darke Co., OH; bd. Springfield Township Cem., Holland, OH840

Goldie married2033 1914 Sep 7 in2033 Lucas Co., OH, Orval E STAIR2033 - b. 1891 Mar 8, Holland, OH; d.840 1962; bd. Springfield Township Cem., Holland, OH840

Orval's parents2033, 2033 - f: Elmer E STAIR, m: Mary A MCCORD

Orval and Goldie were married by Rev N Brackney.

Children of Orval E STAIR and Goldie Fay VESEY:

**2086.** Lavonne STAIR b. 1916~

2087. Genevieve STAIR2419 - b. 1917~, Ohio

2088. Betty J STAIR2419 - b. 1919~, Ohio

2089. Veryl E STAIR2419 - b. 1921~, Ohio

2090. Marjorie Mae (Margie) STAIR2419 - b. 1922~, Ohio

2091. Albert E STAIR2419 - b. 1924~, Ohio

2092. Hattie Mae STAIR2419 - b. 1926 Aug~, Ohio

2093. Winona F STAIR2419 - b. 1928 Mar~, Ohio

2094. Leah Fern STAIR2420 - b. 1934~, Ohio

At the time of his 1914 marriage2033 to Goldie Vesey, Orval was in the auto business, and resided in Holland, OH. In 1930, Orval was an automobile service man. In 1940, he was a salesman for wholesale feed.

Child 2092. In 1930, Hattie was listed2419 as age 3 8/12, enumerated April 4.

Child 2093. In 1930, Winona was listed2419 as age 2 1/12, enumerated April 5.

Locations:

Goldie Fay:

1900 Springfield, OH 2189

1910 Springfield Twp, OH 2470

1930 Holland, OH 2419

1940 Holland, OH 2420

Orval E:

1914 Holland, OH 1475

1930 Holland, OH 2419

1940 Holland, OH 2420

Genevieve:

1930 Holland, OH 2419

Betty J:

1930 Holland, OH 2419

1940 Holland, OH 2420

Veryl E:

1930 Holland, OH 2419

Marjorie Mae (Margie):

1930 Holland, OH 2419

1940 Holland, OH 2420

Albert E:

1930 Holland, OH 2419

1940 Holland, OH 2420

Hattie Mae:

1930 Holland, OH 2419

1940 Holland, OH 2420

Winona F:

1930 Holland, OH 2419

1940 Holland, OH 2420

Leah Fern:

1940 Holland, OH 2420

**1533.** Leslie Dale VESEY2189 - b.2157 1892 Apr 6, Springfield, OH; d.2471 1978 Mar 19, Circleville, OH

Leslie married2033 1922 Jun 22 in2033 Lucas Co., OH, Margaret (Mertie) IRWIN2033 - b. 1892 Feb 23, Maumee, OH

Margaret's parents2033, 2033 - f: Elmer L IRWIN, m: Hattie ROBERTS

Children of Leslie Dale VESEY and Margaret (Mertie) IRWIN:

**2095.** Margaret A VESEY b. 1923 Apr 14

**2096.** Evelyn Elsa VESEY b. 1924 Oct 17

**2097.** Wesley James VESEY b. 1927 Oct 30

Leslie Vesey was a Methodist minister, serving primarily in Ohio. He graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University, and graduated Boston University School of Theology in 1922. His obituary mentions wife Mertie, son Dr Wesley J, and daughters Mrs Evelyn Bastian and Mrs Margaret Blackman.

Announcements4461 4964 of the celebration of the golden wedding anniversary of Rev and Mrs Leslie D Vesey mention that they had served the Methodist churches throughout western Ohio. Rev Vesey had pastorates in Providence, RI; Findlay, Jamestown, West Carrollton, Lebanon, Celina, Bowling Green, Fremont and Zanesville, OH. At the time of those 1972 newspaper articles, Rev Mr Vesey was an associate pastor of the Euclid Ave United Methodist Church in East Toledo.

Locations:

Leslie Dale:

1900 Springfield, OH 2189

1910 Springfield Twp, OH 2470

1920 Springfield Twp, OH 2418

1930 West Carrollton, OH 2472

1940 Celina, OH 2473

1972 Oregon, OH 4461

Margaret (Mertie):

1930 West Carrollton, OH 2472

1940 Celina, OH 2473

1972 Oregon, OH 4461

**1534.** Lola Lucille VESEY2157 - b. 1898 Jun 28, Holland, OH; d.840 1954; bd. Springfield Twp. Cem., Holland, OH840

Lola married2033 1921 Oct 5 in2033 Lucas Co., OH, Frank H MERRELL2033 - b.2157 1897 Mar 3, Toledo, OH2033; d.1475 1968 Mar 4, Toledo, OH; bd. Springfield Twp Cem., Holland, OH840

Frank's parents2033, 2033 - f: Morris Brewer MERRELL, m: Grace C WILTSIE

Frank and Lola were married by Rev N S Brackney.

Children of Frank H MERRELL and Lola Lucille VESEY:

2098. Richard H MERRELL2419 - b. 1923~, Ohio

Frank's birth record2157 (which appears to have been copied by a clerk from other sources) has his birth year 1898. All other definitive records indicate 1897.

Locations:

Lola Lucille:

1900 Springfield, OH 2189

1910 Springfield Twp, OH 2470

1920 Springfield Twp, OH 2418

1930 Holland, OH 2419

1940 Holland, OH 2420

Frank H:

1900 Toledo, OH 2474

1930 Holland, OH 2419

1940 Holland, OH 2420

Richard H:

1930 Holland, OH 2419

1940 Holland, OH 2420

**1536.** Gladys I VESEY2190 - b.2157 1887 Nov 6, Toledo, OH; d.1475 1958 Apr 29, at home, Toledo, OH

Gladys married Ray E DEWEY2072 - b.2157 1887 Nov 26, Royalton, OH

Ray's parents2157, 2157 - f: Ira DEWEY, m: Hattie WARNER

The marriage certificate for Clare H Dewey and Jane Norman lists Clare's parents' name, including his mother's maiden name, Gladys Vesey, and Gladys' place of birth, Sylvania, OH. This identifies Gladys' marriage to Ray.

Children of Ray E DEWEY and Gladys I VESEY:

**2099.** Ashley G DEWEY b. 1915 Aug 7

**2100.** Clare H DEWEY b. 1927 Nov 8

Locations:

Gladys I:

1900 Sylvania, OH 2190

**1537.** Stanley Milton VESEY2190 - b.2157 1891 Nov 14, Toledo, OH; d.1475 1948 Jun 24, at home, Toledo, OH; bd. Toledo Mem Park, Toledo, OH1475

Stanley married 1)2033 1913 Oct 8 in2033 Lucas Co., OH, Fern CARL2033 - b.1475 1891 Nov 15, Sylvania, OH2033; d.1475 1937 Sep 11, St Vincent's Hosp, Toledo, OH; bd. Toledo Mem Park, Toledo, OH1475

Fern's parents2033, 2033 - f: Albert CARL, m: Lillian M PARKER

Stanley and Fern were married by Richard T Boyd, Paster, Plymouth Congregational Church.

Stanley married 2) 1938~ in prob Toledo, OH, Mary (Marie) Anna JABLONSKI2424 - b.2157 1895 Apr 6, Toledo, OH; d.1475 1979 Sep 7, at home, Toledo, OH; bd. Toledo Mem Park, Toledo, OH1475

Mary (Marie)'s parents2157, 2157 - f: Frank JABLONSKI, m: Agnes WISZNIEWSKA

Stanley and Mary Vesey appear as man and wife in the 1940 census, with step-son Kenneth Mallach, b ~1919, living with them. In 1930, Mary Mallach appears as the wife of Paul Mallach, with son Kenneth, b ~1919, living with them. Paul Mallach died1475 in 1930, and Fern Vesey (Stanley's first wife) died in 1937. In 1914, Paul Mallach married1523 Mary Jobloniski, daughter of Frank and Agnes. Marie's parentage and the date and place of her marriage to Stanley is assumed from that information.

The 1900 census lists Stanley's birthdate as Nov 1881. However, other records indicate it should have been enumerated as 1891. Stanley worked for railroads most of his life. At the time of his marriage to Fern, he was a brakeman. In 1930, 1940, and at the time of his death, Stanley was a yardmaster for "T. T. R. R.," likley the Toledo Terminal Railroad.

Mary was living with her parents in 1900. In 1914, she married first Paul Mallach in Monroe, MI. In 1930, she and Paul and their children Virginia and Kenneth were living in Toledo. Paul died1475 May 17, 1930. In 1940, she appears as Stanley's wife with Kenneth Mallach living with them.

Locations:

Stanley Milton:

1900 Sylvania, OH 2190

1910 Sylvania, OH 2421

1930 Toledo, OH 2423

1940 Toledo, OH 2424

1948 Toledo, OH 1475

Fern:

1930 Toledo, OH 2423

Mary (Marie) Anna:

1900 Toledo (Port Lawrence), OH 2425

1930 Toledo, OH 2423

1940 Toledo, OH 2424

**1538.** Ashley George VESEY2190 - b.221 1898 Dec 17, Ohio2190; d.1475 1974 Apr 16, Toledo, OH; bd. Toledo Mem Park, Toledo, OH840

Ashley married2033 1919 Jun 3 in2033 Lucas Co., OH, Helen M WYANT2422 - b.1475 1896 Aug 5, Ohio2422; d.1475 1990 Nov 13, at home, Toledo, OH; bd. Toledo Mem Park, Toledo, OH840

Helen's parents2033, 2033 - f: Samuel WYANT, m: Margaret MASON

Ashley and Helen were married by Rev Richard T Boyd.

Children of Ashley George VESEY and Helen M WYANT:

**2101.** Jeanne (Jeannie) Idelle VESEY b. 1921~

2102. Arlene Grace VESEY2427 - b.1751 1922 May 23, Lucas Co., Ohio; d.4469 2014 Oct 19, Sunset House, Toledo, OH; bd. Toledo Memorial Park, Toledo, OH4469

Ashley's middle name is listed on his WWI draft registration221 card.

Child 2102. Arlene Grace Vesey attended4469 Burnham High School, and she is listed in The Makio, the yearbook for The Ohio State University, in 1942, listed as "Class of 1945." She then worked for Willys-Overland until she joined the Navy, where she was trained as a photographic specialist at Hunter College and Fairchild's Aerial Camera School in New York City. After the war, she became a chiropractor, and retired after 50 years in that profession.

Locations:

Ashley George:

1900 Sylvania, OH 2190

1910 Sylvania, OH 2421

1918 Sylvania, OH 221

1920 Sylvania, OH 2422

1930 Sylvania, OH 2427

1940 Sylvania, OH 2428

Helen M:

1900 Madison Twp (Sandusky Co), OH 2426

1930 Sylvania, OH 2427

1940 Sylvania, OH 2428

Arlene Grace:

1930 Sylvania, OH 2427

1940 Sylvania, OH 2428

1942 The Ohio State University, Columbus, OH 2397

1974 Toledo, OH 2159

1993 Toledo, OH 2159

**1539.** Burr Wade VESEY1455 - b. 1888 Mar 20, Whiteford, MI

Burr married1523 1917 May 20 in1523 Detroit, MI, Adele Dora SHEBLIA1523 - b.2120 1890~, Illinois1523

Adele's parents1523, 1523 - f: Adam SHEBLIA, m: Dorothy (Dora) SHEBLIA

Burr and Adele were married by J J McCabe, pastor.

Children of Burr Wade VESEY and Adele Dora SHEBLIA:

2103. Dorothy VESEY2440 - b. 1917 Mar~, Massachusetts

2104. Robert VESEY2440 - b. 1918 Feb~, Massachusetts

**2105.** Adele VESEY b. 1920 Feb 22

2106. Thomas VESEY1713 - b. 1922~, Massachusetts

2107. Virginia VESEY1713 - b.1714 1924~, Michigan1713

2108. Shirley VESEY1714 - b. 1932~, Michigan

2109. Patricia Alice VESEY1714 - b. 1932~, Michigan

In 1900, Burr resided2190 with his parents in Sylvania, OH. In 1911, "Burr Vesey" is listed as a member of the "House Furnishing Dept." bowling league team, probably for the T. B. Rayl & Co., in Detroit (Detroit, MI, Free Press, Oct 29, 1911; newspapers.com.) At the time of his 1917 marriage1523 to Adele, Burr was listed as a salesman, resident of Detroit. In June of that year, Burr registered221 for the WWI draft in Boston, Mass., residing at the Copley Sq. Hotel. He was a saleman for the Toledo Cooker Co., and had a dependent wife. On July 22, 1917, the Detroit (MI) Free Press (newspapers.com) reported that Mr and Mrs B W Vesey of Allston, Mass., visiting Mrs Vesey's parents, Mr and Mrs A Sheblia, of West Philadelphia avenue, for a week.

In 1920, Burr, Adele, and children Dorothy and Robert, resided2440 in Arlington, MA. He was a commercial traveler, apparently for the same cooker company. In 1930, Burr and family resided1713 on Elmhurst Ave in Detroit, MI; he was a salesman at a store. In 1940, Burr and family still resided1714 on Elmhurst Ave in Detroit, and he was a salesman for a wholesale stove company.

Burr's middle name is listed170 on his WWII draft registration card.

Adele's middle name is listed in a marriage index4297 entry for daughter Patricia Alice. Adele married first2120 Roy H Hallingford, Oct 17, 1912, in Chicago, Illinois (by Rev Franklyn Cole Sherman).

Child 2103. In 1920, Dorothy is listed as age 2y 10m.

Child 2104. In 1920, Robert was listed as age 1y 11mo.

Child 2109. Patricia's middle name is listed in a marriage index4297 entry for Wayne co., MI. That record indicates only her parents (Burr Wade Vesey and Adele Dora Sheblia), but does not indicate a spouse or date.

Locations:

Burr Wade:

1900 Sylvania, OH 2190

1917 Detroit, MI 1523

1917 Boston, MA 221

1920 Arlington, MA 2440

1930 Detroit, MI 1713

1940 Detroit, MI 1714

1942 Wayne, MI 170

Adele Dora:

1920 Arlington, MA 2440

1930 Detroit, MI 1713

1940 Detroit, MI 1714

Dorothy:

1920 Arlington, MA 2440

1930 Detroit, MI 1713

1940 Detroit, MI 1714

Robert:

1920 Arlington, MA 2440

1930 Detroit, MI 1713

1940 Detroit, MI 1714

Thomas:

1930 Detroit, MI 1713

1940 Detroit, MI 1714

Virginia:

1930 Detroit, MI 1713

1940 Detroit, MI 1714

Shirley:

1940 Detroit, MI 1714

Patricia Alice:

1940 Detroit, MI 1714

**1540.** Bessie Beatrice VESEY1455 - b. 1889 Nov 18, Whiteford, MI

Bessie married2033 1912 Jan 24 in2033 Lucas Co., OH, Frank Willard IRWIN2033 - b. 1884 May 17, Tontogany, OH

Frank's parents2033, 2033 - f: Samuel IRWIN, m: Mary CLARK

Frank and Bessie were married by Ernest Bournier? Allen.

Bessie's birthdate is listed1455 as 18 Nov 1889 and 9 Feb 1890. The latter date may be her christening date as her marriage license2033 lists her as age 22 on 18 Nov 1911. Bessie's middle name is listed on the marriage certificate for her and Frank Willard Irwin.

Locations:

Bessie Beatrice:

1900 Sylvania, OH 2190

1911 Toledo, OH 2033

Frank Willard:

1911 Toledo, OH 2033

**1542.** Mabelle L VESEY2429 - b.4632 1902 Mar 26, Ohio2429; d.4632 1985 Nov 27, Detroit, MI

Mabelle married2033 1930 Jan 1 in2033 Lucas Co., OH, Elmer MELCHER2033 - b.1474 1905 Jan 19, Moline, Wood Co., OH; d.92 1970 Oct, (res) Detroit, MI

Elmer's parents2033, 2033 - f: Herman MELCHER, m: Anna KINKER

The marriage license for Mabelle L Vesey and Elmer Melcher was granted Dec 30, 1929.

Locations:

Mabelle L:

1910 Dundee Twp, Monroe Co., MI 2429

1920 Dundee Twp, Monroe Co., MI 2430

**1544.** Leona F POTTER2432 - b.2072 1889 Aug 21, Fife Lake, MI; d.92 1967 Jan, Detroit, MI

Leona married 1)1523 1909 Jun 12 in1523 Detroit, MI, Harmon W COVELL1523 - b. 1888~, Michigan

Harmon's parents1523, 1523 - f: D (JR) H COVELL, m: Louisa DREWYOR

Harmon and Leona were married by Conley H Perrise?, minister.

Leona married 2)2072 1935 Dec 7 in2072 Elkhart Co., IN, John PETOSKEY2072 - b. 1893 Dec 28, Saginaw, MI

John's parents2072, 2072 - f: Charles PETOSKEY, m: Mary CRONAN

John and Leona were married by Charles C Lindsay.

Locations:

Leona F:

1900 Sturgis, MI 2432

**1549.** Wade Hotchkiss VESEY1455 - b. 1899 Feb 7, Whiteford, MI; d.4580 1970 May 29, Toledo Hospital, Toledo, OH; bd. Whiteford Union Cem., Lambertville, MI4580

Wade married1523 1922 Jun 29 in1523 Monroe, MI, Ella L HERWALD2436 - b.2437 1902~, Michigan; d.840 1953; bd. Whiteford Union Cem., Lambertville, MI840

Ella's parents1523, 1523 - f: John HERWALD, m: Anna M LUCAS

Wade and Ella were married by C O Miosa?, Rector. Ella's name in the marriage record is listed as "Harrwaldt." Her last name and her father's last name is as listed in the 1910 census for Whiteford, MI.

Children of Wade Hotchkiss VESEY and Ella L HERWALD:

**2110.** Bert Madison VESEY b. 1923~

2111. Robert J VESEY2437 - b. 1925~, Michigan

2112. Kenneth VESEY2438 - b. 1935~, Michigan

2113. Shirley VESEY4470 - b. 1941~

Wade's middle name is listed on his WWI draft registration221 card. He was a lifelong resident4580 resident of Ottawa Lake, Michigan, and a member of the National Farmers Organization. He died of an apparent heart attack, and was survived by his wife Ella, daughter Mrs Shirley Clark of Ottawa Lake, son Bert of Ottawa Lake, son Robert of Ottawa Lake; son Kenneth of Farmington, MI, and a sister Mrs Louella Karg.

Child 2113. The obituary4470 for Bert Vesey mentions a surviving daughter, Shirley Clark. Shirley Vesey attended2397 Whitmer High School in Toledo, OH, and graduated in 1958. The Whitmer High School, Class of 1958, website ([www.whitmer1958.com](http://www.whitmer1958.com/)) mentions that Shirley married Ron Clark.

Locations:

Wade Hotchkiss:

1900 Whiteford Twp, MI 2435

1910 Whiteford Twp, MI 2436

1918 Ottawa Lake, MI 221

1920 Whiteford Twp, MI 2187

1930 Whiteford Twp, MI 2437

1940 Whiteford, MI 2438

1952 Ottawa Lake, MI 4581

1970 Napolean, MI 92

Ella L:

1910 Whiteford Twp, MI 2436

1930 Whiteford Twp, MI 2437

1940 Whiteford, MI 2438

1970 Ottawa Lake, MI 4580

Robert J:

1930 Whiteford Twp, MI 2437

1940 Whiteford, MI 2438

1970 Ottawa Lake, MI 4580

Kenneth:

1940 Whiteford, MI 2438

1970 Farmington, MI 4580

Shirley:

1970 Ottawa Lake, MI 4580

**1550.** Edwin VESEY2072 - b.92 1905 Jan 18, Ottowa Lake, MI2072; d.92 1968 Jan

Edwin married2072 1932 Aug 30 in2072 Elkhard, IN, Helen M BECKER2072 - b. 1907 Feb 17, Toledo, OH; d.4579 1977 Oct 18, Ottawa Lake, MI; bd. Whiteford Union Cemetery, Lambertville, MI4579

Helen's parents2072, 2072 - f: Alfred BECKER, m: Mary MOLLIGARD

Edwin and Helen were married by Rev Paul Richard, Elkhart, Ind.

Children of Edwin VESEY and Helen M BECKER:

**2114.** Delano "Del" VESEY b. 1933 Mar 1

The marriage certificate for Edwin's marriage to Helen has his birthdate as Jan 5, versus Jan 18 as listed in the Social Security Death Index.

Helen died Oct 18, 1977. Survivors were son Delano Vesey, Ottawa Lake, MI; sisters Mrs Louise Steck, Perrysburg, O., and Mrs Lydia Ballert, Toldeo, O.; and a brother David Becker, Toledo, O.

Locations:

Edwin:

1910 Whiteford Twp, MI 2436

1920 Whiteford Twp, MI 2187

1930 Whiteford Twp, MI 2437

1932 Ottowa Lake, MI 2072

1940 Whiteford, MI 2438

1952 Ottawa Lake, MI 4581

Helen M:

1932 Steuben Co., IN 2072

1940 Whiteford, MI 2438

**1551.** Anna Luella VESEY2187 - b.3346 1911 Jan 4, Ottawa Lake, MI; d.3346 1996 Jan 29, Pasadena, MD4467

Anna married4443 1939 Sep 8 in4443 New York, NY, Donald Hiram KARG4443 - b.92 1904 Oct 4, New York2216; d.92 1978 Nov, (res) Staten Island, NY

Donald's parents4443, 4443 - f: Charles Milton (Rev) KARG, m: Laura Felts HOLLENBECK

The marriage announcement4443 for Donald Karg and Anna Luella Vesey mentions the names of their parents, and states that they were (as of Sep 21, 1939) "at home at 347 W. 87th street, New York." They were married4444 by Dr Samuel Trexler.

Children of Donald Hiram KARG and Anna Luella VESEY:

**2115.** Laura Ann KARG b. unkn

2116. William Charles KARG4438

Anna Luella appears as "Luella" and "Luella A" in the 1920 and 1930 census records. The announcement of her marriage to Donald Karg mentions her as Anna Luella Vesey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William "Joseph" Vesey.

Anna Luella's granddaughter relates4438 that Anna was a good artist and experimented in many forms, including drawing, painting, photography, sculpting and clay work, knitting, sewing and crouchet. When her older brother Edwin resisted piano lessons, she took the lessons herself, walking several miles to and from the lessons. Later in life, she taught piano herself.

Anna Luella attended classes at the Toledo Museum of Art. She then moved to New York to attend the Julliard School and lived with her aunt Mary Kotchkiss. Following her marriage to Donald, she and Donald ran a restaurant in Toledo, OH.

Anna resided4467 in Ohio until 1963 when she moved to Maryland. Anna died at her residence in Pasadena, Maryland, Jan 29,1996, after a long illness.

Donald's middle name is provided4438 by his granddaughter. Donald was born92 Oct 4, 1904, to Reverend Dr. Charles M Karg4446, a Lutheran minister4446 and Laura Felts Hollenbeck4445.

In 1940, Donald and Anna Luella resided2216 at 347 West 39 St in Manhattan. Donald was a steward at a restaurant and Anna "Luelle" was a receptionist at a club.

Child 2116. William (as of 2016) is married4438 with two children, Shannon and William.

Locations:

Anna Luella:

1920 Whiteford Twp, MI 2187

1930 Whiteford Twp, MI 2437

1940 Manhattan, NY 2216

1952 Toledo, OH 4581

1996 Pasadena, MD 4467

Donald Hiram:

1920 North Dansville, NY 4449

1937 New York, NY 4446

1940 Manhattan, NY 2216

**1552.** Myron J VESEY1737 - b.92 1893 Oct 7, Cascade, WI1746; d.1475 1963 Jun 26, Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., OH1746; bd. Cherry Valley Cem., Ashtabula Co., OH840

Myron married1746 1920 Sep 30 Margaret Marie DEWEY1746 - b.315 1903 Aug 2, Perry, OH1746; d.315 1988 Oct 26, Polk Co., FL; bd. Cherry Valley Cem., Cherry Valley, OH840

Margaret's parents1474, 1474 - f: Mark M DEWEY, m: Bessie BARREL

Children of Myron J VESEY and Margaret Marie DEWEY:

**2117.** Mildred VESEY b. 1922 Apr 4

2118. Richard VESEY1745 - b. 1923~, Florida

2119. Margaret G VESEY1745 - b. 1925~, Florida

2120. Edna Mary VESEY1745 - b.1747 1926 Dec~, Ohio1745

2121. Frances VESEY1745 - b.1747 1928 Mar~, Ohio1745

2122. C Philip VESEY1745 - b. 1932~, Ohio

2123. Laura Jean VESEY1745 - b. 1933~, Ohio

**2124.** Ralph M VESEY b. 1934 May 30

2125. Lloyd W VESEY1745 - b. 1937~, Ohio

Myron is listed in several census records as a farmer.

The grandson of Myron Vesey posted1746 information to the Vesey Genealogy Forum, 2001, that provides Myron's birth and death places.

In 1940, Margaret Vesey is listed as the enumerator1745 for all census sheets in Enumeration District 4-28, Supervisory District 24, Ashtabula, Ohio.

Locations:

Myron J:

1900 Chardon, OH 1737

1910 Chagrin Falls, OH 1739

1920 Chagrin Falls, OH 1740

1930 Cherry Valley, OH 1747

1940 Cherry Valley, OH 1745

Margaret Marie:

1903 Perry, OH 1474

1920 Auburn, OH 1748

1930 Cherry Valley, OH 1747

1940 Cherry Valley, OH 1745

Richard:

1930 Cherry Valley, OH 1747

1940 Cherry Valley, OH 1745

Margaret G:

1930 Cherry Valley, OH 1747

1940 Cherry Valley, OH 1745

Edna Mary:

1930 Cherry Valley, OH 1747

1940 Cherry Valley, OH 1745

Frances:

1930 Cherry Valley, OH 1747

1940 Cherry Valley, OH 1745

C Philip:

1940 Cherry Valley, OH 1745

Laura Jean:

1940 Cherry Valley, OH 1745

Lloyd W:

1940 Cherry Valley, OH 1745

**1555.** Neil VESEY1737 - b. 1896 Jul, Virginia1742; d.1475 1958 Mar 13, Memorial Hosp of Geneva, Geneva, OH; bd. North Madison Cem., North Madison, OH840

Neil married Bertha A KELLOGG1742 - b.840 1905, Ohio1742; d.840 1975; bd. North Madison Cem., North Madison, OH840

Children of Neil VESEY and Bertha A KELLOGG:

2126. Donald Neil VESEY840 - b. 1939; d.840 1939; bd. North Madison Cem., North Madison, OH840

**2127.** Kay M VESEY b. 1939 Sep 8

**2128.** David Henry VESEY b. 1942 Apr 25

Neil was the informant listed on his father's death certificate1738.

Bertha's middle initial and maiden name are listed in daughter Kay's obituary.

Child 2126. The headstone of Neil Vesey includes an inscription "David Neil 1939" on it.

Locations:

Neil:

1900 Chardon, OH 1737

1910 Chagrin Falls, OH 1739

1920 Chagrin Falls, OH 1740

1930 Harpersfield, OH 1741

1940 Unionville, OH 1738

1940 Madison, OH 1742

Bertha A:

1940 Madison, OH 1742

**1556.** Esther Jospehine VESEY1739 - b.1474 1901 Dec 13, Chardon, OH; d.1753 1930 Apr 1, Geneva, OH; bd. Perry, OH1753

Esther married Roy STEWART1753

Esther's birth record lists her full name, her father as Henri [sic] B Vesey; and mother as Libbie C Preston. Her death certificate1753 lists husband Roy Stewart and parents Henry B Vesey and Elizabeth Preston. Neil Vesey was the informant for the certificate. She died of breast cancer.

Locations:

Esther Jospehine:

1910 Chagrin Falls, OH 1739

1920 Chagrin Falls, OH 1740

**1559.** Marion N VESEY2145 - b.92 1901 Jul 28, Perry, OH; d.1475 1983 Sep 16, Lake Co., OH, at home

Marion married2147 1925~ Blake Alvin BREWSTER1475 - b.92 1898 Oct 10, Ohio2147; d.313 1975 Jul 5, Perry, OH

Blake's parents2144, 2144 - f: Merton BREWSTER, m: Lillia BROWN

The death certificate for Nathan Brewster lists his parents' names, including his mother's maiden name. In 1930, Blake and Marion are listed as being married 5 years.

Children of Blake Alvin BREWSTER and Marion N VESEY:

**2129.** Lawrence BREWSTER b. 1926 May 23

2130. Robert BREWSTER2147 - b. 1927 Aug~, Ohio

2131. Nathan BREWSTER1475 - b. 1938 Sep 25, Geneva, OH; d.1475 1939 May 1, Cleveland, OH

Blake's middle name is listed on his WWI draft registration221 card.

Child 2130. In 1930, enumerated April 12, Robert was listed as age 2y 7m.

Locations:

Marion N:

1910 Perry Twp, OH 2145

1920 Perry Twp, OH 2146

1930 Perry Twp, OH 2147

1940 Perry Twp, OH 2148

Blake Alvin:

1900 Perry Twp, OH 2144

1918 Perry Twp, OH 221

1930 Perry Twp, OH 2147

1940 Perry Twp, OH 2148

Robert:

1930 Perry Twp, OH 2147

1940 Perry Twp, OH 2148

**1560.** Cora Hortense VESEY2097 - b.2033 1891 Jun 2, Perry, OH; d.840 1915 Dec 14, at her home, Plymouth, WI2102; bd. Woodlawn Cem., Plymouth, WI840

Cora married2033 1912 Jun11 in2033 Lake Co., OH, Herman G TORKE2033 - b. 1877 Aug 9, Sherman, WI; d.2103 1957 Jun 7, at his home, Plymouth, WI; bd. Woodlawn Cem., Plymouth, WI840

Herman's parents2033, 2033 - f: Gottlieb TORKE, m: Elizabeth GOTTER

Children of Herman G TORKE and Cora Hortense VESEY:

**2132.** Vivian P TORKE b. 1913 Apr 29

**2133.** Vera H TORKE b. 1914 Jun 23

Shortly after her marriage to Herman, Cora died suddenly2102 at her home in Plymouth.

Herman moved to Plymouth, WI, in 1907. He and his brothers established the Torke Bros Implment Co, and the Torke Bros Garage. He also operated the Torke Taxi Service before he retired in 1956. He married Cora in 1912. Following her death, he married Alma M Schmitt in 1918. Following Alma's death, he married Amanda H Naumann in 1947. He died at his home of a heart attack. Donald Holzshuh and Alroy Vater were among the pall bearers at his funeral. Besides the daughters of Herman and Cora, Herman also had children: Bernice (Mrs James Sloan) and Elmer.

Locations:

Cora Hortense:

1900 Madison, OH 2097

1910 Madison, OH 2098

1912 Madison, OH 2033

Herman G:

1912 Lake Co., OH 2033

1920 Plymouth, WI 2104

1930 Plymouth, WI 2105

1940 Plymouth, WI 2106

**1562.** Earl Chester VESEY1686 - b. 1887 Oct 16, Sheboygan, WI; d.2108 1970 Jan 31; bd. Wisconsin Veterans Mem Cem., King, WI840

Earl married2120 1933 Sep 14 in2120 Cook Co., IL, Florence S BAER2120 - b.2123 1904~, prob Oak Park, Illinois680; d.2123 1955 Aug 11, Oak Park, IL

Florence's parents2123, 680 - f: Robert Charles BAER, m: Sabina CONROY

Earl's WWII draft registration card170 lists his wife Florence S Vesey.

There seems to be more than meets the eye with Earl Chester Vesey. In 1900, he is living with his parents, his brother Wayne and his father's cousin, Harry G Vesey (son of Reed and Marion (Glines) Vesey. In 1910, he is boarding with Henry Powell and family in Chicago, a city collector. In 1917, per his WWI draft registration221, he is living at 605 Clinton Ave. That consistently appears as the address of Clarence and Clara (Main) Rafsnyder in Oak Park. In fact, in 1920, he is living681 with the Rafsnyders (enumerated as "Earl Chester Besey[sic]"), 605 Clinton Ave, an accountant listed as Nephew. In 1930, still living with the Rafsnyders, he is then listed as adopted son. N.B., his father didn't die until 1946. During the war years (World War I), several articles in the Oak Park (IL) Oak Park Leaves newspaper mention Earl as the "son" of Mrs Rafsnyder, and writing his "mother," Mrs Clarence Rafsnyder, from Europe where he served with the army in various capacities. He was continuously promoted from Private to Sargeant during those years. Clara B Rafsnyder nee Main, does not appear to be a relation of the Vesey family. The exact circumstances of that relationship are yet a mystery. He was buried in the veterans cemetery in King, Wisconsin.

Florence lived with her family from her birth through, at least 1930. In 1930, she is living with her widowed father. In a bit of an oddity, if the Cook County marriage index is correct (i.e., Florence and Earl were married in 1933), the 1940 census2124 lists "Florence Baer" at 421 S Oak Park Avenue, an office clerk for a can manufacturer. She is listed as "Florence S Vesey" in the telephone directory2125 in 1943 at the same address.

Locations:

Earl Chester:

1900 Chicago, IL 867

1910 Chicago, IL 680

1917 Oak Park, IL 221

1919 Luxemburg 2122

1920 Oak Park, IL 681

1930 Oak Park, IL 685

1933 Cook County, IL 2120

1942 Chicago, IL 170

Florence S:

1910 Oak Park, IL 680

1920 Oak Park, IL 681

1930 Oak Park, IL 685

1933 Cook County, IL 2120

1940 Oak Park, IL 2124

1942 Chicago, IL 170

1943 Oak Park, IL 2125

1955 Oak Park, IL 2123

**1563.** Wayne Evert VESEY867 - b.2126 1893 Nov 30, Sheboygan, Wisconsin; d.2130 1957 Jul 12, Cook County, IL

Wayne married 1)2129 1920 Mar 24 in prob Plymouth, WI, Alma L REINHOLD2105 - b.2129 1891 Jan 2, Glenbeulah, WI; d.2108 1961 Oct 28, at her home, Plymouth, WI2129; bd. Woodlawn Cem., Plymouth, WI2129

Alma's parents2105, 2105 - f: Hugo F REINHOLD, m: Ida R REINHOLD

Children of Wayne Evert VESEY and Alma L REINHOLD:

**2134.** Richard W VESEY b. 1923~

2135. David R VESEY2105 - b.2128 1927 Aug 17, Plymouth Hosp., Plymouth, WI

Wayne married 2)2127 1933~ Florence VESEY2127 - b. 1912~, Wisconsin

Children of Wayne Evert VESEY and Florence VESEY:

2136. Roger VESEY2127 - b. 1934~, Wisconsin

Sometime about 1917, Wayne joined2128 the American Expeditionary Force, Co. C, 120th F. A., as a soldier (unidentified) writes home from France that Wayne Vesey and he were detailed to a signal school somewhere near the front. Wayne, a "Red Arrow" man, return home2128 to Sheboygan, WI, in May, 1919, now a corporal. In 1920, he was among the veterans who formed the Plymouth American Legion post and was appointed the first Commander. Wayne doesn't seem to appear in the 1930 census. His wife Alma and their two sons were in that year living with her parents, Hugo and Ida Reinhold. That may be due to a charge (Aug 1930) of car theft ("operating an automobile with consent of the owner") for which he was placed on probation. In Aug 1931 it was reported that he violated probation and was sentenced to 12 to 15 months in the state prison at Waupun. Sometime early in the 1930s, Wayne and Alma were divorced, as she is listed2106 in 1940 as divorced, and Wayne appears with wife Florence (maiden name undetermined) and a son Roger. Wayne continued his association with the American Legion as, in 1940, he was again elected Commander of the Post.

Wayne is likely the Wayne E Vesey whose death is indexed in Cook County, Illinois, July 12, 1957.

Locations:

Wayne Evert:

1893 Sheboygan, WI 2126

1900 Chicago, IL 867

1910 Chicago, IL 1286

1917 Plymouth, WI 221

1920 Plymouth, WI 2104

1922 Plymouth, WI 1735

1935 Preble, WI 2127

1940 Preble, WI 2127

Alma L:

1922-1928 Plymouth, WI 1735

1930 Plymouth, WI 2105

1940 Plymouth, WI 2106

1961 Plymouth, WI 2129

David R:

1930 Plymouth, WI 2105

1940 Plymouth, WI 2106

Florence:

1940 Preble, WI 2127

Roger:

1940 Preble, WI 2127

**1564.** Glenn Britton THOMPSON2137 - b.221 1885 Oct 4, Kansas2137; d.527 1965 Aug 2, Fresno, CA

Glenn married Hazel ELLIS2138 - b. 1895~, Illinois

Children of Glenn Britton THOMPSON and Hazel ELLIS:

2137. Barbara Jane THOMPSON2142 - b.527 1921 Jan 1, Fresno, CA712; d.527 1988 Mar 3, Fresno, CA

2138. William Britton THOMPSON712 - b. 1927 Jan 10, Fresno, CA

Referencing [www.thompins.com](http://www.thompins.com/), in1919, Glenn founded the Thompson Insurance Agency, Inc. In the 1950's, his son William Britton Thompson became the principal and he continued in that capacity through the 1970s. From the 1980s to the present, the agency has been under the direction of Britton Robert Thompson, assumed to be William's son. In 2008, Britton Patrick Thompson joined the agency, assumed to be Britton Robert's son.

In 1940, Hazel's mother, Mary L Ellis, is listed2138 as mother-in-law to Glenn.

Locations:

Glenn Britton:

1895 Douglas, KS 2137

1918 San Francisco, CA 221

1920 Fresno, CA 2136

1930 Fresno, CA 2142

1940 Fresno, CA 2138

1965 Fresno, CA 527

Hazel:

1930 Fresno, CA 2142

1940 Fresno, CA 2138

Barbara Jane:

1930 Fresno, CA 2142

1940 Fresno, CA 2138

William Britton:

1930 Fresno, CA 2142

1940 Fresno, CA 2138

**1565.** Verna May THOMPSON2137 - b. 1889~, Kansas

Verna married5411 1909 Jan 6 in5411 Los Angeles Co., CA, Oscar Victor BURRIS528 - b.527 1887 Mar 20, Livingston Co., Missouri221; d.527 1971 Aug 27, Sacramento, CA

Oscar's parents863, 863 - f: George BURRIS, m: Elizabeth BURRIS

In 1900, Oscar and Verna had been married one year.

Children of Oscar Victor BURRIS and Verna May THOMPSON:

2139. Dorothy V BURRIS2136 - b.712 1910 Aug 17, Los Angeles, CA

In 1910, Oscar and Verna appear twice in the census. On 20 April, they are listed with Oscar's parents' family. On 21 Apr they are listed living on Waterloo St and Verna's mother living with them. In 1916, Verna is listed745 as a voter in Los Angeles, apparently not associated with Oscar. In 1920, daughter Dorothy is living with Verna's mother and brother, and Verna can't be found in records after 1917. Perhaps she died sometime between 1917 and 1920 and Oscar remarried.

In 1917, Oscar's WWI draft registration221 states that he was a wife and child as dependents. It appears that, by 1920, he had remarried to Ethel G (unkn maiden name) as he appears in 1920, 1930 and 1940 as her husband in the Los Angeles area. In 1911, Oscar is listed1735 at the same address at which he and Verna appear in the 1910 census.

Child 2139. Dorothy V Burris was born712 Aug 17, 1910, in Los Angeles Co., CA. Her mother's maiden name is listed as Thompson. In 1920, Dorothy V Borroughs(sic), "grandchild," age 9, resided2136 with her grandmother, Cora B Thompson, and her uncle Glenn B Thompson. Dorothy Burris, age 28, born in Los Angeles, CA, and single, is listed2143 in 1939, among the passengers of the S S Queen Mary, sailing from Cherbourg to New York. Her address is listed as 444 Madison Ave, NY, NY.

Locations:

Verna May:

1895 Douglas, KS 2137

1910 Los Angeles, CA 528

1916 Los Angeles, CA 745

1917 Los Angeles, CA 221

Oscar Victor:

1900 Los Angeles, CA 863

1910 Los Angeles, CA 528

1911-1918 Los Angeles, CA 1735

1917 Los Angeles, CA 221

Dorothy V:

1920 Fresno, CA 2136

1932 San Francisco, CA 745

1939 New York, NY 2143

**1566.** Alta Mae BROWN5406 - b.527 1899 Jun 12, California5406; d.527 1976 Jul 9, Pasadena, CA92

Alta married 1)4289 1919 Jul 17 in4289 Alameda Co., CA, Julian DE EVERMONDE4289 - b.527 1893~, Russia347; d.527 1925 Feb 24, Los Angeles, CA

Alta married 2)2726 1925 Sep 2 in2726 Pasadena, CA, Lyle Frederick MOREHOUS2726 - b.170 1901 Sep 7, Coquille, OR

Lyle's parents5985, 5985 - f: Charles MOREHOUS, m: Leona (w of Charles) MOREHOUS

Alta Mae De Evermonde and Lyle F Morehous were married in Pasadena, CA, by J Alvin Campbell, minister of the United Presbyterian Church of Pasadena. Witnesses were Mrs L B (or R?) Morehous, 60 W Beleview; and Mrs Ida M Brown, 59 S Allen Ave.

On Jul 17, 1919, in Oakland, CA, Alta M Brown and "Julian D Evermonde" were married by Harry W Pulcifer, a justice of the peace of Oakland. In 1920, Alta, with the surname DeEvermonde, status married, resided5408 with her mother, Ida M Brown. Her husband does not appear in that household.

Following Julian De Evermonde's death in early 1925, Alta married second Lyle F Morehous.

Julian's surname appears variously in records and indices as De Evermonde, D'Evermonde, (Julian D) Evermonde, etc.

Employment records for the Southern Pacific Railroad ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)) lists in pay records "Julian De Evermonde" as a dishwasher in the steamer division, "on or at Stmr. Commissary" in 1916 and 1917.

The 1920 census for San Francisco347, in the Presidio of San Francisco, Letterman General Hospital (a military hospital), is listed Julian De Evermonde, status married, with nothing listed in the relation column, but likely a patient. He is listed as age 25, born Russia, his parents listed as both born Germany, and occupation listed as a soldier.

The 1925 city directory1735 for Pasadena, CA, lists "DeEvermon Julian (Alta) r59 S Allen av."

Julian "Deevermond" died527 Feb 24, 1925, in Los Angeles, CA. [www.interment.net](http://www.interment.net/) lists "DEEVERMONDE, Julian, 1925-2-24" in Mountain View Cemetery in Altadena, CA.

A brief but interesting (syndicated) newspaper article ([www.newspapers.com](http://www.newspapers.com/)) appeared in several newspapers on Mar 7, 1925. That article, titled "Death Ends Suit," relates that the husband of Mrs Julian D'Evermonde shot and killed himself in Los Angeles one hour before he was to appear in court to ask to have his wife's divorce decree set aside. Mrs D'Evermonde was, in fact, waiting for his appearance in the courtroom when she was told of his death. Considering Julian's death date (Feb 24) and location (Los Angeles), it seems highly likely that the Julian D'Evermonde of the article was the husband of Alta Brown.

Lyle's full name, birth date and birth place appear on his WWII draft registration card170. In 1910, Lyle "Morehouse" resided with his parents and several siblings in Missouri, Oregon. By 1920, the family had moved to California as Lyle resided that year with his parents and several siblings in Lamanda District, Pasadena Township, LA county, CA.

Locations:

Alta Mae:

1900 Los Nietos Twp, Los Angeles Co., CA 5406

1910 Pasadena, CA 5407

1920 Pasadena, CA 5408

1925 Pasadena, CA 2726

1942 Pasadena, CA 170

Lyle Frederick:

1910 Missouri, OR 5985

1920 Lamanda Dist, CA 5408

1925 Pasadena, CA 2726

1942 Pasadena, CA 170

**1570.** Mildred L HADDEN2150 - b.2132 1893 Aug 30, Perry Twp, OH; d.1475 1982 Mar 16, Cincinnati, OH; bd. Spring Grove Cem., Cincinnati, OH840

Mildred married2033 1918 Feb 11 in2033 Cuyahoga Co., OH, Robert Emerson KINKEAD2033 - b.2157 1890 Mar 20, Greenville, OH2033

Robert's parents2033, 2033 - f: Carey S KINKEAD, m: Sarah Josephine THOMAS

Robert and Mildred were married by Rev Charles T Thwing.

Children of Robert Emerson KINKEAD and Mildred L HADDEN:

2140. Josephine KINKEAD287 - b. 1919 Dec~, Ohio

**2141.** Robert M KINKEAD b. 1925 Jan 28

Robert's WWII draft registration2158 lists his full name. Robert graduated from The Ohio State University in 1913 with degrees in electrical engineering and mechanical engineering. He served in WWI with the US Navy. He was appointed LtJG, Dec 14, 1917; attended the Naval Academy in Annapolis, MD, 1918; assigned to duty on the SS South Dakota Feb 1, 1918. While he was assigned to the South Dakota, he married Mildred. Their marriage record lists his residence at the time as the South Dakota. For more information on his career as a welding engineer, a search of the internet will yield many references to books and articles on the subject of arc welding.

Locations:

Mildred L:

1900 Willoughby Village, OH 2150

1910 Perry Twp, OH 2145

1920 Cleveland, OH 287

1930 Shaker Heights, OH 2155

1940 Shaker Heights, OH 2156

Robert Emerson:

1900 Greenville, OH 2158

1920 Cleveland, OH 287

1930 Shaker Heights, OH 2155

1940 Shaker Heights, OH 2156

Josephine:

1920 Cleveland, OH 287

1930 Shaker Heights, OH 2155

1940 Shaker Heights, OH 2156

**1571.** Ethel M HADDEN2150 - b.2132 1894 Dec 15, Perry Twp, OH

Ethel married 1914~ Ralph Arthur STONE221 - b. 1896 Oct 18, Cleveland, OH; d.1475 1978 Mar 11, Euclid, OH, at home

Ralph's parents2161, 2161 - f: John H STONE, m: Eva STONE

In 1920, Ethel Stone, sister-in-law and divorced, is living in the household of Robert Kinkead and Robert's wife Mildred, Ethel's sister. Rallph Stone (Jr), born June 1915 (age 4 6/12 in 1920), obviously Ethel's son, is listed as grandson to Ethel's mother Carrie (nee Vesey) Hadden Kinkead in 1920 and 1930. The birth index1751 for Ralph (Jr) lists his father's name as Ralph. One can find the World War I draft registration card for Ralph Arhtur Stone, registered in 1918, who lists his wife as Ethel Hadden Stone. The marriage date is estimated from the birthdate of Ralph (Jr). Ralph (Sr) and Ethel were divorced perhaps 1919.

Children of Ralph Arthur STONE and Ethel M HADDEN:

**2142.** Ralph H STONE b. 1915 Jun 18

In 1920, Ethel, living with her sister Mildred and Mildred's husband Robert Kinkead, listed as divorced.

Ralph's WWI draft registration card221 lists his full name, his birth date, a relative's name "(wife) Ethel Hadden Stone.," and that his father was born in Wisconsin. From his birthdate and father's birth state, his parents are found from the 1900 census.

Locations:

Ethel M:

1900 Willoughby Village, OH 2150

1910 Perry Twp, OH 2145

1920 Cleveland, OH 287

Ralph Arthur:

1900 Cleveland, OH 2161

1918 Cleveland, OH 221

1940 Cleveland, OH 2162

1978 Euclid, OH 1475

**1573.** Florence Maude GLINES2173 - b.527 1914 Apr 27, Ohio2173; d.527 1983 Mar 23, Santa Monica, CA92

Florence married1916 1947~ in2160 Cuyahoga Co., OH, Elton H SKINNER2160 - b.1474 1884 Nov 19, Montville, Geauga Co., OH; d.92 1964 Nov; bd. Gentry Cem., Gentry, Arkansas840

Elton's parents1474, 1474 - f: H G SKINNER, m: Ada L RHOADS

The probate court index2160 lists only groom's and bride's names. The marriage records index1916 lists Florence M Glines in the section for years 1946-1948. In 1940, Elton H Skinner, his wife Mary and sister Blanche Murphy are living2175 next door to Florence M Glines (mother) and Florence (daughter). Elton is buried840 in Gentry Cem., Gentry, Arkansas, where, according to the Social Security Death Index, Florence' mother Florence Glines died.

Florence attended Geneva (OH) High School and graduated in the Class of 1932 (ancestry.com, US School Yearbooks). Florence's middle name is listed in her death index527 entry.

Locations:

Florence Maude:

1920 Madison, OH 2173

1930 Geneva, OH 2174

1935 Geneva, OH 2175

1940 Geneva, OH 2175

**1574.** Helen G VESEY2176 - b. 1908 Nov~, Painesville, OH1728

Helen married1728 1927 Feb 2 in1728 Ripley, Chautauqua Co., NY, Gordon Chester WADSWORTH2178 - b.1728 1905~, Cleveland, OH

Gordon's parents1728, 1728 - f: Chester J WADSWORTH, m: Lillian M HOWLAND

Helen and Gordan were married by C M Reed, minister of Ripley, NY. Witness: Mrs C M Reed.

Children of Gordon Chester WADSWORTH and Helen G VESEY:

2143. Marilyn WADSWORTH2178 - b. 1928 Dec~, Ohio

2144. JoAnne WADSWORTH2178 - b. 1930 Apr~, Ohio

Helen's middle initial is listed1728 in the record of her marriage to Chester G Wadsworth. Helen was living with her parents from 1910 through 1940. Helen and Gordon Wadsworth and their two daughters were living with Helen's parents in 1930. By 1940 Helen and Gordon were divorced as that was her marital status that year.

Gordon's name is listed1728 as "Chester G Wadsworth" in the record of his marriage to Helen Vesey. His name is listed herein as "Gordon" appears as his name more often.

Child 2143. The 1930 census2178 for Painsville, OH, lists Marilyn as age 1y 3m.

Child 2144. The 1930 census2178 for Painsville, OH, enumerated 18 & 19 April, lists Joanne as age 0m.

Locations:

Helen G:

1910 Painseville, OH 2176

1920 Painseville, OH 2177

1930 Painseville, OH 2178

1940 Painseville, OH 2179

Gordon Chester:

1930 Painseville, OH 2178

Marilyn:

1930 Painseville, OH 2178

1940 Painseville, OH 2179

JoAnne:

1930 Painseville, OH 2178

1940 Painseville, OH 2179

**1575.** Linnie Thersa COOK3181 - b.2072 1884 Jun 10, Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN; d.4633 1935 May 3, 213 Lincolnway East, Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN; bd. Fairview Cem., Mishawaka, IN4633

Linnie married 1)2072 1907 Sep 30 in2072 St Joseph Co., IN, Clarence Elmer ROGERS2072 - b. 1885 Sep 23, Penn Twp., St Joseph Co., IN; d.5337 1921 Dec 18, home of father-in-law, Frank Cook, east of Osceola, IN; bd. Fairview Cem., Mishawaka, IN840

Clarence's parents2072, 2072 - f: Oliver P ROGERS, m: Phoebe BIRKETT

Linnie and Clarence were married by Alfred C Ormand. Their marriage license is dated Sep 26, 1907.

Linnie married 2)3188 1930~ in3188 prob Indiana, Roy MERRITT4633 - b.3188 1880~, Iowa

|tab Linnie married2072 first, Clarence Elmer Rogers. She married4633 3188 second, Roy Merritt.

Linnie's death certificate4633 states she died of carcanoma(sic) (followed by nicotine?). The informant for that certificate was her husband, Roy Merritt.

In 1910, Clarence was4663 a machinist, working on an iron pulley. In 1920, Clarence was listed4664 as an engineer for an automobile plant. That year, Linnie's parents resided in their household.

Clarence died5337 Dec 18, 1921, at the home of Frank Cook, Linnie's father, following an illness of nine months. That obituary lists his birthdate as Sep 23, 1884. He was survived by his wife, Linnie T Cook, his father Oliver P Rogers, and a sister, Mrs Loretta Hollingshead, south of Osceola.

He was formerly a mechanical engineer, but later associated with the Cloe-Nix company of Elkhart.

In 1930, Roy Merritt was listed3188 as "Doctor, divine healing."

Locations:

Linnie Thersa:

1900 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3181

1910 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 4663

1920 Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN 4664

1930 Mishawaka, IN 3188

Clarence Elmer:

1910 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 4663

1920 Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN 4664

Roy:

1930 Mishawaka, IN 3188

**1578.** Chester Whipple MIXER5341 - b.2072 1912 Sep 28, Elkhart, IN

Chester married2072 1940 Dec 21 in2072 DeKalb Co., IN, Virginia Elinor BROWN2072 - b. 1914 May 19, DeKalb Co., IN

Virginia's parents2072, 2072 - f: Herman L BROWN, m: Marguerite WIMER

Chester and Virginia were married by G McNeal Wheatley.

Chester's middle name is provided by his signature on his marriage license application2072 to Virginia Brown. Appearing to be in conflict, the birth certificate for Chester "Conant" Mixer, born same date as on the marriage license application, and same parents, indicates a different middle name. However, the 1930 census5341 has "Chester W Jr." Several other records list this child as "Chester W Mixer."

Locations:

Chester Whipple:

1930 Elkhart, IN 5341

**1579.** Emily L FINCH4663 - b.4633 1904 Feb 13, Mishawaka, IN; d.4633 1939 Dec 22, 908 E Donald St, South Bend, IN; bd. Fairview Cem., Mishawaka, IN4633

Emily married Edwin Andrew SOMMER4633 - b.221 1898 Sep 16, South Bend, IN4636; d.92 1984 Aug, (res) South Bend, IN; bd. Saint Joseph Valley Mem. Park, Granger, IN840

Edwin's parents5351, 5351 - f: Joseph SOMMER, m: Alvina (w of Joseph) SOMMER

The death certificate4633 for Mrs Emily (Finch) Sommer lists her as married, husband Edwin Sommer. Edwin Sommer and Emily Finch are also listed as the parents of Barbara Jane Sommer on Barbara's birth certificate4636.

Children of Edwin Andrew SOMMER and Emily L FINCH:

**2145.** Barbara Jane SOMMER b. 1934 Oct 16

Edwin's full name is listed221 on his WWI draft registration card. He registered Sep 12, 1918, at the age of 19, with an address of 1632 Prairie, South Bend, Ind. His nearest relatives were his "father and mother," at the same address. His employer's name was "Studebaker," of South Bend.

The 1934 birth certificate4636 for daughter Barbara Jane lists Edwin's occupation as salesman for Edwards' Iron Works, 6 1/2 years spent in that work. His age and birthplace are also listed.

In 1940, Edwin, then widowed, lived5349 in South Bend, IN, with his daughter Barbara, and his mother-in-law, Grace M Finch. He was listed as a salesman for an iron works.

Edwin A Sommer married Oct 15, 1848, in St Joseph Co., IN, Betty J Henson (nee Klumpp), the daughter of John Klumpp and Gladys Moore. Edwin and Betty share a headstone in Saint Joseph Valley Memorial Park in Granger, IN.

Locations:

Emily L:

1910 Mishawaka, IN 4663

1920 Mishawaka, IN 5348

1930 Mishawaka, IN 3188

Edwin Andrew:

1900 South Bend, IN 5351

1934 South Bend, IN 4633

1940 South Bend, IN 5349

**1591.** Raymond Vesey LEONARD3181 - b.4660 1890 Jul 2, St Joseph Co., IN; d.4660 1916 Jul 3, Ontwa, Cass Co., IN; bd. Osceola, IN4660

Raymond married2072 1916 Jun 17 in2072 St Joseph Co., IN, Grace MOON2072 - b. 1891 Jun 15, St Joseph Co., IN; d.4632 1978 Jan 3, Roseville, Macomb Co., MI

Grace's parents2072, 2072 - f: George E MOON, m: Alice L FUNK

Raymond and Grace were married by William E Loveless, Minister of the Gospel.

Raymond died4660 at the age of 26y 1d, of drowning (Eagle Lake). He was married. The informant for his death certificate was George W Vesey of South Bend, IN, likely his uncle (the brother of Emma Vesey Leonard). An unsourced obituary (ancestry.com) states Raymond Leonard was on his honeymoon when he drowned in Eagle Lake.

Locations:

Raymond Vesey:

1900 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3181

**1593.** Clyde M MILLER3181 - b.2072 1892 Dec 27, Osceola, IN

Clyde married2072 1913 Mar 10 in2072 St Joseph Co., IN, Harriet MANN - b.2072 1891 Feb 25, Elkhart Co., IN

Harriet's parents2072, 2072 - f: Frank MANN, m: Jane SMITH

Clyde and Harriet filed for a marriage license2072 in St Joseph Co., IN, Mar 10, 1913.

Clyde's birth date and place are listed2072 on his marriage license application. At the time of his marriage to Harriet Mann, he was a bookkeeper.

Locations:

Clyde M:

1900 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 3181

1910 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 4663

1920 Elkhart, IN 4664

**1596.** Leland M MILLER2072 - b.527 1901 Feb 13, Osceola, IN2072; d.527 1975 Mar 24, Los Angeles, CA

Leland married2072 1921 Jul 25 in2072 Elkhart, IN, Isabella C PETERSON2072 - b. 1898 May 9, Elkhart, IN

The marriage license application2072 for Leland and Isabella lists his birthdate as Feb 13, 1898. However, he does not appear with his parents in the 1900 census3181, and other records indicate 1901 is the correct year of his birth. In 1920, Leland resided with his parents, and was a bank clerk.

Locations:

Leland M:

1910 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 4663

1975 Los Angeles, CA 527

**1598.** George William Jr VESEY3183 - b.4951 1914 Apr 19, Mishawaka, IN; d.4951 1978 Nov 10, 1447 Medford Lane, Mishawaka, IN; bd. Fairview Cem., Mishawaka, IN4951

George married3189 1936 Nov 26 in3189 St Joseph Co., IN, Elinor Jane DILLAVOU3189 - b. 1916 Aug 6, Mishawaka, IN; d.3189 2003 Dec 10, South Bend, IN; bd. Fairview Cem., Mishawaka, IN840

Elinor's parents4633, 4633 - f: Chester Lowell DILLAVOU, m: Hazel Carrie SHEARER

George was a World War II veteran. He enlisted1681 at Fort Benjamin Harrison2475 in Indiana on 18 Apr 1944 and was released May 7, 1946. He is listed with 4 years of college education; his occupation categories: chemists, assayers, and metallurgists.

In 1938, the South Bend, IN, city directory1735 has Geo. W. Vesey, Jr., chemist O'Brien Varnish Co., spouse "Elinor D."

George's death certificate4951 lists his occupation as "Retired De Soto, Inc., Chicago Chemical Coating." His surviving spouse was Eliner J Dillavon, and the informant for his personal information was Mrs. Eliner J Vesey, wife, of the same address as the location of his death.

Elinor Jane3189 or June4633 Dillavou was born Aug 63189 or Aug 154633 in Mishawaka, IN, to3189 4633 Chester Lowell Dillavou and Hazel Shearer. Most records have her middle name "Jane."

Elinor Jane Vesey, at the age of 67, married4739 second, May 12, 1984, in Mishawaka, IN, F Jay Nimtz, age 68. They were married by W Leon Hartman, minister. Her previous marriage was ended by death of spouse. Her headstone840 reads Elinor Jane Dillavou Nimtz. Her findagrave.com memorial # 55376850 links to F. Jay Nimtz, mem # 775062. The death certificate4633 for "Elinor June Nimtz" has her birth date Aug 15, 1916. She died at the St Paul Retirement Community, South Bend, IN, Dec 10, 2003, at the age of 87, of cerebro-vascular accident. The informant for that certificate was Pat VanRyn of South Bend, IN, "cousin."

Locations:

George William Jr:

1920 South Bend, IN 3183

1930 South Bend, IN 3176

1938 South Bend, IN 1735

**1599.** Eleanor Jane VESEY3183 - b.4636 1916 Dec 18, Portage Twp, South Bend, IN

Eleanor married Thomas Jameson Jr HUTCHINSON3190

Eleanor was living with her parents in 1920 and 1930. Eleanor's middle name is listed3190 in the 1904 Indiana University alumni magazine. That article mentions her as a 1939 graduate, now Mrs Thomas Jamieson Hutchinson Jr, of Eagle Lake, MI. Her father's 1951 obituary3186 mentions surviving daughter Mrs Thomas Hutchinson of Butler, PA. Hillman800 cites a St Joseph Co., IN, marriage, 23 Aug 1939, for Eleanor Vesey to Thomas Jameson Harrison(sic) Jr., perhaps a mistranscription or record error for Hutchinson.

Locations:

Eleanor Jane:

1920 South Bend, IN 3183

1930 South Bend, IN 3176

1939 Indiana University, IN 3190

1940 Eagle Lake, MI 3190

Thomas Jameson Jr:

1940 Eagle Lake, MI 3190

**1600.** Marie (Mary) VESEY4455 - b. 1905 Jun 22, Chicago, Ill

Marie married 1) Richard HERRING4459

Children of Richard HERRING and Marie (Mary) VESEY:

2146. Paul HERRING2114 - b. 1933~, Illinois

Marie married 2)1389 1928~ Paul K HURD1389 - b. 1907~, Illinois

Marie Vesey was born4455 June 22, 1905. in Chicago, Illinois, to Guy and Marie (Neth) Vesey. Marie Hurd appears in the 1930 census, residing in the household of her mother, Mary Hunt. She is listed as Mary's daughter, and Paul K Hurd is listed as her son-in-law.

In 1940, Marie Herring is listed2114 in the household of Mary Hunt as Mary's daughter. Residing with Marie is her son Paul Herring, listed as Mary's grandson. Paul is age 7.

Locations:

Marie (Mary):

1930 Chicago, IL 1389

1940 Chicago, IL 2114

Paul K:

1930 Chicago, IL 1389

**1603.** George Jr F EBERHART4663 - b. 1899~, Indiana

George Jr married2072 1919 Sep 17 in2072 St Joseph Co., IN, Adeline ASHCROFT2072 - b. 1897 Sep 20, Madison, WI

In 1920, George F Eberhart Jr resided5348 with his parents. Also listed was his wife Adalein Eberhart, who he had married the previous September, and his younger brother Russel J Eberhart. George was a farmer.

The marriage license application2072 for Adeline Ashcroft and George F Eberhart, Jr, lists Adeline's birth date and place, and lists her father as E L Ashcroft, b Jamesville, Wis, res St Paul, Minn; and her mother as Clarissa(?) Welton(?), b Ohio, res Mishawaka, IN.

Locations:

George Jr F:

1910 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 4663

1920 Mishawaka, IN 5348

1930 Mishawaka, IN 3188

Adeline:

1920 Mishawaka, IN 5348

1930 Mishawaka, IN 3188

**1604.** Russell Jay EBERHART4663 - b. 1906~, Mishawaka, IN4636

Russell married4297 1923 Oct 10 in4297 Cass Co., MI, Evelyn ELLASER4297 - b.3188 1907~, Mishawaka, IN4636

Children of Russell Jay EBERHART and Evelyn ELLASER:

2147. Russell Jr Jay EBERHART4636 - b. 1925 Jan 23, Mishawaka, IN; d.5403 1945 Jan 5, in action overseas (Belgium)

The birth certificate4636 for Russell Jay Eberhart, Jr, lists the birthplaces for both his father and mother as Mishawaka.

In 1930, Russell and Evelyn Eberhart, listed as "son" and "daughter-in-law" respectively, resided3188 with Russell's parents. Listed with them was Russell Jr, "grandson," age 5, born Indiana.

The WWII draft registration170 for Russell Jay Eberhart, Jr, registered Dec 21, 1942, lists his address as 555 S Negley St, Apt 7, Pittsburgh, PA. He listed Mr R J Eberhart, "father," at the same address as someone who would know his address.

Child 2147. Russell, Jr, enlisted in the Army, Jan 15, 1943, and was killed in action overseas, having served in England, Holland, France, and Belgium.

Locations:

Russell Jay:

1910 Penn Twp, St Joseph Co., IN 4663

1920 Mishawaka, IN 5348

1930 Mishawaka, IN 3188

1942 Pittsburgh, PA 170

Evelyn:

1930 Mishawaka, IN 3188

Russell Jr Jay:

1930 Mishawaka, IN 3188

**1606.** Sarah (Sallie) Waterhouse VESEY2067 - b. 1885 Jul, Allen Co., IN2072; d.840 1983 Nov 2, Fort Wayne, IN (res)92; bd. Lindenwood Cem., Fort Wayne, IN840

Sarah (Sallie) married2072 1911 Oct 11 in2072 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN, Cecil Alviere MAX2072 - b. 1883 Dec 31, Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., OH; d.2246 1929 Jun 13, Mobile, AL; bd. Lindenwood Cem., Fort Wayne,IN840

Cecil's parents2072, 2072 - f: John Washington MAX, m: Elvina (Vinie) OSWALD

Children of Cecil Alviere MAX and Sarah (Sallie) Waterhouse VESEY:

2148. Benjamin Alviere MAX2250 - b.840 1916 Nov 4, Indiana2250; d.840 1993 Mar 27; bd. Lindenwood Cem., Fort Wayne, IN

The full names of Sarah, her father and husband-to-be Cecil are printed in the society announcement2247 of wedding invitations being sent by her father for his daughter's wedding.

In 1900, Cecil, enumerated as 'Viere C,' is living with his widowed father and several cousins. In 1910, following his father's death in 1907, Cecil is living with his step-mother, Pearl, whom his father married2072 in 1900. He was a druggist at that time. He had graduated from Purdue with a degree in pharmacy after studying at DePauw and opened a drug store in Muncie.

Child 2148. Benjamin's middle name appears on his headstone840.

Locations:

Sarah (Sallie) Waterhouse:

1900 Wayne Twp, Allen Co., IN 2067

1910 Fort Wayne, IN 2078

1920 Decatur, IN 2250

1930 Dawes, AL 2251

1935 Mobile, AL 2252

1940 Chickasaw, AL 2252

Cecil Alviere:

1900 Center, IN 2248

1910 Muncie, IN 2249

1920 Decatur, IN 2250

Benjamin Alviere:

1920 Decatur, IN 2250

1930 Dawes, AL 2251

1935 Claremore, OK 2252

1940 Chickasaw, AL 2252

**1607.** Richard Morrison (Dick) VESEY2067 - b.170 1887 May 1, Fort Wayne, IN; d.92 1973 Aug, (res) Allen Co., IN; bd. Lindenwood Cem., Fort Wayne, IN840

Richard married2079 1913~ Mary Glennis LIFE2079 - b.92 1888 Jun 30, Fairmont, Grant Co., IN2072; d.92 1975 Nov, (res) Allen Co., IN; bd. Lindenwood Cem., Fort Wayne, IN840

Mary's parents3121, 3121 - f: James F LIFE, m: Margaret LIFE

Dick and Glennis appear as husband and wife in the 1920 census. Their marriage date is a guess based on the age of daughter Margaret.

Children of Richard Morrison (Dick) VESEY and Mary Glennis LIFE:

**2149.** Mary Margaret VESEY b. 1913 Jul 19

**2150.** William Joseph VESEY b. 1915 Jul 22

Dick's middle name is listed170 on his 1942 World War II draft registration card. The marriage record for son William to Geraldine Findley lists his name as "Richard Morison." In 1920, Dick is listed2079 was an executive for an oil pump company. In 1930, Dick was a salesman for a florist, own office. In 1940, Dick was a proprietor, wholesale floral supplies.

Husband Dick Vesey's WWII draft registration card lists his wife's name as Mary G Vesey. In 1920, she is listed as Glennis L Vesey. She is listed2072 in the marriage record of daughter Mary Margaret Vesey to Cornelius Ihrer as Mary Glennis Life, born Grant county. The marriage record for son William to Geraldine Findley lists Glennis' birthplace as Fairmont, IN, which is, in fact, in Grant county. With that information, one finds Glennis Life, daughter of James F and Margaret Life, in the 1900 census for Fairmont, IN. That record lists her birthdate as Jun 1889. The Social Security Death Index lists Glennis Vesey's birthdate as 30 Jun 1888. Her birthyear (1888) seems more consistent with census records, the SSDI, and her headstone information.

Locations:

Richard Morrison (Dick):

1900 Wayne Twp, Allen Co., IN 2067

1910 Fort Wayne, IN 2078

1920 Fort Wayne, IN 2079

1930 Fort Wayne, IN 2238

1940 Fort Wayne, IN 2239

Mary Glennis:

1900 Fairmont, IN 3121

1920 Fort Wayne, IN 2079

1930 Fort Wayne, IN 2238

1940 Fort Wayne, IN 2239

**1608.** William Joseph Jr. VESEY2067 - b.221 1889 Jun 17, Ft Wayne, IN; d.840 1950; bd. Lindenwood Cem., Fort Wayne, IN840

William married2072 1909 Aug 16 in3174 the home of Mr and Mrs Christian Witte, 433 Masterson Ave., Fort Wayne, IN, Bessie C WITTE2072 - b. 1888 Jul 31, Fort Wayne, IN

Bessie's parents2072, 2072 - f: Christian WITTE, m: Lousie HEINE

William and Bessie were married at her parents' home at 8 P.M. They were married by Rev. Theodore Hahn, pastor fot eh English Lutheran Church of the Redeemer. Miss Lydia Kemp and Dr. Lyle Tucker were the attendants. After the wedding, the couple left for Michigan, and would spend some time with the bride's sister in Sturgis. At the time, William was a florist.

William's middle name and Jr. suffix middle name are given in The Pictorial History of Fort Wayne2253. In 1910, William is listed as a greenhouse florist. The history2253 of Fort Wayne mentions that William carried on the florist tradition of the family. In 1914, W. J. Vesey, Jr., of Detroit, joined with J E Smith (Wyandotte), and Charles H Maynard (Detroit), to form the Flower Growers corporation of Detroit (Detroit, MI, Free Press, Jun 2, 1914; newspapers.com.) In 1915, William is listed1735 in Fort Wayne, IN, as manager of "Vesey's," the family floral company. In 1930, William and Bess lived in Shreveport, IN, and he was a salesman for an oil company. In 1935 and 1936, William and Bess resided in Wichita, KS. William was a manufacturer's agent. In 1940, William and Bess resided in Springfield, MA, and William was an auto supplies salesman. William's 1942 WWII draft registration card170 lists his residence as New Haven, CT, and his employer as Western Auto Supply Co., of Springfield, MA. It appears William and Bessie had no children.

Indications of Bessie's birthdate vary. In 1900, she is listed as "daughter" in the household of Christian and Louisa Witte as born May 1886. The marriage record for Bessie and William Vesey lists her birthdate as Jul 31 1888. In 1910, Bessie Vesey is age 20 (~1890). In 1930, Bessie is listed as age 34 (b ~1896). In 1940, Bess is listed as "Bess Ann Vesey," age 49 (b ~1891). Though William and Bess were not found in the 1920 census, Mrs Bessie Vesey is listed1735 in 1919 in Fort Wayne, IN, boarding at 729 Columbia Ave. William is not listed in that city directory that year.

Locations:

William Joseph Jr.:

1900 Wayne Twp, Allen Co., IN 2067

1910 Fort Wayne, IN 2078

1915 Fort Wayne, IN 1735

1930 Shreveport, LA 3172

1935 Wichita, KS 3171

1936 Wichita, KS 1735

1940 Springfield, MA 3171

1942 New Haven, CT 170

Bessie C:

1900 Fort Wayne, IN 3173

1910 Fort Wayne, IN 2078

1919 Fort Wayne, IN 1735

1930 Shreveport, LA 3172

1935 Wichita, KS 3171

1936 Wichita, KS 1735

1940 Springfield, MA 3171

**1609.** David Studebaker VESEY2067 - b.2072 1891 Jan 31, Ft Wayne, IN; d.92 1975 Jun, Allen Co., IN; bd. Lindenwood Cem., Ft Wayne, IN840

David married2072 1914 Sep 19 in2072 Ft Wayne, IN, Lela Florence RICH2072 - b. 1890 Nov 10, Ft Wayne, IN; d.840 1976 Apr 21; bd. Lindenwood Cem., Ft Wayne, IN840

Lela's parents2072, 2072 - f: Elgie RICH, m: Jennie DALMAN

Children of David Studebaker VESEY and Lela Florence RICH:

2151. Jane Margaret VESEY2072 - b. 1915 Jul 25, Fort Wayne, IN; d.840 1990 May 21; bd. Lindenwood Cem., Ft Wayne, IN840

2152. Virginia VESEY2238 - b.840 1918 Oct 1, Indiana2238; d.840 1936 Feb 16; bd. Lindenwood Cem., Ft Wayne, IN840

2153. Eleanor VESEY2238 - b. 1922~, Indiana

David's middle name is given2072 in daughter Margaret Jane Vesey's marriage record to Richard Albert Smith. In 1911, "D. S. Vesey" was elected Marshall of the Alpha Nu fraternity in Ann Arbor, MI. David Vesey of Fort Wayne, IN, graduated from the University of Michigan, June 22, 1912 (Detroit, MI, Free Press, Jun 23, 1912; newspapers.com.)

In the 1914 marriage record for David and Lela, his occupation is listed as lawyer. In 1920, David is listed as an attorney with his own office. In 1930, and in the marriage records for daughter Jane to Richard Smith and Richard Woolery, his occupation is listed as florist.

Child 2151. Jane appears variously in records as Jane M., M. Jane, Margaret Jane, and just Jane.

Jane married2072 first Feb 17, 1940, in Ft Wayne, IN, Richard Albert Smith, the son of David Edward Smith and Ethel Hale. Jane and Richard were divorced2072 Oct 19, 1946.

Jane married2072 second Jan 11, 1947, in Ft Wayne, IN, Richard Henry Woolery, the son of Perry Woolery and Mary Stimson.

The headstone840 for Jane Vesey Woolery provides Jane's deathdate.

Locations:

David Studebaker:

1900 Wayne Twp, Allen Co., IN 2067

1910 Fort Wayne, IN 2078

1920 Fort Wayne, IN 2079

1930 Fort Wayne, IN 2238

Lela Florence:

1900 Fort Wayne, IN 2067

1910 Ft Wayne, IN 2078

1920 Fort Wayne, IN 2079

1930 Fort Wayne, IN 2238

Jane Margaret:

1930 Ft Wayne, IN 2238

Virginia:

1930 Ft Wayne, IN 2238

Eleanor:

1930 Ft Wayne, IN 2238

**1610.** Catherine C VESEY2067 - b.2072 1894 Oct 26, Ft Wayne, IN; d.92 1976 Dec, (res) Allen Co., IN

Catherine married2072 1921 Nov 12 in2072 Allen Co., IN, Elmer William KAMPE2072 - b.221 1895 Jun 15, Ft Wayne, IN2072; d.527 1949 Feb 5, Tulare, CA; bd. Forest Lawn Mem. Pk., Glendale, CA840

Elmer's parents2072, 2072 - f: John Christian KAMPE, m: Pauline Ann HACKIUS

Elmer and Catherine were married by J F Porter.

In 1920, Catherine and sister Margaret were rooming at an hotel in Louisville, KY. Catherine is listed as an actress at Camp Taylor. Camp Zachary Taylor was established as a training camp for WWI soldiers in 1917 and was closed ~1920. In 1940, Catherine, divorced, is living with sister Margaret Vesey, on Hoagland in Fort Wayne. It appears that Catherine and Elmer had no children.

The Fort Wayne (IN) Journal Gazette, Apr 9, 1916, reported that Elmer W Kampe had accepted the position of salesmanager for the Federal Securiteis and Investment company. That article mnetions that Kampe was formerly employed by the Journal-Gazette and was well-known among real estate men in Ft Wayne. The Fort Wayne (IN) News, May 11, 1917, reported that Elmer Kampe, advertising manager of the Daily News, received notice to report at the Indianapolis training camp for the Officers' Reverve corps. At the time of Elmer's 1921 marriage to Catherine Vesey, he was in advertising. Less than a year after their marriage, Elmer's mother died (Ft Wayne News Sentinel, Mar 6, 1922) at the age of 57, due to a heart attack and failing health. In 1930, Elmer and Catherine lived in South Bend, IN, and he was a commercial salesman. It would appear that Elmer and Catherine were divorced sometime after 1932 (when they appear in the Ft Wayne, IN, city directory, and before 1937, when Catherine V Kampe, no reference to Elmer, appears in the Fort Wayne, IN, city directory,) as the cemetery plaque for E William Kampe (1895-1949) is shared by Dorothy L Kampe (1906-1962). It is assumed Dorothy was E William Kampe's wife. Catherine Kampe is listed in the 1940 census (Ft Wayne, IN) as divorced.

Locations:

Catherine C:

1900 Wayne Twp, Allen Co., IN 2067

1910 Fort Wayne, IN 2078

1920 Louisville, KY 2244

1930 South Bend, IN 3176

1935 Fort Wayne, IN 2239

1940 Fort Wayne, IN 2239

Elmer William:

1900 Ft Wayne, IN 3173

1922 Ft Wayne, IN 1735

1929 South Bend, IN 1735

1930 South Bend, IN 3176

1932 Ft Wayne, IN 1735

**1611.** Rena E SEARS2066 - b.2053 1877 Nov, Indiana2066

Rena married2072 1902 JaN 1 in2072 Lagrange Co., IN, Charles A YOTTER2072

Locations:

Rena E:

1880 Bloomfied, IN 2066

1900 Bloomfield Twp, IN 2053

**1612.** Helen V (Nellie) SEARS2066 - b. 1879 Aug, Indiana; d.840 1971; bd. Greenwood Cem., Lagrange, IN840

Helen married2072 1899 Aug 22 in2072 'Bride's residence," IN, Lewis PRICE2072 - b.92 1876 Sep 22, Indiana2053; d.92 Jan 1964; bd. Greenwood Cem., Lagrange, IN840

In 1880, Helen is enumerated as Nellie, born Aug 1879. In other records, such as her marriage record2072 to Lewis Price, she is listed as 'Helen' or 'Helen V.'

Locations:

Helen V (Nellie):

1880 Bloomfied, IN 2066

1900 Bloomfield, IN 2053

Lewis:

1900 Bloomfield, IN 2053

**1614.** Audra Margaret SEARS2072 - b.2053 1896 Apr 23, Lagrange, Lagrange Co., IN2072

Audra married2072 1917 Jun 5 in2072 Lagrange Co., IN, Frank George BOLLMAN2072 - b. 1893 Sep 5, Lagrange, Lagrange, IN

Frank's parents2072, 2072 - f: John William BOLLMAN, m: Lean Rebecca SCHWEITZER

The marriage license for Frank and Audra was issued Jun 4, 1917.

Audra's marriage record2072 to Frank Bollman lists her birthyear as 1895.

Locations:

Audra Margaret:

1900 Bloomfield Twp, IN 2053

1910 Lagrange, IN 2081

**1615.** Olive L SEARS2072 - b.2053 1897 May 16, Lagrange Co., IN2072

Olive married2072 1924 Aug 23 in2072 Lagrange Co., IN, Cornelius E EASH2072 - b. 1886 Sep 11, Shipshewana, IN

Cornelius's parents2072, 2072 - f: Emmanuel E EASH, m: Anna Adeline SCHROCK

Olive's marriage record2072 lists her birthdate as May 16, 1896.

Locations:

Olive L:

1896 Lagrange, IN 2072

1910 Lagrange, IN 2081

1920 Lagrange, IN 2211

**1619.** Wenzel Gruner VESEY2205 - b.2055 1887 Oct 22, South Milford, IN221; d.4612 1926 Sep 9, 16587 Linwood Ave, Detroit, MI; bd. Greenwood Cem., Lagrange, IN840

Wenzel married1523 1915 Feb 23 in1523 Detroit, MI, Mabel E VESEY2088 - b.1309 1884 May 30, Indiana2088; d.1309 1972 Oct 31, Detroit, MI

Mabel's parents2088, 2088 - f: Edgar J VESEY, m: Fanny REIST

The marriage license was granted Feb 23, 1915. The day of the month in the marriage date of the record isn't clear, and appears to be "23."

A Mar 5, 1915, marriage announcement4604 states they were married "a week ago," and "last Monday." Perhaps an error, that announcement indicates they were married Feb 22.

They were married by J M Barkley, Minister; witnesses were G D Murray and Elizabeth Fenlayson?, both of Detroit.

Wenzel and Mabel were first cousins, once removed, both descendants of William Vesey, Jr (1801-1872). That is, Wenzel was the son of Sylvester Treat Vesey, Mabel's first cousin. This was Mabel's second marriage, and Wenzel's first marriage.

Wenzel's middle name is listed221 on his WWI draft registration card. Wenzel resided with his parents in 1900 and 1910 in Milford, IN. In 1917, Wenzel lists221 his occupation as Superintendant of the pyrometer and electrical department of the Ford Motor Company, Highland Park, MI. In 1920, he and wife Mabel resided1557 in Detroit, MI, listed as an electrical engineer. Residing at the same address that year was his cousin Lloyd Vesey, Lloyd's wife Catherine and Lloyd's brother Vern.

Wenzel died4612 at the age of 39y 10m 16d, of edema of the lungs. He was an electrical engineer for the Ford Motor Car Co. Mrs (Mabel) Vesey was the informant for his death certificate.

Mabel was married first in 1902 to Horace Breiding. Following their divorce, Mabel Vesey, status divorced, appears2090 in the 1910 census in Goshen, Indiana, residing with her mother Fanny, and Fanny's second husband, Henry Vesey (the brother of Mabel's father Edgar Vesey).

A news article (Goshen, IN, Weekly News Times, Jul 11, 1913) mentions that a position of sales lady under the employ of Miss Blanche Davis, milliner, was made vacant by the departure of Miss Mabel Vesey, "who is now in Brownsville, Neb."

Following husband Wenzel Vesey's death, Mabel, a widow, appears1713 in the 1930 census, residing at 16587 Linwood in Detroit, MI.

The 1962 obituary3158 of Mabel's brother Lloyd mentions surviving sisters Mrs Mabel Gutteridge of Detroit, and Mrs Irene Ewing of Pasadena, California.

Locations:

Wenzel Gruner:

1887 Lagrange Co., IN 2055

1900 Milford, IN 2205

1910 Milford, IN 2206

1917 Highland Park, MI 221

1920 Detroit, MI 1557

Mabel E:

1900 Elkhart, IN 2088

1910 Elkhart, IN 2090

1920 Detroit, MI 1557

**1623.** Horace J VESEY2205 - b.221 1898 Feb 11, Indiana2205; d.840 1958; bd. Cicero Cem., Cicero, IN840

Horace married2072 1918 Apr 20 in2072 (license) Hamilton Co., IN, Esther Leoffie BURTON2072 - b. 1899 Jan 10, Tipton Co., IN; d.2945 1975 Mar13, Noblesville, IN; bd. Oaklawn Mem Gardens, Noblesville?, IN2945

Esther's parents2072, 2072 - f: William "Wid" H BURTON, m: Burnetta (Nettie) Florence BURTON

Children of Horace J VESEY and Esther Leoffie BURTON:

**2154.** Kathryn Lucille VESEY b. 1919 Apr 26

**2155.** Florence Edna VESEY b. 1921 Jan 13

Horace resided with his parents in 1900 and 1910. In 1920, Horace and Esther L Veasey, and their daughter Katherine, were residing on the farm of George and Martha Dawson. Horace was a farm laborer.

The Tipton (IN) Tribune, Jan 3, 1930 (newspapers.com), reports that Florence Vesey, 9-year-old daughter of Mr and Mrs Horace Vesey, west of Arcadia, underwent an operation for mastoid trouble and was getting along nicely. The mother and another daughter Katherine, were both ill with influenza and Mrs Wid(sic) Burton, mother of Mrs Vesey, was caring for the home.

Esther is listed variously in census records, her marriage license record and children's marriage/license records as Letha E, Lettie, Leoffie Esther, and Esther.

Locations:

Horace J:

1900 Milford, IN 2205

1910 Milford, IN 2206

1920 Milford, IN 2208

1930 Harrison Twp, Howard Co., IN 2942

Esther Leoffie:

1910 Adams Twp, Hamilton Co., IN 2944

1920 Milford Twp, Lagrange Co, IN 2208

1930 Harrison Twp, Howard Co., IN 2942

**1624.** Esther Margaret VESEY867 - b. 1890 May, Indiana; d.3169 1950; bd. Hazel Cem., Bell Buckle, Bedford Co., TN840

Esther married2120 1913 Mar 31 in3168 6228 Wabash Ave, the home of Esther's parents, Chicago, IL, Horace Eugene WHITESIDE2120 - b.3163 1891 Jun 5, farm near the village of Bell Buckle, Bedford Co., TN3169; d.840 1956 Jun 9, (Tompkins Mem. Hospital) Ithaca, NY3164; bd. Arlington National Cem., Arlington, VA840

Horace's parents3163, 3163 - f: Samuel Richard WHITESIDE, m: Kate TUNE

The wedding announcement3168 for Horace and Esther mentions that they had met at the Univeristy of Chicago where both had been students. Following the wedding, Horace returned to Waterloo, IA, where he was East High School coach and resumed his duties (Apr 6). Mrs Whiteside would join her new husband when he had found a suitable place for their future home.

Children of Horace Eugene WHITESIDE and Esther Margaret VESEY:

2156. Anne WHITESIDE3165 - b.2159 1925 Jul 7, New York3165

2157. Horace (Jr) Eugene WHITESDIE3165 - b. 1928 Nov~, New York; d.3170 1954 Nov 6, Ithaca, NY

Esther's middle name is given in the Annual Register (books.google.com) for the University of Chicago, 1912, listed as a graduate of Englewood High School. She married3168 at the home of her parents, Mar 31, 1913, Horace Whiteside, then coach at East High School, Waterloo, IA. She and Horace had met while both were students at the University of Chicago. In 1925, Esther's mother Belle B Vezey (sic) resided with her and Horace in Ithaca, NY. She and Horace lived for many years in Cayuga Heights, NY, while Horace taught law at Cornell University. Esther V Whiteside is mentioned in several newspaper articles as a contributor to art exhibits in the Ithaca area. Horace's biography3169 mentions that she died in 1950.

Horace' middle name is given on his birth certificate. His biography3169 mentions that he was a direct descendant of John Morton, signer of the Declaration of Independence. He graduated3169 from the University of Chicago, 1912. The Waterloo (IA) Evening Courier, Jan 13, 1913 (newspaperarchive.com), reported that Horace Whiteside, a graduate of Chicago University had been hired as instructor of physics and physical training at East High. He taught and coached there3169 for two years,

The marriage3168 of popular East High (Waterloo, IA) athletic director Coach Whiteside was announced with some fanfare. Later, an unusual announcement3167 of the marriage of Coach Horace Whiteside relates that he had tried out in 1909 for the University of Chicago football team under Coach Stagg [now known to be one of the greatest innovators in the history of college football]. Stagg took Horace on as left guard. In that first year, news was received of the marriage of the previous left guard. Soon thereafter, Horace became acquainted with another UC student, Esther Vesey, and a romance began. Horace graduated ~1912 and, as mentioned above, became a coach at East High School in Waterloo. News was then received that the left guard who had succeeded him on the UC football team had married. Recognizing fate, Horace returned to Chicago and married Esther.

He then became3169 athletic director and instructor of Greek at Earlham College. In 1916, Horace is listed1735 as director physical training at Earlham College in Richmond, IN. During WWI, he served as Captain in the 67th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps overseas, eventually attaining the rank of Major. He then entered Cornell University Law School, graduating with a perfect A average, to this day unequaled. In 1920, Horace is listed as an instructor at Cornell. In 1925, Horace was an assistant professor of law. In the academic year 1926-1927, he was3169 the Ezra Ripley Thayer Teaching Fellow at Harvard and received the degree of Doctor of Juridical Science. In 1930 and 1940 he is listed as teacher/professor at a university.

Horace' obituary3164, dateline Ithaca, Jun 11, states he died "yesterday" (Jun 10 vs Jun 9) at the age of 65. His deathplace is from another obituary in the (Troy, NY) Times Record, Jun 11, 1956. The Kingston obit article mentions that he was a professor of the Cornell University Law School; he graduated from that school in 1922 with a straight "A" average that has never been equaled. Whiteside had been associated since 1939 with the Wall Street firm of Whitman, Ransome, Coulson and Goetz, was a consultant to the New York State Law Revision Commission until 1955. Horace graduated from the University of Chicago in 1912 and served in France in World War I as an army captain. He was survived by his widow and a daughter from a previous marriage.

Horace was apparently an inveterate golfer as many articles in New York newspapers list him in the reports of golf tournaments, winning and placing in many of them.

Following wife Esther's death in 1950, he married in 1951 Ruth Kinyon, who survived him. Ruth Kinyon Whiteside Fisher was a member of a gastronomic society, Chaine des Rotisseurs, Bailliage de Naples. She apparently remarried following Horace' death.

Child 2156. Anne W Wynd is mentioned as a surviving daughter in her father's obituary3164 (of Buffalo) and a surviving sister in her brother's obituary3170 of Newmore, NY.

Child 2157. Horace, Jr, died3170 at the age of 25 when his car crashed into a tree on Buckley Road, Ithaca, NY. He was survived by his father, and sister Anne W Wyne (or Wynd?) of Kenmore.

Locations:

Esther Margaret:

1900 Hyde Park Twp, Chicago, IL 867

1910 Hyde Park, Chicago, IL 1286

1916 Richmond, IN 1735

1920 Ithaca, NY 3161

1925 Ithaca, NY 3162

1930 Cayuga Heights, NY 3165

1940 Cayuga Heights, NY 3166

1946 Cayuga Heights, NY 1735

Horace Eugene:

1916 Richmond, IN 1735

1920 Ithaca, NY 3161

1925 Ithaca, NY 3162

1930 Cayuga Heights, NY 3165

1940 Cayuga Heights, NY 3166

1946 Cayuga Heights, NY 1735

Anne:

1930 Cayuga Heights, NY 3165

1940 Cayuga Heights, NY 3166

Horace (Jr) Eugene:

1930 Cayuga Heights, NY 3165

1940 Cayuga Heights, NY 3166

**1632.** Erma Luella VESEY2088 - b.2072 1898 Jan 23, Marshall Co., IN

Erma married2072 1919 May 17 in2072 Elkhart Co., IN, Clyde Clarence RILEY2072 - b. 1897 Nov 16, Goshen, IN; d.92 1969 Feb, (res) Union, Cass Co., MI

Clyde's parents2072, 2072 - f: George F RILEY, m: Susan CRIPE

Children of Clyde Clarence RILEY and Erma Luella VESEY:

2158. Robert H RILEY2093 - b.3160 1920 Jun 2, Goshen, IN; d.92 1985 Jan, (res) Elkhart, IN

In 1940, Erma is listed as divorced, residing in Goshen, IN, with son Robert.

Clyde's middle name is lisetd170 on his WWII draft registration card. In 1920, Clyde was a machinist in a machine shop. In 1930, Clyde was a mechanic in a battery shop.

Child 2158. The birth announcement3160 of a son to Mr and Mrs Clyde Riley, 840 Main St, Goshen, IN, mentions that Mrs Riley was the daughter of Mrs M H Vesey. In 1940, Robert was a mechanic at a gas station.

Locations:

Erma Luella:

1900 Elkhart, IN 2088

1919 Goshen, IN 2072

1920 Goshen, IN 2091

1930 Goshen, IN 2093

1940 Goshen, IN 3159

Clyde Clarence:

1919 Goshen, IN 2072

1920 Goshen, IN 2091

1930 Goshen, IN 2093

1942 Elkhart, IN 170

1969 Union, MI 92

Robert H:

1930 Goshen, IN 2093

1940 Goshen, IN 3159

**1633.** Frederick E VESEY3156 - b.2072 1925 Oct 15, Goshen, IN; d.92 2003 Jul 9, (res) Mission, Hidalgo Co., TX

Frederick married2072 1946 Sep 8 in4607 in the study of Dr John Humfreys, Angola, IN, Donna Louise ZIMMER2072 - b. 1927 Jun 19, Goshen, IN; d.92 2008 Apr 10, (res) Puposky, MN

Donna's parents2072, 2072 - f: Warren A W ZIMMER, m: Marguerite Elizabeth BUTTON

Fred and Donna were married by John Humfreys, Congregational Minister. License: 31 Aug 1946. Their marriage announcement4607 mentions that the wedding took place at 10 a.m.

Children of Frederick E VESEY and Donna Louise ZIMMER:

2159. (male) VESEY4606 - b.4608 1949 Jan 31, Boulder, CO

About Apr, 1930 (enumeration date not listed on record), Freddie Vesey is listed as the son of Loyd(sic) and Katharine Vesey, age 4y 5m. In 1940, he was living with his parents in Angola, IN. On Mar 18, 1944, Fred enlisted2475 in the U. S. armed services (the record indicates no branch assignment at that time) at Fort Benjamin Harrison. He had 4 years of high school education and was single. In Aug, 1944, Pvt Fred E Vesey, of Camp Wheeler, Georgia, spent a furlough (Steuben Republican, Angola, IN, Aug 2, 1944) with his parents. In 1946, Pfc Fred E Vesey returned to Fort Sam Houston, TX, after spending Christmas with his parents in Angola [Angola (IN) Herald, Jan 11, 1946].

In 1946, he married2072 Donna Zimmer.

In Nov, 1948 [Steuben (Angola, IN) Republican, Nov 10, 1948], Fred was a member of the Univ of Colo marching band, playing trumpet. In 1950, Fred E Vesey was awarded4605 a graduate scholarship to the department of music education at the University of Colorado, Boulder, CO.

He died Jul 9, 2003, a resident of Mission, Texas, at that time.

The Social Securtiy Death Index92 provides Donna's middle name.

Child 2159. The son of Fred and Donna (Zimmer) Vesey weighed4608 five pounds, eight ounces, at birth. He was born while Fred was studying music at the University of Colorado. In September, 1949, Mr and Mrs Fred Vesey and son, of Boulder, CO, visited4606 visited Mr and Mrs Lloyd Vesey and Mrs and Mrs Warren Zimmer in Angola, IN.

Locations:

Frederick E:

1930 Plymouth, IN 3156

1940 Angola, IN 3157

1946 Angola, IN 2072

1949 Boulder, CO 4606

1958 Eldorado Springs, CO 1735

Donna Louise:

1930 Scott Twp, IN 4611

1946 Goshen, IN 2072

1949 Boulder, CO 4606

1958 Eldorado Springs, CO 1735

2008 Puposky, MN 92

**1641.** Walter S EMERSON345 - b.224 1864 Oct, Belgium345

Walter married224 abt 1888 Alice "Belle" EMERSON224 - b. 1864 Aug, Maine

Walter was a travelling merchant, commercial traveler and skirt manufacturer merchant.

In the 1910 census, Alice has the name Belle W. It is certain she is the same woman that appears as Walter's wife in the 1900 census as they were both married 12 years in 1900 and 22 years in 1910.

Locations:

Walter S:

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Bangor, ME 345

1900 Bangor, ME 224

1910 Albany, NY 569

1920 Bangor, ME 570

1930 Bangor, ME 571

Alice "Belle":

1900 Bangor, ME 224

1910 Albany, NY 569

1920 Bangor, ME 570

1930 Bangor, ME 571

**1642.** Bertha W SHAW345 - b.573 1875 Jun, Maine345; d.92 1967 Sep, Newton, MA

Bertha married 1)374 1894 in374 Lowell, MA, Walter B LOWE374 - b.573 1868 Aug, Lowell, MA374

Children of Walter B LOWE and Bertha W SHAW:

2160. Dorothy L LOWE374 - b.573 1895 Feb, Lowell, MA374

2161. Elizabeth LOWE374 - b.573 1897 Jun, Lowell, MA374

Bertha married 2) 1903 in Brookline, MA, Ralph Spelman WHITING374 - b. 1874, Pittsfield, MA

Locations:

Bertha W:

1880 Bangor, ME 345

1900 Lowell, MA 573

1910 Brookline, MA 574

1920 Brookline, MA 572

1930 Newton, MA 575

1967 Newton, MA 92

Walter B:

1900 Lowell, MA 573

Dorothy L:

1900 Lowell, MA 573

1910 Brookline, MA 574

1930 Newton, MA 575

Elizabeth:

1900 Lowell, MA 573

1910 Brookline, MA 574

1920 Brookline, MA 572

**1644.** Alfred Wyman VEAZIE221 - b.1711 1885 Oct 5, Maine; d.3149 1949 Feb 11, Detroit, MI

Alfred married Helen Marcia WINSLOW221 - b.527 1886 Mar 1, Massachusetts0; d.527 1972 Mar 11, San Diego, CA

Children of Alfred Wyman VEAZIE and Helen Marcia WINSLOW:

**2162.** Alfred Wyman Jr VEAZIE b. 1919 Mar 22

Alfred's middle name appears3149 on his death certificate.

In the 1910 census295, Alfred (single) is living with his mother "Emerline" in the household of Thomas Glynn and Thomas' sister Elizabeth.

By 1920, he had married Helen Winslow. He, his wife and son Alfred, Jr, resided1712 in Highland Park, Michigan. His occupation is listed that year as "none." In 1930, Alfred was a traffic manager, and, in 1940, a traffic manager for an engine bearing manufacturer.

Alfred's 1918 WWI draft registration card lists his nearest relative as his wife Helen W Veazie. They resided at 217 Euclid, East Detroit, Mich. The California Death index entry527 for son Alfred, Jr., lists his mother as "Winslow." In August, 1940, The Mancelona (MI) Herald (Aug 1, 1940) mentioned that Mr and Mrs Alfred Veazie and son Al and Mrs. Veazie's mother, "Mrs. Winchell," arrived Saturday from Detroit.

The World War II draft registration card170 for son Alfred Wyman Veazie, Jr, lists his mother as "Mrs Helen Marcia Veazie."

Locations:

Alfred Wyman:

1900 Bangor, ME 224

1910 Bangor, ME 295

1918 Detroit, MI 221

1920 Highland Park, MI 1712

1930 Detroit, MI 1713

1940 Detroit, MI 1714

Helen Marcia:

1918 Detroit, MI 221

1920 Highland Park, MI 1712

1930 Detroit, MI 1713

1940 Detroit, MI 1714

**1645.** Wildes Walker VEAZIE825 - b. 1893 Nov 28, Bangor, ME; d.477 1959 Dec 7

Wildes married Charlotte Ramsey? SUTLIFFE1726 - b.1725 1898 May 7, New York, NY; d.618 1980 Jul 20, New Fairfield, CT

Charlotte's parents965, 965 - f: Robert Stewart SUTLIFFE, m: Elizabeth (Effie) HEUSTIS

Children of Wildes Walker VEAZIE and Charlotte Ramsey? SUTLIFFE:

**2163.** Mary Elizabeth VEAZIE b. 1921 May 10

**2164.** Charlotte Anne VEAZIE b. 1924 Feb 29

**2165.** Wildes Walker Jr (Bill) VEAZIE b. 1926 Oct 27

Sources 355, 388 and 394 apparently incorrectly have Wildes Walker's birth year as 1894. More reliably, his birth record825 and passport application645 have 1893. Just to confuse matters, his World War II draft registration card, registered Apr 25, 1942, has his age as 46, and born Nov 28, 1895.

Wildes was living with his parents in 1900 and 1910. In 1920, he, a broker salesman, and his wife Charlotte, an accountant for American Telephone, were living with her parents in Manhattan.

Charlotte is listed in several records as "Charlotte R." As her grandmother is listed1726 as "Charlotte Ramsey Sutliffe," her middle name is assumed from that.

Charlotte's obituary4285 mentions surviving daughters Mary Elizabeth Krieger and Charlotte Anne Manganello; and son Wildes Walker Jr. Also mentioned are grandchildren Paula Krieger, Joanne O'Rourke, Lawrence and Russel Manganello, Beth Lambright, and William and Robert Veazie. Great-grandchildren: James P Krieger, Melissa Joy and Christopher James Lambright.

Locations:

Wildes Walker:

1900 Brooklyn, NY 355

1910 Glen Ridge, NJ 593

1920 Manhattan, NY 965

1930 White Plains, NY 1724

1940 White Plains, NY 1727

Charlotte Ramsey?:

1920 Manhattan, NY 965

1930 White Plains, NY 1724

1940 White Plains, NY 1727

1980 New Fairfield, CT 618

**1646.** Doreen VEAZIE388 - b. 1896 Mar 14, Maine2982; d.840 1982; bd. Daytona Mem Park, Daytona Beach, FL840

Doreen married1728 1916 Jan 15 in1728 Westchester, NY, Edward Otto HAUSBURG1728 - b.221 1894 Feb 8, Brooklyn, New York; d.92 1978 Jan, (res) Ormond Beach, FL; bd. Daytona Mem Park, Daytona Beach, FL840

Edward's parents1728, 1728 - f: Edward Otto HAUSBURG, m: Elizabeth BRADLEY

The marriage record for Doreen and Edward lists their parents, including their mothers' maiden names.

Children of Edward Otto HAUSBURG and Doreen VEAZIE:

**2166.** Edward Wildes HAUSBURG b. 1923 Jan 5

2167. Doreen E HAUSBURG2982 - b. 1928~, New York

The obituary4137 of Edward's mother Elizabeth announced the death on Tues, Dec 8, 1925, of Elizabeth O Hausburg, wife of E O Hausbrug, Sr., and mother of Mrs E P Dalmasse [Elizabeth - bjv] and Edward O Hausburg, Jr. The same publication, Mon, Jan 19, 1931, reported the death of Edward's father, which occurred Sunday, Jan 18. The latter article courtesy of fultonhistory.com.

Locations:

Doreen:

1916 Westchester, NY 1728

1940 Slingerlands, NY 2982

Edward Otto:

1900 Brooklyn, NY 355

1916 Westchester, NY 1728

1917 Brooklyn, NY 221

1940 Slingerlands, NY 2982

Doreen E:

1940 Slingerlands, NY 2982

**1647.** Mary Etta VEAZIE593 - b. 1908~, New Jersey

Mary married 1)3345 1926 May 11 in3345 Vancouver, WA, Leonard A CROSSE595

Children of Leonard A CROSSE and Mary Etta VEAZIE:

**2168.** William Gayne VEAZIE b. 1928 Nov 1

Mary married 2)1730 1930 (after) George W LAKIN1730 - b. 1908~, Washington

Mayreta is listed variously in references as Mary E, Marietta, May E, Mayreta and Maryetta. Her mother's obituary2984 mentions daughter Mrs Phil Allen of Menlo Park, CA. A headstone840 in Hillside Memorial Park, Redlands, CA, has "Mayreta V Allen 1909 - (blank)" on the same stone with "Phillip N Allen 1907 - (blank)." The California Death Index527 has Phillip Northrup Allen, b 3 Nov 1907; d 4 July 1981, San Mateo, CA.

Leonard's marriage to Maryetta Veazie is inferred as follows: the Oregon DAR roster of ancestors1736 lists Mary Morgan Beazie [sic], wife of Wildes W, as a descendant of Thomas Herrick Cole. Under Mary's listing is "Mayreta Veazie Crosse (L. A.)" A general search for L A Crosse results in a Portland, OR, city directory entry1735 for Leonard A Crosse, wife Mayreta. From this it is assumed that Maryetta married Leonard A Crosse prior to 1930 and they had a son William Gayne Veazie. Perhaps following a divorce, Maryetta kept the name Veazie for herself and her son.

Locations:

Mary Etta:

1910 Glen Ridge, NJ 593

1920 Jerome, ID 594

1930 Portland, OR 594

1940 Portland, OR 1730

Leonard A:

1928 Portland, OR 1735

George W:

1940 Portland, OR 1730

**1648.** Thomas Townsend HOLLISTER3127 - b.92 1905 Sep 3, New Jersey3127; d.1681 1985 Jun 30, (res) Leonia, Bergen Co., NJ92; bd. Calverton National Cem., Calverton, NY1817

Thomas married Frances (wife of Thomas T) J HOLLISTER1817 - b. 1905 Feb 11; d.1817 1998 Jun 29, (res) Leonia, Bergen Co., NJ92; bd. Calverton National Cem., Calvertion, NY1817

Townsend, age 4, appears as the son of Louise V Hollister in the 1910 census3127 for Bloomfield, NJ. In a newspaper article3130 in Dec, 1906, the arrest of his father for embezzlement was described. That article mentions that Thomas Llyod Hollister had taken his 15 month-old son and hidden him. His birthdate of September 1905 is estimated from that information. His full name is a combination of census records which list him as Townsend and Townsend T., and a mention in a newspaper article3132 in which Thomas Lloyd Hollister, Townsend's father, calls his son "Thomas."

Thomas Townsend Hollister, age 21, is listed2397 in the Yale Freshman Year Book (New Haven, CT), p 81. Thomas Hollister enlisted1681 in the U. S. Navy Jun 20, 1942, and was released Nov 27, 1945, as a Lieutenant Commander1817. The gravesite information1817 for Frances J Hollister lists her as the wife of Thomas T Hollister, both buried same section and site in Calverton Nat. Cem.

Locations:

Thomas Townsend:

1910 Bloomfield, NJ 3127

1920 Watertown, MA 1337

**1650.** Margaret S VEAZIE2114 - b.3126 1912 Mar 26, Jerome, ID

Margaret married5044 1940 Nov 13 in5044 Clinton, IA, Ralph KELLER5044 - b. 1907~, Cleveland, OH

Ralph's parents5044, 5044 - f: John A KELLER, m: Katherine SULLIVAN

Margaret and Ralph were married by Bruce McCullough; witnesses were Kathryn M Veazie, Ernest Teasley, and Billie Teasley. (Kathryn and Billie were Margaret's sisters)

Margaret's middle initial is listed in the 1930 census1389. Although the first name of the child is not given, the Idaho Birth Index3126 lists a Veazie, child of Wm J Veazie, b Maine, and Clara Hattinger(sic), b Illinois, which is most likely the Margaret Veazie that appears in other records.

Margaret Keller is mentioned as a surviving daughter in the 1964 obituary5986 of Clara (Hottinger) Veazie.

Locations:

Margaret S:

1920 Canyon Side Prec., Jerome Co., ID 3125

1930 Chicago, IL 1389

1940 Chicago, IL 2114

Ralph:

1940 Chicago, IL 5044

**1652.** Alice B VEAZIE224 - b. 1860 Jun, Maine344

Alice married224 1887~ George P TOWLE224 - b. 1857 Jun, NH

Children of George P TOWLE and Alice B VEAZIE:

2169. Gladys V TOWLE224 - b.3272 1888 Jul 8, Bangor, ME

2170. Appleton V TOWLE2204 - b. 1893 Jun~, Bangor, ME; d.2204 1893 Sep 21, Bangor, ME; bd. Bangor, ME2204

The 1898 obituary4981 for Alice's brother Alfred mentions Alfred's sister, Alice Veazie Towle, "a well-known actress."

In 1900, Alice B Towle, "daughter," resided224 in Bangor, Maine, in the household of Henrietta Veazie. Alice's husband, George P Towle, and their daughter Gladys V Towle, resided with them.

Child 2169. Gladys Towle, born Jul, 1888, appears in the 1900 census224 as "grand-ch--(ild?)" of Henrietta Veazie, with her parents George P and Alice Towle.

Locations:

Alice B:

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Bangor, ME 345

1893 Bangor, ME 2204

1900 Bangor, ME 224

George P:

1893 Bangor, ME 2204

1900 Bangor, ME 224

Gladys V:

1900 Bangor, ME 224

Appleton V:

1893 Bangor, ME 2204

**1658.** Frances Veazie LORD672 - b.679 1866 Apr, ME344

Frances married679 1887~ Paul BLATCHFORD672 - b.645 1859 Jul 18, Chicago, IL; d.684 1925 Oct 8, Oak Park, IL

Paul's parents682, 682 - f: Eliphalet Wickes BLATCHFORD, m: Mary Emily WILLIAMS

Children of Paul BLATCHFORD and Frances Veazie LORD:

**2171.** John Lord BLATCHFORD b. 1888 Apr 20

**2172.** Dorothy Lord BLATCHFORD b. 1889 Dec 10

**2173.** Barbara BLATCHFORD b. 1894 Sep 14

2174. Charles Lord BLATCHFORD679 - b.645 1897 Feb 12, Oak Park, IL; d.92 1973 Oct, Geneva, IL

Frances Lord Blatchford's passport application was sworn to before Paul Blatchford, Notary Public, and was witnessed by her father-in-law, "E. W. Blatchford."

Child 2174. Charles Lord Blatchford's middle name is listed in the 1930 census. In addition, his full name, birthdate and birthplace are given on his mother's passport application (1911).

Locations:

Frances Veazie:

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Bangor, ME 345

1900 Cicero, IL 679

1910 Oak Park, IL 680

1911 Oak Park, IL 645

1920 Oak Park, IL 681

1930 Oak Park, IL 685

Paul:

1880 Chicago, IL 682

1900 Cicero, IL 679

1910 Oak Park, IL 680

1920 Oak Park, IL 681

Charles Lord:

1900 Cicero, IL 679

1910 Oak Park, IL 680

1920 Oak Park, IL 681

1930 Oak Park, IL 685

1973 Geneva, IL 92

**1659.** Nathaniel LORD672 - b.645 1870 Jul 4, ME224

Nathaniel married114 1902 Oct 25 in114 prob Bangor, ME, Elsie PRENTISS114 - b.645 1869 Nov 21, Bangor, ME

Children of Nathaniel LORD and Elsie PRENTISS:

2175. Julia LORD295 - b. 1904~, ME

2176. Charles V LORD295 - b. 1905~, ME; d.339 1983 Aug 10, Bangor, ME

Locations:

Nathaniel:

1880 Bangor, ME 345

1900 Bangor, ME 224

1910 Bangor, ME 295

1920 Bangor, ME 570

1930 Bangor, ME 571

Elsie:

1910 Bangor, ME 295

1920 Bangor, ME 570

1930 Bangor, ME 571

Julia:

1910 Bangor, ME 295

1920 Bangor, ME 570

1930 Bangor, ME 571

Charles V:

1910 Bangor, ME 295

1920 Bangor, ME 570

1983 Bangor, ME 339

**1662.** Edna E HEWES3294 - b. 1854 Apr 17, Islesboro, ME1781; d.1781 1901 Jun 21, Mass Conv. Hosp., Boston, MA; bd. Camden, ME1781

Edna married1803 1880 Sep 16 in1803 Boston, MA, Frank SMILEY1781

Frank's parents1803, 1803 - f: Jonathan M SMILEY, m: Clara (w of Jonathan M) SMILEY

The death record1781 for Edna Smiley also lists her maiden name and the name of her spouse, Frank Smiley.

Locations:

Edna E:

1860 Camden, ME 490

**1664.** George E HEWES3294 - b.3322 1860 Aug, Camden, ME1803; d.527 1948 Jul 4, San Francisco, CA

George married1803 1897 Mar 4 in1803 Boston, MA, Elizabeth REYNOLDS1803 - b.3322 1873 Jun, Boston, MA1803; d.3323 1904 Jun 10, 55 Charles St, Atlantic, Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA3323

Elizabeth's parents1803, 1803 - f: George REYNOLDS, m: Mary (w of George) REYNOLDS

George and Elizabeth were married by George L Perin, clergyman of Boston. This was the first marriage for both George and Elizabeth. At the time of this marriage, George was a resident of Boston, occupation janitor.

Children of George E HEWES and Elizabeth REYNOLDS:

2177. George Paoli HEWES3321 - b. 1897 Dec 15, Somerville, MA; d.315 1978 Nov 15, Clearwater, FL92; bd. Evergreen Cem., Portland, ME840

2178. Elbridge Edward HEWES3321 - b. 1899 Nov 23, Somerville, MA

**2179.** Edna S HEWES b. 1901 Mar 21

2180. Elsie HEWES1767 - b. 1903 Jun 25, Quincy, MA

3294 (without source indicated) has George's birthdate as Aug 25, 1851. However, other records consistently indicate a birthdate ~1860.

Elizabeth died at home in 1904, at the age of 29y 11m 17 d, of an embolism, contributed to by 12 months of rheumatic endocarditis. George E Hewes, her husband, was the informant for the death certificate.

Locations:

George E:

1897 Boston, MA 1803

1899 Somerville, MA 3321

1900 Medford, MA 3322

1901 Quincy, MA 2005

1919 Genesee Co. Almshouse, NY 3324

1930 San Francisco, CA 584

1940 San Francisco, CA 2764

Elizabeth:

1897 Boston, MA 1803

1899 Somerville, MA 3321

1900 Medford, MA 3322

1904 Quincy, MA 3323

George Paoli:

1897 Somerville, MA 3321

1900 Medford, MA 3322

1918 RFD Spring Hopkinton, Middlesex, MA 221

Elbridge Edward:

1899 Somerville, MA 3321

**1665.** Adelma A WYMAN543 - b. 1851 Oct 28

Adelma married Charles O COOMBS543 - b. 1851 Oct 28; d.543 1879 Mar 31, drowned

Charles's parents543, 543 - f: Otis F COOMBS, m: Angelia VEAZIE

Children of Charles O COOMBS and Adelma A WYMAN:

1747. Diana A COOMBS525 - b. 1876~, Maine

1748. Edgar Bunker COOMBS543 - b. 1878 Jan 28

1749. Charles A COOMBS525 - b. 1879 Jul, Maine

Locations:

Adelma A:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

Charles O:

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

Diana A:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

Edgar Bunker:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

Charles A:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

**1666.** William A WYMAN3293 - b. 1853 Oct

William married Edith COBURN3293

**1671.** Elnora A DRINKWATER808 - b. 1883 Sep, Maine

Elnora married809 1906 Jun 15 in809 Lincolnville, ME, Ralph Alexander COOMBS221 - b. 1880 Apr 22, Lincolnville, ME809

Children of Ralph Alexander COOMBS and Elnora A DRINKWATER:

2181. Rudolph A COOMBS786 - b. 1908, Maine

2182. Ruth COOMBS810 - b. 1918, Florida

2183. Dorothy COOMBS810 - b. 1925, NY

Child 2181. Rudolph is listed as a mechanic in 1930.

Locations:

Elnora A:

1900 Lincolnville, ME 808

1910 Boston, ME 786

1917 Jacksonville, FL 221

1930 Yonkers, NY 810

Ralph Alexander:

1910 Boston, ME 786

1917 Jacksonville, FL 221

1930 Yonkers, NY 810

Rudolph A:

1910 Boston, MA 786

1930 Yonkers, NY 810

Ruth:

1918 Florida 810

1930 Yonkers, NY 810

Dorothy:

1930 Yonkers, NY 810

**1674.** Frank Herbert VEAZIE331 - b.222 1863 Jun, Corinna, ME1767; d.5265 1928 Mar 30, prob Hartford, CT

Frank married 1)855 1891 Dec 6 in855 Milford, MA, Melvina R L HASKELL4009 - b.855 1870 Jun 4, Deer Isle, ME1774; d.1774 1893 Sep 1, Holliston, MA

Melvina's parents855, 855 - f: George W HASKELL, m: Melinda P HASKELL

Frank married 2)855 1894 Sep 16 in855 Milford, MA, Nellie Adelaide COOPER222 - b.723 1871 Oct 23, Franklin, MA; d.5267 aft 1940

Nellie's parents375, 375 - f: Pliny E COOPER, m: Ella Jane HART

Children of Frank Herbert VEAZIE and Nellie Adelaide COOPER:

**2184.** Irene Estelle VEAZIE b. 1895 Jul 31

**2185.** Viola Mildred VEAZIE b. 1899 Sep 21

At the time of his marriage to Nellie (src 855 444:434), and in 1900, Frank was a harness maker. Frank's birthplace is listed in the birth record for daughter Viola.

In 1910 and 1920, Frank was in inspector at a typewriter factory. He died before 1930, when Nellie, residing in Hartford with daughter Irene, is listed as widowed.

Haskell Family History ([www.haskellfamilyhistory.com](http://www.haskellfamilyhistory.com/)) has (unsourced) Melvina's full name as Melvina Rose Lee Haskell.

Nellie is the daughter of Pliny E Cooper and Ella J Hart, married374 in 1869.

In 1930, Nellie C Veazie is listed as a widow. In 1935 and 1939, Nellie A Veazie is in Hartford, listed as the widow of Frank H.

In 1940, Nellie C Veazie resided5267 with her son-in-law William R McKay and her daughter Irene McKay.

Locations:

Frank Herbert:

1870 West Fairlee, VT 331

1880 Newbury, VT 332

1900 Holliston, MA 222

1910 Hartford, CT 292

1920 Hartford, CT 271

Nellie Adelaide:

1880 Franklin, MA 375

1900 Holliston, ME 222

1910 Hartford, CT 292

1920 Hartford, CT 271

1930 615 Broadview Terr, Hartford, CT 250

1935 615 Broadview Ter, Hartford, CT 171

1939 979 Maple Av, Hartford, CT 171

1940 Hartford, CT 5267

**1675.** Charles G. VEAZIE331 - b.1774 1865 Oct 21, Barton, VT; d.333 1901 Apr 10, New York, NY; bd. Walnut Grove, Methuen, MA1774

Charles married334 c. 1896 Nellie VEAZIE334 - b. 1863 Dec, Fenstock, England4912; d.4912 aft 1920 Nov

In 1900, Charles' occupation334 was painter.

Charles' death record333 indicates his mother's maiden name as Olive "Howe."

Nellie immigrated334 335 in 1881 or 1882. In 1900334, Nellie is mother of none. In that record, she listed England as her birthplace, and the birthplace of both parents. In 1910, Nellie is listed335 as a widow, mother of 1 (living), running a furnished room house in Manhattan. She is listed as a naturalized citizen, having immigrated in 1882. In 1915, she was still running a furnished room house4412 at 369 West 28th St. In 1916, she ("wid Chas") still resided1735 in New York at 369 West 28th St.

It appears that Nellie Veazie traveled4912 4913 to Canada about 1920, through the "port" of Quebec, from England in 1881 [that appears to be original immigration information, not related to the 1920 visitation]. She returned to the U. S. from Vancouver, Canada, to Seattle, Washington, about Nov 24, 1920, via the Great Northern Railyway (#355). The passenger list indicates she was born in Fenstock, England. On both the passenger list and on her Alien Certificate she gives her age as 53. Though that indicates a birth year of ~1867, that Nellie Veazie is listed as a rooming house keeper of New York, NY.

The passenger list4912 also lists the name and address of "nearest relative or friend in country when alien came" as "Sister Kate Dare, Fenstock, Eng." In addition, therein is listed "a relative or friend" she was "going to join" in the U. S.: "Str" (sister?) Mrs E Peterson, 2903 (or 7) Coney Island, N Y Cy.

Locations:

Charles G.:

1870 West Fairlee, VT 331

1880 Newbury, VT 332

1900 Manhattan, NY 334

Nellie:

1900 Manhattan, NY 334

1910 Manhattan, NY 335

1915 New York, NY 4412

1916 New York, NY 1735

1920 New York? 4912

**1677.** Virgil C VEAZIE103 - b. 1854 Jul 9, Corinna, Maine; d.277 aft 1920

Virgil married224 c. 1894 Katie J VEAZIE224 - b. 1870 Mar, Ireland; d.297 bef 1910

The 1900 census224 lists his birthdate as Feb 1854. In 1910, Virgil, widower, is living alone next door to his brother Charles. In 1920, Virgil was a night watchman277, and had residing in his household a widowed housekeeper and her two children.

Katie immigrated224 to the U.S. abt 1884. Both of Katie's parents were born224 in Ireland.

Locations:

Virgil C:

1860 Corinna, ME 350

1870 Corinna, ME 351

1900 Bangor, ME 224

1910 Hermon 297

1920 Old Town, ME 277

Katie J:

1900 Bangor, ME 224

**1678.** John Reynolds VEAZIE103 - b. 1856 Jul 7, Corinna, ME; d.255 aft 1930

John married 1)102 1883 Apr 2 in102 Corinna, ME, Sarah J LAWLESS102

John married 2)115 1899 Feb 5 Ellen Louise MCDADE115 - b.227 1877 Mar, Costigan, ME2204; d.116 1962 Sep 12, Maine

Ellen's parents2204, 2204 - f: Edward MCDADE, m: Polly LAMB

Children of John Reynolds VEAZIE and Ellen Louise MCDADE:

**2186.** John Edward VEAZIE b. 1900 Feb 12

**2187.** Alvin Harding VEAZIE b. 1901 Aug 16

The 1900 census lists John Reynolds' birthdate as Jul 1858. Ages listed in other census records are consistent with a birthyear of 1856, as listed in the Corinna, ME, town records.

John was a farmer and butcher by occupation.

The middle names of John Reynolds Veazie and son Alvin Harding Veazie were provided173 by Alvin Harding Veazie's son, Alvin John Veazie.

The marriage record2204 for Ellen and John R Veazie lists her birthplace and parents' names, including her mother's maiden name. The birth record2204 for son John E Veazie gives her birthplace as Milford, ME.

Locations:

John Reynolds:

1860 Corinna, ME 350

1870 Corinna, ME 351

1880 Corinna, ME 80

1900 Levant, ME 227

1910 Levant, ME 298

1920 Milford, ME 275

1930 Milford, ME 255

Ellen Louise:

1900 Levant, ME 227

1910 Levant, ME 298

1920 Milford, ME 275

1930 Milford, ME 255

**1679.** Lydia A VEAZIE100 - b.103 1857 Dec 22, Corinna, ME1711; d.2489 1922 Dec 22, Exeter, ME; bd. Exeter, ME2489

Lydia married2317 1879 May 12 in2317 Penobscot Co., ME, Charles B DOE2317 - b.4013 1852~, Maine4011; d. aft 1922

Charles's parents4013, 4011 - f: William DOE, m: Caroline DOE

Children of Charles B DOE and Lydia A VEAZIE:

2188. Elijah DOE2204 - b. 1883~, Corinth, ME; d.2204 1892 Feb 8, Exeter, ME

Lydia lived with her parents in 1860 and 1870. In 1880, following her marriage2317 to Charles B Doe, she appears with him in Corinth. In 1900, Lydia is listed as the mother of 1, none living, as son Elijah had died in 1892. Lydia died suddenly of "dilation of heart" in 1922, on her birthday, according to Maine records2489. Charles survived her.

Charles B Doe married Lydia A Veazie in 1879. In 1880, Caroline B Doe, Charles' mother, resided with Charles and Lydia in Corinth. From that information, it is assumed Charles is the son of the William and Caroline Doe appearing in Corinth censuses in 1860 and 1870. In 1860, Charles appears as "Charles B," and, in 1860, 1870 and 1880, Caroline was listed as born 1815-1817. In 1900, Charles lists his birthdate as Nov 1856. An earlier year for his birth is more likely as he is listed (presumably by his parents) as age 8 in 1860, and age 17 in 1870. Charles and Lydia continued living in Exeter from 1900 through 1920.

Locations:

Lydia A:

1860 Corinna, ME 350

1870 Corinna, ME 351

1880 Corinth, ME 4011

1900 Exeter, ME 256

Charles B:

1860 Corinth, ME 4013

1870 Corinth, ME 4012

1880 Corinth, ME 4011

1900 Exeter, ME 256

**1680.** Inez M. VEAZIE100 - b.103 1859 Oct 8, Maine254; d.371 1941 Jan 22

Inez married 1)80 1875~ John DUGAN80 - b. 1853~, Maine

Children of John DUGAN and Inez M. VEAZIE:

**2189.** John Owen DUGAN b. 1876 Jun 6

Inez married 2)114 1897 Jul 10 John J SANBORN - b.224 1867 Mar, Bangor, Maine636; d.636 1908 Aug 4, Bangor, Maine; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, Maine636

John's parents344, 344 - f: Joseph SANBORN, m: Nancy SANBORN

In 1920 and 1930, Inez was living with son John.

John's burial record at Mt Hope Cem. gives his parents as "Joseph & Nancy."

Locations:

Inez M.:

1860 Corinna, ME 350

1870 Corinna, ME 351

1880 Corinna, ME 80

1900 Bangor, ME 224

1910 Bangor, ME 295

1920 Springfield, ME 278

1930 Lincoln, ME 254

John:

1880 Corinna, ME 80

John J:

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Bangor, ME 345

1900 Bangor, ME 224

**1681.** Charles Freeman VEAZIE103 - b. 1861 Jan 16, Corinna, ME405

Charles married 1883 Mar 12 in Hampden, ME, Mary Emma MANSEL405 - b.336 1863, Hermon, ME405

Children of Charles Freeman VEAZIE and Mary Emma MANSEL:

**2190.** Anelia (Nellie) B VEAZIE b. 1885 Oct 18

**2191.** Lillian Estella VEAZIE b. 1888 Jun 25

**2192.** Emily VEAZIE b. 1892 Jan 15

**2193.** Myrtle Lizotte VEAZIE b. 1897 Jan 5

**2194.** Inez Sybil VEAZIE b. 1899 Dec

2195. Clara C VEAZIE297 - b. 1901~, Maine

2196. Addie J VEAZIE2204 - b. 1902 Apr 11, Hermon, ME

**2197.** Maud Evelyn VEAZIE b. 1905 Jan 17

Charles' middle name is taken from the birth record405 for Lillian Estella Veazie, born in Hermon, Penobscot Co., b. June 25, 1888, fath: Chas Freeman Veazie, moth: Emma M.

In 1880, Charles Veazie is living with his brother-in-law John Dugan and sister Inez (Veazie) Dugan. Per the 1900 census, Charles married Mary Emma about 1883. In 1910, Charles' brother Virgil, widower, lives alone next door. In 1920, Willis F Sawyer, grandson, daughter Emily's son, is listed in Charles and Emma's household.

Mary Emma's maiden name and birthplace are listed in the birth record405 of her daughter "Nellie B., Exeter, Penobscot Co., b. Oct 18, 1885, fath: Chas Veazie b. Corrinna(sic), moth: Emma Mansel b. Hermon, Me."

Mary is probably the Mary E Mansel, age 7, boarding with Obediah and Mary A Banks in 1870. In 1880, Mary E Mansel, age 17, granddaughter, is living with Mary A Banks, widow. One of Obediah and Mary's daughters is Mary Mansel's mother. Mary Mansel may be the daughter of Morrill and Eunice A Mansell, enumerated in 1860 in Hermon, ME. Eunice may be Augusta Banks, daughter of Obediah and Mary Banks. In 1860, Augusta Banks, daughter of Obediah and Mary Banks, who would've been 21 years old, doesn't appear in the census. Morrill Mansell (age 31) and Eunice (age 21) have a 2-year-old son George. Morrill, resident of Hermon, ME, enlisted in the Union army (Co. H, 31st Inf Reg Maine) in Apr 1864 and was killed at Bethesda Church, VA, in Jun of that year. In 1870, Eunice doesn't seem to appear in the census and George is boarding with Charles Mansell, probably Morrill's brother. The possibility exists that Mary Emma was born in 1863 to Morrill and Eunice; Morrill was killed in 1864 and Eunice died or otherwise disappeared from the scene before 1870.

Child 2196. Addie may have died young as she doesn't seem to otherwise appear in records.

Locations:

Charles Freeman:

1870 Corinna, ME 351

1880 Corinna, ME 80

1900 Hermon, ME 336

1910 Hermon, ME 297

1920 Hermon, ME 274

Mary Emma:

1870 Hermon, ME? 637

1900 Hermon, ME 336

1910 Hermon, ME 297

1920 Hermon, ME 274

Clara C:

297 Hermon, ME 297

**1682.** Ulysses Grant VEAZIE103 - b. 1862 Nov 16, Corinna, ME; d.371 1954 Sep 3; bd. Morses Corner Cem., Corinna, ME840

Ulysses married2317 1896 Dec 18 in2317 Corinna, ME, Mabel Blanche HAMMOND225 - b.371 1876 Oct 14, Canada225; d.371 1948 Nov 18, Hartland Hosp., Hartland(?), ME4329; bd. Morses Corner Cem., Corinna, ME840

Mabel's parents2317, 2317 - f: Charles S HAMMOND, m: Mary MCGINNIS

Ulysses and Mabel were married by Rev E V B Edgerly of Corinna. The intention was filed Dec 10, 1896.

Children of Ulysses Grant VEAZIE and Mabel Blanche HAMMOND:

**2198.** Marion Gertrude VEAZIE b. 1899 Mar 18

2199. Walter Hammond VEAZIE2204 - b.103 1900 May 27, Corinna, ME; d.103 1900 May 28, Corinna, ME; bd. Morses Corner Cem., Corinna, ME840

**2200.** Harold G VEAZIE b. 1901 Nov 3

Ulysses Veazie was a farmer by occupation, as indicated in census records.

Although the obituary4329 for Mabel Veazie states she was born in Lowell, MA, that appears to be in error. That obituary mentions a surviving brother, Havelock Hammond. The 1900 census for Lowell, MA, lists the family of Charles S and Mary Hammond. Charles Hammond immigrated in 1881, presumably emigrating from Canada, his birthplace. Further, Havelock Hammond, their son, is listed a born in 1880 in Canada. As Mabel was born in 1876, it's presumed she was also born in Canada, as indicated in the 1900 and 1930 censuses.

Child 2199. Walter died of premature birth at the age of one and a half days.

Locations:

Ulysses Grant:

1870 Corinna, ME 351

1880 Corinna, ME 80

1900 Corinna, ME 225

1930 Corinna, ME 251

Mabel Blanche:

1900 Corinna, ME 225

1910 Corinna, ME 466

1930 Corinna, ME 251

**1684.** Cora May VEAZIE103 - b. 1879 Jul 9, Corinna, Maine; d.798 1941; bd. Morses Corner Cem., Corinna, ME840

Cora married William Fred EDGERLY798 - b.92 1883 5 Feb; d.92 1966 Nov, Corinna, ME

William's parents256, 256 - f: Fred V EDGERLY, m: Ella F EDGERLY

Children of William Fred EDGERLY and Cora May VEAZIE:

**2201.** Ruth Winona EDGERLY b. 1904~

**2202.** Carl William EDGERLY b. 1916 Jul 26

**2203.** Phyllis A EDGERLY b. 1918~

Locations:

Cora May:

1880 Corinna, ME 80

1900 Corinna, ME 225

1910 Exeter, ME 296

1920 Exeter, ME 273

1930 Exeter, ME 253

William Fred:

1900 Exeter, ME 256

1930 Exeter, ME 253

**1685.** Edward J RICHARDS190 - b.195 1866 Nov, Steuben Co., NY43; d.3071 1923 Aug 20, at home in Caton, NY

Edward married195 c. 1890 Harriet Jane BARBER195 - b. 1867 Feb, Pennsylvania209; d.209 aft 1930

Children of Edward J RICHARDS and Harriet Jane BARBER:

**2204.** Carrie RICHARDS b. 1891 Apr 3

**2205.** A Mae RICHARDS b. 1892 May 20

**2206.** Clarence Earl RICHARDS b. 1895 Feb 11

Edward's middle initial ("J") is given3071 in his obituary.

Wife Hattie's sister, Edna Barber, lived with Edward and Hattie in Manchester, VA, in 1900. Edward's obituary3071 says that, except for two years in Virginia, Edward lived his life in Caton Township.

Harriet's middle name is mentioned in the obituary3372 of son Clarence.

In 1930, Harriet Richards, widow, is living next door to daughter Mae R Winters and Mae's husband John.

Locations:

Edward J:

1870 Caton, NY 151

1880 Caton, NY 190

1900 Manchester, VA 195

1910 Caton, NY 194

1920 Caton, NY 210

Harriet Jane:

1900 Manchester, VA 195

1910 Caton, NY 194

1920 Caton, NY 210

1930 Caton, NY 209

**1686.** Jennie Louise RICHARDS190 - b.193 1868 Apr, Steuben Co., NY43; d.201 1963; bd. Elmwood Cemetery, Caton, NY201

Jennie married 1)193 1895~ Edwin Augustus COOK193 - b. 1865 Sep, NY; d.201 1941; bd. Elmwood Cemetery, Caton, NY201

Edwin's parents3075, 3075 - f: Austin N COOK, m: Lucinda Martha BATES

In 1900, Edwin and Jennie had been married 5 years.

Children of Edwin Augustus COOK and Jennie Louise RICHARDS:

**2207.** Elmer Joe COOK b. 1898 Feb 12

Jennie married 2)106 1920 after John HOULDEN106

Her marriage to Edwin Cook is by inference as she is mentioned in the obituary3071 of her brother Edward J Richards as "sister, Mrs. Jennie Cook of South Crning(sic)."

In 1900 in Caton is listed "Jennie Louise" (her g-mother's name?) Cook, wife of Edwin, b Apr 1868, married 5 years (at age 26 or 27), b NY, father b NY, mother b Maine.

In 1920 in Caton is listed Jennie Cook, age 51, divorced, b NY, father b NY, mother b Maine. Lucinda Cook, mother-in-law, is living with Jennie and Elmer.

Jennie Richards Houlden is mentioned106 as granddaughter of Louisa Veazie in a 1930 legal notice, establishing her marriage to (unkn) Houlden before 1930. In 1930 in South Corning is listed217 on Bailey Creek Road, Jennie C (for Cook?) Houlden, age 62, married first at age 26. Her husband is not listed. However, the 1936 city directory1735 for Corning, NY, lists Jennie Houlden on Bailey Creek road in South Corning, "wid. John."

Jennie Houlden, 1869-1963, is buried in Caton, NY.

Edwin's parents are determined as follows: in 1920, Lucinda Cook, mother-in-law, age 84, b NY, parents born Conn/PA, is listed in the household of Jennie Cook (divroced), Jennie's son Elmer, and Elmer's wife Grace. With that information, one finds, in 1880, Lucinda Cook, wife, b NY, parents b Conn/PA, listed3075 in the household of Austin Cook. Edwin Cook, age 14, is listed as their son. Also listed is Elizabeth Bates, mother-in-law, b PA.

John's first name come from the 1936 city directory1735 for Corning, NY, which lists Jennie Houlden on Bailey Creek road as the widow of John Houlden.

Locations:

Jennie Louise:

1870 Corning, NY 151

1880 Caton, NY 190

1900 Caton, NY 193

1910 Ashland Twp, NY 216

1920 Caton, NY 210

1930 South Corning, NY 217

Edwin Augustus:

1870 Venice, NY 3074

1880 Ledyard, NY 3075

1891 Caton, NY 453

1900 Caton, NY 193

1910 Ashland Twp, NY 216

1920 Elmira, NY 282

1930 Erin, NY 262

**1687.** Clara E VEAZIE324 - b.3326 1863 Feb~, Steuben Co., New York; d.1630 1885 Jul 9, Minneapolis, MN; bd. Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, NY840

Clara married Edwin Porter Jr HUTCHINSON840 - b. 1857 Sep 1, Elmira, NY; d.1630 1918 Oct 21, Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN

Edwin's parents3330, 3330 - f: Edwin Porter HUTCHINSON, m: Mary CURTIS

The gravestone inscription840 for Clara Veazie states she was the wife of Edwin P Hutchinson.

Clara's death index1630 entry states her parents were Jason and Phoebe Veazie.

Following her father's death, Clara and her mother resided with Jason's brother Laban, in Elmira (1865 census3326 and 1870 census324.)

In 1865, Clara, residing3326 (enumerated June 16) in the household of her uncle, Laban Veazie, is listed as age 2 4/12. Following her uncle Laban's death (Dec 24, 1877), George Mosher was appointed guardian5277 to Clara E Veazie, a minor "of Elmira," by the Surrogate Court of Chemung County, Dec 31, 1877.

Locations:

Clara E:

1870 Elmira, NY 324

Edwin Porter Jr:

1860 Oneida, NY 3330

1905 Silver Lake Twp, MN 3331

**1691.** Harry D CRAM97 - b.245 1873 Nov, PA97

Harry married4678 1901 Dec 30 in4678 Allegany, NY, Anna SPRAKER - b.164 1876 May 28, NY Alleghany; d.164 1945 Feb 27, 21 Harriett Street, Alleghany, NY

Anna's parents247, 246 - f: Charles SPRAKER, m: Mary L SPRAKER

Harry and Anna were married in the Presbyterian Church in Allegany. "Miss Barry" (likely Mayme Barry, whom Bert Cram would later marry) was the bridesmaid, and Harry's brother Bert Cram was best man.

Children of Harry D CRAM and Anna SPRAKER:

**2208.** Henry (Harry) S CRAM b. 1904~

The Olean (NY) Times, 28 Jul 1920, posted a notice for the action of divorce - Anna Cram against Harry D Cram.

Locations:

Harry D:

1880 Beaver, PA 97

1887 Olean, NY 4670

1900 Olean, NY 245

1910 Allegany, NY 304

Anna:

1930 Allegany Village, Cattaraugus Co., NY 187

1940 Allegany Village, Cattaraugus Co., NY 4665

**1692.** Bertram F CRAM97 - b.245 1878 Oct, PA97; d.184 1909 Sep 25, Laurel Ave, Olean, NY; bd. Mount View Cem., Olean, NY184

Bertram married311 between 1900 and 1908 Mayme BARRY245 - b. 1874 Dec, New York; d.163 aft 1942 Jul

Mayme's parents245, 245 - f: David BARRY, m: Catherine BARRY

likely but not sure that they married

Children of Bertram F CRAM and Mayme BARRY:

2209. Rhea M CRAM264 - b.311 1908~, New York264

**2210.** Bertram F CRAM b. 1908 Oct 17

Mayme's marriage to Bertram is by inference. In a 1930 legal notice in the Binghamton (NY) Press, Rhea and Bertram Cram are listed as the great-grandchildren of Sarah Folsom and therefore must be the children of one of Evelena Veazie Cram's children. Mertie, the oldest of Evelena's children, died at the age of 8. Harry S Cram, the next oldest of Evelena's children, married Anna Spraker. Harry and Anna (Anna the mother of 1) appear in the 1910 census with child Henry (also mentioned in the legal notice). Bertram, Evelena's youngest child, was single in 1900 and died in 1909. In Bertram's obituary, it states that he leaves a wife and two children (unnamed). In 1910, Mayme Cram, widow, is listed with children Rhea (b.c. 1908) and Bert (b.c. 1909). The only reasonable conclusion is that Bertram Cram married Mayme Barry sometime between 1900 and 1907.

In 1910 and 1920, Mayme and children Rhea and Bert are living with her father and mother.

Child 2209. Rhea lived in Olean, NY, with her mother Mayme, from 1910 to 1930. The Olean (NY) Times Herald, Oct 17, 1936, reported that Miss Rhea Cram would leave Sunday (Oct 18) for Jamestown, N.Y., where she had accepted a position in the offices of the Erie Railroad Co. On Dec 18, 1944, the same newspaper reported that Mrs Mayme Cram was a guest of her daughter Miss Rhea Cram of Washington, D.C.

Locations:

Bertram F:

1880 Beaver, PA 97

1887 Olean, NY 4670

1900 Olean, NY 245

Mayme:

1900 Olean, NY 245

1910 Olean, NY 311

1920 Olean, NY 285

1930 Olean, NY 264

Rhea M:

1910 Olean, NY 311

1920 Olean, NY 285

1930 Olean, NY 264

1936 Jamestown, NY

1944 Washington, D.C.

**1693.** Laura E VEAZIE43 - b.4846 1868 Aug 27, Steuben Co., NY43; d.4846 1929 Jan 29, R. B. G. Hospital, San Antonio, TX; bd. Joplin, MO4846

Laura married4845 1884~ John S HOUT77 - b.4842 1858 Sep, Ohio; d.2997 1927 Jul 18, Bexar Co., TX

John's parents4849, 4849 - f: Aaron HOUT, m: Penina REED

In the 1910 census4845, John and Laura are listed as married 26 years. Their marriage date is assumed from that information.

Children of John S HOUT and Laura E VEAZIE:

**2211.** Gusta William HOUT b. 1885 Nov 6

The 1888 obituary3327 of Laura's father mentions a surviving daughter, "Mrs J S Hout, of Washington, PA."

In 1920, Laura Hout, wife of John Hout, is listed4844 as age 31. If that is perhaps 51, the age matches information for Laura Veazie. Further, the obituary4823 for Laura's mother, Rocelia (Bowman) Veazie mentions a surviving daughter [Mrs] J. S. Hout of Lexington, Kentucky.

The obituary4848 for Mrs Laura Hout, published in Joplin, MO, from information provided by Laura's sister, Mrs Nettie Healy, states Laura died Jan 29, 1929, in San Antonio, TX. Mrs Hout was a member of the First Baptist church when she lived in Joplin. Besides Laura's sister, she was survived by a son, Gusta Hout of Los Angeles, Calif.

A death certificate4846 for Laura E. Hout, a practical nurse who died Jan 29, 1929, in San Antonio, TX, of toxemia, has her date of birth Aug 27, 1868. She was a widow, and only "Personal Effects" is listed for the Informant. Her birthplace is listed as New York, and name of father "? Beagle," apparently a mistaken interpretation of Veazie from, perhaps, some written document. Her residence at the time of her death was 1720 Buena Vista St.

The genealogy chart prepared by George S Veazie has Laura Veazie married to John "Hoyt," with a son Gust H Hoyt married to Ida Lynaham. Records since found indicate his last name was spelled "Hout."

The 1900, 1910 and 1920 census records are consistent with regard to the birth places for his parents: father born New Jersey; mother born Pennsylvania. From that information, it seems probable that he is the John Hout, age 2, that appears4849 in the 1860 census for Poland, Ohio, in the family of Aaron Hout, age 29, born New Jersey; and Persina Hout, age 26, born Pennsylvania.

The 1900 census4842 for Parkersburg, WV, lists information that conflicts with other data for John and Laura. In that record, John and wife "Lavina E." are listed as married just 2 years, the second marriage for both. However, their birth dates and places, and the information for son Gusta Hout, who appears as their son, is consistent with other information. E.g., the birthplaces for his parents, etc., are consistent, as well as his occupation as "oil land leaser." It is assumed that "Lavina E" is, in fact, Laura E. (Veazie).

In 1910, John S and Laura Hout resided4845 in Bartlesville, OK, where John was an oil producer. In 1914, John S Hout (wife Laura) appears1735 in the Tulsa, OK, city directory, listed as "oil," residence 608 N Cheyenne Ave. In 1920, John S and Laura Hout resided4844 in Lexington, Kentucky, where John was an oil producer for an oil company.

The Jan, 1929, obituary4848 for wife Laura Hout mentions that her husband died "two years ago" in Texas. In fact, John died2997 on Jul 18, 1927, in Bexar Co., Texas.

Locations:

Laura E:

1870 Caton, NY 215

1875 Caton, NY 43

1880 Erwin, NY 231

1888 Washington, PA 3327

1900 Parkersburg, WA 4842

1910 Bartlesville, OK 4845

1914 Tulsa, OK 1735

1920 Lexington, KY 4844

John S:

1860 Poland, OH 4849

1900 Parkersburg, WA 4842

1910 Bartlesville, OK 4845

1914 Tulsa, OK 1735

1920 Lexington, KY 4844

1927 Bexar Co., TX 2997

**1694.** Nettie VEAZIE43 - b.436 1873 Oct 27, Caton, NY4853; d.436 1934 May 22, Jasper Co., MO; bd. Mount Hope Cem., Joplin, MO4853

Nettie married4407 1898 Sep 14 in4407 Elmira, NY, Bernard F HEALY201 - b.435 1863 Jul 31, New York City, NY; d.435 1924 Nov 11, Joplin, MO; bd. Elmwood Cem., Caton, NY201

Bernard's parents435, 435 - f: Thomas HEALY, m: Margaret HARMON

The Elmira (NY) Telegram reported, quoting the Athen News: "Annoucements have been received here of the marriage of Bernard F. Healy and Miss Nettie L. Veazie, at Elmira on Wednesday, September 14. They will be at home to their friends after October 1, at No. 217 Scottwood avenue, Elmia."

Children of Bernard F HEALY and Nettie VEAZIE:

**2212.** Forrest Veazie HEALY b. 1899 Sep 20

Nettie lived with her parents in 1875 and 1880. She lived with husband Bernard and son Forrest in Horseheads, NY, in 1900. Nettie V Healy is mentioned in a 1930 legal notice106 as a granddaughter of Sarah C Folsom. Nettie died at "T. H. Hospital" of pulmonary tuberculosis. T. H. Hospital may be either Tuberculosis Hospital or Trinity Hospital in Kansas City, Missouri, north of Joplin.

Bernard's parents are named on his death certificate. He may be the son, age 7, of Thomas and Margaret Healy in Candor, NY, in 1870. Bernard's occupation in 1910 was as an engineer (gas engine). In 1920, he is a clerk in the circulation department at a news office, likley the Joplin Globe. From no later than 1910 to Nettie's death in 1934, the family resided at 116 Pearl in Joplin. Bernard died at home of "valvular heart disease."

Locations:

Nettie:

1875 Caton, NY 43

1880 Erwin Twp, NY 231

1900 Horseheads, NY 219

1910 Joplin, MO 440

1920 Joplin, MO 441

1930 Joplin, MO 442

1934 Joplin, MO 4853

Bernard F:

1870 Candor, NY 443

1900 Horseheads, NY 219

1910 Joplin, MO 440

1920 Joplin, MO 441

**1696.** Max Munroe VEAZIE206 - b.221 1875 Nov 2, Coopers Plains, NY1728; d.3008 1953 Jun 25, 139 Main St, Coopers Plains, NY; bd. Coopers Plains Cemetery, Erwin, NY206

Max married1728 1908 Apr 16 in1728 Coopers Plains, NY, Hyla BARKLEY404 - b.654 1878 Oct 3, Coopers Plains, NY404; d.404 1960 Dec 30, the home of her daughter, Alice Veazie Skalnik, Falls Church, Virginia; bd. Coopers Plains Cemetery, Erwin, NY206

Hyla's parents29, 29 - f: Daniel W BARKLEY, m: Angeline SEYBOLT

Max and Hyla were married by J Erwin Wilson, clergyman. Witnesses were Jane Barkley and S Fay Veazie. Jane Barkley was likely Hyla's niece, the daughter of Alberto Barkley. S Fay Veazie was almost certainly Max' brother Stephen Fay Veazie.

Children of Max Munroe VEAZIE and Hyla BARKLEY:

**2213.** Alice Lucille VEAZIE b. 1913 Nov 15

**2214.** Folsom Munro VEAZIE b. 1916 Jun 2

**2215.** Doris Angeline VEAZIE b. 1918 Feb~

Max lived his life in Coopers Plains, NY. He worked as a collier and as a station agent for the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railroad in Coopers. Max is listed as a director of the First National Bank of Painted Post circa 1922 ("Pioneer Days and Later Times in Corning and Vicinity, 1789-1920," Uri Mulford). Max served for 20 years as Justice of the Peace in Coopers, was a graduate of Cook Academy, and became a telegrapher for the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railroad for more than 40 years. He also served as station master for that railroad at the Coopers station. He was a life member of the Montour F & A M lodge. He died unexpectedly at his home.

The 1900 census has Hyla's birth year as 1877. One of her own handwritten family lists654 has 1878. Her obituary has 1879, as does her headstone in Coopers Cemetery. In her marriage record dated Apr 16, 1908, her age was 30. Considering enumeration dates, her ages as given in censuses consistently indicate 1877. Herein, her birth day is given as Oct 3, consistent with her family list and the 1900 census. However, her birth year is listed as 1878, as she recorded herself644. Prior to her marriage, Hyla worked as a clerk in her father's store in Coopers Plains. In December, 1907, following the death of Benjamin Pierce, the previous postmaster, and just prior to her marriage to Max, she was appointed postmaster for Coopers Plains. In May, 1908, just following her marriage and perhaps due to her name change, Hyla B Veazie was again appointed postmaster for Coopers.

In Dec, 1928, she suffered severe injuries when she fell through a trap door at the (Coopers Plains, NY) Methodist church hall. (Steuben Farmers' Advocate, Bath, NY, Dec 5, 1928; fultonhistory.com)

Hyla died of cancer in Falls Church, Virginia, at the home of her daughter Alice Lucille Veazie Skalnik.

Locations:

Max Munroe:

1880 Erwin, NY 231

1892 Erwin, NY 1114

1900 Erwin, NY 155

1905 Erwin, NY 4109

1910 Erwin, NY 306

1918 Coopers Plains, NY 221

1920 Erwin, NY 283

1930 Erwin, NY 265

1939 Mount Morris, NY 4035

1940 Avoca, NY 4034

Hyla:

1880 Erwin Twp, NY 231

1900 Erwin, NY 220

1905 Erwin, NY 4109

1910 Erwin, NY 306

1920 Erwin, NY 283

1930 Erwin, NY 265

1939 Mount Morris, NY 4035

1940 Avoca, NY 4034

**1697.** Alice VEAZIE205 - b.220 1877 Mar, NY; d.4322 1907 Mar 1, at home in Coopers Plains, NY; bd. Coopers Plains Cemetery, Erwin, NY206

Alice married Benjamin S PIERCE66 - b.92 1874 May 14, New York220; d.92 1972 May, (last res) Penfield, NY

Benjamin's parents66, 66 - f: Byron PIERCE, m: Sophia STILSON

In Aug, 1903, possibly following the move of Arthur Bideler, the previous postmaster, to New Jersey, Benjamin S Pierce was appointed postmaster for Coopers Plains. In 1940, Benjamin is listed4626 as a foreman at the water works.

Locations:

Alice:

1880 Erwin Twp, NY 231

1892 Erwin, NY 1114

1900 Erwin Twp, NY 220

1905 Erwin, NY 4109

Benjamin S:

1900 Erwin Twp, NY 220

1905 Erwin, NY 4109

1940 Brighton Town, NY 4626

**1698.** Stephen Fay VEAZIE206 - b.155 1888 Aug, Coopers Plains, NY1728; d.206 1958; bd. Coopers Plains Cemetery, Erwin, NY206

Stephen married1728 1914 Oct 8 in1728 Coopers Plains, NY, Mary Augusta TIFFT206 - b.3009 1892 Feb, NY86; d.206 1981; bd. Coopers Plains Cemetery, Erwin, NY206

Mary's parents1728, 1728 - f: William F TIFFT, m: Harriet BURTON

Stephen and Mary were married by G H Hubbard, minister. Witnesses: Byron Pierce, Frank F Pierce.

Children of Stephen Fay VEAZIE and Mary Augusta TIFFT:

**2216.** Kenneth Clair VEAZIE b. 1919 Feb 11

**2217.** Virginia M VEAZIE b. 1920 Aug 14

Stephen Fay Veazie was born, raised and lived in Coopers Plains, NY. He married Mary Tifft in 1914. In Jan 1915, Fay was appointed postmaster for Coopers Plains, the post office being housed in the store which his father had built in 1880. Fay served as postmaster in Coopers until his retirement from that post in 1945. The Corning (NY) Leader, Jul 19, 1945, reported his retirement and mentioned that the post office, which had been located in his store for the past 30 years, would be moved to the home of Mrs M Norris, recently named post mistress. He successfully ran the general/grocery store in Coopers from 1914 through 1949. The (Corning, NY) Evening Leader, Sep 6, 1949, reported that S Fay Veazie of Coopers Plains had announced the sale of his store, which he operated for 35 years, to Maynard Watkins of Riverside (NY). Fay then retired from business due to ill health. Both Fay and Mary were active in the Baptist Church, and in the American Baptist Convention, the national organization of Baptist churches.

Mary's full name is listed1728 in the marriage record for Stephen Fay Veazie and Mary.

Locations:

Stephen Fay:

1892 Erwin, NY 1114

1905 Erwin, NY 4109

1930 Erwin, NY 265

1940 Coopers Plains, NY 4010

Mary Augusta:

1900 Big Flats, NY 3009

1910 Campbell, NY 305

1920 Coopers Plains, NY 86

1930 Coopers Plains, NY 265

1940 Coopers Plains, NY 4010

**1699.** Cecil Hugh VEAZIE90 - b.92 1890 May 15, Coopers Plains, NY1728; d.92 1977 Apr, Rossmoor, NJ90

Cecil married88 1914 May 20 in Sparta Center, Livingston Co., NY, Alice Maude SHAFER90 - b.88 1895~, Sparta, NY1728; d.92 1983 Jan, Princeton, NJ

Alice's parents1728, 1728 - f: Frank M SHAFER, m: Augusta TUCKER

Hugh and Alice were married by John E Manning, M E clergyman. Witnesses: Frances M Shafer, Marjorie E Willis, S Fay Veazie. The description of their wedding4483 mentions that nearly 200 family relatives and friends attended the wedding at the bride's home. Alice's Maid of Honor was her sister Frances Shafer. Hugh's best man was his Fay Veazie, his brother. Miss Marjorie Willis of Rochester was Alice's bridesmaid. Following the wedding, Mr and Mrs Veazie went to New York city and Washington, DC, for a few days.

The Evening Leader, Jun 30, 1923, reported that the general sales force of the Corning Glass Works, with executives and manufacturing committee would hold a sales conference for a week at Anderson Island, Henderson Harbor, Lake Ontario. Among those listed to be making the trip was Hugh Veazie. In 1930, Hugh is listed as a glass worker, likely at the Corning (NY) Glass Works.

Alice's middle name and birthplace are listed1728 on the record of her marriage to Hugh Veazie.

Locations:

Cecil Hugh:

1892 Erwin, NY 1114

1900 Erwin, NY 155

1905 Erwin, NY 4109

1930 Corning, NY 88

Alice Maude:

1930 Corning, NY 88

**1704.** Burton Edgar SEWELL236 - b. 1883 Jan 13; d.236 1912 Nov 1, Emergency Hospital, Troy, PA; bd. Glenwood Cemetery, Troy, Bradford County, PA236

Burton married236 1904 March 22 in2200 Gaines, PA, Zora Mae COE236 - b.4991 1883 Nov 7, Oswego, Pennsylvania; d.4991 1938 Nov 29, Knoxville, PA

Zora's parents243, 243 - f: Amos E COE, m: Ella J CONE

Burton and Zora were married2200 by Chas S Jenkins, minister of the Gospel.

Children of Burton Edgar SEWELL and Zora Mae COE:

2218. Russell C SEWELL - b.92 1904 Oct 22, Pennsylvania244; d.92 1976 Mar, Wellsboro, Tioga Co., PA

Burton Sewell is variously named "Barton," "Bert," and "Burt" in census records and newspaper articles.

In 1899, the Bradford Republican reported that the principal of the Blossburg schools had been arrested for permitting Bert Sewell to attend class while his home was under quarantine for diptheria.

In 1908, the Wellsboro Agitator reported that "Bert Sewell" and others had strangled a man in Cross Fork and made off with $15 and a revolver, leaving him for dead. The perpetrators were locked up in Lock Haven. The man had revived and been found by his neighbors.

On Friday, Nov 8, 1912, the Troy Gazette-Register reported that Mr. and Mrs. Amos Coe of Harrison Valley were in town due to the death of their son-in-law, Burton Sewell.

Prior to her marriage in 1900, Zora is living with her parents.

In 1920, following the death of her husband, she is working as an offset typographer, listed in the household of Charles E Burgher, newspaper editor.

In 1920, she married4991 Walter Sweet of Knoxville, PA.

Child 2218. In 1920, after his father's death, Russell is living with his maternal grandparents, Amos and Ella Coe. In 1930, Russell is living with his mother and stepfather, Walter Sweet.

The (Corning) Evening Leader (Dec 12, 1940 p 3) under News Personals reports that "Russell Sewell has gone to Frankfort, N.Y., where he is employed by Joseph Bush in a milk plant."

Locations:

Burton Edgar:

1900 Blossburg, PA 242

1910 Brown, PA 244

Zora Mae:

1900 Oswayo, PA 243

1910 Brown, PA 244

1920 Knoxville, PA 289

1930 Knoxville, PA 819

1938 Knoxville, PA 236

Russell C:

1910 Brown, PA 244

1920 Corning, NY 280

1930 Knoxville, PA 819

1938 Knoxville, PA 236

**1707.** Mark Mortimer SEWELL83 - b.221 1891 Jan 3, Caton, NY; d.2997 1966 Nov 11, at his apartment, Corpus Christi, TX5977

Mark married1476 1913 Dec 27 in1476 Lake Co., OH, Maud Olive DOING1476 - b. 1895 Aug 23, Madison, OH

Maud's parents1476, 1476 - f: Dan DOING, m: Flora EDMONDS

Mark and Maud were married by David E Carman, minister.

Children of Mark Mortimer SEWELL and Maud Olive DOING:

2219. Harold SEWELL1475 - b. 1914 Oct 5, Painesville, OH; d.1475 1915 Apr 21, Painesville, OH; bd. Corning, NY1475

2220. Doris SEWELL4889 - b.5978 1916 Mar 22, Painseville, OH; d.5978 2016 Oct 31, at home, Painseville?, OH; bd. Crown Hill Cemetery, Vienna, OH5978

2221. Delbert Clyde SEWELL1475 - b. 1921 Feb 23, Warren, OH; d.1475 1951 Mar 26, St Lukes Hosp, Cleveland, OH; res 425 1/2 Fifth St, Fairport Harbor, OH; bd. St Mary's Cem., Painesville, OH1475

Mark's middle name is listed2683 on his death certificate, the informant for which was Doris Linneger(?). Mark was born in Caton and was living with his parents in 1892. In 1900 and 1910, he was living with his mother and his step-father, David C Marcy.

Mark was found dead5977 at his apartment, Nov 12, 1966, apparently having died of natural causes. He was survived by a daughter, Mrs Doris Lundgren of Painesville, OH.

Child 2219. Harold died at the age of 6m 16d of bronchial pneumonia.

Child 2220. The 1938 obituary4889 for Mrs Mary Marcy mentions surviving granddaughter Doris Sewell. A 1940 newspaper article5974 mentions the visit of Mrs Maud Sewell and daughter Doris of Cleveland at the Marcy home in Caton, NY. The informant for the 1966 death certificate2683 for Mark Sewell was Doris Lundgren.

Child 2221. The 1938 obituary4889 for Delbert's grandmother, Mrs Mary (McIntyre Sewell) Marcy mentions surviving grandchildren Doris and Delbert Sewell, Painsville, OH.

The informant for Delbert's death certificate was Dorothy Sewell. That certificate states he served in WWII. His military headstone application3002 lists Mrs Dorothy H Sewell as applicant, dated Apr 5, 1951. That application lists him as torpedoman, third class.

Locations:

Mark Mortimer:

1892 Caton, NY 2996

1900 Caton, NY 193

1910 Caton, NY 194

1917 Painesville, OH 221

Doris:

1938 Painseville, OH 4889

1940 Cleveland, OH 5974

Delbert Clyde:

1938 Painesville, OH 4889

1951 Fairport, OH 5975

**1708.** Ralph King VEAZIE170 - b. 1885 Jun 5, Limington, ME; d.2002 1943 Jun 18, Nashua, NH; bd. South Buxton Cem., Buxton, ME840

Ralph married 1)114 1907 May 4 Elizabeth V PEASE114 - b.460 1887 Sep, Buxton, ME825

Elizabeth's parents460, 460 - f: John W PEASE, m: Ida PEASE

Children of Ralph King VEAZIE and Elizabeth V PEASE:

**2222.** Carl George VEAZIE b. 1907 May 7

**2223.** Mildred F VEAZIE b. 1908 Mar 28

**2224.** Carolyn (Carrie) May VEAZIE b. 1910 Jun 22

Ralph married 2)2484 1925 Nov 23 in2484 Milford, NH, Grace BOWERS2484 - b. 1883~, Nashua, NH; d.2002 1944 Jul 10, Nashua, NH

Grace's parents2484, 2484 - f: Joseph BOWERS, m: Ella F WRIGHT

Ralph and Grace were married by Wm Jos Carmell, clergyman of Milford, NH. The intention was filed Nov 17, 1925.

In 1900, Ralph was living with his mother, Sarah Veazie, widow. Ralph married in 1907, Elizabeth (Lizzie) V Pease and resided with her and their children in 1910 and 1920. In 1920, Ralph was a laborer at an electric company. Sometime in the early 1920s, Ralph and Lizzie divorced, as Ralph remarried in 1925 Grace (Gates) Bowers, the second marriage for both. Elizabeth had remarried in 1923 Earnest Hannon. In 1940, Ralph and Grace lived in Nashua, NH. He was then listed as a watchman at a shoe manufacturer. The death index entry2002 for Ralph King Veazie lists his parents as George and Jennie Veazie, and his spouse as Grace Bowers.

The birth record for Mildred Veazie lists the birthplace of her mother Lizzie V Pease as Buxton, ME. In 1900, Lizzie V Pease lived with her parents in Buxton. In 1930, Elizabeth was living with her second husband Earnest Hannon. In the household were children from Earnest's first marriage and children of Elizabeth and Earnest: Olive, Irving and Earl. Also in residence was Mildred Hannon, actually Mildred Veazie, a daughter of Elizabeth by Ralph K Veazie. Elizabeth Hannon was living in Portland, ME, in 1940.

Locations:

Ralph King:

1900 Buxton, ME 460

1910 Buxton, ME 461

1918 Buxton, ME 221

1920 Buxton, ME 462

1940 Nashua, NH 2510

1942 Derry, NH 170

Elizabeth V:

1910 Buxton, ME 461

1920 Buxton, ME 462

1930 Portland, ME 464

Grace:

1925 Nashua, NH 2484

**1709.** Winifred May VEAZIE345 - b.1711 1865 Dec 3, Bangor, ME2988; d.2988 1946 Apr 5, Bangor, ME; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME2988

Winifred married800 1886 Jun 20 in800 Bangor, ME, Edward Willard KINGSBURY2200 - b.2988 1859 Mar 22, Brewer, ME2200; d.2988 1927 Apr 21, Brewer, ME; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME2988

Edward's parents2988, 2988 - f: Benjamin Willard KINGSBURY, m: Juliette LONG

Children of Edward Willard KINGSBURY and Winifred May VEAZIE:

**2225.** Forrest Pearl KINGSBURY b. 1887 Aug 4

**2226.** Bertha Veazie KINGSBURY b. 1890 Dec

Winifred's middle name is listed in her burial2988 information.

Locations:

Winifred May:

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Bangor, ME 345

1900 Brewer, ME 614

1910 Brewer, ME 552

1918 Brewer, ME 2200

1920 Brewer, ME 815

1930 Brewer, ME 3023

Edward Willard:

1900 Brewer, ME 614

1910 Brewer, ME 552

1918 Brewer, ME 2200

1920 Brewer, ME 815

**1711.** Johnson Nathaniel Veazie LANE802 - b.840 1859 Nov 6, Frankfort, ME802; d.802 1916 Mar 6, Brewer, ME; bd. Oak Hill Cem., Brewer, ME802

Johnson Nathaniel married2317 1881 Nov 30 in2317 Brewer, ME, Minnie F HOWARD800 - b.840 1860 Nov 4, Maine614; d.840 1944 Jun 1; bd. Oak Hill Cem., Brewer, ME840

Minnie's parents2317, 564 - f: Roscoe HOWARD, m: Amanda M SMITH

Johnson was born in Frankfort, ME, and lived with his mother in 1860 (with father Timothy Lane), and 1870 and 1880, with his mother's second husband Richard Atwood. In 1880, he was enumerated as Johnson Atwood. In 1900, listed as an electrician, he resided with his wife Minnie, and his mother Flavilla Lane. In 1910, a merchant of electrical supplies, he still resided in Brewer with Minnie. In 1916, Johnson Nathaniel Veazie Lane died of bronchial pneumonia, an electrician and gas fitter at the time of his death.

The marriage record for Minnie to Johnson Lane lists her father as Roscoe Howard. In 1900, Minnie is listed as the mother of none, none living, born Nov 1860. From that information one finds, in 1880, Roscoe Howard, wife Amanda, and daughters Minnie, age 19, and Mary, age 17. Maine Marriages2317 provides the maiden name for Minnie's mother Amanda. Roscoe R Howard and Amanda M Smith were married Feb 14, 1857, in Dexter, ME. Minnie lived in Brewer, ME, at 101 Union St from 1910 through 1930. In 1940, she boarded with Amos and Cora B Hadley in Brewer.

Locations:

Johnson Nathaniel Veazie:

1860 Frankfort, ME 2992

1870 Brewer, ME 563

1900 Brewer, ME 614

1910 Brewer, ME 552

Minnie F:

1880 Brewer, ME 564

1900 Brewer, ME 614

1910 Brewer, ME 552

**1712.** Wales Veazie Lysander DUNBAR345 - b.224 1862 Jan, Maine344; d.2489 1910 Dec 19, Bangor, ME; bd. Bangor, ME2489

Wales married2317 1882 Jun 15 in2317 Bangor, ME, Mary L HOLT2317 - b.224 1863 Jan, Medford, ME2317

Children of Wales Veazie Lysander DUNBAR and Mary L HOLT:

**2227.** Ralph Henry DUNBAR b. 1885 May17

**2228.** Maurice W DUNBAR b. 1886 May 12

**2229.** Margaret B DUNBAR b. 1893 May

Hillman800 provides Wales' full name, referencing "Descendants of Robert Dunbar," by Ann Theopold Chaplin, Snackerty Enterprises, 1992.

May's maiden name is listed2317 in her marriage record to Wales Dunbar. The 1920 marriage record2317 for daughter Margaret to Arthur Duplisea lists Mary H Holt as her mother and Mary's birthplace as Medford, ME.

Locations:

Wales Veazie Lysander:

1870 Bangor, ME 344

1880 Bangor, ME 345

1900 Bangor, ME 224

1910 Bangor, ME 295

Mary L:

1900 Bangor, ME 224

1920 Bangor, ME 2317

**1718.** Samuel Merritt, Jr VEAZIE405 - b. 1879 Apr 20, Brewer, ME; d.3346 1943 Jun 11

Samuel married2204 1905 Feb 11 in2204 Bucksport, ME, Hattie May SMITH2204 - b.615 1876~, Brewer, ME2204; d.618 1953 Apr 19, Groton, CT

Hattie's parents2204, 2204 - f: Stillman A SMITH, m: Jerusha S BAKER

Samuel and Hattie were married by J M Tanner, Clergyman. Their intention was filed Jan 31, 1905.

Children of Samuel Merritt, Jr VEAZIE and Hattie May SMITH:

**2230.** Charlotte F VEAZIE b. 1912 Mar 25

In 1900, Samuel Merritt Veazie, Jr, was a planing mill laborer. In 1909, his occupation2204 given in his marriage record was marine engieer. In 1910, Samuel was a marine engineer; in 1918, a marine engineer for T A Scott Co; in 1920, dredger engineer; and, in 1930, marine engineer for a steamship line. In 1935 and 1937, the New London directory lists Samuel (spouse Hattie M) as a papermaker in Montville. He died before 1953 as wife Hattie is listed as widowed at the time of her death. Hillman800 has deathdate Jun 1943.

Sam's WWI draft registration card lists "Hattie May Veazie - wife." In 1942, Sam's WWII draft registration lists "Hattie" as someone who will always know his address. Hattie's Connecticut Death Index618 entry (1953) lists her as a widow. The 1954 city directory (ancestry.com) for New London, CT, lists "Veazie Hattie M Veazie wid Samuel died Apr 19 1953 age 78."

Locations:

Samuel Merritt, Jr:

1880 Brewer, ME 564

1900 Brewer, ME 614

1910 New London, CT 615

1918 New London, CT 221

1920 New London, CT 617

1930 New London, CT 616

1942 Uncasville, CT 170

Hattie May:

1910 New London, CT 615

1920 New London, CT 617

1930 New London, CT 616

1942 Uncasville, CT 170

1953 Waterford, CT 618

**1719.** Alice U VEAZIE614 - b. 1882 Nov, Maine; d.2489 1960 Aug 26, Orono, ME

Alice married2204 1905 Feb 10 in2204 Brewer, ME, William E ROWELL114 - b.642 1871 Oct, Bradley, ME2489; d.2489 1922 Feb 24, Orono, ME; bd. Riverside Cem., Orono, ME2489

William's parents2204, 2204 - f: William Henry ROWELL, m: Sarah H MCDUNNAH

William and Alice were married by E H Boynton, clergyman, of Brewer, ME.

Children of William E ROWELL and Alice U VEAZIE:

2231. Pauline F ROWELL620 - b.1711 1905 Apr 15, Orono, ME; d. 1974?

**2232.** Harold "Bill" Veazie ROWELL b. 1906 Apr 30

**2233.** Reba E ROWELL b. 1908~

**2234.** Margaret Alice ROWELL b. 1915 Oct 7

Hillman800 has Alice's middle name as Urana (without reference.) In 1900, Alice has an occupation of sudent of music. In 1930, Alice is a widow, and has the occupation of proofreader at a university (likley the University of Maine - Orono). In 1940, she was a linotype (operator?) at a college.

In 1900, William is listed as a laborer at a saw mill. His death record indicates William was a house painter by trade. He died in Orono, ME, at the age of 50y 10m 24d, of broncho pneumonia.

Child 2231. Pauline was living with her widowed mother in 1940, listed as a librarian at a college. Pauline may be the "Pauline B" Rowell ("B" perhaps a mistranscription of "F") listed in the Maine Death Index, who died 12 Mar 1974, Waterville, ME.

Locations:

Alice U:

1900 Brewer, ME 614

1910 Orono, ME 619

1920 Orono, ME 620

1930 Orono, ME 621

1940 Orono, ME 3029

William E:

1900 Orono, ME 642

1910 Orono, ME 619

1920 Orono, ME 620

Pauline F:

1910 Orono, ME 619

1920 Orono, ME 620

1930 Orono, ME 621

1940 Orono, ME 3029

**1725.** Edith L RICHARDS2204 - b. 1867~, Islesboro, ME

Edith married2204 1892 Nov 28 in2204 Belfast, ME, James Conrad BECKETT2204 - b. 1864~, Belfast, ME

James's parents2204, 2204 - f: James M BECKETT, m: Mary J WOOD

Edith and James, first marriage for both, were married by Myra Kingsbury, clergywoman, of Belfast.

Children of James Conrad BECKETT and Edith L RICHARDS:

2235. Carroll R BECKETT526 - b. 1894~, Maine

2236. Marcellus L BECKETT526 - b. 1896~, Maine

2237. Florence E BECKETT526 - b. 1898~, Maine

2238. Mildred A BECKETT526 - b. 1904~, Maine

Conrad is listed variously as James C and Conrad J.

Locations:

Edith L:

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

James Conrad:

1850 Lincolnville, ME 473

1860 Islesboro, ME 397

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

Carroll R:

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

Marcellus L:

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

Florence E:

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

Mildred A:

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

**1726.** Mabel Cora TRIM525 - b.2204 1873 Jun 5, Islesboro, ME; d.2204 1899 May 17, Islesboro, ME; bd. Islesboro, ME2204

Mabel married2317 1897 Oct 4 in2204 Islesboro, ME, Fred Eugene WHITCOMB2317 - b. 1868~, Searsport, ME2204

Fred's parents2317, 2317 - f: Frank E WHITCOMB, m: Orilla Ames PARK

Fred and Cora were married by James Boyd, Minister of the Gospel, of Georgetown, ME. The marriage intention was filed Sep 21, 1897.

Mabel or Cora is listed variously as Mabel, Cora Mabelle, and Mabel C. Mabel Whitcomb, dau of Amariah and Ann (Warren) Trim, died of "pulmonary consumption" at the age of 25y 11m 12d. Her birthdate is calculated from that information.

Locations:

Mabel Cora:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

Fred Eugene:

1897 Penobscot, ME 2317

**1727.** Florence A TRIM525 - b. 1879 Oct, Islesboro, ME2204

Florence married 1904 Aug 14 in West Brookville, ME, Leroy E WEBSTER2204 - b. 1883~, Penobscot, ME

Leroy's parents2204, 2204 - f: Daniel WEBSTER, m: Myretta VARNUM

Leroy and Florence were married by Herbert L Packard, minister of the gospel of West Brookville, ME. The marriage intention was filed Aug 8 1904.

Locations:

Florence A:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

**1729.** Newell R TRIM521 - b. 1888 May, Maine

Newell married519 1912~ Myrtle (w of Newell R) TRIM519 - b. 1894~, Maine

Children of Newell R TRIM and Myrtle (w of Newell R) TRIM:

2239. Howard G TRIM519 - b. 1913~, Maine

2240. Ralph S TRIM519 - b. 1915~, Maine

2241. Francis P TRIM519 - b. 1918 Oct~, Maine

Child 2241. Franics is listed as age 1y 9m in 1920, enumerated Jan 6.

Locations:

Newell R:

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

1920 Islesboro, ME 519

Myrtle (w of Newell R):

1920 Islesboro, ME 519

Howard G:

1920 Islesboro, ME 519

Ralph S:

1920 Islesboro, ME 519

Francis P:

1920 Islesboro, ME 519

**1732.** Lunette B PARKER521 - b. 1882 Jul, Maine; d.339 1986 Feb 19, Dover-Foxcroft, ME

Lunette married114 1906 Jun 28 John R FAULKES

John was a barber and owned his own shop.

Locations:

Lunette B:

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

1910 Guilford, ME 651

1920 Guilford, ME 650

1930 Guilford, ME 649

1986 Dover-Foxcroft, ME 339

John R:

1910 Guilford, ME 651

1920 Guilford, ME 650

1930 Guilford, ME 649

**1733.** Waldemar VEAZIE398 - b. 1872 Sep 2, North Islesboro, ME2508; d.5331 1969 Apr 28, Wilmington, DE; bd. Islesboro, ME5331

Waldemar married2979 1905 Aug 23 Birdie Alice MCVEY517 - b.2509 1879 Oct, Helena, AR2508

Birdie's parents2509, 2509 - f: William A MCVEY, m: Mary A MOORE

Children of Waldemar VEAZIE and Birdie Alice MCVEY:

**2242.** Waldemar Jr VEAZIE b. 1907 Apr 2

**2243.** Boardman VEAZIE b. 1912 May 23

**2244.** Marjorie Zilpha VEAZIE b. 1920 Dec 27

Son Boardman's birth certificate lists Waldemar's birthplace and occupation (in 1912, auditor).

Waldemar Veazie died5331 in Wilmington, Delaware, at the age of 96. He had formerly lived in Chicago for 50 years. Survivors were wife Birdie Alice, children Waldemar Jr., Boardman, and Mrs P B (Marjorie) Welldon. He was the grandfather of eight, and great-grandfather of three.

Son Boardman's birth certificate lists Birdie's full maiden name, age (in 1912) and her place of birth.

Locations:

Waldemar:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Somerville, MA 523

1910 Chidago, IL 1286

1912 Chicago, IL 2508

1920 Chidago, IL 2113

1930 Chicago, IL 1389

1940 Chidago, IL 2114

Birdie Alice:

1900 Memphis, TN 2509

1910 Chidago, IL 1286

1912 Chicago, IL 2508

1920 Chidago, IL 2113

1930 Chicago, IL 1389

1940 Chidago, IL 2114

**1738.** Vesta VEAZIE525 - b.939 1875 Aug, Islesboro, ME809; d.840 1953; bd. Castine Cem., Castine, ME840

Vesta married809 1897 Jun 20 in809 Castine, ME, Warren Benjamin HIBBERT809 - b.939 1875 Nov, Castine, ME809; d.840 1932; bd. Castine Cem., Castine, ME840

Warren's parents809, 809 - f: John I HIBBERT, m: Fannie M COOMBS

Children of Warren Benjamin HIBBERT and Vesta VEAZIE:

2245. Hilton V HIBBERT939 - b. 1897 Dec, Maine; d.840 1918; bd. Castine Cem., Castine, ME840

2246. Tremaine HIBBERT939 - b. 1899 Aug, Maine; d.840 1900; bd. Castine Cem., Castine, ME840

**2247.** Elizabeth HIBBERT b. 1907 Aug 15

Following Warren's death, Vesta (apparently) returned "home," as she was living in Islesboro from 1935 through 1940.

Warren's last name appears variously as Hibbard, Hilbert, Hibberd, Hibbert, etc. In 1880, Warren Hibbard,age 4 (enum 3 June), was living with his parents. Also in residence was Olive Coombs, Fannie M Hibbards, mother. In 1897, Warren's occupation was steamboating. In 1900, he was an elevator man. From 1910 through 1930, he is listed as working at a storage facility, assistant then general manager.

Locations:

Vesta:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Boston, MA 939

1910 Boston, MA 786

1920 Boston, MA 520

1930 Boston, MA 787

1935 Islesboro, ME 2977

1940 Islesboro, ME 2977

Warren Benjamin:

1880 Castine, ME 565

1897 Castine, ME 809

1900 Boston, MA 939

1910 Boston, MA 786

1920 Boston, MA 520

1930 Boston, MA 787

Hilton V:

1900 Boston, MA 939

1910 Boston, MA 786

Tremaine:

1900 Boston, MA 939

**1739.** Helene Ethie VEAZIE517 - b.521 1876 Mar, Islesboro, ME4009; d.2489 1961 Mar 8, Bath, ME

Helene married4009 1903 Jun 30 in4009 Quincy, MA, Austin Allen or Annard SUTHERLAND4009 - b. 1877 Dec 13, 55 Marion St, (East) Boston, MA2890

Austin's parents4009, 4009 - f: John SUTHERLAND, m: Margaret A STALKER

Ethie and Austin were married by James Todd, D.D., Minister, of Quincy. It was the first marriage for both.

Helene was living with her parents in 1880. In 1900, both parents having died, she was living with her uncle Marcellus Veazie. In 1903, she married Austin Sutherland. The marriage record4009 for Ethie to Austin lists her birthplace.

Austin's birth record lists him as Austin Allen. His marriage record to Ethie Helene Veazie lists him as Austin Annard. Other records list him as Austin A. He was living with his parents in 1880 and 1900. In 1900, he is listed as a plumber saleman. In 1910 in Iowa, he and Helene were living in the household of Lewis Pratt and family. Austin was a traveling salesman. His 1918 WWI draft registration card clearly lists his name (in his own hand) as Austin Annard Sutherland. At that time, he was employed by the Baltimore Dry Dock Co. as an "angle smithstricker." In 1920 (St Louis, MO) he was a pottery salesman. In 1930 (LA, CA) he was a salesman in a department store. Sometime in the early 1930s, Austin and Helene moved to Islesboro. In the 1940 census, Austin and Helene were living next door to Helene's sister Vesta (Veazie) Hibbert.

Locations:

Helene Ethie:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

1910 Des Moines, IA 1387

1918 Baltimore, MD 221

1935 Islesboro, ME 2977

1940 Islesboro, ME 2977

Austin Allen or Annard:

1880 Boston, MA 770

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Des Moines, IA 1387

1918 Baltimore, MD 221

1935 Islesboro, ME 2977

1940 Islesboro, ME 2977

**1741.** Marcellus Maurice VEAZIE518 - b.92 1879 Sep 18, Maine518; d.116 1967 May 29, Portland, ME

Marcellus married2979 1918 May 12 Jean W SCOTT518 - b.1767 1892 Sep 26, Amesbury, MA

Jean's parents1767, 1767 - f: John J SCOTT, m: Agnes CLARK

Children of Marcellus Maurice VEAZIE and Jean W SCOTT:

**2248.** Jane VEAZIE b. 1920 Jan 24

Maurice was an insurance agent, eventually Vice President of his company.

Locations:

Marcellus Maurice:

1880 Iselsboro, ME 525

1900 Iselsboro, ME 521

1918 Boston, MA 221

1920 Boston, MA 520

1930 Belmont, MA 518

1942 Belmont, MA 170

1967 Portland, ME 92

Jean W:

1900 Amesbury, MA 2505

1920 Boston, MA 520

1930 Belmont, MA 518

1942 Belmont, MA 170

**1742.** Otis Clarence VEAZIE521 - b.221 1888 Jan 5, Islesboro, ME; d.2683 1968 Feb 15, Fort Worth, TX92; bd. Greenwood Cem., Fort Worth, TX2683

Otis married 1)2687 1912 May 13 in2687 Des Moines, IA, Laura Mildred KINNEY2687 - b.2688 1890 Nov, Iowa; d.221 1917~

Laura's parents2687, 2687 - f: John KINNEY, m: Harriett CLOAK

Children of Otis Clarence VEAZIE and Laura Mildred KINNEY:

2249. Clark W VEAZIE4091 - b. 1914 Feb 8, Des Moines, IA669

Otis married 2) 2) Halleen Elizabeth HAWORTH2685 - b.2686 1893 Jan, Kansas; d.4760 1976 Aug 28, El Paso, TX; bd. Masonic Cem., Las Cruces, NM840

Halleen's parents2686, 2686 - f: Alonzo G HAWORTH, m: Esther A HAWORTH

In 1920, Otis C and Hellun Vazie are listed as married.

It appears that some time before 1910, Otis began working in Des Moines, Iowa, as advertisements for the renting of rooms and houses by "O. C. Veazie," located in the Iowa Loan and Trust Building, appear in the Des Moines Register newspaper (newspapers.com) in 1909. In 1910, those advertisements where placed by "O. C. Veazie & Co.," same address as mentioned above. Later that year, similar advertisements appeared with only "Call Veazie" followed by a phone number. In early 1912, advertisements for building lots began appearing, by "O. C. Veazie, Owner." Similar advertisements continued through 1914. In April of 1914, an article (advertisement?) appears, describing O C Veazie of the Iowa Building Company, who was building houses in various locations. Veazie was described as "formerly [the] manager of the Realty Clearing House Co." In 1916 appeared an advertisement for "Veazie Apartments," located at 28th and Ingersoll. The agent for the rentals was "Iowa Bldg. Co."

Otis married Laura Kinney in Des Moines, in 1912. Otis Veazie's WWI draft registration card221, Jun 1917, states that he is a widower and supports a child and both his parents. By 1920, Otis had married Halleen Elizabeth Haworth. In Jan, 1939, Halleen was granted a divorce2690 from Otis. In 1940, Otis was living with A M and Rosa Farris in Fort Worth. He was listed as a real estate building contractor, divorced. His death certificate2683 lists him as married, lists his father as Marcellus Veazie and his mother as Sabrina Parker (his grandmother's name). Otis died of congestive heart failure. That certificate indicates he did not serve in the armed forces.

Laura lived with her parents in 1900. She was living with an aunt in 1910. From 1912 through 1916, she was listed in the Des Moines, IA, city directory. In 1917, her husband Otis listed himself in his WWI draft registration as a widower.

Child 2249. That Clark is the son of Otis Veazie and Laura Kinney is largely circumstantial. The 1915 Iowa census669 has each person listed individually on cards. However, the cards for O C Veazie, Laura M Vezie and Clark W Vezie lists the PO adr for each as "671-38." In addition, the card for Clark lists his father as born Maine and mother born Iowa. In 1917, Otis Veazie's WWI draft registration lists him as a widower with one child.

Halleen's middle name is listed4760 on her death certificate; in the report of a divorce suit filing (El Paso TX Times, Sat, Oct 29, 1938; newspapers.com); and in the publication2690 of her divorce from Otis Veazie.

In the 1920 census2685, Hellun Vazie, b ~1894, Kansas, was listed as the wife of Otis C Vazie. "N C Haworth," b ~1898, Kansas, was listed as "Bro-in-law." From that information, one finds the family of Alonzo and Esther Hayworth in Iowa in 1900 with, among other children, Hallen E Hayworth, b Jan 1893, and Norman C Hayworth, born Apr 1897, thus identifying Hallen's parents.

Halleen Elizabeth Haworth Bennett died4760 Aug 28, 1976, Sun Towers Hospital, El Paso, Texas, at the age of 83 of a heart attack. Her remains were removed for burial to Masonic Cemetery, Las Cruses, New Mexico. Hallen (apparently) married second840 Delmar Bennet(t), as her name appears on a headstone with Delmar.

Locations:

Otis Clarence:

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

1912 Des Moines, IA 2687

1915 Des Moines, IA 669

1917 Des Moines, IA 221

1920 Fort Worth, TX 2685

1939 El Paso, TX 2690

1940 Fort Worth, TX 2684

1968 Fort Worth, TX 92

Laura Mildred:

1900 Washington Twp., Dallas Co., IA 2688

1915 Des Moines, IA 669

Clark W:

1915 Des Moines, IA 669

1935 Des Moines, IA 2689

1940 Fort Bliss, TX 2689

Halleen Elizabeth:

1900 Lincoln, IA 2686

1920 Fort Worth, TX 2685

1939 El Paso, TX 2690

**1743.** Clayton Veazie SAWYER221 - b. 1890 Oct 17, Boston, MA523; d.1148 1951 Apr 23

Clayton married 1) 1920 bef Marie (w of Clayton V) SAWYER520 - b. 1895~, Massachusetts

Clayton married 2) 1933 abt Virginia (w of Clayton V) SAWYER1735 - b.1776 1901~, Massachusetts

In 1910, Clayton is listed as a clerk in a custom house.

Clayton became a member of the John Abbot Masonic Lodge in Somerville, MA, in 1914. His membership card1148 provides his death date.

In 1918, Clayton was commissioned4157 as a Second Lieutenant in the infantry, and assigned to Camp Upton.

In 1920, Clayton and wife Marie are living at 22 Park Vale Ave in Boston. He was an automobile salesman. By 1930, Clayton was divorced, still living at 22 Park Vale Ave.

By 1933, Clayton had remarried as he is listed1735 in the Boston city directory at 22 Park Vale Av with "(Virginia).." He appears in the Boston census, still at 22 Parkvale Ave, with wife Virginia.

As mentioned, he was an automobile salesman, and his World War II draft registration170, dated Apr 1942, lists his employer as Allston Nash Company, on Harvard Ave in Allston. Mrs Virginia Sawyer (same address) is listed as someone who will always know his address. He and Virginia are still listed in the Boston directory at the same address in 1948.

Locations:

Clayton Veazie:

1900 Somerville, MA 523

1910 Somerville, MA 294

1917 Boston, MA 221

1920 Boston, MA 520

1930 Boston, MA 787

1940 Boston, MA 1776

Virginia (w of Clayton V):

1940 Boston, MA 1776

**1744.** Beatrice Mildred SPRAGUE523 - b.1767 1890 Oct 22, Somerville, MA; d.4160 1950 May 2, Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, VA

Beatrice married4009 1911 Jun 7 in4009 Somerville, MA, Raymond Wilder LILLIE4009 - b.1767 1886 Apr 24, Somerville, MA4009; d.1148 1929 Apr 2

Raymond's parents4009, 4009 - f: Nathaniel W LILLIE, m: Martha L VIALLE

Beatrice and Raymond were married by Francis A Gray, clergyman, 202 School street, Somerville, MA.

Children of Raymond Wilder LILLIE and Beatrice Mildred SPRAGUE:

2250. Douglas Gould LILLIE1338 - b.1148 1914 Aug 3, New Rochelle, NY4158; d.1148 1962 Jun 18

Beatrice' middle name is provided by both her birth record1767 and the marriage record4009 for Beatrice and Raymond Lillie. In 1939, Beatrice and son Douglas visited Bermuda4158, returning to New York in June, 1939. In 1940, Beatrice resided in New Rochelle with a maid. No occupation listed. Beatrice died at the Medical College of Virginia, in Richmond, after a stay of 3 days, of a cerebro-vascular accident. Her body was removed to Boston, MA, the day of her death.

At the time of his marriage4009 to Beatrice Sprague, Raymond was a salesman. In 1910, Raymond joined the Masons, the John Abbot lodge, Somerville, MA. In 1918, Raymond's occupation221 was sales agent for American Electric Cable, Broadway, New York, New York. In 1920, his occupation was listed1338 as civil engineer.

Child 2250. In the 1920 census, the son of Raymond and Beatrice Lillie, age 5, is named Broughlan L. In 1921, Douglas Lillie was the ringbearer for the marriage4156 of his aunt Marjorie Sprague. In 1930, the son of Beatrice Lillie, now a widow, is Douglas G. In 1939, he and his mother visited Bermuda4158, returning to New York in June, 1936. That passenger list provides his place of birth. In 1940, Douglas resided4154 with his aunt Marjorie Steele and her husband Howard. He was a lawyer in private practice.

Douglas Gould Lillie, lawyer, joined1148 the Masons (Belmont Lodge) in 1939. He served as Worthy Master 1952, Grand Pursuivant 1954, and Judge Advocate from 1958-1959. That Masonic information card provides his middle name and death date.

The Massachusetts Marriage Index3219 indicates Douglas was married in Belmont, MA. The identity of his wife hasn't been determined.

Locations:

Beatrice Mildred:

1900 Somerville, MA 523

1910 Somerville, MA 294

1918 New Rochelle, NY 221

1920 New Rochelle, NY 1338

1930 New Rochelle, NY 1333

1939 New Rochelle, NY 4158

1940 New Rochelle, NY 4159

Raymond Wilder:

1900 Somervilee, MA 523

1918 New Rochelle, NY 221

1920 New Rochelle, NY 1338

Douglas Gould:

1920 New Rochelle, NY 1338

1930 New Rochelle, NY 1333

1939 New Rochelle, NY 4158

1940 Belmont, MA 4154

**1745.** Marjorie Emily SPRAGUE523 - b.1767 1891 Oct 22, Somerville, MA; d.840 1981; bd. Mount Auburn Cem, Cambridge, MA840

Marjorie married4156 1921 Jun 7 in4156 Copley-Plaza Hotel, Boston, MA, Howard Douglas STEELE3291 - b.221 1893 Mar 18, Upper Stewiascke, Colchester County, Nova Scotia, Canada; d.1148 1959 Mar 23; bd. Mount Auburn Cem, Cambridge, MA840

Howard's parents786, 786 - f: John D STEELE, m: Margaret MCKENZIE

Marjorie and Howard, both residents of Somerville at the time, were married in the Copley-Plaza Hotel in downtown Boston, by Rev Dr W Perry Bush of the First Universalist Church of Chelsea. Marjorie's sister Beatrice (Mrs Raymond Lillie, was her matron of honor. Raymond Lillie was Howard's Best Man. Marjorie's cousin, Clayton Sawyer, was an usher.

In the 1930 census3291, in the household of Will and Mildred Sprague, Howard is listed as son-in-law to Will Sprague; Marjorie is listed as daughter. Both Howard and Marjorie are listed as married 10 years.

Marjorie's middle name is listed1767 in her birth record, though, on her 1920 passport application645, she lists her middle name as Emmanette. On that application, Raymond W Lillie (her borther-in-law, husband of her sister Beatrice) was the person who identified her, having known her for 20 years. Her wedding announcement4156 mentions that Marjorie was a graduate of the National Park Seminary, Washington, D. C.

Howard's WWI draft registration221 provides his birthdate and birthplace. N.B., the birthplace noted in that record is the same as his sister Emma, with whom he appears in the household786 of John and Margaret Steele in 1910. At the time of his marriage4156 to Marjorie Sprague, Howard was a graduate of Dartmouth College and a civil engineer. In 1930, Howard is listed as a commercial traveler for an insulator company. In 1940, Howard was a lawyer in a private practice.

Locations:

Marjorie Emily:

1900 Somerville, MA 523

1910 Somerville, MA 294

1930 Somerville, MA 3291

1940 Belmont, MA 4154

Howard Douglas:

1910 Boston, MA 786

1917 Somerville, MA 221

1930 Somerville, MA 3291

1940 Belmont, MA 4154

1942 Belmont, MA 170

**1750.** Edith E COOMBS543 - b. 1876 Aug 6, Maine525

Edith married114 1897 Oct 19 Albert W HALL114 - b. 1875 guess

Locations:

Edith E:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

**1752.** Caro M COOMBS521 - b.92 1887 Aug 12, Maine521; d.92 1966 Sep, Melrose, MA

Caro married114 1908 Sep 9 Walter R COLLINS114 - b. 1879 Apr, Massachusetts

Locations:

Caro M:

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

**1764.** Nora A FAIRFIELD524 - b.1711 1864 Dec 7, Islesboro, ME; d.840 1944; bd. Riverside Cem., Springvale, ME840

Nora married 1)526 1885~ Caleb S MOODY521 - b. 1859 Nov, Maine; d.526 bef 1910

Children of Caleb S MOODY and Nora A FAIRFIELD:

**2251.** Harold S MOODY b. 1885 Oct

Nora married 2)4009 1911 Nov 30 in4009 Malden, MA, Charles H HANSON4009 - b. 1858~, Sandford, ME; d.840 1923; bd. Riverside Cem., Springvale, ME840

Charles's parents4009, 4009 - f: Benjamin F HANSON, m: Mary E LIBBY

Charles and Nora (Fairfield) Moody were married by Charles Moss, clergyman of Malden. This was the second marriage for both. Both were widowed. Charles was listed as a lawyer in that record.

In 1910, Nora Moody is listed as widowed.

The marriage record for Charles and Nora indicates it was the second marriage for both. The headstone for Charles H Hanson840 lists as his wife Elizabeth M Hanson, 1865-1903, as his wife (in addition to Nora).

Locations:

Nora A:

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

1930 Malden, MA 2620

1940 Malden, MA 2621

Caleb S:

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

Charles H:

1911 Malden, MA 4009

**1766.** Llewellyn T FAIRFIELD525 - b. 1873~, Islesboro, ME4009; d.339 1960 Jul 26, Islesboro, ME

Llewellyn married 1)2204 1902 Sep 14 in2204 Islesboro, ME, Cochie Elona FARROW114 - b.2623 1878 Apr 5, Islesboro, ME2204; d.2623 1906 Jan 1, Southern Pines, NC

Cochie's parents2204, 2204 - f: John Oscar FARROW, m: Emily Ann HATCH

Llewellyn married 2)4009 1906 Dec 25 in4009 Boston, MA, Ethel M BOLTON4009 - b.939 1885 May, Cambridge, MA4009; d.339 1976 Jun 6, Islesboro, ME

Ethel's parents4009, 4009 - f: George G BOLTON, m: Elizabeth STERLING

Llewellyn and Ethel were married by James O Fallon, JP, of 2767 Washington St. That record indicates that it was the second marriage for Llewellyn and he was widowed. It was the first marriage for Ethel.

Cochie's full name, deathdate and deathplace are given in Sinnett's book2623 without reference. She died of consumption. No explanation was given for the location.

Interestingly, in 1900, prior to Ethel's marriage to Llewellyn, Llewellyn's sister Augusta Fairfield is a servant in the household of George Bolton and his daughter Ethel. Might it be that, following Cochie Farrow Fairfield's death, Llewellyn met Ethel through Augusta's Boston connection?

Locations:

Llewellyn T:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

1920 Islesboro, ME 519

Cochie Elona:

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

Ethel M:

1900 Boston, MA 939

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

1920 Islesboro, ME 519

**1767.** Edwin Coombs FAIRFIELD221 - b.527 1876 Sep 10, Maine525; d.527 1942 Jun 12, Orange, CA

Edwin married 1)2726 1908 Dec 24 in2726 Los Angeles, CA, Matilda BELL2726 - b. 1892~

Matilda's parents2726, 2726 - f: Charles BELL, m: Mary Sanchez POST

Edwin married 2)2726 1919 Jan 7 in2726 Los Angeles, CA, Josephine A MADDEN2726 - b. 1893~

Josephine's parents2726, 2726 - f: J MADDEN, m: Anna JOHNDRO

Locations:

Edwin Coombs:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

**1768.** Josephine (Josie) Emma FAIRFIELD525 - b. 1879~, Maine

Josephine (Josie) married 1)2204 1901 Jun 27 in2204 Islesboro, ME, William Ellis FARROW114 - b.2623 1879 Jul 28, Islesboro, ME; d.2622 bef 1920

William's parents2204, 2204 - f: John Oscar FARROW, m: Emily Ann HATCH

William and Josie were married2204 by J A Sprague, J.P., of Islesboro. The intention was filed Jun 24, 1900.

Children of William Ellis FARROW and Josephine (Josie) Emma FAIRFIELD:

2252. Emily Lucretia FARROW526 - b.2204 1903 Aug 27, Islesboro, ME

Josephine (Josie) married 2) 1925~ Oliver BOOMER2620 - b. 1870~, Canada

Josie's middle name is given in Sinnett's book2623 without reference.

William's middle name is given in Sinnett's book2623 without reference. William, Josie and Emily lived with Josie's aunt, Lucretia Veazie Coombs in 1910. In 1920, Josie was living with William's parents, listed as a widow. Sinnett2623 states William was a Master Mariner. In 1911 (publication date) William was in command of the four-masted schooner, Florence Howard, owned by the Atlantic Shipping Company of Stonington, CT.

Child 2252. Emily's middle name is listed in her birth record2204. It seems likely she was named after her grandmother Emma Farrow and her great-aunt Lucretia Veazie Coombs. On April 2, 1930, Emily is listed as "Evelyn Farrow" in the household of Oliver and Josephine Boomer as "step-daughter," a clerk in an insurance office. She may also be the Emily L Farrow on 23 April of that year is listed in Manhattan, born ~1904 in Maine and working as a telephone operator.

Locations:

Josephine (Josie) Emma:

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

1920 Saco, ME 2622

1930 Malden, MA 2620

1940 Malden, MA 2621

William Ellis:

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

Emily Lucretia:

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

1920 Saco, ME 2622

1930 Malden, MA 2620

Oliver:

1930 Malden, MA 2620

**1769.** Laura Bell BABBIDGE544 - b. 1866 Sep 22, Maine524

Laura married Findley C KELLER521 - b. 1866 Jun, ME

Children of Findley C KELLER and Laura Bell BABBIDGE:

**2253.** Helen Marr KELLER b. 1886 Sep

2254. Lukie C KELLER521 - b. 1889 Mar, ME; d.339 1970 Aug 9, porb Belfast, ME

**2255.** Maynard Sumner KELLER b. 1890 Sep 14

**2256.** Eunice A KELLER b. 1892 Mar

**2257.** Thelma Winifred KELLER b. 1903~

**2258.** Ethelbert R KELLER b. 1908 May 30

Locations:

Laura Bell:

1870 Islesboro, ME 524

1880 Islesboro, ME 525

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

1920 Islesboro, ME 519

1930 Islesboro, ME 790

Findley C:

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

1920 Islesboro, ME 519

1930 Islesboro, ME 790

Lukie C:

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

**1770.** Frank Warren WOODMAN2315 - b.221 1876 Aug 18, Searsport, ME4009; d.5944 1933 Mar 8, Boston, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA5944

Frank married 1)4009 1899 Oct 11 in4009 Chelsea, MA, Blanche Maud FORD4009 - b.1763 1871 Jun, Swanville, ME4009; d.221 bef 1918

Blanche's parents4009, 4009 - f: Richard A FORD, m: Aosa SARGENT

Frank and Blanche were married by Rev R H Bolton. It was the first marriage for both.

Frank married 2)2813 1932~ Mary Hannah ROBBINS2813 - b.2814 1889~, Newfoundland, Canada776

Mary's parents4009, 4009 - f: Alfred ROBBINS, m: Elizabeth DUFFETT

The death documents2813 regarding the death and disposition of the estate of Warren B Woodman, Frank's father, mention the adminitratrix of Frank's estate (1934) as Mary H Woodman. In 1940, Mary H Woodman, at the same address mentioned in the Warren Woodman documents, has her son Harold Mills living with her. Perhaps not coincidentally, Harold was living with Frank as a lodger in the 1930 census. Harold Mills birth record1767 lists his parents' names, including his mother's maiden name: Alexander Mills and Mary H Robbins.

Frank's middle name is listed on his WWI draft registration card and in the documents2813 regarding his father's death. At the time of his marriage to Blanche Ford, Frank was a conductor. In 1900, Frank was a provisions dealer. In 1910, he was an engine salesman. His 1918 WWI draft registration221 card lists his nearest relative as H H Felker, Searsport, ME. That was likely his uncle Herbert H Felker, who lived in Searsport in 1910 and 1920. In 1930, at age 53, he was widowed and a road salesman (traveling salesman?). His address at that time was 30 Beebe Road, Chelsea, MA, and Harold Wills, age 16, was boarding in his household. As it turns out, Frank would, sometime between that date (Apr, 1930), marry Harold's mother. One of the documents2813 concerning the disposition of his father's estate is a letter, dated Sep 7, 1934, from the American Consulate in Buenos Aires to the Secretary of State in Washington. That letter mentions the appointment of Mrs Mary H Woodman as administratrix of the estate of her deceased husband, Frank W Woodman. Another letter, same date, from the Vice Consul in Buenos Aires, Argentina, to Mrs Mary H Woodman, 30 Beebe Road, Quincy, MA, informing her regarding remittances from Frank's father's estate.

Maud appears as "Blanche M" on her marriage record and as "Blanche" in 1900. In 1910, she appears as "Maud." In 1918, Frank did not list Maud as his nearest relative, but rather his uncle H H Felker. It is likely that Maud had died by that date.

Mary's full name is listed in the marriage record for Mary and Alexander Wills. Mary married first Nov 23, 1910, in Cambridge, Alexander Hills, the son of Samuel Wills and Amelia Ford. In Dec 1913, Mary and Alexander had a son1767 Harold Edward Wills, who was the key to determining Frank Woodman's second wife. In 1930, Mary, a maid for a private family (probably Suel and Grace Lawrence), is listed as married, but, as Alexander doesn't seem to otherwise by found, and Harold Wills is boarding with Frank W Woodman, Alexander may have died by that time. In any case, in 1940, following Frank's death, Mrs Mary H Woodman, with son Harold Wills, is living at 30 Beebe in Quincy, MA. Following Mary's marriage to Frank, and following his death, she continued to live at 30 Beebe in Germantown (Quincy), MA, until at least 1945. She is listed in the city directories as the widow of Frank W Woodman. Harold Wills died (per the SSDI) Aug 18, 1995, Stoughton, MA.

Locations:

Frank Warren:

1880 Searsport, ME 2204

1899 Chelsea, MA 4009

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

1910 Chelsea, MA 1764

1918 Quincy, MA 221

1920 Quincy, MA 774

1930 Quincy, MA 776

Blanche Maud:

1899 Swanville, ME 4009

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

1910 Chelsea, MA 1764

Mary Hannah:

1930 Boston, MA 787

1934-1945 Germantown (Quincy), MA 1735

1940 Quincy, MA 2814

**1771.** Florence Edna FELKER1711 - b. 1882 May 8, Searsport, ME; d.527 1948 Mar 22, Los Angeles Co., CA

Florence married2204 1898 Feb 21 in2204 Swansville, ME, Seth B MOORE2204 - b.5945 1877 Jul, St Albans, ME2204

Seth's parents2204, 2204 - f: Elijah A MOORE, m: Minna A BRALEY

The intention was filed Feb 12, 1898. N.B., the order of the images of the marriage record on familysearch.org is reversed - i.e., the reverse side of the card is img 2966 and the obverse is img 2967.

Children of Seth B MOORE and Florence Edna FELKER:

2259. Mima Edna MOORE786 - b.825 1903 Aug 31, Swanville, ME

2260. Harry Felker MOORE786 - b.825 1908 Sep 14, Swanville, ME

2261. Nellie E MOORE5946 - b. 1911~, Massachusetts

2262. Everett Seth MOORE825 - b. 1913 Jan 4, Belfast, ME; d.4425 1952 Apr 11; bd. Woodlawn Cem., Compton, CA4425

In 1910, Seth was a blacksmith786 (horse shoer).

Child 2259. The 1945 WWII draft registration170 card for Everett Seth Moore lists "Mima Knight (sister) 847 E 106st L. A." as a person who knows his address. The applicant for the 1952 military headstone4425 for Everett S Moore was Mima Knight (sister), 6864 Hannont St, Bell Gardens, Calif, dated 12 Apr 52.

Child 2260. In the 1910 census786, Harry was listed as age 1 2/12, on a page enumerated Apr 21.

Child 2262. The approved military headstone application4425 for Everett S Moore lists his service as a Sgt, Co. B, 601st Tank Destroyer Battalion. That application, submitted by his sister Mima Knight, also lists his birth and death dates.

Locations:

Florence Edna:

1898 Searsport, ME 2204

1900 Swanville, ME 5945

1910 Boston, MA 786

1920 Brooks, ME 5946

Seth B:

1900 Swanville, ME 5945

1910 Boston, MA 786

1920 Brooks, ME 5946

Mima Edna:

1910 Boston, MA 786

1920 Brooks, ME 5946

1945 Los Angeles, CA 170

1952 Bell Gardens, CA 4425

Harry Felker:

1910 Boston, MA 786

1920 Brooks, ME 5946

Nellie E:

1920 Brooks, ME 5946

Everett Seth:

1920 Brooks, ME 5946

1945 Los Angeles, CA 170

**1772.** Ralph Leslie FELKER2319 - b.221 1888 Apr 11, Swanville, ME; d.339 1969 Jan 25, Belfast, ME

Ralph married2317 1910 Feb 9 in2317 probl Searsport, ME, Mae Estelle SWIFT2317 - b.608 1888 Oct, Thomaston, ME825; d.5947 1946; bd. Village Cemetery, Searsport, ME5947

Mae's parents2317, 2317 - f: Richard D SWIFT, m: Ida E WALLACE

Children of Ralph Leslie FELKER and Mae Estelle SWIFT:

2263. Nellie Ida FELKER2322 - b.825 1910 Jul 30, Searsport, ME

**2264.** Herbert Ralph FELKER b. 1914 Oct 19

In 1900, Ralph was living with his parents. In 1910, Ralph and his new bride were living in Searsport with Mae's parents and several of Mae's siblings. He was employed as a cooper, probably working with or for his father-in-law, who was a barrel cooper. In 1917, Ralph and his family were living221 in Houlton, Maine, and he was working as a laborer for Buffalo Fertilizer Co. there. In 1920, still in Houlton, Ralph was a foreman at a cooper shop and two cooper shop laborers were boarding with the family. In 1930, Ralph was a cooper for a fertilizer company. Several references on the internet mention the International Agricultural Chemical Corporation, Buffalo Fertilizer Works, in Houlton, Maine. It is likely that was Ralph's employer.

Mae's birthplace is listed on son Herbert's birth card825.

Locations:

Ralph Leslie:

1900 Searsport, ME 2319

1910 Searsport, ME 2320

1917 Houlton, ME 221

1920 Houlton, ME 2322

1930 Houlton, ME 2323

1935 Hodgdon, ME 2324

1940 Houlton, ME 2324

Mae Estelle:

1900 Thomaston, ME 608

1910 Searsport, ME 2320

1917 Houlton, ME 221

1920 Houlton, ME 2322

1930 Houlton, ME 2323

1935 Hodgdon, ME 2324

1940 Houlton, ME 2324

Nellie Ida:

1917 Houlton, ME 221

1920 Houlton, ME 2322

**1775.** Ernest Porter NORTON3262 - b.2508 1882 Mar 26, Lake, Cook Co., IL

Ernest married4009 1913 Nov 12 in4009 Boston, MA, Frances BLAGDON4009 - b. 1890~, Boston, MA

Frances's parents4009, 4009 - f: John BLAGDON, m: Nora ERICKSON

Ernest and Frances were married in Boston, Nov 13, 1913, by George H Flint, Clerk, of 101 Tonawanda St, Boston.

Children of Ernest Porter NORTON and Frances BLAGDON:

2265. Jason Porter NORTON967 - b. 1915 Jun 7, Revere, MA

Ernest's middle name appears in his birth certificate information2508.

The birth record967 for son Jason, registered in Revere, MA, lists the birthplace of Jason's mother Frances Blagdon as Charlestown.

Locations:

Ernest Porter:

1900 Revere, MA 3262

1910 Revere, MA 3263

**1776.** Annie Louise NORTON3262 - b.3346 1883 Aug 23, Islesboro, ME; d.4932 aft 1940

Annie married 1)4009 1907 Sep 9 in4009 Revere, MA, Harold MOULTON4009 - b. 1876~, Manchester, NH; d.4162 bef 1918 Mary 20

Harold's parents4009, 4009 - f: Frederick MOULTON, m: Susie (w of Frederick) B MOULTON

Annie and Harold were married by Nelson S Burbank, 101 Beach St, Revere, MA, Minister of the Gospel.

Children of Harold MOULTON and Annie Louise NORTON:

2266. Warren George MOULTON4931 - b.1767 1908 Dec 2, Malden Hosp., Malden, MA; d.796 1977 Nov 3, Natick, MA

Annie married 2)4162 1918 May 29 in4162 Revere, MA, Charles E CLARK4931 - b. 1879~, Detroit, Maine4162; d.4932 aft 1940

Charles's parents4162, 4162 - f: Lott W CLARK, m: Martha NOBLE

Annie Louise Norton (Moulton) and Charles E Clark were married4162 May 29, 1918, by Nelson S Burbank, Minister of Gospel, 213 Beach St, Revere, MA. That marriage certificate states the intention of marriage was registered May 20, 1918, in Revere, Mass., and certificate issued May 25, 1918, by Albert J Brown clerk.

Annile L Clark appears as the wife of Charles E Clark in the 1930 census4931 for Revere, MA. Her mother, Della Norton, "Mother-in-law" to her husband, resided with them. That census lists Charles, age 51, as first married age 25; Annie is listed as age 46, married first at age 23. As Annie had been married previously, it appears Charles, also, had been married previously.

Annie Norton married first, in 1907, Harold Moulton, and they appear as husband and wife in the 1910 census294 for Somerville, MA.

Annie's middle name is listed4835 in the Malden, MA, town clerk record for son Warren Moulton's birth.

By 1930, Annie had married Charles E Clark, as they appear in the 1930 census4931 for Revere, MA. Residing with them that year were Annie's mother, Della Norton, and Annie's son Warren G Moulton. In 1940, Annie and Charles still lived4932 in Revere, and Annie's aunt, Lorania V (Veazie) Preble, resided with them.

The social security life claim3346 for Annie L Clark was made 29 Aug 1951. Whether that was her death date is not indicated.

In 1910, Harold was a beef inspector.

The marriage certificate4162 of Annie Louise Norton Moulton to Charles E Clark, intention registered May 20, 1918, lists Annie as a widow.

Child 2266. Warren's middle name appears in his birth record1767, registered in Somerville. In 1930, Warren resided4931 with his mother and her second husband, Charles E Clark. He was listed as a draftsman for a drafting company.

At the time of his marriage4162 to Annie Norton Moulton, Charles was a fireman, residing at the Central Fire Station in Revere, MA. His occupation is listed similarly in the 19304931 and 19404932 censuses.

Charles died after Apr 10, 1940, the enumeration date for the 1940 census4932 for Revere, Mass., where he appears with wife Annie L Clark, and Annie's aunt Lorania V Preble.

Locations:

Annie Louise:

1900 Revere, MA 3262

1908 Somerville, MA 1767

1910 Somerville, MA 294

1930 Revere, MA 4931

1940 Revere, MA 4932

Harold:

1907 Boston, MA 4009

1908 Somerville, MA 1767

1910 Somerville, MA 294

Warren George:

1910 Somerville, MA 294

1930 Revere, MA 4931

Charles E:

1930 Revere, MA 4931

1940 Revere, MA 4932

**1778.** Doris C RIDEOUT619 - b. 1902~, Maine

Doris married3283 1932 Apr 1 in3283 Manhattan, New York, NY, Charles HUESTIS3283 - b. 1906~, St Stephen, N.B., Canada

Locations:

Doris C:

1910 Orono, ME 619

1920 Orono, ME 620

**1782.** Joseph Edwin MORTON481 - b.1711 1854 Sep 16, Rockport, ME; d.2489 1919 Jun 12, Vinalhaven, ME; bd. Vinalhaven, ME2489

Joseph married2317 1888 Jul 6 Henrietta BROWN2488 - b. 1867 Sep, Vinalhaven, ME

Henrietta's parents2486, 2486 - f: Ruben BROWN, m: Catherine (Kate) G AREY

Maine Marriages2317 lists marriage dates of 25 Jun and 6 Jul 1888. It seems likely that the earlier date is the filing of the intention. Henrietta's maiden name is listed in the reference.

Children of Joseph Edwin MORTON and Henrietta BROWN:

**2267.** Joseph W MORTON b. 1890 Dec

**2268.** Nina C MORTON b. 1896 Apr

2269. Seth E MORTON2488 - b. 1897 Oct, Maine

2270. Llora? H MORTON2490 - b. 1902~, Maine

Joseph's middle name is given in his birth1711 record. In the 1900 census, Joseph and Henrietta appear as husband and wife, his occupation foreman of a granite quarry. In 1910, Joseph is enumerated as "J Edward." He is listed as married twice, having been married at that time for 20 years. His first wife has not been identified. In that 1910 census, Joseph was the manager of a town farm, which was likely a "poor farm" as, along with Joseph, Henrietta and their children, there were listed several elderly people and a mother of 2 children (no husband in evidence). Joseph died of maxillary cancer. At the time of his death, he was married and had been a resident of Vinalhaven for 43 years, his previsous residence being Camden.

Henrietta's birthplace is listed in the marriage record for daughter Nina to Frank Brown. In 1920, Henrietta may be the Henrietta Morton, age 58 and a widow, listed as a servant in the household of Harrison F Hicks and his wife Edith. In 1930, Henrietta was living with daughter Nina, and Nina's husband Frank H Brown.

Locations:

Joseph Edwin:

1860 Camden, ME 490

1870 Rockland, ME 481

1900 Vinalhaven, ME 2488

1910 Vinalhaven, ME 2490

1919 Vinalhaven, ME 2488

Henrietta:

1880 Vinalhaven, ME 2486

1900 Vinalhaven, ME 2488

1910 Vinalhaven, ME 2490

1930 Vinalhaven, ME 2491

Seth E:

1900 Vinalhaven, ME 2488

1910 Vinalhaven, ME 2490

Llora? H:

1910 Vinalhaven, ME 2490

**1785.** Adelie (Addie) J MORTON490 - b.2488 1861 Mar, Maine481

Adelie (Addie) married 1)2317 1878 Nov 16 Abram C LINDSEY2606 - b. 1850 Dec, Lubec, ME2489; d.2489 1917 Nov 30, Central Maine Sanatorium, Fairfield, ME; bd. Fairfield, ME2489

Children of Abram C LINDSEY and Adelie (Addie) J MORTON:

2271. Wallace LINDSEY2606 - b. 1880 Jul, Maine

2272. Edwin LINDSEY2606 - b. 1881 Jul, Maine

Adelie (Addie) married 2)2204 1901 Nov 27 in2204 Vinalhaven, ME, Howard D LARKIN2204 - b. 1862~, Nova Scotia

Howard's parents2204, 2204 - f: Walter LARKIN, m: Eunice LARKIN

Addie and Howard were married by R A Colfitts, Vinalhaven; intention filed 1901 Nov 15.

In 1860, "Elmira," age 1, is listed with Joseph and Lucy. In 1870, Adelie J, age 10, is listed. She married Abram Lindsey in 1878. In 1880, she and Abram Lindsey, a granite cutter, were living in Vinalhaven, Maine. By 1900, it is probable that Abram and Addie were separated, as Addie was living in her own household in Vinalhaven, and Abram and sons were living in Milford, Massachusetts. A year later, Addie (Morton) Lindsey married in Vinalhaven, Howard D Larkin. By 1910, Addie and Howard had divorced. Addie J Larkin continued to reside in Vinalhaven, ME, though 1930.

Abram was a granite cutter by occupation. In 1910, Abram, a granite cutter in a stone shed, was listed as divorced. In 1917, he died of pulmonary tuberculosis at the Central Maine Sanatorium. He was buried in Fairfield, ME. His death record lists his father as Henry Lindsey, born in Lubec, Maine; mother unknown. His parents may be the Henry and Margaret Linsey listed in Lubec, Maine, in 1850. Henry was born New Brunswick, and Margaret was born Ireland. His death record lists his age at death as 62y 11m 3d, which implies a birthdate of December of 1854. The 1880 and 1910 censuses indicate (from his age) 1852.

Howard married2608 first Feb 21, 1887, in Woods Harbor, Nova Scotia, Moravilla Abbot, the daughter of David and Isabella Abbot. In 1910, Howard, a divorced fisherman, was living with the family of Crowell and Lois Hatch in Vinalhaven. He is likely the Howard D Larkin who, per Nova Scotia Vital Records, 1763-1957, familysearch.org, died in 1917 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.

Locations:

Adelie (Addie) J:

1870 Rockland, ME 481

1880 Vinalhaven, ME 2486

1900 Vinalhaven, ME 2488

1910 Vinalhaven, ME 2490

1920 Vinalhaven, ME 2492

1920 Vinalhaven, ME 2491

Abram C:

1880 Vinalhaven, ME 2486

1900 Milford, MA 2606

1910 Jay, ME 2607

Wallace:

1900 Milford, MA 2606

Howard D:

1881 Pubnico, NS 2609

1901 Vinalhaven, ME 2204

1910 Vinalhaven, ME 2490

**1787.** Carlton F BOOTHBY2332 - b.2341 1876 Apr 23, St Croix Co., WI; d.840 1923, Feb 22, prob Siskiyou Co., California; bd. Etna Cem., Etna, CA840

Carlton married221 1918~ (before) Amelia P KAPPLER2345 - b.527 1884 Jan 20, Etna, CA2346; d.527 1949 Aug 2, St Francis Hosp, San Francisco, CA2346; bd. Etna Cem., Etna, CA840

Amelia's parents2345, 2345 - f: Charles KAPPLER, m: Florentine KAPPLER

In 1920, in Yreka, Siskiyou Co., California, Amelia P (unkn), age 35, b California, parents both born Alsace (French), is listed as the wife of Carlton F Boothby, age 43, b Wisconsin. In 1918, per his draft registration card221, Carlton is living in Hilt, Siskiyou Co., CA, and his wife is Amelia P (same adr). In 1900, Amelia Kappler, b Jan 1884, is listed in the household of her parents in Etna, CA. Considering the remoteness and proximity of Hilt, Yreka and Etna, the probability that Carlton's wife is Amelia Kappler approaches a certainty.

In 1930, Amelia Boothby is listed as a widow. Sometime after that date, she married2346 Fred Walker, her husband at the time of her death. The referenced funeral home record lists her father as Charles Kappler and her birthplace as Aetna, California. Her gravestone is of an identical style to Carlton's stone.

Locations:

Carlton F:

1880 Hammond, WI 2334

1900 Hammond, WI 2332

Amelia P:

1900 Etna, CA 2345

1918 Hilt, CA 221

1920 Yreka, CA 2343

1930 Yreka, CA 2344

**1788.** Johnathan B BOOTHBY2332 - b.2341 1878 Feb 20, St Croix Co., WI; d.840 1943; bd. Evergreen Cem., Menomonie, WI840

Johnathan married2347 1907~ Ena NEWMAN221 - b.2347 1882~, Wisconsin; d.840 1966 Mar 13; bd. Evergreen Cem., Menomonie, WI840

Locations:

Johnathan B:

1880 Hammond, WI 2334

1900 Hammond, WI 2332

1910 Menomonie, WI 2347

1918 Menomonie, WI 221

Ena:

1910 Menomonie, WI 2347

1910 Menomonie, WI 2347

**1789.** Grace Jane BOOTHBY2332 - b.2341 1881 Oct 1, St Croix Co., WI; d.527 1957 Feb 11, Los Angeles, CA

Grace married2095 1903 Oct 21 in2095 St Croix Co., WI, Earl Leigh MCCULLOCH2095 - b.2349 1873~, Chatfield, MN1686

Earl's parents2095, 2095 - f: James MCCULLOCH, m: Margaret SIMPSON

Children of Earl Leigh MCCULLOCH and Grace Jane BOOTHBY:

2273. Margaret Alice MCCULLOCH1686 - b. 1905 Dec 16, Hammond, St Croix, WI

Earl's middle name and birthplace is listed in daughter Margaret's birth index1686 entry.

Locations:

Grace Jane:

1900 Hammond, WI 2332

Earl Leigh:

1875 Dover, MN 2353

1880 Elmira Twp, MN 2349

**1790.** Harold H BOOTHBY2332 - b.221 1889 Oct 2, Hammond, WI; d.840 1936, Los Angleles, CA; bd. Hollywood Forever Cem., Hollywood, CA840

Harold married1642 1917 Apr 26 in1642 McIntosh, Corson Co., SD, Mable Ruth GRIFFITH1642 - b.556 1896~

In 1900 and 1905, Harold is living with his parents in Hammond, WI. By 1910, he was working as a laborer on the farm of John and Patrick OKeeke in North Dakota. Sometime shortly thereafter Harold became Booth Howard, stage actor. The first hint of his new career occurs in 1917, shortly after his marriage to Mable Ruth Griffith. On his World War I draft registration221 card, he reports his occupation as "dramatic actor," his employer being Richard Kent, through the N.D. headquarters in Bismark. The next indication of his career uncovered is his gravestone840 in Hollywood Forever Cemetry, Los Angeles, CA which reads "BOOTH HOWARD (below that-) HAROLD H. BOOTHBY 1890-1936." A bit of searching for information under his "new" name uncovers such items as an article in the Perry (Iowa) Daily Chief, Oct 27, 1915, reporting Strong Drama At The Grand Tonight. "Trail of the Lonesome Pine," a play that will appeal to all. Olga Worth, playing the lead as June Tolliver, and "Booth Howard" as Dave Tolliver, are actors of exceptional talent. On March 31, 1916, the Opera House Reporter, Estherville, Iowa, noted that "Booth Howard is resting at his home in Hammond, Wis," after a season of 27 weeks with "The Trail of the Lonesome Pine." Enroute to his home, he visited with friends in Chicago, Milwaukee and Menominie. The April 17 edition of the same newspaper carried an advertisement for BOOTH HOWARD, Late of "The Trail of the Lonesome Pine" inviting offers for Repertoire or Stock, with an address of the Hotel Gardiner, Hammond, Wis. The Opera House Reported noted October 27, 1916, that Booth Howard had joined the Richard Kent company "last week" in North Dakota. In 1920, Booth Howard is found lodging with several other theater actors in Somerville, Massachusetts. The Boston Globe, January 18, 1920, noted of the Somerville Theatre that "Business Before Pleasure," a comedy, would be the attraction for the week. Booth Howard and Henry Crosson would play the primary male leads. By January 27, the Somerville Theatre featured "Way Down East," a comedy-drama with excellent impersonations by Elsie Bartlett, Booth Howard and others. In January, 1921, The Joplin (MO) Globe theatre page described the musical comedy "Irene," Booth Howard listed among the players. "Irene" went on to play in Cedar Rapids (Cedar Rapids Evening Gazette, Feb 16, 1921), again with Booth Howard in the cast. Later that spring, Booth played in "Irene" as it toured Ohio - Hamilton, Lima, and Sandusky. "Irene" played in Bradford, PA, in April, and it was noted Booth Howard was "a good actor and decidedly pleasing" in appearance and manner. The Daily Kennebec (ME) Journal featured an ad in May, 1921, for "Irene," listing Booth Howard among the "stars" of the cast. Jan, 1922: "Irene" was playing Fort Wayne (IN) with Booth Howard playing Robert Harrison. Same month: Canton, Ohio. March: Ogden, Utah. May: Bismarck, ND, and Helena, MT.

In 1925, he played an "important role" in "The Gorilla," Middeltown, NY. Of the same play in Cumberland, MD: "An excellent cast - in fact a superlative cast," with "Booth Howard as Arthur Marsden, "one of the best actors of the younger generation. His suavity, artistry and general demeanor made thie part stand out among fine parts." Feb, 1926, "The Gorilla" played in Lima, Ohio. In March, the Zanesville Signal ran an ad for "The Gorilla," billing it as the "Funniest Show on Earth," and Booth Howard is in the cast. Same show, April, 1926, in Titusville, PA. Later in April: Olean, NY. Sept, 1926, he played in "The Green Hat," in Bridgeport, CT. Nov, 1928, he played in "Cradle Snatchers" in San Antonio, TX.

By the early 1930s he was acting in motion pictures. The Syracuse (NY) Herald (Nov 22, 1932) reports that Booth Howard had joined the cast of "Hot Pepper," the latest of the screen adventures of Captain Flagg and Seargeant Quirt. In 1933, Booth had a roll in "Trick For Trick," a Fox Studio melodrama. In 1934 he played a leading role in "Mystery Liner," a story of ghosts and murders aboard an ocean liner. According to IMDb, an internet movie database site ([www.imdb.com](http://www.imdb.com/)), Booth Howard appeared in some 29 titles from 1932 to 1936. According to Turner Classic Movies (<http://www.tcm.com/tcmdb/person/89550%7C23553/Boothe-Howard/>) Harold died October 4, 1936, in Los Angeles, when he was struck by a car and killed while returning from his own birthday party.

Locations:

Harold H:

1900 Hammond, WI 2332

1905 Hammond, WI 2342

1910 Blaine Twp., Bottineau Co., ND 2348

1917 Baker, Fallon Co., MT 221

1920 Somerville, MA 556

**1794.** Nellie F MORTON486 - b.1711 1860 Aug 17, Rockport, ME

Nellie married635 abt 1882 Clifford W BARNES469 - b.635 1850 Jun, Maine

Children of Clifford W BARNES and Nellie F MORTON:

**2274.** Evelyn M BARNES b. 1883 Dec

**2275.** Florence H BARNES b. 1894 Jan

In 1920 and 1930, Clifford and Nellie are living with their daughter Florence and her husband, Henry Pendleton.

Locations:

Nellie F:

1870 Camden, ME 488

1880 Camden, ME 486

1900 Camden, ME 635

1910 Camden, ME 628

1920 Camden, ME 626

1930 Camden, ME 625

Clifford W:

1900 Camden, ME 635

1910 Camden, ME 628

1920 Camden, ME 626

1930 Camden, ME 625

**1797.** Adella F MORTON486 - b.635 1867 Nov, Maine486

Adella married635 abt 1890 Henry Cole ANNIS469 - b.635 1860 Jul, Maine

Henry's parents486, 486 - f: John ANNIS, m: Mehitable ANNIS

Children of Henry Cole ANNIS and Adella F MORTON:

**2276.** Cecil H ANNIS b. 1890 Nov

2277. Guy C ANNIS635 - b. 1892 May, Maine

2278. Merle F ANNIS635 - b. 1896 Jan, Maine

Dow has birthdate 21 Nov 1867.

Locations:

Adella F:

1870 Camden, ME 488

1880 Camden, ME 486

1900 Camden, ME 635

1910 Rockport, ME 492

1920 Camden, ME 626

1930 Rockport, ME 613

Henry Cole:

1870 Camden, ME 488

1880 Camden, ME 486

1900 Camden, ME 635

1910 Rockport, ME 492

1920 Camden, ME 626

Guy C:

1900 Camden, ME 635

1910 Rockport, ME 492

1920 Rockport, ME 612

Merle F:

1900 Camden, ME 635

1910 Rockport, ME 492

1920 Camden, ME 626

**1798.** Charles Frederick MORTON486 - b.221 1877 Oct 26, Maine486

Charles married114 1896 Apr 11 Maria Lillian CONIC114 - b.491 1879 Feb, Maine

Children of Charles Frederick MORTON and Maria Lillian CONIC:

**2279.** Evelyn M MORTON b. 1897 Jan

2280. Charles (2) Frederick MORTON492 - b. 1902~, Maine; d.625 aft 1930

**2281.** Harold S MORTON b. 1903 Apr 13

**2282.** Allen C MORTON b. 1905 Dec 10

**2283.** Cecil C MORTON b. 1910 Aug 20

2284. Ruth C MORTON626 - b. 1916 Oct?, Maine

Charles' WWI draft registration card gives his name as "Charles Frederick" and his wife's name as "Lillian M."

Child 2280. Charles Frederick, Jr., enlisted Jan 1921 at Camp Devens, Mass., and was discharged the following March, probably for medical reasons. Unmarried, he was admitted to the Disabled Veterans Hospital in Togus, ME, in 1930, suffering from epilepsy, grand mal seizures and possibly mental disease. He was eventually released to his mother's care.

Locations:

Charles Frederick:

1880 Camden, ME 486

1900 Rockport, ME 491

1910 Rockport, ME 492

1918 Camden, ME 221

1920 Camden, ME 626

1930 Camden, ME 625

Maria Lillian:

1900 Rockport, ME 491

1910 Rockport, ME 492

1918 Camden, ME

1920 Camden, ME 626

1930 Camden, ME 625

Charles (2) Frederick:

1910 Rockport, ME 492

1921 Camp Devens, MA 604

1930 Camden, ME 625

1930 DV Hospital, Togus, ME 604

Ruth C:

1920 Camden, ME 626

1930 Camden, ME 625

**1801.** Samuel Frederick BANKS486 - b.221 1875 Sep 29, Rockport, ME1767; d.1776 1940 bef

Samuel married 1)2204 1898 Oct 1 in2204 Rockport, ME, Lillian F RIDEOUT2204 - b.785 1879 Jun, Greenwood, MA2204

Lillian's parents2204, 2204 - f: Henry RIDEOUT, m: Adelaide WALLACE

Samuel and Lillian were married (first marriage for both) by Clergyman A. R. Pearson of Rockport, ME. The intention was filed Sept 15, 1898.

Samuel married 2)4009 1911 Nov 29 in4009 Boston, MA, Mary J MACDONALD4009 - b. 1883~, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia

Mary's parents4009, 4009 - f: Archibald MACDONALD, m: Margaret MACDOUGALL

Samuel and Mary were married, the second marriage for both and both listed as divorced, by Allen A Stockdale, Minister of the Gospel, 65 St Botolph St.

Children of Samuel Frederick BANKS and Mary J MACDONALD:

2285. Samuel Earle BANKS1767 - b. 1912 Nov 4, 38 Oakwood St, Boston, MA; d.796 1994 Jun 9, Weymouth, MA

Samuel's birthplace is listed in the birth record1767 for son Samuel Earl Banks. Samuel married first in 1898, Lillian Rideout.At the time of that marriage, he was a marketman, residing in Rockport, ME. Samuel and Lillian had divorced by 1910, in which census Samuel is listed as divorced. Samuel married second in 1911 (listed as divorced) Mary J Luce, nee MacDonald, also her second marriage. At the time of his marriage to Mary (MacDonald) Luce, Samuel resided at 39 Union Park, Boston, MA. His occupation was listed only as "Supt." The 1912 birth record1767 for son Samuel lists Samuel (the father) as a jeweler. Samuel's 1918 WWI draft reg card gives his full name and birth date and lists "Mary J Banks" as his wife. His residence at that time was Roslindale, Mass., which is a suburb of Boston. His occupation was superintendent for an office building.

Samuel died before Apr 16, 1940, the enumeration date for the 1940 census1776 in which Mary J Banks is listed as widowed.

At the time of her marriage to Samuel Banks, Mary resided at 156 W Canton St, Boston, MA.

Locations:

Samuel Frederick:

1880 Camden, ME 486

1898 Rockport, ME 2204

1900 Brookline, MA 785

1910 Boston, MA 786

1918 Roslindale, MA 221

1920 Boston, MA 520

1930 Boston, MA 787

Lillian F:

1898 Camden, ME 2204

1900 Brookline, MA 785

Mary J:

1920 Boston, MA 520

1930 Boston, MA 787

1935 Boston, MA 1776

1940 Boston, MA 1776

Samuel Earle:

1920 Boston, MA 520

1930 Boston, MA 787

1935 Boston, MA 1776

1940 Boston, MA 1776

**1802.** Grace Evelyn BANKS486 - b.527 1878 Jan 24, Maine486; d.527 1953 Jan 24, Alameda Co., CA

Grace married710 1919~ in469 Maine?, William Henry FORD469 - b.527 1868 Apr 30, New Hampshire; d.527 1941 Nov 26, Oakland, CA3269; bd. (cremated?)3269

Dow469, Grace's nephew, provides Grace's middle name. She also appears as "Grace Evelyn" Ford in the 1920 census for Oakland, CA. Grace Banks is, in several records, listed as "Grace E." In 1900, Grace resided in Brookline, MA, with her brother Samuel F Banks, Samuel's wife Lillian (Rideout), and Lillian's sister Marian. Her birthdate is listed as Jan 1880. However, the 1880 census for Camden, ME, where she resided with her parents, lists her age as 2. The 1910 census for Lowell, MA, lists a Grace E Banks, a boarder, age 32, single, a bookkeeper in a jewelry store, born Maine, parents born Maine/Maine. There is, indeed, a Grace Evelyn Ford in the (ancestry.com) California Death Index, b 25 Jan 1878, Maine; died 24 Jan 1953, Alameda, CA. Grace E Ford appears as the wife of William H Ford in the 1920, 1930 and 1940 censuses for Oakland, California. She was born ~1878 in Maine; both parents born Maine. That William H Ford was born ~1869, New Hampshire. Becky (Dow) Burnham, the daughter of Dow469 relates that Grace married, moved to Oakland, CA, and her father visited them there before he (Dow) went overseas in WWII in October 1944. There is no indication of children of the union of William H and Grace E Ford.

William's obituary mentions surviving wife Grace E Ford; sisters Mrs Daniel Murchie and Mrs Charles MsFarlin; and brothers George, Clarence and Harry Ford. Services were performed at the California Crematory. The 1920 census for Oakland, CA, lists William's parents as born in Massachusetts and New Hampshire, respectitvely.

Locations:

Grace Evelyn:

1880 Camden, ME 486

1900 Brookline, MA 785

1920 Oakland, CA 709

1930 Oakland, CA 710

1940 Oakland, CA 3268

William Henry:

1920 Oakland, CA 709

1930 Oakland, CA 710

1940 Oakland, CA 3268

**1803.** Ellen (Nellie) Margaret BANKS486 - b.469 1879 Mar 31, Maine486; d.469 1939 Jun 23; bd. West Rockport, ME469

Ellen (Nellie) married114 1897 Nov 13 in114 prob Rockport, ME, Charles Studley MAXCY114 - b.2204 1875 Jan 3, Rockport, ME; d.469 1945; bd. West Rockport, ME469

Charles's parents2204, 2204 - f: John H MAXCY, m: Julia R STUDLEY

BANKS ELLEN M ROCKPORT, ME MAXEY CHARLES S ROCKPORT, ME 11-13-1897

Children of Charles Studley MAXCY and Ellen (Nellie) Margaret BANKS:

**2286.** Gladys E MAXCY b. 1898 Apr

**2287.** Elsie Grace MAXCY b. 1899 Nov 20

Nellie's full name, Ellen Margaret Maxcy, is given on Charles' WWI draft reg card. Nellie is variously listed on census records as "Nellie M," "Margaret E," "Ellen M." and "Margaret N."

Charles' full name is given on his WWI draft reg card.

Locations:

Ellen (Nellie) Margaret:

1880 Camden, ME 486

1900 Rockport, ME 491

1910 Camden, ME 628

1920 Rockport, ME 612

1930 Rockport, ME 613

Charles Studley:

1900 Rockport, ME 491

1910 Camden, ME 628

1918 Glen Cove, ME 221

1920 Rockport, ME 612

1930 Rockport, ME 613

**1804.** Katherine Stanford BANKS4009 - b.469 1883 Jan 21, Rockport, ME; d.469 1955 Nov 22

Katherine married114 1906 Oct 13 in4009 Rockport, ME, Earle Charles DOW4009 - b.469 1883 Jul 10, Rockland, ME; d.469 1947 Nov 29

Children of Earle Charles DOW and Katherine Stanford BANKS:

**2288.** Francis Parker DOW b. 1907 Mar 29

**2289.** Earle Samuel DOW b. 1910 Jun 23

The marriage record4009 in Belmont, MA, for her marriage to Earle Dow, lists Katherine's middle name as "Stanhope.". Dow469, her son, has her middle name as Stanford, to which this author defers.

Earle Charles Dow's full name is given on his WWI draft registration card.

In 1920, Earle is listed as an insurance agent. In 1918, his job was clerk for Francis Cobb Shipbuilding. In 1930, his occupation is newspaper reporter. His son (Earle S Dow) states his father was an accountant, worked for the Bangor Daily News and the Portland Press Herald, and sold insurance for the Federal Life and Casualty Insurance Co. of Portland.

Locations:

Katherine Stanford:

1900 Rockport, ME 491

1910 Rockport, ME 492

1920 Rockport, ME 612

1930 Rockport, ME 613

Earle Charles:

1910 Rockport, ME 492

1918 Rockport, ME 221

1920 Rockport, ME 612

1930 Rockport, ME 613

**1806.** Edward Reed VEAZIE469 - b.221 1888 Sep 12, Waterville, ME; d.339 1960 Feb 14, Rockland, ME

Edward married114 1914 Apr 29 Catherine Charlotte FEEHAN608 - b. 1884 Apr, Thomaston, ME2204

Catherine's parents608, 608 - f: John H FEEHAN, m: Sarah A MAER

Children of Edward Reed VEAZIE and Catherine Charlotte FEEHAN:

**2290.** Louise Roberts VEAZIE b. 1926~

In 1910, Edward R was living with his mother (widow). In 1935, Edward R Veazie is listed in the Rockland directory at 31 Talbot Ave. In the same directory, Edward R Veazie is listed as postmaster for the Rockland post office (wife Katherine C). The 1938 directory lists The Hon Edward R Veazie, mayor of Rockland (wife Effie L). In 1939, Edward R Veazie is also listed as a trustee of the Rockland Public Library. In 1940, Edward, mayor, wife "Katherine C," mother Mary F Veazie, and daughter Louise, resided in Rockland, ME, at 31 Middle St.

Dow has "Mary Feehan." Maine Marriages has "Teehan." Catherine Charlotte Feehan, born Thomaston, ME, to John A and Sarah A (Maer) Feehan married2204 3 Aug 1905 in Thomaston, ME, John Andrews of Thomaston, son of Thomas S Andrews and Mary Levensaler. In 1910, Katherine C Andrews, dau of John H and Sarah A Feehan, is a widow with son John T Andrews, age 3, residing with her parents.

Locations:

Edward Reed:

1900 Rockland, ME 228

1910 Rockland, ME 302

1920 Rockland, ME 610

1930 Rockland, ME 607

1940 Rockland, ME 2501

1960 Rockland, ME 339

Catherine Charlotte:

1900 Thomaston, ME 608

1910 Thomaston, ME 609

1920 Rockland, ME 610

1930 Rockland, ME 607

1940 Rockland, ME 2501

**1807.** Charles Loring VEAZIE491 - b.221 1883 Jul 4, Rockport, ME469; d.4902 1942 Jun 21, Rockport, ME

Charles married114 1913 Feb 15 Effie Louise INGRAHAM114 - b.92 1886 Oct 1, Rockport, ME469; d.92 1991 Jun 5

Effie's parents2503, 2503 - f: Enos E INGRAHAM, m: Marian A UPHAM

Children of Charles Loring VEAZIE and Effie Louise INGRAHAM:

**2291.** Mary Elizabeth VEAZIE b. 1916 Jun 5

Interestingly, Charles is listed in several sources as "Charles Loring, Jr" although his father is listed in several sources as "Charles B." Charles L Veazie is listed in the 1935, 1938 and 1939 Rockland directory as Register of Probate Court for Knox County, res. Rockport, wife Effie L. In the Rockport directory, 1935, he was proprietor of the Veazie Whittier Electrical Company ("Radios",) home and shop, 49 Russell Ave. His biography2503 states that he began his business career as an employee of the New England Telephone Co.; he also served as United States Deputy Shipping Commissioner at Rockport. He was a salesman for the National Biscuit Company for two years, after which he was town (Rockport) treasurer for five years. He was elected to the office of town clerk (Rockport), maintaining simultaneoulsy an electrical business. In Sept, 1926, he was elected for four years as Register of Probate for the county.

Charles died4902 Jun 21, 1942, in Rockport, ME. His obituary mentions that he was Knox county register of probate.

Husband Charles' biography2503 lists Effie as the daughter of Enos and Marion (Upham) Ingraham. In 1935, Effie is listed on the Town of Rockport, municipal board of mothers aid.

Locations:

Charles Loring:

1900 Rockport, ME 491

1910 Rockport, ME 492

1920 Rockport, ME 612

1930 Rockport, ME 613

Effie Louise:

1900 Rockport, ME 491

1920 Rockport, ME 612

1930 Rockport, ME 613

**1808.** Frederick Thomas VEAZIE228 - b.2204 1880 Feb 8, Rockland, ME; d.469 1932 Sep 20

Frederick married 1)114 1904 Jun 22 in809 Rockland, ME, Aimee Youmans FRENCH469 - b. 1881 Sep 18, Maine228; d.469 1909 Nov 8

Aimee's parents809, 809 - f: George FRENCH, m: Catherine (Kittie) BURPEE

Fred and Aimee were married809 by C H Chapin, clergyman of Rockland. The intention was filed June 7, 1904. Their marriage record809 lists their parents' names, including their mothers' maiden names.

Children of Frederick Thomas VEAZIE and Aimee Youmans FRENCH:

2292. Katherine Abbie VEAZIE469 - b.92 1908 Feb 17, Maine607; d.116 1989 Mar 10, Rockport, ME

Frederick married 2)607 abt 1916 Grace H EMERY228 - b. 1888 Feb, Maine607; d.2502 1949 Aug 5, at her home on Shaw Ave, Rockland, ME; bd. Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME2502

Grace's parents688, 688 - f: Charles B EMERY, m: Sadie J COOK

Fred married first, Amy French who died in 1909. Fred is listed as widowed in the 1910 census when he was living with daughter Katherine in the household of G K Stratton and Katherine Stratton, Aimee's mother, who had remarried. Fred married second, Grace Emery, whom he left as a widow. Fred's full name is listed on his WWI draft reg card. This card, 1918, lists his occupation as Veazie Hardware Co., nearest relative - Grace E Veazie, wife. In 1920 and 1930, he is listed as a retail hardware merchant and Rockland city directory entries list Veazie Hardward Company, 441 Main in Rockland. In 1920, he, Grace and Katherine are listed in his father's household.

In 1938, the Rockland Directory lists "Main St Hardware Co.," successors to Veazie Hardware Co., 441 Main St. Later that address became the Rockland Cafe.

In 1900, Aimee, Aimee's mother Kittie (Burpee) French and Aimee's brother Karl were living with Aimee's maternal grandfather Samuel Burpee, widower, in Rockland. Kittie is listed as a widow.

Child 2292. In 1910, Katherine lived with her father in the household of G K Stratton and Katherine Stratton, her maternal grandmother. In 1920 and 1930, she was living with her father and step-mother. In the 1935 Rockland directory, Katherine is listed res. 12 Shaw Ave., teacher McLain School. In 1938 and 1939, Katherine is the secretary to the mayor, her distant cousin Edward R Veazie. In 1940, following her father's death, she lived with her step-mother. In that census, Katherine is listed as secretary in a municipal office. Many articles in Portland newspapers recount her extensive activities with various organizations, primarily the Order of The Eastern Star, in which she held office several times. Newspaper articles also indicate that Katherine and her step-mother Grace Veazie traveled together on vacation several times. Katherine A Veazie is mentioned in the obituary2502 of her step-mother Grace (Emery) Veazie as a surviving daughter.

Grace Emery Veazie is DAR ID No. 164315. In 1900, Grace was living with her parents and her sisters. By 1920, she had married Fred. In the 1935 Rockland directory, Grace E Veazie, widow of Fred T (Veazie Hardware Co.), is listed at 12 Shaw Ave. The Veazie Hardware Company is listed at 441 Main (Grace E Veazie and J Arthur Blackman). In the same directory, J Arthur Blackman, "Veazie Hardware Co.," wife Olive H, is residing 25 Suffolk. In 1938, Grace, still Shaw Ave., is assistant to Ruppert L Stratton. In 1940, she and step-daughter Katherine were still living on Shaw Ave. Grace was an assistant at a dental office. In the 1940s, the Portland (ME) Press Herald has several articles bylined by Mrs Grace Veazie, Press Herald Society reporter for Rockland. Her obituary mentions her father and mother, Charles B and Sadie (Cook) Emery, and her surviving (step-) daughter Katherine A Veazie.

Locations:

Frederick Thomas:

1900 Rockland, ME 228

1910 Rockland, ME 302

1918 Rockland, ME 221

1920 Rockland, ME 610

1930 Rockland, ME 607

Aimee Youmans:

1900 Rockland, ME 228

1904 Rockland, ME 809

Katherine Abbie:

1910 Rockland, ME 302

1920 Rockland, ME 610

1930 Rockland, ME 607

1940 Rockland, ME 2501

Grace H:

1900 Rockland, ME 228

1920 Rockland, ME 610

1930 Rockland, ME 607

1940 Rockland, ME 2501

**1815.** Rose Lavina JORDAN749 - b.751 1856 May, MN724; d.757 1928 Oct 8, Hennepin Co., MN

Rose married722 1873 Aug 17 in722 Monticello, MN, Harry F PRESSON722 - b.751 1846 Mar, IL; d.757 1910 May 13, Hennepin Co., MN

Children of Harry F PRESSON and Rose Lavina JORDAN:

2293. Carrie-Bird R PRESSON752 - b.722 1876 Jun 17, Wadena, MN

**2294.** Elizabeth May PRESSON b. 1878 May 1

2295. Jay C PRESSON751 - b. 1881 Mar, MN

2296. Neil Harry PRESSON751 - b. 1883 Mar, MN; d.757 1954 Jul 28, Hennepin Co., MN

In 1900, Rose is mother of 4, 4 living; married 24 years.

Rose's death index entry gives her middle name (her grandmother's first name).

In 1920, Rose (widow) is listed as "mother" in the family of Harry Chappell, head, age 23; Sarah Chappell, wife, age 20 and May Chappell, daughter, age 1yr 7mos (as of 7 Jun). What her relationship is to this family is uncertain.

In 1880, Harry is an hotel keeper. In 1895, he is a brakeman for the railroad. In 1900, he is a commercial salesman; in 1905, a traveling salesman. In 1910, he is a nursery salesman.

His place of birth is: 1880 - Illinois; 1900 - Nebraska; 1905 - Illinois. It appears his father was born in Ohio or Maine, and his mother Kentucky.

Child 2293. Jordan has child "Carrie-Bird,10 b. June 17,1876, at Wadena, Minn." In 1880, she is listed as Carrie R. In 1885 and 1895, she is listed as "Bird."

Child 2295. In 1900, Jay (living with his parents) is a "h collar sticker." In 1905 (living with his parents), he is a fireman (eng.). In 1910 (living with his parents, single), he is a collar stitcher at a harness shop.

Child 2296. In 1900, "Harry, Jr.," age 17, living with his parents, is a "PO messenger." In 1885 and 1895, he is listed as "Neil." His death index entry and WWI draft registration card list "Neil Harry Presson."

Strangely, Neil's birthdate on his WWI draft reg card is given as Jul 13, 1879, his address is the same as for Harry F Presson in the 1890-1891 directory for St Paul (233 E 7th). His draft registration lists his nearest relative as Eva Hart Presson (same address).

Locations:

Rose Lavina:

1857 Monticello, Minn Terr. 724

1860 Monticello, MN 748

1870 Sauk Rapids, MN 749

1880 Wadena, MN 752

1885 Wadena, MN 753

1895 St Paul, MN 754

1900 Minneapolis, MN 751

1905 Minneapolis, MN 750

1910 Minneapolis, MN 755

Harry F:

1880 Wadena, MN 752

1885 Wadena, MN 753

1895 St Paul, MN 754

1900 Minneapolis, MN 751

1905 Minneapolis, MN 750

1910 Minneapolis, MN 755

Carrie-Bird R:

1880 Wadena, MN 752

1885 Wadena, MN 753

1895 St Paul, MN 754

Jay C:

1885 Wadena, MN 753

1895 St Paul, MN 754

1900 Minneapolis, MN 751

1905 Minneapolis, MN 750

1910 Minneapolis, MN 755

Neil Harry:

1885 Wadena, MN 753

1895 St Paul, MN 754

1900 Minneapolis, MN 751

**1816.** Mary A JORDAN729 - b. 1859~, New Brunswick, Can.

Mary married John H ONEIL731 - b. 1856~, KY

In 1880, John has the occupation of "conductor."

Locations:

Mary A:

1860 Monticello, MN 748

1870 Sauk Rapids, MN 749

1875 Wadena, Minn Terr. 729

1880 Duluth, MN 731

John H:

1880 Duluth, MN 731

**1822.** Carrie L STARRETT728 - b.1000 1871 Mar, MN728; d.840 1958; bd. Starrett Monument Plot, Forest Hill Cem, Anoka, MN840

Carrie married1000 1893~ Frederic A PIPER1000 - b. 1861 Aug, Ohio

Children of Frederic A PIPER and Carrie L STARRETT:

2297. Eleanor E PIPER1001 - b. 1902~, MN

In 1900, Frederick Piper (son-in-law) and Carrie Piper (daughter) are living with Carrie's parents, Samuel and Jane. They had been married 3 years. In 1910, Carrie and daughter Eleanor are still living with Samuel and Jane. She is listed as married for 17 years. Frederick is not listed. Sometime between 1910 and 1920, Carrie and Fred were divorced, as Carrie is listed as divorced but married at age 22.

Carrie worked for the Anoka County government, as an auditor (1910, 1920) and as a registrar (1930 - occupation "Register, Court House").

In 1900, Fred is apparently a traveling salesman ("Commercial, traveling). In 1905, he is in real estate.

Child 2297. Web information (no documentation references) has Eleanor E Piper married in Anoka, MN, Sept 8, 1928, to Richard Chamberlain Riley, and later living in Canada. Richard b 1900, Mar 10, Crookston, MN.

Locations:

Carrie L:

1875 Anoka, MN 998

1880 Anoka, MN 728

1885 Anoka, MN 725

1900 Anoka, MN 1000

1905 Anoka, MN 1010

1910 Anoka, MN 1001

1920 Anoka, MN 1002

1930 Anoka, MN 1009

Frederic A:

1900 Anoka, MN 1000

1905 Anoka, MN 1010

Eleanor E:

1905 Anoka, MN 1010

1910 Anoka, MN 1001

1920 Anoka, MN 1002

**1825.** Willis Martin DUDLEY757 - b.1000 1866 Dec, Minnesota1016; d.757 1944 Jun 3, Stearns Co., Minnesota

Willis married1000 1892~ Lulu Belle COLLINS1035 - b.1000 1873 Jun, Wisconsin

Lulu's parents1035, 1035 - f: William COLLINS, m: Almira (m.n.unkn) COLLINS

Children of Willis Martin DUDLEY and Lulu Belle COLLINS:

**2298.** Forrest Gale DUDLEY b. 1893 May 12

2299. Morris E DUDLEY1000 - b. 1896 Apr, Minnesota

2300. Glenn Dale DUDLEY1031 - b.840 1898 Apr 29, Minnesota1000; d.840 1955 Jan 21; bd. Ft Snelling National Cem, Minneapolis, MN840

2301. Maybelle A DUDLEY1030 - b.1028 1901~, Minnesota

2302. Grace M DUDLEY1028 - b. 1903~, Minnesota

Jordan722 has Willis' birthdate as Dec 10, 1867.

Lulu's parents are assumed from circumstantial evidence. William Collins was born in New York1035, 1036. Almira Collins was born in Maine1035, 1036. In the 1900 census1000 and others, Lulu lists her birthplace as Wisconsin. In that same census, she lists her parents as being born in Maine and New York. Though the latter two appear reversed, the relationship is highly probable.

Locations:

Willis Martin:

1870 Greenleaf, MN 1016

1875 Litchfield, MN 1019

1880 Litchfield, MN 1017

1885 Anoka, MN 725

1895 Anoka, MN 999

1900 Anoka, MN 1000

1905 St Cloud, MN 1028

1910 St Cloud, MN 1029

1920 St Cloud, MN 1030

1930 St Cloud, MN 1031

Lulu Belle:

1880 Sumter, MN 1035

1885 Grow, MN 1036

1895 Anoka, MN 999

1900 Anoka, MN 1000

1905 St Cloud, MN 1028

1910 St Cloud, MN 1029

1920 St Cloud, MN 1030

1930 St Cloud, MN 1031

Morris E:

1900 Anoka, MN 1000

1905 St Cloud, MN 1028

1910 St Cloud, MN 1029

1920 St Cloud, MN 1030

Glenn Dale:

1900 Anoka, MN 1000

1905 St Cloud, MN 1028

1910 St Cloud, MN 1029

1920 St Cloud, MN 1030

1930 St Cloud, MN 1031

Maybelle A:

1905 St Cloud, MN 1028

1910 St Cloud, MN 1029

1920 St Cloud, MN 1030

Grace M:

1905 St Cloud, MN 1028

1910 St Cloud, MN 1029

1920 St Cloud, MN 1030

**1826.** Dean DUDLEY1016 - b. 1869~, Minnesota; d.757 1931 Feb 6, Hennepin Co., MN

Dean married1037 1896~ Edith E CHAPPIN1037 - b. 1875 Oct, Michigan

Children of Dean DUDLEY and Edith E CHAPPIN:

2303. Helen DUDLEY1038 - b. 1901~, Colorado

In 1900, Edith's sister Eva B, age 22, is living with Dean and her.

Locations:

Dean:

1870 Greenleaf, MN 1016

1875 Litchfield, MN 1019

1880 Litchfield, MN 1017

1885 Anoka, MN 725

1900 Pueblo, CO 1037

1910 Cozad, NE 1038

1920 Minneapolis, MN 756

1930 Minneapolis, MN 759

Edith E:

1900 Pueblo, CO 1037

1910 Cozad, NE 1038

1920 Minneapolis, MN 756

1930 Minneapolis, MN 759

Helen:

1910 Cozad, NE 1038

1920 Minneapolis, MN 756

**1827.** Roy H DUDLEY1017 - b.722 1871 Aug 12, Minnesota1017; d.1040 bef 1917

Roy married1039 1902~ Celia B DREW1042 - b.840 1877, Minnesota1039; d.840 1961, prob Montana; bd. Highland Cem, Great Falls, MT840

Celia's parents1042, 1042 - f: Eli DREW, m: Hattie M DREW

Children of Roy H DUDLEY and Celia B DREW:

2304. Eli L DUDLEY1039 - b.92 1905 Oct 29, South Dakota1039; d. 1974 Mar 7, Yellowstone Co., MT

Roy's death date: per his mother Rose's obituary1014, only Willis, Dean and Alice survived her. In addition, in 1920, Celia has remarried to William Lacey, with a child (assumed to be the child of William and Celia), born ~1917. Celia is living with William Lacey, along with her son Eli, in 1920 and 1930.

Celia is living with her parents in 1880 and 1900. In 1900 and in 1910, she was a music teacher. Following Roy's death (sometime before 1917), she married William Lacey.

In 1900, her birthdate is listed as Aug 1879. However, her ages given in the 1880, 1910, 1920 and 1930, as well as her gravestone imply at least a year eariler. Her birthdate listed herein is from her gravestone.

Child 2304. In 1910, Eli is living with his parents, Roy and Celia. In 1920 and 1930, he is living with his step-father William Lacey, and his mother Celia.

In Dec, 1942, Eli enlisted170 in the US Army. His occupation was as a farm hand, and he was single without dependents.

Eli's Montana death information indicates that he was widowed.

Locations:

Roy H:

1875 Litchfield, MN 1019

1880 Litchfield, MN 1017

1885 Anoka, MN 725

1900 Buffalo, MN 1018

1910 White Rock, SD 1039

Celia B:

1880 New Auburn, MN 1043

1900 Hutchinson, MN 1042

1910 White Rock, SD 1039

1920 Geyser, MT 1040

1930 Geyser, MT 1041

Eli L:

1910 White Rock, SD 1039

1920 Geyser, MT 1040

1930 Geyser, MT 1041

1942 Judith Basin, MT 170

**1828.** Alice L DUDLEY1018 - b.757 1882 Jul 2, Minnesota1018; d.757 1965 Jun 9, Cass Co., Minnesota

Alice married1024 1906~ John Edward LUNDRIGAN757 - b. 1873 Sep 11, New York1024; d.757 1962 Jun 13, Cass Co., Minnesota

Children of John Edward LUNDRIGAN and Alice L DUDLEY:

2305. Donald D LUNDRIGAN1026 - b. 1911~, Minnesota

2306. John (Jr) Edward LUNDRIGAN1026 - b. 1912~, Minnesota

2307. Ruth V LUNDRIGAN1026 - b. 1919 Oct~, Minnesota

Locations:

Alice L:

1885 Anoka, MN 725

1895 Buffalo, MN 1020

1900 Buffalo, MN 1018

1905 Minneapolis, MN 750

1910 Cass Lake, MN 1024

1920 Cass Lake, MN 1027

1930 Cass Lake, MN 1026

John Edward:

1905 Cass Lake, MN 1025

1910 Cass Lake, MN 1024

1916 Cass Lake, MN 221

1920 Cass Lake, MN 1027

1930 Cass Lake, MN 1026

Donald D:

1920 Cass Lake, MN 1027

1930 Cass Lake, MN 1026

John (Jr) Edward:

1920 Cass Lake, MN 1027

1930 Cass Lake, MN 1026

Ruth V:

1920 Cass Lake, MN 1027

1930 Cass Lake, MN 1026

**1832.** John M THURLOW772 - b. 1863 Jul, ME698; d.777 bef 1920

John married772 abt 1891 Frances J WORREY778 - b.772 1867 Oct, ME

Frances's parents778, 778 - f: Major R WORREY, m: Lucy H WORREY

Children of John M THURLOW and Frances J WORREY:

**2308.** Harry M THURLOW b. 1892 Nov 8

2309. Helen B THURLOW772 - b. 1896 Jul, ME

In 1900, John N Thurlow is listed in his own household, three doors down from his father. John N is an engineer (merchant ship engineer in 1910) and married to Frances J, with son Harry and daughter Helen. In 1920, Frances is listed as a widow.

In 1920, John E Worrey, her uncle, is listed in Frances' household. With that name, it is assumed that Frances J (listed as Fannie J in 1900 and Frances J in 1910 and 1920), is the Fannie J Worrey, who, in 1870, age 2, and in 1880, age 12, is listed in the household of Major and Lucy H Worrey in Phippsburg, adjacent to Bath. Major and Lucy Worrey reside in Bath in 1900.

Locations:

John M:

1870 Bath, ME 771

1880 Bath, ME 773

1900 Bath, ME 772

1910 Bath, ME 775

Frances J:

1870 Phippsburg, ME 779

1880 Phippsburg, ME 778

1900 Bath, ME 772

1910 Bath, ME 775

1920 Bath, ME 777

Helen B:

1900 Bath, ME 772

1910 Bath, ME 775

**1833.** Clara Etta THURLOW771 - b.780 1866 Mar, ME771; d.776 aft 1930

Clara married114 1894 Oct 31 Charles R BROWN648 - b.780 1867 Jul, MA648; d.776 aft 1930

Children of Charles R BROWN and Clara Etta THURLOW:

2310. Ethel Ann BROWN374 - b.780 1895 Nov, MA648; d.776 aft 1930

2311. Cecil Ford BROWN221 - b. 1900 May 14, MA648; d.92 1964 Oct, MA

Clara's middle name is given in the 1900 census.

In 1900 and 1910, Charles is a (traveling) salesman for paper products. In 1920, Charles is a clerk in a shipyard. In 1930, he is an elevator man at the state house.

Child 2310. In 1920, Ethel is a clerk in a grocery store. In 1930, she is working as a bookkeeper at a bank.

Child 2311. In 1918, Cecil's WWI draft reg (which gives his full name) states that he is not employed and his mother is Clara Brown, same address as listed in the 1920 census. In 1920, Cecil is a clerk at a shipyard.

In 1930, a Cecil Brown is listed in Braintree, MA, married to Irene E Thompson and living in the household of William A Thompson (Irene's father), widower.

Locations:

Clara Etta:

1870 Bath, ME 771

1880 Bath, ME 773

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Quincy, MA 648

1920 Quincy, MA 774

1930 Quincy, MA 776

Charles R:

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Quincy, MA 648

1920 Quincy, MA 774

1930 Quincy, MA 776

Ethel Ann:

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Quincy, MA 648

1920 Quincy, MA 774

1930 Quincy, MA 776

Cecil Ford:

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Quincy, MA 648

1918 Quincy, MA 221

1920 Quincy, MA 774

**1834.** Joseph B THURLOW772 - b. 1871 Nov, ME

Joseph married775 abt 1908 Eugenia E CHAMPMAN775 - b. 1869~, ME

Joseph was a machinist.

Locations:

Joseph B:

1880 Bath, ME 773

1900 Bath, ME 772

1910 Bath, ME 775

1920 Bath, ME 777

1930 Bath, ME 781

Eugenia E:

1910 Bath, ME 775

1920 Bath, ME 777

1930 Bath, ME 781

**1836.** Meder James JORDAN706 - b.221 1881 Mar 27, CA706; d.527 1951 Jan 29, San Joaquin Co., CA

Meder married unkn (wife of Meder James) MCBAIN707

Children of Meder James JORDAN and unkn (wife of Meder James) MCBAIN:

2312. Meder Byron JORDAN707 - b.527 1912 Sep 14, CA707; d.527 1993 Jul 6, San Luis Obispo Co., CA

Meder's middle name is listed on his WWI draft reg. card, on which he lists "R. G. Jordan, Oakdale" as his nearest relative, most likley his brother Ralph Gilmore Jordan. The 1920 census lists Meder as married.

unkn McBain's maiden name is listed in Meder Byron Jordan's California Death Index entry.

Child 2312. Meder Byron's middle name is given in the California Death Index, as is his mother's maiden name.

In 1930, Meder Jordan, age 17, is a farm laborer listed in the household of Lewis (farmer) and Maybelle Bundock.

On 2 May, 1938, Meder Jordan, age 25, is listed as a fireman, 4 yrs at sea, aboard the SS Charcas, arriving San Francisco, CA, from Chanaral, Chile, having shipped on Jan 27, 1938.

On 2 Jul 1944, Meder B Jordan, age 31, is listed as an "oiler," 8 yrs at sea, aboard the SS Cape Tryon, arriving San Francisco, CA, from Milne Bay, New Guinea.

Locations:

Meder James:

1910 Angels, CA 706

1918 Stockton State Hospital, CA 221

1920 Stockton State Hospital, CA 739

1930 Stockton State Hospital, CA 740

1951 San Joaquin Co., CA 527

Meder Byron:

1920 Oakdale, CA 707

1930 Vernon, CA 746

**1837.** Shubael Howard JORDAN706 - b.221 1884 Mar 17, Moro, CA170; d.527 1970 Oct 1, Alameda, CA

Shubael married Olive Ruth BENNETT527 - b. 1894 May 28, CA709; d.527 1980 May 2, Sacramento, CA

Olive's parents711, 711 - f: Joseph BENNETT, m: Jane Agusta MERCER

Children of Shubael Howard JORDAN and Olive Ruth BENNETT:

2313. Loveday Ruth JORDAN709 - b.712 1918 Jul 7, Calaveras Co., CA

Shubael's WWI draft registration card mentions "wife Olive Jordan." He worked as an electrical engineer in a shipyard.

In 1930, Jane Bennett, mother-in-law is listed in Shubael's household.

Olive Ruth Bennett Jordan's Calif Death Index lists mother's maiden name "Mercer," and father's name "Bennett." Daughter Loveday's Calif birth index entry has her born in Calaveras Co., CA, mother's name "Bennett." It is assumed Olive was there. Joseph Bennett's WWII draft reg (1942) lists Olive Jordan as one who always knows his address.

Locations:

Shubael Howard:

1910 Angels, CA 706

1918 Oakland, CA 221

1920 Oakland, CA 709

1924-1944 Oakland, CA 745

1930 Oakland, CA 710

1942 Oakland, CA 170

Olive Ruth:

1900 Altaville, CA 711

1910 Angels, CA 706

1918 Calaveras Co., CA 712

1920 Oakland, CA 709

1924-1944 Oakland, CA 745

1930 Oakland, CA 710

1942 Oakland, CA 170

1980 Sacramento, CA 527

Loveday Ruth:

1918 Calaveras Co., CA 712

1920 Oakland, CA 709

1930 Oakland, CA 710

1940-1944 Oakland, CA 745

**1838.** Ralph Gilmore JORDAN706 - b.527 1886 Aug 14, Morro, CA221; d.527 1968 Feb 11, Stanislaus, CA

Ralph married745 abt 1936 Phoebe (nee ?) JORDAN170

Ralph's WWI draft registration states that he has an incompetent brother & child as dependants. At that time, his brother Meder is an inmate in Stockton State Hospital and listed as married.

Ralph's middle name (given on his WWI draft registration) was likely given him after his grandmother Roxana (nee Gillmore) Spooner.

Ralph's WWII draft registration card lists "Mrs. Phoebe Jordan" as someone who will always know his address. The California voter registration records list Mrs Phoebe Jordan, same address as James M, Mrs Nettie M and Ralph G Jordan starting in 1936.

Locations:

Ralph Gilmore:

1910 Angels, CA 706

1917 Oakdale, CA 221

1920 Oakdale, CA 707

1930 Oakdale, CA 708

1942 Oakland, CA 170

1968 Stanislaus Co., CA 527

**1839.** Alvah R PECKHAM747 - b. 1875 Apr, MA

Alvah married747 abt 1899 Annie N PECKHAM747 - b. 1875 Nov, MA

Locations:

Alvah R:

1900 Acushnet, ME 747

Annie N:

1900 Acushnet, ME 747

**1846.** Caroline V SEARS852 - b.963 1865 Aug 8, East Hampton, CT; d.840 1923; bd. Lakeview Cem, East Hampton, CT840

Caroline married963 1891 Oct 1 in963 Chatham, CT, William B HILLS963 - b. 1864 Nov 26, East Hampton, CT

Locations:

Caroline V:

1870 Chatham, CT 850

1880 Chatham, CT 852

1900 Manhattan, NY 334

1910 Manhattan, NY 335

1920 Manhattan, NY 965

1922 Bermuda 964

1922 Manhattan, NY 964

William B:

1870 Chatham, CT 850

1880 Chatham, CT 852

1900 Manhattan, NY 334

1910 Manhattan, NY 335

1920 Manhattan, NY 965

1922 Manhattan, NY 964

1922 Bermuda 964

1930 Manhattan, NY 966

**1851.** Joseph Augustine VEAZIE1763 - b.1789 1882 Feb 3, Chelsea, MA; d.4161 1947 Oct 27, 63 Ramsey Ave, Yonkers, NY

Joseph married2264 1907~ Mary A MORRIS2264 - b. 1884~, Massachusetts

Children of Joseph Augustine VEAZIE and Mary A MORRIS:

**2314.** Joseph R VEAZIE b. 1911 Nov 14

Joseph's middle name is given on his WWI draft registration221. In 1910, Joseph is a civil engineer. He continued in that field as, in 1918, he was working as a civil engieer for Consolidated Telegraph & Electric Subway Co. He continued to work as a civil engineer, probably through 1940, for an electrical power company.

His obituary4161 mentions that Joseph retired in 1943 after 38 years with the Consolidated Telegraph and Electrical Subway Company, of New York City. After retirement, he worked for about 3 years as a purchasing department manager for the American Brake Shoe Company. Joseph died in his home at the age of 65.

Mary's maiden name ("the former Mary A Morris") is mentioned in her husband Joseph's obituary4161. Joseph's draft registration lists his nearest relative as Mary A Veazie. In 1920, 1925, 1930 and 1940, a cousin of Mary (listed in 1940 as 'cousin-in-law' to Joseph), Anna Cogan, single, is living with them. In all but the 1940 census, she is listed as age 50, In 1940, she is 60.

Locations:

Joseph Augustine:

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

1910 Bronx, NY 2264

1918 Yonkers, NY 221

1920 Yonkers, NY 1244

1925 Yonkers, NY 2268

1930 Yonkers, NY 810

1935 Yonkers, NY 2266

1940 Yonkers, NY 2266

Mary A:

1910 Bronx, NY 2264

1920 Yonkers, NY 1244

1925 Yonkers, NY 2268

1930 Yonkers, NY 810

1935 Yonkers, NY 2266

1940 Yonkers, NY 2266

**1854.** Alice H VEAZIE786 - b.1789 1889 Nov 3, Chelsea, MA; d.4166 1953 Jun~, Wareham, MA796

Alice married4009 1913 Nov 3 in4009 Boston, MA, Frank Edward NOLAND4009 - b. 1885~, Richmond, VA; d.4165 1967 Nov 4, Barnstable County Hospital, MA; bd. St Mary's Cem, New Bedford, MA4165

Frank's parents4009, 4009 - f: Philip F NOLAND, m: Roberta KAUFMAN

Frank and Alice were married by Michael J Danahy, 309 Bowdoin St.

Children of Frank Edward NOLAND and Alice H VEAZIE:

**2315.** Frank Edward NOLAND b. 1914 Jul 26

**2316.** Phyllis Veazie NOLAND b. 1919 Jun 16

2317. Roberta NOLAND4164 - b. 1926~, Massachusetts

Frank Noland's 1967 obituary4165 mentions that he was the widower of Alice Veazie Noland. The funeral notice4166 for Alice Veazie Noland says only that a private funeral would be held at her residence, Buzzards Bay, Mass., on Thursday (Jun 25, 1953). The Mass. Death Index796 provides the location of her death - Wareham, MA - which is about 2 miles west-northwest of Buzzards Bay.

The death index527 entry for son Frank E Noland, Jr,, lists his son's middle name as Edward, Because records consistently list his son as Frank E Noland, Jr, it is assumed that Edward is also the middle name of Frank, the father.

Child 2317. The obituary4165 of Roberta's father mentions surviving daughter Mrs Roberta N Hayden, San Francisco, CA.

Locations:

Alice H:

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

1910 Boston, MA 786

1920 Boston, MA 520

1930 Auburn, ME 784

1940 Binghamton, NY 4164

Frank Edward:

1920 Boston, MA 520

1930 Auburn, ME 784

1940 Binghamton, NY 4164

Roberta:

1930 Auburn, ME 784

1940 Binghamton, NY 4164

1967 San Francisco, CA 4165

**1855.** Frank Edward VEAZIE786 - b.1789 1890 Oct 5, Chelsea, MA; d.170 aft 1942

Frank married787 1922~ Elizabeth DOWNEY787 - b. 1890~, Massachusetts; d.170 aft 1942

Elizabeth's parents787, 787 - f: Jeremiah DOWNEY, m: (w of Jeremiah) DOWNEY

The household of Jeremiah Downey in the 1930 census787 lists Frank, son-in-law of Jeremiah Downey, age 39, married at age 31, and Catherine, daughter, age 40, married at age 32.

Frank's middle name is given on his WWI221 and WWII170 draft registration cards. His WWII card lists Elizabeth D Veazie as a person who will know his address. At the time of the 1947 death4161 of Frank's brother Joseph, Frank was living in Needham, MA.

Locations:

Frank Edward:

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

1910 Boston, MA 786

1917 Chelsea, MA 221

1920 Boston, MA 520

1930 Boston, MA 787

1940 Needham, MA 1798

1942 Needham, MA 170

1947 Needham, MA 4161

Elizabeth:

1930 Boston, MA 787

1940 Needham, MA 1798

**1856.** Martha C VEAZIE786 - b.1789 1892 Nov 28, Chelsea, MA; d.92 1968 Dec, (res) Buzzards Bay, MA; bd. St Peters Cem, Barnstable, MA4180

Martha married1735 1942~ Charles Frederick WILLIAMS4161 - b.4238 1899 Oct 26, Quincy, MA; d.92 1969 May, (res) Buzzards Bay, Barnstable, MA; bd. Saint Peters Cemetery, Sandwich, MA840

Charles's parents4238, 4238 - f: Robert J Jr WILLIAMS, m: Margaret A MINIHAN

The obituary4161 of Martha's brother Joseph mentions surviving sister "Mrs Charles Williams of Quincy." The Social Security Death Index92 lists Martha C Williams with the same birthdate listed in Martha's birth record. The 1944 Cambridge (MA) city directory1735 lists Charles F Williams with spouse Martha C. The marriage date is a guess based on that date.

In 1940, Martha's occupation1797 was a library stenographer. She may be the Martha Veazie who appears in the 1941 North Adams city directory1735, "emp APW," residence 29 Houghton.

Charles' middle initial is assumed from Martha's interment record4180 and the 1944 Cambridge (MA) city directory which lists "Williams Charles F (Martha C)."

Charles' headstone, which is shared with Martha C, lists his birth year as 1899, and his death year as 1969. Considering those birth and death years, and wife Martha Williams' residence listed in the Social Security Death Index92 was Buzzards Bay, Barnstable, Mass., it is assumed that Charles is the Charles Williams listed in the SSDI92 with a birth date of 26 Oct 1899, death date May, 1969, and residence Buzzards Bay, Barnstable, Mass., was Martha's husband.

Given a birth date of Oct, 1899, and perhaps born in Massachusetts (burial place,) one finds Charles F Williams in the 1900 census780 in Quincy, MA, the son of Robert and Margaret Williams, born Oct 1899, Massachusetts. In 1940, Charles still resided2953 with his parents in Quincy, and was listed as single.

A birth record4238 for Charles Frederick Williams lists his birth date as Oct 26, 1899, Quincy, MA, the son of Robert J Williams

Locations:

Martha C:

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

1910 Boston, MA 786

1920 Boston, MA 520

1940 Watertown, MA 1797

Charles Frederick:

1944 Cambridge, MA 1735

**1857.** Gertrude E VEAZIE786 - b.1789 1896 Dec 29, Chelsea, MA

Gertrude married4162 1918 Nov 27 in4162 Boston, MA, Eugene Frederick OCONNOR4162 - b. 1886 Sep 18, Boston, MA

Eugene's parents4162, 4162 - f: James R OCONNOR, m: Adelaide V ROSS

Gertrude and Eugene was married by Michael J Derby, preacher, of 309 Bowdoin st.

Children of Eugene Frederick OCONNOR and Gertrude E VEAZIE:

2318. Catherine OCONNOR520 - b. 1919 Aug~, Boston, MA

2319. Frances OCONNOR4163 - b. 1921~, Massachusetts

2320. Eugene Frederick OCONNOR4163 - b. 1923~, Massachusetts

In 1910, Eugene, apparently following his father's occupation, was a "stair builder." Eugene's World War I draft registration221 provides his middle name and birthdate. At the time of that 1917 registration, Eungene was a "collector" working for his father. At the time of his marriage to Gertrude Veazie, Eugene, a carpenter, resided at 28 Sumner St in Boston, MA.

Eugene's World War II draft registration170 lists his birthplace as Roxbury, MA.

Child 2318. In the 1920 census for Boston, Catherine is listed as age 5/12, b Boston, MA. Catherine may be the "Catherine E Oconnor" listed in the Social Security Death Index92, b 6 Aug 1919, Massachusetts, and d 28 Mar 1987; last res: Norfolk (Co.), Mass.

Child 2320. In 1930, Eugene is listed as Eugene F, Jr, so it is assumed that he has the same middle name of his father.

Locations:

Gertrude E:

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

1910 Boston, MA 786

1920 Mt Hope, MA 520

1930 Watertown, MA 4163

Eugene Frederick:

1910 Boston, MA 786

1917 Boston, MA 221

1918 Boston, MA 4162

1920 Mt Hope, MA 520

1930 Watertown, MA 4163

1942 N. Quincy, MA 170

Catherine:

1920 Mt Hope, MA 520

1930 Watertown, MA 4163

Frances:

1930 Watertown, MA 4163

Eugene Frederick:

1930 Watertown, MA 4163

**1858.** Winifred M VEAZIE1804 - b.796 1900 Nov 22, Massachusetts1804; d.796 1994 May 19, New Bedford, MA

Winifred married1813 1923 Jun 23 in1813 Providence, RI, Ralph Lloyd ROUNSEVILLE1812 - b. 1899 Apr 26, Dorchester, MA; d.796 1988 Feb 8, Rochester, MA

Ralph's parents1812, 1812 - f: Albert ROUNSEVILLE, m: Catherine D FEARING

Children of Ralph Lloyd ROUNSEVILLE and Winifred M VEAZIE:

**2321.** Anna A ROUNSEVILLE b. 1924 Jan 19

2322. Ralph Jr L ROUNSEVILLE1806 - b.1811 1925 Mar~, Massachusetts1806

**2323.** Lincoln ROUNSEVILLE b. 1927 Nov 29

2324. Alden ROUNSEVILLE1806 - b.796 1930 Feb 19, Massachusetts1806; d.796 1982 Sep 18, Boston, MA

Ralph was elected1755 Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor? Board of Health in Rochester, MA, in 1924.

Child 2322. Ralph Jr's age in Apr, 1930, is listed1811 as 4y 11m.

Child 2324. "Baby" Rounseville's age in 1930 is listed1811 as 1 month. The Social Security Death Index92 lists Alden's last residence as New Bedford, MA.

Locations:

Winifred M:

1910 Barnstable, MA 1804

1920 Barnstable, MA 1805

1930 Rochester, MA 1811

1940 Rochester, MA 1806

1994 New Bedford, MA 796

Ralph Lloyd:

1930 Rochester, MA 1811

1940 Rochester, MA 1806

1988 Rochester, MA 796

Ralph Jr L:

1930 Rochester, MA 1811

1940 Rochester, MA 1806

Alden:

1930 Rochester, MA 1811

1940 Rochester, MA 1806

**1859.** Rosalind VEAZIE1814 - b. 1903 Feb 1, Milton, MA; d.92 1994 Oct 19, Tacoma, WA; bd. Ivy Green Cem., Bremerton, WA840

Rosalind married Ralph RONNEVILLE1816 - b. Massachusetts; d. bef 1930?

Children of Ralph RONNEVILLE and Rosalind VEAZIE:

**2325.** Rosalind VEAZIE b. 1928 May 26

Rosalind appears to have lead an active life. Though she was living with her parents in 1910 and 1920, in 1928 she gave birth to daughter Rosalind Veazie. Apparently1816 Rosalind and Ralph were not married at the time. In 1930, she and daughter Rosalind ( "Rosyland" for both in the census1815 ) for Washington, DC1735. Mother Rosalind was a school teacher there and lists herself as a widow. Rosalind is listed as a 1932 graduate of George Washington University, Wash., D. C. (The GW and Foggy Bottom Historical Encyclopedia, encyclopedia.gwo.edu) In 1932, Rosalind Veazie, a public school teadher, resided at 4719 Conduit Rd nw, in Tacoma, WA. She doesn't seem to appear in the 1940 census, but she lived in the Bremerton/Tacoma, Washington, area later in life. She died at the age of 91.

The 1930 census1815 lists daughter Rosalind's father as born in Massachusetts. In that census, Rosalind Veazie (mother of Rosalind) is listed as widowed.

Locations:

Rosalind:

1910 Barnstable, MA 1804

1920 Barnstable, MA 1805

1928 Keyser, WV 1816

1930 Washington, DC 1815

1932 Tacoma, WA 1735

**1860.** Mary White TILDEN1767 - b. 1854 Nov 13, Weymouth, MA; d.4234 1940 bef

Mary married2191 1883 Sep 4 in2191 Middleborough, MA, William S ANDREWS2191 - b.1773 1859 Jul 31, Middleborough, MA

William's parents2191, 2191 - f: William S ANDREWS, m: Adaline M WOOD

Children of William S ANDREWS and Mary White TILDEN:

**2326.** Wales Henry ANDREWS b. 1887 Aug 17

2327. Myra Adeline ANDREWS4231 - b.1767 1890 Jan 10, Middleborough, MA

2328. William Calvin ANDREWS4231 - b.1767 1891 Jun 8, Middleboro, MA

2329. Annie Hardwick ANDREWS4231 - b.1767 1891 Jun 8, Middleborough, MA; d.796 1972 Apr 28, Middleboro, MA

It may be that Mary was named for her father's maternal grandmother Mary White, the wife of Thomas Joyce. Mary W Tilden, age 6mo, resided in 1855 with Thomas W and Mary S Tilden. In 1870, following her parents' deaths, she resided with her grandmother Ann Hardwick, along with her brothers Frederick and Henry. In 1940, Mary's husband William is listed as widowed.

In 1900, William's father, William S Andrews, age 81 and widowed, resided in his household. Both father and son were listed as shoe dealers. In 1930, William was the proprietor of a shoe store and, interestingly, a cranberry bog. His son Wales was listed as a cranberry grower, and son William was a clerk in a shoe store. In 1940, William, age 80 and widowed, was still listed as the proprietor of a shoe store. His daughter Anne resided with him.

Child 2327. Myra's birth record1767 provides her middle name. In 1920, Myra was a public school teacher, residing with her parents.

Child 2328. William's birth record1767 provides his middle name. In 1930, William was a clerk in a shoe store, likely his father's establishment. William may be the William C Andrews who appears in the 1940 census for the Taunton (MA) State Hospital (for the insane), age 48, single, born Massachusetts. No further information.

Child 2329. Annie's birth record1767 provides her middle name. In 1930, Anne is listed as (Principal?) teacher in the public schools. In 1940, Anne resided with her father, and was listed as a teacher in the town of Lakeville, public school.

Locations:

Mary White:

1855 Weymouth, MA 4230

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1900 Middleborough, MA 4231

1920 Middleborough, MA 4245

1930 775 Main St, Middleborough, MA 4233

William S:

1900 Middleborough, MA 4231

1914 775 Main St, Middleborough, MA 4232

1920 Middleborough, MA 4245

1930 775 Main St, Middleborough, MA 4233

1940 Middleborough, MA 4234

Myra Adeline:

1900 Middleborough, MA 4231

1914 775 Main St, Middleborough, MA 4232

1920 Middleborough, MA 4245

William Calvin:

1900 Middleborough, MA 4231

1920 Middleborough, MA 4245

1930 775 Main St, Middleborough, MA 4233

Annie Hardwick:

1900 Middleborough, MA 4231

1914 775 Main St, Middleborough, MA 4232

1930 775 Main St, Middleborough, MA 4233

1940 Middleborough, MA 4234

**1861.** Frederick Hardwick TILDEN1767 - b. 1856 Nov 28, Quincy, MA; d. 1900 bef?

Frederick married 1878 Apr 10 in Quincy, MA, Isabella M (Belle) POLSON4009 - b.4238 1853 Jul 15, Canton, MA; d.4244 1924 Nov 4, Amityville, Long Island, NY

Isabella's parents4238, 4238 - f: Alexander POLSON, m: Catharine CROSBY

Frederic and Belle, both residents of Quincy, were married by Rev Mark Trafton of the M E Church.

Children of Frederick Hardwick TILDEN and Isabella M (Belle) POLSON:

**2330.** Rufus Stickney TILDEN b. 1886 Nov 9

Frederick H Tilden, age 3, resided860 with Thomas and Mary Tilden, Mary and Henry F Tilden. From Frederick's age in 1860, it is assumed that he is the male "(not named) Tilden" born1767 Nov 28, 1856, to Thomas and Mary of Quincy, MA. In 1870, following his parents' deaths, he resided in the household of his grandmother Ann Hardwick, along with his sister Mary and brother Henry. Following his 1878 marriage to Belle Polson, he and Belle resided in Weymouth (1880) where he was a farmer.

Frederick may be the Frederick Hardwick Tilden whose Masonic Lodge card1148 lists a nativity of Nov 23, 1857, and dismissal(?) date of Mar 24, 1896. That date may not be for his death, as another (blank) field on that card is labeled "Deceased." He does not seem to appear in records after that date.

Although the marriage record for Belle and Frederic Tilden lists her age as 22 (born in Dorchester, MA), the birth record1767 for son Rufus lists her birthplace as Caton, as does her own birth record4238. In 1910, Isabelle Tilden, widowed, resided in Manhattan, with her son Rufus. In 1920, Isabella Tilden, age 66, widowed, resided360 in Brooklyn, NY.

Locations:

Frederick Hardwick:

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1878 Quincy, MA 4009

1880 Weymouth, MA 2008

Isabella M (Belle):

1878 Quincy, MA 4009

1880 Weymouth, MA 2008

1910 Manhattan, NY 335

1920 Brooklyn, NY 360

**1862.** Henry Flint TILDEN1767 - b. 1858 Jun 24, Quincy, MA; d.796 1948, Middleborough, MA

Henry married4009 1899 Feb 14 in4009 Quincy, MA, Abbie Ludden CURTIS4009 - b.780 1858 Jul, Quincy, MA4009; d.2271 1901 Apr 14, Massachusetts

Abbie's parents4009, 4009 - f: Franklin CURTIS, m: Caroline HIGGINS

Henry and Abbie were married by E C Butler, First Parish, Quincy, MA.

In 1870, following his parents' deaths, Henry resided in the household of his grandmother Ann Hardwick, along with his sister Mary and brother Frederick. The marriage record4009 for Henry and Abbie Curtis provides his middle name. In 1900, Henry and Abby resided780 in the household of Abby's parents. Henry was a dry goods salesman. Following Abby's death, Henry resided in 1910 with his father- and mother-in-law His occupation that year is listed as "none." In 1920, he resided at the same address as in 1910. However, the head of family was Alice B Curtis, his sister-in-law. The only other resident was Eliza Curtis, the sister of Alice's father (and Henry's father-in-law). In 1920, Henry was a life and fire insurance salesman. In 1930, 1935, and 1940, Henry was boarding with Nettie L Glover, the only other resident listed in the household. He was an insurance broker.

Locations:

Henry Flint:

1860 Quincy, MA 860

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Quincy, MA 648

1920 Quincy, MA 774

1930 Quincy, MA 776

1940 Quincy, MA 2953

Abbie Ludden:

1900 Quincy, MA 780

**1865.** Mattie Josephine HARDWICK780 - b.2005 1875 Nov 29, Quincy, MA; d.527 1957 Jun 7, Marin, CA

Mattie married2891 1899 Oct 18 in2891 Quincy, MA, Maurice Thomas CANTFILL2891 - b.780 1873 May, Abington, MA2891; d.3206 1922 Mar 9, Columbia Hospital, Columbia, SC; bd. Mt Wollaston, Quincy, MA4259

Maurice's parents2891, 2891 - f: Thomas CANTFILL, m: Hannah ODONNELL

Mattie and Maurice were married by Julian Johnstone, Priest, of Quincy, MA.

Children of Maurice Thomas CANTFILL and Mattie Josephine HARDWICK:

2331. Martha Hardwick CANTFILL335 - b.2005 1901 Nov 11, Quincy, MA; d.527 1993 Nov 29, Marin, CA

The 1900 census lists Mattie's birthdate as Nov 1876. The Quincy, MA, records2005 are preferred. Mattie is mentioned4259 in husband Maurice Cantfill's obituary as the former Miss Mattie Hardwick, daughter of Frederick Hardwick. The 1940 San Francisco city directory1735 lists Mrs M T Cantfill residing at 1275 California (St? Ave?).

In 1900, Maurice was a draughtsman. The 1901 birth record2005 for daughter Martha lists Maurice' occupation as draughtsman, and his birthplace as Rockland, MA. In 1910, he is listed as an architectural designer. The Brooklyn (NY) Daily Eagle, Oct 26, 1916, p 24, featured a full page advertisement by the Tayntor Granite Company, 29 West 34 St, NYC. That advertisement mentions that Mr Maurice T Cantfill, one of the best Memorial Architects in the country, engaged in the business for 28 years, supervised the drawing of designs and plans for the company. In 1920, he is listed as "architect monuments." His 1922 death certificate3206 states Maurice died of tuberculosis, contracted in New York City. He was married and worked as a granite (monuments) salesman.

Although Maurice had died in South Carolina, his funeral4259 was held the following Monday in the home of his brother James M Cantfill, 36 Madison Ave, South Quincy, MA. A requiem high mass was held the same day at St John's Church. His obituary relates that Maurice, well known as a monument designer, while working in New York city, had taken sick several weeks prior to his death, and had moved South for his health. He was survived by his wife, the former Miss Mattie Hardwick, and a daughter.

Child 2331. The 1922 obituary4259 for Martha's father Maurice Cantifll mentions a surviving daughter, a pupil at the New York State Art School who shows promise in the world of art. Martha Cantfill Trudell died527 in Marin, CA, in 1993. That record lists Cantill as her maiden name, as her father is listed as "Cantfill;" her mother as "Hardwick." Martha may be the Martha Trudell appearing as the wife of Clyde Trudell in 1940, Burlingame, San Mateo Co., California. That record indicates Martha was age 35 (born ~1905), born in Massachusetts. Both Clyde and Martha resided in Warwick, Virginia, in 1935. Clyde is listed as a building construction architect. Perhaps Clyde and Martha met through a connection with Martha's father who was, also, an architect and monumnent designer. A Clyde F Trudell, b Dec 25, 1905, died in Marin, CA, Nov 12, 1978.

Locations:

Mattie Josephine:

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1899 Quincy, MA 2891

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Manhattan, NY 335

1920 Manhattan, NY 965

1940 San Francisco, CA 1735

Maurice Thomas:

1899 Quincy, MA 2891

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Manhattan, NY 335

1920 Manhattan, NY 965

Martha Hardwick:

1910 Manhattan, NY 335

1920 Manhattan, NY 965

**1866.** Frederick Veazie HARDWICK780 - b.2005 1877 Jul 18, Quincy, MA; d.3208 1918 Apr 10, 158 Ashmont St., Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA3208

Frederick married2228 1911 Sep 20 in2228 Boston, MA, Mabelle L HUGHES2228 - b.1455 1882 Oct 22, Grand Lodge, MI; d.92 1973 Jun, (res) Washigton, DC

Mabelle's parents2228, 2228 - f: Arthur D HUGHES, m: Sarah D PENNY

Frederick and Mabelle were married by George L Cady, clergyman, of 22 Trull Street.

Children of Frederick Veazie HARDWICK and Mabelle L HUGHES:

**2332.** Constance HARDWICK b. 1912 Oct 18

**2333.** Paul Hughes HARDWICK b. 1916 Jul 4

Fred resided with his parents, or his mother after his father's death, through 1910. Fred is likely the Frederick V Hardwick, MD, who signed the 1906 death certificate1778 for Edward Hardwick, who would have been Fred's uncle. In 1910, Frederick, head of family, is listed as a physician, and his mother Martha lived with him. Fred died3208 of lobar pneumonia at the age of 40y 9m 12d. His wife was the informant for that death record.

In 1930, Mabell H Hardwick, with her children Constance and Paul, resided in the Whaley Memorial Home in Flint, Michigan, where she was a superintendent social worker. In 1940, residing still at that Home, she is listed as the superintendent of the institution.

It appears that the Whaley Memorial Home was an institution for children and young adults as the inmates were all primarily less than 20 years of age. That may have been one of several institutions in and around Flint, Michigan, established in the first half of the 20th century by Robert H Whaley and family.

In 1945, she resided with her daughter Constance, and Constance' husband Arno Luehman. She was a social worker, with a college education.

Locations:

Frederick Veazie:

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Boston, MA 786

1911 212 Ashmont St., Boston, MA 2228

1912 212 Ashmont St., Boston, MA 1767

Mabelle L:

1912 Quincy, MA 1767

1930 Whaley Mem. Home, Flint, MI 1300

1935 Whaley Mem. Home, Flint, MI 4227

1940 Whaley Mem. Home, Flint, MI 4227

1945 Tampa, FL 3209

**1867.** George Edward HARDWICK1767 - b. 1878 Oct 12, Quincy, MA; d.4249 1930 aft

George married4009 1902 Jul 5 in4009 Quincy, MA, Nellie M CLEMENTS4009 - b.780 1874 Mar, Quincy, MA4009; d.4249 1930 aft

Nellie's parents4009, 4009 - f: David CLEMENTS, m: Hannah MANSON

George and Nellie were married by David L Martin, clergyman of Quincy.

Children of George Edward HARDWICK and Nellie M CLEMENTS:

**2334.** Flora Simpson HARDWICK b. 1904 Sep 26

In 1910, George was a factory foreman (print?? factory). In 1930, George was a janitor for town buildings.

Nellie's middle initial appears in the 1900 census780. She was residing with her widowed mother Hannah. In 1910, Nellie's mother Hannah resided in the household of Nellie's husband George. In 1930, Nellie's mother, Hannah Clements, age 86 and a widow, resided with her and husband George.

Locations:

George Edward:

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Quincy, MA 648

1930 Eastham, MA 4249

Nellie M:

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Quincy, MA 648

1930 Eastham, MA 4249

**1871.** Calvin Freeman VEAZIE2015 - b. 1880 Nov 20, Weymouth, MA; d.170 after 1942

Calvin married3219 1922 in3219 (prob) Weymouth, MA, Hilda Reed HARRIS2013 - b.2015 1890 Jun 24, Weymouth, MA; d.1735 after 1941

Children of Calvin Freeman VEAZIE and Hilda Reed HARRIS:

**2335.** William A (Bill) VEAZIE b. 1927 Nov 18

Calvin worked in the shoe industry, as a laster, shipper and foreman in a shoe factory.

"Hilda Reed Harris" was born2015 Jun 24, 1890, in Weymouth, MA, to James A Harris and Edith M Hayden. That record lists both parents as born in Weymouth.

Hilda appears in the 1930 and 1940 censuses for Weymouth, MA, as the wife of Calvin Veazie. In 1930, her parents are listed as both born in Massachusetts.

Locations:

Calvin Freeman:

1880 Weymouth 2015

1900 Weymouth, MA 2009

1910 Weymouth, MA 2011

1920 Weymouth, MA 2012

1930 Weymouth, MA 2013

1940 Weymouth, MA 2014

1941 Weymouth, MA 1735

1942 South Weymouth, MA 170

Hilda Reed:

1930 Weymouth, MA 2013

1940 Weymouth, MA 2014

1941 Weymouth, MA 1735

**1872.** Lizzie Holmes VEAZIE2015 - b. 1882 Jun 18, Weymouth, MA; d.840 1937; bd. North Auburn Cem., North Auburn, ME840

Lizzie married2016 1910 Jun 22 in2016 Weymouth, MA, Harvey Isaiah DILLINGHAM2016 - b.825 1882 May 4, Auburn, ME; d.840 1942; bd. North Auburn Cem., North Auburn, ME840

Harvey's parents2016, 2016 - f: George Harvey DILLINGHAM, m: Cynthia Austin LARA

Harry and Lizze were married by Luthor Weston Attwood, clergyman.

From records examined for Lizzie and Harvey, it appears they had no children.

Harvey's birth record825, deposition by his sister Ada Dillingham Pray in 1936, lists his name and the names of his parents.

Locations:

Lizzie Holmes:

1882 Weymouth 2015

1900 Weymouth, MA 2009

1910 Weymouth, MA 2011

1920 Auburn, ME 2017

1930 Auburn, ME 784

Harvey Isaiah:

1900 Auburn, ME 2018

1910 Auburn, ME 2016

1920 Auburn, ME 2017

1930 Auburn, ME 784

1940 Auburn, ME 2019

**1877.** Charles E HUTCHINSON4355 - b. 1858~, Massachusetts

Charles married4009 1904 Nov 30 in4009 Randolph, MA, Lillian J SLOAN4009 - b. 1870~, Randolph, MA

Lillian's parents4009, 4009 - f: Peter S SLOAN, m: Lillian C GOLDTHWAITE

Charles and Lillian were married by Rev W C McAllister of Randolph.

At the time of his marriage4009 to Lillian Sloan. Charles was a motorman.

Locations:

Charles E:

1865 Chelsea, MA 4355

1870 Chelsea, MA 1760

1904 Milton, MA 4009

Lillian J:

1904 Randolph, MA 4009

**1878.** Carolyn Low (Carrie) HUTCHINSON4355 - b.1774 1862 Jul 30, Chelsea, MA; d.1774 1912 Jul 19, Metcalf Hosp., Winthrop, MA; bd. Woodlawn Cem., Everett, MA1774

Carolyn married4009 1899 Apr 8 in4009 Somerville, MA, Willard F MCINTYRE4009 - b.939 1861 Sep, Chelsea, MA4009

Willard's parents4009, 4009 - f: Robert MCINTYRE, m: Hannah PERKINS

Caroline and Willard were married by John W F Baines, 149 Lowell St, Somerville, clergyman. This was Caroline's second marriage, and Willard's third marriage. In the 1900 census939 for Boston, both Caroline and Willard are listed as married 16 years. It may be that record indicates the date of the first marriage for each.

Children of Willard F MCINTYRE and Carolyn Low (Carrie) HUTCHINSON:

2336. Rosalie Gretchen MCINTYRE4009 - b.939 1887 Jan, Toronto, Ontario, Canada4009

Carrie's full name appears1774 on her death certificate. The informant for that record was "Mrs. Fowled[sic], daughter." Carrie died at the age of 49y 11m 19d, of intestinal obstructions. She was divorced from Willard McIntyre, and resided in the home of her daughter (Rosalie).

Willard married first, Jun 14, 1883, in Malden, MA, Hadassah H MacDonald, born Grand Menan, New Brunswick, to Henry B and Esther. In 1900, Willard was a shoemaker.

Child 2336. Although records list Willard and Caroline McIntyre as her parents, it is likely, because of her 1887 birthdate, the 1899 marriage date for Willard and Caroline, and her name Rosalie, she was the daughter of Caroline by Caroline's first marriage.

Locations:

Carolyn Low (Carrie):

1865 Chelsea, MA 4355

1870 Chelsea, MA 1760

1900 Randolph, MA 939

Willard F:

1900 Randolph, MA 939

Rosalie Gretchen:

1900 Randolph, MA 939

**1888.** William (Willie) BRYDEN4363 - b.1817 1880 Feb 3, Hartford, CT4079; d.4364 1972 Jan 20, in a convalescent home (Washington, DC?); bd. Arlington National Cem., Arlington, VA1817

William married4079 1912 Oct 26 in4079 Manhattan, NY, Ellen BARRY4079 - b.4369 1885 Mar 18, Fort Grant, AZ4079; d.840 1974 Mar 30, (res) Washington, DC92; bd. Arlington Nat Cem, Arlington, VA840

Ellen's parents4079, 4079 - f: Thomas Henry BARRY, m: Ellen BESTOR

Children of William (Willie) BRYDEN and Ellen BARRY:

**2337.** Ellen BRYDEN b. 1914 Sep 14

**2338.** Marion BRYDEN b. 1917 May 18

William joined1817 the U. S. Army Jun 15, 1904. He retired4364 at the rank of Major General in 1948, having received the Distinguished Service Medal three times. Following his retirement, he spent his summers, with the exception of his last few, at his summer home in the Old Black Point section of Niantic, CT.

He was survived by his widow, two daughters and several grand-children and great-grand-children.

Ellen's full birthdate is listed4369 on a 1929 passenger list for the SS Leviathan, on its voyage from Cherbourgh, France, to the Port of New York, NY. Listed just above her name in that record is Thomas B Barry, apparently her brother. As both Ellen and Thomas are listed at the same address, 2900 29th St, Washington, DC, one might suppose that Thomas was residing with Ellen and her husband, William.

Locations:

William (Willie):

1880 Hartford, CT 4363

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

1920 Washington, DC 912

1930 Washington, DC 1815

Ellen:

1900 Washington, DC 4368

1920 Washington, DC 912

1930 Washington, DC 1815

1974 Washington, DC 92

**1895.** Lawrence Garfield VEAZIE1773 - b.170 1881 Jul 4, Chelsea, MA; d.1735 after 1944

Lawrence married855 1907 Mar 30 in855 Boston, MA, Emma J OATES855 - b. 1875~, Shelburne, Nova Scotia; d.1776 bef 1940

Emma's parents855, 855 - f: John D OATES, m: Eliza J CUMMINGS

Children of Lawrence Garfield VEAZIE and Emma J OATES:

2339. Stanley Wellman VEAZIE1774 - b. 1910~, Malden, MA; d.1774 28 Dec 1913, Malden, MA

Although Lawrence doesn't seem to otherwise appear in 1920 records, he is listed1735 in the Brookline City Directory (1920) at 111 Winthrop Rd. It appears that perhaps Lawrence and Emma were estranged in the latter part of their lives. In 1930 they are both listed as married but Lawrence is living in Chelsea as a roomer in the house of Thomas B and Phoege Leonard. Emma is living in Brookline with her mother, a niece and several lodgers. In 1940, Lawrence is living in the Dorcester part of Boston1776, a lodger living in the house of Robert H and Agnes M Smith, 38 Vinson St, and listed as widowed. That address matches his World War II draft registration170 which he signed Apr 27 1942, and his listing in the 1944 Boston City Directory1735.

The marriage record for Lawrence and Emma lists both her parents' names, including her mother's maiden name.

Child 2339. Stanley's death record gives his age at death as 3. It also lists his birth date as Dec 28 1913. This may be a transcription error or a clerk's mistake.

Locations:

Lawrence Garfield:

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

1907 Chelsea, MA 855

1910 Malden, MA 1772

1913 Malden, MA 1774

1916 Malden, MA 221

1920 Brookline, MA 1735

1930 Chelsea, MA 1775

1940 Boston, MA 1776

1942 Dorcester, MA 170

Emma J:

1907 Malden, MA 855

1910 Malden, MA 1772

1913 Malden, MA 1774

1930 Brookline, MA 1765

1936 arrived Boston, MA 1777

Stanley Wellman:

1913 Malden, MA 1774

**1898.** Emma Frances VEAZIE1761 - b.1773 1872 Jan 2, Chelsea, MA; d.840 1966; bd. Brookside Cem., Easthampton, MA840

Emma married2704 1900 Jan 1 in2704 Chelsea, MA, Eleazar Stuart PIKE1783 - b.2964 1873 Sep 16, Newfoundland1783; d.840 1939; bd. Brookside Cem., Easthampton, MA840

Eleazar's parents1783, 1783 - f: Thomas F PIKE, m: Julia GUY

Emma and Eleazar were married by Rev Robt A MacFadden, Chelsea.

Children of Eleazar Stuart PIKE and Emma Frances VEAZIE:

2340. Arthur W PIKE2965 - b. 1900 Jun 8, Malden, MA; d.2936 1901 Mar 22, Malden, MA; bd. Everett, MA2936

**2341.** Norman PIKE b. 1901 Sep 9

**2342.** Stuart V PIKE b. 1903 Jun 30

2343. Donald PIKE - b. 1907 Feb 8, Malden, MA; d.2936 1908 Aug 27, Conomo Pt, Essex, MA; bd. Chelsea, MA2936

**2344.** Margaret PIKE b. 1909 Apr 18

Emma's middle name is listed1773 on her birth record. Mass Vital Records for Malden2965 lists the birth on Feb 20, 1907, of a male child to Eleazer Pike and Emma Veazie. As son Donald was born Feb 8, that record is likely an error. The North Adams (MA) Transcript, Aug 17, 1948, Ashfield news, reports that Mrs Stuart Pike of Hartford, CT, had arrived to spend some time with her son and daughter-in-law, Mr and Mrs Norman Pike, of Main Street (Ashfield). He was active in the Lions, youth and church groups.

Eleazor or Stewart is variously listed in references as Eleazor, E Stuart, E Stewart, and Eleazor S, and E S Pike. E Stuart Pike was naturalized2964 Oct 16, 1894. In 1900, Eleazor was a commercial traveler (salesman). The birth records for Norman, Stewart and Margaret list him as a wholesale grocer. In 1910, Eleazor was the manager of a spice store. In 1920 and 1930, he was a life insurance agent.

Child 2340. Arthur died of exhaustion at the age of 9m 14d.

Locations:

Emma Frances:

1880 Chelsea, MA 1761

1900 Chelsea, MA 2960

1910 Newburyport, MA 2961

1920 Easthampton, MA 2963

1930 Easthampton, MA 2962

Eleazar Stuart:

1900 Chelsea, MA 1783

1900 Chelsea, MA 2960

1910 Newburyport, MA 2961

1920 Easthampton, MA 2963

1930 Easthampton, MA 2962

**1899.** Harriet Louisa VEAZIE2191 - b.1773 1874 Jan 16, Chelsea, MA; d.1735 after 1950

Harriet married4009 1898 Jun 8 in4009 Chelsea, MA, Charles Bradbury JOPP2191 - b.645 1874 Aug 18, Winsted, CT4009; d.2291 after 1940

Charles's parents4009, 4009 - f: Charles S JOPP, m: Jennie BRADBURY

Charles and Harreit were married by Rev R Perry Bush. At the time of their marriage, Charles was living at 304 Chestnut (Chelsea), and Harriet at 317 Chestnut.

Children of Charles Bradbury JOPP and Harriet Louisa VEAZIE:

**2345.** Charles Seldon JOPP b. 1899 Oct 10

**2346.** Dorothy L JOPP b. 1902 Feb 3

In Harriet's 1924 passport application645 she lists her birthdate, birthplace, marriage date to Charles B Jopp and her permanent residience 464 Commonwealth Ave, Boston. That address was (and still is 2012) the Hotel Braemore. She is also listed in the Braemore in 1930 and 1940 censuses. In that passport application, however, she lists her husband's residence as 9 Exeter St, Boston. From 1935 through 1951, Harriet was residing1735 at the Hotel Braemore in Boston.

In 1900, Charles is listed as a bank teller. By 1910, he had become bank president1772. In 1920, he was President572 of Beacon Trust. In 1924, his passport application lists his full name, birthdate, father's name, father's birthplace and father's current residence. Charles' residence is listed as 9 Exeter St, Boston. As mentioned for wife Harriet, she was, at that time, residing at Hotel Braemore. In 1930, he was living (apparently alone) with his cook and house servant. By 1940, he had retired was living alone, with 2 housekeepers.

Locations:

Harriet Louisa:

1880 Chelsea, MA 1761

1898 Chelsea, MA 4009

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

1910 Malden, MA 1772

1920 Brookline, MA 572

1924 Boston, MA 645

1930 Boston, MA 787

1940 Boston, MA 1776

Charles Bradbury:

1880 Winchester (Borough of Winsted), CT 2289

1898 Chelsea, MA 4009

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

1910 Malden, MA 1772

1920 Brookline, MA 572

1930 Middleton, MA 2290

1940 Middleton, MA 2291

**1900.** Francis Winslow Jr (Frank) VEAZIE1763 - b.855 1890 Feb 27, Chelsea, MA; d.796 1960, Needham, MA

Francis married4207 1916 Feb 12 in St Paul's Episcopal Ch, Malden, MA, Margaret L LAMBERT520 - b.2959 1890 Dec 27, Fall River, MA; d.92 1979 Sep, (res) Concord, NH

Margaret's parents2958, 2958 - f: Zachariah John LAMBERT, m: Ida (w of Zachariah) LAMBERT

Frank and Margaret were married by Rev William E Dowty, brother-in-law of the bride. Miriam Bagegot of Fall River was bridesmaid, and Carl E Erickson of Chelsea was best man.

Children of Francis Winslow Jr (Frank) VEAZIE and Margaret L LAMBERT:

**2347.** Frank Winslow VEAZIE b. 1918 Mar 20

**2348.** Carl Lambert VEAZIE b. 1925 Nov 4

Frank's WWII draft registration170 lists his middle name as Winslow, and his wife's name as Margaret. In 1920, 1930, and 1940, he is listed in the censuses as a paying teller for a bank.

Frank is likely the Francis Winslow Veazie who died796 in Needham, MA, 1960.

Margaret's parents are identified through the fortunate occurrence in which, in 1940, Ida V Lambert is listed as "sister-in-law," single, age 54, practical nurse, in the household of Frank and Margaret Veazie. From that information, one finds in the 1910 census for Fall River, MA, the family of Zachariah and Ida Lambert. Among their children are Ida V Lambert, age 24, trained nurse; and Margaret Lambert, age 19. In 1900, Marguerite Lambert is listed as born Dec 1890. Massachusetts vital records2959 provide her birthdate and confirm her parents' names.

Locations:

Francis Winslow Jr (Frank):

1890 Chelsea, MA 855

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

1910 Chelsea, MA 1764

1920 Boston, MA 520

1930 Milton, MA 2957

1940 Needham, MA 1798

Margaret L:

1900 Fall River, MA 2305

1910 Fall River, MA 2958

1920 Boston, MA 520

1930 Milton, MA 2957

1940 Needham, MA 1798

**1906.** William Veazie DIXEY1773 - b. 1880 Sep 3, Chelsea, MA; d.840 1946 Oct 21, Boston, MA?; bd. Woodlawn Cem., & Crem., Everett, MA840

William married3219 1922 in3219 Lynn, MA, Carrie S TIMMERMAN3217 - b.1789 1883 Sep 19, Chelsea, MA; d.1789 1982 Jan 5, Concord, MA

Carrie's parents1789, 1789 - f: Henry TIMMERMAN, m: Ella D GOOGINS

In 1930, William and Carrie had been married 7 years.

Children of William Veazie DIXEY and Carrie S TIMMERMAN:

**2349.** Richard Bryant DIXEY b. 1924 Mar 23

In 1918, at the age of 38, William lived221 lived at 55 Magazin, Cambridge, Mass. He was an architect, working for Kilham & Hopkins, an architectural firm in Boston, formed between 1899 and 1900. In 1935, William, his wife and his son, lived2616 in Marblehead, MA. By 1940, they had moved to Keene, NH, where he was a building architiect.

In 1900, Carrie S Bryant, born Sept, 1883, is listed as the adopted daughter of James and Susie A Bryant. The indication of her birth parents is based on her birthdate as listed in the Mass. Death Index796 entry for Carrie B Dixey, which lists her as born Sep 19, 1883, in Massachusetts. Carrie Sylvester Timmerman was born 1789 Sep 19, 1883, in Chelsea, MA, to Henry and Ella D Timmerman. The reason for her adoption is likely due to the death of her parents when she was young. Henry Timmerman died1790 Mar 9, 1886, at the age of 36y. Ella D Timmerman, nee Googins, widow of Henry, died Nov 24, 1892. Carrie would have been only 9 years of age when her mother died. Though no adoption record has been found, it is apparent that Carrie was then adopted by James L Bryant and Susan A Taylor Bryant, with whom she resided in 1900. In 1930, Cariie's (adoptive) mother Susan A Bryant resided with Carrie and her husband William V Dixey in Lynn.

Locations:

William Veazie:

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

1918 Cambridge, MA 221

1920 Cambridge, MA 3218

1930 Lynn, MA 3217

1935 Marblehead, MA 2616

1940 Keene, NH 2616

1942 Keene, NH 170

Carrie S:

1900 Lynn, MA 3221

1930 Lynn, MA 3217

1935 Marblehead, MA 2616

1940 Keene, NH 2616

1942 Keene, NH 170

**1907.** Mary L PAGE1761 - b.1767 1876 Oct 9, Chelsea, MA; d.618 1958 May 21, Bridgeport Hospital, Bridgeport, CT3231; bd. Pine Grove Cem., Spencer, MA3231

Mary married4009 1895 Feb 12 in4009 Chelsea, MA, Fred E WALKER4009 - b.573 1872 Jun, Spencer, MA4009

Fred's parents4009, 4009 - f: Edward W WALKER, m: Emma J CUMMINGS

May and Fred were married by Rev. Chas. E Jefferson.

Children of Fred E WALKER and Mary L PAGE:

**2350.** Roland Page WALKER b. 1895 Aug 18

2351. Ruth Amelia WALKER573 - b.1755 1899 Nov 18, Lowell, MA

**2352.** Fred (Jr) E WALKER b. 1902 Sep 10

2353. Phyllis Lillian WALKER3226 - b.1767 1907 Feb 9, Worcester, MA

Mary's name is listed as May L Page in the record4009 for her marriage to Fred E Walker. She was age 19 in 1895. Her birth record1767 and the 1880 census for Chelsea lists her as "Mary." In 1900, she is listed as "Mary L" Walker. Mary's obituary3231 mentions that she was formerly active in the Universalist Church in Bridgeport, and was matron of the Boardman-Beardsley Home until her retirement. Her burial place is assumed from the obituary which states "Private services will be conducted in Pine Grove cemetery, Spencer, Mass."

Fred is listed as a jeweller in the 1895 marriage record4009 for him and Mary Page. In 1900, he is listed as a watchmaker.

Child 2351. Ruth's middle name is listed1755 in her birth record. Her mother's obituary mentions surviving daughters Mrs Robert Walenta and Mrs William Knablin, both of Brdigeport. A bridal shower article3232 in Bridgeport mentions attendees Mrs William Knablin and Mrs Ruth Wollenta. From that information it is assumed Ruth married Robert Walenta.

Child 2353. Phyllis' birth record and several census records list her as "Phyllis." In 1920, "Lillian" Walker, age 12, is listed as the daughter of Frederick and Mary Walker.

Locations:

Mary L:

1880 Chelsea, MA 1761

1899 Lowell, MA 3229

1900 Lowell, MA 573

1910 Bridgeport, CT 3227

1920 Bridgeport, CT 3230

1930 Fairfield, CT 3226

Fred E:

1895 Spencer, MA 4009

1899 Lowell, MA 3229

1900 Lowell, MA 573

1902 Spencer, MA 3228

1910 Bridgeport, CT 3227

1920 Bridgeport, CT 3230

1930 Fairfield, CT 3226

Ruth Amelia:

1900 Lowell, MA 573

1910 Bridgeport, CT 3227

1920 Bridgeport, CT 3230

1930 Fairfield, CT 3226

Phyllis Lillian:

1910 Bridgeport, CT 3227

1920 Bridgeport, CT 3230

1930 Fairfield, CT 3226

**1908.** Martha Washington PAGE1761 - b.1773 1879 Feb 22, Chelsea, MA

Martha married4009 1902 Nov 12 in4009 Boston, MA, Arthur Henry SAGENDORPH4009 - b.1773 1879 Aig 16, Spencer, MA4009

Arthur's parents4009, 4009 - f: Noah SAGENDORPH, m: Emma SUGDEN

Hannah and Arthur were married by W T McElveen, clergyman, 178 W Brookline St.

Children of Arthur Henry SAGENDORPH and Martha Washington PAGE:

2354. Richard S SAGENDORPH3242 - b. 1904~, Massachusetts

2355. Gretchen SAGENDORPH3242 - b. 1905~, Massachusetts

Henry's middle name is given in his birth record. He was a dairy farmer by occupation.

Locations:

Martha Washington:

1880 Chelsea, MA 1761

1902 Spencer, MA 4009

Arthur Henry:

1900 Spencer, MA 3224

1902 Spencer, MA 4009

1930 Spencer, MA 3242

Richard S:

1930 Spencer, MA 3242

Gretchen:

1930 Spencer, MA 3242

**1910.** Blanche E PAGE3224 - b.1767 1882 Jan 14, Brockton, MA; d.92 1969 Dec, (res) Worcester, MA

Blanche married3243 1911 May 26 in3243 Worcester, MA, Charles Bernard Scott JACKSON3243 - b.221 1878 Nov 1, Petersburg, NY3243

Charles's parents3243, 3243 - f: George W JACKSON, m: Ann E SCOTT

Blanche and Charles were married by Edward M Sunier, Clergyman of Worcester.

In 1940, Blanche E Jackson, daughter of Hannah V Page, resided with Hannah and sister Marion P. She is listed as hostess at a department store. Her marriage status isn't clear, but may be the digit "7."

At the time of Charles' 1911 marriage to Blanche Page, he was the treasurer for the Jackson Wire Co. That record lists that marriage as the first marriage for both bride and groom. Charles' full name is listed on his 1918 WWI draft registration221 card. That card lists him as foreman of a wire mill, employed by Laidlaw Bale Tie Co., Hamilton, Ontario. In 1930, Charles and Blanche resided in Blue Island, IL, were he was superintendent for a wire company.

Locations:

Blanche E:

1900 Spencer, MA 3224

1910 Worcester, MA 1807

1930 Blue Island, IL 3244

1940 Worcester, MA 3225

Charles Bernard Scott:

1900 Worcester, MA 535

1910 Worcester, MA 1807

1918 Worcester, MA 221

1930 Blue Island, IL 3244

**1916.** Herbert Loring JOHNSON2817 - b.221 1873 Jul 27, Needham, MA3346; d.4660 1944 Aug 10, Port Huron, MI

Herbert married 1)1523 1895 Dec 4 in1523 Port Huron, MI, Grace D DUNCAN1523 - b. 1873~, Ohio

Grace's parents - f: Andrew DUNCAN, m: unknown (wife of Andrew) DUNCAN

Herbert and Grace were married by Joshua Stanisfield, clergyman. Witnesses: William Duncan and William Johnson, both of Port Huron.

Children of Herbert Loring JOHNSON and Grace D DUNCAN:

2356. Earl D JOHNSON2821 - b. 1898~, Michigan

2357. Ruth M JOHNSON2821 - b. 1905~, Michigan

Herbert married 2)1523 1915 Aug 4 in1523 Port Huron, MI, Alice MACKLIN1523 - b. 1889~, Ontario, Canada

Alice's parents1523, 1523 - f: James E MACKLIN, m: Ella SCOTT

Herbert and Alice were married by Thomas Cooke, minister. Witnesses: Mae Ward (Port Huron) and Edith Macklin, Sarnia, Ontario. Their marriage license was granted Aug 4. This was Herbert's second marriage.

Herbert's World War I draft registration221 card lists his occupation as a painter and paper hanger for Geo. Crackel, 6th St, Pt Huron, MI. He listed his nearest relative as "(wife) Alice Macklin Johnson."

In 1910, Grace and her children, Earl and Ruth, residied2821 at 1604 Poplar St, in Port Huron, MI. She is listed as married but Herbert is not listed in the household.

Locations:

Herbert Loring:

1880 Needham, MA 2817

1918 Pt Huron, MI 221

Grace D:

1910 Pt Huron, MI 2821

**1917.** William Alfred JOHNSON2817 - b.3149 1875 Dec 23, Needham, MA; d.3149 1942 Oct 3, Lexington Heights, MI

William married1523 1899 Jun 15 in1523 Lapeer, MI, Mary M NELSON1523 - b. 1878~, Ohio

Mary's parents1523, 1523 - f: Peter NELSON, m: Elizabeth CONRAD

William and Mary were married by C R Kellerman, clergyman. Witnesses: Mrs C R Kellerman and Bessie Lake, both of Lapeer.

William's full name is listed3149 in a death index. He was married at the time of his death.

Locations:

William Alfred:

1880 Needham, MA 2817

1942 Lexington Heights, MI 3149

**1919.** Anna M JOHNSON2820 - b.1455 1887 May 4, Fort Gratiot, MI

Anna married1523 1908 Jul 7 in1523 Port Huron, MI, Jacob C KURZIG1523 - b. 1885~, Port Huron, MI

Jacob's parents1523, 1523 - f: J KURZIG, m: Minnie SHUTZ

Anna and Jacob were married by F W Dietz, minister. Witnesses: Herbert Sieloff and Minnie Kurzig, both of Port Huron. Their license was granted Jul 6, 1908.

Locations:

Anna M:

1900 Port Huron, MI 2820

1908 Port Huron, MI 1523

Jacob C:

1908 Port Huron, MI 1523

**1925.** Albert Valentine VEAZIE4079 - b.4272 1879 Nov 13, New Orleans, LA4079; d.4272 1917 Jun 3

Albert married4079 1908 Dec 31 in4079 Manhattan, NY, Elaine LONAY4079 - b. 1882~, Elmira, NY

Elaine's parents4079, 4079 - f: Jerry LONAY, m: Fanny HURLEY

Albert's middle name is listed4272 in the description of his scrapbook. Early in life, Albert was a stage actor and stage manager, appearing in and managing several plays and stock company productions. Interestingly, "finding stage life too strenuous"4273, Albert attended and received an M.D. from Tulane University in 1908, and immediately received an appointment as ship's surgeon in the U. S. hospital service. In 1909, he was the ship's doctor aboard the maiden voyage of the Steamship Turrialba, from New Orleans to Colon, and sang in concert while aboard. He is likely the Albert V Veazie, listed1735 in 1913 in New York City at 167 W 79th.

He died at the age of 37 after a long illness.

Locations:

Albert Valentine:

1900 New Orleans, LA 3050

1913 New York, NY 1735

**1928.** Caroline (Carrie) Elizabeth VEAZIE1717 - b. 1888 Mar, Pocahontas Co., IA2792; d.2370 1964 Dec 28, St Ann's Hosp., Algona, IA; bd. Washington Cem., Havelock, IA2370

Caroline married 1)2139 1912 Oct 7 in2139 Spencer, Clay Co., IA, Stoddard M SMITH2139 - b. 1883~, Pennsylvania1719

Stoddard's parents2139, 2139 - f: George J SMITH, m: Isabel HARMON

Children of Stoddard M SMITH and Caroline (Carrie) Elizabeth VEAZIE:

2358. Elijah V SMITH1719 - b. 1914~, Iowa; d.2355 1925 Dec 9, at the home of grandparents Veazie, Havelock, IA; bd. Washington Cem., Havelock, IA2355

2359. Amber I SMITH2374 - b. 1916 Jan 13, Clay Co., IA; d.2374 1916 Jan 20, Garfield, IA

Caroline married 2)2139 1921 Nov 3 in2139 Pocahontas, IA, Aaron BISHOP1720 - b.221 1892 Jan 11, Maxburg, IA; d.2371 1967 May, nursing home in Osceola, IA; bd. Havelock Cem., Havelock, IA2371

Aaron's parents2139, 2139 - f: John PERCELLE, m: Fannie BISHOP

At the time of Aaron and Carrie's marriage, she was Carrie "Smith." In 1930, Aaron Bishop, son-in-law, and wife Carrie (Veazie) are living in the household of Carrie's parents Elijah and Amber.

In the 1920 census1719, Caroline Smith, living in the household of Elijah and Amber Veazie, is widowed, with last name Smith. She has a son Elijah V Smith, Elijah's grandson. By 1930, Caroline has married Aaron Bishop and young Elijah Smith has died. The 1940 census1721 lists Caroline's midden name.

The 1920 census1719 lists Elijah V Smith's father's birthplace as Pennsylvania. In that census, Carrie (Veazie) Smith, living in her father Elijah's household, lists herself as a widow. However, Stoddard is listed as marrying2374 27 Mar 1918, Katherine Zeck, in Mallard, Iowa. He appears in Iowa censuses with wife Katherine (Catherine) throguh 1940.

It's not entirely clear why Aaron listed his parents as John Percelle and Fannie Bishop in the marriage index2139 for his marriage to Carrie. In 1900, Aaron is living with his uncle Oliver Bishop (born Jun 1874), Oliver's mother (Aaron's grandmother) Mallissa Bishop (b Jan 1835) and Oliver's uncle (Melissa's brother) George Hamner. Given that information, then his mother is likely the Fanny S Bishop, born ~1875, living in 1880 in the household of Malissa Bishop, widowed, b ~1834. In that household is also Jefferson O (Oliver?) Bishop, son of Malissa, b ~1873. Newspaper articles2372 mention "brothers" Elton and Byron Faux of Patterson (Madison Co.), Iowa. Then perhaps his mother is also the Fannie Faux, wife of Thomas J Faux, with (among other children) sons Elton and Byron, living in Madison Co., Iowa, 1900 through 1930.

Following their marriage, Aaron and Caroline lived and farmed2370 for many years near Rolfe, IA. Following their retirement, they moved into Rolfe. In October, 1933, they moved to Algona.

Locations:

Caroline (Carrie) Elizabeth:

1895 Washington Twp., Pocahontas Co., IA 2792

1900 Washington Twp, IA 1717

1910 Cummins, IA 1718

1920 Cummins, IA 1719

1930 Cummins, IA 1720

1930 Cummins, IA 1720

1940 Rolfe, IA 1721

1964 Algona, IA 2370

Elijah V:

1920 Cummins, IA 1719

Aaron:

1900 Center Twp, Madison Co., IA 2373

1920 Cummins, IA 1719

1930 Cummins, IA 1720

1940 Rolfe, IA 1721

1964 Algona, IA 2370

**1929.** Annie E VEAZIE1717 - b.1643 1889 Sep 1, Washington Twp., Pocahontas Co., IA; d.2358 1974 Feb 21, Palo Alto Hospital, Emmetsburg, IA; bd. Rush Lake Cem., Curlew, IA840

Annie married2356 1927 Feb 24 in2356 the Christian church parsonage, Laurens, IA, David Howard BOWER2356 - b.221 1894 Jan 4, Pleasant Valley, NY; d.92 1990 Nov 2; bd. Rush Lake Cem., Curlew, IA840

David's parents2359, 2359 - f: Charles J BOWER, m: Sibyl M BOWER

The marriage announcement referenced was a republished announcement of the Laurens (IA) Sun newspaper. The announcement stated that the marriage occurred "a week ago last Thursday." "Last Thursday" would've been March 3, and a week before that would have been February 24. David and Annie were married by Rev. W. H. Knotts.

Annie herself provides2786 further details that the witnesses to their marriage were Mrs. Knotts, and Mr and Mrs A E Woodard.

Children of David Howard BOWER and Annie E VEAZIE:

**2360.** Howard Irwin BOWER b. 1927 Dec 12

**2361.** Sibyl Mae BOWER b. 1929 May 27

2362. Clifford BOWER2358 - b.2786 1932 Apr 12, on George Olson Farm, Havelock, IA

Annie was born Sept 1, 1889, in Washington Twp., Pocahontas Co., IA, to "E Vezie" and "Alma Woodard Vezie." In the 1910 and 1920 censuses, Annie is listed with parents Elijah and Amber, listed as a school teacher. She attended Tobin College in Fort Dodge and Moody Bible Institute (Chicago). At the time of her death, she had 10 grandchildren, and all her siblings, but one sister, Caroline (Veazie) Bishop, survived her.

Much is known about Annie and her relatives as she wrote a family history2786, a portion of which (copy) was provided to the author by Annie's distant cousin. That history solved several "mysteries" about Veazies who couldn't definitively be connected to the family without Annie's information.

In 1900, David is listed as "D Howard." In other records he is listed as "David H." David served in France during World War One, having enlisted1681 in the Army 21 Sep 1917, and released 10 May 1919. He soon thereafter emigrated to Iowa. Both before and after his military service, David was a farmer.

In David's WWII draft registration170, he lists his employer as "Self employed," Curlew, Palo Alto County, Iowa. He listed Mrs Annie Bower as a person who knows his address.

Locations:

Annie E:

1895 Washington Twp., Pocahontas Co., IA 2792

1900 Washington Twp, IA 1717

1910 Cummins, IA 1718

1920 Cummins, IA 1719

1930 Cummins, IA 1720

1935 Pocahontas Co., IA 2361

1940 Rush Lake Twp, IA 2361

David Howard:

1900 Pleasant Valley, NY 2359

1917 Pleasant Valley, NY 221

1930 Cummins, IA 1720

1935 Pocahontas Co., IA 2361

1940 Rush Lake Twp, IA 2361

1942 Curlew, IA 170

Clifford:

1935 Pocahontas Co., IA 2361

1940 Rush Lake Twp, IA 2361

1974 IA 2358

**1930.** Samuel Carlton VEAZIE1717 - b.840 1892 May 17, Pocahontas Co., IA2792; d.840 1975 Jan 16; bd. Washington Cem., Havelock, IA840

Samuel married1722 1941 May Josephine VIGGERS840 - b. 1900 Nov 19; d.1722 1987 Dec 6, at the home of her daughter, Indianapolis, IN; bd. Washington Cem., Havelock, IA840

Josephine's parents1722, 1722 - f: Felix VIGGERS, m: Pearl GEORGE

Children of Samuel Carlton VEAZIE and Josephine VIGGERS:

**2363.** Suzanne Catherine VEAZIE b. 1943 Jun 2

Sam's middle name is given in Josephine's obituary1722. In 1927 (Rolfe IA Arrow, Mar 31), Sam left his parental E Veazie home, where he had visited for some time, to resume working with a gravel crew in Aberdeen, S. D. Later that year (Rolfe IA Arrow, Dec 29, 1927) he was visitor at the home of his sister, Mrs Aaron Bishop, and family, west of town (Plover?). He then left for Miineapolis, expecting later to motor from there ot Florida.

Locations:

Samuel Carlton:

1895 Washington Twp., Pocahontas Co., IA 2792

1900 Washington Twp, IA 1717

1910 Cummins, IA 1718

1920 Cummins, IA 1719

1925 Cummins, IA 2362

1970 Havelock, IA 4993

Josephine:

1970 Havelock, IA 4993

1987 Indianapolis, IN 1722

1987 Havelock, IA 1722

**1931.** Margaret Grace (Marjorie, Madge) VEAZIE1717 - b. 1895 Sep, Iowa; d.840 1987; bd. Golden Cem., Golden, CO840

Margaret married2786 1927 Feb 10 in2786 Littleton, CO, Francis (Frank) Willard MORTON2363 - b.2786 1899 Aug 25, Denver, CO; d.840 1972; bd. Golden Cem., Golden, CO840

Francis (Frank)'s parents1879, 1879 - f: Sam MORTON, m: Emma (w of Sam) MORTON

Amber (Woodard) Veazie's obituary mentions daughter Mrs Frank Morton of Golden, Colorado.

Children of Francis (Frank) Willard MORTON and Margaret Grace (Marjorie, Madge) VEAZIE:

**2364.** Frances Kathleen MORTON b. 1929 Oct 21

2365. (baby girl) MORTON2786 - b. 1934 Oct 11, Wheatridge, CO; d.2786 1934 Oct 11

In 1920, Margery is listed as a school teacher. In 1972, Mrs Frank Morton, of Golden, CO, was visited2692 by her sisters, Mrs David Bower and Mrs Gladys Sojourner, both of whom had attended the wedding of Carol Bower, Mrs Bower's granddaughter, in Denver.

Child 2365. Annie Veazie Bower2786 has: "Baby girl, born October 11, 1934, Wheatridge, Colorado, died in a few hours."

Locations:

Margaret Grace (Marjorie, Madge):

1900 Washington Twp, IA 1717

1910 Cummins, IA 1718

1920 Cummins, IA 1719

1930 Pleasant View, CO 2364

1935 Golden, CO 2365

1940 Golden, CO 2365

1972 Golden, CO 2692

Francis (Frank) Willard:

1900 Denver, CO 1879

1930 Pleasant View, CO 2364

1935 Golden, CO 2365

1940 Golden, CO 2365

**1932.** Gladys Inez VEAZIE1717 - b.92 1897 Oct 21, Iowa1717; d.92 1992 Mar 17

Gladys married2786 1935 Nov 2 Sylvester King SOJOURNER2357 - b.221 1888 Jun 5, Kirk's Ferry, Catahoula Parish, LA2366; d.840 1966 Dec 22, Sale Mem. Hospital, Neosho, MO2369; bd. Neosho Mem Cem (Memorial Park Cem,) Neosho, MO2369

Sylvester's parents2367, 2367 - f: Steven N SOJOURNER, m: Cornelia (Nellie) E SOJOURNER

Annie Veazie Bower2786 provided the date of the marriage. No location indicated.

Elijah Veazie's obituary mentions daughter Gladys Inez Sojourner.

There is a plaque for Gladys V Sojourner beside the plaque for husband Sylvester in Memorial Park Cem., Neosho, MO. However, that lists only her birthdate with no deathdate indicated. It's not clear that Gladys is, in fact, buried there. That plaque has her birthdate as Oct 21, 1897, as does the SSDI entry. The 1900 census lists her birthdate as August, 1897. Gladys was a nurse. After Sylvester's death, Gladys moved back to Iowa and resided in Emmetsburg. In 1972, Gladys, her sister Annie and Annie's husband David, all of Emmetsburg, attended the wedding of Annie and Dave's granddaughter Carol, in Denver.

Annie Veazie Bower2786 stated Sylvester and Inez had no children.

Sylvester was a farmer and railroad worker. He moved2369 from Dallas, TX, to Neosho, MO, in 1953 and lived there the rest of his life. He was a Mason and a veteran of World War I.

Locations:

Gladys Inez:

1900 Washington Twp, IA 1717

1910 Cummins, IA 1718

1930 Des Moines, IA 2368

1935 Denver, CO 1735

1935 Denver, CO 2366

1940 Scurry, TX 2366

1942 Kaufman, TX 170

1964 Neosho, MO 2370

1966 Neosho, MO 2369

1974 Emmetsburg, IA 2358

Sylvester King:

1900 Hazelhurst, MS 2367

1935 Scurry, TX 2366

1940 Scurry, TX 2366

1942 Kaufman, TX 170

1947 Dallas, TX 1735

1966 Neosho, MO 2369

**1933.** Elva Maud VEAZIE2382 - b.4594 1873 Aug 25, Denver, CO; d.4421 1904 Jan 3, at home, Denver, CO; bd. Fairmont Cem., Denver, CO4594

Elva married4422 1895 Feb 6 in4422 Topeka, KS, Noyes Otis BARTHOLOMEW2508 - b.1551 1871 May 11, Mound City, KS; d.1551 1945 Aug 15, Chicago, IL; bd. Wyanet Cem., Bureau-Wyanet, IL1551

Noyes's parents1551, 1551 - f: Noyes E BARTHOLOMEW, m: Cornelia KELLOGG

Noyis(sic) Otis Bartholomew and Elva Maude Veazie Bartholomew are listed2508 on the birth certificate for Lola May Bartholomew. Family records4422, apparently written by Elva's mother provide the date and location of the marriage.

Children of Noyes Otis BARTHOLOMEW and Elva Maud VEAZIE:

2366. Roy O BARTHOLOMEW4423 - b. 1899~, Linwood, KS4497; d.4425 1928 Jan 30; bd. Oak Hill Cem., Kirkwood, MO4425

**2367.** Lola May BARTHOLOMEW b. 1900 Dec 13

In 1880, Elva is enumerated as "Elva M." In 1885, she is listed as "Maude." Her death certificate4594 has "Elva Maud" Bartholomew. Her gravestone840 has "E. Maud" Bartholomew.

Elva died4594 at the age of 30y 4m 9d, on Jan 3, 1904, in Denver, Colorado, of myelitis, with a contributory cause of congested liver. She had suffered from the myelitis for about 4 months.

Noyes was born1551 May 11, 1871, in Mound City, KS, to Noyes E and Cornelia (Kellogg) Bartholomew. He attended Washburn College in Topeka, KS. He first married2508 4421 4422 Feb 5, 1895, Elva Maude Veazie. They had two children: Roy and Lola May.

Following Elva's death in 1904 at the age of 30, Noyes married4423 second, about 1907, Opal C ---, with whom he had 3 children: Noyes, Lloyd and Clara. In 1930, Noyes, Opal and two children Noyes and Clara, resided4496 in Milford, NH, where he was the pastor of a Congregational church. On Jul 1, 1931, Opal was granted a divorce3058 for reasons of "treatment seriously injuring health." At that time, Opal was (still) resident in Milford, NH, and Noyes resided in St Louis, MO. Noyes apparently married1551 third Lulu --, born ~1897 in Missouri, as she appears as his wife in the 1940 Elkader, Iowa, census, and his 1945 death index entry1551 lists a spouse "Lulu."

Noyes was a Congregational minister.

Child 2366. Roy enlisted4497 in the Army on Apr 16, 1917, in Columbus, OH. He served44254497 in the First World War as a Private in Co D, 36th Infantry, and Mess Sergeant in Co. M, 73rd Infantry, 12th Division, NY. He did not serve overseas. He received an honorable discharge Jan 31, 1919, and apparently resided4497 in Rochester, NY. In 1920, Roy resided4498 with his aunt, his father's sister, Frances L Latham, and her husband and daughter, in Pleasanton, KS. He was a truck driver. He died4425 Jan 30, 1928.

Locations:

Elva Maud:

1880 Precinct 6, CO 2382

1885 Enum Dt 2, Pueblo Co., CO 2386

Noyes Otis:

1910 Wichita, KS 4423

1920 Rochester, NY 1833

1930 Milford, NH 4496

1931 St Louis, MO 3058

1945 Wyanet, IL 1551

Roy O:

1910 Wichita, KS 4423

1920 Pleasanton, KS 4498

**1934.** Ella Viola VEAZIE2382 - b.4422 1879 Aug 23, Le Veta, CO; d.840 1963 Dec 3; bd. Forest Lawn Mem Pk, Los Angeles, CA840

Ella married2779 1906 Jun 5 in2779 La Veta, CA, Peter R KEPLINGER2759 - b.2762 1876 Nov 20, Kansas2759; d.527 1957 Dec 4, Los Angeles Co., CA; bd. Forest Lawn Mem. Park, Los Angeles, CA5637

Peter's parents2779, 2779 - f: John Henry KEPLINGER, m: Melsana Louisa CHAPMAN

In 1910, Peter and Ella had been married 4 years. Note: this marriage is somehat circumstantial. Ella V Keplinger's California death index entry lists her birthdate (Aug 1879) and her mother's name as Hewitt. The 1910 census lists Ella Keplinger, b ~1879, born Colorado, father born Massachusetts and mother born New York. Also, Peter and Ella named a daughter Elva, Ella Veazie's mother's name. This marriage is considered to be very likely. Beverly (Lambert) Cantrill, the granddaughter of Peter and Ella, provided2779 the marriage date and location.

Children of Peter R KEPLINGER and Ella Viola VEAZIE:

2368. Elva C KEPLINGER2759 - b. 1908 Juil~, Colorado

**2369.** Elnor Louise KEPLINGER b. 1909 Dec 9

2370. Anna Lura KEPLINGER2680 - b. 1915 May~, Glenwood, CO2766

Ella's birthdate and birthplace, which coincide with other records, are provided by Veazie family records4422.

A California death index527 entry lists Ella V Keplinger, b 23 Aug 1879, Colorado; her mother's name was Hewitt. Her cemetery listing840 lists her middle name. A 1937 passenger list2766 lists her place of birth, but not her birthdate. Her address at that time was 3901 Conn Ave NW, Wash., DC.

Peter's birthdate as listed on his WWI draft221 registation card is Nov 20, 1878. Other references, including the 1900 census, indicate 1876 is more likely correct. In 1885, Peter was living near Williamstown, KS, in the household of his grandmother Sarah Keplinger, age 80, his widowed mother (listed only as "M"), and many of his siblings, including Louis Keplinger, age 16. In 1895, a P Keplinger, age 18, along with L Keplinger, age 27, both born Kansas, is listed in the Kansas state census, Jackson Co., Holton. He is likely the Peter Keplinger, born Nov 1876, brother of the household head L T Keplinger, born Dec 1868, Kansas. That matches nicely with the 1895 Kansas cenus mentioned above, and a California Death Index entry for Lewis I Keplinger, b 4 Dec 1868, Kansas, mother's maiden name Chapman. In 1880, Peter R Keplinger is living in the household of his grandmother Sarah E Keplinger. Among those also enumerated in that record are his mother "Melinee," widow, his brother Lewis T, and his sisters Ann and Lura B. During the Spanish-American War, Peter joined2761 Co D, 22d Reg, Kansas Infantry, May 6, 1898, and was discharged Nov 3, 1898. In 1905 (Class of '04), Peter graduated2397 from Colorado College (Colo Springs) with a bachelor of philosophy. He had attended the Colorado State Normal School for 2 years; then he attended Colo College for 2 years. At Colorado College, he was the secretary of the Apollonian Club, a literary society, perhaps the oldest non-fraternal society in Colorado. He graduated2763 from the University of Michigan with a Master of Sciene in Forestry, Class of 1908. Peter worked for the U S Forest Service most of his life, as an instructor, forester and adviser. Peter, wife Ella and daughter Elva are listed as registered voters745 in Los Angeles, CA, in 1948 and 1950, residing at 15227 Greenleaf Street. Wife Ella applied5637 for his headstone Jan 3, 1958. The headstone was to be shipped to Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, CA. Ella's application lists his date of birth as Nov 20, 1876, as does the California Death Index527.

Child 2368. Elva attended2397 Denver (CO) North High School. She lived with her parents 1910-1930. In 1940, Elva was a bookkeeper for the Forest Service, perhaps following her father's example of working for that institution.

Child 2370. Anna's middle name was provided2779 by Beverly (Lambert) Cantrill. That source states Anna was called by both names, the names of Peter's sisters. A 1937 passenger list2766 lists her birthplace, but not her birthdate. As she was then traveling with her mother and had the same address (3901 Conn Ave NW, Wash., DC), it is assumed she was living with her parents at that time. In June, 1937, Anna Lura Keplinger of "D.C." graduated2785 from the University of Maryland with a Bachelor of Arts. Anna married2779, Washington, DC, Frederic Morton in 1960.

Locations:

Ella Viola:

1880 Precinct 6, CO 2382

1885 Enum Dt 2, Pueblo Co., CO 2386

1906 Denver, CO 1735

1910 West Pagosa, CO 2759

1920 Denver, CO 2680

1930 Denver, CO 2681

1937 Washington, DC 2766

1940 Washington, DC 2760

1948 Los Angeles, CA 745

Peter R:

1880 Jefferson Co., KS 2784

1885 Jefferson Co., nr Williamstown, KS 2780

1900 Galena Twp., (Joplin) MO 2762

1910 West Pagosa, CO 2759

1918 Glenwood Springs, CO 221

1920 Denver, CO 2680

1930 Denver, CO 2681

1940 Washington, DC 2760

1948 Los Angeles, CA 745

Elva C:

1910 West Pagosa, CO 2759

1920 Denver, CO 2680

1930 Denver, CO 2681

1935 Washington, DC 2764

1940 San Francisco, CA 2764

1948 Los Angeles, CA 745

Anna Lura:

1920 Denver, CO 2680

1930 Denver, CO 2681

1937 Washington, DC 2766

1940 Washington, DC 2760

**1935.** Carl Hewitt VEAZIE2381 - b.221 1884 May 14, Pueblo, CA4422; d.2387 1936 Mar 17, Tacoma, WA

Carl married2389 1916 Aug 29 in Spirit Lake, Kootenai Co., ID, Edith E CHURCH2389 - b.2392 1889 May, Washington761; d.2387 1950 Jun 24, Seattle, WA

Edith's parents2387, 2387 - f: Henry S CHURCH, m: Carrie SEAMAN

Carl and Edith were married by Carl's father, Rev Walter C Veazie, and witnessed by Mrs Carrie E Church and Mrs Elva M Veazie. At the time of their marriage, Carl was "of Wallace," Shoshone Co., ID, and Edith was "of Spokane," Spokane Co., WA.

Children of Carl Hewitt VEAZIE and Edith E CHURCH:

2371. Jean Elizabeth VEAZIE761 - b.92 1917 Jun 3, Idaho761; d.339 1991 Mar 4, Brunswick, ME

**2372.** Carl Edward VEAZIE b. 1920 Nov 15

Carl is enumerated as "Carol" in 1900. However, other records lists his full name. In 1885, "Carl Veasey" is age 1. Carl's full name (and title "Rev.") is given on his death2387 certificate. In 1910, a clergyman in the Congregational Church, he was enumerated at the Chicago Theological Seminary. Carl Hewitt Veazie wrote his Bach. Div. thesis on the subject of "The Interpretation of the Book of Jonah" (1910). In 1918, Carl's occupation221 was Minister of the Congregational Church in Wallace, ID. Rev Carl H Veazie is mentioned2682 as pastor of the First Congregational church in Tacoma, son of Rev Walter C Veazie, a pioneer of the Congregational church.

Child 2371. Jean graduated from the University of Washington. In 1941, she is listed on the faculty of Everett (WA) Junior College for the areas of botany and zoology. Jean's middle name is listed, among several places, in her death index339 entry. She died339 at the age of 73 years. Her social security index entry indicates she registered in Washington before 1951, and her last residence was Brunswick, ME. Various city directories indicate she lived in the Tacoma, WA, area through at least 1950. Did she, perhaps, move to Brunswick, ME, to live near or with her brother Carl, prior to her death?

Locations:

Carl Hewitt:

1885 Enum Dt 2, Pueblo Co., CO 2386

1900 Topeka, KS 2381

1906 Denver, CO 1735

1910 Chicago Theological Seminary, Chicago, IL 1286

1918 Wallace, ID 221

1920 Seattle, WA 761

1930 Tacoma, WA 2390

Edith E:

1900 Spokane, WA 2392

1918 Wallace, ID 221

1920 Seattle, WA 761

1930 Tacoma, WA 2390

1940 Tacoma, WA 2391

Jean Elizabeth:

1930 Tacoma, WA 2390

1940 Tacoma, WA 2391

**1936.** Walter Broad VEAZIE2381 - b.645 1892 Nov 3, Topeka, KS; d.840 1965 Mar 23; bd. Crown Hill Cem., Wheat Ridge, CO840

Walter married 1)4996 1917 Jul 21 in4996 Franklin, PA, Orpha Dee CRAWFORD1331 - b.4200 1893 Aug 21, Verango Co., PA; d.4999 1925 bef

Orpha's parents4200, 4200 - f: Ralph Waldo CRAWFORD, m: Alda (Aldie) Amanda BARR

The 1917 wedding announcement4996 for Orpha Dee Crawford, dau of Ralph W Crawford (of Salt Lake city), to Walter B Veazie, mentions that the couple were married at the home of Orpha's uncle, Thomas J Barr, in Franklin, PA.

Children of Walter Broad VEAZIE and Orpha Dee CRAWFORD:

2373. Walter Crawford VEAZIE1331 - b.92 1918 May 22, New York1331; d.92 1989 Apr 18; bd. Fort Logan National Cem., Denver, CO840

**2374.** Ralph Edward VEAZIE b. 1920 Mar 7

2375. Robert J VEAZIE2394 - b. 1922~, New York; d.5000 1930 Dec 5, Boulder, CO

Walter married 2)4999 1925 Jun 26 in4999 Boulder Co., CO, Hazel L MILNER4999 - b. 1894~, Iowa2681; d.5001 aft 1940

Walter married 3)4999 1930 Aug 16 in4999 Castle Rock, CO, Eunice L BARTHES2395 - b.92 1905 May 22, Colorado2395; d.92 1991 Dec 26; bd. Crown Hill Cem., Wheat Ridge, CO840

Eunice's parents2679, 2679 - f: Emile Casimar BARTHES, m: Anna Bushnell BARNEY

Walter B Veazie and Eunice Barthes were married4999 by Judge J Ancerson, of Castle Rock, CO.

Children of Walter Broad VEAZIE and Eunice L BARTHES:

2376. Enid B VEAZIE2395 - b. 1933~, Colorado

In 1900 and 1910, Walter was living with his parents. Walter's full name is given in his 1914 passport645 application. At the time, his residence was New York City and he was a student. In June, 1917, he was single, still in New York and a teacher221 at Columbia University.

Walter married4996 Orpha Dee Crawford, Jul 21, 1917, in Franklin, PA. The next year, Walter, of 530 W 123 St, NY, NY, was inducted4204 into the U S Army, NY Div 135, Mar 18, 1918, at the age of 25, became a Corporal on Jun 5, 1918, and was transferred to Camp Hancock, GA, where he was honorably discharged Nov 6, 1918.

In 1919, Walter Broad Veazie is listed2396 as a Second Lieutenant in the Officers' Reserve Corp of the US Army, address New York University, NY. In 1920, he, Orpha and his 3 sons were living in Queens and he was an assistant professor of natural history.

Walter married Hazel M Milner in 1925. Walter and Hazel M Veazie were divorced4202, Jan 3, 1930, Boulder, CO.

In 1930, he is listed2394 in the census (enumerated April 18) as a widower, living in North Boulder, CO, a professor at the University of Colorado.

[www.e-yearbook.com](http://www.e-yearbook.com/), University of Colorado (Boulder, CO), Class of 1944, lists Walter B Veazie, Head of the Department of Philosophy, "erudite in many fields of the arts and sciences." That reference states he had been of the University faculty since 1923, received both his B.A. and Ph.L. from the University of Columbia. In 1940, still a university professor residing in North Boulder, he was married to Eunice, and 2 of his sons, Walter and Ralph, and daughter Enid, are residing there. Unsourced cemetery information840 has Walter and Eunice married in June, 1929. That seems unlikely as Eunice didn't appear in the 1930 census, and Walter is listed that year as widowed. The Review of Metaphysics, Vol 16, Iss 3, Mar 1963, lists (secure.pdcnet.org) Walter as Professor Emeritus of Philosophy of the University of Colorado, retired in 1961. A general search, both publications and newspapers, will yield several references to his rather eclectic academic career and publications in the field of philosophy.

In 1900, Orpha Dee Crawford resided4201 with her parents, Ralph and Ada A Crawford, in Franklin, PA. By 1910, the family had moved to Salt Lake, and Orpha resided there2383 with her parents.

In 1917, Orpha D Crawford is listed1735 in the Salt Lake City directory as a teacher at South Jordan School, boarding at 3 Hebaus Flats. That directory also lists Ralph W Crawford, residence 3 Hebaus Flat.

Orpha's maiden name appears in a 1917 marriage announcement4996 for her marriage to Walter B Veazie "of New York city." That announcement stated "Miss Orpha Dee Crawford, daughter of Mr Ralph W Crawford of this city [Salt Lake]," to Walter B Veazie took place Sat, July 21, at the home of Opha's uncle, Mr Thomas J Barr, at Franklin, PA.

James Thomas Barr appears in the 1880 census for Phillipsburg, PA, in the household of James and Serepta Barr, along with Aldie A Barr, his sister. In 1920, J Thomas Barr appears in the census for Franklin, PA. He appears variously in records as Thomas J, James Thomas, and J Thomas Barr.

Another newspaper clipping4182, Sep 5, 1917, Westfield, NY, relates that "Miss Hewitt" had received an announcement of the marriage of Doctor Walter B Veazei of Columbia University, New York, to Miss Orpha D "Mitchel"(sic) of Franklin, Pa.

It appears Orpha died before 1925, as husband Walter B Veazie married Hazel L Milner in June of 1925.

Child 2373. Walter's middle name is listed840 on his headstone. Walter was a veteran of World War II. He enlisted1681 in the Army 13 Mar 1942 and was released 7 Jan 1946 as a sergeant.

Child 2375. Robert died5000 Dec 5, 1930, when Robert, riding bicycles with his brother Ralph, swerved off the sidewalk into the path of a car.

Following Hazel's divorce from Walter Veazie, sadly, Hazel Veazie, divorced, was listed2681 in 1930 in the Mount Airy (mental health) institution in Denver, CO. In 1940, Hazel Milner, divorced and apparently having changed her name, was an inmate5001 in the Colorado State Hospital in Pueblo, CO.

Hazel may be the Hazel L Milner listed in the 1900 census for Taylor, Iowa, daughter of Maggie M Milner. Hazel's birthdate is listed as Jan (or Jun?) 1894.

Anne Veazie Sonner provided Eunice's maiden name as "Barthes," having asked Enid Veazie Wood, Eunice's daughter. From that information her parents were determined. Eunice lived with her parents until her marriage to Walter Veazie.

Eunice maiden name is also mentioned in the marriage record4999 for Eunice to Walter B Veazie.

Child 2376. Enid is listed in the University of Colorado (Boulder, CO) yearbook in 1951, as a pledge to Alpha Omicron Pi, class of '54; and, in 1952, as a junior. Anne Veazie Sonner mentions "Enid Veazie Wood," daughter of Walter B Veazie, with whom Anne had been in contact. Enid Veazie Wood, Chi Delta chapter of the Alpha Omicron Pi sorority, received the AOII Rose Award (<http://www.alphaomicronpi.org/individual-aoii-awards>; accessed Mar, 2017).

Locations:

Walter Broad:

1900 Topeka, KS 2381

1910 Salt Lake City, UT 2383

1914 New York, NY 645

1917 Manhattan, NY 221

1917 New York City, NY 4996

1920 Ridgewood, Queens, NY 1331

1930 North Boulder, CO 2394

1935 North Boulder, CO 2395

1940 North Boulder, CO 2395

Orpha Dee:

1900 Franklin, PA 4201

1910 Salt Lake City, UT 2383

1917 Salt Lake City, UT 1735

1920 Ridgewood, Queens, NY 1331

Walter Crawford:

1920 Ridgewood, Queens, NY 1331

1930 North Boulder, CO 2394

1935 North Boulder, CO 2395

1940 North Boulder, CO 2395

1981 Boulder, CO 2159

Robert J:

1930 North Boulder, CO 2394

Hazel L:

1930 Mount Airy Institution, Denver,CO 2681

1935 Colorado State Hosp., Pueblo, CO 5001

1940 Colorado State Hosp., Pueblo, CO 5001

Eunice L:

1910 Denver, CO 2679

1920 Denver, CO 2680

1930 Denver, CO 2681

1940 North Boulder, CO 2395

Enid B:

1935 North Boulder, CO 2395

1940 North Boulder, CO 2395

**1937.** Mabel Veazie ARNOLD2706 - b.2707 1878 Jun, Massachusetts2706; d.4859 bef 1940

Mabel married4009 1907 Jun 1 in4861 First Parish Church, Harvard Square, Cambridge, MA, Rufus Edward MILES4009 - b.221 1876 Feb 13, Cambridge, MA4009; d.92 1966 Mar 15, (res) Monclair, NJ; bd. Hope Cemetery, Worcester, MA840

Rufus's parents4009, 4009 - f: Edward Barzillai MILES, m: Evelyn Luella MAKEPEACE

Mabel and Rufus were married4009 by Samuel McChord Crothers, minister, 20 Oxford St, Cambridge. The marriage was recorded June 10. Interestingly, their marriage was announced4861 in the New York Times on June 2, 1907. That announcement provides the church in which they were married.

Children of Rufus Edward MILES and Mabel Veazie ARNOLD:

**2377.** Arnold M MILES b. 1908 May 25

**2378.** Rufus Edward Jr MILES b. 1910 Jun 14

**2379.** Evelyn Makepeace MILES b. 1911 Oct 3

**2380.** Lawrence Curtis MILES b. 1914 Oct 16

2381. Eliot W MILES2709 - b.4187 1917 Aug~, Ohio2709

Mabel's middle name is listed4009 in the record for her marriage to Rufus. Their marriage announcement4861 in the New York Times mentions that Mabel was a graduate of Radcliffe College, Class of 1900.

Mabel died sometime before the enumeration of the 1940 census for Columbus, Ohio, as Rufus is listed that year as widowed.

"Family Histories"4862 has, regarding Rufus Edward Miles, son of Evelyn Luella (Makepeace) and E B Miles, he was born in Worcester, Mass. He graduated valedictorian from the Worcester, Mass., High School, and B.A., Amherst College, 1899. He was a member of the Phi Beta Kappa society. At graduation, he received the Hitchcock fellowship, and spent a year in post-graduate study in history and political economy. He received an M. A., Amherst, 1902.

In the 1907 announcement4861 of his marriage to Mabel Arnold, it was mentioned that Mr Miles was an "Amherst man." An article in the Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Dec 30, 1908 (newspapers.com) mentions Rufus E Miles, class of '99, among those who attended the annual Christmas dinner of Amherst College alumni in Brooklyn at the University Club.

In 1910, Rufus was director of municipal research in Cincinnati. He was a member of Cincinnati's delegation to the Conference of Ohio Municipalities to be held in Columbus, OH, Jan 24, 1912 (Cincinnati OH Enguirer, Jan 23, 1912; newspaperarchive.com) In 1918, Rufus was Secretary221 of the Ohio Efficiency Institute, and, in 1920, Rufus was a director of public efficiency. In 1930, he was a director of research. In 1933, he was appointed4190 by President Roosevelt to a committee of three Ohioans to the President's public work progress in the state. Rufus had, at that time, been the secretary-director of the Ohio Institute for 19 years, but might not accept the appointment due to ill health. In fact, the same newspaper reported on Aug 1, 1933, that Rufus Miles had resigned from the Ohio Advisory Board for the Public Works, of which he had been a member, and former Governor Vic Donahey was named to replace him.

Rufus and his second wife, Jean Weidensall, are buried in Hope Cemetery, Worcester, MA.

Child 2381. In the 1920 census4187, enumerated Jan 26, Eliot was 2 6/12 years old. In 1940, Eliot resided4859 with his father in Columbus. He was a forestry supervisor for a conservation project.

Locations:

Mabel Veazie:

1880 Cambridge, MA 2706

1900 Cambridge, MA 2707

1910 Cincinnati, OH 4191

1918 Columbus, OH 221

1920 Columbus, OH 4187

1930 Columbus, OH 2709

Rufus Edward:

1910 Cincinnati, OH 4191

1918 Columbus, OH 221

1920 Columbus, OH 4187

1930 Columbus, OH 2709

1940 Columbus, OH 4859

Eliot W:

1920 Columbus, OH 4187

1930 Columbus, OH 2709

1940 Columbus, OH 4859

**1938.** Ruth Stewart ARNOLD2706 - b.4238 1880 Dec 16, Cambridge, MA; d.5988 1971 Jan 7, Plainville Convalescent Home, Plainville, CT

Ruth married2712 1914 Feb 23 in2712 Cambridge, MA, Charles Francis CHASE2712 - b. 1864~, New Hampshire; d.5989 1945 Dec 28, New Britain General Hosp, New Britain, CT

Charles's parents2712, 2712 - f: Arthur CHASE, m: Garafelia DAVIS

Ruth Stewart Arnold and Charles Francis Chase were married2712 by Arthur Chase, clergyman, Ware, MA. Other records (1910 and 1920 censuses for Ware, MA) suggest that the clergyman was Charles' brother, Arthur, born ~1868, New Hampshire, listed as "clegyman" and "Rev" in 1910 and 1920.

Ruth's birth record provides her middle name. Somewhat confusing, the 1880 census2706, enumerated June 1, 1880, lists Ruth as age 6/12, "(born Dec)," which indicates a birth year of 1879. However, her birth record and the 1900 census2707 indicate 1880 is correct. Ruth Stewart Arnold is listed in the Class of 1900 in several issues of the yearbook for Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, MA. The 1900 yearbook states she lived at 1683 Cambridge St (where she also appears in the 1900 census2707 with her mother and siblings), was "literary," and a member of the Athletic Association. On June 1, 1907, Ruth was the maid of honor at her sister Mabel's marriage4861 to Rufus Miles. A 1908 passport application ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)) for Ruth S Arnold, states she resided at the Moses Brown School, Providence, RI. In 1910, Ruth resided335 in Manhattan, NY, in the household of her brother Robert, along with her sister Margaret. Ruth was a "philantrhopist" for an improvement association for the poor. The Christian Science Monitor (Boston, Mass.) (fultonhistory.com), Nov 9, 1912, announcement was made that Miss Ruth S Arnold, for two and a half years general secretary of the Salem (Mass.) Young Women's Christian Association, has resigned to take a position in Bristol, Conn., with the Associated Charities. That article noted that, during Ruth's tenure in Salem, the association had moved from two rooms in an office building to a home of its own on Brown Street.

Locations:

Ruth Stewart:

1880 Cambridge, MA 2706

1900 Cambridge, MA 2707

1907 Cambridge, MA 4861

1908 Providence, RI 4238

1910 Manhattan, NY 335

Charles Francis:

1914 New Britain, CT 2712

**1939.** Ella Tyng ARNOLD2707 - b.1767 1882 Feb 2, Cambridge, MA; d.4938 1972 Dec 5, Hawthorne Nursing Center, Charlotte, NC; bd. (cremated) Bowman-Gray School of Med., Winston Salem, NC4934

Ella married3219 1929 in3219 Winchester, MA, Charles Frederick DUTCH4935 - b.4939 1880 Jan 19, St Paul, MN4937; d. 0

In 1910, Ella resided4863 with her widowed mother. She was a kindergarten school teacher.

Ella and Charles appear to have traveled frequently during the 1930s. They appear on several steamship passenger lists returning from England and Havre.

Ella died4938 Dec 5, 1972, at the Hawthorne Nursing Center in Charlotte, NC, of pneumonia in the right lung. The informant for the death certificate was Mrs Charles T Main, II, 4801 Howland Lane, Charlotte, NC. She was cremated at the Bowman-Gray School of Med, Winston Salem, NC. That death certificate lists her parents as George A Dutch(sic) and Emma Veazie Arnold.

Charles married2120 first, Jun 20, 1911, in Chicago, IL, Faith B Sturtevant. Faith Barrows Sturtevant was born Apr 2, 1883, Grinnell, Iowa. They had children Elizabeth and Marjorie Dutch. Sometime before 1929, Charles and Faith (apparently) divorced, as findagrave.com has an unsourced entry for Faith Barrows Sturtevant Dutch who died in 1953.

The marriage index3219 for Charles' marriage to Ella Arnold provides his middle name.

In 1930, two of Charles' children from a previous marriage, Elizabeth and Marjory H Dutch, resided4935 with him and wife Ella. He was a lawyer in general practice. His 1940s World War II draft registration card lists his employer as Putnam, Bell, Dutch & Santry, likely a law firm of which he was a member.

Locations:

Ella Tyng:

1900 Cambridge, MA 2707

1910 Cambridge, MA 4863

1930 Winchester, MA 4935

1940 Winchester, MA 4936

Charles Frederick:

1930 Winchester, MA 4935

1940 Winchester, MA 4936

**1940.** Margaret ARNOLD2707 - b. 1884 Mar, Massachusetts

Margaret married 1915~ Hunley ABBOTT4857 - b. 1883~, Georgia

Children of Hunley ABBOTT and Margaret ARNOLD:

2382. Margaret E ABBOTT4857 - b. 1916 Feb~, New York

2383. Donald ABBOTT4857 - b. 1917 May~, New York

2384. John H ABBOTT4857 - b. 1918 Jul~, South Carolina

In 1910, Margaret resided335 in the household of her brother Robert, along with her sister Ruth. Margaret was a music teacher at an "institution."

In 1920, Hunley is listed4857 as a civil engineer for a construction company.

Locations:

Margaret:

1900 Cambridge, MA 2707

1910 Manhattan, NY 335

1920 Hampton, VA 4857

Hunley:

1920 Hampton, VA 4857

Margaret E:

1920 Hampton, VA 4857

**1941.** Robert Veazie ARNOLD2707 - b.2197 1886 Oct 13, Cambridge, MA; d.4864 1941 Jun 3, North East Borough, Erie Co., PA; bd. Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ840

Robert married4079 1917 Nov 8 in4079 Manhattan, NY, Beatrice Louise ARMIJO4864 - b.92 1891 Jul 25, Manhattan, NY3350; d.4871 1986 Apr, New Jersey; bd. Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ840

Beatrice's parents4876, 4876 - f: Marino ARMIJO, m: Clara B WALLIS

The informant for Robert's death certificate4864 was Mrs Beatrice L Arnold, 138 Melrose Place, Ridgewood, N. J.

The database for the announcement4869 of their marriage does not indicate the month or day of their marriage, only the year - 1917. However, it states that Beatrice Louise Armijo is the daughter of Mrs Everett L Kerns, 269 West Seventy-ninth Street; Robert V Arnold was the son of Mrs George A Arnold of Cambridge, Mass. They were married "last evening" at St Stephen's Episcopal Church. Miss Dorothy Arnold was maid of honor, and John Lawton was the best man. The Marriage Index4079 provides the date.

In the 1930 census4866 for Ridgewood. Robert, age 43, was married at the age of 31, and Beatrice, age 38, was married at the age of 26. I.e., both had been married 12 years earlier. Beatrice maiden name is assumed for that 1930 census. Caroline B Kearns, "mother-in-law," resided in the household of Robert and Beatrice.

Children of Robert Veazie ARNOLD and Beatrice Louise ARMIJO:

**2385.** Dorothy Louise ARNOLD b. 1918 Oct 10

**2386.** Ethel Wallis ARNOLD b. 1924 Sep 13

Robert's birth record2197 and his death certificate4864 provide his full name.

In 1910, Robert resided335 in Manhattan, NY, with his sisters Ruth and Margaret. He was a motor car salesman. He registered for the draft221 in Prec 16, NY, NY. He resided at 308 W15, NY, NY, an unemployed auto salesman.

A wedding announcement4869 for Robert and Beatrice mentions that Robert was graduated from Harvard in 1908. The Harvard Alumni directory ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)) for 1919, lists Robert Veazie Arnold's contact information as "Care of Packard Motor Car Co., White Plains, NY." The wedding was apparently a big affair, as In another news article4933, a mention was made that Mrs T M Greene of Cincinnati, while in New York to visit her daughter, would also be attending the marriage ceremony of Beatrice Louise Kerns and Robert Veazie Arnold at St Stephen's church, "in the presence of one thousand guests." Also mentioned was that the reception following the wedding would be held for a hundred guests at the home of Mr and Mrs Everett L Kerns on 79th street.

Shortly after the birth of their daughter Dorothy, Robert and Beatrice resided at 138 Melrose Place, Ridgewood, NJ.

He died4864 in North East Borough, Erie Co., PA, at the age of 54y 7m 20d of a coronary thrombosis. He was an automobile salesman. The informant for his death certificate was his wife, Beatrice L Arnold, 138 Melrose Place, Ridgewood, NJ. His headstone840 has "2D LT. US ARMY."

In 1913, Beatrice Armijo, age 22, appears on the passenger list4042 for the S S Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm, sailing from Bremen to the Port Of New York, to arrive Aug 25, 1913. Just above her on that list is Clara Kerns, age 42. Both list their U. S. address as 269 W 79 St, NY, NY.

In the 1920 census4865 for Ridgewood, NJ, the birthplaces for Beatrice' parents are listed as New Mexico (father) and Pennsylvania (mother). In 1930, Beatrice' mother, Caroline B Kearns, born Pennsylvania, resided with the family. The wedding announcement4872 for Beatrice and Robert has Beatrice' mother as Mrs Everett L Kerns. Beatrice entered the church on the arm of her stepfather, Everett L Kerns. Another wedding announcement4869 announcement mentioned that the bride was a graduate of Smith College, class of '13.

Locations:

Robert Veazie:

1900 Cambridge, MA 2707

1910 Manhattan, NY 335

1920 Ridgewood, NJ 4865

1930 Ridgewood, NJ 4866

1940 Ridgewood, NJ 4867

1941 Ridgewood, NJ 4864

Beatrice Louise:

1920 Ridgewood, NJ 4865

1920 Ridgewood, NJ 4865

1930 Ridgewood, NJ 4866

1940 Ridgewood, NJ 4867

1941 Ridgewood, NJ 4864

**1942.** Dorothy ARNOLD2707 - b. 1891 Feb, Cambridge, MA2712; d. 1921 Aug 3, Faulkner Hosp., Cambridge, MA

Dorothy married2712 1917 Nov 24 in2712 Cambridge, MA, Irving Upson TOWNSEND2712 - b. 1894~, Washington, DC

Irving's parents2712, 2712 - f: Irviing Upson TOWNSEND, m: Hattie L WHITTAKER

Dorothy and Irving were married by Max L Kellner, clergyman, 7 Mason St., Cambridge, MA.

Dorothy was living with her mother in Cambridge, MA, in 1900 and 1910. The 1917 marriage record2712 lists Dorothy's birthplace.

A death notice for Dorothy Arnold Townsend appeared in the Boston (MA) Herald, Aug 4, 1921, stating that she had died "In Newton, Aug 2." Her funeral was to be held at her late residence, 57 Bellevue st, the following Thursday. However, her certified record of death (record no. 1171, City Clerk, City of Cambridge, Middlesex County, MA) states she died of cerebral hemorrhage, Aug 3, 1921, Faulkner Hospital, Cambridge, MA.

At the time of his 1917 marriage to Dorothy Arnold, Irving's occupation was "O.S. Ass't. Ex. Patent Of."

Locations:

Dorothy:

1900 Cambridge, MA 2707

1910 Cambridge, MA 4863

Irving Upson:

1917 Washington, DC 2712

**1943.** Elmer Morton VEAZIE2377 - b. 1885 Jan 18, Taunton, MA2828; d.1735 1945 Jul 7, prob Attleboro, MA

Elmer married2828 1913 Jan 15 in2828 Taunton, MA, Emma Helen LEE2828 - b.2833 1875 Sep, Attleboro, MA2828

Emma's parents2828, 2828 - f: William T LEE, m: Patience HELLEN

Elmer and Emma were married by G E Mossman, of Taunton, MA.

Children of Elmer Morton VEAZIE and Emma Helen LEE:

2387. Byron Morton VEAZIE1767 - b. 1913 Dec 25, Taunton, MA

Elmer's middle name is listed on his WWI draft registration221 card. His nearest relative was Emma H Veazie. Elmer was a jewelry toolmaker, a machinist, and a drillmaker. His death date is listed in the 1946 city directory1735 for Attleboro, MA.

Locations:

Elmer Morton:

1900 Danbury, CT 2377

1910 Taunton, MA 2380

1913 Taunton, MA 2828

1918 Bristol, MA 221

1920 Attleboro, MA 2830

1930 Attleboro, MA 2831

1940 Attleboro, MA 2832

1944 Attleboro, MA 1735

Emma Helen:

1900 Attleboro, MA 2833

1913 Taunton, MA 2828

1920 Attleboro, MA 2830

1930 Attleboro, MA 2831

1940 Attleboro, MA 2832

1944 Attleboro, MA 1735

1946 Attleboro, MA 1735

Byron Morton:

1920 Attleboro, MA 2830

1930 Attleboro, MA 2831

1940 Attleboro, MA 2832

1944 Attleboro, MA 1735

**1945.** Sherman Coane VEAZIE2603 - b.92 1916 Nov 29, Brattleboro, VT2484; d.2604 2006 Jan 30, National Health Care, Greenwood, SC; bd. Oakbrook Mem Park, Greenwood, SC2604

Sherman married2484 1934 Jan 18 in2484 Westmoreland, NH, Virginia Irene HILDRETH2484 - b.92 1915 Oct 28, Keene, NH2484; d.92 1989 Apr 17, (res) Jenson Beach, FL

Virginia's parents2484, 2484 - f: Oscar C HILDRETH, m: Mabel M SPECKMAN

Veazie, Sherman C b ~1917, age 17, fath George B Veazie, moth Gertrude B SheldonHildreth, Virginia I age 18, fath Oscar C Hildreth, moth Mabel M SpeckmanMd 1934 Jan 18, Westmoreland, NH

Children of Sherman Coane VEAZIE and Virginia Irene HILDRETH:

2388. Sherman Coane Jr VEAZIE2604

**2389.** Priscilla Mae VEAZIE b. 1934 Aug 23

2390. Ernest George VEAZIE2604 - b.92 1939?

**2391.** Beverly June VEAZIE b. 1943 Jul 1

Sherman's middle name is assumed from the obituary3256 of Sharon Needham. In that obituary is mentioned some of Sherman's descendants, including Sherman Coane Veazie III. In 1920, Sherman C Veazie, age 3y 1m, is listed as the adopted son of George B and Gertrude B Veazie. In 1930, Sherman was living with his mother Gertrude; she, at that time, was divorced. In both 1920 and 1930 censuses, the birthplace of both parents is listed as Vermont. At this time, the idenity of his biological father is not known, but it appears he was adopted by George Veazie.

Sherman married Jan 18, 1934, in Westmoreland, NH, Virginia I Hildreth. In August of that year, daughter Priscilla Mae was born1755 in Northfield, MA. That record lists Sherman and Virginia's residence as Hinsdale, NH, just a few miles across the state border from Northfield.

Virginia's middle name is listed315 in the Florida death index. Virginia lived with her parents in 1920 and 1930 in Keene, NH.

Child 2388. Sherman C Veazie, Jr., "of Waterloo," is mentioned as a surviving son in the 2006 obituary2604 of Sherman Veazie, Sr.

Child 2390. Ernest may be the Earnest Veazie listed in the SSDI92, residence Florida, born 13 Jan 1939, died May 1978.

Locations:

Sherman Coane:

1920 Westmoreland, NH 2603

1930 Westmoreland, NH 2615

1934 Hinsdale, NH 1755

1942 Brattleboro, VT 1735

Virginia Irene:

1920 Kenne, NH 3251

1930 Keene, NH 2618

1934 Spofford, NH 2484

1934 Hinsdale, NH 1755

1942 Brattleboro, VT 1735

**1946.** Eugene Lewiston HARDING2881 - b.2701 1887 Jun 18, North Brookfield, MA

Eugene married4009 1909 Apr 18 in4009 Boston, MA, Ellen M FLEMING4009 - b. 1874~, Bay Roberts, Newfoundland, Canada

Ellen's parents4009, 4009 - f: Thomas FLEMING, m: Mary DWYER

Eugene and Ellen were married by Thomas R McCoy, preacher, of 75 UnionPark St (Boston).

Eugene's middle name is listed2701 in his birth record.

Locations:

Eugene Lewiston:

1900 North Brookfield, MA 2881

**1947.** Leo Stanley HARDING2881 - b.2883 1889 Dec 20, North Brookfield, MA; d.527 1982 Sep 2, Los Angeles Co., CA

Leo married 1)2884 1909 Sep 27 in2884 Hyannis, MA, Ethel LUMBERT2882 - b.2885 1890 May 16, Barnstable, MA

Ethel's parents2885, 2885 - f: Benjamin F LUMBERT, m: Lizzie E JONES

Leo and Ethel were married by Richard Owen, Clergyman, of Hyannis, MA.

Leo married 2)2484 1932 Dec 10 in2484 Portsmouth, NH, Maybelle E SLY2484 - b.2887 1894 Oct 10, Worcester, MA

Maybelle's parents2484, 2484 - f: Nelson M SLY, m: Edith Estella SPAULDING

Leo and Maybelle M Bratt were married by Elmer E Clark, Justice of the Peace, of Portsmouth, NH. This was Leo's third marriage. He is listed as divorced. This was Maybelle's second marriage and she is also listed as divorced. The intention for this marriage was filed Dec 5, 1932. Leo's residence was Salome, Arizona; Maybelle's was Wickenburg, Ariz. Leo's occupation was listed as contractor.

Children of Leo Stanley HARDING and Maybelle E SLY:

2392. Virginia D HARDING2452 - b. 1938~, Massachusetts

Leo's full name, birthdate and birthplace are listed2883 in his birth record. In 1900, Leo was living with his parents and siblings in North Brookfield, MA. In 1909, he married first in Hyannis, MA, Ethel Lumbert. At that time, he was engaged in the meat business, perhaps working with his father. In 1910, he and Ethel were living with his parents in Portland, ME. He was then a clerk in a meat market, likely working for his father, a manager of a meat market. In 1917, Leo's WWI draft registration221 card indicates he was living in Los Angeles, working as a chauffeur. That information is significant as a Leo Harding, age not indicated, listed as born in Maine, both parents born Maine, is listed in Los Angeles in 1920, a divorced chauffeur living in the household of Edwin S Rowley. That may be this Leo Stanley Harding.

Ethel's maiden name is listed2884 in the record for her marriage to Fred Harding. That marriage record lists her birthplace as Hyannisport. Her birth record2885 lists her birthplace as Barnstable. She hasn't been found in the 1900 census. In 1909, she married Leo Harding and appears with Leo and daughter Hazel M Harding in 1910, living in the household of Leo's parents.

Maybelle's birth record has her name "Mabel E Sly." At the time of her birth, her father was a blacksmith and her parents were both resident in Worcester.

Locations:

Leo Stanley:

1889 North Brookfield, MA 2883

1900 North Brookfield, MA 2881

1910 Portland, ME 2882

1917 Los Angeles, CA 221

1920 Los Angeles, CA 2452

1930 Hawthorne, CA 2888

1940 Los Angeles, CA 2452

1942 Inglewood, CA 170

Ethel:

1910 Portland, ME 2882

1920 Somerville, MA 2889

Maybelle E:

1932 Wickenburg, AZ 2484

1940 Los Angeles, CA 2452

Virginia D:

1940 Los Angeles, CA 2452

**1950.** Lucy A LOUD861 - b. 1859~, Massachusetts

Lucy married2228 1879 Dec 17 in2228 Boston, MA, William A BRANDAN2228 - b. 1856~, Frederick, MD

William's parents2228, 2228 - f: Augustus BRANDAN, m: Helena (w of Augustus( BRANDAN

William and Lucy were married by Rev S P Boland, Boston

Locations:

Lucy A:

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

1870 Quincy, MA 861

William A:

1879 New York City, NY 2228

**1951.** William (Willie) N LOUD862 - b. 1864~, Massachusetts

William (Willie) married648 1884~ Abbie (w of William N) J LOUD648 - b. 1863~, Maine

Children of William (Willie) N LOUD and Abbie (w of William N) J LOUD:

2393. Clarence LOUD648 - b. 1887~, Massachusetts

In 1910, William, his wife Abbie J, and son Clarence, resided648 as a separate family in the house of his father and mother, 98 Washington St, Quincy, MA.

Locations:

William (Willie) N:

1865 Quincy, MA 2954

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1910 Quincy, MA 648

Abbie (w of William N) J:

1910 Quincy, MA 648

Clarence:

1910 Quincy, MA 648

**1958.** Charles Arthur HOBART780 - b.1767 1872 Jul 2, Quincy, MA; d.1774 1913 Apr 30, 32 Bennington St, Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem, Quincy, MA1774

Charles married4009 1901 Dec 30 in4009 Quincy, MA, Bessie REITH1774 - b.4140 1871 Jan 5, Echt, Aberdeen, Scotland; d.796 1922, Quincy, MA

Bessie's parents4009, 4009 - f: David REITH, m: Margaret SMITH

Charles and Bessie were married by Merrill C Ward, Minister, of W Hingham, MA. The informant for the death certificate1774 of Charles Hobart was "Mrs Bessie R Hobart (Widow)."

Children of Charles Arthur HOBART and Bessie REITH:

**2394.** Merrill Charles HOBART b. 1902 Nov 21

**2395.** Wendell Reith HOBART b. 1905 Aug 18

Charles is listed in 1900 as Charles A Hobert. His birth record1767 lists his name as C. Arthur Hobart.

Charles committed suicide1774 by hanging at his home. His wife Mrs Bessie R Hobart was the informant for his death certificate. At the time of his death, he was a clerk at the Custom House. The Boston (MA) Daily Globe, May 14, 1895, reported that Charles A Hobart was chosen from the civil service list to fill one of two positions at the Boston custom house which were vacated when two clerks got into an altercation during business hours and were dismissed from the service. Around 1910, he began to suffer from nervous prostration4139 and became despondent about his ill health. His work suffered and he went on a leave of absence from his job as customs clerk around Christmas of 1912. On the morning of Apr 30, 1913, he rose to start the kitchen fire. Sometime later, concerned that she heard no activity, his wife went to the cellar and found her husband hanging from a rafter. She cut the rope and ran for a doctor, but attempts to revive him were futile.

Charles was a graduate of Quincy High School, and a member of the I. O. O. F. Wollaston Lodge.

Bessie's first name as listed in the Scotland birth index4140 is "Betsy." Bessie's maiden name is mentioned4138 in the wedding announcement of her marriage to Charles Hobart.

Locations:

Charles Arthur:

1872 Quincy, MA 1767

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Quincy, MA 648

1930 Quincy, MA 776

Bessie:

1910 Quincy, MA 648

1920 Quincy, MA 774

**1959.** Alice Ludden CRANE2005 - b. 1875 Oct 11, Quincy, MA

Alice married2891 1896 Feb 5 in2891 Quincy, MA, Samuel CURTIS841 - b.2005 1873 Sep 21, Quincy, MA

Samuel's parents2891, 2891 - f: Adam CURTIS, m: Louisa DUFFIELD

Alice and Samuel were married by Frederick B Mott, Boston, 1001 Adams St, Dorch. Dist, Minister of the Gospel. Sometime between 1910 and 1918, Samuel and Alice were divorced - in 1918, Samuel's WWI draft registration221 lists his nearest relative as his mother, and, in 1920, Alice Curtis resided with her mother Fanny Crane, and is listed as divorced.

Children of Samuel CURTIS and Alice Ludden CRANE:

**2396.** Samuel Jr CURTIS b. 1896 Nov 11

**2397.** Arthur Bicknell CURTIS b. 1898 Sep 4

2398. Helen CURTIS786 - b.1767 1901 Oct 24, Quincy, MA

Sometime between 1910 and 1918, Alice and Samuel Curtis were divirced. They appear as husband and wife in 1910786, but Samuel, in 1918, on his WWI draft registration221, lists his nearest relative as his mother. In 1920, Alice's marriage status774 is divorced.

In 1900, Samuel, a clerk in a box factory, with wife Alice and sons Samuel Jr and Arthur B, resided in the household of Alice's father, Benjamin Crane. In that year, Samuel listed his birthdate as Sep 1874. In 1918, Samuel's occupation221 was clerk for Bicknell & Fuller Paper Box Co, of Boston. He listed his nearest relative that year as Mrs Louise K Curtis (mother), of Newton Center, MA.

Locations:

Alice Ludden:

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Boston, MA 786

1920 Quincy, MA 774

Samuel:

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Boston, MA 786

1918 Boston, MA 221

Helen:

1910 Boston, MA 786

1920 Quincy, MA 774

**1960.** Carrie Weston ADAMS1767 - b. 1871 Jan 18, Quincy, MA; d.841 1923 Jul 31

Carrie married4009 1893 Feb 1 in4009 Quincy, MA, Nathan AMES4009 - b.1767 1867 Feb 9, Quincy, MA; d.841 1948 May 13; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA841

Nathan's parents4009, 4009 - f: Samuel AMES, m: Emma Jane HAYDEN

Carrie and Nathan were married2270 by D M Wilson, minister.

Children of Nathan AMES and Carrie Weston ADAMS:

2399. Irving Edward AMES1774 - b.841 1894 Aug 22, Quincy, MA1774; d.1774 1894 Sep 20, Quincy, MA

**2400.** Edith Marion AMES b. 1896 Apr 7

2401. Evelyn Whitney AMES648 - b.1767 1907 Feb 11, Quincy, MA

Carrie's middle name appears in the Mass Marriages4009 record for her 1893 marriage to Nathan Ames. From that record it appears that, following the death of both her parents (Harrison Adams d 1881; Ellen (Crane) Adams d 1873), Carrie was adopted by her uncle and aunt, Edward and Emeline Adams. That record lists her parents' names as Edward A., and Emeline, with "(by adoption)" written under those parent names.

In the 1900 census780, Carrie is listed as the mother of 2, 1 living, reflecting the 1894 death of son Irving, and her living daughter Edith.

The marriage record4009 for Nathan and Carrie (Adams) lists his occupation as "engineer." In 1900, Nathan was780 a proprietor of a plumbing business. In 1910, he was a retail hardware clerk. In 1920, his occupation was still retail hardware. In 1930, at the age of 60, and widowed, his occupation is listed as "none."

Child 2399. Irving died1774 at the age of 1 month of gastra intestinal catarrh. Sprague841 provides Irving's middle name and birth date.

Child 2401. Evelyn's birth record1767 provides her middle name, birth date and place. In 1940, census enumerated Apr 8, Evelyn resided in the Columbia Hotel, Portland, ME. Her residence in 1935 is listed as Quincy, MA. Her occupation was dietician at a restaurant. She is also listed in the 1940 Quincy (MA) City Directory at 30 Whitney Rd, as is her father Nathan. In 1956, the Boston City Directory lists1735 Evelyn Ames, res 89 Central, Waltham, a dietician at the Children's Hospital. No further information.

Locations:

Carrie Weston:

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Quncy, MA 648

1920 Quncy, MA 774

Nathan:

1893 Quincy, MA 4009

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Quncy, MA 648

1920 Quncy, MA 774

1930 Quncy, MA 776

1940 Quncy, MA 2953

1942 Quincy, MA 1735

Evelyn Whitney:

1910 Quncy, MA 648

1920 Quncy, MA 774

1930 Quncy, MA 776

1935 Quincy, MA 4153

1940 Portland, ME 4153

1955 Waltham, MA? 1735

**1961.** Walter Burgess CRANE862 - b.1767 1865 Mar 21, Quincy, MA; d.796 1942, Boston, MA

Walter married4009 1896 Oct 14 in4009 Quincy, MA, Jennie Elizabeth RYLAND4009 - b.939 1866 Dec, Boston, MA4009; d.1774 1905 Dec 29, Boston City Hosp; res 36 Burnett St, Boston, MA; bd. Calvary Cem.1774

Jennie's parents4009, 4009 - f: John RYLAND, m: Annie RIGNEY

Walter and Jennie were married2270 by James E Bagley, Quincy Minister.

Children of Walter Burgess CRANE and Jennie Elizabeth RYLAND:

2402. Edward Francis CRANE1767 - b. 1902 Jul 17, 36 Burnett St, Boston, MA; d.1774 1903 Jul 19, St Mary's Infant Asylum, Mt Hope, MA

Walter's middle name is listed1767 in his birth record. At the time of his marriage to Jennie, he was in the leather business.

Jennie's full name is listed in the marriage record4009 for her marriage to Walter Crane. At the time of that marriage, she was working as a domestic. Jennie died at the age of 38 of pneumonia. Her death certificate1774 lists her birthplace as Roxbury (no informant indicated.)

Child 2402. Sadly, Edward died1774 of diphtheria at the age of 1.

Locations:

Walter Burgess:

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1896 Quincy, MA 4009

1900 Boston, MA 939

1902 Boston, MA 1767

Jennie Elizabeth:

1896 Boston, MA 4009

1900 Boston, MA 939

1902 Boston, MA 1767

Edward Francis:

1902 Boston, MA 1767

**1963.** Thompson Baxter CRANE1767 - b. 1872 Nov 16, Quincy, MA; d.841 1937 Mar 25

Thompson married4009 1906 Apr 25 in4009 Quincy, MA, Ida Jane CAMERON841 - b. 1872; d.841 1940

Ida's parents841, 841 - f: William Y CAMERON, m: Isabella FLOWERS

Thompson and Ida were married by Edwin N Hardy, clergyman of Quincy.

Children of Thompson Baxter CRANE and Ida Jane CAMERON:

**2403.** Isabella Cameron CRANE b. 1907 May 21

Locations:

Thompson Baxter:

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1910 Quincy, MA 648

1918 Quincy, MA 221

1930 Quincy, MA 776

Ida Jane:

1910 Quincy, MA 648

1930 Quincy, MA 776

**1964.** George Richmond LITCHFIELD855 - b. 1848 Apr 19, Quincy, MA or Scituate, MA; d.855 1905 Sep 3, Boston, MA; bd. Mt Hope Cem, Quincy, MA855

George married 1)855 1866 Nov 3 in855 Scituate, MA, Charlotte T RILEY855 - b. 1848~, Halifax, Nova Scotia; d.855 1887 Mar 31, Boston, MA

Charlotte's parents855, 855 - f: Charles RILEY, m: Sarah RILEY

Children of George Richmond LITCHFIELD and Charlotte T RILEY:

2404. Charlotte F LITCHFIELD855 - b. 1867 Apr 1, Quincy, MA

2405. Gertrude Eliza B LITCHFIELD861 - b. 1870 Apr~, MA

2406. Gracie M LITCHFIELD770 - b. 1875~, MA

2407. George Edward Everett LITCHFIELD855 - b. 1878 Jan 26, Randolph, MA

2408. Stella LITCHFIELD855 - b. 1880 May 2, Boston, MA

2409. Sadie LITCHFIELD939 - b. 1884 Jul, MA

George married 2)855 1889 Jan 21 in855 Boston, MA, Mary J LYNCH855 - b.939 1870 Mar, Ireland855

Children of George Richmond LITCHFIELD and Mary J LYNCH:

2410. Richmond LITCHFIELD939 - b.4238 1889 Nov 15, Boston, MA

2411. Charles LITCHFIELD939 - b. 1894 Dec, MA

2412. Amos LITCHFIELD939 - b. 1898 Jun, MA

2413. Laurence LITCHFIELD939 - b. 1899 Dec?, MA

George Richmond's birth records src 855 29:129 and src 945:4690.

Marrige record for George and Charlotte (src 855 190:305): George was age 19, residing in Quincy. Charlotte was age 18, residing in Quincy, the daughter of Charles and Sarah. Charlotte's death record has Charles and Sarah both born in Nova Scotia.

After Charlotte's death, George married second in Boston, Mary J Lynch; his second marriage, her first. She was the daughter of Patrick and Mary.

George Richmond's death record (src 855 1905/18:497): He died at age 57y 10m 1d of pulmonary hemorrhage. His birthdate herein is as indicated in his birth records.

Per Charlotte's death record855, she died, married, at age 38y 10m 4d of an embolism of a cerebral artery. Her maiden name is given as "Riley," and her parents are listed as Charles and Sarah, both born Halifax.

Child 2404. Charlotte F's birth rec src 855 197:308

Child 2405. In 1870, "Gertrude," age 2/12 (enumerated Jun 25, giving birth date) appears to be the daughter of George and Charlotte. In 1880, daughter "Eliza B" is age 10. It is assumed these are the same person.

Child 2407. George E E's birth record (src 855 297:145)

Child 2408. Stella's birth record src 855 315:124

Locations:

George Richmond:

1850 Quincy, MA 159

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Boston, MA 770

1900 Boston, MA 939

Charlotte T:

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Boston, MA 770

Charlotte F:

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Boston, MA 770

Gertrude Eliza B:

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Boston, MA 770

Gracie M:

1880 Boston, MA 770

Stella:

1880 Boston, MA 770

Sadie:

1900 Boston, MA 939

Mary J:

1900 Boston, MA 939

Richmond:

1900 Boston, MA 939

Charles:

1900 Boston, MA 939

Amos:

1900 Boston, MA 939

Laurence:

1900 Boston, MA 939

**1966.** Susan C MAGEE862 - b. 1852~, MA

Susan married855 1875 Dec 2 in855 Quincy, MA, William H NORTH855 - b. 1852~, Watertown, MA

Susan and William's marriage record (src 855 272:280): William, age 23, residing in Somerville, clerk, born Watertown, was the son of Richard and Rebecca Tupper North. "Susie C" Magee resided in Hingham. They were married by Rev George W Whiting.

Locations:

Susan C:

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

William H:

1880 Quincy, MA 862

**1970.** Clara A VEAZIE841 - b. 1867 Oct 27, Quincy, MA

Clara married2891 1885 Jul 3 in2891 Portsmouth, NH, Frank (Dr) W PENLEY841 - b.2891 1859~, Auburn, MA; d.840 1889?

Frank (Dr)'s parents2891, 2891 - f: Seward PENLEY, m: Sarah PENLEY

Frank and Clara were married by O H Jasper. Hillman800 has location Quincy, though the same record (MVR 1841-1910, V362:313) is used.

Children of Frank (Dr) W PENLEY and Clara A VEAZIE:

**2414.** Theodore Thomas PENLEY b. 1886 Jul 8

**2415.** Abbie Bartlett PENLEY b. 1888 Jun

Frank was living with his parents in Auburn, ME, in 1870. In 1880, he was residing in the household of Francis and Nancy Bonney in Quincy, MA, listed as a dentist. He is listed as a dentist in the marriage record2891 for Frank and Clara A Veazie. He may be the Frank Penley, 1859-1889, who gravestone840 is in Penley Corner Cem., Auburn, ME. He doesn't seem to appear in any records after that date. In 1900, Clara A Penley is listed as married but Frank is not in evidence.

Locations:

Clara A:

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1900 Quincy, MA 780

**1971.** Emma Frances VEAZIE841 - b.2005 1870 Dec 6, Quincy, MA; d.3272 1940 Apr 20, Hanson, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA3272

Emma married 1)2891 1902 Jul 8 in2891 Quincy, MA, Waldo E BARNEY2891 - b. 1875~, Newport, RI; d.3336 1905 Feb 3, Bridgewater, MA; bd. Quincy, MA3336

Waldo's parents2891, 2891 - f: Alexander BARNEY, m: Mary B MYRICK

Emma and Waldo were married by Ellery C Butler, clergyman of Quincy.

Children of Waldo E BARNEY and Emma Frances VEAZIE:

2416. Clara Burnell BARNEY1767 - b. 1904 Sep 5, Bridgewater, MA

Emma married 2)2895 1906 Nov 6 in2895 Bridgewater, MA, Francis Foster (Frank) HALL2895 - b.1767 1867 Apr 25, North Adams, MA2895; d.840 1945; bd. Melrose Cem., Brockton, MA840

Francis's parents2895, 2895 - f: Henry M HALL, m: Harriet A CHEESEBORO

Emma and Francis were married by C A Henderson, Minister of the Gospel, Bridgewater. This was the second marriage for both.

Emma F Hall died of carcinoma of the left breast, which had mastastasized to the pelvis and skull. Her residence at that time was 34 Linden St, Whitman, MA, and she died at the Reskevich Rest Home in Hanson, MA.

Sadly, Waldo Barney died at the age of 29y 11m 9d, of intestinal obstruction and acute peritonitis, less than a year after his marriage to Emma Veazie. His death record lists his occupation as engineer.

Francis married first 4 Mar 1892, in Brockton, MA, Mary E Curtis (nee Ackers). It was her second marriage. She died in 1904.

At the time of Frank's marriage to Emma (Veazie) Barney, he was a shoe-worker, residing in Brockton, MA.

Locations:

Emma Frances:

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1904 Bridgewater, MA 1767

1940 Whitman, MA 3272

Waldo E:

1904 Bridgewater, MA 1767

Clara Burnell:

1904 Bridgewater, MA 1767

Francis Foster (Frank):

1906 Brockton, MA 1767

**1973.** Horace Arthur FELTIS2891 - b.2005 1868 Jul 4, Quincy, MA

Horace married2891 1894 Mar 14 in2891 Quincy, MA, Mary Abbie TANNER2891 - b.2613 1873 Dec 25, Abington, MA2891; d.2613 1904 Jan 27, Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA2613

Mary's parents2613, 2613 - f: Nelson B (Jr) TANNER, m: Martha A TOWNSEND

Horace and Mary were married by Edward Norton, Pastor of the Congregational Church, Greenleaf St.

Children of Horace Arthur FELTIS and Mary Abbie TANNER:

2417. Brainard Dyer FELTIS780 - b.2005 1895 Jan 20, Quincy, MA; d.796 1980 May 27, Beverly, MA

**2418.** Edward Wendell FELTIS b. 1898 Oct 5

Horace Arthur, AKA Arthur H, Feltis' name is listed as Arthur H (birth record2005, Horace Arthur (mrg record2891, H Arthur (mother's death certificate967, and other combinations. In 1940, Horace, a widower, resided with his sister Susan A Feltis.

Mary Abbie's full name is given in the record2891 for her marriage to Horace Feltis. From that record, Hillman800 inadvertently recorded her residence (Holbrook) as her birthplace. Mary's birthdate is calculated from her age2613 at death: 30y 1m 2d. She died of chronic endocarditis. Her death certificate lists her parents' names (including her mother's maiden name) and their birthplaces. The informant for Mary's death certificate2613 was Mrs Martha A Townsend, Mary's mother using her maiden name,

Child 2417. Brainard's full name is listed in his birth2005 record.

Locations:

Horace Arthur:

1870 Quincy, MA 861

1880 Quincy, MA 862

1894 Quincy, MA 2891

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1940 Quincy, MA 2953

Mary Abbie:

1894 Holbrook, MA 2891

1900 Quincy, MA 780

Brainard Dyer:

1900 Quincy, MA 780

**1976.** Mary Ella VEAZIE862 - b.2951 1875 Feb 28, Quincy, MA; d.2613 1896 May 25, Quincy, MA

Mary married2891 1893 Aug 9 in2891 Quincy, MA, Charles Herbert AUSTIN841 - b.855 1872 Feb 27, North Bridgewater, MA; d. aft 1940

Charles's parents2891, 2891 - f: William AUSTIN, m: Annie J PIERCE

Mary and Charles were married by H A Philbrook, paster of the Universalist Church, Quincy.

Children of Charles Herbert AUSTIN and Mary Ella VEAZIE:

**2419.** Franklin Herbert AUSTIN b. 1896 May 25

Mary's middle name is listed in her birth2951 record. Mary was living with her parents in 1880. In 1893, she married Charles Austin. Mary died of complications of childbirth.

Charles' middle name is listed in his birth record (Mass. Vital Records 1841-1910, NEHGS, v242:426), and in the marriage record2891 for Charles to Mary E Veazie. Following Mary's death, he married second2891 Jun 30, 1897, in Holliston, MA, Bertha M Scoville, age 19, dau of Wallace H & Josephine (Adams) Scoville, Bertha's first marriage. Charles was a street car conductor at that time. He died sometime after 1940, in which year he appears in the census for Weymouth, Massachusetts, a bakery products salesman, with wife Bertha M and daughter and son-in-law Edna and Jimmie Masterson.

**1978.** William Gardner COFFIN780 - b.855 1890 Nov 17, Newton, MA

William married3058 1912 Apr 25 in3058 Nashua, NH, Anna Clara JOHNSON3058 - b. 1893~, Sweden

Anna's parents3058, 3058 - f: John JOHNSON, m: Alice E RICH

William and Anna were married by G E Soper of Nashua, NH.

Locations:

William Gardner:

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1912 Boston, MA 3058

**1979.** Orrison I STONE4972 - b.559 1867~, Massachusetts; d.840 1932; bd. Forest Grove Cem., Augusta, ME840

Orrison married887 1890 Mar 15 in887 Vassalboro, ME, Etta M SANBORN4970 - b. 1874 May, Naples, ME825

Etta's parents4974, 4974 - f: Warren SANBORN, m: Lydia (w of Warren) SANBORN

Orrison and Etta ("of Naples") were married Mar 15, 1890, in Vassalboro, Maine.

In 1900, Orrison I Stone, born Aug 1867, wife Etta M, and son Irving O Stone, resided4970 at 37 Sewall St, just a few houses from the residence of Charles O Stone. Orrison and Etta had been married 10 years. Because of that proximity to Orrison's father, Orrison's birth year established elsewhere, and other records indicating that Orrison resided in Augusta before and after 1900, it is assumed that entry for Orrision Stone is the son of Charles O Stone.

Children of Orrison I STONE and Etta M SANBORN:

2420. Irving Orrison STONE4970 - b.825 1892 Jul 30, Augusta, ME

In 1870, Orrison, age 3, born in Massachusetts, resided559 in the household of his grandfather, Samuel O Stone.

The 1899 obituary4971 for Hattie (Stone) Foster mentions a surviving brother, "O. I." Stone of Augusta. The 1902 obituary4972 for Charles O Stone mentions a surviving son, Orrison I Stone (of Augusta).

Etta's maiden name appears in the marriage record887 for her marriage to Orrison Stone. In addition, Etta's maiden name and birthplace (Naples, ME) appear on son Irving's birth index card825. Given that information, one finds Etta M Sanborn as the daughter of Warren and Lydia Sanborn in the 1880 census4974 for Naples, Maine.

Child 2420. Irving's full name appears on his birth index card825.

Locations:

Orrison I:

1870 Boston, MA 559

1899 Augusta, ME 4971

1900 Augusta, ME 4970

1902 Augusta, ME 4972

Etta M:

1880 Naples, ME 4974

1900 Augusta, ME 4970

Irving Orrison:

1900 Augusta, ME 4970

**1980.** Hattie M STONE2317 - b.2489 1872 Jul 20, Boston, MA; d.2489 1899 Sep 21, home of her parents, Cross Hill (Road), Vassalboro, ME4971; bd. Augusta, ME2489

Hattie married2317 1893 Feb 26 in2317 Augusta, ME, Ira H FOSTER2317 - b.4970 1874 Feb, Maine

Ira's parents2317, 2317 - f: John A FOSTER, m: Clara A TUCKER

Their intention of marriage was dated Feb 6,1893. They were married by E E Newbert, clergyman, of Augusta, ME.

The 1893 marriage index record2317 for Hattie and Ira lists Hattie as a dressmake, resident of Vassalboro. Hattie died2489 Sep 21, 1899, in Vassalboro, ME, of phthisis, at the age of 27y 2m 1d. That record provides her birthplace.

Hattie's obituary4971 states she was the wife of Ira M.(sic) Foster. She died at the home of her parents, Mr and Mrs Charles O Stone on Cross Hill. She was survived by her husband, father and mother, and one brother, O. I. Stone of "this city."

The 1900 census4970 for Augusta lists Ira H Foster as widowed.

In 1900, Ira, a widower, resided4970 with Hattie Stone's parents, Charles O and Jane L Stone, in Augusta. Interestingly, Lulu McKay also resided in the household. Ira would marry Lulu the following year (Nov 9, 1901) in Augusta, ME.

Locations:

Hattie M:

1893 Vassalboro, ME 2317

Ira H:

1893 Augusta, ME 2317

1900 Augusta, ME 4970

**1981.** Bessie W PRATT770 - b.4979 1871 Dec 13, Boston, MA; d.4979 1937 May 13, 10 Elm St, Derry, NH; bd. Mt Wollaston, Quincy, MA4979

Bessie married4009 1898 Jun 26 in4009 Winthrop, MA, Arthur Clinton SMITH4009 - b.855 1874 Jun 15, Boston, MA

Arthur's parents4009, 4009 - f: Alonzo R SMITH, m: Mary E SMART

The marriage record4009 for Bessie and Arthur lists Arthur's occupation as "optician." Bessie and Arthur were married by Charles H Patte, Esq, Justice of the Peace, Winthrop, MA.

Children of Arthur Clinton SMITH and Bessie W PRATT:

2421. Elmer C SMITH1191 - b.4975 1900 Apr, Massachusetts1191

In 1910, Bessie W Smith resided1191 in the household of her parents (William F & Harriet E Pratt) with her son Elmer C Smith. Husband Arthur does not appear in the household.

Bessie died in Derry, NH, May 13, 1937, of an embolism, contributed to by hardening of the arteries, at the age of 65 years, 5 months. She was married, her husband listed as Arthur C Smith.

Arthur's middle name appears in his birth record855. In 1900, Arthur listed his birthdate as Jun 1873.

Locations:

Bessie W:

1880 Boston, MA 770

1900 Winthrop, MA 4975

1910 Winthrop, MA 1191

Arthur Clinton:

1900 Winthrop, MA 4975

Elmer C:

1900 Winthrop, MA 4975

1910 Winthrop, MA 1191

**1985.** Florence Tracy GILLINDER1381 - b. 1890 Mar, Pennsylvania

Florence married2282 1912~ Irvin PRICKETT2282 - b. 1890~, Pennsylvania

Children of Irvin PRICKETT and Florence Tracy GILLINDER:

2422. John PRICKETT2282 - b. 1913~, Pennsylvania

2423. Fred PRICKETT2282 - b. 1915~, Pennsylvania

2424. Irvin Jr PRICKETT2282 - b. 1924~, Pennsylvania

In the 1910 census2283, Florence is living with her mother and the full names of both Florence and her mother were listed.

Locations:

Florence Tracy:

1900 Philadelphia, PA 1381

1910 Hatfield Twp, Montgomery Co., PA 2283

1930 Philadelphia, PA 2282

Irvin:

1930 Philadelphia, PA 2282

John:

1930 Philadelphia, PA 2282

Fred:

1930 Philadelphia, PA 2282

Irvin Jr:

1930 Philadelphia, PA 2282

**1988.** Elmer Francis RICKER780 - b.1773 1881 Jun 10, Quincy, MA; d.3194 1918 Oct 19, 162 Presidents Lane, Quincy, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA3194

Elmer married4009 1904 Apr 12 in4009 Quincy, MA, Annie Henderson GRAHAM4009 - b. 1881~, Quincy, MA

Annie's parents4009, 4009 - f: John R GRAHAM, m: Mary E B PENNIMAN

Elmer and Annie were married by William E Gardner, Clergy, Quincy.

Children of Elmer Francis RICKER and Annie Henderson GRAHAM:

2425. Eleanor Brooks RICKER1767 - b. 1905 Jul 1, Quincy, MA

Elmer's middle name appears in the marriage record for Elmer and Annie Graham, as well as on his death certificate3194. Elmer died at the age of 37 of actue cardiac dilatation, with influenza and broncho pneumonia. His widow, Annie H Ricker was the informant from his death certiciate.

Locations:

Elmer Francis:

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1904 Quincy, MA 4009

1905 Quincy, MA 1767

Annie Henderson:

1904 Quincy, MA 4009

1905 Quincy, MA 1767

Eleanor Brooks:

1905 Quincy, MA 1767

**1990.** Roscoe Raymond RICKER780 - b.1767 1889 May 6, Quincy, MA; d.2002 1944 Nov 4, Fitzwilliam, NH

Roscoe married3194 1917 Oct 15 in3194 Quincy, MA, Williamina LAING3194 - b. 1898~, Quincy, MA

Williamina's parents3194, 3194 - f: William LAING, m: Margaret A DURWARD

Roscoe and Williamina were married by Thomas C Richards, Minister of the Gospel, Quincy.

Roscoe's middle name is listed in the marriage record for Roscoe and Williamina Laing.

Locations:

Roscoe Raymond:

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Quincy, MA 648

1920 Quincy, MA 774

1930 Quincy, MA 776

1940 Quincy, MA 2953

Williamina:

1917 Quincy, MA 3194

1920 Quincy, MA 774

1930 Quincy, MA 776

1940 Quincy, MA 2953

**1997.** James Warren HAWES872 - b.2951 1883 Jun 6, Braintree, MA; d.1735 1932 bef?

James married4009 1911 Feb 21 in4009 Boston, MA, Lucinda Eliza HAYDEN4009 - b.2951 1880 Aug 29, Braintree, MA; d.92 1966 Jan, Weymouth, MA

Lucinda's parents4009, 4009 - f: William Allen HAYDEN, m: Lois Ann THAYER

Children of James Warren HAWES and Lucinda Eliza HAYDEN:

2426. Dorothy Etta HAWES2951 - b. 1911 Mar 27, Boston, MA; d.1774 1911 Apr 21, 331 Union St, Braintree, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA1774

2427. Dories Lucinda HAWES2951 - b. 1911 Mar 27, Boston, MA; d.1774 1911 Jun 7, 331 Union St., Braintree, MA; bd. Mt Wollaston Cem., Quincy, MA1774

In 1918, James listed221 his occupation as machinist. In 1920, he is listed as a carpenter for a railroad.

James may have died before 1932, in which year Lucinda E Hawes is listed in the Weymouth (Ma) city directory with no indication of a spouse. Lucinda is listed in the 1940 census as widowed. No further information.

Child 2426. Dorothy Etta died at the age of 25d of influenza.

Child 2427. Dories Lucinda died at the age of 2m 11d of cerebral congestion and malnutrition.

Locations:

James Warren:

1883 Braintree, MA 2951

1900 Braintree, MA 872

1918 So. Braintree, MA 221

1920 Braintree, MA 3342

Lucinda Eliza:

1880 Braintree, MA 2951

1911 Braintree, MA 4009

1918 So. Braintree, MA 221

1920 Braintree, MA 3342

1932 Weymouth, MA 1735

1940 Weymouth, MA 2014

1941 Weymouth, MA 1735

**1998.** Harriet Agnes GLOVER939 - b.1773 1881 Feb 7, Boston, MA; d.840 1961 Dec 11; bd. Masonic Memorial Park, Tumwater, WA840

Harriet married4009 1907 Oct 23 in4009 Boston, MA, Fred Calvin DUNHAM4009 - b.1455 1882 Jan 2, Grand Rapids, MI4009; d.840 1965 Sep 30; bd. Masonic Memorial Park, Tumwater, WA840

Fred's parents4009, 4009 - f: Orville Milford DUNHAM, m: Mary KEELER

Harriet and Fred were married by Abner F Newcomb, Minister of the Gospel, 20 Woodville St.

Children of Fred Calvin DUNHAM and Harriet Agnes GLOVER:

**2428.** Orville G DUNHAM b. 1909~

2429. Fred Calvin DUNHAM1767 - b. 1910 Sep 19, Spokane, WA or Boston, MA; d.2387 1920 Jul 26, Spokane, WA

**2430.** Elizabeth DUNHAM b. 1916 Oct 1

Fred was a civil engineer by trade.

Child 2429. Fred Calvin's birth record lists Place of Birth and Residence of Parents as 11 Walnut Ave, "Spokane Wash" - the quotation marks around Spokane Wash are as in the birth record.

Locations:

Harriet Agnes:

1900 Boston, MA 939

1907 Boston, MA 4009

1920 Olympia, WA 3343

Fred Calvin:

1900 Long Beach Twp, CA 3344

1907 Boston, MA 4009

1920 Olympia, WA 3343

Fred Calvin:

1920 Olympia, WA 3343

**1999.** Helen Elizabeth GLOVER939 - b.2890 1884 Sep 10, Boston, MA

Helen married 1)1803 1903 Apr 10 in1803 Boston, MA, William Whittemore FROST1803 - b.2890 1879 Mar 8, Boston, MA1803

William's parents1803, 1803 - f: Edwin O W FROST, m: Victoria Sarah MARTIN

Nellie and William were married by J Stanley Durkee, Clergyman, 104 Harrishof St.

Children of William Whittemore FROST and Helen Elizabeth GLOVER:

2431. Dorothy Ethel FROST1773 - b. 1904 May 3; d.2271 1904 May 17

Helen married 2)4009 1907 Apr 24 in4009 Fall River, MA, Alpha Ferdinand HARTOG4009 - b.3350 1880 Mar 13, Manhattan, New York, NY

Alpha's parents4009, 4009 - f: Joseph HARTOG, m: Ida ROBINSON

Nellie and Alpha were married by Arthur B Brayton, J. P. and City Clerk, 337 Locust.

Helen's birth record2890 lists her as Nellie Elizabeth Glover, and her parents as Frank H and Kitty P. The marriage record for her and William Frost lists her as Nellie E, and her parents as Frank H Glover and Kittie P Green.

The marriage history for Nellie (as she frequently appears in records) isn't entirely clear. It appears she was married to William Frost, and they had a daughter Dorothy, who died as an infant. The 1907 marriage record for Nellie E Glover to Alpha F Hartog indicates she was a waitress in New York city at the time. She may have divorced William Frost between mid-1904 and 1907, but that second marriage record lists that marriage as her first To add a bit to the confusion, William Frost appears in the 1910 census, living in his parents' household, listed as married 6 years. William certainly doesn't appear to be married in 1918, as two draft registration cards he filled out within a day of each other both indicate his nearest relative as Dorothy Leavitt, not a spouse.

Following Nellie's marriage to Alpha (Alphonse??) Hartog, no further information is found on either of them.

William's middle name is listed in his birth record. On Sep 11, 1918, William's residence was Long Island Hosp, Boston, MA, and was disqualified from military service due to tuberculosis. He listed his nearest relative on that form as Dorothy Leavitt of Cambridge, MA. On Sep 12, 1918, another draft registration card lists his residence as 75 Circuit St, Roxbury, MA, unemployed, and his nearest relative: Doherity C Levitt, at the same address he had listed the previous day. On that card he is listed as having a short left leg.

Child 2431. Sadly, it appears that Dorothy Frost lived only 2 weeks following her birth.

Alpha's middle name is listed in his birth3350 record.

Locations:

Helen Elizabeth:

1884 Boston, MA 2890

1900 Boston, MA 939

1907 New York, NY 4009

William Whittemore:

1903 Boston, MA 1803

1910 Boston, MA 786

1918 Long Island Hosp, Boston, MA 221

Alpha Ferdinand:

1907 New York, NY 4009

**2000.** Jennie (Jean, Janet) GLOVER939 - b.1767 1893 Jun 9, Boston, MA

Jennie married 1916~ (unknown) WOOD3343

Children of (unknown) WOOD and Jennie (Jean, Janet) GLOVER:

2432. Donald WOOD3343 - b. 1918 Feb~, Massachusetts

Janet appears in records variously as Jennie, Janet, and Jean.

She lived with her parents in Boston until at least 1910. In 1920, Janet appears in the household of Fred C and Harriet (Glover) Dunham as Jean G Wood, sister-in-law, age 26, married. No further information.

Child 2432. Donald appears in the 1920 census, enumerated Jan 6 and 7, as "nephew" in the household of Fred C Dunham and wife Harriet (Glover). Jean G (Glover?) Wood, "sister-in-law" appears just above Donald in that record. He is listed as age 1 11/12, born Massachusetts, father born "U.S." and mother born Massachusetts. It is assumed that Jean Wood is Harriet's sister and Donald is Jean's son.

Locations:

Jennie (Jean, Janet):

1900 Boston, MA 939

1910 Boston, MA 786

1920 Olympia, WA 3343

**2002.** Harriet Ferson DODGE3194 - b. 1878~, Hamilton, MA

Harriet married4009 1899 Oct 18 in4009 Beverly, MA, Carl Wallis FOSTER3194 - b. 1878~, Beverly, MA

Carl's parents4009, 4009 - f: Charles C FOSTER, m: Sarah E BURKE

Harriet and Carl were married by Rev W V Richardson, Beverly.

Locations:

Harriet Ferson:

1899 Beverly, MA 3194

Carl Wallis:

1899 Beverly, MA 3194

**2004.** Winslow Brigham DODGE1767 - b. 1890 Jan 19, Hamilton, MA

Winslow married3194 1917 Apr 25 in3194 Danvers, MA, Maude Ethel MUGRIDGE3194 - b. 1892~, Danvers, MA

Maude's parents3194, 3194 - f: Frank P MUGRIDGE, m: Louise N WALTON

Winslow and Maude were married by Albert V House, Minister of Danvers.

Children of Winslow Brigham DODGE and Maude Ethel MUGRIDGE:

2433. Marjorie R DODGE3355 - b. 1917 Aug~, Massachusetts

At the time of Winslow's marriage to Maude Mugridge, he worked as a hostler.

Locations:

Winslow Brigham:

1890 Hamilton, MA 1767

1900 Hamilton, MA 3352

1917 So. Hamilton, MA 3194

1920 Hamilton, MA 3355

Maude Ethel:

1917 Danvers, MA 3194

1920 Hamilton, MA 3355

Marjorie R:

1920 Hamilton, MA 3355

**2005.** Elizabeth Glover DODGE855 - b. 1893 Jun 22, Hamilton, MA

Elizabeth married3194 1916 Mar 1 in3194 Beverly, MA, Walter Joseph CUMMINGS3194 - b. 1892~, Westford, MA

Walter's parents3194, 3194 - f: Irving T CUMMINGS, m: Jennie D CHENEY

Elizabeth and Walter were married by Rev Carey W Chamberlin of Beverly.

Lizzie appears in records variously as Lizzie and Elizabeth.

Locations:

Elizabeth Glover:

1893 Hamilton, MA 855

1910 Hamilton, MA 3354

Walter Joseph:

1916 Beverly, MA 3194

**2008.** Ethel Althea GLOVER1767 - b. 1883 Mar 25, Boston, MA

Ethel married2191 1904 May 17 in2191 Boston, MA, William J DAVIS2191 - b. 1882~, Portland, ME

William's parents2191, 2191 - f: Wayman S DAVIS, m: Annie E MCGUARDY

Ethel and William were married by Tillman B Johnson, Clergyman, 74 Welles Ave.

Children of William J DAVIS and Ethel Althea GLOVER:

2434. Pearl A DAVIS786 - b. 1906, Massachusetts

Locations:

Ethel Althea:

1910 Boston, MA 786

William J:

1904 Boston, MA 2191

Pearl A:

1910 Boston, MA 786

**2009.** Dorothy M TARRANT863 - b.527 1897 Feb 10, CA863; d.527 1984 Mar 5, Los Angeles, CA

Dorothy married864 1915~ Charles H STELLE864 - b.527 1896 Mar 17, IL864; d.527 1975 Oct 12, Garden Grove, Orange Co., CA92

Children of Charles H STELLE and Dorothy M TARRANT:

2435. Charles F STELLE864 - b.712 1916 Jan 28, Los Angeles Co., CA; d.314 1947 Aug 9, Riverside, CA527; bd. Los Angeles National Cem., Los Angeles, CA314

2436. Harriet STELLE864 - b.712 1919 Nov 3, Los Angeles Co., CA

2437. Maxwell STELLE865 - b.712 1921 Dec 25, Los Angeles Co., CA

2438. Edson Luther STELLE712 - b. 1929 Aug 11, Los Angeles Co., CA; d.92 2008 Jan 3, CA

The California Death Index lists Dorothy's last name as Cass.

Charles H may be the Charles Stelli, s of Charles and Mary Stelli, both b Germany, in Chicago in 1900 and 1910.

Charles and Dorothy's marriage date is estimated from son Charles birth date.

Child 2435. In the 1920 census, enum 5 & 6 Jan, Charles F was 3 11/12 yrs of age.

Charles F served in the US Army during World War II.

Child 2438. Edson married at least twice - in California 1973 and in Nevada 2003.

Locations:

Dorothy M:

1900 Los Angeles, CA 863

1910 Compton, CA 866

1920 Los Angeles, CA 864

1930 South Gate, CA 865

Charles H:

1900 Chicago, IL? 867

1920 Los Angeles, CA 864

1930 South Gate, CA 865

Charles F:

1920 Los Angeles, CA 864

1930 South Gate, CA 865

Harriet:

1920 Los Angeles, CA 864

1930 South Gate, CA 865

Maxwell:

1930 South Gate, CA 865

Edson Luther:

1930 South Gate, CA 865

**2014.** Robert Littlefield FOGG645 - b.92 1901 Dec 9, Lowell, MA645; d.618 1996 Oct 31, New Britain, Harford, CT

Robert married 1)911 1926~ Frances A HOLLERTZ?911 - b. 1905~, MA

Children of Robert Littlefield FOGG and Frances A HOLLERTZ?:

2439. Dorothy L FOGG911 - b. 1927 Mar~, MA

2440. Betty FOGG1754 - b. 1933~, Massachusetts

Robert married 2)1754 aft 1940 Margo FOGG618

Robert served with the Graves Registration Service following World War I. Passport to Great Britain, France, Belgium, Luxembourg and Italy were requested in an application signed in Dec, 1919, to support a sail date of Jan 7, 1920. In 1920, he was living in Washington, DC, occupation: stenographer for the War Department. Included in that passport application is an affidavit by his father regarding his son's birthdate and residence. Walter's reason for knowing that information: "I was there when he was born."

That passport application gives his birthdate as Dec 9 1900. The Connecticut and Social Security Indices list his birthyear as 1901, which is more generally supported by his ages in census records.

In 1930 and in the Connecticut death index, his occupation is truck driver and sales representative for a trucking firm.

Robert apparently married (at least) twice as the 1930 census lists Frances as his wife. The Connecticut death index lists his spouse's name as "Margo."

In the 1940 census1754, Robert is listed as credit manager for a fishing corporation.

Frances' maiden name may be Hollertz. The 1930 census lists for Frances' the birthplaces for her father and mother as Sweden and Denmark. With such an unusual combination (for Massachusetts residents, in any case), a search of the 1920 census for Brockton lists a Frances Hollertz, age 14, dau of Ives? Hollertz, born Sweden. Frances' mother is not listed (deceased?) but her birthplace is listed as Denmark.

Child 2439. Apparently single, Dorothy may be the Dorothy L Fogg listed in Worcester MA city directory1735 as late as 1961.

Locations:

Robert Littlefield:

1910 Brockton, MA 908

1919 Brockton, MA 645

1920 Washington, DC 912

1930 Brockton, MA 911

1940 Brockton, MA 1754

Frances A:

1940 Brockton, MA 1754

Dorothy L:

1930 Brockton, MA 911

1940 Brockton, MA 1754

1961 Worcester, MA 1735

Betty:

1940 Brockton, MA 1754

**2016.** Theodora COWEN855 - b. 1907 Sep 5, Boston, MA; d.940 1990

Theodora married941 bef Sep 1932 Chester PETERSON855 - b. 1904 Apr 22, 608 W Park St, Boston, MA (Dorchester); d.940 1999 Aug 30, Chambersburg Hosp, Chambersburg, MD; bd. Forest Hills Cem, Jamaica Plain, MA940

Chester's parents855, 855 - f: Albin PETERSON, m: Selma J BJORK

Theodora's birth record (infant female): MVR 569:374

Chester's birth record src 855 545:126.

In 1930, Chester, single, is living in Washington, DC, working as an assistant physician for the US government. Theodora, single, is also living in Washington, rooming with a woman (Margaret Metcalf) working as a clerk for the US Govt. Did Margaret perhaps introduce them? For, 2 years later, Chester and Theodora Cowen Peterson are on a voyage together aboard the S. S. Olympic, traveling between Southhampton and the Port of New York. Perhaps their honeymoon?

Chester died age 95. At the time of his death, he was survived by 2 daughters,5 grandchildren and 9 great-grandchildren.

Locations:

Theodora:

1910 Boston, MA 939

1920 Boston, MA 520

1930 Washington, DC 942

1932 voyage S.S. Olympic, Southhampton to NY 941

Chester:

1930 Washington, DC 942

1932 voyage between Southhampton and NY 941

**2023.** Dwight V DEMASTERS3103 - b.92 1935 Apr 4, Virginia3103; d.92 2004 Jan 22, (res) Richmond, VA; bd. Westhampton Mem. Park, Richmond, VA1817

Dwight married Elizabeth S DEMASTERS3117

Dwight's middle name is listed3113 on a list of departed brothers of the Richmond, VA, Metropolitan (AF & AM) Masonic Lodge No. 11. Dwight DeMasters appears3103 in the 1940 census for Harrisonburg, VA, age 4, as the son of Thurston and Frances Mary DeMasters. A 1953 newspaper article3112 mentions Pfc. Dwight Demasters of Camp Pendleton, along with his brother Tyrone, visiting their grandmother, Mrs Cora Veazie. Diwght V DeMasters served1817 in the U. S. Marine Corps in Korea. He joined the Masons3113 in Richmond, VA, on Apr 25, 1972.

Dwight's obituary3117 mentions surviving wife Elizabeth S DeMasters, son Dr. David DeMasters, and daughter Danielle Uthe.

Locations:

Dwight V:

1940 Harrisonburg, VA 3103

**2024.** Tyrone Francis DEMASTERS3103 - b.3107 1938 Feb 24, Harrisonburg, VA; d.3107 2009 Jan 12, at his home, Fisherville, VA; bd. Culpeper National Cem. (New Cemetery), Culpeper, VA3107

Tyrone married Carolyn BREEDEN3107

Carolyn's parents3116, 3116 - f: Ralph Owen BREEDEN, m: Irene FITZGERALD

Tyrone's obituary mentions wife Carolyn B (maiden name not given).

Children of Tyrone Francis DEMASTERS and Carolyn BREEDEN:

2441. Leslie DEMASTERS3107 - b. 1); d.3107 2009 bef

2442. Stephen C DEMASTERS3107 - b. 2)

2443. Teresa L DEMASTERS3107 - b. 3)

2444. Sheryl DEMASTERS3107 - b. 4)

2445. Sharon DEMASTERS3107 - b. 6)

2446. Karen DEMASTERS3107 - b. 7)

Tyrone's middle name is given in his obituary3107. Tyrone was born Feb 24, 1938, in Harrisonburg, VA, the son of Thurston Vernon DeMasters and Mary Frances Veazie. He married Carolyn B (unkn maiden name) and had children: Leslie, Stephen C. (wife Roni), Teresa L, Sheryl (Mrs Carlos Mata), Sharon (Mrs Percey Alford), and Karen (Mrs Donald Quick). He was survived by 14 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren.

Tyone was an antique restorer and talented musician. He attended Eastern Pilgrim College in Allentown, PA. He served in the US Army in Vietnam as a PFC. He was buried with military honors at Culpeper National Cem., Culpeper, VA.

Children listed may not be in order of birth.

Carolyn B DeMasters is mentioned as the sister of Jerry Breeden, son of Ralph Owen Breeden and Irene Fitzgerald Breeden in Jerry's obituary3116.

Child 2442. Stephen married Roni (unkn).

Child 2444. Sheryl married Carlos Mata.

Child 2445. Sharon married Percy Alford.

Child 2446. Karen married Donald Quick.

Locations:

Tyrone Francis:

1940 Harrisonburg, VA 3103

**2025.** Beverly FARMER3118 - b. 1)

Beverly married Walter J KNIGHT3120

Beverly and Walter had 3 sons, Clayton T., Richard I., and Walter L.

**2028.** Brenda FARMER3119 - b. 4)

Brenda married David R DEAN3120

Brenda and David had a son, David R Dean, Jr., and a daughter Danielle D Dean.

**2029.** Anne Wyman VEAZIE3097 - b.3098 1927 Apr 24, Rochester, NY; d.3098 1969 Aug 1, (rural) Dardanelles, CA; bd. (cremated)3098

Anne married3099 1948 Aug 21 in St Luke's Episcopal Ch., San Francisco, CA, Willis (Dr.) Clayton SCHAUPP3098 - b.712 1927 Apr 9, San Francisco, CA; d.92 2006 Apr 12, San Francisco, CA

Willis (Dr.)'s parents3099, 3099 - f: Karl Ludwig SCHAUPP, m: Lenora Enid FLAGG

The marriage date for Anne and Willis is given in an announcement in the Oakland (CA) Tribune, Aug 18, 1948, that Miss Anne Veazie of San Francisco would be married to Willis Schaupp on "Saturday ... in St Luke's Episcopal Church across the bay.."

Children of Willis (Dr.) Clayton SCHAUPP and Anne Wyman VEAZIE:

2447. Willis Clayton Jr SCHAUPP3098 - b.2726 1951 Nov 1, San Diego, CA

2448. Pamela Anne SCHAUPP3098 - b.712 1954 Jun 15, San Francisco, CA

2449. Henry Veazie SCHAUPP3098 - b.712 1960 Oct 28, San Francisco, CA

Anne's middle name (the maiden surname of her maternal grandmother) is stated in the engagement announcement3099 of Anne to Willis Schaupp. Another such announcement3102 (which also lists her full name), and her funeral home record3098, state Anne attended The Katherine Delmar Burke School in San Francisco, and was (at the time of the article) a junior at the University of California at Berkeley.

Anne died3098 rather young on Aug 1, 1969, at the age of 42 years, of sudden heart failure. Anne's funeral home record3098, for which John Schaupp (Willis' brother) was the informant, provides much family information, such as the names of her three children. It also states that Anne was the niece of Mrs Kennth Williams of Berkeley, and the granddaughter of the late Maude Wyman Eberts of Berkeley (niece of Brett Harte).

The engagement announcement3099 of Willis and Anne (Veazie) mentions his parents "Dr. and Mrs. Karl Schaupp of San Francisco." A similar announcement3102 states Willis had studied at UCLA under a V-12 program and (at the time of the article) was in his second year at Stanford Medical School. He was a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity, and Nu Sigma Nu medical fraternity. The full names of his mother and father are listed1192 in the California marriage index entry for Karl and Enid's marriage.

After first wife Anne's death in 1969, Willis married second1192 Jun 20, 1970, in San Francisco, Joan (Whitney) Pinger, as her second husband. Joan was born Apr 22, 1927, and died Jul 19, 2004.

Locations:

Anne Wyman:

1930 Peekskill, NY 3097

Willis (Dr.) Clayton:

1930 San Francisco, CA 584

**2033.** Marian E STANTON4428 - b.840 1908 Jun 9, Michigan4428; d.840 1998 Mar 21; bd. Elmwood Cem., Detroit, MI840

Marian married4297 1943 Aug 28 in4297 Detroit, MI, Channing L HITCHCOCK4297 - b.840 1904 Jan 21, Temperance, MI4297; d.840 1971 Feb 22; bd. Elmwood Cem., Detroit, MI840

In 1930, Marian resided1550 with her parents, and was listed as a general "clerical" at the board of education. In 1940, Marian was listed1714 as a public school clerk. That same year, Channing Hitchcock, age 36, and a "maker of machines" for a drill company, was a lodger1714 in the household. Three years later, Marian and Channing Hitchcock would marry4297.

Locations:

Marian E:

1910 Detroit, MI 4428

1920 Detroit, MI 1557

1930 Detroit, MI 1550

1940 Detroit, MI 1714

1943 Detroit, MI 4297

Channing L:

1940 Detroit, MI 1714

1943 Detroit, MI 4297

**2034.** Ethel G SMITH4428 - b.1455 1903 Oct 6, Detroit, MI; d.4632 1985 Mar 27, Warren, MI; bd. Grove Cem., Morenci, MI5391

Ethel married 1)1523 1920 Sep 6 in1523 Detroit, MI, Philip Olin MASTIN1523 - b.170 1893 Aug 4, Wilkesboro, NC; d.92 1969 Aug, (res) Wayne, MI

Philip's parents1523, 1523 - f: Edward MASTIN, m: Mary E JOHNSON

Ethel and Philip were married by Minister C W Lowrie; witnesses were Mrs B V Smith (Blanche Veazie Smith, her mother) of Detroit, and A C Smith (her father) of Detroit.

Children of Philip Olin MASTIN and Ethel G SMITH:

2450. Robert C MASTIN4430 - b. 1922~, Michigan; d.5395 1966 Jan 4, (res) Lincoln Park, MI

Ethel married 2)4297 1927 Jan 22 in4297 Mt Clemens, MI, Mason TERRELL4297 - b.221 1899 Mar 14, Pittston, PA4297; d.4632 1977 Nov 17, Midland, MI

Mason's parents4297, 4297 - f: Irving H TERRELL, m: Ella E GRUMLICH

Ethel (Smith) Mastin and Mason Terrell were married4297 at Mt Clemens, MI, Jan 22, 1927, by Dwight H Ramsdell, minister. Bert R Lensen of Detroit, and Edith M Burgess of Mt Clemens were witnesses. The marriage license was issued Jan 20, 1927.

Ethel married 3) 3) Herbert Lawrence MOORE5393 - b.221 1897 Nov 21, Michigan5394; d.5393 1971 Aug 19, prob Michigan; bd. Oak Grove Cem., Morenci, MI5393

Herbert's parents5394, 5394 - f: Gilbert MOORE, m: Alice TROMBLEY

The obituary5393 for Herbert L Moore mentions surviving wife Ethel and son "the late Robert Mastin." Though other information (as noted) indicates Ethel was married to Herbert L Moore, Herbert's obituary mentions siblings William and Russell Moore from which information his parents can be identified.

In Jan, 1920, Ethel resided4431 with her parents in Swissvale, PA. Residing with them, as a lodger, was Philip Mastin, a department store clerk. In September of 1920, Ethel married Philip. Sometime before 1927, Ethel and Philip were divorced, as she married second Mason Terrell. Ethel G Terrell was granted a divorce5390 from Mason Terrell, Oct 1, 1934, for extreme and repeated cruelty. The divorce was uncontested, and no alimony was granted.

The 1943 obituary5291 of Ethel's mother, Blanche (Veazie) Smith, mentions Blanche as "dear mother of Mrs Herbert L Moore."

Because Ethel's birth date matches, and Ethel is mentioned in mother Blanche's obituary as Mrs Moore, it is likely that Ethel is the Ethel G Moore listed4632 in the Mich Death Index, born 6 Oct 1903, died 27 Mar 1985. The obituary5391, published Mar 28, 1985, mentions her as the wife of the late Herbert L Moore, mother of the late Robert Mastin, and mother-in-law of Mrs Robert (Hazel) Mastin. Survivors were four grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, and three great-great grandchildren.

Philip's middle name is provided by his WWII draft registration170 card. In 1920, while residing in Swissvale, PA, in the household of Ethel's parents, Philip is listed as a clerk in a department store. Later that year, at the time of his marriage1532 to Ethel, he was a clerk.

Child 2450. In 1930, Robert Mastin, "grand-son," resided4430 in the household of Alvah C and Blanch C Smith. Pvt Robert C Mastin is mentioned in the 1943 obituary5291 as a grandson of Blanche (Veazie) Smith.

The 1985 obituary5391 for Ethel Moore mentions son "the late Robert Mastin."

The obituary5395 for Robert C Mastin, mentions wife Hazel, children Mrs Judy Scannell, Sharon, Vicki and Kathy; father Phillip Mastin and mother Mrs Herbert (Ethel) Moore; sister Mrs Patricia Shaver and brother Phillip Mastin.

In 1910, Mason resided5389 in Scranton, PA, with his parents and brother Edwin. In 1920, following his father's death, Mason resided1557 with his mother, now a widow, and brother Edwin.

At the time of his 1927 marriage4297 to Ethel, Mason was a machine operator, a resident of Detroit. In 1930, Mason and Ethel, husband and wife, resided in Detroit; Mason was an inspector at an auto plant.

The obituary5393 for Herbert L Moore mentions surviving wife Ethel; son Herbert L Moore, daughter Mrs Robert (Mary Jane) France, son "the late Robert Mastin;" and brothers Willard and Russell Moore.

The WWI draft registration221 for Herbert Lawrence Moore, registered Sep 12, 1918, in Mount Clemens, MI, provides his middle name and birth date. His nearest relative was his mother Alice. Both he and his mother resided at the same address in which they appear in the 1920 census.

In 1920, Herbert Moore resided5394 with his parents, Gilbert and Alice Moore, and with siblings Willard, Norman, and Russell. Also residing with them were Herbert's sister Dorothy Windson and Dorothy's husband Warren W Windson.

In 1918221 and 19205394, Herbert is listed as an electrician for the Electric Service Co.

Locations:

Ethel G:

1910 Detroit, MI 4428

1920 Swissvale, PA 4431

1930 Detroit, MI 1550

Philip Olin:

1900 Wilkesboro, NC 4436

1910 Friendship Twp, NC 4437

1920 Detroit, MI 1523

1920 Swissvale, PA 4431

1942 Hazel Park, MI 170

1969 Wayne, MI 92

Robert C:

1930 Detroit, MI 4430

Mason:

1910 Scranton, PA 5389

1918 Scranton, PA 221

1920 Detroit, MI 1557

1927 Detroit, MI 4297

1930 Detroit, MI 1550

Herbert Lawrence:

1920 Mount Clemens, MI 5394

**2035.** Clark Veazie BRITTON1974 - b.92 1902 Oct 7, Pennsylvania1975; d.1681 1975 Dec 9, Mobile, AL92

Clark married1982 1928~ Eleanor Louise MUSGROVE1981 - b. 1906~, Cooksville, MD2525

Eleanor's parents1984, 1984 - f: Stephen W MUSGROVE, m: Nellie L MUSGROVE

In the 1930 census1982 Clark, age 27 was married at age 24; Eleanor, age 23, was married at age 21.

Children of Clark Veazie BRITTON and Eleanor Louise MUSGROVE:

**2451.** Clark Jr Veazie BRITTON b. 1930

2452. Richard BRITTON1981 - b. 1934~, New Jersey

Clark matriculated1985 from Rutherford, NJ, Sep 6, 1921. He graduated from the Virginia Military Institute on Jun 17, 1925. He worked as a supervising engineer for Air Reduction Sales Co., and as a structural draftsman for the American Bridge Co.

Eleanor's full name and father's name is mentioned in the announcement1984 of her marriage to Clark Veazie Britton, he of the Class of '25. Eleanor and Clark divorced prior to 1941, as Eleanor Musgrove Britton, b 1906, married2525 Feb 20, 1941, in Putnam, FL, Ward A McCroskey, b 1906, Kansas City, KS.

Locations:

Clark Veazie:

1910 Beaver, PA 1975

1920 Rutherford, NJ 1974

1930 Birmingham, AL 1982

1940 Hasbrouck Heights, NJ 1981

Eleanor Louise:

1910 West Friendship, MD 1986

1920 Lisbon, MD 1987

1930 Birmingham, AL 1982

1940 Hasbrouck Heights, NJ 1981

Richard:

1940 Hasbrouck Heights, NJ 1981

**2038.** Gerald Lester FLACK1865 - b.170 1896 Jan 13, Rome, NY; d.92 1981 Oct, (last res) Schenectady, NY

Gerald married4714 1933 Oct 14 in4714 Lansingburgh, NY, Mildred F WHITE4714 - b.92 1898 Apr 9, New York4731; d.92 1994 Feb 7, (last res) Schenectady, NY

Mildred's parents4714, 4714 - f: Louis M WHITE, m: Jennie WHITE

Gerald and Mildred were married by Rev Leigh Diefendorf, pastor of St Mark's Methodist Church. Fannie V Upham was maid of honor, and Edward Flack, Gerald's brother, was best man. Following a reception, the couple left for a wedding trip to New York and Boston. They were to reside after November 1 at 1092 Baker Ave, Schenectady, NY.

In 1917, Gerald resided221 in Cleveland, OH, an electrical worker for "Willard Shrage Batter Co." The Rome (NY) Daily Sentinel, May 20, 1918, provides clarification. It reports that Gerald, in the emply of the Willard Storage Battery Company of Cleveland, enlisted for special work (assumed to be in the U S Army), was sent to Valparaiso College, Indiana, for training, and is expected thereafter to "go across." During WWI, he served4732 from May 15, 1918 to Jan 4, 1919, receiving an honorable disharge.

At the time of his 1933 marriage4714 to Mildred, Gerald was connected with the General Electric Co. in Schenectady. In 1940, Gerald was listed4731 as a mail clerk for U. S. mails. However, on his 1942 WWII draft registration170, with the same address as the 1940 census, he lists his employer as General Electric Co. in Schenectady.

Locations:

Gerald Lester:

1842 Niskayuna, NY 170

1900 Rome, NY 1865

1910 Rome, NY 1867

1917 Cleveland, OH 221

1935 Niskayuna, NY 4731

1940 Niskayuna, NY 4731

Mildred F:

1842 Niskayuna, NY 170

1900 Lansingburgh, NY 4733

1933 Lansingburgh, NY 4714

1935 Niskayuna, NY 4731

1940 Niskayuna, NY 4731

**2039.** Margaret E FLACK1865 - b. 1897 Nov, New York; d.4724 1965 Mar 26, (res) 154 Windemere Rd., Rochester, NY

Margaret married Harold C BAILEY4724 - b.1835 1899~, New York

Children of Harold C BAILEY and Margaret E FLACK:

**2453.** Nancy Elizabeth BAILEY b. 1925 Apr 6

Locations:

Margaret E:

1900 Rome, NY 1865

1910 Rome, NY 1867

1940 Rochester, NY 1835

Harold C:

1940 Rochester, NY 1835

**2040.** Hilda E FLACK1867 - b.3346 1907 Mar 23, Rome, NY; d.3346 1997 Jun 2, (last res) Broome Co., NY92

Hilda married4735 1938 May 30 in4735 Zion Episcopal Ch., Rome, NY, Frederick (Fred) Gibbons ALLNUTT4734 - b.3346 1914 Jun 30, Sanarac Lake, NY; d.3346 1993 Feb 8, (last res) New Hartford, Oneida Co., NY92

Frederick (Fred)'s parents3346, 3346 - f: George ALLNUTT, m: Alice M JORDAN

Hilda and Fred were married in the Zion Episcopal Church (Rome, NY) by Rev Paul S Olvier, rector. Nancy Bailey and C Edward Flack were the attendants.

Children of Frederick (Fred) Gibbons ALLNUTT and Hilda E FLACK:

**2454.** Theo Flack ALLNUTT b. 1942 Dec 21

Fred's middle name is listed on his social security application3346.

Locations:

Hilda E:

1900 Rome, NY 1865

1930 Rome, NY 4716

1940 Rome, NY 4734

Frederick (Fred) Gibbons:

1940 Rome, NY 4734

**2041.** C Edward FLACK4716 - b.92 1910 Apr 18, New York4716; d.92 2005 Nov 2, (last res) Rome, NY

C married4713 1949, May 21 in4713 Sanctuary of the First Church of Christ, North Tonawanda, NY, Betty CARY4713

Betty's parents4713, 4713 - f: Arlington R CARY, m: Sarah WOODLAND

C Edward and Betty were married by Rev Norman Crawford. Betty's sister Mrs Theron Miller was her matron of honor. Fred Allnutt, C Edward's brother-in-law, was best man.

Children of C Edward FLACK and Betty CARY:

**2455.** Cary Edward FLACK b. 1950 Jun 14

2456. Pamela Susan FLACK4712 - b.4740 1952 Jul 9, Rome, NY

Though listed4716 in the 1930 census as "Edward Flack," most other references identify this son of Lyle and Minnie (Hayden) Flack as "C. Edward."

Child 2456. Pamela's full name is taken from her birth announcement4740. She was graduated from Rome Free Academy, class of 1970, in June, 1970 (Rome NY Daily Sentinel, Jun 24, 1970; fultonhistory.com.) Pamela Flack was accepted at the State University College at Oswego (NY) where she was to study liberal arts (Rome NY Daily Sentinel, Jul 20, 1970; fultonhistory.com). She made the Dean's list at Oswego, spring semester, 1971 (Rome NY Dailey Sentinel, Jul 19, 1971; fultonhistory.com.)

Locations:

C Edward:

1930 Rome, NY 4716

**2043.** Doris Ernestine HERRMAN4716 - b.3346 1916 Mar 25, Rome, NY; d.3346 1998 Oct 31

Doris married4718 1940 Oct 26 in4718 Zion Episcopal Church, Rome, NY, George Burt GROW4718 - b.92 1915 Nov 28, New York; d.92 2009 Feb 25, (res) Oneida Co., NY

George's parents4718, 4718 - f: William GROW, m: (w of William) GROW

The wedding took place at 12:30PM with Rev Paul Stevens Oliver, rector, presiding. Doris' sister Marian Herrman was Maid of Honor; Edward Getbehead was Best Man.

Children of George Burt GROW and Doris Ernestine HERRMAN:

2457. Linda Mary GROW4723 - b. 2), prob Rome, NY

2458. David Charles GROW4719 - b. 1943 Apr 22, University Hospital, Philadelphia, PA

A brief biography for George appears in an article in The Rome (NY) Daily Sentinel, Sat, Jun 29, 1946 (fultonhistory.com). The article relates that a new law firm, Abbott & Grow, was formed with partners Walter W Abbott, former mayor and city judge, and George B Grow, former FBI special agent. George was a graduate of Rome Free Academy and received an A. B. from St. Lawrence University in 1937. In 1940 he graduated Cum Laude from Albany Law School, with an L.L.B; he was salutatorian and vice-president of the graduating class. He was admitted to the bar in October, 1940, and was associated with former Supreme Court Justice Michael J Larkin. In the spring of 1942, he became a special agent for the Federal Bureau of Investigation but resigned later to resume private practice. That article mentions wife Doris Herrman Grow and son David. They resided at 305 W Locust St., Rome, NY.

A 1955 newspaper article4723 relates that Attorney George B Grow was appointed to post in the Ziyara Temple. That article mentions his wife, the former Doris Herrman, and two children David C and Linda Mary. They resided at 305 W Locust St.

Child 2457. Rome (NY) Daily Sentinel, Sat, Jun 6, 1964 (fultonhistory.com): Linda M Grow, dau of Mr and Mrs George B Grow, Rome, NY, a recent graduate of Rome Free Academy, was accepted at St Lawrence University, to major in Spanish.

Child 2458. Rome (NY) Daily Sentinel, Wed, Jun 23, 1965: David C Grow, son of Mr and Mrs George B Grow, Rome, NY, received a B. A. degree and was commissioned a second lieutenant in the Army Reserves at St Lawrence university commencement, Jun 6 (1965).

Locations:

Doris Ernestine:

1930 Rome, NY 4716

1936 Rome, NY 4721

George Burt:

1940 Rome, NY 4718

1943 Rome, NY

1943 Philadelphia, PA 4719

1955 Rome, NY

David Charles:

1965 St Lawrence University

**2044.** Roy A HAYDEN4778 - b.92 1900 Sep 29, Rexford, NY4796; d.4796 1972 Apr 14, Ellis Hospital, Schenectady, NY; bd. Mount Pleasant Cem., New Salem, NY840

Roy married 1924~ Irene ALBRIGHT4792 - b. 1903~, New York; d.840 1993; bd. Mount Pleasant Cem., New Salem, NY840

Children of Roy A HAYDEN and Irene ALBRIGHT:

2459. Pearl HAYDEN4792 - b. 1924 Dec~, New York

2460. Beverly HAYDEN4795 - b. 1934~, New York

In 1920, Roy lived4791 with his parents, an electrical worker.

Roy died4796 at the age of 71, after a long illness. He worked for the General Electric Co. for 38 years, retiring in 1959. He was survived by his wife, Irene Albright Hayden; his daughters Mrs Pearl Nowell and Mrs Walter Konazewski; his brother Harold; and his three sisters, Mrs Gordon Filburn, Mrs Bernard Hall, and Mrs Stewart Brinkman.

Irene's maiden name appears840 on the headstone for Roy A Hayden.

Child 2459. In 1930, Pearl was listed4792 as age 5 4/12(?). That census page was enumerated Apr 10, 1930.

Locations:

Roy A:

1910 Schenectady, NY 4782

1920 Schenectady, NY 4791

1930 Schenectady, NY 4792

1935 Schenectady, NY 4795

1940 Schenectady, NY 4795

1947 Schenectady, NY 4778

Irene:

1930 Schenectady, NY 4792

1935 Schenectady, NY 4795

1940 Schenectady, NY 4795

Pearl:

1930 Schenectady, NY 4792

1935 Schenectady, NY 4795

1940 Schenectady, NY 4795

Beverly:

1935 Schenectady, NY 4795

1940 Schenectady, NY 4795

**2050.** William Ames DEAN4752 - b.92 1919 Jun 26, Nitro, Putnam Co., WV3346; d.92 2002 Mar 20, (last res) Killeen, TX

William married4765 1939 Mar 5 in4765 Frederick, OK, Beatrice Mae BAXTER4763 - b.2159 1917 Feb 12, New Mexico4763; d.92 2008 Mar 7, (last res) Killeen, TX

Beatrice's parents4766, 4766 - f: Howard K BAXTER, m: Carry M WOODS

Bill and Beatrice Dean appear as husband and wife in the 1940 census4763. They were married4765 in Frederick, OK, by Baptist minister J Harvey Stevens. Witnesses were Edythe Newton and James Richardson, both of Frederick.

Children of William Ames DEAN and Beatrice Mae BAXTER:

**2461.** Larry Ames DEAN b. 1939 Dec 19

William's full name is listed3346 on his social security application. In 1920, Williams(sic) A Dean is listed as age 6/12, born in West Virginia. He resided with his parents, in the household of his maternal grandparents John C and Florence V Ames.

Locations:

William Ames:

1930 Frederick, OK 4753

1935 Frederick, OK 4763

1939 Frederick, OK 4765

1940 Coleman, TX 4763

1991 Athens St, Killeen, TX 2159

Beatrice Mae:

1930 Richland Twp, OK 4766

1935 Frederick, OK 4763

1939 Coleman Co., TX 2571

1939 Frederick, OK 4765

1940 Coleman, TX 4763

1991 Athens St, Killeen, TX 2159

2008 Killeen, TX 92

**2051.** Richard L DEAN4761 - b. 1931~, Oklahoma

Richard married4759 1950 Oct 7 in4759 Midland, TX, Barbara Genevia BUTLER4759

Barbara's parents4759, 4759 - f: D W BUTLER, m: (w of D W) BUTLER

Richard and Barabara were married at the home of Barbara's parents, Mr and Mrs D W Butler, Midland, TX. Rev J D Towry presided.

Locations:

Richard L:

1940 Abilene, TX 4761

Barbara Genevia:

1950 Midland, TX 4759

**2052.** Loraine M TRAVERS4542 - b.92 1896 Aug 22, New York4542; d.92 1982 Mar, (last res) Lockport, NY

Loraine married4551 1927~ in prob Lockport, NY, Albert Martin GRAGE4526 - b.170 1885 Oct 22, Lockport, NY4550; d.4550 1961 Mar 1, at home, 329 East Ave, Lockport; bd. Glenwood Cemetery4550

Children of Albert Martin GRAGE and Loraine M TRAVERS:

2462. Albert M Jr GRAGE4550 - b.4539 1930~, New York

2463. Harold GRAGE4550 - b.4539 1933~, New York

Loraine resided4545 with her parents in 1900. In 1920, she resided4542 with her mother and step-father, Charles Powers. In 1920, Loraine was a tube maker for a radiator company.

Albert's middle name is provided by his 1918 WWI draft registration221 card. He was a barber, for many years working with his father at the Grage & Son barber shop in Lockport, NY. He passed away in 1961 at home after a long illness. His obituary mentions surviving wife Loraine, two sons, Albert Jr and Harold, and his sister Caroline.

Locations:

Loraine M:

1900 Lockport, NY 4545

1905 Lockport, NY 4546

1920 Lockport, NY 4542

1930 Lockport, NY 4551

1940 Lockport, NY 4539

1961 Lockport, NY 4550

Albert Martin:

1918 Lockport, NY 221

1940 Lockport, NY 4539

Albert M Jr:

1940 Lockport, NY 4539

Harold:

1940 Lockport, NY 4539

**2054.** Isabelle Rosalie SMITH4555 - b. 1901~, New York; d.4563 1958 Jul 5, Olcott, NY; bd. Lakeview Cem., Olcott, NY4563

Isabelle married4560 1924 Jun 26 in4560 Perry, NY, Robert Hollinshead MEYERS4529 - b.221 1889 Jul 16, Buffalo, NY; d.4564 1958 Nov~, Olcott, NY; bd. Lakeview Cem., Olcott, NY4564

Robert's parents4562, 4562 - f: Charles MEYERS, m: Emma BALL

The obituary4529 for Clayton B Smith mentions a surviving sister, Mrs Robert H Meyers, of Buffalo. The1930 census1137 for Buffalo, NY, lists Robert, age 39, and Isabelle, age 29, Meyers as husband and wife. That census lists Isabelle's age at her first marriage as 23, indicating (if this was her first marriage) that she and Robert were married ~1924. Robert's age at his first marriage was also 23, indicating that he had been married previously ~1914. Listed with Robert and Isabelle in 1930 is Robert Meyers, "son, "age 11. As the younger Robert was born ~1919, he is likely Robert's son by a previous marriage.

The wedding announcement4559 4560 for Isabelle and Robert mentions they were married at the Universalist parsonage, Perry, NY, by Rev William J Metz. The bride and groom were attended by Mr and Mrs Elwood F Halsted of Olcott.

Isabelle's middle name is provided by the wedding announcement4560 for Isabelle and Robert Meyers.

Robert's parents, as shown herein, are assumed from circumstantial but compelling information. Robert and Isabelle were married4559 in 1924. In 1930, Robert and Isabelle appear1137 as husband and wife. The "Age at time of first marriage" column in that census indicates that Robert was first married ~1914. Residing with Robert and Isabelle is Robert's son Robert, age 11, apparently from that previous marriage. In 1920, a Robert Meyers, widowed, resided4562 with his parents Charles and Emma Meyers. Also in the household was Robert Meyers Jr, grandson of Charles and Emma. Though circumstantial, it is assumed that Robert Meyers, the son of Charles and Emma Meyers in 1920, is the Robert Meyers, husband of Isabelle, in 1930.

Robert's middle name is listed both on his WWI draft registration221 card, and on his social security application3346. The latter reference also provides his mother's maiden name.

At the time of his marriage to Isabelle, Robert was a railroad signal electrician with the New York Central system.

Locations:

Isabelle Rosalie:

1905 Newfane, NY 4556

1910 Newfane, NY 4555

1930 Buffalo, NY 1137

1959 Buffalo, NY 4529

Robert Hollinshead:

1924 Buffalo, NY 4560

1930 Buffalo, NY 1137

**2055.** Clayton B SMITH4555 - b. 1906~, Olcott, NY4529; d.4529 1959 Nov 5, at home, 28 North Main St, Newfane, NY

Clayton married Marie MAHAR4529

Children of Clayton B SMITH and Marie MAHAR:

2464. William SMITH4529 - b. 2)

2465. Patricia SMITH4529 - b.4531 1938 Mar 6, Lockport City Hospital, Lockport, NY

Clayton died Nov 5, 1959, as a result of a critcal illness he had suffered only a few days. He had not been in good health for the previous two years.

Clayton was survived by his wife, Marie Mahar Smith, children Patricia and William, his father Milo Smith, and a sister Mrs Robert H Meyers.

Clayton was a foreman4529 at the Harrison Radiator plant in Lockport, NY.

Locations:

Clayton B:

1910 Newfane, NY 4555

1959 Newfane, NY 4529

Marie:

1959 Newfane, NY 4529

William:

1959 Newfane, NY 4529

Patricia:

1959 Newfane, NY 4529

**2057.** Roland Elmer VEAZIE1934 - b.5053 1904 Oct 11, Maine, MN1957; d.1675 1971 Sep 15, Vancouver, WA; bd. Kalama IOOF Cem., Kalama, WA840

Roland married Ada Ruth CHAPMAN1937 - b.5053 1921 Oct 27, Otter Tail Co., MN; d.5474 2014 Nov 6, Hospice Care Center, Longview, WA; bd. (cremated) Longview Memorial Park & Crematory5474

Ada's parents1961, 1961 - f: James Oscar CHAPMAN, m: Laura M JENNE

Children of Roland Elmer VEAZIE and Ada Ruth CHAPMAN:

2466. Raymond Alfred VEAZIE1958 - b. 1940 Aug 2, Fergus Falls, MN; d.1958 2010 Jun 7, Longview, WA; bd. (cremated) Green Hills Mem Gardens1958

2467. Karen Jean VEAZIE1958 - b.3137 1942 Jun 8, Otter Tail, MN; d.5474 1994

2468. Neola Ruth VEAZIE1958 - b.3137 1944 Feb 22, Fergus Falls, MN5476; d.5476 2004 Feb 28, Longview, WA; bd. Green Hills Memorial Gardens & Crematory5476

2469. Beverely Ann VEAZIE1958 - b.3137 1945 Oct 30, Otter Tail, MN

2470. Richard Henry VEAZIE1958 - b.3137 1947 Aug 12, Otter Tail, MN

2471. Russell J VEAZIE1958 - b. 1950?, Washington?5474

2472. Maryann R VEAZIE1958 - b.3345 1951 Sep 25, Washington?5474

Roland and Ada's children are listed as the brothers and sisters of their son Raymond Veazie in Raymond's obituary1958. Roland's own obituary1957 says that he is survived by his wife, three sons and four daughters, his mother Mrs Randie Veazie, a sister Norman (Helen) Iverson, and two brothers Ernest and Clifford.

Ada's maiden name appears3137 in the birth index entries for several of her children. In addition, the obituary1956 of Ada's brother Melvin Chapman, mentions a surviving sister Mrs Roland Veazie (Ada) of Kalama, Wash. Both Ada and Melvin appear in the household1961 of James and Laura Chapman in the 1930 census for Star Lake, Minnesota.

Child 2466. His obituary1958 mentions survivors: wife Nancy; mother Ada Veazie of Kalama; son Curtis (Christina) Veazie of Rockaway Bearch, Ore; daughter Trisha (Brett) Harmon of Kelso; two sisters, Beverly Pollock (companion, Mike Carrig) of Kalama and Maryann Molaei of Portland; two brothers, Richard (Judy) Veazie of Kalama and Russell (Lynda) Veazie of Longview.

Child 2467. Karen married (---) Howes, as she is mentioned with that surname in several obituaries of relatives.

Child 2468. Neola married5476 Thomas Lancaster, who died in 2006.

Child 2469. Several references have her first name as "Beverely," which may be the preferred spelling. She married5474 Mike Pollock.

Child 2470. Richard is mentioned in several obituaries of family members with wife Judy. She is, perhaps, Judy O'Connor, whom Richard H Veazie married5477 Oct 3, 1975, Cowlitz Co., WA.

Child 2471. Russell's birth year is a guess based on the birth dates of his siblings. His birth place is likely the state of Washington, as his mother's obituary5474 states the family moved to Kalama, Washington, in 1949. Russell J Veazie married5477 Sep 17, 1971, in Cowlitz Co., WA, Lynda M Dally(Daily?).

Child 2472. Maryann R Veazie was born3345 Sep 25, 1951. Her birth place is likely the state of Washington, as his mother's obituary5474 states the family moved to Kalama, Washington, in 1949. She married 1) David Allen Falquist, (mrg lic) May 7, 1969, Clark Co., WA. Divorced5478 1978. Md 2) Mohsen Molaei, Jul 1, 1988, Multnomah, OR.

Locations:

Roland Elmer:

1905 Star Lake, MN 1934

1910 Maine, MN 1910

1920 Maine, MN 1935

1930 Maine, MN 1936

1940 Maine, MN 1937

1949 Kalama, WA 5474

Ada Ruth:

1930 Star Lake, MN 1961

1940 Maine, MN 1937

1949 Kalama, WA 5474

1954 Kalama, WA 1956

Beverely Ann:

2010 Kalama, WA 1958

Richard Henry:

2010 Kalama, WA 1958

Russell J:

2010 Longview, WA 1958

**2058.** Ernest Martin VEAZIE1935 - b.757 1906 Oct 14, Minnesota1935; d.757 1983 Nov 27, Otter Tail, MN

Ernest married Verna Jeanette THORSON3137 - b.5053 1915 Oct 9, Lund Twp, Douglas Co., MN; d.1945 1986 Aug 22, Lake Region Hospital Nursing Home, Fergus Falls,MN; bd. Knollwood Mem Gardens, Fergus Falls, MN1945

Verna's parents5479, 5479 - f: Pete THORSON, m: Hilda GULLICKSON

Ernest and Verna (including her maiden name) are listed as the parents in the MN birth index for Gary Ernest and Lary Eugene Veazie.

Children of Ernest Martin VEAZIE and Verna Jeanette THORSON:

2473. Gary Ernest VEAZIE3137 - b. 1948 May 22, Otter Tail, MN

2474. Lary Eugene VEAZIE3137 - b. 1950 Jul 11, Otter Tail, MN; d.5053 1973, Apr 10, Otter Tail Co., MN

The 1940 census1937 lists Ernest occupation as truck driver for his own general trucking business.

Ernest's full name is listed757 in the MN death index.

Verna's obituary1945 has her birthplace as Lund Township. Her birth index entry5053 has Douglas Co., MN, and her mother's maiden name as Gullickson. Her birth-baptism record5479 provides that she was born Oct 9, 1915; baptised in Leaf Mountain Lutheran Church, Dec 19, 1915, the daughter of Pete and Hilda Thorson. Her sponsors were Mr & Mrs John Christianson, Lena Gullikson, and John Christianson.

Locations:

Ernest Martin:

1910 Maine, MN 1910

1920 Maine, MN 1935

1940 Maine, MN 1937

**2059.** Clifford Vernon VEAZIE1935 - b.5053 1911 Mar 18, Maine Twp, MN1944; d.757 1975 Dec 23, Lake Region Hosp., Fergus Falls, MN1944; bd. Silent Vale Cem., Maine, MN840

Clifford married1944 1938 Jun 15 in1944 Maine, MN, Ella Hattie LANGE3137 - b.5053 1914 Apr 29, Otter Tail Co., MN; d.3346 2003 Nov 7

Ella's parents3346, 3346 - f: Michael A LANGE, m: Helen HERMANS

Clifford and Ella, their full names and Ella's maiden name, are listed in the birth index entries for their children. The date and location of their marriage is given in Clifford's obituary.

Children of Clifford Vernon VEAZIE and Ella Hattie LANGE:

2475. Warren Clifford VEAZIE3137 - b. 1943 Sep 29, Otter Tail, MN

2476. Michael Henry VEAZIE3137 - b. 1953 Jun 13, Otter Tail, MN

Clifford's middle name is listed in his Minnesota birth index entry5053, and in the entries for his children.

Locations:

Clifford Vernon:

1920 Maine, MN 1935

1930 Maine, MN 1936

**2060.** Helen E VEAZIE1935 - b.92 1913 Jun 24, Minnesota1935; d.92 1994 Dec 19, Santa Barbara Co., CA; bd. Western Presbyterian Cem., Western Twp., Otter Tail co., MN840

Helen married5482 1930 Jun 30~ in5482 Minnesota, Norman IVERSON1957 - b.5053 1905 Sep 23, Otter Tail Co., MN; d.757 1980 Jun 4, (last benefit) Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co., MN92; bd. Western Presbyterian Cem., Western Twp., Otter Tail co., MN840

Norman's parents5481, 5481 - f: Iverson IVERSON, m: Anne Marie ENGEBRETSON

A newspaper article5482 about Norman Iverson mentions that he took his bride, Helen Veazie of Maine Township, home to his homestead, Jun3 30, 1930. It is assumed that was intended to indicate the date of their marriage.

The obituary1957 of Roland Veazie mentions surviving sister Mrs Norman (Helen) Iverson. The Minnesota birth index3137 lists Norman Iverson and Helen Veazie as the parents for Ronney Le Roy Iverson..

Children of Norman IVERSON and Helen E VEAZIE:

2477. Ronn Le Roy IVERSON3137 - b. 1941 Jul 14, Becker, MN; d.3346 2006 Aug 10, (last res) Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara Co., CA92

The obituary1957 for Roland Veazie mentions a surviving sister Mrs Norman (Helen) Iverson of Western township; the obituary1942 for Helen's mother also mentions surviving daughter Mrs Norman (Helen) Iverson.

Helen died92 in Santa Barbara Co., CA, Dec 19, 1994. As her son Ronn is listed in several city and phone directories in Santa Ynez, CA, in the 1990s, and Ronn's last residence before his death92 is Santa Ynez (Santa Barbara Co.), CA, it appears that Helen, perhaps after husband Norman's death, moved to California to live with or be near son Ronn.

Child 2477. In an article5482 about Norman Iverson, it was mentioned that his son was a partner in a radio station, KSDR, in Watertown, South Dakota. Ronn Iverson became a partner (Daily Republic (Mitchell, SD), Tue, Sep 20, 1966; newspapers.com) in the station with Berry Iverson, Alfred G Berry, and Ruth Ann Iverson.

About May, 1976, Ronn Scott Iverson, vice president and general manager of KSDR radio, announced that the station had been sold (Argus-Leader, Sioux Falls, SD, May 5, 1976; newspapers.com).

Ronn apparently continued his association with broadcasting, as "Ronn Iverson" is mentioned in several newspaper articles in Californiaas mentioned as vice-president of the Berry-Iverson Company of California. Radio statio KBIK is mentioned.

Ronn died92 Aug 10, 2006, perhaps in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara Co., CA.

Locations:

Helen E:

1920 Maine, MN 1935

1930 Maine, MN 1936

1940 Western Twp., Otter Tail Co., MN 1941

Norman:

1910 Western Twp., Otter Tail Co., MN 5481

1940 Western Twp., Otter Tail Co., MN 1941

**2063.** Richard Clinton HUBBARD840 - b. 1913 Jul 7; d.840 1994 Dec 25; bd. Knollwood Mem Gardens, Fergus Falls, MN840

Richard married Alma Pernille BJERKEBEK - b.757 1919 Nov 21, Erhard, MN0; d.757 1998 Apr 26, Fergus Falls, MN; bd. Knollwood Mem Gardens, Fergus Falls, MN840

Alma's parents1951, 1951 - f: Herman Adolf BJERKEBEK, m: Ella Helena ULSRUD

Children of Richard Clinton HUBBARD and Alma Pernille BJERKEBEK:

2478. Dee Ve HUBBARD1938 - b. 1)

2479. Richard Jr HUBBARD1938 - b. 2)

2480. Michael HUBBARD1938 - b. 3)

The obituary1938 of Richard's mother Frankie mentions grandchildren Dee Ve, Richard Jr and Michael Hubbard. It is assumed that those are the children of Richard and Alma.

In the 1920 census1951 Alma P Bjerkebek is living with her parents and brother Helmer. Alma's death index entry757 lists her middle name and her mother's maiden name.

Locations:

Richard Clinton:

1920 Maine, MN 1935

1930 Maine, MN 1936

1940 Western, MN 1941

Alma Pernille:

1920 Erhards Grove, MN 1951

1930 Fergus Falls, MN 1952

1940 Fergus Falls, MN 1953

**2065.** Ruth Fletcher VEAZIE2029 - b. 1906 Nov 6, North Adams, MA; d.796 1999 Dec 13, Williamstown, MA

Ruth married2401 1931 Sep 12 in2401 St John's Episcopal Church, North Adams, MA, John A WATERHOUSE2038 - b.796 1901 Jun 21, Massachusetts2038; d.796 1982 Jun20, Williamstown, MA; bd. Hillside Cem., North Adams, MA2416

John's parents2416, 2416 - f: John H WATERHOUSE, m: Charlotte ARCHER

In 1975, Ruth and John quietly observed2401 their 44th wedding aniversary on September 12. That article relates that John worked in woolen mills in the area and was retired. At that time, Ruth was employed as an administrative secretary at the McCann school.

Locations:

Ruth Fletcher:

1910 North Adams, MA 2039

1920 North Adams, MA 2041

1930 North Adams, MA 2040

1940 North Adams, MA 2038

1960 North Adams, MA 2414

1975 North Adams, MA 2401

John A:

1940 North Adams, MA 2038

1975 North Adams, MA 2401

**2066.** Charles Eugene VEAZIE2029 - b. 1911 Sep 27, North Adams, MA; d.2415 1981 Mar 22, Baltimore, MD

Charles married3346 1943~ Ruth Marie PARMENTER2415 - b.3346 1919 Jan 23, Stoughton, MA2070; d.315 1998 Jan 8, Merritt Island, Brevard Co., FL92

Ruth's parents3346, 3346 - f: Edward E PARMENTER, m: Mary A DEVANEY

Charles' obituary mentions surviving wife, the former Ruth Parmenter-Ordway, son Clifford H Veazie and daughter R Etta Veazie. Their marriage date is estimated from the birthdate of their oldest child, and from the change in Ruth's social security information3346 in May, 1944, when her name was changed from Ruth Marie Ordway to Ruth Marie Veazie.

Children of Charles Eugene VEAZIE and Ruth Marie PARMENTER:

2481. Ruth Etta VEAZIE2415 - b.2399 1944 Mar 11, Methodist Hospital, Madison, WI; d.3364 2003 Dec 4, Baltimore, MD

**2482.** Clifford H VEAZIE b. 1946 Feb 21

Charles' birth record has his name Charles James. Other records have Charles E and Charles Eugene. In 1920, 1930 and 1940, Charles lived with his aunt Mae F (Veazie) Bean and Mae's husband Harry O Bean.

Ruth Marie Parmenter was apparently adopted by Edward and Mary Parmenter sometime between 1920 and 1930. All peritnent records indicate she was born in Massachusetts in 1919, records have not been found for her prior to the 1930 census3383 when she resided with Edward and Mary, listed as "daughter ad." She is listed as born in Massachusetts, but the birthplaces for her father and mother are listed as "no record."

She apparently married first Percey Walter Ordway, b Sep 10, 1918 in No. Chelmsford, MA. She is identified2070 as the mother of William Edward Ordway, b Feb 6, 1940, in Bennington, VT. Percey is identified as William's father. William was the second of two children, both living. The 1940 census for Bennington lists Percy, Ruth, Vivian and William Ordway (age 1/12). Ruth and Percy were apparenlty divorced prior to May, 1944, when her name was changed for social security benefits3346 from Ruth Marie Ordway to Ruth Marie Veazie.

Child 2481. Ruth's name comes from the announcement of her birth2399. She was apparently named after her mother Ruth, and paternal grandmother Etta (Fletcher) Veazie.

Locations:

Charles Eugene:

1920 North Adams, MA 2041

1930 North Adams, MA 2040

1940 North Adams, MA 2038

1941 North Adams, MA 1735

1960 Havre de Grace, MD 2414

1981 Baltimore, MD 2415

Ruth Marie:

1930 Clinton, MA 4083

**2068.** William Harney VEAZIE2029 - b. 1913 Jan 12, North Adams, MA; d.1817 2003 Feb 15; bd. Barrancas National Cem., Pensacola, FL1817

William married5471 1942 Oct 10 in5471 Norfolk, VA, Ruth STACEY1817 - b. 1915 Sep 14; d.1817 2000 Nov 12; bd. Barrancas National Cem., Naval Air Station, Pensacola, FL1817

Ruth's parents3346, 3346 - f: William A STACEY, m: Mary A BROWN

From the "Personals" section of a 1942 issue of the Anniston Star5471: "William Harney Veazie, U. S. N., and Mrs Veazie are now located at 970 Geary Street in San Francisco, Calif., Mrs Veazie was formerly Ruth Stacy, daughter of Dr and Mrs William A Stacey of Evergreen (AL), and the marriage took place on October 10 in Norfolk, Va. Both young people formerly lived in Anniton(sic)."

William and Ruth are buried1817 in the same plot at Barrancas Nat Cem., Naval Air Station, Pensacola, FL

Children of William Harney VEAZIE and Ruth STACEY:

**2483.** William H (Jr) VEAZIE b. 1948 Dec 31

William Veazie graduated2399 Ithaca (NY) College ~1935 and was named physical director of the local YMCA in North Adams, MA. In 1939, he became physical director for the YMCA at White Plains, NY. The Anniston (AL) Star, Nov 2, 1941 (newspapers.com) reported that William H Veazie of White Plains, NY, had been approved as program secretary of the local (assumed to mean White Plains) Army YMCA. In the 1940s, William H Veazie is mentioned in several newspaper articles as Chief of Special Services at the Spa Veterans' Administration Hospital near Saratogo, NY (likely Ballston Spa). The Saratogian (Saratoga Springs, NY), Apr 13, 1946, reported in a social column that Mr and Mrs William H Veazie, he the chief of special services at the Veterans Hospital, had taken an apartment at 157 Circular St. William was living in Buffalo at the time of his father's 1951 death3024.

The 1992 obituary5502 of his brother Jack Veazie mentions surviving brother William Harney Veazie of Pensacola, FL.

Locations:

William Harney:

1920 North Adams, MA 2041

1930 North Adams, MA 2040

1946 Saratoga Springs, NY

1951 Buffalo, NY 3024

1965 Buffalo, NY 2400

1992 Pensacola, FL 5502

**2069.** John (Jack) Erwin VEAZIE2029 - b. 1914 Feb 17, North Adams, MA; d.92 1992 Dec 8, at his residence, Respass Beach Rd, Norfolk, VA5502

John married2399 1942 Jun 20 in2399 First Universalist Ch., North Adams, MA, Mary Alice DYSON2399 - b.2041 1918 Apr~, Massachusetts

Mary's parents2399, 2399 - f: Samuel R DYSON, m: Clementine DYSON

The North Adams (MA) Transcript, June 17, 1942, announced the engagement of Mary Alice Dyson, daughter of Mr and Mrs Samuel R Dyson, to John E Veazie, son of Mr and Mrs William E Veazie, the "marriage will take place soon." The wedding announcement itself appeared (ibid) June 20, 1942. Mary and Jack were married at the First Universalist Church, Rev Pliny A Allen, officiating.

Jack attended Drury High School, and the Ithaca (NY) college of Physical Education. He graduated from the North Adams State Teachers college. At the time of Jack's marriage to Mary, he was principal of the South school at Orange. Jack may be the Jack Veazie mentioned July 24, 1941, North Adams (MA) Transcript, as the director of YMCA Camp Stayhom, a day camp at Windsor Lake. He was living in Portsmouth, VA, at the time of his father's death3024.

Jack Erwin Veazie died5502 Dec 9, 1992, at his residence in Norfolk, VA. He was a schoolteacher and coach at Cradock High School, and supervisor of Transportation Buses for Portsmouth. He was a World War II veteran.

He was survived by wife Mary Alice Veazie; a daugher, Mara Sue Bass of Virgiinia Beach; sisters Elizabeth F Manzella and Helen Roberts; two brothers William Harney Veazie and Robert Veazie; and 3 grandchildren.

Mary attended Drury High School and Lasell Junior College. In 1967, The North Adams (MA) Transcript3303 mentioned Mrs. John Veazie, the former Mary Alice Dyson, as placing first in the Sears Roebuck Art Show, third place at the Chesapeake Art Guild Exhibit, and thrid place at the Portsmouth (VA) Junior Chamber of Commerce Art Show. Also mentioned was that Mrs. Veazie taught exploratory art in Academy Park Junior High School in Portsmouth. One of her works was on display at the Norfolk Museum.

Locations:

John (Jack) Erwin:

1920 North Adams, MA 2041

1930 North Adams, MA 2040

1940 North Adams, MA 2038

1941 North Adams, MA 1735

1951 Portsmouth, VA 3024

1965 Portsmouth, VA 2400

1967 Portsmouth, VA 3303

1992 Suffolk, VA 92

Mary Alice:

1920 North Adams, MA 2041

1967 Portsmouth, VA 3303

**2070.** Robert B VEAZIE2041 - b.92 1916 Feb 21, Massachusetts2041; d.92 1995 Feb 1, North Adams, MA

Robert married2399 1938 Sep Dora MENARD2399 - b.92 1917 Aug 3, Massachusetts2040; d.92 1995 Jan 5, (res) North Adams, MA

Dora's parents2040, 2040 - f: Joseph O MENARD, m: Caroline MENARD

In June, 1939, a newspaper article2399 which describes a party with Robert Veazie of 18 Hudson street (North Adams, MA) as guest of honor, mentions his marriage to Miss Dora Menard of 57 Union street the previous September.

Children of Robert B VEAZIE and Dora MENARD:

**2484.** Catherine Corrine VEAZIE b. 1939 Oct~

**2485.** Robert John VEAZIE b. 1941~

**2486.** Doreen Elizabeth M VEAZIE b. 1943 Jan 15

**2487.** Margaret Helen VEAZIE b. 1946~

**2488.** William David VEAZIE b. 1948~

**2489.** Deborah S VEAZIE b. 1950~

The 1940 census lists Robert as a pattern maker at a foundry.

The 1992 obituary5502 for his brother Jack Veazie mentions surviving brother Robert Veazie of North Adams, MA.

Locations:

Robert B:

1920 North Adams, MA 2041

1930 North Adams, MA 2040

1940 North Adams, MA 2038

1965 North Adams, MA 2400

Dora:

1930 North Adams, MA 2040

1940 North Adams, MA 2038

**2071.** Elizabeth E VEAZIE2041 - b. 1917 Nov~, Massachusetts

Elizabeth married James MANZELLA2399

At the time of her father's death, Elizabeth E Veazie was living in Buffalo, NY.

The 1992 obituary5502 of her brother Jack Veazie, mentions surviving sister Elizabeth F Manzella of Buffalo, NY.

A 1978 article about Elizabeth's brother Robert J Veazie mentions "Mrs Elizabeth Veazie Manzella." The obituary for Catherine (Harney) Veazie mentions a daughter of Catherine as "Mrs James Manzella."

Locations:

Elizabeth E:

1920 North Adams, MA 2041

1930 North Adams, MA 2040

1951 Portsmouth, VA 3024

1992 Buffalo, NY 5502

**2072.** Helen E VEAZIE2040 - b. 1923~, Massachusetts

Helen married Arthur ROBERTS2400

At the time of her father's death, Mrs Helen Roberts resided in North Adams, MA.

The 1992 obituary5502 for her brother Jack Veazie mentions surviving sister Helen Roberts of Medford, Ore.

Locations:

Helen E:

1930 North Adams, MA 2040

1940 North Adams, MA 2038

1951 Portsmouth, VA 3024

1992 Medford, OR 5502

**2073.** Martha Turrell VEAZIE2398 - b.92 1915 Oct 29, North Adams, MA2411; d.92 2009 Jun 10, (res) Burlington, VT

Martha married2411 1943 Aug 28 in2411 Springfield, VT, Zigmund (Ziggy) Joseph YANOFSKY2411 - b.2412 1918 Aug 5, Springfield, VT2411; d.2412 1997 Feb 19, (res) Burlington, VT; bd. Adirondack-Burlington, So. Burlington, VT2412

Zigmund (Ziggy)'s parents2411, 2411 - f: Joseph YANOFSKY, m: Helen NEIWAROWITZ

Also, he obit of Martha's father mentions a surviving daughter "Mrs Martha Yanofsky."

Children of Zigmund (Ziggy) Joseph YANOFSKY and Martha Turrell VEAZIE:

2490. Christine YANOFSKY2410

2491. Peter YANOFSKY2410

Martha's middle name is listed in the marriage record for Martha and Ziggy.

Locations:

Martha Turrell:

1930 North Adams, MA 2040

1945 North Adams, MA 2398

1966 Springfield, VT 2040

**2074.** Edward Eugene Jr VEAZIE2398 - b.4086 1928 Jun 30, North Adams, MA; d.4086 2006 Oct 30, at home, 18 Summit Ave, Adams, MA

Edward married2407 1956 May 5 in2407 St Mark's Episcopal Ch., Adams, MA, Jean Patricia SCHONFELDER2407

Jean's parents2407, 2407 - f: Henry SCHONFELDER, m: (wife of Henry Schonfelder) BUGBEE

Edward and Jean were married on Jean's parents' 26th wedding anniversary. Rev Nelson W Bryant officiated at the wedding. Mrs Leonard Sniezek, Jean's sister, was matron of honor, and Samuel Veazie, Edward's brother, was the best man. Jean was given away by her father.

Children of Edward Eugene Jr VEAZIE and Jean Patricia SCHONFELDER:

**2492.** Kim VEAZIE b. 3)

**2493.** Glenn Allen VEAZIE b. 1957 Nov 13

**2494.** Laura Lynne VEAZIE b. 1962 May 15

Edward attended Drury High School in North Adams, MA.

Edward at various times served in the U.S. Army, Navy and Air Force. In 1946-1947, he served 1 1/2 years in the Army, stationed at Fort Lewis, Washington. Beginning in 1951, he served four years in the Navy, for 3 1/2 years aboard the U.S.S. Grand Canyon. He left the Navy in March, 1954, with the rating of Gunner's Mate 2nd Class. In 1955, leaving employment at Bateman's City market, he reenlisted in the Air Force through the Air Force prior-service program and would be an Airman 1st Class.

At the time of son Glen Allan's birth, Edmund was a Staff Sgt in the U.S. Air Force, stationed in England. In 1967, Edward was a Technical Sgt with the 423rd Field Training Detachment, USAF Tectical Fighter Weapons Center, Mellis AFB, Nevada. He was training personnel in the first Air Force unit to fly the "swing-wing" F-111, at that time, the newest U.S. tactical fighter. He moved to Nellis AFB from Edward AFB, California.

The obituary for Edward's sister Dorothy Salvatore mentions that she was predeceased by her brother Edward.

Locations:

Edward Eugene Jr:

1930 North Adams, MA 2040

1945 North Adams, MA 2398

1957 England 2399

1962 Aurora, CO 5461

Jean Patricia:

1957 England 2399

1962 Aurora, CO 5461

1966 Edwards, CA 5002

**2075.** Samuel Francis VEAZIE1755 - b.2159 1931 May 14, North Adams, MA5307; d.5307 2017 Jun 9, Williamstown Commons, MA; bd. Southview Cemetery, North Adams, MA5307

Samuel married3304 1958 Aug 16 in3304 Office of the JP, Clarksburg, MA, Madeline Lena DOWNS2409 - b.2070 1929 Mar 7, Warren, VT; d.796 1984 Apr 8, North Adams, MA

Madeline's parents2409, 2409 - f: Julian Alexander DOWNS, m: Gladys M HILL

Samuel and Madeline were married by Mrs Mary Baker, town clerk and JP for Clarksburg. At the time of their marriage, Madeline's last name was O'Neil, probably indicating a previous marriage. In addition, the obit2409 of Julian Downs mentions daughter Madeline L Veazie, wife of Samuel Veazie.

Samuel's middle name is listed1755 in the marriage record for Samuel and Madeline.

Samuel, and brother Edward, joined the Navy2406 March, 1951, and both attended Navy cook's school.

Locations:

Samuel Francis:

1940 North Adams, MA 2038

1945 North Adams, MA 2398

1951 U S Navy 2406

1958 North Adams, MA 1755

**2076.** Dorothy Sandra VEAZIE2398 - b.2159 1935 Feb !, Massachusetts2038; d.3305 2012 Nov 15, Berkshire Medical Center, Berkshire, MA; bd. St Joseph's Cemetery (prob Pittsfield, MA)3305

Dorothy married3305 1958 Apr 18 Dominic J SALVATORE2405

Dorothy is listed as the spouse of Dominic J Salvatore in Pittsfield in 1965. Also, The North Adams (MA) Transcript mentions in several transactions concerning deeds, etc., "Dominic J Salvatore and Dorothy S Salvatore, husband and wife.."

Locations:

Dorothy Sandra:

1940 North Adams, MA 2038

1945 North Adams, MA 2398

**2077.** Royal L SHANER2185 - b. 1892 Jan, Michigan; d.840 1976; bd. Pleasant View Cem., Petersburg, MI840

Royal married Clara A SHANER840 - b. 1891; d.840 1972; bd. Pleasant View Cem., Petersburg, MI840

Locations:

Royal L:

1900 Petersburg, MI 2185

1910 Summerfield Twp, MI 2186

**2078.** Denzel Ellis SHANER2185 - b.221 1893 Oct 24, Whiteford, MI; d.1475 1972 Mar 9, Parkview Hosp, Toledo, OH; bd. Pleasant View Cem., Petersburg, MI840

Denzel married Eva A SHANER840 - b. 1901; d.840 1986; bd. Pleasant View Cem., Petersburg, MI840

Denzel's full name is given on his WWI draft registration221 card.

Locations:

Denzel Ellis:

1900 Petersburg, MI 2185

1910 Summerfield Twp, MI 2186

1917 Petersburg, MI 221

**2079.** Hazel A SHANER2186 - b.840 1901 Dec 2, Michigan2186; d.840 2000 Nov 15; bd. Pleasant View Cem., Petersburg, MI840

Hazel married Walter J HAGEN840 - b. 1900 Dec 12; d.840 1981 Mar 21; bd. Pleasant View Cem., Petersburg, MI840

Locations:

Hazel A:

1910 Summerfield Twp, MI 2186

**2081.** Lelah Fay TROMBLY2438 - b.3346 1921 Jul 15, Ottawa Lake, MI; d.1475 2004 Apr 5, (res) Sylvania, OH

Lelah married Carl F DORCAS4687

"Lela," age 18, appears as the daughter of Milton and Blanche Trombly in the 1940 census for Whiteford Twp., MI. Lelah (as her first name more frequently appears) Trombly appears in faculty directory of the 1950 yearbook ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)) of Sylvania (Ohio) Burnham High School, listed with a B.S., apparently teaching Home Economics, and advisor of Senior Y-Teens.

Locations:

Lelah Fay:

1940 Whiteford Twp., MI 2438

**2082.** Dale D VESEY2417 - b.1681 1910 Jan 19, (prob Elyria) Ohio2417; d.1475 1985 May 3, St Lukes Hosp., Maumee, OH; bd. Swanton Cem., Swanton, OH840

Dale married 1) Marguerite Elizabeth BROWN2420 - b.4957 1910 Apr 7, Ohio2420; d.4957 1951 Oct 4, Harding Twp, Rt 4, Swanton, OH; bd. Swanton Cem., Swanton, OH840

Marguerite's parents4957, 4957 - f: Clayton BROWN, m: Anna WEBER

Dave D and Marguerite E Vesey appear as husband and wife in the 1940 census2420 for Holland, OH.

Children of Dale D VESEY and Marguerite Elizabeth BROWN:

2495. Dana Dale VESEY1475 - b.840 1941~; d.1475 1941, Toledo, OH; bd. Swanton Cem., Swanton, OH840

Dale married 2)1488 1970 Jan 31 in1488 Lucas Co., OH, Kathleen GUEST1488 - b. 1921~

The Social Security Death Index92 has Dale's birth Jan 18 (vs 19). He was likely born in Elyria, OH, as he is listed2417 as age 2 months in the 1910 census for Elyria.

He resided with his parents in 19102417, 19202418 and 19302419. By 1940, he had married Marguerite, as she is listed as his wife in the 1940 census2420. He was (that year) a meat cutter for a general store.

The marriage index entry1488 for Dale Vesey and Kathlee Guest indicates he was married 3 times. Other than Marguerite Brown, his other wives have not been identified.

The death certificate4957 for Marguerite Elizabeth Vesey (nee Brown), posted by Dawn Vesey Puliafico in her Vesey family tree ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)), provides most of her vital statistics. Note: the informant for the information was the embalmer/funeral director, R. S. Biehl. Her death certificate does not mention her spouse's name, but from her name, birth year, death year and place of burial (Swanton Cemetery4957 840 as they appear on her death certificate and headstone840, it is assumed she was the wife of Dale Vesey.

Marguerite was born in Ohio, Apr 7, 1910, the daughter of Clayton Brown and Anna Weber. She died Oct 4, 1951, Rt. 4, Swanton, Ohio (Harding Township), at the age of 41, of carcinoma of the liver. She was married and a housewife.

The headstone840 for Marguerite, which she shares with Dale D Vesey reads: "VESEY Marguerite E 1910 - 1951."

Child 2495. Below the names of Dale D and Marguerite E Vesey on a headstone in Swanton Cemetery, Swanton, OH, is the name "Dana Dale 1941." It is assumed he is the child of Dale and Marguerite, and he was born in 1941.

The marriage index entry1488 for Kathlee and Dale Vesey indicates she was married previously. That entry does not indicate whether "Guest" was her married or maiden name. "Kathleen I Vesey" appears in the public records index2159 with a birth date of Sep 8, 1920; addresses Kildare Dr, Toledo, OH, and (1989) St James Circle, Holland, OH.

Locations:

Dale D:

1910 Elyria, OH 2417

1920 Springfield Twp., OH 2418

1930 Holland, OH 2419

1935 Swanton, Fulton co., OH 2420

1940 Holland, OH 2420

Marguerite Elizabeth:

1935 Swanton, Fulton co., OH 2420

1940 Holland, OH 2420

**2083.** Claude Robert VESEY2418 - b.1751 1914 Jul 25, Holland, OH2033; d.4956 1976 Aug 3, Toledo Hosp., Toledo, OH

Claude married 1)2033 1935 Jan 20 in2033 Lucas Co., OH, Zelma M GIBSON2033 - b. 1913 Feb 6, Ohio

Zelma's parents2033, 2033 - f: Arthur GIBSON, m: Elizabeth MOTTER

Robert Vesey and Zelma Gibson were married2033 Jan 20, 1935, in Lucas Co., OH, by "Lester D Vesey." It is assumed that the minister was Robert's uncle, Rev Leslie D Vesey. It was the first marriage for both.

Claude married 2)2033 1938 Apr 6 in2033 Lucas Co., OH, Louise FARNSWORTH4955 - b. 1912 Apr 25, Toledo, OH; d.4955 1999 Feb 15, Lincoln Village Convalescent Center, Racine, WI; bd. Woodlawn Cem., Toledo, OH4955

Louise's parents4955, 4955 - f: Ralph FARNSWORTH, m: Lyda SLAGLE

C Robert Vesey and Louise Farnsworth were married Apr 6, 1938, Lucas Co., OH, by Rev George Laughton.

Children of Claude Robert VESEY and Louise FARNSWORTH:

**2496.** Dianne E VESEY b. 1941 Jul 9

This individual appears in records variously as Claude Robert Vesey, Robert Vesey, Claude Vesey, Claude R Vesey, and C Robert Vesey.

The Ohio Birth Index1751 has the birthdate of Claude Robert Vesey as Jul 25, 1914. The 1935 marriage license and certificate2033 for Robert Vesey and Zelma Gibson lists his age as 22 on 25 July 1935, his father as Claude R Vesey and mother as Fern DeMott. His birthplace is also listed.

Sometime before Apr, 1938, Robert and Zelma (nee Gison) were divorced, as C Robert Vesey is listed in the marriage record of his marriage to Louise Farnsworth as married once previously; now divorced. The 1940 marriage record for his first wife, Zelma (Gibson) Vesey, to Richard Katschke lists Zelma as married once previously to Robert Vesey, now divorced.

The 1938 marriage license and certificate2033 for C Robert Vesey's second marriage to Louise Farnsworth has his age as 25 on 25 July 1938, his father as Claude R Vesey, and his mother's maiden name as "Cecil Fern."

C Robert Vesey died4956 Aug 3, 1976, in Toledo Hospital, Toledo, Ohio, at the age of 62. He was retired credit and export manager for the Surface Combustion division of Midland-Ross Corp. He was active in various Masonic and Mason-related organizations: past commander and treasurer of St Omer Commandery, Knights Templar; past patron of the Order of the Eastern Star; member of Barton Smith Lodge, F&AM, and other activities. He was survived by his wife, Louise; daughter, Mrs Dianne Ballmer; brothers Dale and Rex, and sister, Mrs Katherine Kennedy.

Following her divorce from Robert Vesey, Zelma married second2033, Jan 15, 1940, in Lucas Co., OH, Richard E Katschke, the son of William Katschke and Clarise Pitsford.

Louise Farnsworth was born4955 Apr 25, 1912, in Toledo, OH, the daughter of Ralph and Lyda (Slagle) Farnsworth.

She married2033 first Joseph O Perkins, mentioned in the marriage record for Louise and C Robert Vesey.

Locations:

Claude Robert:

1920 Springfield Twp., OH 2418

1930 Holland, OH 2419

**2084.** Katherine A VESEY2418 - b.3346 1916 May 21, Holland, Lucas Co., OH; d.3346 2005 Dec 7, (res) Milton, Sana Rosa Co., FL92

Katherine married2033 1934 Jan 7 in2033 Lucas Co., OH, Frederick (Fred) Rhoad KENNEDY2033 - b. 1906 Nov 29, Alabama; d.315 1993 Aug 30, (res) Pensacola, Escambia co., FL

Frederick (Fred)'s parents2033, 2033 - f: Charles H KENNEDY, m: Nealie RHOADE

Katharine Vesey and Fred Kennedy were married2033 Jan 7, 1934, Lucas Co., OH, by Rev L D Vesey, Methodist minister (Katharine's uncle.). The marriage license was dated Jan 4, 1934, with the consent of Fern and Claude R Vesey, Katharine's parents.

Fred's middle name is listed315 in the Florida Death Index.

Locations:

Katherine A:

1920 Springfield Twp., OH 2418

1930 Holland, OH 2419

1990 Pensacola, FL 2159

2005 Milton, FL 92

Frederick (Fred) Rhoad:

1910 Brewton, AL 4958

1934 Brewton, AL 2033

**2085.** Rex Willis VESEY2419 - b.3346 1920 Jun 21, Holland, OH; d.3346 2003 Spe 29, St Luke's Hospital, Maumee, OH4959; bd. Springfield Township Cem., Holland, OH840

Rex married 1941 Jun 25 in Bowling Green, OH, Ada Mae TIPPING4468 - b. 1920 Jun 30, Toledo, OH; d.4468 2008 Feb 26, St Luke's Hospital, Maumee, OH; bd. Springfield Township Cem., Holland, OH4468

Ada's parents4468, 4468 - f: Reed TIPPING, m: Mary HAUPRICHT

The obituary4468 for Ada Mae (Tipping) Vesey mentions the date and location of their wedding.

Children of Rex Willis VESEY and Ada Mae TIPPING:

2497. Rex A VESEY4468 - b. 1)

2498. Beth A VESEY4468 - b. 2)

Rex' middle name is listed3346 on his social security application.

Rex was a World War II veteran, having served with the Thirteenth Air Force (US Army Air Force) from Jan 2, 1943, to Nov 29, 1945. He was later a clerk for the former Bartley's Wholesale Grocery, and a custodian for Springfield Local Schools. He retired in 1965.

He was survived by his wife Ada, his son Rex A Vesey; daughter Beth Como; and several grand- and great-grand-children. He was buried in Springfield Twp Cem., Holland, OH.

Child 2497. The obituaries4959 4468 of Rex's parents mention his wife Marlene.

Locations:

Rex Willis:

1930 Holland, OH 2419

1940 Holland, OH 2420

**2086.** Lavonne STAIR2419 - b. 1916~, New York

Lavonne married2033 1936 Oct 19 in2033 Bryan?, OH, Floyd U OSBORN2033 - b. 1905 Mar 13, Ohio

Floyd's parents2033, 2033 - f: Chester OSBORN, m: Clara SHOEMAKER

Lavonne and Floyd were married by H J Stahl, Bryan, Ohio.

Locations:

Lavonne:

1930 Holland, OH 2419

Floyd U:

1934 Holland, OH 2033

**2095.** Margaret A VESEY2472 - b.2033 1923 Apr 14, Providence, Rhode Island; d.4463 2003 Apr 26, Okemos, MI

Margaret married2033 1957 Oct 25 in2033 Fremont, OH, Charles A BLACKMAN2033 - b. 1925 Aug 22, Portland, ME

Charles's parents2033, 2033 - f: Charles L BLACKMAN, m: Dorothy MUNSON

Margaret and Charles were married by Margaret's father Rev Leslie Dale Vesey. The marriage license2033, dated Oct 18, 1957, states that it was expected that they would be married by Rev Lesilie D Vesey and Rev Wesley J Vesey (Margaret's brother).

At the time of his marriage2033 to Margaret Vesey, Charles was a college teacher.

Locations:

Margaret A:

1930 West Carrollton, OH 2472

1940 Celina, OH 2473

Charles A:

1957 East Lansing, MI 2033

**2096.** Evelyn Elsa VESEY2472 - b.2033 1924 Oct 17, Findlay, OH; d.4462 2012 Jan 6, Hertiage at Lake Forest, Sanford, FL

Evelyn married2033 1947 Jun 29 in2033 Bowling Green, OH, Warren James BASTIAN2033 - b. 1920 Jun 10, Marion, OH

Warren's parents2033, 2033 - f: George BASTIAN, m: Mary WEBER

The marriage license was granted Jun 21, 1947. Evelyn and Warren were married on the June 29th by Evelyn's father, Rev Leslie D Vesey.

Children of Warren James BASTIAN and Evelyn Elsa VESEY:

2499. Jay Warren BASTIAN4462 - b. 1)

2500. Dean Allen BASTIAN4462 - b. 2)

2501. Dale BASTIAN4462 - b. 3)

Evelyn's middle name is given in the wedding announcement4464 for her marriage to Warren. Evelyn was a graduate4462 of Bowling Green (OH) State University and taught junior and senior high school in Marion, OH. She worked as a funeral director with her husband Warren at the Bastian Funeral Home in Ashville, OH.

Evelyn was eclectic in her interests and talents. In 1951 (The Circleville OH Herald, Oct 22, 1951; newspapers.com), she was the grand champion pumpkin pie baker of the Circleville Pumpkin Show and was "crowned" by Ohio Governor Frank Lausche. In 1961, Mrs Warren Bastian of Ashville (Circleville OH Herald, Aug 9, 1961; newspapers.com) was the featured artist of a "one man art show" sponsored by the Circleville Art League. She showed a total of 13 watercolor and oil paintings. In 1962, she won a blue ribbon for a painting entered in the Circleville Art League Spring Art Show, at the Pickaway County Court House. In 1966 (The Circleville OH Herald, Oct 17, 1966; newspapers.com), she won top prize in an art league exhibit at the Circleville Pumpkin Show for an abstract watercolor.

Sons Dale and Dean Allen were twins (Circleville OH Herald, Jul 9, 1958; newspapers.com) and, in 1958, had as guests at a celebration of their fifth birthday: Rev and Mrs L D Vesey of Fremont (Evelyn's parents); Dr and Mrs Charles Blackman of East Lansing, MI (Evelyn's sister and her husband); and Mr and Mrs Edward Bastian (brother of Warren Bastian). In 1969 (Circleville OH Herald, Mar 11, 1969; newspapers.com), Jay Bastian was one of seven seniors of Teays Valley High School selected as "Seniors of the Week." That article mentions that Jay was enrolled in the college prep curriculum; his favorite subject was American government; his hobbies were playing golf and interested in all sports; and he planned to attend The Ohio State University. Dale and Dean graduated (Circleville OH Herald, May 25, 1971; newspapers.com) in 1971 from Teays Valley High School on June 4. Perhaps of interest to Ohio State University Buckeye fans, Rex Kern, quarterback for OSU, was their commencement speaker.

In 1979 (Circleville OH Herald, Apr 6, 1979; newspapers.com), Evelyn had two of her paintings selected by the Central Ohio Watercolor Society to hang in the society's spring exhibit at the Batelle Auditorium (Batelle Insitute, Columbus, OH).

Warren's middle name is given in the wedding announcement4464 for Evelyn and Warren. Warren was a funeral director (along with wife Evelyn) of Bastian's Funeral Home in Ashville, OH. That firm also provided ambulance service for the community.

Child 2499. At the time of his mother's death4462, Jay's wife was Jill and they resided in Longwood, Florida.

Child 2500. Dean graduated from the Central Academy of Commercial Art in Cincinnati, OH, Jun 1, 1973 (Circleville OH Herald, Jun 21, 1973; newspapers.com). At the time of his mother's death4462, Dean's wife was Jill and they resided in Knoxville, TN.

Child 2501. At the time of his mother's death4462, Dale's wife was Andrea and they resided in Menlo Park, CA.

Locations:

Evelyn Elsa:

1930 West Carrollton, OH 2472

1940 Celina, OH 2473

1947 Bowling Green, OH 2033

Warren James:

1947 Marion, OH 2033

**2097.** Wesley James VESEY2472 - b.1751 1927 Oct 30, Ohio

Wesley married Phyllis E THOMPSON4962 - b.2159 1935 Jul 14

Children of Wesley James VESEY and Phyllis E THOMPSON:

2502. Ann Elizabeth VESEY4961 - b. 1)

2503. Lynn VESEY4961 - b. 2)

2504. Dawn VESEY4961 - b. 3)

2505. Ken L VESEY4961 - b. 2)

In 1930, Wesley was age 2y 5m. His middle name is provided by a public records entry4045. Wesley Vesey attended4466 Bowling Green State University; Ohio Wesleyan University; Boston University School of Theology; University of Ediinburgh, Scotland; University of Gottingen, Germany; Boston University graduate school and University of Tubingen, Germany.

Dr Vesey was minister at the Swift Memorial United Methodist Church, Sagamore, Massachusetts, from 1956-1960, and at the Hillside (now Wesley) United Methodist Church, Medford, Massachusetts, 1960-1963. In 1973, he received the Mount Union College Alumni Great Teacher Award. In 1974, he was a professor and chairman of the department of religion and philosophy at Mt Union College, Alliance, Ohio.

Child 2502. Ann married --- Burton.

Child 2503. Lynn married --- Hoffman.

Child 2504. Dawn married --- Puliafico. They were divorced ([www.facebook.com](http://www.facebook.com/)) 2017.

Child 2505. Ken married --- Claspy.

Locations:

Wesley James:

1930 West Carrollton, OH 2472

1940 Celina, OH 2473

1972 Alliance, OH 4461

1990 Prescott, AZ 2159

Phyllis E:

1990 Prescott, AZ 2159

**2099.** Ashley G DEWEY2072 - b. 1915 Aug 7, Phoenix, AZ; d.1475 1983 May 22, at home, Port Clinton, OH

Ashley married2072 1937 Sep 24 in2072 Steuben Co., IN, Frances IVES2072 - b. 1917 Jun 27, Morenci, MI

Frances's parents2072, 2072 - f: Joseph IVES, m: Jennie KEEFER

Ashley and Frances were married by G Kenneth Hubbard, Justice of the Peace.

Locations:

Frances:

1937 Morenci, MI 2072

**2100.** Clare H DEWEY2072 - b. 1927 Nov 8, Adrean, MI; d.1475 2007 May 9, (nursing home), Ashtabula, OH

Clare married2072 1949 Dec 28 in2072 Steuben Co., IN, Jane NORMAN2072 - b. 1936 Jul 30, Portland, OR

Jane's parents2072, 2072 - f: Earl NORMAN, m: Julia BILPUGH

Clare and Jane were married by Harvey E Shoup, Justice of the Peace.

**2101.** Jeanne (Jeannie) Idelle VESEY2427 - b. 1921~, Ohio

Jeanne (Jeannie) married4929 1942 Sep~ Marvin Floyd CARL1475 - b.2033 1916, Sep 17, Lucas Co., OH; d.4929 2005 Mar 1; bd. Toledo Memorial Park, Toldeo, OH840

Marvin's parents2033, 2033 - f: Albert Earl CARL, m: Ollie E FOLLAS

The death certificate for "baby girl" Carl lists her parents' names, including her mother's middle and maiden names.

A loving memoriam4949 to Marvin by his wife Jeannnie was published in the Toledo (OH) Blade in September, 2013, remembering his 97th birthday and their 71st wedding anniversary.

Children of Marvin Floyd CARL and Jeanne (Jeannie) Idelle VESEY:

2506. (baby girl) CARL1475 - b. 1951 Aug 13, Flower Hospital, Toledo, OH; d.1475 1951 Aug 13, Flower Hospital, Toledo, OH; bd. Toledo Mem Park, Sylvania, OH1475

The obituary4469 of Jeannie's sister Arlene Vesey mentions Arlene's surviving sister Jeannie Carl and nieces, Pam (Larry) Marter, Joyce (Bob) Garber, and Patti (Kirk) Lahey.

The marriage certificate2033 for Marvin's marriage to Jeanne provides his birth date and place, and his parents' names. His mother is indicated as Ollie E Follis. The Ohio Death Index entry for Marvin has his mother's maiden name as "Follas," as does Ollie's signature2033 on the marriage certificate for Albert Carl and Ollie "Fallas."

Marvin's U. S. Social Security application3346 provides his birth and death dates. His mother in that record is listed as Sadie O Cowell, his father's second wife.

In 1940, Marvin resided2424 with his father Albert Earl Carl, his step-mother Sadie Carl, his brother Richard, his sister Betty (Fritz), and Betty's husband Charles F Fritz, Jr. Marvin was a salesman for a retail grocery.

Wife Jeannie's memoriam4929 to Marvin in the Toledo Blade in 2013, also mentions his birth and death dates.

Locations:

Jeanne (Jeannie) Idelle:

1930 Sylvania, OH 2427

1940 Sylvania, OH 2428

Marvin Floyd:

1940 Toledo, OH 2424

**2105.** Adele VESEY1713 - b.2072 1920 Feb 22, Arlington, MA

Adele married2072 1938 Jun 6 in2072 Steuben Co., IN, Arnold HAACK2072 - b. 1914 Jan 20, Detroit, MI

Arnold's parents2072, 2072 - f: William HAACK, m: Adeline MEIER

Arnold and Adele were married by Rev N E Smith.

Locations:

Adele:

1930 Detroit, MI 1713

**2110.** Bert Madison VESEY2437 - b. 1923~, Michigan; d.4470 2012 Jun 12, at home, Lambertville, MI; bd. Toledo Memorial Park, Toledo, OH4470

Bert married Elizabeth S MAUSER4470

Children of Bert Madison VESEY and Elizabeth S MAUSER:

2507. Carl VESEY4470 - b. 1)

2508. Timothy VESEY4470 - b. 2)

2509. Thomas VESEY4470 - b. 3)

Bert's middle name appears in a public records4045 database. Bert served4470 in the U S Army Signal Corps during World War II. He was a Mason (Samaria Lodge) and was active in a sportman's club and charitable organizations. He and his wife enjoyed dancing, which they did before and during their married life.

Locations:

Bert Madison:

1930 Whiteford Twp, MI 2437

1940 Whiteford, MI 2438

1970 Ottawa Lake, MI 4580

2012 Lambertville, MI 4471

**2114.** Delano "Del" VESEY2438 - b. 1933 Mar 1, at home of the family farm, Ottawa Lake, MI4471; d.92 2010 Aug 15, Ottawa Lake, MI

Delano married4471 1957 May 17 Heather Del WOOD4471 - b.1475 1933 Oct 7, Lucas Co., OH; d.1475 2003 Jul 29, Childrens Hospital, Toledo, OH

Heather's parents2420, 2420 - f: Harold R WOOD, m: Iris P DUNN

Children of Delano "Del" VESEY and Heather Del WOOD:

2510. Scott VESEY4471 - b. 2)

2511. Linda VESEY4471 - b.1751 1958 Sep 29, Ohio

**2512.** Diana VESEY b. 1965 May 8

In 1940, Delano resided2438 with his parents in the household of his grandparents William and Anna Vesey. He attended the one-room Columbia School and graduated from Burnham High School in 1951. He joined the U. S. Navy in 1955 and served aboard the carrier USS Essex. He was a musician, and he and wife Heather were avid dancers. He was interested in genealogy and history, and was a member of several history and genealogical societies. He was also active in community affairs in Whiteford Township. Del Vesey was a lifelong farmer and was active in several farming organizations. He was a Mason, belonging to that organization for over 50 years.

Child 2510. Scott was married4471 to Kristy. They have children: Amy and Corey Vesey.

Child 2511. Linda was married4471 to Mark Connors.

Locations:

Delano "Del":

1940 Whiteford, MI 2438

Heather Del:

1940 Holland, OH 2420

**2115.** Laura Ann KARG4438

Laura married Lawrence J WILLIAMS4438

Children of Lawrence J WILLIAMS and Laura Ann KARG:

2513. Laurianna Jeannette WILLIAMS4438

2514. Lawrence J (Jr) WILLIAMS4438

2515. Paul WILLIAMS4438

2516. Parke WILLIAMS4438

Child 2515. Paul, as of 2016, is married4438 with two children: Amber (RIP, 2013) and Paul, Jr.

**2117.** Mildred VESEY1747 - b.1475 1922 Apr 4, Florida1747; d.1475 1998 Oct 24, Brown Mem. Hosp., Conneaut, OH; bd. Dart Cem., Richmond Center, OH840

Mildred married170 1941~ Graydon E BROOKS840 - b.2445 1919 Sep 13, Richmond Twp, OH; d.2445 2004 Oct 5, Richmond Twp, OH; bd. Dart Cem., Richmond Center, OH840

In 1940, Mildred is a maid in the household of Alice Creesy, farm operator, and Alice's son Brice Creesy. Mildred Brooks death record1475 lists her father as Vesey and mother as Dewie. That record lists her birth as Apr 4 1922. Mildred Brooks' headstone, shared with Graydon E Brooks, lists her birthdate as Apr 4 1922, thus identifying her husband.

Locations:

Mildred:

1930 Cherry Valley, OH 1747

1940 Cherry Valley Twp, OH 1745

Graydon E:

1940 Richmond Twp, Ashtabula Co., OH 2444

**2124.** Ralph M VESEY1745 - b.1751 1934 May 30, Ashtabula, OH

Ralph married2033 1953 Mar 15 in2033 Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Jane E MALLORY4813 - b.2033 1934 Apr 22

Jane's parents4813, 4813 - f: Charles MALLORY, m: Mary FOCHT

The obituary4813 of Leslie S Vesey mentions his surviving parents Ralph and Jane Vesey. Their marriage license was issued2033 Mar 6, 1953. [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/) (transcription) incorrectly lists the clerk certification date (Apr 1, 1953) for the marriage

Children of Ralph M VESEY and Jane E MALLORY:

**2517.** Kim VESEY b. 2)

**2518.** Leslie Scott VESEY b. 1956 Oct 19

Ralph Vesey (res "out of state") and Jane Vesey (res Ashtabula Co., OH) were divorced1492 in Ashtabula Co., OH, Dec 19, 1985. Ralph then married Joyce (surname not mentioned), as the obituary4813 of son Leslie S Vesey mentions his mother as Jane (John) Soltis and his father as Ralph (Joyce) Vesey. That obituary also mentions surviving sister Kim. It is assumed that Kim is also the daughter of Jane (nee Mallory) Vesey.

Jane's birthdate is provided by the marriage record2033 for Ralph Vesey and Jane Mallory which lists her as age 18 on Apr 22, 1952. Jane is mentioned as the mother of Leslie S Vesey in Leslie's obituary4813. He was predeceased by his grandparents, his maternal grandparents identified as Charles and Mary Mallory. His mother is identified as Jane (John) Soltis. Jane married1488 second, 11 Mar 1988, in Ashtabula Co., OH, John J Soltis, age 61, resident of Ashtabula.

Locations:

Ralph M:

1940 Cherry Valley, OH 1745

**2127.** Kay M VESEY1750 - b. 1939 Sep 8, Cleveland, OH; d.1750 2010 Feb 24, The Villa at the Lake, Conneaut, OH

Kay married Richard Sr REED1750

Kay's obituary mentions step-son Richard Pugh, Jr, son Richard Reed, Jr (predeceased), daughters Kimberly, Diana and Marsha; a son Curtis Reed; and a brother David Vesey.

**2128.** David Henry VESEY1751 - b. 1942 Apr 25

David married 1) 1 Bobbi WEIGLE1752

Children of David Henry VESEY and Bobbi WEIGLE:

**2519.** Thom VESEY b. 1964 May 11

David married 2) 2 Sherri VESEY1750

David and wife Sherri are mentioned in David's sister Kay's obituary.

Locations:

David Henry:

2010 Mayfield Village, OH 1750

**2129.** Lawrence BREWSTER2147 - b.1751 1926 May 23, Ohio2147

Lawrence married2033 1950 in2033 Lake Co., OH, Leatha M HAVENER2033 - b. 1928~

In 1930, enumerated April 12, Lawrence is listed as age 3y 11m.

Locations:

Lawrence:

1930 Perry Twp, OH 2147

1940 Perry Twp, OH 2148

**2132.** Vivian P TORKE2104 - b.92 1913 Apr 29, Wisconsin2104; d.92 1997 Jan 28, prob Plymouth, IN

Vivian married2107 1938~ Alroy Robert VATER2103 - b.92 1909 Jun 4, Wisconsin2105; d.315 1973 Jan 27, Madison Co., FL

Alroy's parents2105, 2105 - f: Rudolph E VATER, m: Martha VATER

Herman's obit mentions daughter Mrs Alray (Vivian) Vater. In May, 1940, daughter Karen was 4 months old.

Children of Alroy Robert VATER and Vivian P TORKE:

2520. Karen VATER2107 - b. 1939 Dec~, Wisconsin

The Sheboygan Press, Dec 24, 1942, mentions various various people visiting relatives. Among them were Jean and Karen, daughters of Mr and Mrs Alroy Vater who would spend a week during the holidays with their grandparents Mr and Mrs Herman Torke. The same newspaper Oct 21, 1943, mentions Mr and Mrs Alroy Vater, Karen and Alan, of West Bend.

In 1940, Alroy is listed2107 as a meter reader for an electric co.

Locations:

Vivian P:

1920 Plymouth, WI 2104

1930 Plymouth, WI 2105

1940 West Bend, WI 2107

Alroy Robert:

1930 Plymouth, WI 2105

1940 West Bend, WI 2107

Karen:

1940 West Bend, WI 2107

**2133.** Vera H TORKE2104 - b.92 1914 Jun 23, Wisconsin2104; d.92 2006 Oct 18, prob Waukesha, WI

Vera married 1945~ Donald HOLZSCHUH2103 - b.92 1916 Aug 21, Wisconsin1205; d.92 1984 Sep, prob Plymouth, WI; bd. Woodlawn Cem., Plymouth, WI840

Donald's parents2105, 2105 - f: Otto HOLZSCHUH, m: Marian HOLZSCHUH

Herman's obit mentions daughter Mrs Donald (Vera) Holzshuh. The marriage date is a guess based on newspaper articles from the 1940s. In 1942, Donald visited his parents, no mention of a wife. In 1946, the Plymouth News section of the Sheboygan Press mentioned vistors to Mr and Mrs Donald Hulzschuh.

Early in life, Vera lived with her parents. In 1935, she worked for a print company in Portage, WI. In 1940, she was a home economics teacher at a public high school.

The Sheboygan Press, in 1967, Plymouth News section, mentioned Marian Claire and Sarah, daughters of Mr and Mrs Donald Holzshcuh. From their high school graduation dates, it is estimated that Marian was born ~1948 and Sara ~1950. The article about Marian was the announcement of her engagement to William R Walluks, the son of Mr and Mrs Roger Walluks of Baraboo, WI. The couple anticipated a wedding in August 1968.

Locations:

Vera H:

1920 Plymouth, WI 2104

1930 Plymouth, WI 2105

1935 Portage, WI 2110

1940 De Pere, WI 2110

Donald:

1930 Plymouth, WI 2105

1940 Plymouth, WI 2106

**2134.** Richard W VESEY2105 - b. 1923~, Wisconsin; d.2108 1964 Dec 30, Madison, WI

Richard married2131 1963 Apr 20 in2131 Lakeview Amer Lutheran Ch., Madison, WI, Marcia Ann CROWLEY2131

Marcia's parents2131 - f: Clifford E CROWLEY, m: unkn

Locations:

Richard W:

1930 Plymouth, WI 2105

1940 Plymouth, WI 2106

**2141.** Robert M KINKEAD2155 - b.1751 1925 Jan 28, Cuyahoga Co., OH; d.92 1998 Nov 16, (res) Santa Barbara, CA; bd. Santa Barbara Cem., Santa Barbara, CA840

Robert married Babette Helen MORGAN2160 - b.1751 1926 Apr 6, Ohio

Babette's parents2156, 2156 - f: John L MORGAN, m: Helen W MORGAN

Robert M Kinkead was married 1949-1950, per Cuyahoga Co., OH, Marriage Records/Indices, ancestry.com.

Locations:

Robert M:

1930 Shaker Heights, OH 2155

1940 Shaker Heights, OH 2156

1950 Dayton, OH 1735

1956 Dayton, OH 1735

1992 Santa Barbara, CA 2159

1998 Santa Barbara, CA 92

Babette Helen:

1940 Shaker Heights, OH 1751

1950 Dayton, OH 1735

1956 Dayton, OH 1735

**2142.** Ralph H STONE2146 - b.1751 1915 Jun 18, Ohio2146; d.527 1971 Apr 6, Los Angeles, CA

Ralph married 1936~ Freda Jane KEMPTON2163 - b.1751 1917 Nov 16, Ohio

Freda's parents2164, 2164 - f: Frank T KEMPTON, m: Ada KEMPTON

This marriage is assumed from the following: Ralph H Stone, b ~1916, is married to Freda, b ~1918, with son Robert, b ~1938. The Ohio Birth Index1751 lists Ralph H Stone, born 18 Jun 1915. Per the Socail Security Death Index92 and California Death Index527, Ralph H Stone, b 17 or 18 Jun 1915, died in Los Angeles, CA, 6 Apr 1971. Looking for information for son Robert, one finds the Califrnia Death Index lists Robert Franklin Stone, b 7 Jan 1938, Ohio, died 7 Jun 1988, in Alameda, his mother's maiden name being Kempton. A Freda J Kempton was born 6 Nov 1917, Ohio, to Frank Kempton. Freda Jane Kempton, b ~1918, is a daughter of Frank and Ada Kempton, appears in the 1930 census for Athens, Ohio. Although largely circumstantial, the information is compelling. The marriage date is an estimate based on son Robert's birthdate.

Children of Ralph H STONE and Freda Jane KEMPTON:

2521. Robert Franklin STONE2163 - b.527 1938 Jan 7, Ohio; d.527 1988 Jun 7, Alameda, CA

Child 2521. Robert's death index entry527 lists his full name, and his mother's maiden name, Kempton.

Locations:

Ralph H:

1920 Perry Twp, OH 2146

1930 Perry Twp, OH 2147

1940 Painseville, OH 2179

Freda Jane:

1940 Painseville, OH 2179

Robert Franklin:

1940 Painseville, OH 2179

**2145.** Barbara Jane SOMMER4636 - b. 1934 Oct 16, Epworth Hospital, South Bend, IN; d.4633 1993 Jul 31, 19642 Lucinda St, South Bend, IN; bd. Highland Cem., South Bend, IN4633

Barbara married5350 1957 Jun 7 in5350 St Joseph Co., IN, Jack ZEIGERT4633 - b.2159 1928 Apr 15

Jack's parents4636, 4636 - f: Reinhold A ZEIGERT, m: Florence URBANSKI

The death certificate4633 for Barbara Jane (Sommer) Zeigert lists her as married, her husband being Jack Zeigert. A marriage records database5350 provides the date and place, referencing "Book 215 Page 213." The license date was 6/4/1957.

At the time of her death4633, Barbara Zeigert was a secretary for Westfield Insurance. The informant for her death certificate was her husband, Jack Zeigert.

Jack Zeigert's birth date is provided by the Public Records Index2159 which lists Jack Zeigert, born Apr 15, 1928, residing at 19642 Lucinda St, South Bend, IN, apparently in 1980. That is the same address listed in the death certificate4533 for Barbara Jane (Sommer) Zeigert.

Given his birth date, his birth certificate4636 provides his birth place, and his parents' names, ages and birth places.

Other researchers should be aware that there were two persons named Jack Zeigert that were born in the 1920s in South Bend, Indiana. One was the Jack Zeigert of this profile. The other was Jack Richard Zeigert, born Apr 29, 1924, to Otto Zeigert and Helen Stephens. The latter is likely the one that married5350 Beverly Jean Cripe (or Crite?), Feb 12, 1949, in St Joseph Co., IN. They were apparently divorced shortly after their marriage, as Beverly Cripe married Mar 14, 1953, Harold K Hanson in St Joseph Co., IN. That Jack Zeigert died Aug, 1979, a resident of Munising, Michigan.

Locations:

Barbara Jane:

1940 South Bend, IN 5349

Jack:

1993 South Bend, IN 4633

**2149.** Mary Margaret VESEY2079 - b.2072 1913 Jul 19, Fort Wayne, IN; d.92 1980 Jan, (res) Marion Co., IN; bd. Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, IN840

Mary married2072 1946 Dec 7 in2072 Fort Wayne, IN, Cornelius Clarence IHRER2072 - b.1643 1919 Jan 28, Burlington, IA; d.840 1997; bd. Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, IN840

Cornelius's parents1643, 1643 - f: Fred Charles IHRER, m: Clara Frieda VOIGT

Cornelius and Mary Margaret were married by Rev. B B Shake, of Ft Wayne.

Mary Margaret is listed variously as Margaret M, Mary M, and Mary Margaret.

Locations:

Mary Margaret:

1920 Fort Wayne, IN 2079

1930 Fort Wayne, IN 2238

1940 Fort Wayne, IN 2239

**2150.** William Joseph VESEY2079 - b.2072 1915 Jul 22, Fort Wayne, IN

William married2072 1936 Aug 1 in2072 Fort Wayne, IN, Geraldine Joy? FINDLEY2072 - b. 1916 Apr 23, Crystal, MI

Geraldine's parents2072, 2072 - f: Preston Wiley FINDLEY, m: Mary Ruth MAFFETT

William and Geraldine were married by A P Teter(?). Their marriage license was granted Jul 30, 1936.

William's full name, birthdate and birthplace is listed2072 in the marriage record for William and Geraldine Findley. At that time, William was a florist, probably working for his father.

Locations:

William Joseph:

1920 Fort Wayne, IN 2079

1930 Fort Wayne, IN 2238

**2154.** Kathryn Lucille VESEY2208 - b.2072 1919 Apr 26, Largrange Co., IN; d.92 2009 Apr 7, (res) Noblesville, IN

Kathryn married2072 1940 Aug 24 (lic) in2072 Hamilton Co., IN, Noel L REVIS2072 - b. 1920 Feb 9, Hamilton Co., IN; d.92 2007 Feb 10, (res) Noblesville, IN

Noel's parents2072, 2072 - f: Ora REVIS, m: Freida MASEY

In 1920, "Kathrion" Vesey, age 8 months, was listed as the daughter of Horace and "Ester" Vesey. The marriage license record for Kathryn to Noel Revis lists her full name, birthplace and birthdate. Kathryn Revis is mentioned in her mother's obituary2945 as resident in Noblesville, IN, as does Kathryn's SSDI entry.

In 1930 and 1940, Noel was living with his parents in Washington, Hamilton Co., IN.

Locations:

Kathryn Lucille:

1920 Milford Twp, Lagrange Co, IN 2208

1930 Harrison Twp, Howard Co., IN 2942

1975 Noblesville, IN 2945

**2155.** Florence Edna VESEY2942 - b.92 1921 Jan 13, Indiana2942; d.92 1997 Nov 18, (res) Truckee, NV

Florence married George J STEVIAN2159 - b. 1926 Nov 23

Following a mastoid operation in 1930, the Feb 21, 1931, Tipton (IN) Tribune related that "Miss Edna Florence Vesey," small daughter of Mr and Mrs Horace Vesey, underwent a second mastoid operation at Kokomo Hospital. She is mentioned as the granddaughter of Mr and Mrs Wid Burton of Arcadia, well known there.

Locations:

Florence Edna:

1930 Harrison Twp, Howard Co., IN 2942

1993 Marion, IN 2159

George J:

1993 Marion, IN 2159

**2162.** Alfred Wyman Jr VEAZIE527 - b. 1919 Mar 22, Norwood, MA3346; d.840 1981 Jul 12, Riverside, CA527; bd. Riverside Cem., Riverside, CA840

Alfred married4297 1945 Aug 16 in4297 Grand Rapids, MI, Thiel Audrey CAIRNS1817 - b.3346 1921 May 29, Grand Rapids, MI; d.3346 1999 Jun 20; bd. Riverside National Cem., Riverside, CA1817

Thiel's parents4297, 4297 - f: Newton A CAIRNS, m: Myrtle O GRANT

Thiel Audrey Veazie's veterans gravesite information1817 lists her as the wife of Veazie, Alfred W Jr.

In 1940, Alfred's occupation was listed1714 as "production checker engine bearing mfg." His WWII draft registration card170, dated Cot 16, 1940, lists his employer as "Dohn Al- Brass Corp."

A bronze plaque840 for Alfred W Veazie Jr in Riverside Cem., Riverside, CA, has "Tec 5 US Army World War II."

Various newspaper articles and city directory entries imply that Alfred and Thiel Veazie had (at least) four sons.

The marriage record4297 lists Thiel's maiden name.

Thiel Veazie maintained the South Bay Doll Hospital from their home at 676 I St, Chula Vista, California.

Locations:

Alfred Wyman Jr:

1920 Highland Park, MI 1712

1930 Detroit, MI 1713

1940 Detroit, MI 1714

1981 Riverside, CA 527

Thiel Audrey:

1949 Grand Haven, MI 4982

**2163.** Mary Elizabeth VEAZIE1724 - b.1733 1921 May 10, New York City, NY; d.1733 2002 Dec 6, White Plains, NY; bd. Kensico Cem., Valhalla, NY1733

Mary married3346 1946~ (h of Mary Elizabeth Veazie) KRIEGER1731

Children of (h of Mary Elizabeth Veazie) KRIEGER and Mary Elizabeth VEAZIE:

2522. Paula KRIEGER1733

Mrs Mary V Krieger, of White Plains, was elected to corresponding secretary of the Westchester Chapter, American Associtation of Medical Assistants, 1971 (The Daily News (Tarrytown, NY), Sat May 18, 1971; fultonhistory.com).

Locations:

Mary Elizabeth:

1930 White Plains, NY 1724

1940 White Plains, NY 1727

2002 White Plains, NY 1731

2002 White Plains, NY 1733

Paula:

2002 White Plains, NY 1733

**2164.** Charlotte Anne VEAZIE1724 - b.1731 1924 Feb 29, Bronxville, NY; d.1731 2002 Sep 16, Hartsdale, NY; bd. Kensico Cem., Valhalla, NY1731

Charlotte married Joseph Lawrence MANGANELLO1732

Children of Joseph Lawrence MANGANELLO and Charlotte Anne VEAZIE:

2523. Lawrence Joseph MANGANELLO1732

**2524.** Charlotte MANGANELLO b. unkn

2525. Russell Anthony MANGANELLO1732 - b. 1957 Nov 21, White Plains, NY; d.1732 2001 Feb 21, Middletown, NY; bd. Kensico Cem., Valhalla, NY1732

Locations:

Charlotte Anne:

1930 White Plains, NY 1724

1940 White Plains, NY 1727

2002 Hartsdale, NY 1731

Lawrence Joseph:

2001 Hartsdale, NY 1732

**2165.** Wildes Walker Jr (Bill) VEAZIE1724 - b.1729 1926 Oct 27, White Plains, NY4324; d.1729 2012 May 12, Corvallis, OR; bd. Desert Memorial Park, Palm Springs, CA1729

Wildes married1729 1950 in1729 White Plains, NY, Helene HURLEY1729 - b.4084 1926 Sep 10, White Plains, NY; d.4084 2015 Jun 4, Carvallis, OR; bd. Desert Memorial Park, Palm Springs Cemetery District, CA4084

Helene's parents4084, 4084 - f: John R HURLEY, m: Helen (w of John R) HURLEY

Children of Wildes Walker Jr (Bill) VEAZIE and Helene HURLEY:

**2526.** Helen Elizabeth (Beth) VEAZIE b. (1)

2527. Wildes Walker Jr VEAZIE1729 - b. (2)

**2528.** Robert John VEAZIE b. 1956 Oct 3

Bill's obituary1729 lists his wife (and maiden name), daughter Beth Lambright, and sons Bill and Bob. Wildes was a graduate4324 of Montana State college, and studied four years in the graduate school of Business Administration at New York University.

Following his marriage to Helene in White Plains, NY, they moved to Westport, NY, where he and Helene were active in civic activities.

In 1956, Wildes and his family moved4324 to Westport, CT. In 1965, Wildes petitioned for and was elected to a seat on the Representative Town Meeting (RTM). He resigned from that position to fill a vacancy on the Board of Finance. In 1967, he sought elective town office on the Republican ticket4324. The biography accounting the announcement of the Republican ticket provides details about Wildes and his family. That 1967 article mentions that he was assistant vice president and manager of the New York office of the Crocker-Citizens bank of San Francisco (CA). He specialized in the purchase and sale of municipal securities and government issues, and he was a member of the Board of Governors of the Money Marketeers of New York University.

In 1968, Bill was promoted from assistant VP to vice president of Crocker-Citizens New York office for investment. In 1970, the family moved to Flintridge, CA, when he became Division Manager for Crocker Bank. Bill retired in 1981, and he and Helene moved to Arizona, where he continued consulting in finance.

Helene died at the age of 88. She studied French at Laval University in Quebec, Canada and graduated from Stanford. After her marriage to Bill Veazie in White Plains, NY, they moved to Wesport, NY, where they raised their children.

Child 2527. "William" Veazie, Jr, became a Star Class Boy Scout, in June, 1966; Bridgeport (CT) Post, Jun 8, 1966, newspapers.com.

Locations:

Wildes Walker Jr (Bill):

1930 White Plains, NY 1724

1940 White Plains, NY 1727

1958-1970 Westport, CT 4324

1972 Pasadena, CA 4809

2002 California 1731

2012 Corvallis, OR 1729

Helene:

2012 Corvallis, OR 1729

2015 Corvallis, OR 4084

Wildes Walker Jr:

2012 Parker, CO 1729

**2166.** Edward Wildes HAUSBURG2982 - b.4018 1923 Jan 5, Seaford, Long Island, NY; d.4018 2008 Dec 29, Sarasota, FL; bd. family plot, Delmar, NY4018

Edward married2983 1951 May 26 in2983 Emmanuel Bapt Ch, Albany, NY, Eleanor Frances KEELAN2983

Eleanor's parents2983, 2983 - f: Harry F KEELAN, m: (wife of Harry F) KEELAN

Children of Edward Wildes HAUSBURG and Eleanor Frances KEELAN:

2529. Christina HAUSBURG4018 - b. 1)

2530. Jonathan E HAUSBURG4018 - b. 2)

The Albany (NY) Knickerbocker News, Thur, May 17, 1951, announced the marriage of Miss Eleanor Frances Keelan to Edward Wildes Hausburg, set for May 26, at the Emmaunuel Baptist Ch.

Edward was a veteran of World War II, having served with the Army Signal Corps in the South Pacific. He then graduated from Purdue Univeristy with a degree in chemical engineering. He began working for Mobil Oil in 1948, retiring from an executie position in 1987.

Child 2529. The obituary4018 of Edward Hausburg mentions daughter Christian who predeceased him.

Child 2530. The obituary4018 mentions surviving son Jonathan, Jonathan's wife Cinday, and several grandchildren. In a Sep, 2015, email from Jon Hausburg, he mentions himself as Edward's son, as a grandson of Edward O Hausburg and Doreen Veazie. He is (2015) an attorney in Sarasota, Florida.

Locations:

Edward Wildes:

1940 Slingerlands, NY 2982

**2168.** William Gayne VEAZIE1730 - b.92 1928 Nov 1, Oregon1730; d.3362 2003 Mar 9, San Mateo, CA92

William married 1)1192 1957 Mar2 in1734 San Mateo, CA, Marilyn (Lynn) WAGNER1734 - b. 1936~

Children of William Gayne VEAZIE and Marilyn (Lynn) WAGNER:

2531. Laura L VEAZIE3363 - b.712 1958 Mar 24, Santa Clara, CA

2532. Michael W VEAZIE3363 - b.712 1961 Oct 18, Santa Clara, CA

William married 2)1192 1964 Dec 24 in1192 Santa Clara, CA, Lavea P KENNEDY1192 - b. 1929~

In the 1930 census595, he is listed as Gayne. In 19401730, he is listed as "W Gayne Veazie," stepson of George Lakin. Maryetta Lakin is listed as George's wife.

In a notice1734 of marriage licenses issued in San Mateo, CA, published March 5, 1957, is listed William Gayne Veazie of Palo Alto, age 28, and Marilyn Wagner of Menlo Park, age 21. From these records it is assumed that William Gayne Veazie is the son of Maryetta Veazie Lakin (her second marriage).

William may have been married and divorced prior to his marriage to Marilyn Wagner. The San Mateo (CA) Times, Feb 28, 1957, listed a final decree granted to "VEAZIE - Di Anne from William G."

Referencing the California Marriage Index1192, William married first Marilyn Wagner, Mar 2, 1957. He married in 1964 (his second marriage) Lavea P Kennedy, also her second marriage. Lavea was married previously to Frank A Calleros in 1962. Marilyn Wagner Veazie married second Glenn R Jackson in 1965.

William's second marriage may not have lasted. The San Mateo (CA) Times, Aug 5, 1965, reported that La Vea P Veazie had filed a divorce complaint against William G Veazie.

Locations:

William Gayne:

1930 Portland, OR 595

1940 Portland, OR 1730

Laura L:

2005 Los Gatos, CA 3363

Michael W:

2005 Los Gatos, CA 3363

**2171.** John Lord BLATCHFORD679 - b.221 1888 Apr 20, Oak Park, IL

John married685 1921~ Esther BLATCHFORD685 - b. 1894~, IL

Children of John Lord BLATCHFORD and Esther BLATCHFORD:

2533. Thomas R BLATCHFORD685 - b. 1925~, IL

John's WWI draft registation lists his fullname, birthdate and birthplace. At that time, he was a chemical engineer working at the Mariner & Hoskins Laboratory in Chicago.

In 1920, John's occupation is listed as "chemical expert, laboratory."

In 1930, John Blatchford (age 41, b Ill, fath b Ill, moth b Maine) is a typemetal metalurgist, living next door to his mother Frances L Blatchford.

Locations:

John Lord:

1900 Cicero, IL 679

1910 Oak Park, IL 680

1917 Oak Park, IL 221

1920 Oak Park, IL 681

1930 Oak Park, IL 685

Esther:

1930 Oak Park, IL 685

Thomas R:

1930 Oak Park, IL 685

**2172.** Dorothy Lord BLATCHFORD679 - b.645 1889 Dec 10, Oak Park, IL; d.92 1981 Feb, Evanston, IL

Dorothy married762 abt 1920 Roswell Talmadge PETTIT645 - b. 1885 Mar 10, Sparta, IL

Children of Roswell Talmadge PETTIT and Dorothy Lord BLATCHFORD:

2534. Frances B PETTIT762 - b. 1921~, IL

2535. Louise T PETTIT762 - b. 1923~, IL

Dorothy's full name, birthdate and birthplace are given on her passport application (1918). The purpose of that application was for her to accompany the American Expeditionary Force to England and France as a member of the Red Cross.

Dorothy's obituary gives her full name, Mrs. Dorothy Lord Blatchford Pettit, and mentions her husband Roswell, and her daughters Louise More and Frances O'Halloran, and her sister Barbara Fowler.

Child 2534. Frances' mother's obituary mentions daughter Frances O'Halloran.

Child 2535. Louise's mother's obituary mentions daughter Louise More.

Locations:

Dorothy Lord:

1900 Cicero, IL 679

1910 Oak Park, IL 680

1918 Oak Park, IL 645

1920 Oak Park, IL 681

1930 Ottawa, IL 762

1973 Evanstan, IL 763

1981 Evanstan, IL 763

Roswell Talmadge:

1930 Ottawa, IL 762

Frances B:

1930 Ottawa, IL 762

Louise T:

1930 Ottawa, IL 762

**2173.** Barbara BLATCHFORD679 - b.645 1894 Sep 14, Oak Park, Ill; d.92 1997 May 21, Barrington, IL

Barbara married685 abt 1922 Earle B FOWLER685 - b.92 1884 Dec 7, IL685; d.92 1975 Mar, River Forest, IL

Earle's parents679, 679 - f: Ernest Spencer FOWLER, m: unkn (wife of Ernest S) FOWLER

Children of Earle B FOWLER and Barbara BLATCHFORD:

2536. Natalie FOWLER685 - b. 1923, IL

Barbara's birthdate and place are given on her mother's passport application (1911).

Earle was the son of Ernest Spencer Fowler of Chicago and the grandson of Erwin Fowler and Emeline B Spencer. His father founded an optical company there which failed767 about 1887.

In 1920, Earle is a physician, working in a medical office. In 1930, Earle's occupation is oculist with his own practice, apparently working in the same field as his father.

Locations:

Barbara:

1900 Cicero, IL 679

1910 Oak Park, IL 680

1911 Oak Park, IL 645

1920 Oak Park, IL 681

1930 Oak Park, IL 685

Earle B:

1900 Cicero, IL 679

1910 Oak Park, IL 680

1920 Oak Park, IL 681

1930 Oak Park, IL 685

Natalie:

1930 Oak Park, IL 685

**2179.** Edna S HEWES2005 - b. 1901 Mar 21, Quincy, MA

Edna married 1931 Aug 19 in Hampstead, NH, Charles T ADDY3325 - b. 1900~, Stow, MA

Locations:

Edna S:

1901 Quincy, MA 2005

**2184.** Irene Estelle VEAZIE1767 - b. 1895 Jul 31, Holliston, MA1797; d.4811 1977 May 2, convalescent home, Vernon, CT

Irene married William Roland MCKAY4811 - b.618 1901 Sep 24, Calais, ME825; d.5269 1992 Nov 23, convalescent home, Wallingford, CT; bd. Rose Hill Memorial Park, Rocky Hill, CT5269

William's parents825, 825 - f: William S MCKAY, m: Alma STINSON

William appears variously in records as Roland, William and William R McKay. Later records have William or William R McKay.

Locations:

Irene Estelle:

1895 Holliston, MA 1767

1900 Holliston, MA 222

1910 Hartford, CT 292

1920 Hartford, CT 271

1930 615 Broadview Terr, Hartford, CT 250

1940 Hartford, CT 5267

1977 Hartford, CT 4811

William Roland:

1940 Hartford, CT 5267

**2185.** Viola Mildred VEAZIE1767 - b. 1899 Sep 21, Holliston, MA; d.4000 1976 Jul 2, Hartford Hospital, Hartford, CT; bd. Rose Hill Mem Park, Rocky Hill, CT840

Viola married4020 1921 Apr 16 in4020 Connecticut, Harold Frank EICHACKER4020 - b.92 1902 Sep 15, Indiana250; d.92 1990 Jul 10, Manchester Mem Hosp, CT5883; bd. Rose Hill Mem Park, Rocky Hill, CT840

Harold's parents4001, 4001 - f: Frank W EICHACKER, m: Amelia HINNENKAMP

Several docuements identify Harold Eichacker and Viola Veazie as husband and wife. I.e, the obituary for Viola (Veazie) Eichacker/super 5882 mentions surviving husband Harold, and the obituary5883 for Harold Eichacker mentions deceasd wife Viola (Veazie) Eichacker.

A death index618 entry for Harold F Eichacker lists his marital status as "Divorced" which is an error as indicated by their obituaries, and correspondence4020 with their granddaughter who confirms their marriage of 55 years. That correspondent also provided the date of their marriage.

Children of Harold Frank EICHACKER and Viola Mildred VEAZIE:

**2537.** Richard Frank EICHACKER b. 1931 Dec 22

A Masonic Square and Compass symbol on Harold's grave marker840 indicates Harold was a Mason. In 1930, Harold's occupation250 was office equipment mechanic for "electric light." Harold's death index618 entry lists his occupation as an office machine technician for HTFD Electric Light (likely Hartford Electric Light Co.)

Locations:

Viola Mildred:

1899 Holliston, MA 1767

1900 Holliston, MA 222

1910 Hartford, CT 292

1920 Hartford, CT 271

Harold Frank:

1910 Batesville, IN 4002

1921 Hartford, CT 4001

1930 Hartford, CT 250

**2186.** John Edward VEAZIE227 - b.2204 1900 Feb 12, Levant, ME; d.339 1986 Apr 27, Lincoln or Bangor, ME

John married 1)114 1921 Feb 12 Eleanor Arline MISHOU114 - b.277 1904~, Old Town, ME809

Eleanor's parents301, 301 - f: George H MISHOU, m: Mary HEMON

Children of John Edward VEAZIE and Eleanor Arline MISHOU:

2538. John Edward Jr VEAZIE257 - b.825 1921 Sep 8, Old Town, ME; d.840 1943 Nov 26; bd. Milford Cem., Milford, ME840

**2539.** Mary Ellen VEAZIE b. 1923 Sep 8

**2540.** George Horace VEAZIE b. 1925 Sep 19

**2541.** Eugenia L VEAZIE b. 1927

John married 2)115 1942 Sep 5 Theresa JOLLYMORE115 - b.258 1901~, Maine

John enlisted2475 as a private in the Signal Corps, 9 Sep 1942, in Bangor, ME.

Eleanor's middle name appears in the marriage record809 for her marriage to John Edward Veazie. Her birthplace in that record is listed as Old Town, ME.

Child 2538. John enlisted2475 in Porltand, ME, 26 Aug 1940, in the Puerto Rican Department. A close relative3278 provided John's birth- and death -dates as "Sep 8 … 1921 or 1922" and "1943", and stated that John never married.

Locations:

John Edward:

1900 Levant, ME 227

1910 Levant, ME 298

1920 Milford, ME 275

1930 Old Town, ME 258

1986 Lincoln, ME 92

Eleanor Arline:

1910 Old Town, ME 301

1920 Old Town, ME 277

1930 Old Town, ME 258

1940 Old Town, ME 3046

John Edward Jr:

1930 Old Town, ME 258

1940 Old Town, ME 3046

Theresa:

1920 Old Town, ME 277

1930 Old Town, ME 258

**2187.** Alvin Harding VEAZIE298 - b.2204 1901 Aug 16, Levant, ME; d.116 1982 Apr 18, Milford, ME

Alvin married3258 1925 Sep 5 in3258 Maine, Odessa Wilhelmina WILCOX

Children of Alvin Harding VEAZIE and Odessa Wilhelmina WILCOX:

2542. Edith M VEAZIE

**2543.** Alvin John VEAZIE b. 1926 Jun 6

**2544.** Lydia Myrtle VEAZIE b. 1927 Jul 19

Alvin's middle name was provided173 by his son Alvin John Veazie. In addition, a legal notice2849 in the Bangor (ME) Dailey News mentions the estate of Alvin H Veazie, "also known as ALVIN HARDING VEAZIE," late of Milford, deceased. Edith M Evans (his daughter) of Milford was his appointed personal representative. Alvin's middle name is also mentioned in son Alvin John Veazie's obituary3357.

Child 2542. In a letter429 from a relative, it is mentioned that Edith Veazie's married name was Evans.

**2189.** John Owen DUGAN254 - b.221 1876 Jun 6, Maine254

John married254 c. 1910 Ethelyn C DUGAN254 - b. 1891~, Maine

Children of John Owen DUGAN and Ethelyn C DUGAN:

2545. Freda DUGAN254 - b. 1911~, Maine

2546. Jesse DUGAN254 - b. 1914~, Maine

2547. John Owen DUGAN254 - b. 1922~, Maine

**2548.** Thelma DUGAN b. 1923 Jan

2549. Edna DUGAN254 - b. 1924~, Maine

2550. Joan DUGAN254 - b. 1927, Maine

In 1900, John O Dugan is listed as the "son," rather than step-son, of John J and Inez M Sanborn.

Locations:

John Owen:

1880 Corinna, Me 80

1900 Bangor, ME 224

1920 Springfield, ME 278

1930 Lincoln, ME 254

Ethelyn C:

1930 Lincoln, ME 254

Freda:

1930 Lincoln, ME 254

Jesse:

1930 Lincoln, ME 254

John Owen:

1930 Lincoln, ME 254

Edna:

1930 Lincoln, ME 254

Joan:

1930 Lincoln, ME 254

**2190.** Anelia (Nellie) B VEAZIE405 - b. 1885 Oct 18, Exeter, ME; d.339 1965 Sep 6, Veazie, ME

Anelia married 1)2204 1904 Jan 6 in2204 Hampden, ME, Harry COWAN2204 - b.2495 1884 Sep, Hampden, ME2204; d.2489 1905 May 18, Hampden, ME; bd. Old Town, ME?2489

Harry's parents2204, 2204 - f: Joseph COWAN, m: Mary E YORK

Harry and Nellie were married by F Whiting of Hampden, Justice of Peace; intention filed 1903 Dec 24.

Anelia married 2)114 1906 Feb 12 in Veazie, ME, Wyatt Warren SPENCER114 - b.221 1887 May 2, Bangor, Maine; d.339 1971 Mar 21, Veazie, ME

Wyatt's parents825, 825 - f: James M SPENCER, m: Mary P DUDLEY

At the time of the marriage, Nellie's last name was Cowan. The location for their marriage appears in the Daily Kennebec Journal, Mar 16, 1906 (newspaperarchives.com), under marriages in Penobscot county: "Veazie - Feb 12 Wyatt Spencer of Veazie and Miss Nellie V Cowan of Hermon."

Children of Wyatt Warren SPENCER and Anelia (Nellie) B VEAZIE:

**2551.** Wyatt Alvin SPENCER b. 1910 Mar 22

**2552.** Isabel Inez SPENCER b. 1912 Sep 19

**2553.** Charles Abraham SPENCER b. 1915

**2554.** Albert H SPENCER b. 1917 Mar 30

2555. James W SPENCER414 - b. 1919 Nov, Maine; d.415 prob bef 1930

2556. Mary S SPENCER415 - b. 1922~, Maine

2557. Ethel M SPENCER415 - b. 1925~, Maine

In 1900, Anelia lived with her parents and her birthdate is enumerated as Oct 1886. After a tragically short marriage to Harry Cowan, Nellie married Wyatt Spencer.

In 1900, Harry was living with his parents. At the time of his marriage, he was an ice cream maker. Just months longer than one year from the time of his marriage to Nellie, Harry died of pneumonia.

Wyatt's middle name is listed on his WWI draft registration221 card. In 1900, Wyatt resided412 with his widowed grandfather Albert J Spencer. In 1910, following his marriage to Nellie (Veazie) Cown, he and Nellie resided413 two houses away from his parents, James M and Mary P Spencer. Wyatt was a laborer, performing odd jobs. In 1920 and 1930, Wyatt worked for an electric company. In 1940, his occupation was cemetery gardner.

Child 2555. James W, who would've been 11 years of age, does not appear with Wyatt and Nellie in 1930.

Child 2556. Mary is likely the Mary Spencer of Veazie, Maine, that married114 July 12, 1940, James T Validestine as James T Validestine is listed in the 1947 Bangor, Maine, City Directory, his spouse being "Mary S."

Locations:

Anelia (Nellie) B:

1900 Hermon, ME 336

1910 Veazie, ME 413

1920 Veazie, ME 414

1930 Veazie, ME 415

1940 Veazie, ME 2496

Harry:

1900 Hampden, ME 2495

Wyatt Warren:

1900 Veazie, ME 412

1910 Veazie, ME 413

1920 Veazie, ME 414

1930 Veazie, ME 415

1940 Veazie, ME 2496

James W:

1920 Veazie, ME 414

Mary S:

1930 Veazie, ME 415

1940 Veazie, ME 2496

Ethel M:

1930 Veazie, ME 415

1940 Veazie, ME 2496

**2191.** Lillian Estella VEAZIE405 - b.336 1888 Jun 25, Maine; d.339 1967 Aug 19, Hudson, ME

Lillian married114 1916 Jul 15 Harris Plaisted DAVIS114 - b.92 1879 Dec 4, prob Belfast, Maine448; d.339 1973 Mar 17, Hudson, ME

Harris's parents448, 448 - f: Edwin W DAVIS, m: Georgianna E DAVIS

Children of Harris Plaisted DAVIS and Lillian Estella VEAZIE:

2558. Doris L DAVIS337 - b. 1908~, Maine

The 1900 census has birthdate for Lillian as Jun 1889.

It appears that Harris' parents are Edwin and Georgianna. In 1880, Belfast, ME, he was recently born to Edwin and Georgie Davis. In 1900 in Hudson, Harris Davis, stepson, is living with Frank and Georgianna Wade. Georgianna is the mother of 1, 1 living. In 1910, Harry Davis, stepson, is living with Frank Wade, widower.

Locations:

Lillian Estella:

1900 Hermon, ME 336

1920 Hudson, ME 337

1930 Hudson, ME 338

Harris Plaisted:

1880 Belfast, ME 448

1900 Hudson, ME 447

1910 Hudson, ME 446

1920 Hudson, ME 337

1930 Hudson, ME 338

Doris L:

1920 Hudson, ME 337

**2192.** Emily VEAZIE336 - b.2204 1892 Jan 15, Hermon, ME; d.2489 1918 Nov 24, Hermon, ME; bd. Snows Corner Cem., Hermon, ME2489

Emily married114 1907 Sep 18 Budd Okly SAWYER221 - b.92 1889 Apr 27, Hermon, Maine221; d.339 1968 May 4, Bangor, ME

Children of Budd Okly SAWYER and Emily VEAZIE:

2559. Willis F SAWYER114 - b.92 1911 Jan 25, Maine114; d.92 1993 May 8, Hampden, Maine

2560. Marion E SAWYER340 - b. 1917~, Maine

2561. Charles F SAWYER340 - b.92 1919 Jun 25, Maine340; d.339 1984 Jan 5, Saco, Maine92

Emily may have died about 1919, possibly in Charles' childbirth. Budd's World War I draft registration221, 1918, states he was married with a wife and two children. However, in 1920, Willis is living with his grandparents, Charles and Emma Veazie. Marion Sawyer is living with her uncle and aunt, Harold and Inez (Veazie) Southard. Charles Sawyer is living with his uncle and aunt, Gilbert and Myrtle (Veazie) Maloon.

In 1930, Budd Sawyer is listed with wife Luella, probably Luella Porter whom he married114 Mar 28, 1920.

Child 2561. Charles is the child of Emily and Budd by inference. In 1920 (enumerated 24 Jan), Charles Sawyer, age 1-6/12 (born June or July 1919), is listed in the household of Gilbert and Myrtle Maloon as the "brother-in-law" of Gilbert Maloon, or the "brother" of Myrtle Veazie Maloon. In 1930, Charles Sawyer is listed in the same household, age 11, as "nephew," probably the son of Myrtle's sister Emily.

Charles is likely the Charles Sawyer who, per the Social Security Death Index92, died Jan 1984 in Saco, ME (near Portland). Per the Maine Death Index339 - Jan 5, 1984 in Portland.

Locations:

Emily:

1900 Hermon, ME 336

Budd Okly:

1900 Hermon, ME 336

1917 Jun 5 Hermon, ME 221

1930 Hermon, ME 340

Willis F:

1920 Hermon, ME 274

1930 Hermon, ME 340

Marion E:

1920 Hudson, ME 337

1930 Hermon, ME 340

**2193.** Myrtle Lizotte VEAZIE336 - b.92 1897 Jan 5, Maine336; d.92 1992 Jul 17, Bangor, ME

Myrtle married114 1917 Mar 12 in114 Maine, Gilbert Harding MALOON221 - b. 1897 Oct 20, Maine274; d.339 1973 Jul 13, Bangor, ME

Gilbert's parents342, 342 - f: George W MALOON, m: Edith L GOODSPEED

Myrtle's middle name is given in the Maine Death Index.

In 1900 and 1910, and probably until her marriage in 1917, Mytrle lived with her parents. In 1920, Gilbert and Myrtle were living next door to Myrtle's parents, and living with them was Charles Sawyer, age 1 yr 6 months, incorrectly listed as her "brother-in-law." Charles was Myrtle's nephew, correctly listed as such in the 1930 census, the son of her sister Emily Veazie Sawyer, who had likley passed away about the time of Charles birth.

George W Maloon, George's father, married first Edith L Goodspeed Jan 8, 1895. He married second Winnie Partridge Mayhew, Nov 13, 1919.

Gilbert probably lived with his father in Carmel until his marriage.

Locations:

Myrtle Lizotte:

1900 Hermon, ME 336

1910 Hermon, ME 297

1920 Hermon, ME 274

1930 Hermon, ME 340

1940 Hermon, ME 5159

Gilbert Harding:

1900 Carmel, ME 342

1910 Carmel, ME 341

1918 Sep 12 Carmel, ME 221

1920 Hermon 274

1930 Hermon 340

1940 Hermon, ME 5159

1973 Bangor, ME 92

**2194.** Inez Sybil VEAZIE297 - b.336 1899 Dec, Maine297; d.339 1983 Jul 10, Old Town, ME

Inez married114 1918 Jun 29 Harold D SOUTHARD114 - b.337 1901~, Maine; d.339 1964 Oct 20, Hudson, ME

No children as of 1930.

Locations:

Inez Sybil:

1900 Hermon, ME 336

1910 Hermon, ME 297

1920 Hudson, ME 337

1930 Hudson, ME 338

**2197.** Maud Evelyn VEAZIE274 - b.825 1905 Jan 17, Hermon, ME; d.3346 1990 Sep 30

Maud married 1)114 1921 May 21 Fremont BUBIER114 - b.338 1904~, Maine

Children of Fremont BUBIER and Maud Evelyn VEAZIE:

2562. Clara BUBIER5160 - b.825 1921 Apr 27, Hudson, ME

Maud married 2)5160 1929~ in5160 likely Maine, Roy E MOON5160 - b.825 1909 Jun 7, Ellsworth, ME; d.2489 1972 Aug 20, Sebec, ME

Maud appears variously in records as Maud E, Maudie, Evelyn Maude, and Evelyn, with surnames Veazie, Bubier/Bubar/Boober, and Moon.

A birth record825 for (first name not listed) Veazie, born Jan 17, 1905, to Charles and Emma (Mansell) Veazie, matches with later records for Maud Veazie.

The index of Maine Marriages114 has "Mandie" Veazie of Hudson marrying "Trenont Bubier" of Hudson. It appears likley that both names are transciption errors for "Maudie" and "Fremont Boober" as Fremont Boober is listed in the 1930 census for Hudson, ME, age 26, as widowed.

Maud's first husband may also be the Fremont Boober, born 1900 per World War II enlistment records, who enlisted in 1942, divorced with dependents.

The Social Security application3346 for Evelyn Maude Moon lists her birthdate as Jan 17, 1905; her father as Charles Veazie; and mother as Mary E Mansell.

Evelyn and Fremont were apparently divorced prior to 1929, as Evelyn B Moon appears5160 as the wife of Roy E Moon in the 1930 census for Ellsworth, Maine. Residing with them, listed as "step daughter" to Roy, is Clara Bubar(sic), age 8, the daughter of Evelyn and Fremont Bubier. In that 1930 record, Roy Moon is age 20, married at the age of 19.

As a clarification, the Maudie E Bubier listed in the Maine Death Index339 who died Aug 10, 1970, in Auburn, ME, is likely Maudie E Delano who, according to Maine Marriages114, married Wallace E Bubier, both of Auburn, ME, in 1921. Wallace Bubier married first Bertha Oliver in 1909. The 1930 census for Auburn lists Wallace E., his wife Maud (born in Canada) and son Carleton, age 15.

Child 2562. Clara Bubier was born825 Apr 27, 1921, in Hudson, Maine, the daughter of Fremont Bubier and Maude Veazie. Clara "Bubar" appears in the 1930 census5160, in the household of Roy E and Evelyn Moon, Ellsworth, Maine, as the step-daughter of Roy E Moon. In 1940, Clara Moon resided5159 with her step-father and mother, Roy and Evelyn Moon.

As Roy is listed in the 1930 census5160 as "Roy E Moon," age 20, in Ellsworth, Maine, he is likely the Roy Edward Moon, born825 Jun 7, 1909, in Ellsworth, Maine, the son of Ferman Moon and Mary A Patriquin.

In 1930, Roy is listed5160 as a delivery man for coal and wood. In 1940, he is listed5159 as a railroad lineman.

Roy E Moon died2489 Aug 20, 1972, in Sebec, Maine, at the age of 63.

Locations:

Maud Evelyn:

1920 Hermon, ME 274

Fremont:

1930 Hudson, ME 338

Clara:

1930 Ellsworth, ME 5160

1940 Hermon, ME 5159

Roy E:

1930 Ellsworth, ME 5160

**2198.** Marion Gertrude VEAZIE2204 - b.371 1899 Mar 18, Maine225; d.371 1987 May 4; bd. Morses Corner Cem., Corinna, ME840

Marion married114 1919 Jan 1 Warren Justice BARNEY114 - b.2204 1897 May 25, Corinna, ME; d.339 1977 Oct 31, Dexter, ME92

Warren's parents794, 794 - f: Justice BARNEY, m: Laura Emma FISHER

VEAZIE MARION G CORINNA, ME BARNEY WARREN J DEXTER, ME 01-01-1919

Marion's middle name is listed in her birth record2204.

Warren's full name is given on his WWI draft reg card.

The Maine Death Index lists Warren's residence as Waterville, ME.

Warren's occupation in the 1930 census is listed as "electrician," perhaps at a power plant.

Locations:

Marion Gertrude:

1900 Corinna, ME 225

1910 Corinna, ME 466

1920 Corinna, ME 467

1930 Corinna, ME 251

Warren Justice:

1900 Clinton, ME 795

1910 Fairfield, ME 794

1918 Corinna, ME 221

1920 Corinna, ME 467

1930 Corinna, ME 251

**2200.** Harold G VEAZIE251 - b.371 1901 Nov 3, Corinna, ME2204; d.840 1995; bd. Morses Corner Cem., Corinna, ME840

Harold married114 1924 Dec 19 Christine Fenno SIMPSON251 - b.2204 1906 Feb 22, Corinna, ME; d.371 1991 May 9, Bangor, Maine; bd. Morses Corner Cem., Corinna, ME840

Christine's parents2204, 2204 - f: Herbert A SIMPSON, m: Edna G LAUDER

Children of Harold G VEAZIE and Christine Fenno SIMPSON:

**2563.** Kenneth Harold VEAZIE b. 1931 May 23

2564. Keith R VEAZIE371 - b. 1936 Jul 10, Corinna, ME

Christine's mother's maiden name may be Lauder or Lander. The marriage record2204 for Herbert Simpson and Edna G Lauder (or Lander) lists Edna's parents as Samuel and Clara (Burrill) Lauder or Lander. Due to the similarity of a script "u" and script "n" the last name is not clear.

Child 2564. Public records index2159 has birthdate for Keith as 7 Jul 1936. Various city directories, unfortunately poorly indexed, indicate Keith R Veazie may have married Peggy ---.

Locations:

Harold G:

1930 Corinna, ME 251

Christine Fenno:

1930 Corinna, ME 251

**2201.** Ruth Winona EDGERLY251 - b. 1904~, Maine; d.840 1981; bd. Morses Corner Cem., Corinna, ME840

Ruth married 1)114 1924 May 28 Frederick W LEAVITT251 - b.402 1899 Apr, Maine251; d.339 1972 Sep 10, Corinna, ME92

Frederick's parents402, 402 - f: William LEAVITT, m: Lena LEAVITT

Children of Frederick W LEAVITT and Ruth Winona EDGERLY:

**2565.** Lucille Eudella LEAVITT b. 1925~

2566. Arlene M LEAVITT251 - b.840 1926, Maine251; d.840 1935; bd. Morses Corner Cem., Corinna, ME840

**2567.** Rita A LEAVITT b. 1928 Mar 29

2568. Elizabeth A LEAVITT251 - b.92 1929 Apr 14, Maine251; d.92 1997 Jan 15; bd. Morses Corner Cem., Corinna, ME840

**2569.** Stanley G LEAVITT b. 1930 May 30

**2570.** Joyce E LEAVITT b. 1931 May 6

**2571.** Beverly J LEAVITT b. 1932

2572. Barbara LEAVITT392 - b.2497 1934~, Maine

**2573.** Mary Kay LEAVITT b. 1936 Oct 29

Ruth married 2)114 1950 Jul 1 in114 Maine, Carlton PERKINS114

Ruth's middle name is from [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org/).

Child 2566. Arlene drowned at the age of 9 1/2392

Child 2568. In April, 1930, Elizabeth's age251 appears to be enumerated as 11/12, i.e., 11 months. Elizabeth never married392.

Child 2572. Rita (Leavitt) Tapley's obituary2499 mentions sister Barbara Lemnah of Wellington, Vermont. That may be, instead, Williston, Vermont, and Barbara may be the wife of Henry F Lemnah mentioned in Henry's obituary ( <http://www.funeralplan2.com/readyfuneral/archive?id=81385> ). That Henry Lemnah was born Jun 4, 1932 to Cecil (Jette) and Henry Lemnah. He died Nov 9, 2006 at his home in Williston, Vt. He was survived by his wife, Barbara, and his 6 children.

Locations:

Ruth Winona:

1910 Exeter, ME 296

1920 Exeter, ME 273

1930 Corinna, ME 251

1940 Corinna, ME 2497

1981 Doxer-Foxcroft, ME 339

Frederick W:

1900 Sherman, ME 402

1910 Springfield, ME 403

1930 Corinna, ME 251

1940 Corinna, ME 2497

1972 Corinna, ME 92

Arlene M:

1930 Corinna, ME 251

Elizabeth A:

1930 Corinna, ME 251

1940 Corinna, ME 2497

**2202.** Carl William EDGERLY798 - b.92 1916 Jul 26, Penobscot Co., Maine798; d.92 1998 Feb 13, Corinna, ME; bd. Morses Corner Cemetery, Corinna, ME798

Carl married114 1937 Oct 31 Margaret Elenor SMITH798 - b.92 1917 Sep 19, Maine444; d.92 1997 Jul 3, Corinna, ME

Margaret's parents444, 444 - f: Millard Franklin SMITH, m: Maud Alvina DAMON

Locations:

Carl William:

1920 Exeter, ME 273

1930 Exeter, ME 253

Margaret Elenor:

1930 Carmel, ME 444

**2203.** Phyllis A EDGERLY253 - b. 1918~, Maine; d.339 1962 Sep 1, Portland, ME

Phyllis married114 1946 Oct 20 in114 Maine, George MORESHEAD114

George's parents410, 410 - f: James Dickson MORESHEAD, m: Agnes M MACGREGOR

Locations:

Phyllis A:

1930 Exeter, ME 253

George:

1942 Casco, ME 114

**2204.** Carrie RICHARDS195 - b.92 1891 Apr 3, NY195; d.92 1999 Sep 10, Penfield, Monroe Co., NY; bd. Elmwood Cemetery, Caton, NY418

Carrie married209 c 1911 Olin Mark HARRISON193 - b.417 1888 Dec 9, NY210; d.417 1980 Jun 27, Corning Hospital, Corning, NY; bd. Elmwood Cemetery, Caton, NY201

Olin's parents193, 193 - f: Nelson C HARRISON, m: Jane S HUNTLEY

Children of Olin Mark HARRISON and Carrie RICHARDS:

**2574.** Iva Mae HARRISON b. 1916

The year of their marriage is likely 1911. According to an article from an unknown newspaper ([www.joycetice.com](http://www.joycetice.com/)) states that Carrie E Richards and Olin W Harrison were married in Caton, Oct. 27, at the home of the bride's parents [no year given].

In 1913, the president at the Richards family reunion4890, held at the home of Mr and Mrs David Marcy (Mrs Marcy was Mary nee McInytre, wife of Charles Sewell until Charles' death) in Caton, was Mrs Olin Harrison, and the vice president was Olin Harrison.

In Caton1435, 1940, "Mrs. Olen Harrison" was elected president of the Methodist Ladies Aid Society. In 1942, the Corning (NY) Evening Leader (Feb 11, 1942) reported that Carrie Harrison, housewife of Caton, had been selected into the jury for the trial of Fred J Burton, charged with manslaughter in the death of his father-in-law, Ezra Burdick.

Carrie R Harrison, long-time resident of Caton (NY), died418 in 1999 at the age of 108 [!].

Olin's middle name is given in his W.W. I draft registration.

Olin was residing in Caton (RD 2, Corning) at the time of his death.

During his lifetime he was a self-employed farmer and carpenter. He was a member of the Caton Methodist Church, a charter member of the Caton Volunteer Fire Department and a member of the Caton Grange.

Although his social security death index gives his birth date as Dec 1889, the year given in the 1900 census, his obituary and ages for each census are consistent with a birth year of 1888.

Locations:

Carrie:

1900 Chesterfield, VA 195

1910 Caton, NY 194

1920 Caton, NY 210

1930 Caton, NY 209

1940 Caton, NY 1435

Olin Mark:

1900 Caton, NY 193

1910 Caton, NY 194

1920 Caton, NY 210

1930 Caton, NY 209

**2205.** A Mae RICHARDS195 - b.92 1892 May 20, NY195; d.92 1996 Feb 19, (last res) Elmira, NY; bd. Elmwood Cem., Caton, NY840

A married 1)208 1915 Dec 29 in208 Caton, NY, George Francis ANTES - b.221 1887 Aug 12, Southport, Chemung Co., NY; d.201 1917; bd. Elmwood Cemetery, Caton, NY201

George's parents208, 208 - f: Peter ANTES, m: Helen HAMM

Dec. 29, 1915 in Caton by Rev. Samuel I. Smith

A married 2)2200 1922 Apr 26 in2200 Tioga Co., PA, John Gillis WINTERS209 - b.221 1883 Aug 10, PA209; d.3333 1960 Jun 22, Caton, NY; bd. Elmwood Cem., Caton, NY840

John's parents3335, 3335 - f: Edwin D WINTERS, m: Alice Adelia DARTT

Daughter Dorotha Ruth's birth father was <a href="Wilson%20Harold%20B.html">Harold B Wilson</a>

Children of John Gillis WINTERS and A Mae RICHARDS:

**2575.** Dorotha Ruth WINTERS b. 1925 Feb 27

In 1913, Miss Mae Richards was the secretary for the Richards family reunion4890, held at the home of Mr and Mrs David Marcy in Caton. Mrs Marcy was the wife of Charles Sewell, Mae's great-great-uncle.

Mae Richards marriage to John J Winters, as listed on a genealogy chart prepared by George S Veazie is supported as follows:

In 1920, Caton, NY, Mae Antes, age 27, widow, is living with her parents. John Winters, age 34, wife Florence and daughter Dorothy, age 3, are living next door. Dorothy's age may indicate that John and Florence were married c 1916. In 1930, Harriet Richards, widow, b PA is next door to John J Winters, age 45, md first c. 1917, and wife Mae R (Richards?) Winters, age 37, md first c. 1916, mother b PA. Dorortha R Richards, daughter, age 5, is listed with John and Mae in 1930.

The 1900 census, in which George appears as "nephew" in the household of George and Elizabeth Antes, lists George's birthdate as Aug 1888. His marriage record208 lists his parents' names, including his mother's maiden name.

John married first in 1916, in Corning, NY, Florence Fravor. They apparently divorced in late 1921 or early 1922. John and Florence apparently had two daughters, Dorothy and Anna, as Florence Winters appears in the 1930 census in Corning in the household of her mother Lucy Fravor and siblings, with daughters Dorothy E and M Anna. Florence is listed as "widowed." The divorce may also be evidenced as newspaper articles dated after 1921 mention "Mrs Florence Winters," rather than "Mrs John Winters" as was more common in that era.

John married second in 1922, in Tioga Co., PA, Mae (Richards) Antes.

Locations:

A Mae:

1900 Manchester, VA 195

1910 Caton, NY 194

1920 Caton, NY 210

1930 Caton, NY 209

1940 Caton, NY 3332

George Francis:

1892 Southport, NY 4073

1900 Elmira, NY 380

1910 Elmira, NY 207

John Gillis:

1920 Caton, NY 210

1930 Caton, NY 209

1940 Caton, NY 3332

**2206.** Clarence Earl RICHARDS195 - b.212 1895 Feb 11, Caton, NY; d.4072 1946 Oct 29, Corning Hospital, Corning, NY; bd. Caton, NY4072

Clarence married1728 1915 May 6 in1728 Painted Post, NY, Reva Eleanor LEONARD88 - b.92 1898 Jan 19, Farmington, Tioga Co., PA211; d.424 1981 Dec 30, Founders Pavillion Nursing Home, Corning, NY; bd. Hope Cemetery, Corning, NY213

Reva's parents214, 214 - f: George W LEONARD, m: Margaret GEE

Clarence and Reva were married by Thomas Wacker, minister. Witnesses were Elma Cole and Ora V Cole. The marriage license was granted May 3, 1915.

Clarence was a prominent and respected member of the Caton, NY, community, and operated his own farm successfully. In 1930, he is listed in Corning as the foreman for a coal year. He also worked on the night shift at the Corning Glass Works as a lehr operator (annealing kiln) the last 11 years of his life.

Reva's middle name is listed in the marriage record for Clarence Richards and her.

Her obit424 states Reva was born in Nelson, PA. Nelson is about 2 miles north of Farmington (Tioga Co.), which is the birthplace listed on the marriage record for her first marriage. Following the death of first husband Clarence Richards (1946), Reva married second Frank Shaffer in 1964.

At the time of her death, she was survived by a sister, Mrs Arnold Thomas of Painted Post, and two nieces.

Locations:

Clarence Earl:

1900 Manchester, VA 195

1910 Caton, NY 194

1920 Caton, NY 210

1930 Corning, NY 88

**2207.** Elmer Joe COOK193 - b.420 1898 Feb 12, Caton, NY; d.420 1989 Sep 28, Schuyler Hospital, Montour Falls, NY; bd. Elmwood Cemetery, Caton, NY201

Elmer married421 1918 Grace A SENSABAUGH210 - b.92 1898 Jan 12, Knoxville, PA421; d.421 1982 Jul 23, Corning, NY92; bd. Elmwood Cemetery, Caton, NY201

Grace's parents421, 421 - f: William SENSABAUGH, m: Julia PRIDE

Elmer's middle name is given on his World War I draft registration card, which also mentions Mrs. Jennie Cook as his nearest relative (12 Sep 1915).

Elmer was a caretaker with the Hope Cemetery Association, presumably Corning, NY, for over 50 years. He resided on Whiskey Creek Road, Corning, at the time of his death.

Locations:

Elmer Joe:

1900 Caton, NY 193

1910 Ashland Twp, NY 216

1920 Caton, NY 210

1930 South Corning, NY 217

Grace A:

1920 Caton, NY 210

1930 South Corning, NY 217

**2208.** Henry (Harry) S CRAM164 - b.4665 1904~, New York

Henry (Harry) married186 1930 Jun 28 in186 Wellsville, PA, Esther Hildrebrande VICKLAND186 - b.4665 1904~, New York

Children of Henry (Harry) S CRAM and Esther Hildrebrande VICKLAND:

**2576.** Mary Ann Inez CRAM b. 1938 Jul 29

In 1940, Henry was a freight foreman.

Esther's middle name is listed on the marriage certificate1728 for her and Henry Cram. Various newspaper articles indicate that Mrs Esther Cram of Allegany, was active in and served on the Grand Council of Women of the Moose.

Locations:

Henry (Harry) S:

1930 Alleghany Village, Cattaraugus Co., NY 187

1930 Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., NY 1728

1940 Allegany Village, Cattaraugus Co., NY 4665

Esther Hildrebrande:

1930 Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., NY 1728

1940 Allegany Village, Cattaraugus Co., NY 4665

**2210.** Bertram F CRAM264 - b.92 1908 Oct 17, New York264; d.92 1989 Sep 9, Olean, New York

Bertram married163 1942 Jul 6 Patricia Helena BUEL268 - b. 1916~, Pennsylvania

Patricia's parents268, 268 - f: Burton L BUEL, m: Ellen K BUEL

Locations:

Bertram F:

1910 Olean, NY 311

1920 Olean, NY 285

1930 Olean, NY 264

Patricia Helena:

1920 Bradford, PA 288

1930 Bradford, PA 268

**2211.** Gusta William HOUT77 - b.221 1885 Nov 6, New York4842

Gusta married4847 1918 Jun 23 in4847 Cherryvale, KS, Ida LENEHAN77 - b.92 1889 Feb 16, Kansas4843; d.92 1974 Oct, (res) Wichita, KS; bd. Twin Grove Cem., Severy, KS840

Children of Gusta William HOUT and Ida LENEHAN:

**2577.** Betty M HOUT b. 1919 Aug~

Gusta's full name is listed221 on his WWI draft registration card.

In 1900, Gusta Hout resided4842 with his father, John Hout, and John's wife "Lavina E.," assumed to be his mother Laura. He is listed with a birth date of Nov 1885, consistent with his draft registration card.

On Jun 23, 1918, in Cherryvale, KS, Gusta married4847 Ida Lenehan.

In 1918, Gusta William Hout registered for the draft on Sep 12, in Cherryvale, Kansas. He was a self-employed oil broker/driller, apparently following in his father's footsteps regarding occupation, and Ida Hout is listed as his wife.

In 1920, Gus W Hout, wife Ida, and daughter Betty M, resided4843 in the household of Ida's father, Bartholomew "Lenahan." Gus is listed as and agent for oil and gas leases.

The genealogy chart77 prepared by George S Veazie has the wife of "Gust H Hoyt" as Ida Lynaham. The marriage announcement4847 for Ida and Gusta has "Lenehan." A report of marriage licenses issued (The Evening Star, Independence, KS) has Gusta W Hout, age 34, and Ida Leneham(sic), age 29, both of Cherryvale.

In 1930, Ida and daughter Betty resided4850 (as a separate family) in the house of Fannie M Fishe. Ida is listed as married (at the age of 24), but Gusta is not listed therein.

Ida died92 840 in 1974, a resident of Wichita, Kansas. Her headstone840 reads: "Beloved Mother Ida Lenehan HOUT 1889 - 1974."

Locations:

Gusta William:

1900 Parkersburg, WA 4842

1918 Cherryvale, KS 221

1918 Cherryvale, KS 4847

1920 Cherryvale, KS 4843

Ida:

1918 Cherryvale, KS 4847

1920 Cherryvale, KS 4843

1927 Long Beach, CA 1735

1930 Neodesha, KS 4850

1957 Wichita, KS 1735

**2212.** Forrest Veazie HEALY219 - b. 1899 Sep 20, New York; d.2794 1960 Apr 15, Kansas City, MO; bd. Mount Hope Cem., Webb City, MO840

Forrest married2793 1936 May 29 in2793 Jasper Co., MO, Floye? Ellen YATES2793

Children of Forrest Veazie HEALY and Floye? Ellen YATES:

**2578.** (female) HEALY b. unkn

Forrest's full name appears on his World War I draft registration card with a birth date of September 20, 1898. His age in June of 1900 is given as Sep 1899. At the time of his draft registration, he was working for his father as a collector at the Joplin Globe. In 1920 and 1930, his occupation was as a news salesman.

At the time of his mother's death4853, Forrest resided with her at 116 Pearl Avenue, Joplin. MO.

Forrest appears in the Polk's (Joplin MO) City directory through 1951. About 1951, he moved2791 from Joplin to Kansas City and lived there until his death. He died of a heart attack in the parking lot of a Kansas City supermarket where he was employed. While living in Joplin, he resided at 3035 Harrison street. Surviing him was a daughter, Mrs Tom Shaw, 1130 Connor avenue, Joplin. His death certificate2794 lists his occupation as parking lot attendent. The informant for that record was Mrs Tom Shaw, 1925 Virginia, Joplin, MO. At the time of his death, he lived2794 at 3035 Harrison, in Kansas City, MO.

F Ellen Yates' first name is not clear on the image2793 of the marriage license for F V Healy and her.

Locations:

Forrest Veazie:

1900 Horseheads, NY 219

1910 Joplin, MO 440

1918 Joplin, MO 221

1920 Joplin, MO 441

1930 Joplin, MO 260

1934 Joplin, MO 4853

1950 Joplin, MO 2791

1960 Kansas City, MO 2791

**2213.** Alice Lucille VEAZIE - b.92 1913 Nov 15, NY283; d.92 2002 Oct 15, Falls Church, VA; bd. Arlington Nat Cem, Arlington, VA314

Alice married Yaro James SKALNIK266 - b.92 1918 Aug 14, Ohio266; d.92 1995 Apr 23, Falls Church, VA; bd. Arlington Nat. Cemetery, Arlington, VA314

Yaro's parents266, 266 - f: Vaclav (James) SKALNIK, m: Maria CERVENY

Children of Yaro James SKALNIK and Alice Lucille VEAZIE:

2579. James Veazie SKALNIK

2580. Marcia Katherine SKALNIK

**2581.** Carol SKALNIK b. unkn

Alice graduated cum laude from Keuka College (Keuka Park, NY), and graduated with a Master's Degree in French from Penn State University. She taught at Romulus and Hornell, NY. Alice L Veazie was listed in the first yearbook (1936), The Arrowhead, Romulus Central school, Romulus, NY, as a faculty member teaching French, Latin and history. She is also mentioned as one of two directors of the Senior class play, "Good Morning Glory," presented Nov 26, 1935; she directed the Junior class play, "Look Who's Here," Apr 9, 1936.

Before her marriage to Yaro, Alice enlisted170 Apr, 1943, in Binghamton, NY, in the Womens Army Corp. In Dec, 1943, Private Alice Veazie completed a five week course of basic training at the second WAC training center in Daytona Beach, FL, and awaited assignment to an Army post.

Before leaving the service, Alice was a 1st Lieutenant.

Yaro's father, Vaclav (James) Skalnik, was, at one time, apprenticed to a locksmith in Vienna. He emigrated in 1907, sailing on the S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse from Bremen to New York, arriving May 2 to join his brother Josef in Cleveland.

Yaro's father Vaclav married Marie Cerveny in June of 1913 and was naturalized 17 July 1929 in Cleveland, OH.

Yaro's parents had children: Helen (1916), Yaro (1918) and Vilma (1929). Following daughter Helen's early death about 1925, Jim and Marie decided to have another child. Thus the gap in birthdates between Yaro and his sister Vilma.

Yaro enlisted 170 May 1942 in Cleveland. Yaro remained in Army Intelligence, working in the Pentagon until his retirement.

Locations:

Alice Lucille:

1943 Apr Steuben Co., NY 170

2002 Falls Church, VA 92

Yaro James:

1930 Cleveland, OH 266

1942 May Cleveland, OH 170

**2214.** Folsom Munro VEAZIE283 - b.92 1916 Jun 2, New York283; d.315 1986 May 7, Naples, FL; bd. Maple Grove Cem., Granville, OH316

Folsom married4035 1939 Apr 8 in4035 Belfonte, Centre Co., PA, Doris Anita MCGOWAN2448 - b.313 1920 Sep 4, 30 Wallace St, Corning, NY2448; d.313 1987 Nov 6, Berea, OH, at the home of Barbara Veazie Pheneger; bd. Maple Grove Cem., Granville, OH316

Doris's parents - f: Earle MCGOWAN, m: Hazel Vera STEVENS

Munro and Doris were married by a Justice of the Peace near College Park, Pennsylvania, where Munro was attending Penn State University. The referenced marriage announcement states only that the marriage was in Pennsylvania, where Mr Veazie was attending Penn State University. The location was related to their son Bruce by his mother.

Children of Folsom Munro VEAZIE and Doris Anita MCGOWAN:

**2582.** Barbara Alice VEAZIE b. 1940 Feb 26

**2583.** Richard (Dick) Munro VEAZIE b. 1942 Sep 21

**2584.** Donald Lynn VEAZIE b. 1944 Mar 26

**2585.** Bruce Jeffrey VEAZIE b. 1949 May 27

Munro graduated from Painted Post (NY) High School in 1932, and was a 1939 graduate of Alfred (NY) University. While at Alfred, he pledged the New York Beta chapter of the Theta Kappa Nu fraternity. During the Great Depression, Theta Kappa Nu was hit hard, and, in 1939, Theta Kappa Nu merged with the Lambda Chi Alpha fraternity. The New York Beta chapter became the Kappa Sigma chapter of Lambda Chi Alpha.

Munro received a Master's Degree in Glass Technology from Penn State University in 1940. In 1951, he received a Master's Degree in Executive Management from M. I. T. in the Sloan Fellowship Program.

Munro first worked for Owens-Corning Fibreglas at the insulation factory in Newark, OH, and later at the technical center in Granville, OH, as Manager of New Glass Development. White in that position, he registered several patents for glass composition and glass preparation techniques.

Munro was a member and Past Master of the Center Star Masonic Lodge No. 11 in Granville, and both he and Doris were officers in the Granville Chapter No. 384 of the Order of the Eastern Star.

Munro died of complications of Alzheimer's Disease.

Doris served as a census supervisor for the Granville area during the 1960 census.

Doris was diagnosed with brain cancer in the summer of 1987 and died quietly in the home of her daughter Barbara in Berea, OH, later that year.

Locations:

Folsom Munro:

1920 Erwin, NY 283

1930 Erwin, NY 265

1940 Harris, PA 1696

Doris Anita:

1930 Corning, NY 88

1940 Harris, PA 1696

**2215.** Doris Angeline VEAZIE86 - b.283 1918 Feb~, New York

Doris married 1948 Jul 10 in1049 Painted Post, New York, Carsten (Chris) Henry LUDDER92 - b. 1923 Jan 16, Flushing, LI, NY0; d.315 1987 Jun 22, Miami, FL; bd. Christ The King Evangelical Lutheran Church, Miami

Carsten (Chris)'s parents362, 362 - f: Carsten Henry LUDDER, m: Emily C LARSEN

Children of Carsten (Chris) Henry LUDDER and Doris Angeline VEAZIE:

**2586.** Petra Kris LUDDER b. unkn

**2587.** Carsten Judd LUDDER b. 1951 Sep

**2588.** Signe Ruth LUDDER b. 1958~

In 1941, Doris was director of music at the Jasper (Steuben Co., NY) Central school.

When Doris first met Carsten, she mistakenly heard him introduce himself to her as "Chris" Ludder. Months later, she saw his name (Carsten) on his law office door and realized her mistake. However, it was too late at that point and, thereafter, Carsten was introduced as and known to everyone as "Chris."

Chris's father, Carsten, was born probably in Brooklyn, NY, in 1893, the son of Henry G Ludder and Anna Verhage. His father lived his life in the Flushing area and earned his living as a lawyer. Chris's mother, Emily, was born in 1898 in New York, the daughter of Magnus and Petra Larsen. Magnus and Petra were both born in Norway and emigrated to the U. S. around 1880.

Chris's grandfather, Henry Ludder, was born in Germany in 1868 and emigrated to the U. S. around 1878; Chris's grandmother Anna was born in New York abt 1869, the daughter of Frederick and Rebecca Verhage, both born in Hanover, Germany.

Rev. Carsten H Ludder founded Christ The King Evangelical Lutheran Church in Miami, FL, in 1961 with 300 members. Originally meeting in an elementary school, the congregation flourished and the church now occupies a multi-acre site. He preached at Christ The King until his death. His son Judd is now (2008) pastor.

Locations:

Doris Angeline:

1940 Avoca, NY 4034

Carsten (Chris) Henry:

1930 Flushing, NY 362

1987 Miami, FL 315

**2216.** Kenneth Clair VEAZIE86 - b.92 1919 Feb 11, NY86; d.89 1999 Feb 4, Coopers Plains, NY; bd. Woodlawn National Cemetery, Elmira, NY89

Kenneth married 1)3006 1946 Feb 5 in3006 Lebanon Bapt Ch, Lebanon, TN, Agnes (Sue) Sue JOHNSON77 - b.168 1923 Mar 29, Tennessee270; d.168 1993 Oct 26, Lebanon, TN

Agnes (Sue)'s parents169, 169 - f: Ira M JOHNSON, m: Julia S NEWBY

Kenneth and Agnes Sue were married by Dr Alvin H Hopson, pastor.

Children of Kenneth Clair VEAZIE and Agnes (Sue) Sue JOHNSON:

**2589.** Mary Gwyn VEAZIE b. 1)

**2590.** Stephen Michael VEAZIE b. 1951 Mar

2591. Kendy Sue VEAZIE77 - b.171 1957 Jan

Kenneth married 2)4854 1972 in4854 Horseheads, NY, Jean Louise SHEDDEN4854 - b. 1933, Troy, PA; d.3346 1999 Apr 18

Ken's middle name is given in the wedding announcement of Agnes Sue Johnson to Ken. Ken enlisted on 6 Feb 1942 as a private in the US Army and was buried with full military honors. He served3006 for 4 years, spending 26 months of that time in the southwest Pacific area. Following his honorable discharge, he married Agnes Sue Johnson in Lebanon, Tennessee. The wedding was attended by his father, mother and sister Virginia. Kenneth's best man was Kenneth D Arnold, who would, later in the same year, become husband of his sister Virgina.

Per an article in The Vestal (NY) News, Nov 12, 1964 (fultonhistory.com), Kenneth C Veazie, a Watkins Glen insurance agent, made his home in Vestal in 1963 and assumed active management of the Chicken Inn in Vestal.

Kenneth and Sue were divorced prior to 1972, when Ken married4854 Jean (Shedden) Pierce, the ex-wife of James Raymond Pierce. Ken then became a second father4854 to Jean's son, James Richard Pierce. Ken and Jean were later divorced, perhaps about 1985, when Jean revised her social security information4854, changing her name (back) to Jean L Pierce.

Jean was the daughter3346 of Herbert E Shedden and Eva R Cory.

Locations:

Kenneth Clair:

1940 Coopers Plains, NY 4010

1963 Vestal, NY

Agnes (Sue) Sue:

1930 Lebanon, TN 169

**2217.** Virginia M VEAZIE240 - b.92 1920 Aug 14; d.427 1987 Jan 2, at home, 719 Taylor Rd, Horseheads, Chemung Co., NY; bd. Maple Grove Cem., Horseheads, NY241

Virginia married240 1946 AUG 12 in240 Coopers Plains, NY, Kenneth Dwight ARNOLD240 - b.92 1914 Apr 8, New York281; d.427 1987 Jan 2, Horseheads, Chemung Co., NY92; bd. Maple Grove Cem., Horseheads, NY241

Kenneth's parents4078, 4078 - f: Bowen ARNOLD, m: Jennie NICHOLS

Children of Kenneth Dwight ARNOLD and Virginia M VEAZIE:

2592. Brent D ARNOLD239 - b. 1951~

Child 2592. Dr Brent Arnold of Horseheads (NY) is mentioned as a surviving son of Virginia (Veazie) Arnold in his mother's 1987 obituary427. As of 2016, Dr. Brent D Arnold is an optometrist (<http://www.drbrentdarnold.com/>) in Horseheads, NY, practicing since 1977.

Locations:

Virginia M:

1930 Erwin Twp, NY 265

1940 Coopers Plains, NY 4010

Kenneth Dwight:

1930 Manheim, NY 263

**2222.** Carl George VEAZIE461 - b.92 1907 May 7, Maine461; d.339 1979 Apr 1, South Portland, Maine92

Carl married464 1928 Jun 2 in Portsmouth, NH, Ruby Olive ACORN2484 - b.5039 1907 Mar 11, West Devon, PEI, Canada; d.92 1998 Jan 24, Gorham or Portland, ME

Ruby's parents3058, 3058 - f: Herbert Walter ACORN, m: Euphemia Louisa CAMPBELL

Carl and Ruby were married by Elmer E Clark, JP, of Portsmouth, NH. The intention was filed May 14, 1928. This was the first marriage for both.

Children of Carl George VEAZIE and Ruby Olive ACORN:

**2593.** Lorraine Joyce VEAZIE b. 1931~

2594. Shirley Ruth VEAZIE3019 - b.3346 1933 Oct 12, Portland, ME; d.3346 1994 Dec 10; bd. Woodlawn Cem., Westbrook, ME840

Ruby "Alice" Acorn was born5039 Mar 11, 1907, West Devon, Prince Edward Island, Canada, to Herbert Walter and Euphemia Louisa Acorn. She was baptised Sep 28, 1907, in the United Church, Alberton. Her middle name appears in other records as the initial "O" and name Olive. Her baptism record may be a transcription.

Ruby arrived from Canada in the late 1920s, perhaps with her sister Margaret L Adams. Margaret (Martha?) Adams, sister-in-law, is living with Carl and Ruby in 1930. Ruby was living at 101 School St, Gorham, ME, 1994-1996.

Child 2594. The Portland (ME) Press Herald, Fri, Apr 7, 1950, in South Portland news, mentioned Shirley Veazie on a committee for the local Order of Rainbow for Girls, a Masonic service organization.

Locations:

Carl George:

1910 Buxton, ME 461

1920 Buxton, ME 462

1930 Portland, ME 464

1940 South Portland, ME 3019

Ruby Olive:

1930 Portland, ME 464

1940 South Portland, ME 3019

Shirley Ruth:

1940 South Portland, ME 3019

**2223.** Mildred F VEAZIE461 - b.825 1908 Mar 28, Saco, ME; d.811 2007 Feb 16, Damariscotta, ME

Mildred married 1)3058 1935 Oct 19 in3058 Freedom, NH, Howard (Dr) T CHILDS811 - b.3058 1884~, Concord, NH

Howard (Dr)'s parents3058, 3058 - f: Frank E CHILD, m: Clara MEALLEY

Howard and Mildred were married by Rev. Charles L Durgin, of Freedom, NH. Intention was filed Oct 10, 1935.

Mildred married 2)114 1940 Mar 24 in114 (prob) Bristol Mills, ME, Clyde (Dr) A BERRY811 - b.92 1907 Mar 26; d.92 1994 May 22, (res) Bristol, ME

In 1930, Mildred resided with her mother, Elizabeth, Elizbeth's second husband Earnest Hannon, and their family. She is listed as a saleslady at a drug store. Early in the 1930s, she married Dr Howard Childs, whom she had met in Washington, DC, and married. She and Dr Childs moved to Bristol, ME, in the mid 1930s. Dr Childs died prematurely in 1938 and she married second, Mar 24, 1940, Dr Clyde A Berry. He was an osteopath, born in 1907 in Canada.

Locations:

Mildred F:

1910 Buxton, ME 461

1920 Buxton, ME 462

1930 Portland, ME 464

**2224.** Carolyn (Carrie) May VEAZIE462 - b.825 1910 Jun 22, Buxton, ME; d.92 1978 Apr, (res) Bristol, ME

Carolyn married2484 1935 Aug 13 in2484 Rye, NH, Chesley W FOSTER2484 - b. 1908~, Westbrook, ME

Chesley's parents2484, 2484 - f: James C FOSTER, m: Idella MANCHESTER

Chesley and Carolyn were married by Newell P Marden, JP; int Aug 13 1935.

In 1920, Carrie was living with her parents. In 1930, she is likely the Carrie Veazie boarding in the household of Willas A Senter(?). Carrie is listed as forelady in a factory. Carrie married Chesley Foster in 1935, her first marriage, his second marriage. In 1940, "Jesley" and Carolyn Foster resided in the household of Idella Foster, widow, Chesley's mother. Carolyn apparently married at some later date (unkn) Lewis, as Carolyn Lewis is mentioned811 as predeceasing her sister Mildred Veazie Childs Berry in Mildred's obituary. A Social Security Index92 entry for Carolyn Lewis, born Jun 22, 1910 (matching Carrie May's birth record), records her death Apr 1978.

Locations:

Carolyn (Carrie) May:

1920 Buxton, ME 462

1930 Portland, ME 464

1940 Westbrook, ME 3021

Chesley W:

1940 Westbrook, ME 3021

**2225.** Forrest Pearl KINGSBURY614 - b.92 1887 Aug 4, Lynn, MA2200; d.2988 1980 Jan 2, Brewer, ME; bd. Mt Hope Cem., Bangor, ME2988

Forrest married2200 1918 Apr 30 in2200 Allentown, PA, Anna May FREY2200 - b.92 1888 Mar 2, Lebanon, PA2200; d.92 1976 Apr, Brewer, ME800

Anna's parents2200, 2200 - f: Aaron B FREY, m: Annie FENSTERMACHER

Forrest and Anna were married by Frederick C Leitz. They applied for their marriage license 27 Apr 1918.

Forrest's middle name is listed on his WWI draft registration card. At that time (1917), he was employed as a draftsman for the Central RR of NJ in Allentown, and was single. He married2200 the next year. During his life in Allentown, he worked in various capacities as a draftsman and engieenr. In 1942 (per his WWII draft registration170, he was married and employed with Household Paper Products (Detroit, MI) in Allentown.

Locations:

Forrest Pearl:

1900 Brewer, ME 614

1910 Brewer, ME 552

1917 Allentown, PA 221

1918 Brewer, ME 2200

1920 Allentown, PA 2201

1930 Allentown, PA 2202

1940 Allentown, PA 2203

1942 Allentown, PA 170

1980 Brewer, ME 92

Anna May:

1918 Allentown, PA 2200

1920 Allentown, PA 2201

1930 Allentown, PA 2202

1940 Allentown, PA 2203

1942 Allentown, PA 170

**2226.** Bertha Veazie KINGSBURY614 - b. 1890 Dec, Maine; d.2837 1971

Bertha married 1926 Jan 28 Robert Forsey HILLMAN114 - b.170 1892 Dec 30, Winn, ME

Robert's parents825, 825 - f: Hiram M HILLMAN, m: Jennie L POOR

Children of Robert Forsey HILLMAN and Bertha Veazie KINGSBURY:

**2595.** Ralph Edward HILLMAN b. 1928

Robert's full name, birthdate and location are listed on his WWI draft registration221 card.

Locations:

Bertha Veazie:

1900 Brewer, ME 614

1910 Brewer, ME 552

1920 Brewer, ME 815

1930 Detroit, MI 1550

1940 Detroit, MI 1714

Robert Forsey:

1910 Bangor, ME 295

1917 Brewer, ME 170

1930 Detroit, MI 1550

1940 Detroit, MI 1714

**2227.** Ralph Henry DUNBAR224 - b.221 1885 May17, Maine224

Ralph married2317 1909 May 19 in Maine, Alice Read YATES2317 - b.2990 1882 Jul 14, Plymouth, MA

Alice's parents2990, 2990 - f: Walter (Rev) J YATES, m: Martha B READ

Hillman800 has (without reference) marriage May 9, 1909, Atlanta, GA. Alice was, at the time of her marriage2317, a resident of Atlanta, GA.

Children of Ralph Henry DUNBAR and Alice Read YATES:

2596. Elizabeth DUNBAR3059 - b. 1922~, Maine

Maine Births1711 has birthday May 15. His WWI draft registration221 lists his nearest relative as Mrs Alice Yates Dunbar. That registration lists his middle name. In 1920, Ralph is listed as the manager of a bank.

Alice's middle name is listed in her birth record.

Locations:

Ralph Henry:

1900 Bangor, ME 224

1910 Bangor, ME 295

1920 Greenville, ME 3059

Alice Read:

1910 Bangor, ME 295

1920 Greenville, ME 3059

Elizabeth:

1920 Greenville, ME 3059

**2228.** Maurice W DUNBAR224 - b.1711 1886 May 12, Maine224

Maurice married2317 1906 Jul 9 in2317 Bangor, ME, Annie MCINNIS2317 - b. 1886~, Bangor, ME

Annie's parents2317, 2317 - f: John MCINNIS, m: Mary (w of John) MCINNIS

Maurice and Annie were married by William H Robinson, Justice of the Peace, Bangor, ME. Intention was filed Jul 3, 1906.

Children of Maurice W DUNBAR and Annie MCINNIS:

2597. Arlene M DUNBAR295 - b. 1907~, Maine

2598. Robert DUNBAR295 - b. 1908~, Maine

2599. Gladys DUNBAR295 - b. 1910 Jan~, Maine

Child 2599. In April of 1910, Gladys is listed295 was age 3 months.

Locations:

Maurice W:

1900 Bangor, ME 224

1910 Bangor, ME 295

Annie:

1910 Bangor, ME 295

Arlene M:

1910 Bangor, ME 295

Robert:

1910 Bangor, ME 295

Gladys:

1910 Bangor, ME 295

**2229.** Margaret B DUNBAR224 - b. 1893 May, Bangor, Maine2317

Margaret married2317 1920 Jun 13 in2317 Greenville, ME, Arthur F DUPLISEA2317 - b. 1893~, Springfield, ME

Arthur's parents2317, 2317 - f: Edward W DUPLISEA, m: Laura V LEWIS

Margaret and Arthur were married by Harry C Vrooman, clergyman, of Greenville, ME. The intention was filed Jun 1, 1920. This was Arthur's second marriage, Margaret's first.

At the time of Margaret's marriage to Arthur, she was a registered nurse, residing in Bangor, ME.

At the time of Arthur's marriage2317 to Margaret Dunbar, he was a dental mechanic residing in Portland, ME.

Locations:

Margaret B:

1900 Bangor, ME 224

1920 Bangor, ME 2317

Arthur F:

1920 Portland, ME 2317

**2230.** Charlotte F VEAZIE617 - b.618 1912 Mar 25, Connecticut617; d.618 2001 Feb 26, New London, CT

Charlotte married3018 1933~ Alfred E EATON618 - b. 1904 Aug 9, Deer Isle, ME2204; d.618 1980 Aug 12, New London, CT

Alfred's parents2204, 2204 - f: Jasper H EATON, m: Rebecca C SHEPARD

The marriage of Charlotte to Alfred Eaton is assumed from the death index for Charlotte F Eaton which lists her as the widow of Alfred Eaton, lists her father's name as Veazie, her birth date in that record matches that for Charlotte Veazie. The marriage date is a guess based on the 1940 census in which daughter Marlene (assumed to be the oldest) is age 6.

Children of Alfred E EATON and Charlotte F VEAZIE:

**2600.** Marlene U EATON b. 1934 Apr 17

**2601.** Samuel EATON b. 1935~

2602. Kathleen EATON3018 - b. 1937~, Connecticut

2603. Alfred EATON3018 - b. 1939 May~, Connecticut

**2604.** Yenna Irene EATON b. 1954 Jul 2

Charlotte's Connecticut Death Index entry lists her as the widow of Alfred Eaton. Both the CT Death Index and SSDI list her as "Charlotte F Eaton." The SSDI gives her last residence as Quaker Hill, CT.

Alfred's death index entry lists his birthdate 9 Aug 1904. Maine Vital Records2204 lists the parents (including mother's maiden name) of Alfred E Eaton, born 9 Aug 1904.

Locations:

Charlotte F:

1920 New London, CT 617

1930 New London, CT 616

1940 Waterford, CT 3018

1962 Bartlett Place, Quaker Hill, CT 1735

2001 Waterford, CT 618

2001 Quaker Hill, CT 92

Alfred E:

1920 Deer Isle, ME 4812

1940 Waterford, CT 3018

1962 Bartlett Place, Quaker Hill, CT 1735

1980 Waterford, CT 618

1980 Quaker Hill, CT 92

**2232.** Harold "Bill" Veazie ROWELL620 - b.2204 1906 Apr 30, Orono, ME

Harold "Bill" married114 1929 Oct 10 Mary E ROUND114 - b.4019 1907 Dec 21, Ellsworth, ME; d.4019 2002 Mar 29, Ellsworth, ME

Mary's parents2204, 2204 - f: Fred E ROUND, m: Beatrice J SHOREY

Children of Harold "Bill" Veazie ROWELL and Mary E ROUND:

**2605.** Nancy E ROWELL b. 1935~

**2606.** Margaret Ann ROWELL b. 1939 Mar~

Bill's nickname and full name are given3054 in wife Mary (Round) Rowell's obituary. Harold was associated with the wholesale meat business early in life. Later he and Mary ran a grocery store on Water Street in Ellsworth, ME.

In 1930, the parents of Mary (Round) Rowell, born ~1909, are listed as born in Rhode Island and Maine. The 1910 and 1920 census records for Ellsworth, ME, list husband Fred Round, born Rhode Island, and wife Beatrice J Round, born Maine, with a daughter Mary, born ~1908. From that information, it is assumed Fred and Beatrice are her parents. Her mother's maiden name is given in the marriage record for Fred and Beatrice.

Locations:

Harold "Bill" Veazie:

1910 Orono, ME 619

1920 Orono, ME 620

1930 Orono, ME 621

1940 Ellsworth, ME 3044

Mary E:

1910 Ellsworth, ME 2969

1920 Ellsworth, ME 3045

1930 Orono, ME 621

1940 Ellsworth, ME 3044

**2233.** Reba E ROWELL620 - b.619 1908~, Maine; d.339 1990 Aug 18, Winthrop, ME

Reba married114 1929 Jun 22 Charles Hartley PETERSON114 - b.92 1907 Oct 10, ME622; d.339 1984 Feb 16, Winthrop, ME92

Charles's parents622, 622 - f: Anton PETERSON, m: Bertha Emma CLOUGH

Children of Charles Hartley PETERSON and Reba E ROWELL:

**2607.** Paulyne PETERSON b. 1932~

Reba's Maine Death Index entry is listed as "Reba Rowell Peterson."

Charles middle name is given in the obituary of his daughter, Paulyne.

Locations:

Reba E:

1910 Orono, ME 619

1920 Orono, ME 620

1930 Portland, ME 464

Charles Hartley:

1910 Yarmouth, ME 643

1920 Yarmouth, ME 622

1930 Portland, ME 464

**2234.** Margaret Alice ROWELL620 - b.825 1915 Oct 7, Orono, ME; d.92 1989 Aug 5, Greenville, ME

Margaret married2317 1941 Dec 23 in2317 Maine, Mark Elmer GILMAN2317 - b.3030 1914 Sep 2; d.3030 1949 Dec 9; bd. Riverside Cem., Orono, ME3030

Mark's parents3046, 3046 - f: Mervyn GILMAN, m: Jenny M SLEEP

Children of Mark Elmer GILMAN and Margaret Alice ROWELL:

2608. Brenda GILMAN3043

Margaret's full name is listed825 in her birth record. In 1940, Margret M Rowell was living with her widowed mother. Margret was a housekeeper, at home. Margaret married Mark E Gilman, 23 Dec 1941. Mark died in 1949. Margaret signed a headstone application3030 for Mark's burial. Her address on that application is 87 North Main St, Orono, where she had been living with her mother Alice and sister Pauline in 1940. The SSDI has Margaret R Gilman, born 7 Oct 1915, died 5 Aug 1989.

Mark's middle name, birthdate and deathdate are listed3030 on a headstone application (for military service), signed by Margaret Gilman, Jan 25, 1949. Mark was a PFC in the 147th, Third Battalion, Infantry.

Mark and Margaret had one child, Brenda.

Locations:

Margaret Alice:

1920 Orono, ME 620

1930 Orono, ME 621

1940 Orono, ME 3029

Mark Elmer:

1940 Old Town, ME 3046

**2242.** Waldemar Jr VEAZIE517 - b.2508 1907 Apr 2, 1118 E 56 St, Chicago, IL; d.796 1996 Jul 10, Falmouth, MA

Waldemar married2747 1931 Mar 14 in2747 Ogden Park Methodist Episcopal Church, Ogden Park (Chicago), IL, Elizabeth M GIBSON517 - b.796 1906 Aug 10, Kansas2113; d.796 1995 Aug 27, Falmouth, MA

Elizabeth's parents1389, 1389 - f: Charles R GIBSON, m: Lena GIBSON

Children of Waldemar Jr VEAZIE and Elizabeth M GIBSON:

**2609.** Waldemar III VEAZIE b. 1935 Feb 11

2610. Audrey Elizabeth VEAZIE517 - b. 1936 Oct 31, Illinois2114

In 1910, 1920 and 1930, Waldemar lived with his parents. In 1930, he was a laborer at a packing house. In 1931, Waldemar married Elizabeth Gibson. Mr Lawrence Devore was his best man. Mrs Devore was the matron of honor. In 1940, Waldemar was an inspector for a wholesale packing company. He and his family lived at 1214 Sixty-Fourth St. His parents and sister Marjorie lived in the same house.

In the wedding announcement2747 for Elizabeth and Waldemar, Elizabeth's parents are mentioned as Mr and Mrs C R Gibson of 6815 Racine Ave. The 1930 census1389 for Chicago lists Charles, Lena, Elizabeth and Charles Gibson at the same address. She lived with her parents (apparently) until her marriage to Waldemar.

Child 2610. The Edwardsville (ILL) Intelligencer, May 17, 1957 (newspapers.com), reported that Audrey Veazie, age 20, of Chicago, was one of four salutatorians at the University of Illinois commencement for the class of 1957.

Locations:

Waldemar Jr:

1910 Chidago, IL 1286

1920 Chidago, IL 2113

1930 Chicago, IL 1389

1935 Chicago, IL 2114

1940 Chicago, IL 2114

Elizabeth M:

1910 Arkansas City, KS 2748

1920 Chicago, IL 2113

1930 Chicago, IL 1389

1935 Chicago, IL 2114

1940 Chicago, IL 2114

Audrey Elizabeth:

1940 Chicago, IL 2114

**2243.** Boardman VEAZIE517 - b.2508 1912 May 23, Chicago, IL; d.4088 2008 Feb 28, Carol Stream, IL; bd. Bronswood Cem, Oak Brook, IL840

Boardman married 1)517 1937 Sep 18 Margaret KINNISON

Children of Boardman VEAZIE and Margaret KINNISON:

2611. Alan K VEAZIE517 - b. 1940 Sep 10

2612. Karen A VEAZIE517 - b. 1943 Oct 9

Boardman married 2)517 1947 Jun 21 Lydia POHL517 - b.4090 1918 Mar~, Ohio0

Lydia's parents4089, 4089 - f: Titus Nathaniel (Rev) POHL, m: Ellen (w of Titus) POHL

Children of Boardman VEAZIE and Lydia POHL:

2613. Steven Andrew VEAZIE517 - b. 1950 Sep 25

2614. Eric William VEAZIE517 - b. 1955 May 26

Boardman Veazie appears2397 in The 1933 Aegis, yearbook of Dartmouth College, on the page for Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity, New Hampshire Alpha Chapter, class of 1934.

Boardman Veazie, Lieut., is listed in the WWII Navy Muster rolls ([www.fold3.com](http://www.fold3.com/)) for the commissioning of USS LST 1075, Apr 25, 1945. He is listed in a Record of Changes for the same vessel, Mar 1, 1946.

Boardman died4088 at the age of 95, survived by his wife of 60 years; his children, Steven, Eric, Karen Stephen, and Alan; amd 7 grandchildren. His headstone840 has "Navy LT WW II"

Lydia (Boardman) Veazie is mentioned in the obituary4089 of Lydia's sister Ada D (Pohl) Herlin. That obituary also provides the parents' names for Lydia, Ada and their siblings.

In 1920, Lydia is listed as age 1 10/12, from which her birthdate is estimated.

Child 2613. Steven A Veazie is a retired lawyer. In 1984, he was a labor lawyer (Milwaukee), of the firm Mulcahy & Wherry, advising the county board on union negotiations (Herald and Review, Decatur Illinois, Sep 15, 1984, p 11, and Nov 14, 1984, p 4). About 2010, he the UUIC (University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign) Deputy General Counsel. Other internet information indicates he is retired.

Child 2614. The 1997 death notice5332 for Dorothy (nee Drzonek) Kirpluk mentions Eric Veazie as the husband of Dorothy's surviving daughter Betty.

Locations:

Boardman:

1912 Chicago, IL 2508

1920 Chidago, IL 2113

1930 Chicago, IL 1389

2008 Carol Stream, IL 4088

Lydia:

1920 Youngstown, OH 4090

1940 Chicago, IL 2114

**2244.** Marjorie Zilpha VEAZIE517 - b.2508 1920 Dec 27, 1214 64 St, Chicago, IL; d.92 2008 Feb 12, Islesboro, ME

Marjorie married114 1941 Sep 3 in4056 Islesboro, ME, Paul Burke WELLDON517 - b.92 1916 May 10, Nashua, NH592; d.592 2008 Jul 12, Islesboro, ME; bd. Greenwood Cem. (Biddeford, ME?)592

Paul's parents2605, 2605 - f: Paul WELLDON, m: Tina BURKE

Marjorie and Paul were married in the small church where Marjorie's father attended Sunday school as a boy. There were married by Rev William C Osgood, former minister of the church.

Children of Paul Burke WELLDON and Marjorie Zilpha VEAZIE:

**2615.** Douglas Burke WELLDON b. 1947 Jan 26

2616. Paula Jane WELLDON517 - b. 1950 Feb 20

Marjorie's birth announcement2745 states she was named for her two grandmothers. Zilpha Hatch Veazie was the wife of Waldemar's father, Samuel Veazie. However, the 1900 census2509 indicates her mother's mother was named Mary.

Locations:

Marjorie Zilpha:

1930 Chicago, IL 1389

1940 Chidago, IL 2114

Paul Burke:

1920 Nashua, NH 2605

**2247.** Elizabeth HIBBERT786 - b.825 1907 Aug 15, Islesboro, ME; d.92 1986 Apr, (res) Islesboro, ME

Elizabeth married2317 1933 May 5 in2317 (prob) Islesboro, ME, Caleb Simmons MOODY2317 - b.825 1910 Jan 17, Islesboro, ME; d.2489 1968 May 27, Islesboro, ME

Caleb's parents825, 825 - f: Adin S MOODY, m: Isabel WARREN

Children of Caleb Simmons MOODY and Elizabeth HIBBERT:

2617. Gordon H MOODY2978 - b. 1934~, Maine

Elizabeth was living with her parents from 1910 through 1930.

Simmons' full name is listed on his birth record825.

Locations:

Elizabeth:

1910 Boston, MA 786

1920 Boston, MA 520

1930 Boston, MA 787

1935 Belfast, ME 2978

1940 Belfast, ME 2978

Caleb Simmons:

1933 Islesboro, ME 2317

1935 Belfast, ME 2978

1940 Belfast, ME 2978

Gordon H:

1940 Belfast, ME 2978

**2248.** Jane VEAZIE517 - b.2198 1920 Jan 24, Boston, MA; d.5493 2017 Mar 25, Piper Shores, Scarborough, ME

Jane married2979 1941 Oct 6 Clifford Vincent NELSON1735 - b.1767 1915 Sep 23, Dorchester, MA2199; d.92 1992 Sep 21, (res) Gorham, ME

Clifford's parents1767, 1767 - f: Berndt O NELSON, m: Signe CARLESON

A letter from Jane's father to "Wally" (likely his cousin Waldemar Veazie) lists his daughter Jane as "Jane VZ Nelson." With that start, one finds, in 1960, a tourist card2198 for Jane Veazie Nelson lists her parents (Maurice and Jean Scott Veazie), and her address as Flaggy Meadows Rd, Gorham, ME. In 1961, the city directory1735 for Westbrook, ME, lists Clifford V Nelson, wife Jane V, on Flaggy Meadows Rd. Gorham and Westbrook, Maine, are adjacent communities in the greater Portland area. The History of Islesboro2979 supplies the date of the marriage.

In 1960, Jane Veazie Nelson returned from a visit to Brazil. Her tourist card2198 has her picture, and lists her birthdate and birthplace, civil status (married), and her parents' names, including her mother's maiden name. At that time, she was living on Flaggy Meadow Rd, Gorham, ME. She is the author of "Maine's Beloved Benefactor," books.google.com, published 1980s, 19p. A Jane Veazie Nelson, Class of '63, University of Maine, established a gift annuity with the Univsersity of Maine Foundation ([www.umainefoundation.org](http://www.umainefoundation.org/)). Bates Magazine (Bates College, Lewiston, ME, Apr, 2010) reported that Jane Veazie Nelson had sold her residence of 44 years and moved to Scarborough, Maine. Jane (at that time) was a member of the library committee and a tour guide at the Baxter House Museum in Gorham, ME, apparently among many other activities. A quotation of Jane's indicates she had 2 children, 5 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren.

In 1928, Clifford Nelson and his mother, Signe, sailed2199 from Gothenburg, Sweden, to New York aboard the SS Drottningham. In 1920, he is living with his mother and two brothers, Bernard and Carleton. In 1910, Bernt O Nelson is listed in Boston, 1910, b 1887~, Sweden, wife Signa and son Bernhard. Clifford is listed as a graduate of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Class of 1938. Circa 1958 (Bar Harbor Maine Times), Dr Clifford V Nelson was a research associate in biophysics at the Maine Medical Center in Portland, ME. Circa 1962, he was awarded a lifetime career research grant by the National Institutes of Health, and a brief search will yield several publications and articles by Clifford V Nelson, generally in the areas of electrocardiology and biophysics.

Locations:

Jane:

1930 Belmont, MA 518

1960 Gorham, ME 2198

1961 Westbrook, ME 1735

2010 Scarborough, ME

Clifford Vincent:

1920 Boston, MA 520

1961 Westbrook, ME 1735

**2251.** Harold S MOODY521 - b. 1885 Oct, Maine

Harold married2620 1920~ Clara (w of Harold) MOODY2620 - b. 1881~, Maine

Locations:

Harold S:

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

1930 Malden, MA 2620

Clara (w of Harold):

1930 Malden, MA 2620

**2253.** Helen Marr KELLER521 - b. 1886 Sep, ME; d.339 1972 Jan 18, prob Orland, ME

Helen married114 1906 Nov 3 Everett Oscar DEAN221 - b. 1879 Feb 26

Children of Everett Oscar DEAN and Helen Marr KELLER:

**2618.** Laura Naoma DEAN b. 1912 Jun~

The 1900 census lists Helen as "Hellen M B Keller." Everett's WWI draft registration card lists his wife as "Helen Marr Dean."

Locations:

Helen Marr:

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

1910 Lincolnville, ME 791

1920 Camden, ME 626

1930 Camden, ME 625

Everett Oscar:

1910 Lincolnville, ME 791

1918 Lincolnville, ME 221

1920 Camden, ME 626

1930 Camden, ME 625

**2255.** Maynard Sumner KELLER521 - b.170 1890 Sep 14, ME521

Maynard married114 1914 Sep 13 in114 prob Islesboro, ME, Lavena J GROVER114 - b.519 1890~, ME

Children of Maynard Sumner KELLER and Lavena J GROVER:

**2619.** Lyndon Maynard KELLER b. 1915 May 11

2620. Margaret KELLER519 - b. 1917~, ME

2621. Edward KELLER792 - b. 1926~, NY

Maynard's middle name is listed on his WWI draft reg card (as well as stating that he has a wife and 2 children) and on his WWII draft reg card.

In 1918, Maynard is listed as the 2nd assistant on the manifest for the vessel Maracaibo, arriving in New York from the port of Maracaibo.

On his WWI draft reg card, Maynard lists Kenneth Piper (or Riper), "Yacht Ramble," as his emploer as a marine engineer. This coincides with his occupation as listed in the 1920 census as a marine engineer for a private yacht.

In 1932, Maynard is listed as the Chief Engineer aboard the Yacht Camargo, arriving in New London, CT, from Marseilles, France. According to the manifest, he was 5 ft 11 inches tall and weighed 180 pounds.

On his WWII draft reg card, Maynard lists "Lloyds Register of Shipping as his employer.

Maynard is listed on many passenger lists for vessels arriving from such places as the Dominican Republic, Columbia, Bermuda, Portugal and France.

Locations:

Maynard Sumner:

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

1918 Islesboro, ME 221

1920 Islesboro, ME 519

1930 Brooklyn, NY 792

1941 Brooklyn, NY 170

Lavena J:

1918 Islesboro, ME 221

1920 Islesboro, ME 519

1930 Brooklyn, NY 792

1941 Brooklyn, NY 170

Margaret:

1918 Islesboro, ME 221

1920 Islesboro, ME 519

1930 Brooklyn, NY 792

Edward:

1930 Brooklyn, NY 792

**2256.** Eunice A KELLER521 - b. 1892 Mar, ME

Eunice married114 1920 Aug 24 Harold M HUBBARD114

Locations:

Eunice A:

1900 Islesboro, ME 521

1910 Islesboro, ME 526

**2257.** Thelma Winifred KELLER526 - b. 1903~, ME; d.339 1966 May 10, prob Waterville, ME

Thelma married114 1928 Sep 1 Lawrence P BARTON114 - b.339 1898~; d.339 1983 Apr 25, prob Cape Elizabeth, ME

The 1910 census lists "Winifred T" Keller. Maine Marriages lists "Thelma W" Keller.

Locations:

Thelma Winifred:

1910 Islesboro, ME 525

**2258.** Ethelbert R KELLER526 - b.92 1908 May 30, ME526; d.92 2003 Sep 28, prob Islesboro, ME

Ethelbert married114 1928 Oct 15 in114 prob Islesboro, ME, Sarah L HATCH114

Locations:

Ethelbert R:

1910 Islesboro, ME 525

1920 Islesboro, ME 519

2003 Islesboro, ME 92

**2264.** Herbert Ralph FELKER1711 - b.825 1914 Oct 19, Searsport, ME

Herbert married114 1934 Jun 9 in114 Maine, Thelma HERRON114 - b.825 1914 Mar 24, Houlton, ME

Thelma's parents825, 825 - f: Steward Charles HERRON, m: Mable Irene HUNTER

Locations:

Herbert Ralph:

1917 Houlton, ME 221

1920 Houlton, ME 2322

1930 Houlton, ME 2323

1935 Hodgdon, ME 2324

1940 Houlton, ME 2324

Thelma:

1920 Hodgdon, ME 2325

1935 Hodgdon, ME 2324

1940 Houlton, ME 2324

**2267.** Joseph W MORTON2488 - b. 1890 Dec, Maine

Joseph married114 1915 Jun 10 in114 Maine, Bessie G FERNALD114

Locations:

Joseph W:

1900 Vinalhaven, ME 2488

1910 Vinalhaven, ME 2490

**2268.** Nina C MORTON2488 - b. 1896 Apr, Maine; d.339 1978 Jun 9, Camden, ME

Nina married809 1918 Jan 5 in809 Rockland, ME, Frank H BROWN2491 - b. 1891~, Maine

Frank's parents809, 809 - f: Melville H BROWN, m: Alice GARRISH

Nina and Frank were married by Williard S Pratt, clergyman of Rockland, ME.

Frank was a fisherman by trade, primarily for lobster.

Locations:

Nina C:

1900 Vinalhaven, ME 2488

1910 Vinalhaven, ME 2490

1920 Vinalhaven, ME 2492

1930 Vinalhaven, ME 2491

1940 Vinalhaven, ME 2493

Frank H:

1920 Vinalhaven, ME 2492

1930 Vinalhaven, ME 2491

1940 Vinalhaven, ME 2493

**2274.** Evelyn M BARNES635 - b. 1883 Dec, Maine; d.339 1962 Jul 5, Camden, ME

Evelyn married114 1909 Sep 14 Clarence Marcus TAYLOR221 - b. 1887 Dec 26, Orleans, MA

Clarence's parents694, 694 - f: Marcus B TAYLOR, m: Gertrude Carrie TAYLOR

Children of Clarence Marcus TAYLOR and Evelyn M BARNES:

**2622.** Clifford M TAYLOR b. 1912 May 14

In 1900, Clarence, age 11, is living with his parents, Marcus and Carrie Taylor, and his brother Sydney[sic]. In 1910, Clarence and Evelyn are living next door to his father Marcus, mother Gertrude and brother Sidney Taylor. In 1917, on his draft reg card, Clarence lists himself as a self-employed farmer in Camden, with wife and child.

Locations:

Evelyn M:

1900 Camden, ME 635

1910 Thomasville, GA 693

1920 Camden, ME 626

1930 Camden, ME 625

Clarence Marcus:

1900 Cheltenham, PA 694

1910 Thomasville, GA 693

1917 Camden, ME 221

1920 Camden, ME 626

1930 Camden, ME 625

**2275.** Florence H BARNES635 - b. 1894 Jan, Maine

Florence married114 1915 Jan 9 Henry F PENDLETON114 - b.626 1889~, ME

Children of Henry F PENDLETON and Florence H BARNES:

2623. Robert A PENDLETON626 - b. 1917~, ME

2624. Philip W PENDLETON625 - b. 1922~, ME

Locations:

Florence H:

1900 Camden, ME 635

1910 Camden, ME 628

1920 Camden, ME 626

1930 Camden, ME 625

Henry F:

1920 Camden, ME 626

1930 Camden, ME 625

Robert A:

1920 Camden, ME 626

1930 Camden, ME 625

Philip W:

1930 Camden, ME 625

**2276.** Cecil H ANNIS635 - b. 1890 Nov, Maine; d.339 1974 Aug 25, Camden, ME

Cecil married114 1917 Mar 12 Zilpha COOMBS114 - b.374 1894, Quincy, MA; d.339 1963 May 2, Camden, ME

Zilpha's parents648, 648 - f: Herbert E COOMBS, m: Lottie M COOMBS

Children of Cecil H ANNIS and Zilpha COOMBS:

2625. Rachel J ANNIS613 - b. 1917 Jan?, ME

2626. Walter L ANNIS612 - b. 1919 Jun, Maine

2627. Alma F ANNIS613 - b. 1922~, ME

2628. Emma L ANNIS613 - b. 1925~, ME

2629. William H ANNIS613 - b. 1928, ME

Locations:

Cecil H:

1900 Camden, ME 635

1920 Rockport, ME 612

1930 Rockport, ME 613

Zilpha:

1910 Quincy, MA 648

1920 Rockport, ME 612

1930 Rockport, ME 613

Rachel J:

1930 Rockport, ME 613

Walter L:

1920 Rockport, ME 612

1930 Rockport, ME 613

Alma F:

1930 Rockport, ME 613

Emma L:

1930 Rockport, ME 613

William H:

1930 Rockport, ME 613

**2279.** Evelyn M MORTON491 - b. 1897 Jan, Maine

Evelyn married 1)114 1917 Apr 17 in114 prob Camden, ME, Roscoe B MCFARLAND114 - b.221 1885 Feb 8, Maine626

Roscoe's parents627, 627 - f: Albion P MCFARLAND, m: Nellie A MCFARLAND

Children of Roscoe B MCFARLAND and Evelyn M MORTON:

2630. Roscoe B Jr MCFARLAND626 - b. 1917 Sep?, Maine

2631. Lloyd MCFARLAND625 - b. 1921~, Maine

2632. Paul MCFARLAND625 - b. 1923~, Maine

Evelyn married 2)114 1928 Aug 10 Kenneth A WING114 - b.625 1903~, Maine

In 1930, Roscoe was living with Jane Barron, divorced, and working as a weaver at a felt mill.

Locations:

Evelyn M:

1900 Rockport, ME 491

1910 Rockport, ME 492

1918 Camden, ME 221

1920 Camden, ME 626

1930 Camden, ME 625

Roscoe B:

1900 Palmyra, ME 627

1918 Camden, ME 221

1920 Camden, ME 626

1930 Camden, ME 625

Roscoe B Jr:

1920 Camden, ME 626

1930 Camden, ME 625

Lloyd:

1930 Camden, ME 625

Paul:

1930 Camden, ME 625

Kenneth A:

1910 Camden, ME 628

1930 Camden, ME 625

**2281.** Harold S MORTON492 - b.92 1903 Apr 13, Maine492; d.339 1978 Dec 28, Camden, ME

Harold married114 1924 Jul 17 Ethel E DAILEY114 - b.625 1903~, Maine; d.339 1977 Nov 21, Rockport, ME

Locations:

Harold S:

1910 Rockport, ME 492

1920 Camden, ME 626

1930 Camden, ME 625

1978 Camden, ME 92

Ethel E:

1930 Camden, ME 625

1977 Rockport, ME 339

**2282.** Allen C MORTON492 - b.92 1905 Dec 10, ME492; d.92 1979 Apr, Lake Worth, FL?

Allen married114 1925 Jan 24 Mildred K LERMOND114 - b.92 1903 Sep 27, ME629; d.339 1974 May 17, Lincolnville, ME

Mildred's parents629, 629 - f: Richard J LERMOND, m: Annie M LERMOND

Allen's birth date is not clear from the census records. Based on census records, his birth year is variously 1903, 1905 or 1906. Allen may be the Allen Morton in the SSDI who died in Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co., Florida. If so, his birth and death dates are based on that assumption

Mildred is assumed to be the Mildred K Morton in the Maine Death Index. Her birthdate (per the SSDI) and deathdate (per Maine Death Index) are based on that assumption.

Locations:

Allen C:

1910 Rockport, ME 492

1920 Camden, ME 626

1930 Lincolnville, ME 629

1979 Lake Worth, FL? 92

Mildred K:

1920 Lincolnville, ME 630

1930 Lincolnville, ME 629

1974 Lincolnville, ME 339

**2283.** Cecil C MORTON626 - b.92 1910 Aug 20, Maine626; d.92 1985 Jan, Colorado Springs, CO

Cecil married114 1935 Oct 12 Martha J BUTLER114 - b.92 1917 Nov 3, Maine631; d.92 1994 Jun 30, Colorado Springs, CO

Cecil Morton enlisted in the US Army 24 Apr 1945 in Sanford, FL.

Locations:

Cecil C:

1920 Camden, ME 626

1930 Camden, ME 625

1985 Colorado Springs, CO 92

Martha J:

1920 Union, ME 631

1930 Rockport, ME 613

1994 Colorado Springs, CO 92

**2286.** Gladys E MAXCY491 - b. 1898 Apr, ME

Gladys married114 1921 Dec 30 Henry L KELLER114 - b.491 1897 Jun, ME

Children of Henry L KELLER and Gladys E MAXCY:

**2633.** Dorothy E KELLER b. 1923~

**2634.** Arlene M KELLER b. 1926 Jan~

Locations:

Gladys E:

1900 Rockport, ME 491

1910 Camden, ME 628

1920 Rockport, ME 612

Henry L:

1900 Rockport, ME 491

1930 Rockport, ME 613

**2287.** Elsie Grace MAXCY491 - b.2204 1899 Nov 20, West Rockport, ME; d.339 1966 May 12, Camden, ME

Elsie married114 1923 Aug 25 in114 prob Rockport, ME, Carroll Franklin MERRILL114 - b.221 1900 Jan 25, ME607; d.339 1970 Jun 28, Rockland, ME

Carroll's parents492, 492 - f: Everett S MERRILL, m: Eva C MERRILL

Carroll's full name is given on his WWI draft reg card. His nearest relative is his father, "E. S. Merrill, Rockport, Maine."

Locations:

Elsie Grace:

1900 Rockport, ME 491

1910 Camden, ME 628

1920 Rockport, ME 612

1930 Rockland, ME 607

1966 Camden, ME 339

Carroll Franklin:

1910 Rockport, ME 492

1918 Rockport, ME 221

1920 Rockport, ME 612

1930 Rockland, ME 607

1970 Rockland, ME 339

**2288.** Francis Parker DOW469 - b.1767 1907 Mar 29, Revere, MA

Francis married Grace BUTTERFIELD469 - b.339 1906~; d.339 1960 Sep 20, Biddeford, ME

In 1930, Francis is listed as a bank clerk. The Daily Kennebec (Augusta, ME) Journal, Nov 6, 1941, reported that Francis P Dow, a teller at the First National Granite Bank, was on vacation, a hunting trip "beyond Bangor." The same newspaper, Apr 12, 1943, mentions Francis P Dow as taking office as treasurer for the YMCA. In 1947 (Portland ME Press Herald, May 26), Francis was a member of the Kennebunk Lions Club. By 1949, Francis was District Deputy Governor for the Lions. The Biddeford (ME) Journal, Mar 14, 1962, mentions Francis as the treasurer of the Kennebunk Savings Bank. He also served on the Board of Selectmen for Kennebunk. He retired496 from the Kennebunk Savings Bank.

Locations:

Francis Parker:

1910 Rockport, ME 492

1920 Rockport, ME 612

1930 Rockport, ME 613

**2289.** Earle Samuel DOW612 - b.469 1910 Jun 23, Rockport, ME; d.339 1990 Feb 13, Farmington, ME

Earle married114 1938 Aug 29 Alma J KNIGHT114 - b.92 1911 Jul 2, Maine607; d.339 1987 Jun 16, Warren, ME92

Alma's parents607, 607 - f: Ernest E KNIGHT, m: Maria E KNOWLTON

Children of Earle Samuel DOW and Alma J KNIGHT:

**2635.** Rebecca Ann DOW b. 1)

**2636.** Sue Frances DOW b. 2)

In the 1910 census Earle S is listed as "Samuel E Dow." In 1920, he is listed as Earle S Dow, as he was commonly later known. In the 1920 census, he is listed with the occupation as "Gardener, summer estate."

Locations:

Earle Samuel:

1920 Rockport, ME 612

1930 Rockport, ME 613

Alma J:

1920 Rockland, ME 610

1930 Rockland, ME 607

**2290.** Louise Roberts VEAZIE607 - b. 1926~, Maine; d. after 2011

Louise married 1)813 1948 Sep 11 in813 Rockland, ME, Calvin Grey HARRIS813 - b.4016 1924 Aug 30, Freeman, Brunswick Co., VA; d.4016 2010 Jun 25, Charleston, WV?

Calvin's parents813, 4016 - f: George Freeman HARRIS, m: Louise HYDE

Louise married 2)114 1955 May 18 in114 prob Rockland, ME, Richard C KNOWLTON114 - b.4017 1914 Apr 4, Rockland, ME; d.4017 2003 Jun 8, Rockport, ME

Earle Dow lists Louise as married to Richard Knowlton, which is confirmed by the Maine Marriage Index. The Maine Marriage Index (maine.gov) also lists a marriage of Louise R Veazie of Rockland, ME, to Calvin G Harris of Charleston, WV, 1948 Sep 11. The Portland (ME) Press Herald, Feb 21, 1948, carried an announcement of the engagement of Louise Roberts Veazie, dau of Edward R Veazie, to Calvin Gray Harris of Freeman, VA, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Freeman Harris. The wedding was planned for the Fall. Their wedding announcement appeared Sept 12, 1948, in the same newspaper. Louise and Calvin were apparently divorced within the next few years as Calvin married4016 second ~1955, Jean Church. Louise married second Richard Knowlton. Richard died4017 in 2003. The 2010-2011 annual report of philanthropy for the University of New England ([www.une.edu](http://www.une.edu/)) mentions Louise Veazie Knowlton, Westbrook Junion College, '46, in the list of contributors. An article (knox.villagesoup.com) dated Aug 11, 2011, mentions a reunion of classmates of Rockland High School, among whom attended Louise Veazie Knowlton.

The wedding announcement for Calvin's marriage to Louise Veazie lists his parents as Mr and Mrs George F Harris of Freeman, VA. U S Cemetery and Funeral Home records (ancestry.com) lists an obituary for Calvin Grey Harris, son of George Freeman Harris and Louise Hyde Harris. That article lists his birthdate and place, his deathdate, and his parents' names, including his mother's maiden name.

The Maine marriage index lists Richard C Knowlton, at the time of his marriage to Louise, as resident of Rockland, ME. His obituary4017 provides his birth and death dates, birth and death places, and his parents' names (Roy L and Elizabeth Collette Knowlton.) That article also mentions his marriage to surviving wife Louise Veazie. No children, predeceasing or surviving, are mentioned.

Locations:

Louise Roberts:

1930 Rockland, ME 607

1940 Rockland, ME 2501

1949 Rockland, ME 813

1949 Charleston, WV 813

Calvin Grey:

1949 Rockland, ME 813

**2291.** Mary Elizabeth VEAZIE612 - b.2159 1916 Jun 5, ME469; d.339 1987 May 13, Rockport, ME

Mary married114 1940 Sep 7 Wesley A RYDER114 - b.92 1910 Aug 13; d.92 1978 Jun, Rockport, ME

Wesley's parents783, 783 - f: Austin M RYDER, m: Angie M WILKINS

Children of Wesley A RYDER and Mary Elizabeth VEAZIE:

2637. Sari RYDER2504

In 1920, Mary's age (as of 9 Jan) is enumerated as 3 years 6 months. In 1935, Mary E Veazie, student, is listed in the Rockport directory at the address of her father and mother. In 1938 and 1939, same address, she is a stenographer. The Portland (ME) Press Herald, Aug 18, 1949, mentions Mr and Mrs Wesley Ryder returning to their home in Brockton, Mass, after a visit with Mrs Effie Veazie, Rockport.

The Portland (ME) Press Herald, Jul 11, 1950, mentions Mr and Mrs Wesley Ryder and daughter Sari, Brockton, Mass, and Mrs Effie Veazie arrived in Rockport where Mrs Ryder and daughter would pass the summer with Mrs Veazie.

Locations:

Mary Elizabeth:

1920 Rockport, ME 612

1930 Rockport, ME 613

1949 Brockton, MA 2504

1951 Brockton, MA 1735

Wesley A:

1920 Livermore, ME 783

1930 Auburn, ME 784

1949 Brockton, MA 2504

1951 Brockton, MA 1735

Sari:

1949 Brockton, MA 2504

**2294.** Elizabeth May PRESSON752 - b.757 1878 May 1, MN752; d.757 1960 Apr 6, Hennepin Co., MN

Elizabeth married760 abt 1903 Victor DAHLSTROM760 - b.221 1884 Sep 25, MN760

In 1880, Elizabeth, age 2, is listed as "Elizabeth M." In 1885 and 1895, she is listed as May.

Locations:

Elizabeth May:

1880 Wadena, MN 752

1885 Wadena, MN 753

1895 St Paul, MN 754

1910 Seattle, WA 760

1920 Seattle, WA 761

1930 Minneapolis, MN 759

Victor:

1910 Seattle, WA 760

1918 Seattle, WA 221

1920 Seattle, WA 761

1930 Minneapolis, MN 759

**2298.** Forrest Gale DUDLEY221 - b.840 1893 May 12, Minnesota1000; d.314 1971 Jan 21, Anoka, Minnesota92; bd. Fort Snelling National Cem, Minneapolis, MN314

Forrest married 1)1030 1914~ Inez M LARSON1032 - b. 1896 Feb, Minnesota; d.757 1926 Aug 15, Stearns Co., Minnesota

Inez's parents1032, 1032 - f: Olaf H LARSON, m: Randie LARSON

Children of Forrest Gale DUDLEY and Inez M LARSON:

**2638.** Gail Randa DUDLEY b. 1915 Nov 18

2639. Arthur O DUDLEY759 - b.1034 1916 Nov 7, St Cloud, Minnesota; d.92 1993 Nov 28, Glendale, California

2640. Eugene DUDLEY1030 - b. 1919~, Minnesota

2641. Jean V DUDLEY759 - b. 1919~, Minnesota

Forrest married 2)757 aft 1926 Mary M DUDLEY759 - b.314 1893 Sep 28, Iowa759; d.314 1951 Apr 11, Benton Co., Minnesota757; bd. Fort Snelling National Cem, Minneapolis, MN314

Forrest and Inez' marriage date is estimated from daughter Gail's birthdate. In 1917, Forrest was living with wife and 2 children at 1024 4th Ave South in St Cloud. He served in the U S Army, starting 26 Jun, 1918, in World War I. Forrest was a 1st Sargeant.

Following Inez' death in 1926, Forrest married Mary, as indicated in the 1930 census. However, it's not clear whether Eugene, born 1919~, listed as a son of Forrest and Inez in the 1920 census is an enumeration error with regard to the name and sex. In 1930, Eugene doesn't appear in the census, and Jean V Dudley, born 1919~ is listed as a daughter. It's possible Jean may be Mary's daughter from a previous marriage, but it's assumed Eugene is an enumeration error, perhaps for "U Jean," and Jean is listed herein as the daughter of Forrest and Inez.

Child 2639. In a 1945 passenger list1034 for USS Adm W W Benson, sailing from Bombay, India, to the Port of San Pedro, California, Arthur is listed with his birth-date and -place, and listed as married.

Mary's residence in Iowa in 1893 is assumed from her birthdate314 and the 1930 census759 which lists her as born in that state. It's also assumed that her marriage to Forrest was not her first marriage, as both she and Forrest are both listed in the 1930 census as being married first at the age of 20.

Locations:

Forrest Gale:

1895 Anoka, MN 999

1900 Anoka, MN 1000

1905 St Cloud, MN 1028

1910 St Cloud, MN 1029

1917 St Cloud, MN 221

1920 St Cloud, MN 1030

Inez M:

1900 St Cloud, MN 1032

1905 St Cloud, MN 1028

1910 St Cloud, MN 1029

1920 St Cloud, MN 1030

1926 Stearns Co., MN 757

Arthur O:

1920 St Cloud, MN 1030

1930 Minneapolis, MN 759

Eugene:

1920 St Cloud, MN 1030

Jean V:

1930 Minneapolis, MN 759

Mary M:

1893 Iowa 759

1930 Minneapolis, MN 759

1951 Benton Co., MY 757

**2308.** Harry M THURLOW772 - b.221 1892 Nov 8, ME772

Harry married114 1927 Jul 30 in114 prob Bath, ME, Etta M DOW114 - b.782 1897 Jun 27, RI781; d.339 1961 Jul 30, Bath, ME

Etta's parents782, 782 - f: Joseph L DOW, m: Elizabeth C DOW

DOW ETTA M BATH, ME THURLOW HARRY M BATH, ME 07-30-1927

Harry may have married first, 5 Jun 1920, Christine Stacy of Bath, as there is an entry to that effect in the Maine Marraige Index.

In 1918 and 1920, Harry is a ship fitter at a shipyard. In 1930, he and Etta both work at a box factory.

Locations:

Harry M:

1900 Bath, ME 772

1910 Bath, ME 775

1918 Bath, ME 221

1920 Bath, ME 777

1930 Bath, ME 781

Etta M:

1897 Rhode Island 782

1930 Bath, ME 781

**2314.** Joseph R VEAZIE2268 - b. 1911 Nov 14, New York1244; d.796 1981 Oct 5, Brockton, MA

Joseph married5278 1937 Sept~ in5278 Bronx, NY, Virginia HORNUM2269 - b. 1913~, New York

Joseph is likely the Joseph Veazie listed2397 in the 1932 Columbian yearbook (Columbia Univ, NY, NY), class of 1935. His address is 63 Ramsey Ave, Yonkers, NY, which is the same address given for his father in his father's obituary4161.

In 1940, Joseph was a clerk for a utility company. At the time of the 1947 death4161 of his father, Joseph was living in the Bronx.

Locations:

Joseph R:

1920 Yonkers, NY 1244

1925 Yonkers, NY 2268

1930 Yonkers, NY 810

1935 Yonkers, NY 2269

1940 Bronx, NY 2269

1947 Bronx, NY 4161

Virginia:

1935 Bronx, NY 2269

1940 Bronx, NY 2269

**2315.** Frank Edward NOLAND4164 - b.1767 1914 Jul 26, Boston, MA; d.527 1979 Jun 15, (res) San Jose, Santa Clara, CA92

Frank married4172 1941~ in prob in or around Binghamton, NY, Ruth T BELLINGER1735 - b.4170 1913~, New York; d.4169 1975 May 17, Wilson Memorial Hospital, Johnson City, NY

Ruth's parents4170, 4170 - f: Arthur R BELLINGER, m: Anne THOMAS

No marriage record for Frank and Ruth was found. However, "Mrs Ruth Bellinger Noland" of Johnson City (just outside Binghamton) was elected4172 national president of the Lambda Chi sorority. The 1942, 1943, 1951 and 1952 city directories1735 for Binghamton, NY, list "Noland, Frank E jr (Ruth B)" The obituary4168 for Anne (Thomas) Bellinger mentions surviving daughter Mrs Frank E Noland, Jr. of Johnson City. The marriage year is assumed as Frank appears single in the 1940 census4164 for Binghamton (enumerated in April), and, by July, 1941, Ruth appears4172 as Mrs Ruth Bellinger Noland.

In 1952, Frank and Ruth resided1735 in Binghamton. In 1957, Frank does not appear in the city directory, but Mrs Ruth B Noland does. In 1957, both "Frank Noland, Jr" and "Mrs Ruth B Noland" are mentioned in the San Mateo (CA) Times related to activities of the La Honda Canyon Rebekah Lodge. La Honda is a community to the west of San Jose, CA. In 1958 (same newspaper), "Frand E Noland, Jr., age 43, of La Honda," sideswiped a police car. In 1979, Frank died527 in San Jose, CA. The birth date and birth place (Massachusetts) in that record match his Massachusetts birth record.

In the records and newspapers searched, there is no mention of children of this marriage.

The obituary4165 of Frank's father mentions surviving son, Frank E Noland, Jr, of San Francisco, CA. Frank's California Death Index527 entry provides his middle name.

Locations:

Frank Edward:

1920 Boston, MA 520

1930 Auburn, ME 784

1940 Binghamton, NY 4164

1967 San Francisco, CA 4165

**2316.** Phyllis Veazie NOLAND520 - b.3346 1919 Jun 16, Boston, MA; d.3346 2005 Jan 13, Our Lady of Lourdes Hosptial, Binghamton, NY4167

Phyllis married3219 1942 in3219 Dedham or Boston, MA, William Edwin GARLICK4167 - b.1767 1913 Jan 12, Dedham, MA; d.3346 2000 Aug 28, (res) Plymouth, MA92

William's parents1767, 1767 - f: William W GARLICK, m: Goldie E SWETT

The obituary of Phyllis Noland Garlick mentions predeceased husband William Edwin Garlick, to whom she was married 59 years.

Children of William Edwin GARLICK and Phyllis Veazie NOLAND:

**2642.** Roberta Ellen GARLICK b. 1944 Aug 21

**2643.** William W (Bill) "Smokey" GARLICK b. 1946 Oct 19

**2644.** Robert Francis GARLICK b. 1948 Oct 29

The Mass. Birth Index4046 provides Phyllis' middle name. In the 1920 census for Boston, enumerated Jan 3, Phyllis is listed as age 6/12. She is listed2397 in the 1933 Edward Little High School yearbook (Auburn, ME) in the class of 1936. In 1940, Phyllis was a student nurse1776, residing in Walcott House, a nurses' home for Massachusetts General Hospital. That record indicates she resided in Binghamton, NY, in 1935. The obituary4165 of Phyllis' father mentions surviiving daughter Mrs William E Garlick, Windsor. The obituary4167 for Phyllis Noland Garlick mentions that Phyllis graduated as a registered nurse from Massachusetts General Hospital School of Nursing. She worked as a private nurse, as well as at Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital (Binghamton, NY.) That obituary also mentions that Phyllis was "formerly of Plymouth, Mass."

William's full name is listed1767 in his birth record. In 1930, he resided4173 with his parents in Dedham, MA. William E Garlick is listed2397 in the 1936 yearbook for Northeastern Univ., Boston, MA, as a member of the class of 1936, with a degree Bach Science Civil Engineering. He made the Dean's List in his second, third, fourth and fifth years; played football in his thrid and fourth years; played in the band all five years. He was a member of the school senate. At the time of son Robert's birth3272, William and Phyllis were residing in Dover, MA.

Locations:

Phyllis Veazie:

0 Plymouth, MA 4167

1920 Boston, MA 520

1930 Auburn, ME 784

1935 Binghamton, NY 1776

1940 Boston, MA 1776

1944 Cambridge, MA 1735

1948 Dover, MA 3272

1967 Windsor, NY 4165

William Edwin:

1913 Dedham, MA 1767

1930 Dedham, MA 4173

1935 Northeastern University, Boston, MA 2397

1944 Cambridge, MA 1735

1948 Dover, MA 3272

2000 Plymouth, MA 3346

**2321.** Anna A ROUNSEVILLE1806 - b.4045 1924 Jan 19, Massachusetts1806; d.796 1976 Apr 13, Boston, MA

Anna married Lloyd Laurence POLAND796 - b. 1917 Apr 10, Jamaica Plain, MA3346; d.796 1999 Sep 16, Norwood, MA

Lloyd's parents3346, 3346 - f: Laurence E POLAND, m: Marjorie F KERR

The Mass Death Index796 lists Ann Rounseville's spouse as Lloyd L Poland, along with his birth and death information.

Locations:

Anna A:

1930 Rochester, MA 1811

1940 Rochester, MA 1806

**2323.** Lincoln ROUNSEVILLE1806 - b.92 1927 Nov 29, Rochester, MA1820; d.92 2004 Jan 5, Rochester, MA1820; bd. Centre Cem., Rochester, MA1817

Lincoln married Eileen C WIGNALL1818 - b.92 1923 Mar 30, New Bedford, MA1819; d.92 2010 Augg 27, (res) Rochester, MA1819

Eileen's parents1819, 1819 - f: Frederick WIGNALL, m: Ada CONNOR

Children of Lincoln ROUNSEVILLE and Eileen C WIGNALL:

**2645.** Brian W ROUNSEVILLE b. 1)

**2646.** Lisa A ROUNSEVILLE b. 2)

2647. Linda A ROUNSEVILLE1818 - b. 3)

2648. Lori A ROUNSEVILLE1818 - b. 4)

Lincoln's age in 1930, enumerated in April, is listed1811 as 2 y 5m. He served1817 in the US Navy in Korea, having enlisted1681 in January, 1952, and released Dec 1953.

Eileen married first John F Gafner, with whom she had a daughter Patricia.

Locations:

Lincoln:

1930 Rochester, MA 1811

1940 Rochester, MA 1806

1952 US Navy in Korea 1681

2004 New Bedford, MA 92

**2325.** Rosalind VEAZIE1816 - b. 1928 May 26, Keyser, Mineral Co., WV

Rosalind married 1) Andris SILDEGS4209

Rosalind married 2)4215 1946 Richard D LEISHER4213

Richard's parents4223, 4223 - f: Daniel LEISHER, m: Midred Curry FEWELL

The wedding announcement4213 for Lindy Leisher to Joel Kortus mentions Lindy's parents as Mr and Mrs Richard Leisher. An article4214 describing Gail Leisher's college plans following graduation mentions that Gail is one of the four daughters of Mr and Mrs Richard D Leisher. In 1967, Rosalind filed4215 for divorce from Richard. That newspaper record mentions the date of their marriage.

Children of Richard D LEISHER and Rosalind VEAZIE:

**2649.** Dorothy LEISHER b. 4)

**2650.** Beth LEISHER b. 3)

**2651.** Lindy LEISHER b. 1947 May 10

**2652.** Gail Janeete LEISHER b. 1948 Dec 17

Richard worked1735 as an engineer for the U. S. Soil Conservation Service. He may have had thespian inclinations as a Feb 1965 newspaper article (Lincoln NE Start) mentions Richard Leisher as a member of the cast in a presentation of the drame "Calculated Risk" at the Lincoln Community Playhourse. In 1970, the announcement4216 for the award of a scholarship to Mrs Gail Leisher Dewey mentions that she was the daughter of Richard Leisher of Alexandria, VA.

Locations:

Rosalind:

1930 Washington, DC 1815

1950 Bozeman, MT 1735

1953-1955 Great Falls, MT 1735

1960 Salt Lake, UT 1735

1966 Lincoln, NE 4214

1994 Texas 4209

Andris:

1994 Texas 4209

Richard D:

1950 Bozeman, MT 1735

1953-1955 Great Falls, MT 1735

1960 Salt Lake, UT 1735

1966 Lincoln, NE 4214

1970 Alexandria, VA 4216

**2326.** Wales Henry ANDREWS4231 - b.1767 1887 Aug 17, Middleborough, MA; d.92 1960 Dec

Wales married3219 1924 in3219 (prob) Boston, MA, Jane Louise HOBART170 - b.1773 1892 Dec 9, Braintree, MA; d.796 1946, Wareham, MA

Jane's parents1773, 1773 - f: Albert Rich HOBART, m: Bertha Lodema BISHOP

The 1940 census lists Wales H Andrews with wife Janet L Andrews. The Mass. Marriage Index3219 lists entries for Wales H(Henry) Andrews and Jane L(Louise) Hobart, 1924, in the towns of Boston, Braintree, and Middleborough, MA, with the same volume and page number for each. As marriages were commonly recorded in the towns of birth for each person, as well as the town of marriage, Boston appears to be the place of marriage; Wales was born in Middleborough, and Jane was born in Braintree.

In 1914, Wales was a teacher for the City of Newton, MA. In 1930, Wales was a cranberry grower, apparently working for his father who, that year was the proprietor of "shoe store and cranberry bog." Wales is listed as married at the age of 36, but his wife isn't in evidence. In 1940, Wales and wife Jane L Andrews, resided in Wareham, MA. His occupation was operator of a cranberry bog. His 1942 draft registration170 provides his middle name. That card lists a person who will always know his address as Jane L Andrews. A 1948 cruise ship passenger list4235 lists Wales, age 60, as single.

Although Wales appears in the 1930 census for Middleborough, MA, as married, Jane hasn't been found in that census.

Locations:

Wales Henry:

1900 Middleborough, MA 4231

1917 Braintree, MA 221

1930 775 Main St, Middleborough, MA 4233

Jane Louise:

1910 Braintree, MA 873

1940 Wareham, MA 4236

**2330.** Rufus Stickney TILDEN335 - b.1767 1886 Nov 9, Somerville, MA; d.4240 1933 Oct 1, Farmingdale, Long Island, NY; bd. Evergreen Cem, New York4240

Rufus married4242 1916 Oct 18 in4242 home of bride's father, 27 Montgomery Place, Brooklyn, NY, Imogene LAWRENCE4239 - b.4260 1886 Feb 10, Kings Co., NY; d.4262 1954 Oct 1; bd. Green-wood Cem,, Brooklyn, NY4206

Imogene's parents4241, 4241 - f: Malcom R LAWRENCE, m: Imogene SHEFFIELD

The notice of the issuance of a marriage license for Rufus Tilden and Imogen(sic) Lawrence appeared4239 on Sep 13, 1916, in the Brooklyn Daily Standard Union newspaper. Rufus and Imogene were married at the home of Malcolm Lawrence, Imogene's father, with Rev Dr Henry C Swentzel officiating.

The wedding announcement4242 for Rufus and Imogene provides Rufus' middle name, as does the card4243 summarizing his military service.. In June, 1917, Rufus resided221 in Brooklyn, NY, a contracting engineer (Tilden & Co) with dependent mother and wife. On Dec 13, 1917, Rufus was called to active service4243 as a 1st Lieutenant "Engrs." from the Officers' Reserve Corps training camp in Plattsburg, NY. He served with the 25th Engineers until his honorable discharge Jun 16, 1919. During his service, he was promoted to Captain, and served overseas from Feb 27, 1918 to May 23, 1919, primarily in the Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Rufus was active as a civil engineer, primarily in the state of New York, until his death.

In 1920, Imogene was a stenographer for a lawyer's firm, likely one of the several lawyers in the Lawrence family of New York at that time. The 1919 obituary for her brother, Parker Vesie Lawrence, mentions a surviving sister, Mrs Rufus S Tilden. The 1925 obituary4248 for her father mentions surviving daughter Mrs Imogene Tildren of Port Washington, L. I. The New York state census4263 that year lists Rufus, Imogene, and Imogene's sister Christine Lawrence, at 100 Stuyvesant Pl, in New Brighton (Staten Island), NY. Imogene is listed as treasurer for a carbon company. The 1925 city directory for New York lists Mrs Imogene Tilden, stenographer for Union Carbide & Carbon Co., residence 100 Stuyvesant Pl. That same directory lists "R S Tilden," with a residence of 135 East 43d St.

Probate notices for Malcolm Lawrence's estate, as late as 1927, mention Imogene L Tilden among the heirs.

It's not clear whether Imogene and Rufus were divorced sometime after 1927, or Imogene changed her surname back to Lawrence, or simply used her maiden name after that date. Several passenger lists (familysearch.org) record Imogene Lawrence, born (Feb 10) 1886, in Brooklyn or New York, NY, residence in Port Washington, NY, in 1932 (before Rufus' death), 1934, and 1937. The 1937 passenger list has Imogene's address as 86 Irma Ave in Port Washington, which is the residence of Rufus mentioned in his 1933 obituary4240. In 1940, Imogene Lawrence, age 54, resided4261 alone in Port Washington, NY, a widow. She is listed as a secretary at a law office.

The obituary4262 for Imogene Lawrence states that interment was to be in Fercliff Cemetery. However, an Imogene Lawrence was buried4206 Oct 15, 1954, in Green-wood Cem., Brooklyn, NY, in the same section as Malcolm R and Imogene A Lawrence. It is assumed this is the same woman.

Locations:

Rufus Stickney:

1886 Somerville, MA 1767

1910 Manhattan, NY 335

1917 Brooklyn, NY 221

1920 Brooklyn, NY 360

1925 New Brighton, NY 4263

Imogene:

1900 Brooklyn, NY 891

1920 Brooklyn, NY 360

1925 Port Washington, Long Island, NY 4248

1925 New Brighton, NY 4263

1940 Port Washington, NY 4261

**2332.** Constance HARDWICK1767 - b. 1912 Oct 18, Dorchester Cottage Hospital, Dorchester?, MA; d.92 2001 Apr 18, (res) Bethesda, MD; bd. Arlington Nat Cem, Arlington, VA1817

Constance married Arno H LUEHMAN4226 - b.3209 1913~, Wisconsin

In 1930, Constance resided1300 with her mother Mabelle (widow), and her brother Paul.

In 1945, Constance resided with her husband Arno H Luehman, and her mother Mabelle Hardwick. Constance is listed as having a college education.

An April, 1959, issue of the Ninety-Nines (International Organization of Women Pilots) (<http://www.ninety-nines.org/pdf/newsmagazine/195904.pdf>) listed Constance Hardwick Luehman in the "99 Memberhip List" in the Middle East Section (Washington, DC), with an address in Alexandria, VA. She is later in the newsletter described as an enthusiast and prospective member, a member of the Mats Flying club.

In 1975, Constance Hardwick Luehman wrote a letter (examined at Quincy, 2016, by Bruce J Veazie) to the Quincy Historical Society, including a certificate dated April 1857 from John Quincy Adams, secretary of the school committee to Martha Ann Veazie (Constance' grandmother.) H. Hobart Holly of the Quincy Historical Society responded4226 to her, providing a brief description of her Hardwick line. He also stated that the John Quincy Adams who signed the certificate was the grandson of President John Quincy Adams.

Locations:

Constance:

1930 Whaley Mem. Home, Flint, MI 1300

1945 Tampa, FL 3209

1959 Alexandria, VA

1975 Los Angeles, CA 4226

Arno H:

1945 Tampa, FL 3209

**2333.** Paul Hughes HARDWICK1300 - b.3208 1916 Jul 4, Dorchester Cottage Hospital, Boston, MA; d.4237 2014 Aug 30, Morton Plant Hospital, Clearwater, FL

Paul married2525 1943 Nov 15 in2525 Tampa, FL, Minna Sherwood DENNIS2525 - b.3210 1918 Dec 23, Gainsville, FL; d.3210 2012 Aug 30, Pinecrest Place Assisted Living Facility, Largo, FL

Children of Paul Hughes HARDWICK and Minna Sherwood DENNIS:

2653. Frederick H HARDWICK3209 - b. 1945~, Florida

In 1940, Paul resided with his mother, the superintendent of the institution, in the Whaley Memorial Home in Flint, MI. He was a clerk at an automobile factory. In 1945, Paul's occupation3209 was "Air Corps."

Paul served4237 as an Army Air Corps officer (originally at Drew Field in Tampa, FL). He then worked for the Chevrolet Division of General Motors in Michigan for 30 years and Indian Shores, FL. He retired to Indian Shores (FL) and served as Mayor of Indian Shores. He was survived by 3 sons and a daughter.

Minna's obituary3210 provides much information on her life. She went to Plant High School (Gainesville?); graduated from Florida State and Cornell. At the time of her marriage, Paul Hardwick was an officer in the Army Air Corps at McDill AFB in Tampa. She and Paul resided most of the time (since their marriage?) in Michigan, visiting their home in Indian Shores in the winter. Surviving Minna were her husband, four children: Rick Hardwick; Paul Hardwick, Jr.; Dave Hardwick; Sherry (Hardwick) Gallagher; and five grandchildren.

Locations:

Paul Hughes:

1930 Whaley Mem. Home, Flint, MI 1300

1935 Whaley Mem. Home, Flint, MI 4227

1940 Whaley Mem. Home, Flint, MI 4227

1943 Tampa, FL 2525

1945 Tampa, FL 3209

Minna Sherwood:

1943 Tampa, FL 2525

1945 Tampa, FL 3209

Frederick H:

1945 Tampa, FL 3209

**2334.** Flora Simpson HARDWICK1773 - b. 1904 Sep 26, Quincy, MA

Flora married3219 1923 in3219 Eastham or Wellfleet, MA, James Young GILL3219 - b.1767 1899 Oct 12, Wellfleet, MA; d.315 1986 Sep 27, Pinellas Co., FL

James's parents1767, 1767 - f: James Y GILL, m: Julia A DOYLE

The Mass. Marriage Index3219 commonly has 2 entries per marriage - one for the bride's place of residence or birth, and one for the groom. The index has entries for James and Flora under both Eastham and Wellfleet. They apparently were divorced3253 in 1950.

Children of James Young GILL and Flora Simpson HARDWICK:

**2654.** Jacquelyn Lois GILL b. 1925 Feb 23

2655. Marilyn Anita GILL4250 - b. 1927~, Massachusetts

In 1940, Flora was a saleslady for mineral water.

The Florida Death Index315 provides James' middle name. In 1930, James was a salesman at a grocery store. In 1940, James was a dietition at a sanitarium. In 1945, his occupation is listed as "restaurant."

James may be the James Gill, age 36, b Mass, a butler in the household of Franklyn Simon, in the 1935 Florida state census, Palm Beach.

Child 2655. Marilyn's middle name is listed in the 1940 census4251.

Locations:

Flora Simpson:

1910 Quincy, MA 648

1930 Orleans, MA 4250

1935 Palm Beach, FL 4251

1940 Safety Harbor, FL 4251

1945 Clearwater, FL 1991

James Young:

1900 Wellfleet, MA 4252

1930 Orleans, MA 4250

1935 Palm Beach, FL 4251

1940 Safety Harbor, FL 4251

1945 Clearwater, FL 1991

Marilyn Anita:

1930 Orlean, MA 4250

1935 Palm Beach, FL 4251

1940 Safety Harbor, FL 4251

1945 Clearwater, FL 1991

**2335.** William A (Bill) VEAZIE2013 - b.92 1927 Nov 18, Massachusetts2013; d.92 2010 Sep 3, Fort Myers, FL; bd. Blue Hill Cem., Braintree, MA2020

William married2020 1947~ Charlotte J SULLIVAN2020 - b.4087 1927~

Charlotte's parents4087, 4087 - f: Joseph SULLIVAN, m: Harriott (w of Joseph) SULLIVAN

Bill's obituary2020 says Bill and Charlotte had been married 63 years (in 2010).

Children of William A (Bill) VEAZIE and Charlotte J SULLIVAN:

**2656.** William A Jr (Bill) VEAZIE b. 1)

**2657.** Nancy VEAZIE b. 2)

**2658.** Paul M VEAZIE b. 3)

**2659.** Karl E VEAZIE b. 4)

Hillman800 has Bill's middle name as Arthur (unreferenced). Bill served in the US Army from Nov 1945 to May 1947.

Charlotte died at the age of 87.

Locations:

William A (Bill):

1930 Weymouth, MA 2013

1940 Weymouth, MA 2014

**2337.** Ellen BRYDEN912 - b.3346 1914 Sep 14, Ft Sill, OK; d.3346 1995 Aug 6, (res) Beaufort, SC92; bd. Beaufort National Cem., Beaufort, SC1817

Ellen married Alexander Day Jr SURLES4366 - b.3346 1916 Jan 15, Manila, Philippines; d.3346 1995 Dec 12, (res) Beaufort, SC92; bd. Beaufort Nat Cem, Beaufort, SC1817

Alexander's parents3346, 3346 - f: Alexander Day SURLES, m: Anne Lee GAINES

Ellen and Alexander appear as wife and husband in the 1940 census4366.

Children of Alexander Day Jr SURLES and Ellen BRYDEN:

2660. Barbara SURLES4366 - b. 1939 Sep~, Texas

2661. Thomas B SURLES4367 - b. 1942~, Washington, DC

Alexander enlisted Jun 12, 1937, and served in the U. S. Army in World War Two, the Korean conflict and the Vietnam War. He retired as a Lieutenant General.

Child 2661. Thomas appears on a passenger list with Ellen and Barbara Surles. A bracket indicates they comprise a family, and it is assumed Thomas is the child of Ellen.

Locations:

Ellen:

1920 Washington, DC 912

1930 Washington, DC 1815

1940 Ft Brown, TX 4366

1951 Washington, DC 4367

1995 Beaufort, SC 92

Alexander Day Jr:

1940 Ft Brown, TX 4366

Barbara:

1940 Ft Brown, TX 4366

1951 Washington, DC 4367

Thomas B:

1951 Washington, DC 4367

**2338.** Marion BRYDEN912 - b.2508 1917 May 18, Chicago, ILL; d.3346 2004 Jun 28, (res) Washington, DC92; bd. Arlington Nat. Cem, Arlington, VA1817

Marion married 1940~ Melvin William SCHOEPHOESTER3346 - b.4371 1911 Aug 9, Baraboo, WI; d. 1942 Feb 11; bd. Arlington Nat. Cem., Arlington, VA

Melvin's parents4372, 4372 - f: William SCHOESPHOESTER, m: Ursula (w of William) SCHOEPHOESTER

The U. S. Social Security Application3346 for Marion Bryden Schophest(sic) Moorman provides an indication of her first marriage. The 1940 census2760 for Washington, DC, lists Melvin Schoephoester, born ~1911, Wisconsin, and wife Marion, born ~1917, Illinois. From her last name, birth date and place, it is assumed she was Marion Bryden. The date of their marriage is a guess based on the census date.

Melvin may be the "M W Schoephoester" listed2397 in the University of Wisconson yearbook in 1931. Melvin's middle name is provided by the control form4373 for his headstone. In 1939, Melvin was promoted4376 to Second Lieutenant in the Army Air Corps, and he was to be stationed at Fort Bragg, North Carolina. In 1940, he was listed2760 as an Army officer, U. S. Army. A 1941 passenger list4371 for the SS Vaalaren, leaving Liverpool for the Port of NY, lists Melvin as married, and his address as Bolling Field, Washington, DC. Melvin's headstone control form4373 lists his death date. He was a First Lieutenant in the Air Corps, on active duty, at the time of his death.

Locations:

Marion:

1920 Washington, DC 912

1930 Washington, DC 1815

Melvin William:

1930 Baraboo, WI 4372

1939 Fort Bragg, NC 4376

1940 Washington, DC 2760

**2341.** Norman PIKE2961 - b.2965 1901 Sep 9, Malden, MA; d.840 1982 Nov 21, (res) Ashfield, MA92; bd. Plain Cem., Ashfield, MA840

Norman married bef May 1929 Merle Evelyn BRONSON2962 - b.2970 1901 Jun 19, Ashfield, MA; d.840 1968 Mar 7; bd. Plain Cem., Ashfield, MA840

Merle's parents2970, 2970 - f: Lee H BRONSON, m: Lila E HASKINS

The headstone inscription for Norman Pike, Plain Cem., Ashfield, MA, lists Merle Bronson as his wife. Her birthdate on that stone matches the birth record for Merle Evelyn Bronson, dau of Lee H and Lila E (Haskins) Bronson. Norman and Merle were married no later than May, 1929, as the North Adams (MA) Transcript, May 24, 1929, mentions Mrs L H Bronson visiting her daughter Mrs Norman Pike at Easthampton. In addition, an infant daughter was born to Norman and Merle (mentioned on the headstone for Norman Pike) Sept 1929. Therefore, a marriage date before late 1928 is likely.

Children of Norman PIKE and Merle Evelyn BRONSON:

**2662.** Norman Bronson PIKE b. 1931~

Norman lived with his parents in 1910 and 1920. In 1930, he appears with wife Merle B Pike. He is listed as "engineer magneto." In 1940 he was a rate setter for a machine company. Norman was the author of "The Joys of Woodworking," as several articles in Massachusetts newspapers mention Norman Pike as the author. Norman was a member of the Ashfield (MA) Historical Society and that organization had a display of books by local authors, among them Norman Pike. Norman was active with several organizations such as church and Boy Scouts, and was often involved in woodworking related activies - woodcarving exhibits, birdhouse construction, building booths for local fairs, etc.

In 1930, Norman appears with wife Merle B Pike. A headstone for Norman Pike in Ashfield, MA, has been transcribed840 as: "Pike Merle E Bronson his wife June 19 1901 Mar 7 1968 Norman Pike Aug 9 1901 Nov 21 1982 Infant dauhter Sept 16-20 1929." The Greenfield (MA) Daily Recorder-Gazette, Tue, Jul 24, 1934, in the Ashfield news section, mentions that Mr and Mrs Norman Pike spent Sunday with Mr and Mrs L H Bronson. Using that information, one finds the birth record for Merle, born Jun 19, 1901 in Ashfield, dau of Lee H Bronson, lumber dealer, and Lila E ---ins. A marriage record for Lee H Bronson, lumber dealer, and Lila E Haskins documents the marriage of Merle's parents. Many articles in Massachusetts newspapers mentions visits among Mr and Mrs Norman Pike, their son, and Merle's parents Mr and Mrs L H Bronson.

Locations:

Norman:

1910 Newburyport, MA 2961

1920 Easthampton, MA 2963

1930 Easthampton, MA 2962

1940 Easthampton, MA 2972

Merle Evelyn:

1940 Easthampton, MA 2972

**2342.** Stuart V PIKE2961 - b.2965 1903 Jun 30, Malden, MA; d.796 1991 Feb 12, Northampton, MA

Stuart married2972 1933~ Violet ZIMMERMAN - b.2972 1903~, Oklahoma

Children of Stuart V PIKE and Violet ZIMMERMAN:

2663. Nancy Lee PIKE2972 - b. 1934~, Massachusetts

Note: Stuart's birthdate is listed in the birth records2965 as June 31(sic). Though he appears in the 1910 census1910 as "Stewart," other records indicate "Stuart" is the spelling most used. In 1930, Stuart is listed as a life insurance agent, as is his father. The North Adams (MA) Transcript, Jul 29, 1948, Ashfield (MA) news, reports that Mr and Mrs Stuart Pike and family of Easthampton and Mrs Dana Foakit of LA, CA, were in Ashfield and called on Mr Pike's brother and sister-in-law, Mr and Mrs Norman Pike, and family of Main St. In 1940, Stuart is listed2972 as a research assistant for an historical survey project.

Locations:

Stuart V:

1910 Newburyport, MA 2961

1920 Easthampton, MA 2963

1930 Easthampton, MA 2962

1940 Easthampton, MA 2972

Violet:

1940 Easthampton, MA 2972

Nancy Lee:

1940 Easthampton, MA 2972

**2344.** Margaret PIKE2961 - b.2966 1909 Apr 18, Newburyport, MA

Margaret married2967 1936 Aug 1 Benjamin Bradford WHITCOMB2967 - b.92 1908 Dec 13, Maine2968; d.92 1998 Jul 9, (res) Surry, Hancock Co., ME

Benjamin's parents2969, 2969 - f: Benjamin B WHITCOMB, m: Katherine E LAFFLIN

The announcement of the impending marriage of Margaret Pike, dau of E S Pike, to Dr Benjamin Bradford Whitcomb, of Connecticut, did not mention the location.

Children of Benjamin Bradford WHITCOMB and Margaret PIKE:

2664. Steward WHITCOMB2968 - b. 1938~, Connecticut

Margaret lived with her parents until ~1930. Her engagement to Dr Benjamin Whitcomb was announced2967 in the Bernardston (MA) news section of the reference. That article stated that the marriage would take place Aug 1.

Locations:

Margaret:

1910 Newburyport, MA 2961

1920 Easthampton, MA 2963

1930 Easthampton, MA 2962

1940 New Haven, CT 2968

Benjamin Bradford:

1910 Ellsworth, ME 2969

1940 New Haven, CT 2968

Steward:

1940 New Haven, CT 2968

**2345.** Charles Seldon JOPP1763 - b.1767 1899 Oct 10, Chelsea, MA; d.1776 after 1940

Charles married1765 1923~ Jane May ABBEY1765 - b.92 1900 Dec 23, Mississippi1765; d.92 1985 Nov

Jane's parents2292, 2292 - f: Thomas Benton ABBEY, m: Julia C ABBEY

In 1930, Charles and Jane had been married 7 years.

Children of Charles Seldon JOPP and Jane May ABBEY:

2665. Joyce A JOPP1765 - b. 1924~, Massachusetts

2666. Charles Seldon JOPP2292 - b. 1932~, Mississippi?

In 1900, Charles is listed as Charles S. In 1910, he is listed as "C Selden." His birth record1767 reads "Charles Seldon." In 1930, Charles was a stock exchange broker. In 1940, divorced and lodging on Bay State Road in Bostin, he is a liquor salesman.

In 1930, Jane Jopp appears as the wife of Charles Jopp. She was born in Mississippi; her father was born in Ohio; and her mother was born in Mississippi. In 1940, Janie Jopp, divorced, appears in Mississippi as the daughter of T B Abbay and his wife Julia. With Janie in 1940 are her two children.

Locations:

Charles Seldon:

1900 Chelsea, MA 1763

1910 Malden, MA 1772

1920 Brookline, MA 572

1930 Brookline, MA 1765

1940 Boston, MA 1776

Jane May:

1920 Webb (Beat 5), MS 2293

1930 Brookline, MA 1765

1940 Webb, MS 2292

Joyce A:

1930 Brookline, MA 1765

1940 Webb, MS 2292

Charles Seldon:

1940 Webb, MS 2292

**2346.** Dorothy L JOPP1772 - b.1767 1902 Feb 3, Malden, MA; d.315 1995 Nov 3, Indian River Co., FL

Dorothy married 1)2294 1921 Jul in2294 prob Boston area, Massachusetts, Paul Emery THURLOW2294 - b.221 1898 Dec 29, Massachusetts1765; d.92 1970 Dec, (res) New York, NY

Paul's parents1767, 1767 - f: Lewis K THURLOW, m: Ella PIERCE

The Boston Globe, on July 3, carried a picture of a bride captioned "Mrs Paul E Thurlow (Dorothy Jopp)." On July 10, the Globe reported that "Mr and Mrs Paul Emery Thurlow (Dorothy Jopp)" were honeymooning in the White Mountains.

Children of Paul Emery THURLOW and Dorothy L JOPP:

**2667.** Bradbury Kalmonde THURLOW b. 1924 Sep 6

Dorothy married 2)2304 1931~ in2304 prob Massachusetts, George Jr D FLYNN2296 - b.1767 1897 Aug 11, Fall River, MA; d.315 1991 Jul 11, Florida

George Jr's parents1767, 1767 - f: George D FLYNN, m: Elizabeth V DOYLE

In 1930 in Massachuetts, George is single, and Dorothy is married to Paul Thurlow. By 1935, George and Dorothy are married with a daughter born in June 1932 in Massachusetts. It is probable they were married in 1931 in Massachusetts.

Children of George Jr D FLYNN and Dorothy L JOPP:

2668. Dorothy J FLYNN2304 - b. 1932 Jun 2, Massachusetts

2669. Judith A FLYNN2304 - b. 1935 May 6, Massachusetts

In 1910 and 1920, Dorothy was living with her parents. In 1930, she and Paul and son Bradbury were living in Brookline. By 1940, she and Paul had divorced, and she and son Bradbury were living with her new husband George Flynn.

Paul's WWI draft registration221 lists his birthdate and nearest relative as Ella P Thurlow. His birth record lists his name as Paul "Henry" Thurlow. Several other records indicate Emery is correct. The Yale University Banner and Pot Pourri, Vol 12, lists P. E. Thurlow with Miss Dorothy Jopp among those who attended the Promenade. The catalogue of officers and graduates for Yale University, 1920-29121, lists Paul Emery Thurlow in the class of 1920. In 1930, Paul was an insurance broker.

George worked in the textile machinery industry. In 1930, he was a textile machinery salesman. In 1940, he was dealing in second-hand textile machinery. In 1965, per the Newport (RI) Dailey News, Jan 27, 1965, George, of Providence, RI, had been appointed to liquidate the last cotton mill, the 1000 loom Sagamore Mill No. 3, in Fall River, MA. That article states that during World War I, Fall River had 122 cotton textile mills employee 30,000 persons. George died in 1991, either in Edgartown796, MA, or Florida315, both indices giving the same birth and death dates.

Locations:

Dorothy L:

1910 Malden, MA 1772

1920 Brookline, MA 572

1930 Brookline, MA 1765

1935 Providence, RI 2304

1940 Providence, RI 2296

Paul Emery:

1900 Melrose, MA 2295

1918 Melrose, MA 221

1930 Brookline, MA 1765

George Jr D:

1900 Fall River, MA 2305

1930 Fall River, MA 2306

1935 Providence, RI 2304

1940 Providence, RI 2296

Dorothy J:

1935 Providence, RI 2304

1940 Providence, RI 2296

Judith A:

1935 Providence, RI 2304

1940 Providence, RI 2296

**2347.** Frank Winslow VEAZIE520 - b.3346 1918 Mar 20, Chelsea, MA; d.3346 2001 Sep 13, (last res) Newbury, NH92

Frank married3365 1943~ Janet THOMAS3365 - b. 1921 Mar 29, Needham, MA; d.3365 2009 Apr 11, Westbrook, ME

Janet's parents3365, 3365 - f: Owen Alexander THOMAS, m: Janet DAVIS

That Janet Thomas was the wife of Frank Veazie is assumed from several consistent pieces of information. The obituary for Janet (Thomas) Veazie states Janet was married to Frank Veazie, Jr, for 58 years, before his death in 2001. That obituary also mentions that Janet and Frank owned/operated Carl and Frank's Boat Shop in West Concord, MA. Newspaper articles mention the involvement of Frank and brother Carl in boat sales. The obituary also mentions that Janet and Frank had resided in Newbury, NH. Frank died in Newbury. In addition, public records list separately that Janet T Veazie and Frank W Veazie lived c. 1992 at 99 Rollins Rd, Newbury, NH.

Children of Frank Winslow VEAZIE and Janet THOMAS:

**2670.** Kit L VEAZIE b. 1)

**2671.** Robin VEAZIE b. 2)

**2672.** Jill VEAZIE b. 3)

Frank's birthdate is based on his age, 1y 9m, listed in the 1920 census, enumerated Jan 14, 1920. Frank enlisted in the Army Air Corp, Jan 8, 1943, for the duration of the war. The Lowell (MA) Sun, Feb 10, 1956, mentions that Carl and Frank Veazie, local boat merchants, were among local folks attending the week-long boat show at Boston. The same publication, Jan 18, 1966, reports that a new Kiwanis Club was formed in Concord and Frank Veazie, Jr, was the new treasurer.

Locations:

Frank Winslow:

1920 Boston, MA 520

1930 Milton, MA 2957

1940 Needham, MA 1798

**2348.** Carl Lambert VEAZIE2957 - b.3108 1925 Nov 4, Needham, MA; d.3108 2004 Sep 27, at his home, Greenland, ME

Carl married3219 1949 in3219 Needham or Newton, MA, Norma Lee BATTLES3219 - b.92 1930 Jan 13; d.92 1980 Aug, (res) Concord, NH

Children of Carl Lambert VEAZIE and Norma Lee BATTLES:

2673. Cynthia VEAZIE3108 - b. 1)

2674. Carla VEAZIE3108 - b. 2)

2675. Cheryl Ann VEAZIE3108 - b. 3)

Carl L Veazie enlisted170 in the U. S. Army, Dec 27, 1943, at Boston, MA. The Lowell (MA) Sun, May 2, 1954, reports that a daughter was born April 23 at the Emerson Hospital (Concord) to Mr and Mrs Carl Veazie of Smart road. The Lowell (MA) Sun, Feb 10, 1956, mentions that Carl and Frank Veazie, local boat merchants, were among local folks attending the week-long boat show at Boston. The same publication, Jan 18, 1966, reports that a new Kiwanis Club was formed in Concord and Carl L Veazie was on the board of directors. Carl L Veazie is mentioned in several articles connected with activities of the Kiwanis club in Condord in the 1950s and 1960s.

The 1930 census4321, enumerated Apr 21, lists Norma, daughter of Frank J and Elsie C Battles as age 3 months, which matches her social security death index entry.

Child 2674. Carla marrieed John Codispoti. They have children.

Child 2675. Cheryl married4320 June, 1891, at Beaver Lake Nature Center, Brian James Coville, the son of Mr and Mrs Arthur Coville of Lamson Rd., Phoenix. They have several children.

Locations:

Carl Lambert:

1930 Milton, MA 2957

1935 Needham, MA 1798

1940 Needham, MA 1798

Norma Lee:

1930 Everett, MA 4321

Cynthia:

2004 East Falmouth, MA 3108

**2349.** Richard Bryant DIXEY3217 - b.3223 1924 Mar 23, Lynn, MA2484; d.92 2006 Sep 19, (res) Plainville, Hartford Co., CT

Richard married 1)2484 1946 Nov 2 in2484 Laconia, NH, Shirlee Carrol PARTRIDGE2484 - b. 1922~, Providence, RI

Shirlee's parents2484, 2484 - f: Arthur C PARTRIDGE, m: Ivy NEWMAN

Richard and Shirlee were married by Frank J Coleman, Minister of the Gospel. The intention was filed the day of the marriage, Nov 2.

Richard married 2)3223 1964~ Thersa TROTTIER3223

Richard's middle name is listed in the marriage record for Richard and Shirlee (Partridge) Provencher. The Portsmouth (NH) Herald, Sat, Sep 5, 1936, mentions that Master Richard B Dixey, boy soprano, would be the soloist at a ervice at the Old Meeting House at Sandown, under the auspices of the Historical Association, Rev. William H Nicolas of First Church, Beachmont, the preacher. Richard's 1946 marriage record2484 lists his occupation as engineer. His obituary mentions daughters Carol (Conroy), Cynthia (Seeley), Marian (White), and Cheryl (Elkington); also sons Arthur (predeceased Richard), Roger, Geoffrey and Donald.

Shirlee married first (unkn) Provencher, as she is listed with the surname Provencher, divorced, second marriage, in the marriage record for Shirlee and Richard Bryant Dixey.

Locations:

Richard Bryant:

1930 Lynn, MA 3217

1935 Marblehead, MA 2616

1940 Keene, NH 2616

1946 Boston, MA 2484

**2350.** Roland Page WALKER573 - b.1767 1895 Aug 18, Spencer, MA; d.92 1976 Sep, (res) Winchester, VA

Roland married3238 1924~ Lona BRILL3238 - b. 1906~, West Virginia3240

Lona's parents3240, 3240 - f: Clarence BRILL, m: Nellie BRILL

The 1940 census3238 for Fenton, NY, lists R P Walker, age 44, b Mass, and wife Lona Walker. Residing in the household is Lee Brille, brother-in-law, Elaine Walker, age 15, and Doris Walker, age 12. The wedding announcement3239 for Doris Page Walker lists her father as Roland P Walker.

Children of Roland Page WALKER and Lona BRILL:

**2676.** Elaine WALKER b. 1925~

**2677.** Doris Page WALKER b. 1927 Jan

Roland's middle name is listed221 on his WWI draft registration card, and in the 1917 CT military census3237.. On the 1917 WWI draft reg. card, he is listed as a saleman for Snyders Incorporated. In the military census, he is listed as a shipping room helper. In 1920, he was a clerk at a jewelry store, likely his father's store. Roland Walker, of Princeton, NJ, is mentioned3231 as a surviving son in his mother's 1958 obituary.

Though initially identified as the wife of R P Walker in the 1940 census, one then finds Leona Walker, daughter of Clarence and Nellie Walker, and Leona's daughters, Elaine and Doris, residing with her parents in Winchester, VA, in 1930.

Locations:

Roland Page:

1900 Lowell, MA 573

1910 Bridgeport, CT 3227

1917 Bridgeport, CT 221

1920 Bridgeport, CT 3230

1935 Millerton, NY 3238

1940 Fenton, NY 3238

1958 Princeton, NJ 3231

Lona:

1930 Winchester, VA 3240

1935 Millerton, NY 3238

1940 Fenton, NY 3238

**2352.** Fred (Jr) E WALKER3227 - b.3228 1902 Sep 10, Spencer, MA; d.92 1948 Nov

Fred (Jr) married3233 1926~ in prob Connecticut, Florence (w of Fred E) WALKER3233 - b.92 1909 Apr 6, Connecticut3233; d.92 1990 Jan 8, (res) Middletown, CT

Children of Fred (Jr) E WALKER and Florence (w of Fred E) WALKER:

2678. Phyllis WALKER3233 - b. 1927 Mar~, Connecticut

Fred and Florence were apparently divorced sometime in the 1930s, as Florence appears to have remarried by 1940. Fred may have also remarried by 1940, as Fred E Walker, age 37, b Mass, residing 1935 in Bridgeport, CT, is listed in Stratford, CT, with wife Alice G Walker, age 28, b Connecticut, having resided in the same house in 1935.

In 1930, Florence appears as the wife of Frederick Walker, with daughter Phyllis, age 2 and 11 months. In 1940, Florence Milne, age 30, appears as the wife of James F Milne, with a step-daughter Phyliss (sic) Walker, age 12. It is assumed that Florence and Phyllis Walker in that record are the previous wife and daughter of Frederick Walker. The Social Security Death Index92 lists a Florence Milne, b 9 Apr 1909; she died 8 Jan 1990. This may be the Florence that married first Fred Walker; married second James Milne.

Child 2678. If the assumptions concerning Phyllis' mother Florence are correct, i.e., Florence married second James Milne, b Scotland, then Phyllis married Frank Lytle(sp), as the obituary3235 for James Milne mentions survivors Mrs Florence Milne and step-daughter Mrs Frank Lyke/Lylte(?). James collapsed and died while playing with his stepdaughter's children.

Locations:

Fred (Jr) E:

1910 Bridgeport, CT 3227

1920 Bridgeport, CT 3230

1930 Bridgeport, CT 3233

1940 Stratford, CT? 3236

Florence (w of Fred E):

1930 Bridgeport, CT 3233

1935 West Haven, CT 3234

1940 West Haven, CT 3234

Phyllis:

1930 Bridgeport, CT 3233

1935 West Haven, CT 3234

1940 West Haven, CT 3234

**2360.** Howard Irwin BOWER2358 - b.1643 1927 Dec 12, on George Olson Farm, N. W. of Havelock, IA2786

Howard married2786 1948 Dec 17 in2786 Minneapolis, MN, Charlotte Byron BENNETT2786 - b. 1927 Jun 25, Medford, OR

Children of Howard Irwin BOWER and Charlotte Byron BENNETT:

2679. David Howard BOWER2786 - b. 1949 Dec 17, San Diego, CA

**2680.** Carol Jean BOWER b. 1951 Jan 23

2681. Stephen Byron BOWER2786 - b. 1955 Dec 14, San Diego, CA

2682. Timothy Roy BOWER2786 - b. 1960 Sep 10, Livingston, MT

Iowa County Births1643 has Howard's birthplace as Cummins, Pocahontas Co., IA. His mother's account2786 of the family is preferred.

Howard's middle name is listed1643 in his birth record, as well as his mother's account2786.

Rev Howard Bower officiated2682 at the wedding of his daughter, Carol, to Ted Patch, 1972.

Locations:

Howard Irwin:

1930 Cummins, IA 1720

1935 Pocahontas Co., IA 2361

1940 Rush Lake Twp, IA 2361

1974 Rock Springs, WY 2358

**2361.** Sibyl Mae BOWER2358 - b.2786 1929 May 27, on George Olson Farm, Havelock, IA

Sibyl married2360 1953 Jun 3 in2360 Curlew Baptist church, Curlew, IA, LeRoy Luther LEE2358 - b.2786 1930 Jul 4, Colman, SD

LeRoy's parents2360, 2360 - f: Freeland LEE, m: (wife of Freeland Lee) LEE

LeRoy and Sibyl were married by Sibyl's brother, the Rev. Howard I. Bower (of San Diego, Calif).

Children of LeRoy Luther LEE and Sibyl Mae BOWER:

2683. Daniel Paul LEE2786 - b. 1954 Mar 11, Chamberlain, SD

2684. Timothy John LEE2786 - b. 1955 May 21, Flandreau, SD

2685. Martha Joy LEE2786 - b. 1957 Mar 25, Emmetsburg, IA

2686. Andrew Mark LEE2786 - b. 1958 Dec 3, Emmetsburg, IA

2687. Benjamin Joseph LEE2786 - b. 1960 Dec 24, Wheaton, MN

2688. Mary Faith LEE2786 - b. 1963 Jan 23, Wheaton, MN

In the 1930 census, Sibyl M Bower is enumerated as age 10 months of age. The Rolfe (IA) Arrow, June 6, 1929, in "Havelock Happenings," reported that Mr and Mrs David Bowers were the proud parents of a daughter, born "last week. Mrs Bowers will be remembered as Anna Veazie." The family resided five miles northwest of Havelock.

Locations:

Sibyl Mae:

1930 Cummins, IA 1720

1935 Pocahontas Co., IA 2361

1940 Rush Lake Twp, IA 2361

1974 Sioux City, IA 2358

**2363.** Suzanne Catherine VEAZIE1722 - b.2786 1943 Jun 2, Emmetsburg, IA

Suzanne married4739 1983 Aug 28 in4739 Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, George Henry (Jr) SMITH1722 - b.4636 1926 Jul 26, (Jay Co. Hosp.), Portland, IN; d.4633 1990 Oct 31, (at home) 6937 Munsee Lane, Indianapolis, IN; bd. (cremated)4633

George's parents4633, 4633 - f: George Henry Sr SMITH, m: Leila Leota IMEL

The obituary1722) for Josephine (Viggers) Veazie mentions daughter Susanna Smith. The funeral notice1722 mentions Mr and Mrs George Smith.

Suzanne C Veazie married(4739 George H Smith in Marion Co., Indiana. They were married by Louie B Cain, Sr, minister of St Luke's United Methodist Church, 100 W 86th St, Indianapolis, IN. George was previsouly married; Suzanne was divorced.

Suzanne's middle name, birth-date and -place, was provided2786 by Annie Veazie Bower.

In 1959 (Pocahontas IA Record-Democrat, Jun 4, 1959; newspaperarchive.com), Suzanne Veazie of Havelock was on of 10 girls vying for 4-H county offices.

Ames (IA) Daily Tribune, May 29, 1965, p 6 (newspapers.com): among the graduates of Iowa State University is listed Suzanne C Veazie (Havelock, IA), textiles and clothing.

In 1970, Miss Suzanne Veazie joined her parents in Des Moines, IA, for the funeral4993 of her grandmother, Mrs Pearl Viggers.

George died4633 at his residence of chronic renal failure, at the age of 64.

Locations:

Suzanne Catherine:

1970 Indianapolis, IN 4993

1983 Indianapolis, IN 4739

1987 Indianapolis, IN 1722

**2364.** Frances Kathleen MORTON2364 - b.2786 1929 Oct 21, Golden, CO

Frances married2786 1951 Jan 22 in2786 Presbyterian Church, Golden, CO, Charles Dale (Dale) HAUS2786 - b. 1929 Sep 20, Jacksonville, IL; d.5260 2012 Jun~, Wheat Ridge, CO

Children of Charles Dale (Dale) HAUS and Frances Kathleen MORTON:

2689. Dale Allen HAUS2786 - b. 1953 Jul 1, Denver, CO

2690. Thomas Warren HAUS2786 - b. 1955 Jul 12, Denver, CO

The obituary5260 for Dale Haus appeared in the Denver Post, Jun 13, 2012. That obituary mentioned surviving wife Frances K Haus, and his sons Dale A Haus and Tom W (Mary) Haus. Dale was 82.

Locations:

Frances Kathleen:

1930 Pleasant View, CO 2364

1935 Golden, CO 2365

1940 Golden, CO 2365

**2367.** Lola May BARTHOLOMEW2508 - b. 1900 Dec 13, Chicago, IL; d.527 1980 Dec 11, Hemet, Riverside, CA92

Lola married4424 1932~ Arthur Cyril SCHMELTZ4424 - b.221 1898 Sep 9, Illinois527; d.527 1993 Nov 29, (res) Pleasanton, Alameda Co., CA92

Arthur's parents4426, 4426 - f: William SCHMELTZ, m: Mary HEATH

The death index527 for Lola May (Bartholomew) Schmeltz provides Lola's married name. In the 1940 census4424, Lola M, age 39 (born ~1901) in Illinois, appears as the wife of Arthur C Schmaltz(sic). Additionally, that census lists their daughter "Elva M." (age 7) likely named after Elva Maud Veazie Bartholomew. From that information, it is assumed that Lola Bartholomew married Arthur Schmeltz about 1932.

Children of Arthur Cyril SCHMELTZ and Lola May BARTHOLOMEW:

**2691.** Elva Marie SCHMELTZ b. 1932 Nov 4

2692. Joyce Ellen SCHMELTZ4424 - b.712 1935 May 23, San Diego Co., CA

Lola May (Bartholomue[sic]) Schmeltz died527 Dec 11, 1980, in Riverside, CA. That record lists her birthdate as Dec 13, 1901, but the informant for the record isn't indicated. Her birth certificate information is preferred.

Arthur was born221 Sep 3, 1898, a twin4426 to Victor Schmeltz, both sons4426 of William and Mary (Heath) Schmeltz. Arthur's full name is listed on his WWI draft registration card221 as well as his California death index527 entry. The death index lists his mother's maiden name: Heath.

His WWI draft registration card221 lists his occupation as a farmer, working for his mother in Escondido, California. In 1940, Arthur is listed4424 as working as an embalmer and undertaker.

Various newspaper articles (newspapers.com, newspaperarchive.com) indicate that Arthur and Lola were active in the Presbyterian church in Orange, CA. Arthur played the organ and Lola sang solos and sang in the choir. June 26, 1939 (Santa Ana Register, newspapers.com): Mr and Mrs Arthur Schmeltz and daughters Joyce and Evelyn attended a Friendly Hand Class (Presbyterian church) picnic in Orange, CA. Arthur was, in 1944, installed as the secretary-treasurer of the Archon Club in Fresno. Also that year, Mrs Lola M Schmeltz sang at the thirty-sixth annual state conference of the Daughters of the American Revolution at the Biltmore Hotel in Los Angeles (Fresno, CA, Bee Republican, Feb 13, 1944; newspapers.com).

Child 2692. In 1944, Joyce presented a history of the flag (The Fresno, CA, Bee, Jun 14, 1944) at a DAR chapter picnic. She and her sister "Alva" then demonstrated the correct way to fold a flag.

Locations:

Lola May:

1910 Wichita, KS 4423

1920 Rochester, NY 1833

1940 Long Beach, CA 4424

Arthur Cyril:

1900 West Dundee, IL 4426

1937 San Diego, CA 1735

1940 Long Beach, CA 4424

1945 Santa Maria, CA 1735

1970 Oxnard, CA 1735

Joyce Ellen:

1940 Long Beach, CA 4424

**2369.** Elnor Louise KEPLINGER2759 - b.2765 1909 Dec 9, Salt Lake City, UT; d.92 2002 Oct 17

Elnor married2779 1940 Mar 8 in2779 Dubuque, IA, William Henry LAMBERT2767 - b.2159 1911 Apr 27, Jefferson Co., WA1688; d.527 1990 Mar 2, Nevada (City), CA

William's parents1688, 1688 - f: Charles E LAMBERT, m: Lulu E CONKLIN

The social security death index for Elnor Lambert lists her birth date which exactly matches the birthdate for Elnor Keplinger as listed in a passenger list2765. Another passenger list2767 lists William Lambert and Elnor Lambert. This information leads to the birth index2571 entry for Beverly Louise Lambert, which lists her father William Henry Lambert and her mother Elnor Louise Keplinger. In 1937, Elnor Keplinger is listed2765 as single. Their daughter Beverly (Lambert) Cantrill provided2779 the marriage date and location.

Children of William Henry LAMBERT and Elnor Louise KEPLINGER:

2693. Beverly Louise LAMBERT2571 - b. 1942 Sep 30, El Paso, TX

2694. Caroline June LAMBERT2768 - b.712 1944 May 17, Los Angeles, CA2768

2695. Stephanie J LAMBERT2768 - b.712 1947 May 2, San Francisco, CA (Marin Co.)2768

In 1937, Elnor is listed2765 aboard the SS President Garfield, from New York to San Pedro. That record lists her birthdate and birthplace. At that time, her US address was 1314 Mass Ave NW, Washington, DC. In 1953, "Elnar" L Lambert and daughters are listed2768 as passengers on the USNS Frederick Funston from Yokohama, Japan, to Seattle, Washington. Their ages and birthplaces are listed in that record. Originally APA-89, and attack transport in WWII, the Frederick Funston was commissioned in 1943. Later used in noncommissioned status with a Civil Service crew, the Frederick Funston, T-AP-178, was used to transport troops and dependents and saw some service during the Korean War.

Locations given for William are the birthplaces and dates for his children. It is assumed he was in those locations about the time of their birth. His birth date is based on public records2159, specifically his residence at 537 Coyote St, Nevada City, CA, which is the same address as listed2159 for Elnor L Lambert (with her known birthdate) in 1993. With a birthdate, one finds William's death index527 entry which lists his birth in Washington (state) and mother's maiden name of Conklin. His parents names are then determined from his birth index1688.

Child 2693. Beverly married2589 --- Cantrill.

Child 2694. Caroline's middle name is listed712 in her birth index entry. That index lists her mother as "Keplinger." Internet information indicates "Cara Lamb" (user-name?) married Neil Waldhauer.

Child 2695. Stephanie married2589 --- Root.

Locations:

Elnor Louise:

1910 West Pagosa, CO 2759

1920 Denver, CO 2680

1930 Denver, CO 2681

1937 Washington, DC 2765

1993 Nevada City, CA 2159

William Henry:

1920 Quilcene, WA 2769

1930 Quilcene, WA 2770

1942 El Paso, TX 2571

1944 Los Angeles, CA 712

1947 San Francisco, CA 712

Caroline June:

1993-1996 Reseda, CA 2159

Stephanie J:

1981-1982 New York, NY 2159

**2372.** Carl Edward VEAZIE2390 - b.92 1920 Nov 15, Washington2390; d.92 2011 Oct 19

Carl married Carolyn Sherwood ROWLAND2589 - b. 1922 Feb 9, Waterbury, CT

Carolyn's parents2589, 2589 - f: Sherwood Lampson ROWLAND, m: Carolyn May SCUTT

In 1964, Carl E Veazie is listed in the Hartford Suburban Directory, spouse Carolyn R, res "Ngt" assumed to be Newington.

Children of Carl Edward VEAZIE and Carolyn Sherwood ROWLAND:

**2696.** Anne VEAZIE b. unkn

Carl's middle name is listed in the Social Security Index. The Walla Walle (WA) Union Bulletin, Jun 9, 1946, listed T5 Carl E Veazie, discharged from a wartime assignment in the Rhineland, Central Europe. In a newspaper2393 article, 1968: Carl, a native of Seattle, was a 1943 graduate of Whitman College (Walla Walla, WA). He was awarded an MBA by Columbia University in 1948, studied at Kenyon College (Gambier, OH) and the Biarritz Army University in Biarritz, France. The article also describes an accomplished career in economics, having been a consultant with several ecomonic consulting firms; assistant trade economist for the Port of New York Authority; the Connecticut Interregional Planning Program chief economist; staff economist at Bowdoin College Public Affairs Research Center (Brunswick, ME).

Locations:

Carl Edward:

1930 Tacoma, WA 2390

1940 Tacoma, WA 2391

1943 Whitman College, Walla Walla, WA 2393

1964 Newington?, CT 1735

1968 Bowdoin College, Brunswick, ME 2393

Carolyn Sherwood:

1964 Newington?, CT 1735

**2374.** Ralph Edward VEAZIE2394 - b.92 1920 Mar 7, New York2394; d.1675 1969 Dec 5, Seattle, WA2397

Ralph married Aurora Joan WEAVER2589

Children of Ralph Edward VEAZIE and Aurora Joan WEAVER:

2697. Mark VEAZIE2589 - b. 1)

2698. Peter VEAZIE2589 - b. 2)

Ralph was member of the Boulder (High School?) track team (Greeley, CO, Daily Tribune, Feb 24, 1938; newspaperarchive.com.) Ralph's middle name is listed in the University of Colorado (Denver, CO) Yearbook2397, 1941. He is therein listed and pictured as Arts and Sciences, Class of '42, though elsewhere he is listed as a pledge to Phi Kappa Psi, " '43." Ralph enlisted1681 in the Navy during World War II on 9 Jul1944, and he was released 5 Jun 1946.

Aurora Joan Veazie of Arizona is mentioned in the obituary4858 of her brother Carl G Weaver.

Locations:

Ralph Edward:

1930 North Boulder, CO 2394

1935 North Boulder, CO 2395

1940 North Boulder, CO 2395

**2377.** Arnold M MILES4187 - b.3350 1908 May 25, Manhattan, NY; d.840 1957 Apr 19, George Washington University Hospital, Washington, DC4878; bd. Hazel Ridge Cem., Elkhorn, WI840

Arnold married840 1932 Oct 1 Alice MORRISSY840 - b. 1906 Jan 18; d.840 1976 Apr 25; bd. Hazel Ridge Cem., Elkhorn, WI840

Alice's parents4879, 4880 - f: Thomas W MORRISSY, m: Tessa BEAMISH

The shared headstone of Arnold M Miles and Alice "nee Morrissy" Miles has there marriage date inscribed.

Children of Arnold M MILES and Alice MORRISSY:

2699. Michael MILES2114 - b. 1939 May~, Illinois

2700. Margaret MILES - b. 1942~

In 1927, Arnold graduated4878 from The Ohio State University.

In 1930, Arnold resided1389 as a roomer in the household of Glen(?) Pettit. His occupation was investigator in government research.

The Oshkosh (WI) Daily Northwestern, Sep 1, 1937, mentioned that Arnold Miles, assistant director of the American Municipal Association, would be a speaker at the 39th annual convention of the League of Wisconsin Municipalites in Fond du Lac.

In 1940, Arnold, wife Alice and son Michael resided2114 in Chicago. He was an environmental? Researcher for "Am. Municipal Association." Arnold published several articles and papers regarding subjects such as municipal insurance, how police catch criminals, and the impact of airports on municipalites.

He and his family moved to Washington, DC, where he worked the rest of his life as an adviser in and for government organizations. Arnold's obituary4878, which appears in papers throughout the country, describes him as a government organizer. At the time of his death he was head of the budget bureau's government organization branch. He was a specialist on government organization and administration, and had a hand in the 1947 creation of the Department of Defense and unification of the armed services. He advised the Hoover Commission on reorganization of the government, 1947 - 1949. He died at the age of 48 of lung cancer at George Washington Univsersity Hospital.

Arnold shares a headstone840 with wife Alice (Morrissy) Arnold.

The headstone840 for Alice Arnold has inscribed "nee Morrissy" below her name, and "Grand Daughter of John & Alice Beamish." From that information, her parents and grandparents are identified from the obituary4880 of her uncle Harrington John Beamish, and the obituary4879 of her father, Thomas W Morrissy. Her uncle's obituary mentions that Harrington was the son of John and Alice Beamish, and Harrington left a surviving sister, Mrs Tessa Morrissy of Elkhorn. The obituary of Thomas W Morrissy mentions that he was the son of John M and Elizabeth O Connor Morrissy, and among his survivors were his wife Tessa and a daughter Mrs Alice Miles (Washington, DC).

Child 2699. In the 1940 census2114, enumerated April 9, Michael was 9 mos. old.

Child 2700. In the Elkhorn column of the Janesville (WI) Daily Gazette, Apr 4, 1953 (newspapers.com), it was reported that Mrs T W Morrissy had returned home after visiting her daughter, Mrs Arnold Miles, in Washington, DC. Mrs Morrissy's 9 year old granddaughter, Margaret Miles, returned with her to remain for the summer.

The Chevy-Chase (MD) Historical Society ([www.chevychasehistory.org/about-exhibit-3](http://www.chevychasehistory.org/about-exhibit-3)), in the credits regarding the Cummings Farm, has "Many thanks to Margaret Miles Ayres who introduced CCHS to her cousins, Barbara Miles and Mary Miles Patten. Barbara and Mary gave us copies of childhood photos taken in the 1950s and 60s, when they lived in the old Cummings farmhouse." From that, it is assumed that Margaret Miles married (unknown) Ayres.

Locations:

Arnold M:

1910 Cincinnati, OH 4191

1920 Columbus, OH 4187

1930 Chicago, IL 1389

1935 Chigao, IL 2114

1940 Chicago, IL 2114

Alice:

1935 Chigao, IL 2114

1940 Chicago, IL 2114

Michael:

1940 Chicago, IL 2114

**2378.** Rufus Edward Jr MILES2709 - b.4189 1910 Jun 14, Cincinnati, OH; d.4860 1996 Apr 9, Ithaca Hospital, Ithaca, NY

Rufus married4887 1938 Aug 11 in4887 Weare, Oceana Co., MI, Nelle (Millie) Mary PETROWSKI4188 - b.4886 1909 Feb 24, Scotland; d.4886 1989 Dec 29, Eden Park Nursing Home, Rutland, VT

Nelle (Millie)'s parents4887, 4887 - f: Walter B PETROWSKI, m: Magdeline WESCHLER

Rufus and Nelle were married4887 by Francis Emmerich, Catholic Priest, in Weare, Michigan. Mr and Mrs Arnold Miles, both of Chicago, IL, were witnesses.

Children of Rufus Edward Jr MILES and Nelle (Millie) Mary PETROWSKI:

2701. Barbara MILES4860 - b. 1); d. aft 1996

**2702.** Mary Arnold MILES b. 1945~

In 1932, Rufus, unmarried, was aboard4189 the S. S. President Roosevelt, sailing from Southampton to the Port of New York. The Rufus Miles in that listing resided at the same address at which Rufus resided in the 1930 census2709. That passenger list alos provides his full birthdate and birth location. Later that year, a newspaper article (East Liverpool, OH, Evening Review, May 27, 1932; newspapers.com) mentioned that Rufus, of Antioch College, Yellow Springs, O., won second prize in a college level essay contest "How Can Colleges Best Promote Peace?"

By 1940, Rufus had married4188, was living in Arlington, VA, and worked at administration assistance for CCC (possibly the Civilian Conservation Corps which operated from 1933 to 1942). That census records his residence in 1935 as Columbus, OH. In 1951, Rufus is mentioned in a newspaper article (Evening Review, Sep 10, 1951) as the Assistant Federal Security Agency Administrator. His career in government appears to have continued as, in 1957, he presented4192 a retirement plan to the House Appropriations Committee as director of administration for the Department of Health, Education and Welfare. In a May, 1966, newspaper article4193 regarding federal bureaucracy, Rufus, mentioned as retiring several months before from the Department of Health, Education and Welfare, stated that open defiance of superiors in government agencies is rare, but non-cooperation was too much in evidence, and respect for administrative loyalty had deteriorated during his 30 years of federal service.

In the 1970s, Rufus was president of the Population Reference Bureau in Washington, DC. In the 1980s, Rufus was a senior fellow at the Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Affair at Princeton, having served some 31 year in government service.

His 1996 obituary4860 mentions that his first wife, Nell, died in 1988. He was survived by two daughters from that marriage, Barbara Miles and Mary Patten; and his second wife, Elizabeth Klaer Miles of Ithaca, NY.

Nelle Petrowski was born4886 Feb 24, 1909, in Scotland, to Walter Petrowski and Magdelaine Wecheler.

In 1940, Millie worked in administration assistance in social security.

Locations:

Rufus Edward Jr:

1920 Columbus, OH 4187

1930 Columbus, OH 2709

1940 Arlington, VA 4188

Nelle (Millie) Mary:

1940 Arlington, VA 4188

**2379.** Evelyn Makepeace MILES2709 - b.4883 1911 Oct 3, Cincinnati, OH

Evelyn married4883 1934 Nov 24 in4883 Franklin Co., OH, Frederick Davis HERBERT4883 - b. 1908 Mar 21, Brooklyn NY

Frederick's parents4883, 4883 - f: Frederick Davis HERBERT, m: Jane Whittlesey MITCHELL

Evelyn and Frederick were married by R E Wilkes, clergyman. Their marriage license4883 was granted Oct 20, 1934.

Evelyn's middle name appears4883 on the marriage license and certificate for her marriage to Frederick Herbert. She was likely named for her paternal grandmother, Evelyn L Makepeace. Evelyn appears in the 1930 yearbook for Antioch College (Yellow Springs, OH).

Locations:

Evelyn Makepeace:

1920 Columbus, OH 4187

1930 Columbus, OH 2709

1934 Columbus, OH 4883

**2380.** Lawrence Curtis MILES2709 - b.2777 1914 Oct 16, Ohio2709; d.92 1999 Mar 28, (res) Cottonwood, AZ

Lawrence married4891 1942 Oct 13 in4891 Long Beach, CA, Pearl Nellie KUHL4891 - b.4892 1919 Aug 13, Sioux Center, IA4891; d.3346 1993 Jun 21, (res) Redlands, CA92

Pearl's parents4891, 4891 - f: Fredereick C KUHL, m: Fannie TEN NAPEL

Lawrence and Pearl were married by John H Peters, pastor, St Paul Lutheran Ch, 762 Walnut Ave, Long Beach, CA.

Children of Lawrence Curtis MILES and Pearl Nellie KUHL:

2703. Kindy MILES4893 - b. 1946~, probably California

2704. Mark (Marquis) Allen MILES4893 - b.712 1950 Jul 22, San Bernardino Co., CA

Lawrence' middle name and birthdateis given in the Miles Genealogy2777. He resided with his parents in 1920 and 1930. He's likely the Lawrence Miles, age 25, a personel clerk, resident in Nurses' home No. 1 at the Rancho Los Amigoes institution. From the internet: Rancho Los Amigos, located in Downey, CA, is an abandoned sanatorium/psychiatric hospital. It's also known as the Hollydale Mental Hospital or Downey Insane Asylum. Lawrence, listed of Cola.(sic) Ohio, graduated4885 from the University of Arizona about May 1938 with a B.S. in public adminstration. Lawrence enlisted2475 in the US Army at Los Angeles, CA, on May 27, 1942. He had 4 years of college education, and his civilian occupation is listed as "general industry clerks." He was single, without dependents.

In 1959, Larry Miles was administrative assistant4893 at the San Bernardina County Administration Office. He later became Senior Administrative Analyst for San Bernardino County.

In 1991, he resided2159 in Redlands, CA. He died92 Mar 28, 1999, a resident of Cottonwood, AZ.

Both Larry and Pearl were active in politics, primarily the Democrat Party, active in the Vietnam era peace movement, and active in Cub Scouts, church work and school activities.

At the time of her marriage to Lawrence Miles, Pearl's occupation4891 was clerical work, but she was unemployed.

In 1959, Pearl K Miles, 918 West Clark Ave, became a school teacher4893 at Franklin School in Redlands, CA. She began her education in Iowa; attended Compton Colege, UCLA, and the Univsersity of Redlands; and was a member of Alpha Gamma Sigma (scholastic honorary society). She was active in church groups (First Methodist Church), and was active in Cub Scout work. She was an ardent arnoithologist and had a prize collection of accurately detailed ceramic birds.

In 1961, Pearl K Miles, 918 West Clark St, Hernandez, CA, graduated from the University of Redlands with a B. A. (Redlands CA Daily Faces, Jun 1, 1961; newspapers.com). In 1967, Pearl and L C Miles appear in a full page advertisement supporting ending the war effort in Vietnam (Redlands CA Daily Facts, Sep 29, 1967; newspapers.com). Later in 1967, both Pearl and Larry Miles, of Redlands, were delegates to the California Democratic Convention in Long Beach (Redlands CA Daily Facts, Oct 4, 1967; newspapers.com).

Child 2703. While growing up in Redlands, CA, Kindy was active in Boy Scouts, and played tennis and football at Redlands high school. Kindy is mentioned as a child of Larry and Pearl K Miles in a 1959 article4893 about his mother. Kindy was attending Cope (Cope Junior High School, Redlands, CA). In 1960, Kindy, age 15, the son of Mr and Mrs Larry Miles, earned his Eagle Scout award, the highest rank in Scouting (Redlands CA Daily Facts, Sep 21, 1960; newspapers.com). In 1963, Kindy was among the counselors for a group of 98 boys from the Redlands (CA) YMCA leaving for the (YMCA) Camp Edwards at Barton Flats (Redlands CA Daily Facts, Aug 13, 1963; newspaperarchive.com).

Child 2704. Marquis Miles is mentioned as the son of Larry and Pearl K Miles in a 1959 article about his mother. He was attending McKinley school. In 1965, Mark Miles, son of Mr and Mrs Lawrence Miles, received a meritorious science award at Cope Junior High School (Redlands CA Daily Facts, Jun 11, 1965; newspapers.com). In 1969, Mark was named to the Dean's List (GPA of 3.5 or higher), California State College, San Bernardino. He had just completed his freshman year and had not yet chosen a major.

Locations:

Lawrence Curtis:

1920 Columbus, OH 4187

1930 Columbus, OH 2709

1938 Univ of Ariz, Tucson, AZ 4885

1940 Downey Twp, CA 4884

1942 Los Angeles, CA 2475

1991 Redlands, CA 2159

1999 Cottonwood, AZ 92

Pearl Nellie:

1942 Honda, CA 4891

1993 Redlands, CA 92

**2385.** Dorothy Louise ARNOLD4865 - b.3346 1918 Oct 10, New York, NY; d.92 1997 Feb 11, (res) Bellingham, WA; bd. Greenacres Memorial Park, Ferndale, WA840

Dorothy married3346 1971~ Raymond H GIESECKE4868 - b. 1919 Apr 2, Underwood, ND; d.4868 2011 Aug 17; bd. Greenacres Memorial Park, Ferndale, WA840

Dorothy resided with her parents in the period from her birth through 1940. A passenger list for the S. S. Washington (NY Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)), from Le Havre to the Port of New York, to arrive Aug 11, 1951, lists Dorothy L Arnold, age 32, single, with address 138 Melrose Pl., Ridgewood, NJ.

Sometime about June, 1971, Dorothy changed her name for Social Security reasons3346 to Dorothy Arnold Giesecke. She had married4868 Raymond H Giesecke as his second wife, following the 1969 death of Raymond's first wife, Dorothy Jane Felton Giesecke.

(2016) There is a Dorothy Arnold Geiseke home in Wellingham, WA, apparently to support abused women.

Ray Giesecke4868 was born Apr 2, 1919, in Underwood, North Dakota, to Otto and Tessie Giesecke. He served for 23 years in the U. S. Army during WWII, the Korean and Vietnam conflicts. Following his retirement, he and his (first) wife, Dorothy Jane (Felton) Giesecke, resided in Bellingham, WA.

Locations:

Dorothy Louise:

1920 Ridgewood, NJ 4865

1930 Ridgewood, NJ 4866

1940 Ridgewood, NJ 4867

1951 Ridgewood, NJ

**2386.** Ethel Wallis ARNOLD4866 - b.3346 1924 Sep 13, Paterson, NJ; d.3346 1989 May 26, (res) Hawthorne, NJ92

Ethel married3346 1956~ (unknown) BRADY3346

Children of (unknown) BRADY and Ethel Wallis ARNOLD:

2705. Robert BRADY4870

2706. Kimberly Jane BRADY4870

Ethel Wallis Arnold is listed2397 in the Ridgewood (NJ) High School yearbook, 1942. She intended to attend the Univsersity of North Carolina. She was a freshman2397 at the Woman's College, University of North Carolina, Greensboro, in 1943. She graduated in 1946 with an A.B. in Sociology.

The obituary information4870 for Ethel Arnold Brady mentions survivers Robert (son), Kimberly Jane (daughter), and Dorothy Giesecke (sister).

Locations:

Ethel Wallis:

1930 Ridgewood, NJ 4866

1940 Ridgewood, NJ 4867

1942 Ridgewood, NJ 2397

**2389.** Priscilla Mae VEAZIE2604 - b.1755 1934 Aug 23, Northfield, MA; d.92 1985 Apr, (res) Florida; bd. St Joseph Cem., Keene, NH840

Priscilla married Charles A BLANCHARD3255 - b.840 1929; d.840 1996; bd. St Joseph Cem., Keene, NH840

Children of Charles A BLANCHARD and Priscilla Mae VEAZIE:

**2707.** Donald BLANCHARD b. unkn

**2708.** Mary Katherine BLANCHARD b. 1961 Jul 18

The 2006 obituary2604 for Sherman Veazie mentions perdeceased daughter Priscilla Blanchard. The birth records1755 for Northfield, Massachusetts, list the birth information for Priscilla Mae Veazie, daughter of Sherman C and Virginia I. (Hildreth) Veazie. The obituary3255 for Priscilla's daughter Mary Katherine also mentions Priscilla's husband Charles A Blanchard and son Donald Blanchard.

Charles' headstone840 in St Joseph Cem., Keene, NH, lists only his birth- and death-years: 1929 - 1996. Unsourced information included in that memorial indicate he was born May 12, 1929, Bedford, Quebec, Canada, and died Apr 16, 1996, in Peterborough, NH. Also stated are his parents Donald Doon Blanchard and Laura Melvina Davis.

**2391.** Beverly June VEAZIE2604 - b.2159 1943 Jul 1

Beverly married364 1968 May in364 Martin Co., FL, Donald Earle FOSTER2619 - b. 1943~, Troy, NY; d.2619 2010 Oct 9, Park Ridge Hospital, Hendersonville, NC; bd. (cremated, ashes kept by family)

Donald's parents2619, 2619 - f: Leroy Earl FOSTER, m: Bessie E MEBBS

Donald's 2010 obituary2619 mentions that he was survived by his wife of 42 years, Beverly June Veazie Foster. Beverly's daughter Chelle (Dannette Foster) Anderson confirmed that Beverly was the daughter of Sherman and Virginia Veazie. The Florida Marriage Collection364 supplies the date and location.

Beverly June Veazie was born2159 Jul 1, 1943, probably in or near Kenne, NH, as city directories1735 indicate Sherman and Virginia lived there ca. 1943. Beverly married364 in Martin Co., FL, Oct, 1958 or 1968, Bennie Lee Finch. Beverly and Bennie were divorced3253 Oct, 1959, in Bay Co., FL. Beverly married364 May, 1968, in Martin Co., FL, Donald Earl Foster. Beverly, mentioned in her father's obituary2604 as Beverly Foster of Saluda, NC, was confirmed by Beverly's daughter Chelle (Danette Foster) Anderson as the wife of Donald E Foster. Beverly June Veazie is mentioned in Donald Foster's obituary2619 as his surviving wife. David's obituary mentions the children of Beverly and Don: Kevin, Dannette (Chelle), Patti and Ashley. Donald was the son of Leroy Earl Foster and Bessie E Mebbs.

Donald's middle name is listed in the Florida marriage364 index, and in cemetery and funeral information3254.

**2394.** Merrill Charles HOBART4139 - b.1767 1902 Nov 21, Quincy, MA; d.796 1983 Jan 3, Quincy, MA

Merrill married3219 1926 in3219 Quincy, MA, Marjorie Willott NOBBS3219 - b.1767 1905 Apr 26, Cambridge, MA; d.92 2000 Mar 7, (res) Sarasota, FL

Marjorie's parents1767, 1767 - f: George H NOBBS, m: Winifred M BUSIEL

The Mass Marriage Index3219 lists the same index volume and page for both Merrill and Marjorie.

Children of Merrill Charles HOBART and Marjorie Willott NOBBS:

2709. Nancy Reith HOBART776 - b.4046 1928, Quincy (or Boston), MA

2710. George Richard HOBART2953 - b. 1931~, Massachusetts

The 1913 article4139 describing the death of Charles Hobart mentions surviving son Merrill, age 10. His brith record1767 provides his full name. A 1959 newspaper clipping4150 mentions the father of George Hobart as "Selectman" (Carlisle, MA).

In 1955, Mrs Merrill C Hobart, Bellows Hill road, Carlisle, MA, hosted4146 a meeting of the Woman's Branch Alliance at which the guest speaker was Mrs. Wendell R Hobart of West Quincy on the subject "Hummel Figurines."

Child 2709. The Mass Birth Index4046 provides Nancy's middle name.

Child 2710. In 1953, George had joined4149 the U. S. Naval reserve, had been commissioned as an Ensign, and reported for active duty at Newport, RI. He had recently graduated from Colby college. The Lowell (MA) Sun, Jan 2, 1957, reported that Lieut (jg) George R Hobart visited his parents, Mr and Mrs Merrill C Hobart, Bellows Hill road (Carlisle, MA). In 1959, George, a lieutenant in the Naval Reserve, graduated4150 with a master's degree in business administration from the University of Massachusetts, and planned to go to Chicago July 1 to assume a business position. That article mentions his middle name.

Locations:

Merrill Charles:

1910 Quincy, MA 648

1920 Quincy, MA 774

1930 Quincy, MA 776

1940 Quincy, MA 2953

1953 Carlisle, MA 4149

Marjorie Willott:

1930 Quincy, MA 776

1940 Quincy, MA 2953

1953 Carlisle, MA 4149

1955 Carlisle, MA 4146

2000 Sarasota, FL 92

Nancy Reith:

1930 Quincy, MA 776

1940 Quincy, MA 2953

George Richard:

1940 Quincy, MA 2953

1953 Newport, RI 4149

**2395.** Wendell Reith HOBART4139 - b.1767 1905 Aug 18, Quincy, MA; d.796 1969, Quincy, MA

Wendell married4142 1935 Aug 3 in4142 Orange, MA, Beatrice WRIGHT3219 - b.1767 1908 Jul 15, Orange, MA

Beatrice's parents1767, 1767 - f: Charles Orin WRIGHT, m: Grace M FARLEY

A newspaper clipping4142 mentions guests at the wedding of Beatrice Wright and Wendell Hobart in Orange (MA). The Mass Marriage Index3219 lists the marriage location as Quincy. However, that may be either their residences at the time, or where the license was recorded. In addition, the clipping mentions Beatrice' grandmother named Farley, which is Beatrice' mother's maiden name. Further, Beatrice was born in Orange, MA.

Children of Wendell Reith HOBART and Beatrice WRIGHT:

**2711.** Charles Wendell HOBART b. 1939 Jan 15

The 1913 article4139 describing the death of Charles Hobart mentions surviving son Wendell, age 7. The Masschusetts Marriage Index3219 provides his middle name. In 1930, Wendell, working as a machinist in an auto repair shop, resided with his grandparents, Elisha and Mary Hobart, and their daughter (his aunt) Annie.

There are several birth records for "Beatrice Wright" born in Massachusetts circa 1909, the approximate birth date for Beatrice Hobart, wife of Wendall Hobart, listed in the 1940 census. A newspaper clipping4142 mentioning the marriage of Beatrice Wright to Wendell Hobart in Orange, MA, also mentions guests at the wedding named Farley, and that Beatrice was the granddaughter of Laura Farley. From that information it is assumed that the wife of Wendell Hobart was Beatrice Wright, daughter of Charles and Grace (Farley) Wright, all born in Orange, MA.

In 1955, Mrs Merrill C Hobart, Bellows Hill road, Carlisle, MA, hosted4146 a meeting of the Woman's Branch Alliance at which the guest speaker was Mrs. Wendell R Hobart of West Quincy on the subject "Hummel Figurines."

Locations:

Wendell Reith:

1910 Quincy, MA 648

1913 Quincy, MA 4139

1920 Quincy, MA 774

1930 Quincy, MA 776

1940 Quincy, MA 2953

Beatrice:

1908 Orange, MA 1767

1920 Orange, MA 4147

1940 Quincy, MA 2953

1955 West Quincy, MA 4146

1963 Quincy, MA 4148

**2396.** Samuel Jr CURTIS780 - b.1767 1896 Nov 11, Quincy, MA; d.841 1943 Dec 22, 833 Beacon St, Boston, MA

Samuel married841 1922 Sep in841 Boston, MA, Catherine M (w of Samuel Jr) CURTIS776 - b. 1896~, Canada

Children of Samuel Jr CURTIS and Catherine M (w of Samuel Jr) CURTIS:

2712. Marie S CURTIS776 - b. 1924~, Massachusetts

2713. Betty CURTIS776 - b. 1925~, Massachusetts

2714. Samuel (Third) CURTIS776 - b. 1927 Sep~, Massachusetts

2715. Dorothy CURTIS776 - b. 1929 Mar~, Massachusetts

In 1920, Samuel was a telegraph operator. In 1940, his occupation was radio engineer for a broadcasting company. That census lists Samuel and his family as residing at 117 Franklin St in Quincy, MA, the same address at which his brother Arthur and family resided in 1930.

His April 1942 WWII draft registration170 lists, as "person who will always know your address" - Yankee Network, 21 Brookline Ave, Boston, Mass. At the time of that registration, his residence address "780 Beacon St, Boston" was crossed out, and, written across the top of that card was "3262 Elizabeth St, Coconut Grove, Miama, Fla." Later that year, the Brazilian consulate in Miami, on Nov 10, 1942, granted a permanent visa to Samuel, listing his residence as Miami, Florida, and his occupation as radio technician.

Child 2714. In the 1930 census, enumerated in April, Samuel "3rd" is listed776 at age 2 7/12.

Child 2715. The 1930 census776, enumerated in April, lists Dorothy as age 11/12.

Locations:

Samuel Jr:

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Boston, MA 786

1920 Quincy, MA 774

1930 Quincy, MA 776

1940 Quincy, MA 2953

Catherine M (w of Samuel Jr):

1930 Quincy, MA 776

1940 Quincy, MA 2953

Marie S:

1930 Quincy, MA 776

1940 Quincy, MA 2953

Betty:

1930 Quincy, MA 776

1940 Quincy, MA 2953

Samuel (Third):

1930 Quincy, MA 776

1940 Quincy, MA 2953

Dorothy:

1930 Quincy, MA 776

1940 Quincy, MA 2953

**2397.** Arthur Bicknell CURTIS780 - b.1767 1898 Sep 4, Quincy, MA; d.92 1991 Aug 14, Quincy, MA796

Arthur married776 1923~ Ethel B CURTIS776 - b. 1902~, Massachusetts

Children of Arthur Bicknell CURTIS and Ethel B CURTIS:

2716. Attormon CURTIS776 - b. 1924~, Massachusetts

2717. Marcia CURTIS2953 - b.4044 1931, Boston, MA; d.4044 2006 Apr 25, Charleston, SC; bd. family cemetery, Quincy, MA4044

**2718.** Alicia CURTIS b. 1933 Aug 3

Arthur's WWI draft registration221 provides his middle name. In 1920, Arthur (single) was a paints salesman. In 1930, now married to Ethel B with a son Attormon, his occupation was commercial traveler for a confectioner.

In 1948, Arthur arrived3442 in the Post of New York (NY) on the SS Yarmouth from Nassau. He is listed as single.

In 1930, Ethel listed776 both her parents' birthplaces as Canada (English speaking). In 1948, Arthur was a passenger on a ship from Nassau to Port of New York (NY). He lists himself as single. As Ethel doesn't otherwise seem to appear in records on or after that date, she may have previously passed away.

Child 2716. Attormon, age 6, appears in the 1930 census776 as the son of Arthur and Ethel Curtis.

Child 2717. Dr Marcia Curtis graduated Colby College with an A.B. degree and earned a Master of Nursing from Yale University. She received a Doctor of Education from Boston University. She served several years in the U. S. Navy Nurse Corps. She taught and practiced nursing at Boston Univ., being instrumental in the development of a degree program for registered nurses there. She then went on to contribute significantly to the development of education, midwifery and degree programs for nursing at the Medical University of South Carolina, Winthrop College (Rock Hill) and Francis Marion College (Florence, SC). At the time of her death, she was Dean and Professor Emeritus at the Medical University of South Carolina.

Locations:

Arthur Bicknell:

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Boston, MA 786

1918 Quincy, MA 221

1920 Quincy, MA 774

1930 Quincy, MA 776

1936 Quincy, MA 1735

1940 Quincy, MA 2953

1948 Quincy, MA 4042

1991 Quincy, MA 92

Ethel B:

1930 Quincy, MA 776

1936 Quincy, MA 1735

1940 Quincy, MA 2953

Attormon:

1930 Quincy, MA 776

Marcia:

1940 Quincy, MA 2953

2006 Charleston, SC 4044

**2400.** Edith Marion AMES780 - b.1767 1896 Apr 7, Quincy, MA; d.92 1968 Aug, (res) Middlesex Co., MA

Edith married3219 1919 in3219 Lynn, MA, Raymond Clark STANLEY841 - b.170 1893 Mar 11, Lynn, MA; d.4152 1961 Mar 1, Missouri?; bd. Elmwood Cem, Mexico, Missouri4152

Raymond's parents1767, 1767 - f: Edward L STANLEY, m: Annie Gertrude LUSCOMB

Sprague841 mentions Edith Marion Ames married Raymond C Stanley, without reference. However, in addition to the Mass Marriage Index3219, Edith M Stanley's birthdate in the Social Security Death Index92 matches Edith Ames birth record.Also, the U. S. Social Security records3346 for Dorothy Gertrude Stanley lists her parents as Raymond C Stanley and Edith M Ames.

Children of Raymond Clark STANLEY and Edith Marion AMES:

2719. Dorothy Gertrude STANLEY575 - b.3346 1927 Jun 5, Boston, MA; d.796 1978 Dec 15, Newton, MA

Edith's birth record1767 provides her middle name, birth date and place. Edith M Ames, Quincy, is listed in the yearbook "Microcosm" for Simmons College, Boston, MA, in the class of 1918.

In 1930, Raymond was a manager of a leather company.In 1942, Raymond lists170 his employer as Hardware Mutual Fire Insurance Co-, 31 St James Ave, Boston.

An application4152 for a military headstone for Raymond was submitted by his widow, Eleanor(?) D Stanley, 327 North Taylor Avenue, St Louis 8, Mo., indicating Raymond had remarried. She has not been identified. That headstone application indicates Raymond served in the Quartermaster Corp (QMC Headquarters, Detachment 76th Div) as Sgt from Oct 1917 to Dec 1918, and received an honorable discharge.

Locations:

Edith Marion:

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Quncy, MA 648

1930 Newton, MA 575

1942 Newton Highlands, MA 170

Raymond Clark:

1930 Newton, MA 575

1942 Newton Highlands, MA 170

Dorothy Gertrude:

1930 Newton, MA 575

1978 Newton, MA 796

**2403.** Isabella Cameron CRANE648 - b. 1907 May 21, Massachusetts; d.840 1999 Mar 18; bd. Woodland Cem., Keene, NH840

Isabella married2484 1931 Jun 19 in2484 Dublin, NH, Bernard Albra STREETER841 - b.92 1905 Mar 8, Hinsdale, NH2484; d.840 1984 May 22, (res) Cheshire Co, NH92; bd. Woodland Cem., Keene, NH840

Bernard's parents2484, 2484 - f: Julius Israel STREETER, m: Ella Viola MINER

Bernard and Isabella were married by Leonard B Gray, clergyman of Dublin, NH. Sprague841 has Bernard "of Keene, NH" Both Bernard and Isabella were residences of Keene at the time of their marriage.

Children of Bernard Albra STREETER and Isabella Cameron CRANE:

2720. Bernard A Jr STREETER3203 - b. 1934 Jan 20, Keene, NH; d.3203 1934 Jan 20, Elliot Community Hosp, Keene, NH; bd. Woodland Cem., Keene, NH3203

2721. Bernard A Jr STREETER2616 - b. 1935~, New Hampshire

**2722.** Thompson Crane STREETER b. 1937 Jan 23

In 1930, Isabella C Crane, though absent at the time of the enumeration, resided776 with her parents. She was a teach in a public school. The marriage record2484 for Isabella and Bernard Streeter provides her middle name. Her middle and maiden name also appear840 on her gravestone.

The marriage record2484 for Bernard and Isabella Crane provides his middle name.

Child 2720. Bernard Jr died as a result of interuterine hemorrhage.

Locations:

Isabella Cameron:

1910 Quincy, MA 648

1930 Quincy, MA 776

1931 Keene, NH 2484

1940 Keene, NH 2616

Bernard Albra:

1931 Keene, NH 2484

1940 Keene, NH 2616

Bernard A Jr:

1940 Keene, NH 2616

**2414.** Theodore Thomas PENLEY841 - b. 1886 Jul 8, Massachusetts0

Theodore married2891 1912 Sep 7 in2891 Quincy, MA, Marjorie Seelye GOULD841 - b.2891 1893~, Quincy, MA

Marjorie's parents2891, 2891 - f: William P GOULD, m: Isadore F SEELYE

Theodore and Marjorie were married by Joseph Walther, Minister of the Gospel, Quincy.

Locations:

Theodore Thomas:

1900 Quincy, MA 780

**2415.** Abbie Bartlett PENLEY841 - b.780 1888 Jun, Auburn, ME2891

Abbie married2891 1914 Apr 15 in2891 Quincy, MA, Earle Mountain THOMAS841 - b.2891 1886~, Pottsville, PA

Earle's parents2891, 2891 - f: Jeremiah S THOMAS, m: Sarah E SCHEETZ

Earl and Abbie were married by Carl G Horst, Minister, Quincy.

Children of Earle Mountain THOMAS and Abbie Bartlett PENLEY:

2723. Louise THOMAS841 - b. 2

2724. David THOMAS841 - b. 3

2725. Jean THOMAS841 - b.2005 1915 Apr 7, Quincy, MA

Abbie's middle name and birthplace are listed in the marriage record for Abbie and Earl Thomas.

Earl's full name and birthplace are listed in the marriage record for Earl to Abbie Penley. He is listed in several records as a mathematician.

Locations:

Abbie Bartlett:

1900 Quincy, MA 780

**2418.** Edward Wendell FELTIS780 - b.2005 1898 Oct 5, Quincy, MA; d.2489 1966 Jun 24, Mt Vernon, ME

Edward married3058 1922 Oct 27 in3058 Contoocook, NH, Anna Rose MASCHINO3058 - b. 1896 Jun 13, 98 Roslindale Ave, Boston, MA2890

Anna's parents3058, 3058 - f: George MASCHINO, m: Anna Marie HAAS

Wendell and Rose were married by Rev Herbert I Kemp, Baptist clergyman of Hopkinton, NH. The intention was filed Oct 13, 1922. This marriage was Rose's second marriage, and, at the time of this marriage, her name was Rose A Weeks.

Children of Edward Wendell FELTIS and Anna Rose MASCHINO:

2726. Jacqueline R FELTIS3280 - b. 1930~, New Hampshire

Edward's full name is listed in his birth2005 record as Wendell Edward. Other records indicate he went by Edward, Edward W., or Wendell E.

In 1940, Wendall is listed as a machinist in a machine shop.

Though born2890 Anna Rose Maschino, records indicate she went primarily by the name "Rose."

Rose was married first2317 in West Gardiner, ME, Jan 29, 1916, to Clifford Alonzo Weeks, son of Herbert J and Lillian E Weeks.

Child 2726. Jacqueline may be the Jacqueline Feltis that married2317 Oct 19, 1951 Edgar A Childs. In that record Jacqueline Feltis' residence is listed as So Gardiner, ME. If she married Edgar Childs, she may also be the Jacqueline F Childs who died92 Oct 17, 2002, residence Gardiner, ME. The Social Security Death Index entry for that Jacqueline F Childs lists her birthdate as 5 Feb 1930.

Locations:

Edward Wendell:

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1930 Hopkinton, NH 3280

1940 Gardiner, ME 3281

Anna Rose:

1930 Hopkinton, NH 3280

1940 Gardiner, ME 3281

Jacqueline R:

1930 Hopkinton, NH 3280

1940 Gardiner, ME 3281

**2419.** Franklin Herbert AUSTIN2005 - b. 1896 May 25, Quincy, MA; d.92 1956 Oct

Franklin married776 1918~ Mabel STEPHEN774 - b.780 1897 Nov, Massachusetts774

Mabel's parents780, 780 - f: George STEPHEN, m: Bessie E HIGGS

In 1930, Frank and Mabel had been married 12 years.

Children of Franklin Herbert AUSTIN and Mabel STEPHEN:

2727. Franklin C AUSTIN776 - b. 1921~, Massachusetts

2728. William T AUSTIN776 - b. 1923~, Massachusetts

Franklin's full name is listed in his birth2005 record. In 1900 and 1910, Franklin (listed as "Charles" in 1900) resided with his grandparents, Charles and Mary Veazie. Still residing with his grandparents in 1920, Franklin appears with wife Mabel Austin.

In 1920, Mable Austin is listed as the wife of Franklin H Austin. She was born in Massachusetts and her father and mother born in Scotland and England, respectively.In 1930, George Stephen, "brother-in-law," age 56, born in Scotland, is living in the household of Frank and Mabel Austin. In fact, George Stephen is Mabel's father. In 1900, Mabel Stephen, b Nov 1897, is listed as the daughter of George Stephen, born Scotland in Jul 1873, and Bessie Stephen, born May 1879 in England.

Locations:

Franklin Herbert:

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1910 Quincy, MA 648

1920 Quincy, MA 774

1930 Quincy, MA 776

1940 Quincy, MA 2953

1942 Quincy, MA 170

Mabel:

1900 Quincy, MA 780

1920 Quincy, MA 774

1930 Quincy, MA 776

Franklin C:

1930 Quincy, MA 776

1940 Quincy, MA 2953

William T:

1930 Quincy, MA 776

1940 Quincy, MA 2953

**2428.** Orville G DUNHAM3343 - b. 1909~, Washington

Orville married3345 1935 Apr 27 in3345 Spokane, WA, Kathryn B BRENTON3345 - b.3346 1914 Oct 29, Wilton McLea, ND; d.3346 2005 Mar 4

Kathryn's parents3346, 3346 - f: James F BRENTON, m: Bertie E CLEVELAND

Orville and Kathryn were married by Weldon M Wilson, Baptist Minister of 2714 W Courtland, Spokane, WA.

Children of Orville G DUNHAM and Kathryn B BRENTON:

2729. Judith C DUNHAM3347 - b. 1937~, Washington

2730. Fred Brenton DUNHAM3347 - b.2159 1940 Feb 22, Washington3347

Apparently, Orville followed his father's vocation, as, in 1940, Orville is listed as a civil engineer for the U. S. Bureau of Reclamation.

Locations:

Orville G:

1920 Olympia, WA 3343

1935 Olympia, WA 3345

1940 White Bluffs, WA 3347

Kathryn B:

1935 Spokane, WA 3345

1940 White Bluffs, WA 3347

Judith C:

1940 White Bluffs, WA 3347

Fred Brenton:

1940 White Bluffs, WA 3347

2000 Ellensburg, WA 2159

**2430.** Elizabeth DUNHAM3343 - b.1688 1916 Oct 1, Spokane, WA

Elizabeth married3348 1938 Nov 5 in3348 Olympia, WA, George J WALTERS3348 - b.3349 1912~, Washington

In 1940, Elizabeth is listed as a nurse, working at a doctor's office.

In 1940, George is listed as a lumber grader.

Locations:

Elizabeth:

1920 Olympia, WA 3343

1938 Thurston Co., WA 3348

1940 Olympia, WA 3349

George J:

1938 Thurston Co., WA 3348

1940 Olympia, WA 3349

**2451.** Clark Jr Veazie BRITTON1981 - b.1983 1930, Baltimore, Maryland

Clark Jr married Regina J BRITTON1735

Clark Veazie Britton, Jr., age 20, of Moss Point, Mississippi, appears on the Third Class page of the VMI yearbook for 1950. Later in life, Clark was a professor of graphic design at Wichita KS) State University. At the age of 69, he retired after 41 years of teaching. A quick search of the internet will yield dozens of references to his body of work.

Locations:

Clark Jr Veazie:

1940 Hasbrouck Heights, NJ 1981

Regina J:

1963 Wichita, KS 1735

**2453.** Nancy Elizabeth BAILEY1835 - b.3346 1925 Apr 6, Rome, NY; d.3346 2003 May 2

Nancy married3346 1965 May? Rushmore Rowley Jr VALENTINE4724 - b.3346 1927 Feb 12, Brooklyn, NY; d.3346 2005 Dec 30

Rushmore's parents3346, 3346 - f: Rushmore R VALENTINE, m: Adelaide M JONES

The obituary for Margaret (Flack) Bailey mentions surviving daughter Mrs Rushmore R Valentine Jr. It is assumed that refers to her daughter Nancy. Nancy's social security application notes her name was listed as Nancy Bailey Valentine, May 1965. That may be the approximate date for her marriage, as the engagement of Nancy Elizabeth Bailey to Rushmore R Valentine, Jr, was announced in Aug, 1964 (Rome (NY) Daily Sentinel, Aug 24, 1964; fultonhistory.com).

Children of Rushmore Rowley Jr VALENTINE and Nancy Elizabeth BAILEY:

**2731.** Elizabeth (Beth) VALENTINE b. 1965 Dec 9

2732. Susan VALENTINE4726 - b.4728 1968 Nov 14, Rochester, NY

The 1976 obituary4726 for Rushmore's mother, Adelaide (Jones) Valentine, mentions surviving son Rushmore R Valentine, Jr, and grandchildren Beth and Susan Valentine.

Birth announcements4725 4727 4728 imply that daughters were born to Mr and Mrs Rushmore R Valentine, Jr, in 1965, 1966, and 1968. At present, only two daughters, Beth and Susan, have been identified.

Rushmore grew up4729 on Long Island, NY, and was graduated from Friends Academy in Locust Valley. He served in the U. S. Army Air Force during and after World War II, and lated moved with his father and uncles to College Hill, NY, in 1947. He attended Columbia University and worked Cities Service Petroleum Co., Bogota, Columbia, for a short time. He is listed as Class of '51 at Hamilton College.

He was employed by Rochester Products (containers and fuel injection systems) for 25 years until he retired in 1992. He died in 2005, predeceased by his wife, and survived by two daughters, Beth Quattrociocchi and Susan Schultz, three grandchildren and a sister.

Child 2732. Susan Valentine was born4728 Nov 14, 1968. A public records entry2159 places both Susan T Valentine (born Nov 14 1968) and Rushmore R Valentine, Jr, at 80 Church Hill Rd, Henrietta, NY, in 1994.

Locations:

Nancy Elizabeth:

1940 Rochester, NY 1835

Rushmore Rowley Jr:

1994 Henrietta, NY 2159

Susan:

1994 Henrietta, NY 2159

**2454.** Theo Flack ALLNUTT4736 - b.2159 1942 Dec 21, Utica, NY4739

Theo married4736 1963 Jul 27 in4736 Grace Episcopal Ch., Utica, NY, Ronald Lee ABBEY4736 - b.2159 1940 Nov 26, Cortland, NY4739

Ronald's parents4736, 4736 - f: Leland E ABBEY, m: (w of Leland E) ABBEY

Theo and Ronald were married by Rev Stanley P Gasek, rector. Kathleen Gluck was maid of honor, and Benjamin Siedsma? Was best man. Pamela Flack was junior maid. Ushers were Craig Abbey (Ronald's brother), and C Edward Flack, Theo's uncle. Cary Flack, Theo's cousin, was acolyte.

Children of Ronald Lee ABBEY and Theo Flack ALLNUTT:

2733. (female) ABBEY4738 - b. 1967 Nov 2

**2734.** Mark Scott ABBEY b. 1969 Aug 15

At the time of her marriage to Ronald, Theo was employed by the New York Telephone Co.

At the time of his marriage to Theo, Ronald was employed by the Grand Union Co.

Ronald and Theo had (at least) two children: a daughter born4738 in 1967, and a son born4737 in 1969.

Locations:

Ronald Lee:

1963 Whitney Pt, NY 4736

**2455.** Cary Edward FLACK4723 - b.2159 1950 Jun 14

Cary married 1972, Sep 23 in St Peter's by the Lake Church, Old Forge, NY, Deborah Anne SEXTON4723

Deborah's parents4723, 4723 - f: H Craig SEXTON, m: Sally BREMER

Cary and Deborah were married by Rev Arthur Bice and Rev Paul Drobin. Diane M Sexton, Beborah's sister, was maid of honor. Robert D Bicknell was best man.

Children of Cary Edward FLACK and Deborah Anne SEXTON:

**2735.** Gretchen Bremer FLACK b. 1978 Aug 4

2736. Andrew FLACK4741 - b.4742 1986 Sep 8, Rome, NY

Cary E Flack received a degree in civil engineering from Clarkson College in 1972 (Utica Daily Press, Jul 13, 1972; fultonhistory.com).

In 1996, Deborah was appointed principal4741 of the Sauquoit Valley Central Elementary School. She was previously a teacher at Conkling School, Utica, NY, for 20 years. She was a graduate of SUNY (State University of New York) Potsdam, with a B. S. degree. She also attended SUNY Cortland to complete requirements for curriculum development. At the time, her husband Cary Flack was deputy commissioner for Oneida Co., NY. That article mentions two children: Gretchen, age 18, at the time a freshman at Bucknell University; and Andrew, age 10, a pupil at Stokes Elementary School, Rome, NY.

Child 2736. The obituary4744 of Andrew's maternal grandmother mentions surviving grandchild, Andrew Flack, indicating his wife's name as Amber.

Locations:

Cary Edward:

1990s Lee Center, NY 2159

**2461.** Larry Ames DEAN4763 - b.2571 1939 Dec 19, Coleman, TX; d.3346 1986 Feb 7; bd. Killeen Mem Park, Killeen, TX840

Larry married4764 1968 May 12 in4764 Bell, TX, Edythe Viola MAIN4764 - b. 1942~

Locations:

Larry Ames:

1939 Coleman Co., TX 2571

1940 Coleman, TX 4763

**2482.** Clifford H VEAZIE2415 - b.2159 1946 Feb 21

Clifford married 1) 1) Elizabeth M (w of Clifford H) PLITT3253 - b.2159 1946 Jun 4

Clifford married 2)364 1995 Sep 23 in364 Brevard Co., FL, Cathy Marie MEERS364

Internet references find Cliff Veazie Budget Plumbing, Inc,, Merritt Island, FL. Several websites list Budget Plumbing, Merritt Island, FL, Clifford Veazie, owner.

The obituary3364 for Clifford's sister Etta Veazie mentions niece Michele, and nephew Philip. It is assumed these are the children of Clifford and his first wife Elizabeth.

Elizabeth M Veazie is listed in public records2159 at the same address and the same years as Clifford Veazie. A general search of the internet lists several listings for Elizabeth M Plitt, with Clifford Veazie listed as a relative. A search of public records2159 yields listings for Elizabeth M Veazie, residence 5619 Biddison Ave, Baltimore, MD, 1993; and for Elizabeth M Plitt, b 4 Jun 1946, at the same address one year later (1994).

Locations:

Clifford H:

1993 Merritt Island, FL 2159

Elizabeth M (w of Clifford H):

1992 Merritt Island, FL 2159

**2483.** William H (Jr) VEAZIE5270 - b. 1948 Dec 31, Genessee Memorial hospital, Batavia, NY

William married Amanda Walker TAUB3273 - b. 1951 Mar 23, Detroit, MI3346; d.3273 2007 May 31, Millard Fillmore Suburgan Hosp, Amherst, NY

Children of William H (Jr) VEAZIE and Amanda Walker TAUB:

2737. Matthew William VEAZIE5271 - b. 1980 May 3, Buffalo?, NY

On Dec 31, 1948, a son was born5270 to William H Veazie and Ruth Stacy(sic), at Genesse Mem Hosp, Batavia, New York.

Public records2159 list William H Veazie Jr, b 31 Dec 1948, with one address as 225 Winspear Ave, Buffalo, NY. From that information, it is assumed that the son born to William and Ruth (Stacey) Veazie is William H Veazie, Jr.

A birth announcement5271 for Matthew William Veazie mentions his parents' names: William Veazie and Amanda Taub. Public records2159 list Amanda T Veazie Jr, born 23 Mar 1951, at the same address (225 Winspear Ave, Buffalo, NY) as William H Veazie Jr. From that information, it is assumed that William H Veazie married Amanda Taub.

Amanda's social security information3346 lists her full name as Amanda Walker Taub. The notes section of that record have: "17 Oct 1977: Name listed as AMANDA T VEAZIE," perhaps providing an approximate marriage date.

**2484.** Catherine Corrine VEAZIE2038 - b. 1939 Oct~, Massachusetts

Catherine married2399 1958 Oct 18 in2399 First Bapt Ch., North Adams, MA, Ronald Frank SMITH2399

Ronald's parents2399, 2399 - f: George SMITH, m: (wife of George) SMITH

The North Adams (MA) Transcript, Oct 20, 1958, p 7, describes the wedding of Catherine C Veazie and Airman Robert Frank Smith. Robert and Catherine were married by Rev Kenneth A Dalton, pastor. Catherine's sister, Doreen E M Veazie, was maid of honor and her brother, Robert J Veazie, ushered. Among the guests were Mrs Catherine F Veazie (Catherine's mother), and William Veazie (brother) of Buffalo, NY.

The North Adams (MA) Transcript, Apr 18, 1949 (newspaperarchive.com), reported that, among 39 young people, Catherine Corrine Veazie was baptised the previous day at the First Baptist Church, Rev Ivanhoe McCollum, pastor. Rev Samuel A Walker, pastor of the Central Baptsit church in Williamstown assisted.

Locations:

Catherine Corrine:

1940 North Adams, MA 2038

Ronald Frank:

1958 Randolph, VT 2399

**2485.** Robert John VEAZIE2399 - b. 1941~

Robert married2399 1963 Beverly Jean BARBEAU2399

Beverly's parents2835, 2835 - f: Archie W BARBEAU, m: (wife of Archie W) BARBEAU

A newspaper article2399 about Robert J Veazie mentions his 1963 marriage to Beverly Barbeau of Bellville, Illinois, whom Robert met while attending university. That article mentions their children and children's ages.

Children of Robert John VEAZIE and Beverly Jean BARBEAU:

2738. Robert B VEAZIE2399 - b. 1965~

2739. Kim VEAZIE2399 - b. 1970~

2740. Karia VEAZIE2399 - b. 1970~

On Oct 5, 1963, the engagement2835 of Beverly Jean Barbeau, dau of Mr and Mrs Archie W Barbeau, to Robert John Veazie, the son of Mr and Mrs Robert B Veazie, was announced. No date for the wedding had been set. A July, 1978, newspaper article2399 describes the life of Dr Robert J Veazie of Fairbanks, Alaska. He graduated Drury (North Adams) High School in 1959, attended Lowell Tech and University of Southern Illinois, and studied dentistry for 4 years at University of Buffalo (NY). In 1973, he opened a dentistry practice in Fairbanks, and also worked the bush in his own place for two years under contract to the Public Health Service. In 1978, relatives and guests gathered in Fairbanks, among whom were Dr Veazie's parents, Mr and Mrs Robert B Veazie; Elizabeth Veazie Manzella (aunt), Deborah Veazie Criswell (sister) and her husband Gunther.

Beverly's engagement announcement2835 relates that she was graduated in Jan, 1961, from East St Louis Senior High School and (in 1963) was a junior majoring in business at Southern Illinois University.

Locations:

Robert B:

1978 Fairbanks, AK 2399

Kim:

1978 Fairbanks, AK 2399

**2486.** Doreen Elizabeth M VEAZIE2399 - b.2159 1943 Jan 15

Doreen married4343 1968 Jun 28 in4343 Valley Forge, PA, Leslie (Rev) G DESMANGLES2403 - b. 1941 Sep 28, Port-au-Prince, Haiti

Leslie (Rev)'s parents4343, 4343 - f: Paul C Dr. DESMANGLES, m: (w of Paul) DESMANGLES

Dorren and Leslie were married by the Rev Chester T Williams, minister of the Baptist Church in the Great Valley (Valley Forge, PA). Doreen's sister, Deborah S Veazie, was made of honor. Rev Wayne Kershner of Woodbine, NJ, served as best man.

The wedding announcement2403 for Doreen's sister Deborah to Gunther Criswell, mentions borther-in-law Rev Leslie G Desmangles as the officiating pastor, and Doreen Desmangles as the bride's sister.

Children of Leslie (Rev) G DESMANGLES and Doreen Elizabeth M VEAZIE:

2741. Michelle Lynne DESMANGLES4344 - b. 1969 Mar 8, Philadelphia, PA

The description of Catherine Veazie's marriage2399 to Robert Smith mentions the bride's sister, Doreen E M Veazie, who served as maid of honor. Doreen also was the organist2399 at her sister Deborah's wedding to Gunther Criswell. The 1974 wedding announcement2403 for sister Deborah's marriage mentions that Doreen Desmangles of Radnor was her sister's matron of honor.

Wikipedia (en.wikipedia.org), as well as many other internet sources, provides information on Rev Desmangles.

**2487.** Margaret Helen VEAZIE3110 - b. 1946~, Massachusetts

Margaret married3111 1966~ Sherman Russell Jr BETTS3111

Sherman's parents3109, 3109 - f: Sherman Russell BETTS, m: Helen STARBUCK

The estimated date of their marriage is assumed from the 1966 announcement3111 of the engagement of Margaret Helen Veazie to Sherman Russell Betts, Jr.

Margaret Veazie, a June graduate of Drury High School, North Adams, MA, entered3110 the Norwalk (Conn.) Hospital School of Nursing in the Fall of 1964. Her birth year is estimated from that information. On May 17, 1966, Margaret's engagement to Sherman Russell Betts, Jr., was announced3109. In 1967, Margaret Betts was a bridesmaid2404 for her sister-in-law Brenda Hughes, who married Margaret's brother William. Margaret resided3111 with her parents (Mr and Mrs Robert Veazie of Natural Bridge Rd, North Adams) while husband Sherman served his Vietnam tour of duty (1968). That article mentions that Margaret was a student at Berkshire Community College, majoring in nursing. In 1969, an article in the Berkshire (MA) Eagle (June 7), listed Margaret Veazie Betts as receiving an Associate of Science degree in nursing from Berkshire Community College.

Sherman Betts was given a purple heart3111 for wounds sustained in Vietnam, Oct 1967. At the time of the 1968 newspaper article, Cpl. Betts was recuperating in the Chelsea (MA) Naval Hospital.

**2488.** William David VEAZIE2402 - b.4345 1948~

William married2402 1967 Sep 2 in2402 Worthington Methodist Ch., Worthington, OH, Brenda Louise HUGHES2402

Brenda's parents2402, 2402 - f: Homer H HUGHES, m: (wife of Homer H) HUGHES

William D Veazie graduated4345 from Drury High School (North Adams, MA) in June, 1966, and began attending The Ohio State University (Columbus, OH) in September, 1966. From that information, his birthdate is estimated from a guess that he was 18 years of age in 1966. Several articles for this Veazie family indicate they were Baptists. The North Adams (MA) Transcript, Apr 4, 1960 (newspapers.com), mentions the baptism of several children at the First Baptist Church, among them William David Veazie. As baptisms in the Baptist church commonly takes place when the child is 12 or 13 years of age, it is assumed that William Veazie is the son of Robert Veazie, and provides William's middle name. In addition, William David Veazie is listed in Drury (High School) graduates, North Adams (MA) Transcript, Jun 20, 1966 (newspapers.com).

**2489.** Deborah S VEAZIE2399 - b. 1950~

Deborah married2403 1974 Aug 24 in2403 Stamford Community Ch., Clarksburg, MA, Gunther R CRISWELL2403

Gunther's parents2403, 2403 - f: Clifford L CRISWELL, m: (wife of Clifford) CRISWELL

Gunther and Deborah were married by Leslie G Desmangles, the husband of Deborah's sister Doreen. Deborah's brother, William D Veazie, was the best man. She was given away by her father.

A Deborah Veazie is mentioned as a freshman at Drury High school in a Jun 21, 1968, North Adams (MA) Transcript article listing academic and athletic awards. Her birth year is a guess based on that.

**2492.** Kim VEAZIE4086 - b. 3)

Kim married George ANDERSON4086

Children of George ANDERSON and Kim VEAZIE:

2742. Amy ANDERSON4086 - b. 1)

2743. Amanda ANDERSON4086 - b. 2)

Locations:

George:

2006 Adams, MA 4086

**2493.** Glenn Allen VEAZIE2399 - b. 1957 Nov 13, USAF Hospital Wimpole Park, Cambridge, England

Glenn married Pamela (w of Glen) VEAZIE4086

Children of Glenn Allen VEAZIE and Pamela (w of Glen) VEAZIE:

2744. Brett VEAZIE4086 - b. 2)

2745. Cynthia Mae VEAZIE4086 - b.4771 1981 Sep 12, Motten, Germany

Locations:

Glenn Allen:

2006 Pittsfield, MA 4086

**2494.** Laura Lynne VEAZIE4086 - b.5461 1962 May 15, Aurora, CO

Laura married Michael BLOOM4086

Children of Michael BLOOM and Laura Lynne VEAZIE:

2746. Susan BLOOM4086 - b. 1)

2747. Sarah BLOOM4086

2748. Michael BLOOM4086 - b. 3)

Locations:

Michael:

2006 North Adams, MA 4086

**2496.** Dianne E VESEY4955 - b.2159 1941 Jul 9

Dianne married4882 1990 Jun 16 in4882 Racine co., WI, Kenneth Raymond LUEDTKE4955 - b.2159 1941 Sep 20

The obituary4955 for Dianne's mother Louise (Farnsworth) Vesey mentions her surviving daughter Dianne Luedtke, husband Ken, of Racine, WI. Public records indices list both Kenneth E Luedtke (b 20 Sep 1941) and Dianne E Luedtke (b 9 Jul 1941) at the same addresses in Racine, WI. Their birthdates are assumed from that information.

**2512.** Diana VESEY4471 - b.2159 1965 May 8

Diana married Mark M VAN WINKLE - b.2159 1956 Dec 17

Diana was married4471 to Mark Van Winkle. They have children: Bradon, Devon and Emma Van Winkle.

Public records indices2159 list both Diana Vesey Vanwinkle, born 8 May 1965, and Mark M Vanwinkle, born 17 Dec 1956, at the same addresses in several locations. Their birth dates are assumed from that information.

**2517.** Kim VESEY4813 - b. 2)

Kim married Chuck SELDON4813

**2518.** Leslie Scott VESEY4813 - b.1475 1956 Oct 19, Ohio; d.4813 2006 Mar 8, (res) 3173 Indian Ripple Rd, Beavercreek, OH1475; bd. Calvary Cem., Kettering, OH840

Leslie married1488 1984 Aug 4 in1488 Montgomery Co., OH, Kim Renee LYNCH4813 - b.2159 1960 Jun 1

Kim's parents4813, 4813 - f: George A LYNCH, m: Lucille ROCCO

The 2008 obiutary4813 of Leslie S Vseey mentions surviving wife, Kim (nee Lynch), his wife of 21 years.

Children of Leslie Scott VESEY and Kim Renee LYNCH:

2749. Patrick VESEY4813 - b. 1)

2750. Sarah VESEY4813 - b. 2)

Leslie S Vesey, the son of Ralph and Jane Vesey, died4813 at the age of 49 after a battle with cancer. He was survived by his wife, son and daughter (Patrick and Sarah); by his mother, father, and sister Kim. Leslie's Ohio Death Index entry1475 provides his middle name.

Les was a graduate of Jefferson High School, class of 1975. He was active in baseball into his adulthood, was an active golfer, and an employee of Linde (AGA) Gas for 21 years.

A 1996 public records index entry2159 for Kim Renee Vesey lists her birthdate, and an address the same as the residence listed for Leslie Vesey in Leslie's death index entry.

The obituary4914 for Kim's father, George A Lynch, also mentions suriving grandchildren Patrick and Sarah Vesey. Also mentioned were Kim's sister Tammy (husband Tim Rowland) and Terri (husband Joal Baldwin.) Other grandchildren mentioned (apparently children of Kim's sister Tammy) were Aaron, Myles, Morgan and Logan Rowland.

**2519.** Thom VESEY1752 - b. 1964 May 11, Wiesbaden, Germany; d.1752 2007 Apr 16, Geneva, OH; bd. North Madison Cem., North Madison, OH1752

Thom married1752 1991 Mar 23 Kim REYNOLDS1752

Children of Thom VESEY and Kim REYNOLDS:

2751. David VESEY1752 - b. 1

2752. Michael VESEY1752 - b. 2

Locations:

Kim:

2007 Geneva, OH 1752

**2524.** Charlotte MANGANELLO1732

Charlotte married Robert SWINDLE1732

**2526.** Helen Elizabeth (Beth) VEAZIE1729 - b. (1)

Helen married4810 1975 May 31 in4810 St Pius V Church, Tucson, AZ, Terry Michael LAMBRIGHT1729

In 1972, "Helen (Beth) Veazie" was named to "Who's Who in American Universities and Colleges." She was a senior at the University of Arizona.

Terry's name is mentioned in the obituary3384 of Helene Veazie, Beth's mother. His full name is given in a wedding announcement4810.

Locations:

Helen Elizabeth (Beth):

2012 Corvallis, OR 1729

**2528.** Robert John VEAZIE1729 - b.2159 1956 Oct 3

Robert married1192 1978 Aug 5 in1192 Los Angeles Co., CA, Deborah Carole SMITH1192 - b.2159 1957 Aug 18

Robert's middle name is supplied477 by Robert's sister.

Deborah's middle name is supplied477 by Robert John Veazie's sister.

Locations:

Robert John:

1993 Corvallis, OR 2159

2012 Corvallis, OR 1729

Deborah Carole:

1990 Corvallis, OR 2159

**2537.** Richard Frank EICHACKER4020 - b. 1931 Dec 22, Hartford, CT

Richard married4020 1955 Jun 18 Suzanne Avery SKELTON4004 - b. 1933 Dec 22, Syracuse, NY; d.4004 2011 Feb 22, Hartford, CT

Suzanne's parents4004, 4004 - f: Edward SKELTON, m: Anna Avery BAROTT

Children of Richard Frank EICHACKER and Suzanne Avery SKELTON:

**2753.** Cynthia Sue EICHACKER b. 1)

**2754.** Stephen Karl EICHACKER b. 2)

The death notice4000 of Richard's mother mentions that Viola Eichacker was the mother of Richard Eichacker, of Vernon. In a 2015 email, daughter Cynthia (Cindy) mentioned that her father, at that time, resided in Rockport, ME.

Suzanne's middle name was supplied3485 by her daughter, Cynthia.

Locations:

Richard Frank:

1976 Vernon, CT 4000

2015 Rockport, ME 4020

Suzanne Avery:

1940 Lyons Town, NY 4005

**2539.** Mary Ellen VEAZIE258 - b.92 1923 Sep 8, Maine258; d.339 1986 Aug 28, Milford, ME; bd. Milford Cem., Milford, ME840

Mary married114 1944 Mar 19 Lee Allison HATCH114 - b.92 1924 Jul 31; d.92 2006 May 14, Milford, ME; bd. Milford Cem., Milford, ME840

Mary's middle name appears on the gravestone840 she shares with husband Lee A Hatch.

A close relative3278 provided Lee's middle name and confirmation of Lee's death date.

Locations:

Mary Ellen:

1930 Old Town, ME 258

1940 Old Town, ME 3046

1968 Milford, ME 339

Lee Allison:

2006 Milford, ME 92

**2540.** George Horace VEAZIE258 - b.92 1925 Sep 19, Maine258; d.92 2001 Jan 10, (res at time of death) Hudson, ME

George married115 1945 Jan 10 Hazel J MARSHALL114 - b.92 1924 Nov 4; d.92 2000 Oct 15, Hudson, ME

Children of George Horace VEAZIE and Hazel J MARSHALL:

2755. Ronald VEAZIE3026 - b. 10)

2756. Beverly VEAZIE3026 - b. 2)

2757. Eleanor VEAZIE - b. 1)

**2758.** George H Jr VEAZIE b. 3)

2759. Eugenia VEAZIE3026 - b. 4)

2760. Deborah VEAZIE3026 - b. 5)

2761. Raymond VEAZIE3026 - b. 6)

2762. Richard (Ricky) VEAZIE3026 - b. 7)

2763. John VEAZIE3026 - b. 8)

2764. Norman VEAZIE3026 - b. 9)

2765. Francis D VEAZIE3026 - b. 1952 Nov 2, Bangor, ME; d.3026 2006 Jul 8, Bangor Hosp, Bangor, ME

George's middle name appears3346 in the US Social Security and Claims Index. George served1681 in the U. S. Navy from Dec 17, 1943, to Jan 22, 1946.

The source for the children of George and Hazel is the obituary3026 for Francis D Veazie, son of George and Hazel (Marshall) Veazie Sr, which lists his (surviving) siblings. The birth order for their children is merely the order of the appearance of the names in that obituary.

Hazel was possibly the daughter of Francis and Bertha Marshall (1930, Acushnet, MA, age 5)

Child 2756. The obituary3028 for Stephen Worth Veazie mentions his paternal aunt, Beverly Curtis.

Child 2757. The obituary3028 for Stephen Worth Veazie mentions his paternal aunt, Eleanor Sibley.

Child 2759. The obituary3028 for Stephen Worth Veazie mentions his paternal aunt and husband, Ginia and Bob Dill.

Child 2760. The obituary3028 for Stephen Worth Veazie mentions his paternal aunt, Debbie Cote.

Child 2762. The obituary3028 for Stephen Worth Veazie mentions his paternal uncle and wife, Ricky and Helen Veazie.

Child 2765. Franics died unexpectedly Sep 25, 2008, at a Bangor hospital, at the age of 53. He was the owner and operator of G H Veazie & Sons Garage in Hudson, Maine.

Locations:

George Horace:

1930 Old Town, ME 258

1940 Old Town, ME 3046

2001 Hudson, ME 92

Francis D:

2006 Hudson, ME 3026

**2541.** Eugenia L VEAZIE258 - b. 1927, Maine; d.339 1971 Oct 9

Eugenia married114 1946 Oct 12 Edward L. HAMEL114 - b.5472 1917 May 16, Milford, ME; d.5472 2012 Sep 5; bd. St Joseph Cem., Old Town, ME5472

Locations:

Eugenia L:

1930 Old Town, ME 258

1940 Old Town, ME 3046

**2543.** Alvin John VEAZIE3357 - b. 1926 Jun 6, Milford, ME; d.3357 2015 Mar 19, Utah

Alvin married3357 1947 Apr 15 in3357 Milford, ME, Florine Marie PATTERSON4085 - b. 1930 Aug 30, Milford, ME; d.4085 2007 Apr 5, at home; bd. Redwood Memorial Cem., Salt Lake, UT4085

Florine's parents4085, 4085 - f: Wallace A PATTERSON, m: Luella CARSON

Children of Alvin John VEAZIE and Florine Marie PATTERSON:

2766. Darrell VEAZIE3357 - b. 2)

2767. Anne VEAZIE3357 - b. 3)

2768. Ronald J (Ron) VEAZIE3357 - b.4997 1948 May 27, Milford, ME

Al grew up in Milford, Maine3357. He served in the Army Air Corp during World War II. While stationed at the Army Air Base Camp Kearns, Utah, he met his future wife. They married in Milford, where they lived for several years before relocating to Utah. Al was a truck driver there for over 30 years.

Near the end of his life, he resided with son Ron and Ron's wife Suzanne, and was then cared for by his daughter Anne Paxman and Anne's husband Steve.

Florine is mentioned in the Salt Lake Tribune, 22 Aug 1949: "Happy to be home again after two years residence at Milford, Me., is Mrs. A. J. Veazie, former Miss Florine Marie patterson [sic], who with her husband and small son are visiting her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Wallace A. Patterson, 1411 Woodland ave. Accompanying them are Mr. Veazie's sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Hamel, also of Milford."

**2544.** Lydia Myrtle VEAZIE - b.5495 1927 Jul 19; d. 2014 Jul 23; bd. Arlington National Cem., Arlington, VA

Lydia married 1)4195 1948 Dec 18 in4195 Milford Congregational Church, Milford, ME, Alfred Eugene HAMEL4195

Alfred's parents4195, 4195 - f: Joseph HAMEL, m: Elgie HAMEL

Maine Marriages114 has marriage date Dec 7, 1948. That may be the date of the license issuance. The newspaper wedding announcement date is preferred. Mrs Alvin J Veazie was the matron of honor, and Alvin J Veazie, brother of the bride, was the best man.

Lydia married 2)3258 1956 Nov 11 in3258 Maine, William J VITKAUSKIS

Lydia was a graduate of Old Town High School (Old Town, ME), Class of 1945, and graduated in June, 1948, from the Eastern Maine General Hospital School of Nursing. At the time of her marriage to Alfred Eugene Hamel, she was on the general nursing staff at that hospital.

Lydia Myrtle Vitkauskis died July 23, 2014, and was interred in Arlington National Cemetery beside her second husband (William John Vitkauskis), May 30, 2015: Court 9, Sec S24, Col 6, Niche 2.

Maine Marriages114 has Lydia's husband as Alfred E Hamel. The wedding announcement4195 for Lydia Veazie and A Eugene Hamel provides Alfred's middle name. Hamel attended Old Town High School (Old Town, ME), served two years in the U. S. Navy, and studied courses from the National Radio Institute of New York.

**2548.** Thelma DUGAN254 - b. 1923 Jan, Maine

Thelma married114 1942 Ar 13 Garland A YOUNG92 - b. 1923 Jul 7; d.92 1987 Mar 12

Locations:

Thelma:

1930 Lincoln, ME 254

**2551.** Wyatt Alvin SPENCER415 - b.825 1910 Mar 22, Bangor, ME; d.5282 1985 Nov 8, Rapides General Hospital, Alexandria, VA; bd. Greenwood Mem Park Cem, Pineville, LA840

Wyatt married 1)114 1929 Dec 17 Blanche Adde ELLIS114 - b.415 1909~, No. Raymond, ME3058; d.2489 1972 Mar 15, Portland, ME

Children of Wyatt Alvin SPENCER and Blanche Adde ELLIS:

**2769.** Patricia May SPENCER b. 1930 Aug 19

**2770.** Wyatt Alvin Jr "Bud" SPENCER b. 1931 Nov 22

2771. Stanley J SPENCER2496 - b.2159 1939 Jul 1, Maine2496

Wyatt married 2) 1949 Jan 30 in Maine, Frances Bernice ROWELL2317 - b.825 1916 May 13, Bradley, ME; d.92 2007 Apr 3, Lebanon, NH636; bd. Mt Hope Cem, Bangor, ME636

Frances's parents825, 825 - f: Willis ROWELL, m: Rosa LAFRANCE

Maine Marriages2317 provides entries for the marriage of Wyatt A Spencer to Frances Rowell, and Frances Pratt. The same database provides an entry for the marriage of Frances Rowell and Edward Pratt.

Wyatt's middle name is listed825 in his birth record. In 1930, Wyatt was a lineman for a power company. In 1940, he was a stock clerk for a power company. It appears that Wyatt and Blanche were divoced sometime after 1940, at which time Wyatt and Blanche were listed2496 as husband and wife, and before 1944, when Wyatt is listed on his WWII enlistment record170 as "single with dependents." At the time of daughter Patricia's marriage3058 to Gerald Morton, Wyatt was an electrician.

Wyatt A Spencer, "of Pineville," died5282 at the age of 75 in Rapides General Hospital in Alexandria, LA. He was a WWII Army veteran and received the Purple Heart. That obituary mentions that he was preceded in death by his wife, Blanche Ellis Spencer. He was survived by sons Stanley and Bud Spencer, both of Bangor, Maine; a daughter, Patricia Luttgeharm of Pineville; brothers Albert and Charles Spencer of Veazie, Maine; sisters Mary Spencer Vanidestine (Bangor, Me), Isabelle Spencer King (Veazie, ME), and Ethel Spencer (Tucson, Ariz.; and many grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Blanche's middle name and birthplace are listed3058 in the marriage record for daughter Patricia and Gerald Morton. At the time of that marriage (1947), Blanche was a factory worker.

Child 2771. In the 1940 census2496 for Veazie, ME, enumerated Apr 5 & 6, the age of Stanley J Spencer is listed as 8 months, indicating a birth date of about July, 1939.

The obituary5282 of Stanley's father mentions surviving son Stanley of Bangor, Maine. The 2000 obituary4181 Patricia Luttgeharm mentions surviving brother Stanley Spencer of Albion, Maine. That implies that he is likely the Stanley J Spencer listed2159 with a birth date of 1 Jul 1939, at addresses in Albion, Maine (1991), and Gardiner, Maine (1988.)

Frances married2317 first Jul 6, 1933, in Maine, Edward H Pratt of Milford, ME. In 1940, Frances and Edward resided4194 in Milford, ME. Edward was a carpenter. They had (at least) 2 children: Rose Eleanor and Edward H Jr. In that 1940 census, Rose and Edward Jr are both listed as age 1; they are assumed to have been twins. The Mt Hope Cemetery (Bangor, ME) interment record636 for daughter Rose Eleanor (Pratt) Glidden lists her mother as "Frances Bernice (Rowell) Pratt."

Frances married third (unknown) Treadwell, indicated by her Social Security Index Entry and Mt Hope Cemetery (Bangor, ME) interment record, both of which have Frances Treadwell with the same birthdate coinciding with the birthdate of Frances Rowell.

Locations:

Wyatt Alvin:

1920 Veazie, ME 414

1929 Dec 19 marriage in Maine 114

1930 Veazie, ME 415

1935 Veazie, ME 2496

1940 Veazie, ME 2496

1944 Apr 19 enlistment - Portland, ME 170

1985 Pineville, LA 5282

Blanche Adde:

1930 Veazie, MA 415

1935 Veazie, MA 2496

1940 Veazie, MA 2496

Stanley J:

1940 Veazie, ME 2496

1985 Bangor, ME 5282

2000 Albion, ME 4181

Frances Bernice:

1940 Milford, ME 4194

**2552.** Isabel Inez SPENCER415 - b.92 1912 Sep 19, Maine415; d.339 1996 Nov 19, Bangor, ME

Isabel married114 1933 Jun 15 Joseph B KING114 - b.92 1909 Jun 7, Canada170; d.92 2003 May13, Bangor, ME; bd. Fairview Cem, Veazie, ME314

Joseph's parents619, 619 - f: Louis H KING, m: Hannah H KING

Joseph was a WWII veteran and is buried as a veteran in Veazie, ME.

Locations:

Isabel Inez:

1920 Veazie, ME 414

1930 Veazie, ME 415

Joseph B:

1910 Orono, ME 619

1920 Orono, ME 620

1930 Orono, ME 621

2003 Bangor, ME 92

**2553.** Charles Abraham SPENCER339 - b. 1915, Maine415; d.339 1994 Oct 21, Orono, Maine

Charles married114 1935 Aug 3 Evelyn M SPENCER114 - b.414 1919, prob Veazie, ME339; d.339 1973 Jun 8, Veazie, ME

Evelyn's parents415, 415 - f: Archie F SPENCER, m: Maud H BRAILEY

Locations:

Evelyn M:

1920 Veazie, ME 414

1930 Veazie, ME 415

**2554.** Albert H SPENCER415 - b.92 1917 Mar 30, Maine415; d.92 2001 Jan 3, Bangor, ME

Albert married114 1941 May 3 Dora A MCCLARY114

Locations:

Albert H:

1920 Veazie, ME 414

1930 Veazie, ME 415

1940 Veazie, ME 2496

**2563.** Kenneth Harold VEAZIE371 - b. 1931 May 23, Corinna, ME

Kenneth married114 1952 Aug 11 Virginia M GOULETTE371

Children of Kenneth Harold VEAZIE and Virginia M GOULETTE:

2772. Katherine Anne VEAZIE371 - b. 1953 Jul 15, Dexter, Maine

2773. Patricia Mary VEAZIE371 - b. 1955 Sep 9, Dexter, Maine

2774. Sharon Elaine VEAZIE371 - b. 1957 Mar 20, Dexter, Maine

**2775.** Richard Grant VEAZIE b. 1959 Nov 13

**2776.** Robert Kenneth VEAZIE b. 1962 Oct 18

**2565.** Lucille Eudella LEAVITT251 - b. 1925~, Maine

Lucille married114 1946 Nov 14 in114 prob Augusta, ME, Clifton F GRAY92 - b. 1924 Aug 18, Maine352; d.92 1999 Jan 30, Augusta, ME

Clifton's parents352, 352 - f: Elwin P GRAY, m: Lila M COOPER

Children of Clifton F GRAY and Lucille Eudella LEAVITT:

2777. Larry C GRAY392

In a letter392 from Lucille Gray, she stated her middle name, Eudella, was from Della Veazie, her great aunt [Eudella Veazie, 1875-1957 - bjv], a sister of Cora May (Veazie) Edgerly.

Locations:

Lucille Eudella:

1930 Corinna, ME 251

1940 Corinna, ME 2497

Clifton F:

1930 Augusta, ME 352

Larry C:

2009 Litchfield, ME 392

**2567.** Rita A LEAVITT251 - b.92 1928 Mar 29, Maine251; d.92 2002 Jun 26, Bangor Hosp., Bangor, ME2499; bd. Morses Corner Cem., Corinna, ME840

Rita married114 1954 Jul 28 Leslie W TAPLEY114 - b.340 1921~, Maine; d.339 1989 Apr 1, Bangor, ME

Leslie's parents340, 340 - f: Ray TAPLEY, m: Inez M TAPLEY

Locations:

Rita A:

1930 Corinna, ME 251

1940 Corinna, ME 2497

Leslie W:

1930 Hermon, ME 340

1954 Hermon, ME 114

**2569.** Stanley G LEAVITT2497 - b.92 1930 May 30, Maine2497; d.92 2012 Apr 20, Farmington, ME2498; bd. Morses Corner Cem., Corinna, ME2498

Stanley married114 1952 Oct 11 Ruth E NELSON2498 - b.840 1933 Nov 22; d.840 2004 Feb 19; bd. Morses Corner Cem., Corinna, ME840

Ruth's parents2500, 2500 - f: Earl G NELSON, m: Rosalie E JEHONNET

Stanley's obituary mentions his wife, Ruth Nelson Leavitt, who predeceased him and to whom he was married for 51 years. The marriage index entry114 lists Ruth's middle initial and residence. From that information, she is found in the census records.

Locations:

Stanley G:

1940 Corinna, ME 2497

1952 Corinna, ME 114

Ruth E:

1940 Newport, ME 2500

1952 Newport, ME 114

**2570.** Joyce E LEAVITT2497 - b.2159 1931 May 6, Maine2497

Joyce married114 1949 Jul 23 Clifton E PAGE114 - b.92 1927 Aug 26, Maine2497; d.339 1988 Sep 28, Dover-Foxcroft, ME; bd. Morses Corner Cem., Corinna, ME840

Clifton's parents2497, 2497 - f: Merle E PAGE, m: Arline W LANCASTER

The Social Security Index92 lists the death date of "C. E. Page" as 15 Sep 1988.

Locations:

Joyce E:

1940 Corinna, ME 2497

Clifton E:

1940 Corinna, ME 2497

**2571.** Beverly J LEAVITT392 - b.840 1932, Maine2497; d.840 2008; bd. Morses Corner Cem., Corinna, ME840

Beverly married114 1951 Jan 1 Percy J JOHNDRO114 - b.840 1930; d.840 1985; bd. Morses Corner Cem., Corinna, ME840

Locations:

Beverly J:

1940 Corinna, ME 2497

**2573.** Mary Kay LEAVITT2497 - b.2159 1936 Oct 29, Maine2497

Mary married114 1962 Aug 1 Richard A SAWYER114 - b.2159 1935 Feb 10

The obituary2499 for Mary's sister Rita (Leavitt) Tapley mentions surviving sister Mary Sawyer "of Ripley." Ripley is within a few miles of Dexter, ME. The US Public Records Index2159 lists both a Richard A Sawyer and a Mary K Sawyer at an address of RR 3 Gallant Dr, Dexter, ME. That index lists their birthdates.

**2574.** Iva Mae HARRISON210 - b. 1916, NY; d.418 bef Sep 1999

Iva married3259 1935 Jun 5 in3259 Caton Methodist Church, Caton, NY, Guilford Leslie TOBEY3259 - b.315 1914 Jan 23, New York3260; d.315 1981 Sep 9, Pinellas Co., FL; bd. Elmwood Cem., Caton, NY840

Guilford's parents3259, 3261 - f: Leslie Guilford TOBEY, m: Iva Louise MORSE

Iva and Guilford were married at 4 o'clock in the afternoon, Rev. H. B. Reddick, pastor fo the Westside Methodist Chruch, Elmira, officiating. Miss June Naomi Batchelder, of Ontario Street, was Iva's Maid of Honor, and Guilford's brother Donald R Tobey, of Derby, Conn., was his Best Man.

Iva's full name is mentioned in the announcement3259 of her marriage to Guilford Leslie Tobey. The obituary418 mentions Carrie's daughter Iva Harrison Tobey predeceased her, and Carrie was survived by, among others, a grandchild Guilford Tobey.

Guilford's full name is mentioned3259 in the announcement of his marriage to Iva Mae Harrison.

Locations:

Iva Mae:

1920 Caton, NY 210

1930 Caton, NY 209

Guilford Leslie:

1920 Canton Twp., Bradford Co., PA 3260

**2575.** Dorotha Ruth WINTERS209 - b.2159 1925 Feb 27, NY209; d.3359 2013 aft

Dorotha married 1)3334 1945 Oct 14 in3334 Caton, NY, Russell Eugene WILLIAMS3334 - b.3361 1919~, Wisconsin

Russell's parents3334, 3334 - f: Ernest WILLIAMS, m: Edna (w of Ernest) WILLIAMS

Dorotha and Russell were married by Rev Allen Barrett, pastor, in the Caton (NY) Methodist Church.

Dorotha married 2)3360 2005~ Chester Wilbur GRIDLEY3360 - b. 1920 Mar 11, Caton, NY4855; d.4855 2013 Mar 28, at home in Melbourne, FL

Chester's parents3360, 3360 - f: Wilbur O GRIDLEY, m: Bertha L POCK

The marriage date is estimated from Chester's Caton (NY) death notice (2013) which mentions that Dorotha was his wife of 8 years.

Dorotha was the daughter of Harold and Dorotha (Gridley) Wilson. Harold's wife Dorotha died3358 on March 9, 1925, leaving her husband and 2 daughters: Wanda, age 1y 8m, and an infant daughter, perhaps less than a month old. By June of 1925, as indicated in the 1925 NY state census for Caton, Harold had remarried and his new wife and 2 very young daughters resided with him. In that record, the age of the youngest daughter is 90 days.

It's not clear what may have happened between the date of the census and perhaps just a month later, but the Corning (NY) Evening Leader, Jul 15, 1925, reported: "Adoption papers were granted today by Surrogate Smith in the adoption proceeding of Dorothy Ruth Wilson, age 12, daughter of Harold B. Wilson to John G. Winters of Caton." The age in that article is clearly an error; other information2159 indicates she was born 12 days before the death of her birth mother. In addition, Dorotha Ruth Winters appears in records following 1925, listed ages indicating a birth year of 1925 - e.g., age 5 in the 1930 census, age 15 in 1940.

Dorotha married first3334 Russel Eugene Williams. She married second3360 Chester Wilbur Gridley. The obituary for Dorotha's sister Wanda (Wilson) Davies, dated Mar 13, 2013, mentions Wanda's surviving sister Dorotha Williams Gridley of Melbourne, Florida.

Dorotha Ruth should not be confused with Dorothy Winters, born abt 1917, daughter of John and his first wife Florence Fravor. Florence's daughter appears in other records (e.g., censuses, newspaper articles) with her mother Florience.

Chester married 1) Grace M Rouse.

Locations:

Dorotha Ruth:

1930 Caton, NY 209

1940 Caton, NY 3332

2000 Elmira, NY 2159

2009 Corning, NY 2159

2013 Melbourne, FL 3359

Russell Eugene:

1940 Elmira Heights, NY 3361

**2576.** Mary Ann Inez CRAM189 - b. 1938 Jul 29, Olean General Hospital, Olean, NY

Mary Ann married4666 1967 Jul 22 in4666 St John's Lutheran Church, Allegany, NY, John Thomas Jr PAVEL4666 - b.3346 1922 Jun 26, Olean, NY; d.3346 1989 Mar 10, (res) Niagara, NY92; bd. Allegany Cem., Allegany, NY840

John's parents4667, 4667 - f: John T Sr PAVEL, m: Agnes SVACK

Mary Ann and John were married by Rev Gerard Drum. The wedding announcement mentions John's parents as Mrs John Pavel of 626 Homer St, Olean, NY, and the late John Pavel. That address is the same as the residence of John and Agnes Pavel in Olean, NY, in the 1940 census4667.

John's social security application3346 lists his full name. John previously married Helen Elizabeth Kaczowka, dau of Mrs Katherin Kacrowka, Jun 5, 1948, per an announcement in the Oswego (NY) Palladium, Jun 10?, 1948 (fultonhistory.com). John and Helen may have had a son, John T Pavel, as an obituary (Oswego NY Valley News, 1994, fultonhistory.com) for Helen Kaczowka Murray, who died Nov 6, mentions a surviving son John T Pavel of Oswego. That obituary mentions that her husband Earl Murray had predeceased her. The obituary (Oswego NY Palladium-Times, Dec 17, 1992; fultonhistory.com) of J Earl (Ike) Murray mentions survivors: his wife Helen Kaczowka Pavel Murray, a step-son John T Pavel, and step-daughter Marcia Pavel Sideris (husband Constantine).

Locations:

Mary Ann Inez:

1940 Allegany Village, Cattaraugus Co., NY 4665

John Thomas Jr:

1940 Olean, NY 4667

**2577.** Betty M HOUT77 - b.4843 1919 Aug~, Kansas

Betty married George BRIER4851

In the 1920 census, enumerated Jan 9, Betty M Hout, daughter of Gus W and Ida (Lenahan) Hout is listed as age 5/12, indicating a birth date of July or August, 1919. In 1930, Betty resided4850 with her mother. That record lists her birthplace as "Alabama." In 1957, Betty M Hout is listed1735 in Wichita, KS, an office secretary for Boeing, residence 241 S Holyoke Av.

An undated entry in the U.S. Public Records index ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)) lists Betty Brier, born 5 Jul 1919, address 241 S Holyoke St, Wichita, KS. As that is the same address in Wichita where Betty M Hout resided1735 for many years, most with her mother Ida Hout living at the same address, it is assumed that Betty Hout, dau of Gusta and Ida (Lenehan) Hout, is the "Mrs George (Betty Hout) Brier" whose obituary4851 appears in the Catholic Advocate, May 9, 1985, Wichita, KS.

Locations:

Betty M:

1920 Cherryvale, KS 4843

1927 Long Beach, CA 1735

1930 Neodesha, KS 4850

1957 Wichita, KS 1735

**2578.** (female) HEALY2794

(female) married Thomas SHAW2791

As it appears that Forrest Healy married only once, it is assumed that the daughter of Forrest mentioned in his obituary2791 is the daughter of F Ellen Yates. Forrest's daughter was apparently the informant for his death certificate. She did not know Forrest's father's name (it is listed as "unknown").

**2581.** Carol SKALNIK

Carol married Mark Hugh LEFF

Children of Mark Hugh LEFF and Carol SKALNIK:

2778. Alison LEFF

2779. Benjamin James Jerech LEFF

Carol Skalnik Leff is an accomplished author in the area of Czech and Slovak studies.

**2582.** Barbara Alice VEAZIE - b. 1940 Feb 26

Barbara married James Wright PHENEGER - b. 1941

James's parents - f: Parker Asa PHENEGER, m: Thelma Lucille WRIGHT

Children of James Wright PHENEGER and Barbara Alice VEAZIE:

2780. Daniel Thomas PHENEGER - b. 1

2781. David Paul PHENEGER - b. 2

2782. Mark Alan PHENEGER - b. 3

2783. Amy Lynn PHENEGER - b. 4

Locations:

Barbara Alice:

1940 Harris, PA 1696

**2583.** Richard (Dick) Munro VEAZIE - b.383 1942 Sep 21; d. 2005 Nov 9

Richard married Charlotte Ann CAMPION - b. 1942; d. 2017 May 17, Philadelphia, PA

Dick was an avid fan of The Ohio State University football program. He had a room in his house decorated in Scarlet and Gray, except for the en suite toilet seat, which was Maize and Blue. When John Cooper was coach, Dick was afraid that he would die before Ohio State achieved another national championship. Coach Jim Tressel finally delivered the goods in 2002.

**2584.** Donald Lynn VEAZIE - b. 1944 Mar 26, Newark, OH

Donald married 1966 Feb 18 Paula Jeanne MEIER - b. 1946 Apr 3, Brawley, CA

Both Don and Paula served our country in the US Air Force. Don was promoted to Staff Sergeant during the period Dec 1, 1967 through May 1, 1968. Following his service in the U. S. Air Force, Don attended The Ohio State University, majoring in forestry. While at OSU, he received honors for the College of Agriculture and was initiated into Gamma Sigma Delta, Honor Society of Agriculture.

In Nov, 1965, Airman 3rd Class, Paula J Meier received the ATC (Air Technical Command) honor graduate award following completion of an administrative specialist course at Amarillo AFB (Texas). She was promoted to Airman Second Class about Jun 1966. Paula was promoted to Airman First Class (U.S.A.F., 3772 Intructor Squadron) effective Jun 1, 1967.

**2585.** Bruce Jeffrey VEAZIE - b. 1949 May 27, Newark Hospital, Newark, Ohio

Bruce married 1) 1967 Dec 24 in 223 East Broadway, Granville, OH, Justina Larwill HEISEY92 - b.316 1950 Sep 20, White Cross Hosp., Columbus, OH; d.316 1998 Mar 3; bd. Maple Grove Cem., Granville, OH (cremated)316

Justina's parents316, 316 - f: Augustus Henry II HEISEY, m: Susan Alice MONTGOMERY

Bruce and Tina were married at Tina's home.

Children of Bruce Jeffrey VEAZIE and Justina Larwill HEISEY:

2784. Bruce Jeffrey II VEAZIE316 - b. 1968 Mar 10, Licking Co. Memorial Hosp., Newark, OH; d.316 1968 Mar 10, Licking Co. Memorial Hosp., Newark, OH; bd. Maple Grove Cem., Granville, OH316

2785. Jason Rush VEAZIE - b. 1970 May 2

2786. Abigail McGowan VEAZIE - b. 1973 Mar 29

**2787.** Justin Brice VEAZIE b. 1976 Aug 11

Bruce married 2) 1996 Mar 29 in Justice of the Peace, South Queensferry, Scotland, Lynne Ann KUCZYNSKI - b. 1953 Nov 6, Pittsburgh, PA

Lynne's parents - f: Walter (Mossy) Marion KUCZYNSKI, m: Pearl Agnes SKORUPSKA (SHARP)

Bruce and Tina were married in the home of her parents. Bruce's brother Dick was his Best Man, and Bruce's sister Barbara was Tina's Matron of Honor.

Bruce and Tina's first child, Bruce Jeffrey, was born prematurely and lived only a few short hours.

Bruce and Tina were divorced in 1992 and she changed her name back to Heisey. Tina died from complications of breast cancer. She was cremated and her ashes buried in the Heisey plot in Granville.

After graduation from The Ohio State University in 1971 with a degree in Engineering Physics, Bruce served as an officer in the US Navy, working in Admiral Rickover's nuclear engineering group in Alexandria, Virginia.

Bruce and Tina then moved to Kingston, Tennessee, where Bruce was employed by Burns and Roe in nearby Oak Ridge, working on the Clinch River Breeder reactor project. Two years later, Bruce began working at Oak Ridge National Laboratory.

In 1982, Bruce, Tina and the family moved to Drums, Pennsylvania, where Bruce began working for Pennsylvania, Power and Light, in Berwick, on the construction and operation of the Susquehanna Steam-Electric Station, Units 1 and 2. Following Tina's death, he transferred to the Allentown offices of PPL's nuclear department.

Bruce and Lynne met while both were working for Pennsylvania, Power and Light (now ppl LLC). Prior to their marriage, Bruce and Lynne had decided to surprise a friend from Minnesota by showing up ringside at a dogshow that friend was scheduled to judge in Glasgow, Scotland. They then decided to get married while they were in Scotland. They were married at the Registrar's Office in South Queensferry, outside of Edinburgh (pronounced e-din-bur-e, short e sound), close to Glasgow on the Firth of Forth between the Forth highway bridge and the famous Firth of Forth rail bridge. No-one in the ceremony wore trousers. The gents: Bruce, Best Man Tot Barass, and the photographer, all wore kilts of McDonald Hunting Green. Lynne, Matron of Honor Moira Barass, Annie Bouche (friend and dog show judge), and the Registrar Margaret Donelly, all wore skirts. Moira's Skye Terrier Mistie was in attendance, a symbol of faithfulness.

Child 2784. Jeffie was born prematurely and, sadly, lived only a few hours. His tiny casket was buried in the Heisey plot, under a tree, in Maple Grove Cem., Granville, Ohio.

Child 2785. Jason was named after Bruce's great uncle Rush Stevens. Rush Stevens, whom Bruce met on a family visit to California, was at one time a circuit doctor for the Ute Indians.

Locations:

Bruce Jeffrey:

1949 Newark, OH

1973 Alexandria, VA

1977 Kingston, TN

1981 Drums, PA

1998 Emmaus, PA

**2586.** Petra Kris LUDDER

Petra married 1978 Feb 17 in Miami-Dade Co., FL, Gary Thomas RODZEWICZ - b. 1953~

Children of Gary Thomas RODZEWICZ and Petra Kris LUDDER:

2788. Thomas Carsten RODZEWICZ

2789. David Ian RODZEWICZ

**2587.** Carsten Judd LUDDER - b. 1951 Sep

Carsten married 1977 Oct 9 in Miama-Dade Co., FL, Bina Cyrene ANTLE - b. 1956~

Children of Carsten Judd LUDDER and Bina Cyrene ANTLE:

2790. Emily L LUDDER

**2588.** Signe Ruth LUDDER - b. 1958~

Signe married364 1982 Oct 16 in364 Brevard Co., FL, John Charles POST - b. 1951~

Children of John Charles POST and Signe Ruth LUDDER:

2791. Kelsey Ann POST

2792. James Carsten POST

**2589.** Mary Gwyn VEAZIE89 - b. 1)

Mary married Steve THOMPSON172

**2590.** Stephen Michael VEAZIE89 - b.171 1951 Mar

Stephen married172 bef 2003 Mary MILLER172 - b.171 1956~

Divorced from Mary 2003.

**2593.** Lorraine Joyce VEAZIE812 - b.3019 1931~, Maine

Lorraine married812 1948 Aug 22 in812 South Portland, ME, Floyd Jack Walter KIERSTEAD812 - b.814 1927 Jun~, Maine

Floyd Jack's parents814, 814 - f: Simeon KIERSTEAD, m: Lillian G KIERSTEAD

Locations:

Lorraine Joyce:

1940 South Portland, ME 3019

1948 South Portland, ME 809

Floyd Jack Walter:

1930 South Portland, ME 814

1948 South Portland, ME 809

**2595.** Ralph Edward HILLMAN1550 - b.2837 1928, Michigan

Ralph married5445 1954 Dec 28 in5445 Midland, MI, Jean C NICHOLS5445 - b. 1931 Aug 31, Charleston, WV; d.5445 2017 Aug 14, Midland, MI

Ralph is the complier of "Veazie Genealogy, Some Descendants of William Veazie, Who Settled at Braintree, Massachusetts in 1640."

Locations:

Ralph Edward:

1930 Detroit, MI 1550

1940 Detroit, MI 1714

**2600.** Marlene U EATON3018 - b. 1934 Apr 17, Connecticut; d.92 2009 Oct 22, (last res) San Antonio, TX

Marlene married1192 1962 Sep 30 in1192 Monterey Co., CA, Carter Nied RIGGINS1192 - b.92 1934 Feb 24, Luling, TX3346; d.92 1992 Oct 5, (last res) San Antonio, TX; bd. Ft Sam Houstin National Cem., San Antonio, TX1817

Carter's parents3346, 3346 - f: Carter Hughes RIGGINS, m: Corinne E NIED

In 1962, the New London, CT, city directory1735 listed Marlene U Eaton at the same address as her parents and siblings. In 1963, the directory conventiently listed "Eaton, Marlene U married Carter Riggins rem to California."

Carter served1817 in the U. S. Navy during the Korean and Vietnam wars. The San Antonio (TX) Light, Mon, Oct 25, 1954 (newspaperarchive.com), reported that Carter N Riggins was attending the U. S. Naval Interior Communications Electrician school at San Diego, CA. The same newspaper, Thur, Oct 19, 1971 (newspaperarchive.com), reported that Carter N Riggins, son of Mr and Mrs Hughes Riggins, 1810 E Byron, an interior communications electrician second class, was serving aboard the submarine USS Irez, operating with the Sixth Fleet in the Mediterranean.

Locations:

Marlene U:

1962 Bartlett Place, Quaker Hill, CT 1735

1965 Groton, CT 1735

Carter Nied:

1965 Groton, CT 1735

**2601.** Samuel EATON3018 - b. 1935~, New London, CT4144; d.618 1962 Nov 22, Waterford, CT

Samuel married4144 1957 Mar 2 in4144 Prince William Co., VA, Ann WOODYARD4144 - b. 1929~, Wallington, NJ

Ann's parents4144, 4144 - f: Gabriel WOODYARD, m: Anna KYZMIAK

Samuel and Ann were married by Claude E Hixson of Manassas, VA, likely a Justice of the Peace, as his authorization was "of the Circuit Court of Pr. Wm. Co." Samuel's parents are listed as Alfred E Eaton and Charlotte F "Vizza"(sic). Ann's parents are listed as Gabriel Woodyard and Anna Kyzmiak, "dec'd." The certificate lists the "proposed" place of marriage as Manassas, Va., but the place of marriage is not explicitly stated.

At the time of his 1957 marriage4144, Samuel worked at a paper mill. In 1962, Samuel was a consctruction worker1735. The Bridgeport (CT) Post, Fri, Nov 23, 1962 (newspapers.com), reported that Samuel J Easton, 27, of Waterford, died in that town when the motorcycle he was riding veered into the guard rail on Route 37.

Locations:

Samuel:

1940 Waterford, CT 3018

1957 Bartlett Place, Quaker Hill, CT 4144

1962 Bartlett Place, Quaker Hill, CT 1735

1962 Bartlett Place, Quaker Hill, CT 618

Ann:

1957 RFD 7, Box 177, Norwich, CT 4144

**2604.** Yenna Irene EATON4806 - b.3346 1954 Jul 2, New London, CT; d.3346 2001 Dec 26, Norwich, CT618

Yenna married 1)4764 1972 Aug 12 in4764 Bexar, TX, John Lynwood SETTLE4806 - b.4764 1952~

Children of John Lynwood SETTLE and Yenna Irene EATON:

2793. Kristina SETTLE4806 - b. 2)

2794. Melonie SETTLE4806 - b. 1)

Yenna married 2)4008 1990 Jun in4008 Salem, CT, Clifford L PRICE4008 - b. 1955~

Yenna's middle name appears in her Social Security Application3346 information. Her daughter Kristina provided4806 information for Yenna's parents, and Yenna's children.

Yenna married 1) John Lynwood Settle, Aug 12, 1972, Bexar Co., TX. Yenna and John were divorced4807 in Connecticut, in 1986. She married4008 2) Clifford L Price, Jun, 1990, Salem, CT. She and Clifford were divorced in 1994.

**2605.** Nancy E ROWELL3043 - b.3044 1935~, Maine

Nancy married2317 1953 Aug 16 in2317 Maine, Jack E HAMBLEN2317 - b. `

Nancy is mentioned in her mother's obituary3054 was Nancy Hamblen

At the time of his marriage2317 to Nancy Rowell in 1953, Jack's residence was Bar Harbor, ME.

Locations:

Nancy E:

1940 Ellsworth, ME 3044

**2606.** Margaret Ann ROWELL3043 - b.3044 1939 Mar~, Maine

Margaret married809 1961 Jun 1 in809 Maine, Peter N OBER809 - b.2159 1937 Nov 30

Margaret was age 9 months in April, 1940.

The obituary3054 for Margaret's mother Mary mentions survivingdaughter Margaret Ober, and son-in-law Peter Ober.

Locations:

Margaret Ann:

1940 Ellsworth, ME 3044

**2607.** Paulyne PETERSON623 - b. 1932~, Freeport, ME; d.623 2007 Aug 26, Sacramento, CA

Paulyne married Harry Martin UHLENBERG623

**2609.** Waldemar III VEAZIE517 - b. 1935 Feb 11, Illinois2114

Waldemar married5261 1990 Jun 30 in5261 South Bend, IN, Mary Denise FELKER5261 - b. 1958~, Chicago, IL

Mary's parents5261, 5261 - f: John FELKER, m: Rita CANNON

Waldemar Veazie III (no middle name) and Mary Denise Felker were married in South Bend, Indiana, Jun 30, 1990. This was Waldemar's second marriage (divorced 1985), and Mary's first marriage. Waldemar is listed as Director of Marketing, with a BS EE (Bach. Sci. Elec. Eng.). Mary was a substitute teacher with a Master's Degree in Education.

Locations:

Waldemar III:

1935 Chicago, IL 2114

1940 Chicago, IL 2114

**2615.** Douglas Burke WELLDON517 - b. 1947 Jan 26

Douglas married Norma Jean WELLDON3027

Locations:

Douglas Burke:

2008 Grantham, NH 3027

Norma Jean:

2008 Grantham, NH 3027

**2618.** Laura Naoma DEAN626 - b. 1912 Jun~, ME

Laura married114 1934 May 28 in114 prob Camden, ME, Raymond MAYHEW114 - b.92 1909 Aug 10; d.92 2004 Feb 26, Bangor, ME

The 1920 census lists Laura as "L Naoma." The Maine Marriages index lists her as "Laura N Dean."

Locations:

Laura Naoma:

1920 Camden, ME 626

1930 Camden, ME 625

1934 Camden, ME 114

Raymond:

1934 Camden, ME 114

2004 Bangor, ME 92

**2619.** Lyndon Maynard KELLER519 - b.92 1915 May 11, ME519; d.92 1994 Jul 25, Islesboro, ME

Lyndon married114 1938 Oct 8 Adolphine H VOEGELIN114 - b. 1918 Apr 5, NYC, NY

Lyndon's middle name is listed in The Maine Death Index.

Adolphine's birthdate is listed on a Pan Am Airways manifest, 24 Oct 1948, arr LaGuardia from Kindley Field, Bermuda. Lyndon is also listed on that manifest.

Locations:

Lyndon Maynard:

1918 Islesboro, ME 221

1920 Islesboro, ME 519

1930 Brooklyn, NY 792

1982 Islesboro, ME 171

1994 Islesboro, ME 339

**2622.** Clifford M TAYLOR626 - b.92 1912 May 14, prob Camden, ME626; d.339 1976 Jun 1, Chelsea, ME

Clifford married114 1939 Sep 30 Charlotte A MCINTYRE114 - b.92 1919 Apr 12, CT695; d.339 1984 May 5, Augusta, ME

Charlotte's parents695, 695 - f: Donald MCINTYRE, m: Muriel WHEELER

Locations:

Clifford M:

1920 Camden, ME 626

1930 Camden, ME 625

Charlotte A:

1920 Greenwich, CT 695

1930 Greenwich, CT 696

**2633.** Dorothy E KELLER613 - b. 1923~, ME

Dorothy married114 1942 Oct 10 in114 prob Rockport, ME, David E HAMALAINEN114 - b.613 1915~, ME

David's parents613, 613 - f: Martin HAMALAINEN, m: Hannah M HAMALAINEN

KELLER DOROTHY E W ROCKPORT, ME HAMALAINEN DAVID E W ROCKPORT, ME 10-10-1942

In 1930, David and Dorothy lived only 2 doors apart on Mt. Pleasant St.

Locations:

Dorothy E:

1930 Rockport, ME 613

David E:

1920 Rockport, ME 612

1930 Rockport, ME 613

**2634.** Arlene M KELLER613 - b. 1926 Jan~, ME0

Arlene married114 1951 Aug 4 Hartwell F DOWLING114

Locations:

Arlene M:

1930 Rockport, ME 613

**2635.** Rebecca Ann DOW469 - b. 1)

Rebecca married John P BURNHAM469

Children of John P BURNHAM and Rebecca Ann DOW:

2795. David Matthew BURNHAM469

2796. Susan Elizabeth BURNHAM469

**2636.** Sue Frances DOW469 - b. 2)

Sue married Carlton E THURSTON469

Children of Carlton E THURSTON and Sue Frances DOW:

2797. Leslie Ann THURSTON469

2798. Christine Maria THURSTON469

**2638.** Gail Randa DUDLEY1030 - b.1033 1915 Nov 18, Minnesota1030; d.1033 2011 Apr 9, Seattle, WA?

Gail married1033 1941 in1033 Ft Stevens, OR, W A EDWARDS1033 - ; d.1033 1996

Gail's middle name is given in her obituary1033. That reference states, at the time of her death, she was survived by several children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Locations:

Gail Randa:

1920 St Cloud, MN 1030

**2642.** Roberta Ellen GARLICK4167 - b.2159 1944 Aug 21; d.4178 2013 aft

Roberta married4179 1967 Jan 7 in4179 Harpursville Methodist Church, Harupursville, NY, Raymond Howard THOMAS4179 - b.2159 1943 Jan 10

The wedding annourncement4179 for Roberta and Raymond Thomas provides her middle name. Roberta Thomas (husband Ray) is mentioned as surviving her brother4178 Bill Garlick.Roberta's birthdate is assumed from public records index2159 entries which list her at the same address as Raymond H Thomas, Windsor, NY.

Raymond's full name is mentioned in the wedding announcement for Raymond and Roberta Garlick. His parents, in that announcement, are mentioned only as "Mr and Mrs H R Thomas of Quakertown, Pa." Raymond's birthdate is assumed from public records index2159 entries which list him at the same address as Roberta G Thomas, Windsor, NY.

**2643.** William W (Bill) "Smokey" GARLICK4167 - b.4178 1946 Oct 19; d.4178 2013 Sep 25, (res) Windsor, NY

William married4178 1987~ Janet (Jan) RADICCHI4167

The obituary4178 for Jan's husband Bill "Smokey" Garlick mentions her parents, Remo and Elenor Radicchi.

Locations:

William W (Bill) "Smokey":

2005 Windsor, NY 4167

Janet (Jan):

2005 Windsor, NY 4167

**2644.** Robert Francis GARLICK4167 - b.3272 1948 Oct 29, Baker Mem Hospital, Boston, MA

Robert married 1981 Dec~ in prob near Spencerport, NY, Nancy Ellen ROWE4167 - b.3346 1946 Jul 14, Rochester, NY; d.3346 2006 Sep 27

Robert's middle name appears3272 in his birth record. In 1968, Robert made the Dean's List4174 for academic excellence at Nathaniel Hawthorne College, NH. In 1989, Robert was a candidate4175 for the Democratic party for a Ogden town council seat. That profile mentions wife Nancy and a step-daughter Cathi Converse. Robert was a graduate of Windsor (NY) Central High School and earned a B. A. in General Business from Ithaca College. At that time, he was a project manager for STV/Seelye Stevenson Value & Knecht of Rochester. Several newspaper articles of that time period indicate that Robert was active in local politics and a staunch supporter of the local Democratic party.

The obituary4167 of Phyllis Noland Garlick, Robert's mother, mentions "Nance" as the wife of son Robert F Garlick.

The Social Security information3346 for Nancy Garlick contains notes that provide her maiden name, the date for the change of her surname to Converse, and for the change of her surname to Garlick. The birth date listed in that Social Security entry coincides with the birth date listed in a public records2159 entry. The address in that public records entry, "2824 Nicho, Spenc, NY" [sic], coincides with the address (2824 Nickols Street) in Robert Garlick's biological profile4175. A newspaper clipping4176 which mentions the wedding of Nancy to James Converse also mentions her as the daughter of Mr and Mrs Elmer Rowe, providing her father's name.

Nancy married first4176 on May 6, 1967, at the United Church of Christ, Henrietta, NY, James Converse. James Converse was born92 Jan 14, 1948, the son4177 of Eldon and Margaret Converse. James married second4177 about 1983, Betsey Tulley. James died92 Sep 20, 2009, at home4177 in Spencerport, NY.

James and Nancy had a daughter Cathi, mentioned in James' obituary4177 as "Cathi (Andy) Squier," and, in Robert Garlick's profile4175 as Robert Garlick's step-daughter.

Though that newspaper clipping4176 mentions Gilmon (Gilman?) Rowe, Frank Rowe and Claude Rowe in or around Spencerport, NY, no deifinitive identification of her parents has been established.

Locations:

Robert Francis:

1968 Nathaniel Hawthorne College, Antrim, NH 4174

1989 Spencerport, NY 4175

2005 Spencerport, NY 4167

Nancy Ellen:

2005 Spencerport, NY 4167

**2645.** Brian W ROUNSEVILLE1818 - b. 1)

Brian married Catherine ROUNSEVILLE1818

**2646.** Lisa A ROUNSEVILLE1818 - b. 2)

Lisa married James HOLDEN1818

**2649.** Dorothy LEISHER4209 - b. 4)

Dorothy married1448 1982 May 22 in1448 Summit Co., OH, John R WISEMAN4209 - b.1751 1957 Sep 29, Ohio

The Ohio Marriage Index1488 lists John as age 24 (born ~1958) at the time of his marriage to Dorothy Leisher. John's birth date and place are assumed from the Ohio Birth Index1751 solely because they coincide closely with the approx. birth date, and the location (Ohio) mentioned in the marriage index.

Locations:

Dorothy:

1994 Ohio 4209

**2650.** Beth LEISHER4209 - b. 3)

Beth married Allen CASSELL4209

Beth was a bridesmaid4213 in her sister Lindy's wedding. The 1994 obituary4209 for Rosalind Veazie mentions surviving granddaughter Beth Cassell, and Beth's husband Allen.

Locations:

Beth:

1966 Lincoln, NE 4213

1994 North Carolina 4209

**2651.** Lindy LEISHER4209 - b.2159 1947 May 10

Lindy married4213 1966 Jul 2 in4213 Sacred Heart Catholic Ch, Lincoln, NE, Joel Francis KORTUS4209 - b.4210 1943 Jun 26, Dwight, NE; d.4210 2012 Jun 19, (res) Whidbey Island, WA

Joel's parents4220, 4220 - f: Joseph Francis KORTUS, m: Lillian Rose LAVICKY

Lindy's maid of honor was her sister, Miss Gail Leisher. Joel's best man was Steve Creal.

Children of Joel Francis KORTUS and Lindy LEISHER:

2799. Tiffany KORTUS4210 - b. 1)

2800. Tawnya KORTUS4210 - b. 2)

2801. Taft KORTUS4210 - b. 3)

2802. Thomas KORTUS4210 - b. 4)

2803. Todd KORTUS4210 - b. 5)

Joel grew up in Lincoln, NE, and attended Pius X High School there. Several newspaper articles indicate that Joel was a good athelete, on the baseball diamond and on the basketball court. He attended the University of Nebraska (Lincoln) and played basketball under Joe Cipriano. Cipriano (as of 2015) was the winningest coach in history at the school.

Joel's contributions to Nebraska basketball were notable. He walked on as a freshman at NU and quickly earned a basketball scholarship in 1962. A 1964 newspaper article describes a Big Eight conference opening game, Nebraska vs Iowa State, in which, late in the game, Joel Kortus drew a foul and sank both foul shots to ensure the Huskers' victory. The following week, an article entitled "Nebraska Surprises Missouri" was subtitled "Cool Kortus Does It Again," and described his repeat free throw performance with 41 seconds left in overtime. The following week, Joe's shooting from the floor was credited with holding off a late run by Oklahoma to ensure the Cornhuskers win. A few games later, Joel sprained his ankle early in the Kansas State game. For several games thereafter, Nebraska's game were described in terms of Nebraska playing "without Joel Kortus," or "without the services of Kortus." In 1965, as a graduating senior, Joel, along with Coach Cipriano, and 3 others, were presented watches by the Elks Lodge at a basketball banquet. (Nebraska) Governor Morrison also make the group Admirals in the Nebraska Navy. A 1977 article about NU's basketball history in which Cipriano mentions contributions by players Terry Novak and Curt Hedberg exceeding all others - except, stated Cipriano: "Joel Kortus … was the only other Lincoln player who did so well."

Joel went on to teach and coach at Tacoma, WA. Another Lincoln (NE) Star newspaper article at the time beings with "If you've lost track of Joel Kortus, he's alive and well and living on the beach at Puget Sound, raising a family and coaching Franklin Pierce High School's basketball team in Puyallup, Wash." Joel is described as one of Cipriano's "most prized pupils."

Locations:

Lindy:

1966 Lincoln, NE 4213

1994 Puyallup, WA 4209

Joel Francis:

1966 Lincoln, NE 4213

**2652.** Gail Janeete LEISHER4209 - b.2159 1948 Dec 17, Bozeman, MT4214

Gail married 1) 1969 Apr~ in porb Lincoln, NE, Rodney Orman DEWEY4214 - b.4221 1947 Jan 10, Lincoln, NE

Rodney's parents4221, 4221 - f: Rodney Orman DEWEY, m: Mildred Fredrieka JURGENSEN

Their marriage license was issued4217 in Apr, 1969.

Gail married 2) 1994 bef James L LINDERHOLM4209

In 1966, Gail, a senior4214 at the Lincoln (NE) Northeast High School, was president of the head of the Rockettes cheer squad. She was on the honor roll and planned to attend the University of Kansas, to study home economics. That article mentions that she was born in Bozeman, Mont., and lived in Salt Lake City for five years before moving to Lincoln. In May, 1967, a list of scholarships and awards for Northeast High School seniors in the Lincoln (NE) Evening Journal mentions Gail Leisher "NWU Scholarship." [Neb Wesleyan Univ?]

In 1968, Miss Gail Leisher of Lincoln was listed among University of Nebraska department of Textiles, Clothing and Design, School of Home Economics coeds that participated in a five week "Heritage of Fashion" study tour to France - visiting places such as the campus of the Sorbonne University.

In Apr of 1969, a marriage license was issued4217 in Lincoln, NE, for Rodney Orman Dewey, age 22, and Gail Janette Leisher, age 20. Gail Janette Liesher Dewey is listed (Lincoln NE Evening Journal, Dec 24, 1971; newspapers.com) among the University of Nebraska (Lincoln) students receiving degrees. Gail, of Lincoln, received a Backelor of Science, Distinction, in Home Economics from the College of Home Economics there.

Rodney is listed4222 among students in the senior class of Lincoln (NE) Northeast High School, Jun 1965.

Locations:

Gail Janeete:

1994 Nebraska 4209

James L:

1993 Lincoln, NE 2159

**2654.** Jacquelyn Lois GILL4250 - b.2159 1925 Feb 23, Florida4250

Jacquelyn married4253 1947 Jun 22 in4253 St. Cecelia's rectory, Clearwater, FL, Kenneth William WALTERS4253 - b.2159 1922 Apr 29, Millfield, OH3346; d.3346 1992 Feb 13, Pasco Co., FL315

Kenneth's parents3346, 3346 - f: William R WALTERS, m: Irene WELSH

Jacquelyn's maid of honor was her sister, Marilyn Gill.

Jacquelyn's middle name is listed in the 1940 census4251. In 1945, Jacquelyn was a clerk.

Kenneth's birth date is assumed from public records2159 which list Kenneth W Walters at the same addresses as Jacquelyn G Walters. Kenneth's middle name and birth place are taken from his social security information3346. Kenneth4253 was a graduate of the New Lexington (OH) high school. He served 3 years in the Army Air Force, attaining the rank of lieutenant. He graduated from Ohio University in the spring of 1947 with a B. S. C. degree.

Locations:

Jacquelyn Lois:

1930 Orlean, MA 4250

1935 Palm Beach, FL 4251

1940 Safety Harbor, FL 4251

1945 Clearwater, FL 1991

1947 New Lexington, OH 4253

Kenneth William:

1930 Junction City, OH 4254

1947 New Lexington, OH 4253

**2656.** William A Jr (Bill) VEAZIE2020 - b. 1)

William married Judith (Judy) VEAZIE2020

Locations:

William A Jr (Bill):

2010 Whitman, MA 2020

Judith (Judy):

2010 Whitman, MA 2020

**2657.** Nancy VEAZIE2020 - b. 2)

Nancy married Greg BALLARD2020

Locations:

Nancy:

2010 Sanibell Island, FL 2020

2015 Fort Myers, FL 4087

Greg:

2010 Sanibell Island, FL 2020

**2658.** Paul M VEAZIE2020 - b. 3)

Paul married Kimberly (Kim) Catherine SHAW2020

Locations:

Paul M:

2015 South Weymouth, MA 4087

Kimberly (Kim) Catherine:

2010 Weymouth, MA 2020

**2659.** Karl E VEAZIE2020 - b. 4)

Karl married Patty (Patti?) VEAZIE2020

Locations:

Karl E:

2015 Halifax, MA 4087

Patty (Patti?):

2010 Halifax, MA 2020

2015 Halifax, MA 4087

**2662.** Norman Bronson PIKE2972 - b. 1931~, Massachusetts

Norman married Christine MICKA2973 - b. 1933 Abt

Children of Norman Bronson PIKE and Christine MICKA:

2804. Christopher PIKE2973 - b. 1955~

2805. Stuart PIKE2973 - b. 1958~

2806. Frederick PIKE2973 - b. 1961~

2807. Benjamin PIKE2973 - b. 1964~

2808. Patricia PIKE2973 - b. 1966

Several articles in the North Adams (MA) Transcript and the Greenfield (MA) Recorder-Gazette in the 1930s mention Mrs and Mrs Norman Pike and son Bronson. Bronson is listed in the 1940 census as Norman B Pike, so it is assumed his middle name was Bronson. The Greenfield (MA) Recorder-Gazette, Mar 1, 1965, mentions Dr and Mrs Bronson Pike and four children of Albany, NY, visiting Mr and Mrs Norman Pike of Ashfield, MA. The Greenfield Recorder-Gazette, Jul 8, 1966, relates the announcement2973 by Dr Norman B Pike that he will open his office for the practice of medicine in Greenfield, in association with Dr Charles A Macgregor. That article mentions that Bronson had just completed his internship and residency in general vascular surgery at Albany Medical Center Hospital. He was a 1949 graduate of Sanderson Academy, served as a Navy corpsman from 1951 to 1955, completed his college eduation at the University of Massachusetts in 1957. , and received his MD from Albany Medical College in 1961. That article mentions his wife, the former Christine Micka, and their five children, including their ages.

Christine's birthdate is a guess based on Norman Pike's birthdate.

**2667.** Bradbury Kalmonde THURLOW1765 - b.796 1924 Sep 6, Massachusetts1765; d.796 1990 Sep 8, Oak Bluffs, MA

Bradbury married 1)2299 1943 Dec 5 in2299 Church of the Epiphany, 1317 G St NW, (Washington) DC, Sara Fearn CUTLER2299 - b.2301 1924 Dec 5, West Chester, PA; d.2298 1962 Dec 1, Mendham, NJ

Sara's parents2298, 2298 - f: Ralph Hinchman CUTLER, m: Ruth CUTLER

Bradbury applied for the license 16 Nov 1943. They were married the following month by Charles W Sheerin. At the time of their marriage, Bradbury was residing Providence, RI; Fearn at Morristown, NJ.

Children of Bradbury Kalmonde THURLOW and Sara Fearn CUTLER:

2809. Charles THURLOW2301 - b. 1943 Aft

2810. Andrew THURLOW2301 - b. 1943 Aft

2811. Paul THURLOW2301 - b. 1943 Aft

Bradbury married 2)2297 1974 May 25 in2297 Edgartown, MA, Christel Grete ERNST2297 - b.2303 1939 Jan 14, Wuppertal, Germany2297

Christel's parents2297, 2297 - f: Wilhelm ERNST, m: Grete BAUMANN

Bradbury and Christel were married by Clergyman Brian E Roberge of South Water St, Edgartown.

Bradbury's middle name is listed in the marriage records for his marriages to Fearn and Christel. A yearbook bio2300 of Bradbury provides information on his early life. Following prep at St Mark's School, poss. St Mark's (prep) School, Southborough, MA, he entered Harvard, June, 1942. He spent 7 terms there. Among his activities and accomplishments: he worked on the "Lampoon" 4 years; he was Divisional Assistant in European Affairs for the State Department Sept 1943 - June 1944; he was elected Phi Beta Kappa his senior year. He was graduated Oct, 1945, Magna Cum Laude, with an A.B. degree, having concentrated in Greek and Italian literature. His intended business vocation: securities business. That bio states he married Fearn Cutler, June 10, 1944. His marriage2299 to Fearn, actually Dec 1943, was in D.C. Perhaps he met her while he was with the State Department? A quick search for references to Bradbury will result in information that he was fluent in several languages; an expert and author in the areas of both financial issues and numismatics, at various times being executive in stock and financial companies, and collector and cataloguer of coins.

Fearn had an illustrous career2301. She studied at Vassar 1942-44; was awarded B.A. from Drew Univ 1967; attended Rutgers 1970-72; was curator of the Drew University collection; was curator of painting & sculpture Newark (NJ) Museum; and was author of several books and catalogues on art and sculpture. She died2298 at the age of 58 years, at that time curator and sculpture at the Neward Museum for 10 years. Her obituary mentions her marriage to and divorce from Bradbury K Thurlow, and surviving parents, brother and three sons.

Christel was awarded naturalization2303 July 24, 1967, in New York City, NY.

Locations:

Bradbury Kalmonde:

1930 Brookline, MA 1765

1935 Providence, RI 2304

1940 Providence, RI 2296

1942 Harvard Univ., Cambridge, MA 2300

Sara Fearn:

1930 Morristown, NJ 2302

Christel Grete:

1974 New York, NY 2297

**2670.** Kit L VEAZIE3365 - b. 1)

Kit married Leah (w of Kit) VEAZIE3365

**2671.** Robin VEAZIE3365 - b. 2)

Robin married Wallace WILLIAMS3365

**2672.** Jill VEAZIE3365 - b. 3)

Jill married Paul BOBER3365

**2676.** Elaine WALKER3238 - b. 1925~, Pennsylvania

Elaine married3241 1946 Mar 30 in3241 First Congregational Ch., Binghamton, NY, E Franklin HALL3241

E's parents3241, 3241 - f: J F HALL, m: (wife of J F) HALL

Elaine and E Franklin were marreid by Rev. Claude Allen McKay, pastor. Elaine's sister, Doris Page Walker, was her bridesmaid. The best man was Glennon Hall, the brother of the groom.

Elaine Walker is mentioned, Binghamton (NY) Press, Jun 20, 1941, as receiving a Girl Scout foot travelers badge at a picnic meeting of Troop 58 of Chenango Forks in the Chenango Valley State Park.

Locations:

Elaine:

1930 Winchester, VA 3240

1935 Millerton, NY 3238

1940 Fenton, NY 3238

**2677.** Doris Page WALKER3238 - b. 1927 Jan, Pennsylvania

Doris married3239 1946 Nov 15 in3239 Trinity Memorial Episcopal Ch., Binghamton, NY, Robert A MANGAN3239

Robert's parents3239, 3239 - f: Frank A MANGAN, m: (wife of Frank A) MANGAN

Doris and Robert were married by Rev. Percy Rex.

Doris' middle name is given in the wedding announcement3239 for Doris to Robert A Mangan. In April 1930, Doris was age 2y 9m. Walker is mentioned, Binghamton (NY) Press, Jun 20, 1941, as receiving a Girl Scout foot travelers badge at a picnic meeting of Troop 58 of Chenango Forks in the Chenango Valley State Park. The Binghamton (NY) Press, Mar 27, 1946, reported that Miss Doris Walker was injured when she was thrown from a convertible coupe driven by Robert Mangan, son of Frank A Mangan, when the car grazed several trees along Schubert St. She reentered the car and they drove off. Robert Mangan later reported that they had been forced to the side fo the street by another car traveling in the opposite direction. Nov 13, 1946, the Binghamton Press listed the granting of a marriage license to Robert A Mangan and Doris P Walker. They were married3239 2 days later.

Locations:

Doris Page:

1930 Winchester, VA 3240

1935 Millerton, NY 3238

1940 Fenton, NY 3238

**2680.** Carol Jean BOWER2786 - b. 1951 Jan 23, San Diego, CA

Carol married2692 1972 Aug 5 in2692 Beth-Eden Baptist Ch., Denver, CO, Ted PATCH2692

**2691.** Elva Marie SCHMELTZ4424 - b.712 1932 Nov 4, Inglewood (Los Angeles), CA4427

Elva married1192 1959 Sep 26 in1192 San Diego, CA, Philip Stanton COOPER1192 - b.712 1928 Mar 10, Hanford, CA4427

Elva's middle name is listed712 in her California birth index entry.

A 1961 passenger list4427 card for Philip S Cooper, arriving Aug 5, 1961, McGuire AFB, New Jersey, born in Hanford, CA, 10 Mar 1928, provides his place of birth. On that same flight was Elva M Cooper, b 4 Nov 1932.

With the information from the 1961 passenger list, confirming that Elva's husband Philip was born Mar 10, 1928: Philip Stanton Cooper listed in the California birth index712: born Mar 10, 1928, in Kings Co., CA. In that index entry, his mother's maiden name is listed as Hamilton.

Locations:

Elva Marie:

1940 Long Beach, CA 4424

1959 San Diego, CA 1192

1961 Corcoran, CA 4427

Philip Stanton:

1959 San Diego, CA 1192

1961 Corcoran, CA 4427

**2696.** Anne VEAZIE2589

Anne married David SONNER2589

Children of David SONNER and Anne VEAZIE:

2812. Paul David SONNER2589 - b. 1)

2813. Brian SONNER2589 - b. 2)

Anne Veazie Sonner graduated from Pitzer College (Claremont, CA) in 1980.

**2702.** Mary Arnold MILES4860 - b.4888 1945~, Washington, DC

Mary married4888 1966 Jul 4 in4888 Shrewsbury, VT, Joseph Cyrus PATTEN4888 - b. 1942~, Rutland, VT

Joseph's parents4889, 4889 - f: Arthur Edwin PATTEN, m: Margaret BREWSTER

Mary and Joseph were married by Joseph's father, Arthur E Patten, clergyman and justice of the peace.

Mary's middle name appears on the marriage certificate4888 for her marriage to Joseph Patten.

The Chevy-Chase (MD) Historical Society ([www.chevychasehistory.org/about-exhibit-3](http://www.chevychasehistory.org/about-exhibit-3)), in the credits regarding the Cummings Farm, has "Many thanks to Margaret Miles Ayres who introduced CCHS to her cousins, Barbara Miles and Mary Miles Patten. Barbara and Mary gave us copies of childhood photos taken in the 1950s and 60s, when they lived in the old Cummings farmhouse." It is assumed that Mary's cousin Margaret is the daughter of her uncle Arnold M Miles and Alice Morrissy.

Locations:

Mary Arnold:

1966 Chevy Chase, MD 4889

**2707.** Donald BLANCHARD3255

Donald married Dawn (w of Donald) BLANCHARD3255

**2708.** Mary Katherine BLANCHARD3255 - b. 1961 Jul 18, Keene, NH; d.3255 2012 Nov 3, at her home, Washington, NH; bd. St Joseph Cem., Keene, NH3255

Mary married David V VOS3255

Mary Katherine's obituary3255 mentions her parents, Charles A and Priscilla M (Veazie) Blanchard, who predeceased her. Mary was a 1978 graduate of Keene High School, and graduated Westbrook College in Portland, ME. She was survived by husband David V Vos; her brother Donald and his wife; and a nephew and two nieces.

**2711.** Charles Wendell HOBART2953 - b.3346 1939 Jan 15, Quincy, MA; d.3346 1996 Sep 20, Charlotte, FL315

Charles married 1) 1961 Jun 11 in Milton, MA, Sally Ann CUSHING4145 - b. 1941 Apr 30, Boston, MA

Charles married 2)4144 1985 Jan 26 in4144 Fairfax Co., VA, Merle Irene REID4144 - b. 946 May 11, New York

Merle's parents4144, 4144 - f: Joseph Lester REID, m: Hazel Irene LAPRADE

Charles' marriage to Merle was his second marriage. His previous marriage ended Sep 12, 1977. This was Merle's third marriage. At the time of this marriage, Merle's last name was Kern. Her previous marriage ended Aug 18, 1977.

Charles' middle name, birthdate and birthplace are listed in his social security application3346. His military profile4143 indicates he was in the U. S. Army, and earned a BS at Northeastern University in 1961. At the time of his divorce from Sally Ann Cushing, his address was in Germany.

Charles' career1681 was in the U. S. Army, having enlisted Jul 28, 1961, and being discharged Jul 31, 1987.

The obituary4148 of Charles' maternal grandfather Charles Wright mentions that Charles Wright left surviving daughter Beatrice Hobart, a grandson, and great-granddaughter. Those references would appear to be Charles Hobart and a daughter.

Locations:

Charles Wendell:

1940 Quincy, MA 2953

1977 Headquarters 7th Army, Germany 4145

Sally Ann:

1977 North Springfield, VA 4145

Merle Irene:

1985 Springfield, VA 4144

**2718.** Alicia CURTIS2953 - b.2159 1933 Aug 3, Massachusetts2953

Alicia married Richard F BOOTH4044 - b.4045 1932 May 19

Children of Richard F BOOTH and Alicia CURTIS:

2814. Richard BOOTH4044 - ; d.4044 2006 bef

2815. Robert BOOTH4044 - ; d.4044 2006 bef

2816. Jonathan D BOOTH4044

U S Public Records Index2159 lists both Richard F Booth and Alicia C Booth at 43 Adams Rd, West Yarmouth, MA. Those records provide the birthdates for both.

In 1955, Richard F and Alicia C Booth resided1735 on Willow Ave, Quincy, MA. Richard was an accountant for the Shell Oil Co.

Locations:

Alicia:

1940 Quincy, MA 2953

1955 Quincy, MA 1735

1993 West Yarmouth, MA 2159

2006 Laconia, NH 4044

Richard F:

1955 Quincy, MA 1735

1993 West Yarmouth, MA 2159

2006 Laconia, NH 4044

2006 Laconia, NH 4045

Jonathan D:

2006 Holliston, MA 4044

**2722.** Thompson Crane STREETER2616 - b.840 1937 Jan 23, New Hampshire2616

Thompson married Antonette SAK840 - b. 1938 Jul 14; d.840 1891 Feb 3; bd. Woodland Cem., Keene, NH840

A gravestone in Woodland Cem, Keene, NH, has the names, birthdates and deathdates for Thompson, his father, mother and wife. His death date does not appear. His middle name appears on the stone.

Locations:

Thompson Crane:

1940 Keene, NH 2616

**2731.** Elizabeth (Beth) VALENTINE4726 - b.4727 1965 Dec 9, Rochester, NY

Elizabeth (Beth) married John QUATTROCIOCCHI4730 - b.2159 1966 Feb 13 (3?), Rochester, NY0

A daughter was born4725 to Mr and Mrs Rushmore R Valentine, Jr, of 156 Windemere Rd, Rochester, NY, on Dec 9, 1965. The necrology4729 of Rushmore Valentine mentions surviving daughter Beth Quattrociocchi. "N E Quattrociochhi," born Dec 9, 1965, appears in the public records index2159 in Rochester, NY (1993). From that information it is assumed that Beth was born in 1965.

John may be the son born (Rochester NY Daily Record, Apr 3, 1967; fultonhistory.com) to Mr and Mrs John Quattrociocchi, of 250 Renouf dr., Feb 3, 1967.

John Quattrociocchi, b 13 Feb 1966, is listed2159 in public records indices at the same addresses as N E Quattrociocchi, born Dec 9, 1965. From that information, the birth date for John is assumed.

**2734.** Mark Scott ABBEY4737 - b. 1969 Aug 15, Syracuse, NY

Mark married4739 1999 Jul 24 in4739 Indianapolis, IN, Amy P HULETT4739 - b. 1971~, Indiana

Amy's parents4739, 4739 - f: James E HULETT, m: Patricia LEWIS

Mark and Amy were married by Rev Daniel Mahan, Roman Catholic Priest, of Holliday Drive East.

In 1969, a son was born4737 to Ronald and Theo; their residence was listed as 123 W Pleasant Ave. Mark's full name appears on the marriage certificate4739 for his marriage to Amy Hulett. At the time of his marriage to Amy, Mark was an architect with B.A., B.S., and A.A.S. degrees, and resided on Lakeworth Drive, Indianapolis, IN.

At the time of her marriage to Mark Abbey, Amy was a teacher with a B. S. degree.

**2735.** Gretchen Bremer FLACK4741 - b.2411 1978 Aug 4, New York

Gretchen married2411 2008 Aug 9 in2411 Colchester Grand Isle, Vermont, Erik Allyn RUOFF2411 - b.4743 1978 Oct 19, Medical Center, Burlington, VT

Erik's parents2411, 2411 - f: Paul Allyn RUOFF, m: Laima OZOLS

Gretchen and Erik were married by Rev Paul J Drobin of New Hartford, NY.

Gretchen's full name appears2411 on the marriage license for her marriage to Erik Ruoff.

**2753.** Cynthia Sue EICHACKER4020 - b. 1)

Cynthia married4007 1977 Nov 26 Lawrence John DREHER4004

Lawrence's parents4007, 4007 - f: John L DREHER, m: (w of John L) DREHER

The announcement4007 of the engagement of Cynthia to Lawrence stated the couple would be married Nov 26.

Lawrence's middle name is mentioned in the announcement4007 of his engagement to Cynthia Eichacker.

**2754.** Stephen Karl EICHACKER4020 - b. 2)

Stephen married Darlene (w of Stephen) EICHACKER4004

**2758.** George H Jr VEAZIE3026 - b. 3)

George married Susan Ruth CARROLL3028

Susan's parents3028, 3028 - f: Eugene Sr CARROLL, m: Louise (w of Eugene Sr) CARROLL

The obituary for Stephen Worth Veazie mentions his parents' names, including his mother's maiden name.

Children of George H Jr VEAZIE and Susan Ruth CARROLL:

2817. George H IIII VEAZIE3028

2818. Stephen Worth VEAZIE3028 - b. 1976 Oct 12, Lincoln, ME; d.3028 2010 May 2, Bangor Hosp, Bangor, ME; bd. Cardville Cem3028

The obituary3028 for son Stephen Worth Veazie mentions his maternal grandparents, Eugene (Sr) and Lousie Carroll.

Child 2817. The obituary3028 for Stephen Worth Veazie mentions his (surviving) brother, George Veazie III.

**2769.** Patricia May SPENCER1711 - b. 1930 Aug 19, Veazie, ME; d.4181 2000 Apr 24, Alexandria, LA; bd. Greenwood Mem Park Cem, Pineville, LA840

Patricia married 1)3058 1947 Oct 31 in3058 Ossipee, Carroll Co., NH, Gerald Lawrence MORTON3058 - b. 1926~, Old Town, ME

Gerald's parents3058, 3058 - f: Lawrence Sumner MORTON, m: Lillian Josephine STORMANN

Patricia and Gerald were married by Parker Merrow, Justice of the Peace.

Children of Gerald Lawrence MORTON and Patricia May SPENCER:

2819. Tom MORTON4181 - b. 1)

2820. Jerry MORTON4181 - b. 2)

Patricia married 2)2317 1950 Dec 29 in2317 Maine, Richard E MYERS2317

Patricia married 3)2317 1954 Jul 4 in2317 Maine, Wilhelm Julius LUTTGEHARM2317

Children of Wilhelm Julius LUTTGEHARM and Patricia May SPENCER:

2821. William LUTTGEHARM4181 - b. 3)

The 1985 obituary5282 mentions surviving daughter Patricia Luttgeharm of Pineville (LA).

Patricia died4181 Apr 24, 2000. She was survived by husband Wilhelm, sons William Luttgeharm (Alexandria), Tom Morton (Portland, ME) and Jerry Morton (Pineville); daughters Mary L Brown (Alexandria) and Pam Taylor (Porter, ME); brothers Bud Spencer (Bangor, ME) and Stanley Spencer (Albion, ME); half-brother David Watkins (Turner, ME); and many grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

In the record for intention of marriage3058 for Gerald Morton and Patricia Spencer, Gerald's occupation is listed as U. S. Navy.

Child 2819. Tom Morton is mentioned as a surviving son in the obituary4181 of Patricia (Spencer) Luttgeharm. It is assumed Tom is also the son of Gerald Morton.

Child 2820. The obituary4181 for Patricia (Spencer) Luttgeharm mentions a surviving son Jerry Morton of Pineville (LA). It is assumed that Jerry is also the son of Gerald L Morton.

Child 2821. A marriage announcement5283 stated that William J Luttgeharm, son of Mr and Mrs Wilhelm J Luttgeharm, Jr., and the grandson of the late Mr and Mrs Wyatt Spencer, would be married Dec 26, 1985, to Brenda Lynn Humbles, the granddaughter of Mr and Mrs Earl Beaubouef, and the lated Mr and Mrs Irvin A Humbles.

Locations:

Patricia May:

1935 Veazie, MA 2496

1940 Veazie, MA 2496

1985 Pineville, LA 5282

Gerald Lawrence:

1947 So. Portland, ME 3058

Richard E:

1950 Elyria, OH 2317

Wilhelm Julius:

1954 Alexandria, LA 2317

**2770.** Wyatt Alvin Jr "Bud" SPENCER1711 - b. 1931 Nov 22, Veazie, ME

Wyatt married Norma J (w of Wyatt A Jr) SPENCER1735

As Wyatt is listed in several records as "Jr," it is assumed his middle name is the same as his father's. In the 1959 and 1962 Bangor (ME) city directory1735, Wyatt A Spencer is listed as proprietor of Bud & Ray's Auto Body Shop, with spouse indicated as "Norma J."

The obituary5282 of Bud's father mentions surviving son Bud Spencer of Bangor, Maine. The 2000 obituary4181 of Patricia (Spencer) Luttgeharm mentions surviving brother Bud Spencer of Bangor, Maine.

Locations:

Wyatt Alvin Jr "Bud":

1935 Veazie, ME 2496

1940 Veazie, ME 2496

1985 Bangor, ME 5282

2000 Bangor, ME 4181

**2775.** Richard Grant VEAZIE371 - b. 1959 Nov 13, Dexter, Maine

Richard married114 1981 Nov 7 Margaret Susan CLARK371

Children of Richard Grant VEAZIE and Margaret Susan CLARK:

2822. Kristie Marie VEAZIE371 - b. 1984 Jul 11

2823. Britanny Jeannine VEAZIE371 - b. 1985 Nov 16

**2776.** Robert Kenneth VEAZIE371 - b. 1962 Oct 18, Dexter, Maine

Robert married Kelly Jo WINTLE371

Children of Robert Kenneth VEAZIE and Kelly Jo WINTLE:

2824. Justin Robert VEAZIE371 - b. 1984 May 20

2825. Jenna Christine VEAZIE371 - b. 1987 May 29

**2787.** Justin Brice VEAZIE - b. 1976 Aug 11

Justin married 2010 Jun in the home of Kathy's parents, Kathy ESPENLAUB

Justin's middle name is not "Bruce." He was named for a distant relative in the Heisey family.

29. New York, Steuben Co Historian's Office, Marriage, Death and Burial Listings

37. 1880 State Census NY, Steuben Co., Caton notes

38. 1865 State Census NY, Steuben Co., Bradford notes

40. 1865 State Census, Steuben Co., Caton notes

42. 1865 State Census NY, Steuben Co., Caton notes

43. 1875 State Census NY, Steuben Co., Caton; LDS film 0512426, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

57. Maine, Corrina Marriages, Births; Trenton Me Town Records, mainegenealogy.net

66. New York, Steuben County Marriages 441 - 445, boards.rootsweb.com

73. 1855 State Census NY, Steuben Co., Town of Campbell; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

77. Veazie, George S., Genealogical Chart made by, son of F. Melvin Veazie, in possession of Alice Lucille Veazie Skalnik, examined by me

78. 1850 Fed Census ME, Kennebec Co., Mt Vernon

79. Maine, Corinna, A Brief History of, From its Purchase in 1804 to 1916, Chapter XI. Marriage intentions, marriages and births. December 13, 1817 to January 22, 1833 and add'l Births and Deaths from the Corinna Town Records

80. 1880 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Corinna

81. Maine, Mount Vernon, Vital Records ofIntent to marry: 28 Dec 1838, Sarah Folsom of Augusta - Stephen Veazie, Jr. of Mt. Vernon, Maine

82. 1865 State Census MN, Territory, Sherbourne Co., Big Lake

83. 1910 Fed Census (ancestry.com mostly)

85. Faxon Family, History of the, Geneal. Of Desc. Of Thomas Faxon of Braintree, Mass; George L Faxon, Springfield, Mass: Springfield Printing Co., 1880; [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org/)

86. 1920 Fed Census, NY, Steuben Co., Erwin - Coopers Plains (ancestry.com)

88. 1930 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Corning

89. Obit - Veazie, Kenneth C., rcvd fm Steuben Co. (NY) Historian, newspaper unkn

90. Obit - Veazie, Cecil Hugh, rcvd fm Steuben Co. (NY) Historian, newspaper unkn

92. Social Security Death Index

93. New York, Marriages and Deaths from Steuben County, New York, Newspapers 1797-1868, Yvonne E. Martin, Heritage Books, Inc.

94. CRAM headstones - Oak Hill, Olean, NY; Elmwood Cem, Caton, NY

96. 1870 Fed Census PA, Venango Co., Oil Creek

97. 1880 Fed Census PA, Clarion Co., Beaver - CRAM, Henry, Eva, Harry, Burt

99. Maine, Corinna, Town Records - LDS Film 10808 - Families of Isaac & Lydia Veazie and Seth & Amy Knowles

100. Maine, Census records, Corinna - 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880

102. Maine, Corinna, Marriages - Corinna (Maine) Town Records LDS film 10808

103. Maine, Corinna Births and Deaths, Town Records LDS Film 10808 Book C

104. 1855 State Census NY, Steuben Co., Caton - Force, Bideler, Babcock, Veazie, Tobey, Huslander, Cram

105. 1855 State Census NY, Steuben Co., Caton - Eldred, Veazie, Lockwood, Sewell, Sewell

106. New York, The Binghamton Press, Saturday Evening, June 28, 1930 - Legal Notice following death of Robert W. Folsom, Binghamton, NY

109. Runnels, Rev. M. T., A.M. A Genealogy of Runnels and Reynolds Families in America. Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1873; archive.org

114. Maine Marriages ( [www.maine.gov](http://www.maine.gov/) )

115. VEAZIE - Maine Marriages - groom named Veasie or Veazie, [www.maine.gov](http://www.maine.gov/)

116. VEAZIE - Maine Deaths

120. 1930 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Erwin Township sh 7B

124. 1860 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Town of Caton, p 164

125. 1860 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Town of Caton, p 174

129. 1860 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Town of Caton, p 190

150. 1880 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Corning; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

151. 1870 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Corning; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

153. 1900 Fed Census NY, Chemung Co., Horseheads, p 006

154. New York, Steuben Co. Historian's Office info on Dot Sewell, Mary J Sewell, James Sewell, Esther Speer Sewell, Dominicus Sewell. Alden Veazie, Stephen Veazie, Albert Sewell

155. 1900 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Town of Erwin, p 018

158. 1850 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Marlborough

159. 1850 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Quincy; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

160. 1870 Fed Census NY, Chemung Co., Elmira Ward 4, p 044

163. New York, Olean Times-Herald, July 6, 1942, Bertram Cram - Patricia Buel wedding announcement

164. Obit - Cram, Anna, widow of Harry, Oleans Times Herald, 1945-02-27, Olean, NY

165. Folsom Family, Genealogy of the, Elizabeth Knowles Folsom, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, 1975

166. Obit - Hutchins, Martha A., Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, 26 July 1900

168. SSDI - Sue J. Veazie

169. 1930 Fed Census TN, Wilson Co., Lebanon Town

170. WWII Draft and Enlistment Records; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/), familysearch.org, fold3.com

171. Public Records Index, Phone and City Directories, ancestry.com

172. Veazie Eubanks, Mary Miller, email from, Tennessee, Wed, 10 Dec 2008

179. Maine, History of Brunswick, Topsham and Harpswell, George A and Henry W Wheeler, 1877 (books.google.com)

184. Obit - Cram, Burton F, Olean Times, 1909-09-25, Olean, NY

186. Cram, Vickland Wedding, The Olean Evening Times, Thursday, July 3, 1930, Olean, NY

187. 1930 Fed Census NY, Cattaraugus Co., Allegany Village Dist 12 sh 8A

189. Cram, Maryann Inez birth, Olean Times-Herald, Friday, July 29, 1938 and Aug 8

190. 1880 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Caton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

191. 1850 Fed Census ME, Augusta and Vienna; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

192. 1860 Fed Census ME, Kennebec Co., Augusta; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

193. 1900 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Caton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

194. 1910 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Caton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

195. 1900 Fed Census VA, Chesterfield Co., Manchester; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

196. 1870 Fed Census ME, York Co., Limington; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

197. 1880 Fed Census ME, York Co., Limington; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

198. 1900 Fed Census ME, York Co., Limington; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

199. 1910 Fed Census ME, York Co., Limington; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

200. 1850 Fed Census ME, York Co., Limington; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

201. New York, Caton, Elmwood Cemetery Headstones; [www.paintedhills.org](http://www.paintedhills.org/)

205. Coopers Plains Cemetery, Erwin, NY P-T

206. Coopers Plains Cemetery, Erwin, NY V-Z

207. 1910 Fed Census NY, Chemung Co., Elmira; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

208. New York, Steuben County Marriage Records 5561-5565; <http://boards.ancestry.com/localities.northam.usa.states.newyork.counties.steuben/3114/mb.ashx>

209. 1930 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Caton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

210. 1920 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Caton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

211. Schaffer, Reva Leonard Richards - Email from Bob Thomas, CO

212. Clarence Earl Richards WWI draft registration card- 5 June 1917

213. New York, Corning Hope Cemetery, Steuben Co., NY; [www.paintedhills.org](http://www.paintedhills.org/)

214. 1910 Fed Census PA, Tioga Co., Farmington; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

215. 1870 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Caton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

216. 1910 Fed Census NY, Chemung Co., Ashland Twp.; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

217. 1930 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., South Corning; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

219. 1900 Fed Census NY, Chemung Co., Horseheads; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

220. 1900 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Erwin; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

221. WW I Draft Registration Card; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/), familysearch.org

222. 1900 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Holliston; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

223. 1900 Fed Census MA, Essex Co., Methuen; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

224. 1900 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Bangor; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

225. 1900 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Corinna; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

227. 1900 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Levant; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

228. 1900 Fed Census ME, Knox Co., Rockland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

229. 1900 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Corning; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

230. 1860 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Caton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

231. 1880 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Erwin Twp.; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

233. 1900 Fed Census NY, Chemung Co., Southport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

235. 1900 Fed Census PA, Tioga Co., Shippen; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

236. Obit - Sewell, Barton Edgar; Sewell, Cora - Troy (Bradford Co., PA) Gazette-Register, and Glenwood Cem. Headstones

237. Obit - Sewell, Mrs D (Martha Veazie), The Wellsboro Agitator, 1892-11-16, Wednesday

238. Obit - Sewell, D, in Covington, The Wellsboro Agitator, 1888-09-18, Wellsboro, PA

239. Arnold, Brent, Letter from

240. Wedding Announcement - Virginia Veazie, Kenneth Arnold - Olean Times Herald, Thursday, August 15, 1946

241. New York, Horseheads, Maple Grove Cemetery, Chemung Co., NY

242. 1900 Fed Census PA, Tioga Co., Blossburg; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

243. 1900 Fed Census PA, Potter Co., Oswayo; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

244. 1910 Fed Census PA, Lycoming Co., Brown; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

245. 1900 Fed Census NY, Cattaraugus Co., Olean; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

246. Obit - Spraker, Mrs. M. L., The Olean Evening Times, Thursday, July 26, 1928

247. Obit - Spraker, Charles, Olean Evening Herald, 14 Jan 1919, Olean, NY

250. 1930 Fed Census CT, Hartford Co., Hartford and 1930 Hartford (CT) Directory

251. 1930 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Corinna; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

252. 1930 Fed Census ME, York Co., Cornish; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

253. 1930 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Exeter; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

254. 1930 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Lincoln; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

255. 1930 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Milford; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

256. 1900 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Exeter; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

257. 1930 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Millinocket; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

258. 1930 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Old Town; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

260. 1930 Fed Census MO, Jasper Co., Joplin; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

261. 1930 Fed Census NY, Chemung Co., Elmira; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

262. 1930 Fed Census NY, Chemung Co., Erin; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

263. 1930 Fed Census NY, Herkimer Co., Manheim; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

264. 1930 Fed Census NY, Cattaraugus Co., Olean; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

265. 1930 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Erwin; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

266. 1930 Fed Census OH, Cuyahoga Co., Cleveland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

268. 1930 Fed Census PA, McKean Co., Bradford; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

269. 1920, 1930 Fed Census PA, Montour Co., Mahoning, State Hospital For Insane

270. 1930 Fed Census VT, Windham Co., Dummerston; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

271. 1920 Fed Census CT, Hartford Co., Hartford; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

272. 1920 Fed Census ME, York Co., Cornish; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

273. 1920 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Exeter; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

274. 1920 Fed Census ME, Penobscot, Hermon; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

275. 1920 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Milford; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

277. 1920 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Old Town; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

278. 1920 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Springfield; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

280. 1920 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Corning; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

281. 1920 Fed Census NY, Herkimer Co., Dolgeville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

282. 1920 Fed Census NY, Chemung Co., Elmira; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

283. 1920 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Erwin; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

285. 1920 Fed Census NY, Cattaraugus Co., Olean; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

287. 1920 Fed Census OH, Cuyahoga Co., Cleveland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

288. 1920 Fed Census PA, McKean Co., Bradford; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

289. 1920 Fed Census PA, Tioga Co., Knoxville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

290. 1920 Fed Census PA, Bradford Co., Troy; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

292. 1910 Fed Census CT, Hartford Co., Hartford; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

294. 1910 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Somerville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

295. 1910 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Bangor; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

296. 1910 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Exeter; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

297. 1910 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Hermon; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

298. 1910 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Levant; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

301. 1910 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Old Town; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

302. 1910 Fed Census ME, Knox Co., Rockland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

304. 1910 Fed Census NY, Cattaraugus Co., Allegany; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

305. 1910 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Campbell; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

306. 1910 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Erwin; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

311. 1910 Fed Census NY, Cattaraugus Co., Olean; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

312. 1910 Fed Census OH, Cuyahoga, Cleveland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

313. Ohio Deaths ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/))

314. Veterans, U. S., Gravesites ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/))

315. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998; familysearch.org, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

316. Ohio, Granville, Maple Grove Cemetery, Burial Listings printout available at kiosk at entry

317. 1800 Fed Census ME, Hancock Co., Islesboro; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

318. 1810 Fed Census ME, Hancock Co., Greene Plantation; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

319. 1820 Fed Census ME, Somerset Co., Corinna; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

320. 1830 Fed Census ME, Somerset Co., Corinna; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

321. 1840 Fed Census ME, Kennebec Co., Mt Vernon; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

322. 1840 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Corinna; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

323. 1850 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Corinna; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

324. 1870 Fed Census NY, Chemung Co., Elmira; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

325. Maine, Mt. Vernon, Vital Records, 1788-1903, Maine Library, Mt. Vernon, ME

326. Maine, Kennebec Co. Court House Records

327. Maine, Vienna, Cemetery Headstones; <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mevhs/cemeteries/seavey.htm>

329. 1860 Fed Census ME, Kennebec Co., Vienna; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

330. 1860 Fed Census VT, Washington Co., Woodbury; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

331. 1870 Fed Census VT, Orange Co., West Fairlee; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

332. 1880 Fed Census VT, Orange Co., Newbury; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

333. New York, New York City Deaths, 1892-1902 ( [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/) )

334. 1900 Fed Census NY, New York Co., Manhattan; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

335. 1910 Fed Census NY, New York Co., Manhattan; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

336. 1900 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Hermon; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

337. 1920 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Hudson; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

338. 1930 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Hudson; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

339. Maine Deaths 1-1-1960 to 12-31-1996; [www.maine.gov](http://www.maine.gov/), familysearch.org, ancestry.com

340. 1930 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Hermon; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

341. 1910 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Carmel; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

342. 1900 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Carmel; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

343. 1860 Fed Census ME, Penboscot Co., Bangor; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

344. 1870 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Bangor; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

345. 1880 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Bangor; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

346. 1850 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Bangor; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

347. 1920 Fed Census CA, San Francisco Co., San Francisco; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

348. 1930 Fed Census CA, Marin Co., Mill Valley; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

349. 1850 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Caton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

350. 1860 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Corinna; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

351. 1870 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Corinna; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

352. 1930 Fed Census ME, Kennebec Co., Augusta; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

355. 1900 Fed Census NY, Kings Co., Brooklyn; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

357. 1910 Fed Census NY, Kings Co., Brooklyn; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

360. 1920 Fed Census NY, Kings Co., Brooklyn; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

362. 1930 Fed Census NY, Queens Co., Flushing; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

364. Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001, ancestry.com

367. Veazie, Stephen, Proof of Will for, Surrogate’s Court, Steuben Co., New York, 29 Apr 1881

368. Veazie, Stephen, Petition for Probate of the Will of, Surrogate’s Court, Steuben Co., New York, 31 Mar 1881

369. Veazie, Stephen, Last Will and Testament of, 7 Mar 1881; Surrogate's Court, Steuben Co., New York

370. 1880 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Elmira; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

371. Maine, Corinna, Extracts from Town Records, Pamela D Buck, Town Clerk, 6-29-2001

372. 1850 Fed Census NH, Merrimack Co., Bradford; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

374. Massachusetts Vital Records Index ( <http://www.sec.state.ma.us/vitalrecordssearch/vitalRecordsSearch.aspx> )

375. 1880 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Franklin; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

376. 1850 Fed Census ME, Somerset Co., St. Albans; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

377. 1860 Fed Census ME, Somerset Co., St. Albans; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

378. 1870 Fed Census ME, Somerset Co., St. Albans; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

379. NY, Elmira, Death Records held by Woodlawn Cem. ([www.joycetice.com](http://www.joycetice.com/))

380. 1900 Fed Census NY, Chemung Co., Elmira; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

381. 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 Fed Census NY, Oneida Co., Utica – Utica State Hospital

382. Veazie, Sarah C., Verified Transcript of Death for, Caton, NY

383. Veazie Family Birthdays, in Doris M Veazie’s hand

385. Obit - Veazie, John H, "Abstracts of Death Notices (1833-1852) and Miscellaneous News Articles (1833-1924) from the "Maine Farmer", David C. Young and Benjamin Lewis Keene, page 351

388. Bangor (ME) Historical Magazine, Vol II, July 1886 – June 1887; Joseph W. Porter, Ed and Pub, Bangor: 1887

389. Mayflower Descendent, The, By Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

392. Private – info from living

394. Maine, Genealogical and Family History of the State of, George Thomas Little, Lewis Historical Publishing Co: New York, 1909

395. Maine, Islesboro, Graves in cemeteries – History of Islesboro, John Pendleton Farrow

396. 1850 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Islesboro; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

397. 1860 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Islesboro; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

398. Islesboro, Maine, History of, Farrow, Veazie Family

399. Islesboro, Maine, History of, Farrow, Gilkey Family

400. 1840 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Islesboro; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

401. Islesboro, Maine, History of, Farrow, Seely Family

402. 1900 Fed Census ME, Aroostook Co., Sherman; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

403. 1910 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Springfield; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

404. Obit - Veazie, Mrs. Max, Corning (NY) Leader, Dec 30, 1960

405. Maine State Archives, Augusta, Maine

410. 1920 Fed Census ME, Cumberland Co., Portland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

412. 1900 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Veazie; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

413. 1910 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Veazie; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

414. 1920 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Veazie; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

415. 1930 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Veazie; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

416. 1880 Fed Census ME, Penboscot Co., Veazie; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

417. Obit - Harrison, Olin M., 1980, June 27; unkn newspaper

418. Obit - Harrison, Carrie R. (Richards), 1999 – unkn newspaper

420. Obit - Cook, Elmer, 1989 – unkn newspaper

421. Obit - Cook, Grace A. (nee Sensabaugh), 1982 – unkn newspaper

424. Obit - Schaffer, Reva E. (nee Gee-Leonard), 1981 – unkn newspaper

427. Obit - Arnold, Virgina (nee Veazie), 1987 – unkn newspaper

430. 1850 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Camden; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

431. Obit - Sewell, Albert – Wellsboro (PA) Agitator, 1911

432. 1910 Fed Census PA, Tioga Co., Charleston Twp, Tioga County Alms House

433. History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine, by Cyrus Eaton

435. Death Certificate, Missouri Digital Heritage – Bernard F. Healy

436. Death Certificate, Missouri Digital Heritage – Nettie Healy

437. Death Certificate, Missouri Digital Heritage – Rocelia Veazie

438. 1850 Fed Census NY, Broome Co., Triangle; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

439. 1860 Fed Census NY, Broome co., Triangle; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

440. 1910 Fed Census MO, Jasper Co., Joplin; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

441. 1920 Fed Census MO, Jasper Co., Joplin; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

442. 1930 Fed Census MO, Jasper Co., Joplin; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

443. 1870 Fed Census NY, Tioga Co., Candor; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

444. 1930 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Carmel; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

446. 1910 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Hudson; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

447. 1900 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Hudson; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

448. 1880 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Belfast; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

453. NY, Steuben County Directory, 1891

454. NY, Corning City (NY), Hanford’s Directory 1893, 1899

460. 1900 Fed Census ME, York Co., Buxton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

461. 1910 Fed Census ME, York Co., Buxton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

462. 1920 Fed Census ME, York Co., Buxton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

463. 1910 Fed Census ME, York Co., Saco; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

464. 1930 Fed Census ME, Cumberland Co., Portland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

466. 1910 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Corinna; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

467. 1920 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Corinna; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

469. Dow, Earle S, Veazie Genealogy

470. 1850 Fed Census MA, Suffolk Co., Boston; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

472. 1850 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Belfast; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

473. 1850 Fed Census ME, Washington Co., Calais; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

475. Veazie, Samuel Carlton, lineage of, private

477. Veazie, Jones Perkins, some descendants of - private

480. 1860 Fed Census ME, Knox Co., Rockland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

481. 1870 Fed Census ME, Knox Co., Rockland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

482. 1880 Fed Census ME, Knox Co., Rockland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

483. Maine, Rockland City Directory 1877, 1883, 1889, 1892

484. 1850 Fed Census ME, Lincoln Co., Rockland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

485. Maine, Camden City Directory 1875, 1877; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

486. 1880 Fed Census ME, Knox Co., Camden; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

487. 1860 Fed Census MA, Suffolk Co., Boston; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

488. 1870 Fed Census ME, Knox Co., Camden; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

489. Rockland, Belfast and Camden, Greenough’s Directory of, For 1882-3

490. 1860 Fed Census ME, Knox Co., Camden; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

491. 1900 Fed Census ME, Knox Co., Rockport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

492. 1910 Fed Census ME, Knox Co., Rockport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

493. 1850 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Monroe; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

494. Connecticut Biography, Encyclopedia of, Amer. Hist. Soc. Publishers, NY and Chicago, vol 10; [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org/)

495. Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, James Savage, Vol. IV, Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 1862

497. 1860 Fed Census MA, Berkshire Co., Adams; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

509. 1820 Fed Census ME, Hancock Co., Islesboro; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

510. 1860 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Brewer; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

511. 1850 Fed Census MA, Berkshire Co., Adams; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

515. Maine, Bangor City Directories, 1882-92; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

516. 1860 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Veazie; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

517. Veazie, Otis C, Descendants of, from a letter from M. M. Veazie to “Wallie,” 13 Sep 1958

518. 1930 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Belmont; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

519. 1920 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Islesboro; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

520. 1920 Fed Census MA, Suffolk Co., Boston; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

521. 1900 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Islesboro; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

523. 1900 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Somerville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

524. 1870 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Islesboro; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

525. 1880 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Islesboro; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

526. 1910 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Islesboro; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

527. California Death Index, 1905-1939, 1940-1997; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/), familysearch.org

528. 1910 Fed Census CA, Los Angeles Co., LA; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

531. Massachusetts Archives, Vital Records Search, Marriageshttp://www.sec.state.ma.us/vitalrecordssearch/vitalRecordsSearch.aspx and ancestry.com

535. 1900 Fed Census MA, Worchester Co., Worchester; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

541. Genealogical and Family History of the State of Maine, George Thomas Little, Lewis Historical Publishing Co: New York, 1909, Volume 3, family of Captain Fields Coombs, info on Joseph Hayes

543. Islesboro, Maine, History of, Farrow, Ames, Babbidge, Coombs Families

544. Islesboro, Maine, History of, John Pendleton Farrow, Master Mariner, Bangor: Thomas W Burr, Printer, 1893.; [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org/)

545. 1790 Fed Census ME, Hancock Co., Islesborough; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

546. 1810 Fed Census ME, Hancock Co., Islesboro; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

547. 1830 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Islesboro; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

548. 1850 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Northport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

549. Treat Family,The, John Harvey Treat, A.M., Salem Press, Salem, MA: 1893 - books.google.com

550. Beech Hill Cemetery, Beech Hill Road, Northport, Waldo County, Maine - <http://maineweb.com/northportme/cemetary1.htm>

551. Drinkwater Family, The. Vol. I, 1620-1825. John S Fernald, G. E. Burgess Printer, Belfast: 1904 – Geneal. Soc. Of Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints

552. 1910 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Brewer; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

554. Nebraska, History of the State of; A. T. Andreas, Western Historical Company, Chicago: 1882; <http://kancoll.org/books/andreas_ne/>

555. 1840 Fed Census Wisconsin Territory, Brown County; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

556. 1920 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Somerville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

557. 1880 Fed Census MA, Berkshire Co., Pittsfield; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

558. 1860 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Roxbury; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

559. 1870 Fed Census MA, Suffolk Co., Boston; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

561. Harvard University Archives, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass

562. 1850 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Brewer; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

563. 1870 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Brewer; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

564. 1880 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Brewer; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

565. 1880 Fed Census ME, Hancock Co., Castine; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

566. Massachusetts, Braintree Vital Records – Marriages; <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~dyer/braintre.htm>

567. Massachusetts, Braintree Vital Records – Births; <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~dyer/braintre.htm>

568. Massachusetts, Braintree Vital Records – Deaths; <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~dyer/braintre.htm>

569. 1910 Fed Census NY, Albany Co., Albany; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

570. 1920 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Bangor; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

571. 1930 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Bangor; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

572. 1920 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Brookline; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

573. 1900 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Lowell; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

574. 1910 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Brookline; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

575. 1930 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Newton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

577. History of Camden and Rockport, Maine – Reuel Robinson, Huston’s Book Store, Rockland, Maine: 1857?

578. 1870 Fed Census CA, Yuba Co., Marysville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

579. 1880 Fed Census CA, Yuba Co., Marysville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

580. 1900 Fed Census CA, Yuba Co., Marysville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

581. 1910 Fed Census CA, Yuba Co., Marysville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

582. 1910 Fed Census CA, Alameda Co., Alameda; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

583. 1920 Fed Census CA, San Francisco Co., San Francisco; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

584. 1930 Fed Census CA, San Francisco Co., San Francisco; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

585. California, San Francisco City Directory – 1889; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

586. 1870 Fed Census CA, San Francisco Co., San Francisco; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

587. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection): [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

589. Vinton Memorial, The – Comprising a Genealogy of the Descendants of John Vinton, John Adams Vinton, S. K. Whipple, Boston : 1858

590. Veazie, Arthur W, Military Papers of, U. S. National Archives, Civil War (War Between the States)

591. Massachusetts, Weymouth, Vital Records of , to the year 1850, NEHGS, Boston, Mass: 1910

592. Obit - Welldon, Paul Burke (Islesboro, ME) <http://knox.villagesoup.com/news/Print.cfm?StoryID=122007>

593. 1910 Fed Census NJ, Essex Co., Glen Ridge; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

594. 1920 Fed Census ID, Jerome Co., Jerome; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

595. 1930 Fed Census OR, Multonamah Co., Portland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

596. Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998; 1898-2008 – [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

597. 1870 Fed Census ME, Hancock Co., Bucksport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

598. 1880 Fed Census NE, Dodge Co., Fremont; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

599. 1900 Fed Census NE, Dodge Co., Fremont; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

600. 1920 Fed Census NE, Dodge Co., Fremont; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

601. 1930 Fed Census NE, Dodge Co., Fremont; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

602. 1910 Fed Census NE, Dodge Co., Fremont; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

603. 1880 Fed Census RI, Providence Co., Providence; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

604. Maine, Togus, Disabled Veterans Hospital, Log Entry

605. 1900 Fed Census ME, Kennebec Co., Chelsea, Eastn Branch Nat Home for DV; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

606. 1910 Fed Census DC, Washington, Govt Hosp for Insane; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

607. 1930 Fed Census ME, Knox Co., Rockland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

608. 1900 Fed Census ME, Knox Co., Thomaston; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

609. 1910 Fed Census ME, Knox Co., Thomaston; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

610. 1920 Fed Census ME, Knox Co., Rockland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

611. Fuller, Captain Matthew, Genealogy of Some Descendants (et al), William Hyslop Fuller, 1914

612. 1920 Fed Census ME, Knox Co., Rockport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

613. 1930 Fed Census ME, Knox Co., Rockport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

614. 1900 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Brewer; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

615. 1910 Fed Census CT, New London Co., New London; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

616. 1930 Fed Census CT, New London Co., New London; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

617. 1920 Fed Census CT, New London Co., New London; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

618. Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

619. 1910 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Orono; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

620. 1920 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Orono; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

621. 1930 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Orono; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

622. 1920 Fed Census ME, Cumberland Co., Yarmouth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

623. Obit – Uhlenberg, Paulyne, Advertiser Democrat (Norway, ME), 8 Sep 2007

624. 1840 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Camden; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

625. 1930 Fed Census ME, Knox Co., Camden; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

626. 1920 Fed Census ME, Knox Co., Camden; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

627. 1900 Fed Census ME, Somerset Co., Palmyra; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

628. 1910 Fed Census ME, Knox Co., Camden; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

629. 1930 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Lincolnville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

630. 1920 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Lincolnville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

631. 1920 Fed Census ME, Knox Co., Union; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

635. 1900 Fed Census ME, Knox Co., Camden; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

636. Maine, Bangor, Mount Hope Cemetery – online records [http://www.mthopebgr.com](http://www.mthopebgr.com/)

637. 1870 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Hermon; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

642. 1900 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Orono; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

643. 1910 Fed Census ME, Cumberland Co., Yarmouth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

645. U. S. Passport Applications 1795-1925; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/), familysearch.org

646. NY, Bath, Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, U S National Home, medical record ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/))

647. Sampson Family in America, Genealogical Memoirs of the, John A Vinton ([www.byu.edu](http://www.byu.edu/))

648. 1910 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Quincy; ancestry.com

649. 1930 Fed Census ME, Piscataquis Co., Guilford; ancestry.com

650. 1920 Fed Census ME, Piscataquis Co., Guilford; ancestry.com

651. 1910 Fed Census ME, Piscataquis Co., Guilford; ancestry.com

652. 1880 Fed Census IL, Cook Co., Hyde Park; ancestry.com

653. 1900 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Glenburn; ancestry.com

654. Veazie, Hyla Barkley, Letter from, to ‘Margaret & Fred’ [Barkley – her nephew's wife and nephew], 17 Dec 1950

669. 1915 State Census Iowa; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

671. Genealogical and Family History of the State of New Hampshire, Volume II, Stearns, et al, Lewis Publishing Co., Chicago: 1908; start pp 808,809 ([www.byu.edu](http://www.byu.edu/))

672. Lord, Lieutenant Tobias, The Ancestors and Descendants of, Charles Edward Lord, Privately Printed, 1913 (digitized by Microsoft, New York Public Libarary)

673. Maine, A History – Centennial Edition (V. 4), Biographical, The American Historical Society, New York: 1919 (books.google.com)

674. 1870 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Veazie; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

675. 1850 Fed Census ME, Hancock Co., Bucksport; ancestry.com

677. 1880 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Ashland; ancestry.com

678. 1850 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Exeter; ancestry.com

679. 1900 Fed Census IL, Cook Co., Cicero; ancestry.com

680. 1910 Fed Census IL, Cook Co., Oak Park; ancestry.com

681. 1920 Fed Census IL, Cook Co., Oak Park; ancestry.com

682. 1880 Fed Census IL, Cook Co., Chicago; ancestry.com

684. Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950 - <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/idphdeathsrch.html>

685. 1930 Fed Census IL, Cook Co., Oak Park; ancestry.com

687. History of Old Braintree and Quincy, William S Pattee, M.D., Green & Prescott, Quincy, 1878 ([www.books.google.com](http://www.books.google.com/))

688. DAR – Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/))

691. Massachusetts, Hull, Vital Records of, To the Year 1850. Compiled by Thomas W Baldwin, Member NEHGS, Boston, Mass., 1911. ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/))

692. Massachusetts, Pembroke, Vital Records of, to the year 1850, NEHGS, Boston, Mass, 1911. ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/))

693. 1910 Fed Census GA, Thomasville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

694. 1900 Fed Census PA, Montgomery Co., Cheltenham; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

695. 1920 Fed Census CT, Fairfield Co., Greenwich; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

696. 1930 Fed Census CT, Fairfield Co., Greenwich; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

697. Sinnett Genealogy, Michael Sinnett .. His Ancestry and Descendants, Rev. Charles Nelson Sinnett; pub The Rumford Press, Concord, N. H., 1910 – [www.byu.edu](http://www.byu.edu/)

698. 1860 Fed Census ME, Cumberland Co., Brunswick; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

699. 1850 Fed Census ME, Cumberland Co., Brunswick; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

700. 1850 Fed Census ME, Cumberland Co., Harpswell; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

701. 1870 Fed Census CA, Santa Cruz Co., Santa Cruz; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

702. 1880 Fed Census CA, Santa Cruz Co., Santa Cruz; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

703. 1900 Fed Census CA, Santa Cruz Co., Santa Cruz; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

704. 1880 Fed Census CA, San Luis Obispo Co., Morro; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

705. 1900 Fed Census CA, Calaveras Co., Angel; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

706. 1910 Fed Census CA, Calaveras Co., Angels; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

707. 1920 Fed Census CA, Stanislaus Co., Oakdale; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

708. 1930 Fed Census CA, Stanislaus Co., Oakdale; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

709. 1920 Fed Census CA, Alameda Co., Oakland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

710. 1930 Fed Census CA, Alameda Co., Oakland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

711. 1900 Fed Census CA, Calaveras Co., Altaville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

712. California Birth Index (1905-1995) – [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/); familysearch.org

715. 1860 Fed Census ME, Cumberland Co., Harpswell; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

721. 1810 Fed Census ME, Cumberland Co., Brunswick; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

722. Jordan Memorial: Family Records of Rev. Robert Jordan, and His Descendants in America, Tristram Frost Jordan, Boston: 1882; [www.archives.org](http://www.archives.org/)

723. Genealogical History of Samuell Hartt, James M. Hart,1903 – [www.newenglandancestors.org](http://www.newenglandancestors.org/)

724. 1857 Census Territory of Minnesota, Wright Co., Monticello; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

725. 1885 State Census MN, Anoka Co., Anoka; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

726. 1850 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Twp 4 Range 3; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

727. 1875 State Census, MN, Minnesota Territory, Scott Co., Becker; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

728. 1880 Fed Census MN, Anoka Co., Anoka; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

729. 1875 State Census, MN, Minnesota Territory, Wadena Co., Wadena; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

730. 1895 State Census MN, Hubbard Co., Park Rapids; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

731. 1880 Fed Census MN, Saint Louis Co., Duluth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

732. 1870 Fed Census ME, Cumberland Co., Brunswick; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

733. 1880 Fed Census ME, Cumberland Co., Brunswick; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

735. 1870 Fed Census ME, Cumberland Co., Freeport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

736. 1880 Fed Census ME, Cumberland Co., Freeport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

737. 1860 Fed Census ME, Cumberland Co., Freeport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

738. 1850 Fed Census ME, Lincoln Co., Bowdoin; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

739. 1920 Fed Census CA, San Joaquin Co., Stockton Twp, Stockton State Hospital; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

740. 1930 Fed Census CA, San Joaquin Co., Stockton State Hospital for the Insane; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

741. 1870 Fed Census CA, San Luis Obispo Co., Morro; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

742. 1860 Fed Census OR, Clackamas Co., Beaver Creek; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

745. California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

746. 1930 Fed Census CA, Sutter Co., Vernon; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

747. 1900 Fed Census MA, Bristol Co., Acushnet; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

748. 1860 Fed Census MN, Wright Co., Monticello; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

749. 1870 Fed Census MN, Benton Co., Sauk Rapids; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

750. 1905 State Census, MN, Hennepin Co., Minneapolis; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

751. 1900 Fed Census MN, Hennepin Co., Minneapolis; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

752. 1880 Fed Census MN, Wadena Co., Wadena; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

753. 1885 State Census MN, Wadena Co., Wadena; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

754. 1895 State Census MN, Ramsey Co., St Paul; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

755. 1910 Fed Census MN, Hennepin Co., Minneapolis; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

756. 1920 Fed Census MN, Hennepin Co., Minneapolis; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

757. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/), familysearch.org

759. 1930 Fed Census MN, Hennepin Co., Minneapolis; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

760. 1910 Fed Census WA, King Co., Seattle; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

761. 1920 Fed Census WA, King Co., Seattle; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

762. 1930 Fed Census IL, LaSalle Co., Ottawa; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

763. Obit - Pettit, Dorothy Lord Blatchford, Wilmette Life, 26 Feb 1981 (Wilmette Public Library online)

768. SAR, A National Register of the Society, Sons of the American Revolution, Louis Henry Cornish

769. 1850 Fed Census CA, Sacramento Co., Sacramento; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

770. 1880 Fed Census MA, Suffolk Co., Boston; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

771. 1870 Fed Census ME, Sagadahoc Co., Bath; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

772. 1900 Fed Census ME, Sagadohoc Co., Bath; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

773. 1880 Fed Census ME, Sagadohoc Co., Bath; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

774. 1920 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Quincy; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

775. 1910 Fed Census ME, Sagadohoc Co., Bath; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

776. 1930 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Quincy; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

777. 1920 Fed Census ME, Sagadahoc Co., Bath; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

778. 1880 Fed Census ME, Sagadahoc Co., Phippsburg; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

779. 1870 Fed Census ME, Sagadahoc Co., Phippsburg; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

780. 1900 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Quincy; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

781. 1930 Fed Census ME, Sagadahoc Co., Bath; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

782. Rhode Island Births, 1636-1930, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

783. 1920 Fed Census ME, Androscoggin Co., Livermore; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

784. 1930 Fed Census ME, Angroscoggin Co., Auburn; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

785. 1900 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Brookline; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

786. 1910 Fed Census MA, Suffolk Co., Boston; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

787. 1930 Fed Census MA, Suffolk Co., Boston; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

790. 1930 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Islesboro; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

791. 1910 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Lincolnville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

792. 1930 Fed Census NY, Kings Co., Brooklyn; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

794. 1910 Fed Census ME, Somerset Co., Fairfield; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

795. 1900 Fed Census ME, Kennebec Co., Clinton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

796. Massachusetts Death Index, 1970-2003, 1901-1980; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/), familysearch.org

798. Edgerly - [http://www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com/)

800. Veazie Genealogy, Ralph E Hillman, CG, Penobscot Press, Private Printing, Feb 2011.

801. 1880 Fed Census ME, Cumberland Co., Portland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

802. Maine Death Records, 1617-1922. Augusta, Maine: Maine State Archives; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

803. 1860 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Northport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

804. 1860 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Belfast; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

805. 1860 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Lincolnville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

806. 1870 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Lincolnville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

807. 1880 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Lincolnville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

808. 1900 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Lincolnville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

809. Maine Marriage Records 1705-1922, 1713-1937; ancestry.com

810. 1930 Fed Census NY, Westchester Co., Yonkers; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

811. Obit - Veazie, Mildred - The Lincoln County (Maine) News - 2/16/2007

812. Veazie, Lorraine - Kierstead Jack, Portland Press Herald engagement announcement

813. Veazie, Louise Roberts - Calvin Harris - Portland Press Herald wedding announcement

814. 1930 Fed Census ME, Cumberland Co., South Portland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

815. 1920 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Brewer; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

816. Nebraska, Fremont, Ridge Cemetery Headstones

818. 1860 Fed Census ME, Hancock Co., Bucksport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

819. 1930 Fed Census PA, Tioga Co., Knoxville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

820. Massachusetts, Norton, Vital records of, to the year 1850. Published 1906 by Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund in Boston, Mass. (see openlibrary.org)

821. Massachusetts Marriages, 1633-1850 ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/))

822. New England Marriages Prior to 1700 ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/))

823. Winslow Memorial – Family Records of Winslows and Their Descendants in America with the English Ancestry as fas as Known. Kenelm Volume II. New York: Mrs. Frances-K. Holton, Publisher. 1888.

825. Maine Birth Records - 1621-1922, 1715-1922; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

826. 1860 Fed Census ME, Cumberland Co., Portland

827. Massachusetts Town Birth Records ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/))

828. Ohio, Pioneer Women of Perry, Lake Co., Ohio (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ohlake/history/mpwperry.html>)

829. NEHG Register Vol 60, 1906 Niles' Marriages, 41

830. Ohio, Painsville Telegraph, Index to Divorces (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ohlake/vitalrec/teldiv.html>)

831. Vermont, Braintree, History of, by Henry Royce Bass, Rutland, VT: 1883; [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org/); [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/); books.google.com

832. Ohio, Geauga County, Marriages - <http://files.usgwarchives.org/oh/geauga/marriages>

833. Ohio, Perry Twp Death Records - <http://files.usgwarchives.net/oh/lake/vitals/deaths/perry-twp.txt>

834. 1850 Fed Census OH, Lake Co., Perry; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

835. 1860 Fed Census OH, Lake Co., Perry; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

836. 1850 Fed Census OH, Lake Co., Mentor; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

837. Ohio, Lake County Marriage Index 1840-1915 - <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ohlake/>

838. 1870 Fed Census OH, Lake Co., Perry; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

839. 1880 Fed Census OH, Lake Co., Perry; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

840. Gravestone inscriptions - [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com/)

841. Genealogy of the Families of Braintree, Mass. 1640-1850, Waldo Chamberlain Sprague - CD, NEHGS, Picton Press

842. Extracts from John Marshall’s Diary, January, 1689 – December, 1711. Samuel Green, Cambridge: John Wilson and Son, University Press, 1900. [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org/)

843. Massachusetts, Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630-1699 (transcription); Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths, 1630-1699 - [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/), [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

844. Patriot-Improvers, 1743-1768, American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, 1997 - books.google.com

846. Greenleaf Family, Genealogy of the, Compiled by James Edward Greenleaf, Boston 1896 - books.google.com

847. Massachusetts Centinal Marriage Notices (Boston area newspaper marriage notices from 1784-1840, last names A-D) -[www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

848. 1850 Fed Census CT, Middlesex Co., Chatham; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

849. 1860 Fed Census CT, Middlesex Co., East Hampton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

850. 1870 Fed Census CT, Middlesex Co., Chatham; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

851. 1900 Fed Census CT, Middlesex Co., Chatham; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

852. 1880 Fed Census CT, Middlesex Co., Chatham; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

853. Massachusetts, Boston Marriages, 1700-1809 ([www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/) - online database)

854. Massachusetts, Boston Births 1700-1800, 1800-1849 ([www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/) - online databases)

855. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910 ([www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/) - online database)

856. 1840 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Abington; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

857. 1850 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Abington; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

858. 1860 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Abington; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

859. Massachusetts, Braintree, Vital Records and Church Records of (Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2006)

860. 1860 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Quincy; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

861. 1870 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Quincy; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

862. 1880 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Quincy; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

863. 1900 Fed Census CA, Los Angeles Co., Los Angeles; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

864. 1920 Fed Census CA, Los Angeles Co., Los Angeles; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

865. 1930 Fed Census CA, Los Angeles Co., South Gate; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

866. 1910 Fed Census CA, Los Angeles Co., Compton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

867. 1900 Fed Census IL, Cook Co., Chicago; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

868. 1850 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Braintree; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

869. 1860 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Braintree; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

870. 1870 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Braintree; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

871. 1880 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Braintree; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

872. 1900 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Braintree; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

873. 1910 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Braintree; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

874. 1850 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Randolph; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

875. 1870 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Randolph; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

876. 1880 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Randolph; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

877. 1900 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Randolph; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

878. Massachusetts, Randolph, Directory 1890 ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/))

879. 1860 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Randolph; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

880. Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections. (Online database. AmericanAncestors.org)

881. Massachusetts, Randolph, City Directory, 1902 (Boston, Massachusetts), 1908 ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/))

882. 1910 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Randolph; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

883. 1920 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Randolph; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

884. 1925 State Census, IA, Clay Co., Webb; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

886. Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850, 1620-1850 (Online Database: AmericanAncestors.org)

887. Maine, Augusta, Vital Records to the Year 1892. (Online database: AmericanAncestors.org)

888. Massachusetts, Weymouth, History of. Weymouth, Mass.: Weymouth Historical Society, under direction of the town, 1923. ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/))

889. 1850 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Weymouth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

891. 1900 Fed Census NY, Kings Co., Brooklyn; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

892. 1920 Fed Census CA, San Diego Co., San Diego; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

893. Child, Childs and Childe Families, Genealogy of, Elias Child, Utica, 1881

894. 1910 Fed Census NJ, Bergen Co., Hackensack; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

895. 1930 Fed Census NJ, Bergen Co., Hackensack; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

896. 1920 Fed Census NJ, Bergen Co., Hackensack; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

897. 1920 Fed Census OR, Multnomah Co., Portland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

898. 1910 Fed Census IA, Lincoln Co., Wendell; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

899. 1870 Fed Census WI, Sheboygan Co., Lyndon; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

901. 1870 Fed Census MA, Essex Co., Danvers; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

902. 1900 Fed Census NH, Strafford Co., Rochester; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

903. 1880 Fed Census NH, Strafford Co., Rochester; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

904. 1910 Fed Census ME, York Co., Berwick; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

905. 1920 Fed Census NH, Strafford Co., Somersworth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

906. Genealogical and Family History of the State of New Hampshire, Volume IV, Stearns, et al, Lewis Publishing Co., Chicago: 1908

907. Dartmouth College, General Catalogue of, and the associated schools 1796-1900, Hanover, NH, 1900 (books.google.com)

908. 1910 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Brockton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

909. 1900 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Everett; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

910. 1920 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Brockton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

911. 1930 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Brockton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

912. 1920 Fed Census DC, Washington; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

913. 1810 Fed Census ME, Hancock Co., Trenton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

914. 1830 Fed Census ME, Hancock Co., Trenton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

916. 1850 Fed Census ME, Hancock Co., Trenton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

917. 1860 Fed Census ME, Hancock Co., Trenton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

918. Massachusetts, Marshfield Vital Records of, to 1850 (Online Database: AmericanAncestors.org, NEHGS)

919. Massachusetts, Plymouth Court Records, 1686-1859, NEHGS (Online database. AmericanAncestors.org)

920. 1850 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Duxbury; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

921. Massachusetts State Censuses, 1855 and 1865. (Online database: AmericanAncestors.org)

922. 1860 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Duxbury; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

923. 1870 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Duxbury; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

924. 1880 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Duxbury; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

925. 1900 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Duxbury; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

926. 1910 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Duxbury; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

927. Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865 - [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

928. Massachusetts, Duxbury, Directory, 1894 and 1908 - [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

929. 1860 Fed Census MA, Norfolk, Weymouth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

930. 1910 Fed Census MA, Barnstable Co., Falmouth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

931. 1900 Fed Census MA, Barnstable Co., Falmouth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

932. 1920 Fed Census MA, Barnstable Co., Falmouth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

933. 1880 Fed Census MA, Barnstable Co., Falmouth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

934. 1870 Fed Census MA, Barnstable Co., Falmouth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

935. 1860 Fed Census MA, Barnstable Co., Falmouth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

936. Massachusetts, Boston, Old Cemeteries of Boston. (Online database: AmericanAncestors.org)

937. Massachusetts, Braintree Vital Records, 1643-1793. (Online database. AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2006.)

938. Massachusetts, Boston Deaths, 1700-1799. (Online database: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2007: american ancestors.org)

939. 1900 Fed Census MA, Suffolk Co., Boston; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

940. Obit - Peterson, Chester - The Herald-Mail Online ([www.herald-mail.com](http://www.herald-mail.com/))

941. Passenger List for the SS Olympic, 1932

942. 1930 Fed Census DC, Washington; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

943. Massachusetts, Sandwich Vital Records, to 1885. Kardell, Caroline Lewis, and Lovell, Russell A. Jr. Boston, Mass.: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1996. (Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2008.)

944. Massachusetts, Quincy Vital and Church records, 1672-1870. (Online database: AmericanAncestors.org)

945. Massachusetts, Quincy Vital Records of, to 1875. (Online database: AmericanAncestors.org)

947. Rhode Island Vital Records, 1636–1850. (Online database: AmericanAncestors.org)

949. Massachusetts, Dedham, Vital Records, 1635 - 1845. (Online Database: AmericanAncestors.org)

950. Massachusetts, Boston Deaths, 1799-1825, Record of, in Boston, Mass. Manuscript. R. Stanton Avery Special Collections Department, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA. (Online database. AmericanAncestors.org)

951. NEHGR : The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, MA: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1847-. (Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2001-2009.) .

952. Vermont, Braintree, The History of, Including a Memorial of Families that have resided in Town, Henry Royce Bass. Rutland Vermont.: Tuttle & Company, State Printers, 1883.

954. Connecticut Nutmegger, The. Glastonbury, CT: Connecticut Society of Genealogists, 1970-. (Online database. AmericanAncestors.org)

955. Massachusetts, Lincoln, Vital Records of, to the year 1850, NEHGS, Boston, Mass, 1908 ([www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org/))

956. Family Data Collection ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/))

958. Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut, Frederic Gregory Mather: family data for Capt Elkanah Sears [pp 251,252] (books.google.com)

960. 1850 Fed Census CT, New Haven Co., Prospect; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

963. Hills family, The, in America; the ancestry and descendants of William Hills, the English emigrant to New England in 1632;…, William Sanford Hills (books.google.com)

964. Passenger List 1922 Mar 2 SS Araquaya from Bermuda to NY ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/))

965. 1920 Fed Census NY, New York Co., Manhattan; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

966. 1930 Fed Census NY, New York Co., Manhattan; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

967. Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911–1915. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org)

987. 1850 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Campbell; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

989. Massachusetts, Boston Church Records, The Records of the Churches of Boston. Boston, Mass.: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2002. (Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2008 )

990. Connecticut Nutmegger, The. Glastonbury, CT: Connecticut Society of Genealogists, 1970-. (Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2009.)

991. Brackett Genealogy, Descendants of Anthony Brackett of Portsmouth and Captain Richard Brackett of Braintree. Herbert I Brackett, Washington, DC: 1907. ([www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org/))

992. 1860 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Lee; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

993. 1885 State Census MN, Hennepin Co., Excelsior; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

994. 1870 Fed Census MN, Sherburne Co., Big Lake; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

995. United States. Bureau of Land Management. Minnesota Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patents. General Land Office Automated Records Project, 1995. ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/))

996. Minnesota, Milwaukee, Disabled Veterans Hospital, Log Entry ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/))

997. Maine, Togus, Togus National Cemetery Burials ([www.interment.net/data/us/me/kennebec/](http://www.interment.net/data/us/me/kennebec/))

998. 1875 State Census MN, Anoka Co., Anoka; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

999. 1895 State Census MN, Anoka Co., Anoka; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1000. 1900 Fed Census MN, Anoka Co., Anoka; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1001. 1910 Fed Census MN, Anoka Co., Anoka; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1002. 1920 Fed Census MN, Anoka Co., Anoka; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1003. 1870 Fed Census MN, Anoka Co., Anoka; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1005. 1865 State Census MN, Wright Co., Monticello; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1006. Minnesota, Anoka County, History of Anoka County and the towns of Champlin and Dayton in Hennepin County, Minnesota. Albert M Goodrich, Minneapolis: 1905. ([www.openlibrary.org](http://www.openlibrary.org/))

1007. Civil War Pension Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/), familysearch.org, fold3.com

1008. Civil War Soldiers. Compilation of Data from several sources ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/))

1009. 1930 Fed Census MN, Anoka Co., Anoka; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1010. 1905 State Census MN, Anoka Co., Anoka; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1012. 1850 Fed Census VT, Rutland Co., Mount Holly; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1013. 1860 Fed Census MN, Wright Co., Buffalo; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1014. Obit - Dudley, Rose M Jordan, Buffalo (MN) Journal, 16 June 1927

1015. Obit - Dudley, Lorenzo E, Delano (MN) Eagle, 7 Dec 1905

1016. 1870 Fed Census MN, Meeker Co., Greenleaf; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1017. 1880 Fed Census MN, Meeker Co., Litchfield; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1018. 1900 Fed Census MN, Wright Co., Buffalo; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1019. 1875 State Census MN, Meeker Co., Litchfield; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1020. 1895 State Census MN, Wright Co., Buffalo; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1021. 1905 State Census MN, Wright Co., Buffalo; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1024. 1910 Fed Census MN, Cass Co., Cass Lake; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1025. 1905 State Census MN, Cass Co., Cass Lake; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1026. 1930 Fed Census MN, Cass Co., Cass Lake; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1027. 1920 Fed Census MN, Cass Co., Cass Lake; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1028. 1905 State Census MN, Stearns Co., St Cloud; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1029. 1910 Fed Census MN, Stearns Co., St Cloud; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1030. 1920 Fed Census MN, Stearns Co., St Cloud; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1031. 1930 Fed Census MN, Stearns Co., St Cloud; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1032. 1900 Fed Census MN, Stearns Co., St Cloud; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1033. Obit - Edwards, Gail Randa (Dudley), Seattle Times, May 15, 2011 (<http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/seattletimes/obituary.aspx?n=gail-randa-edwards&pid=151004354>)

1034. Passenger List, USS Adm. W W Benson (AP-120), Feb 1945 ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/))

1035. 1880 Fed Census MN, McLeod Co., Sumter; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1036. 1885 State Census MN, Anoka Co., Grow; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1037. 1900 Fed Census CO, Pueblo Co., Pueblo; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1038. 1910 Fed Census NE, Dawson Co., Cozad; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1039. 1910 Fed Census SD, Roberts Co., White Rock; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1040. 1920 Fed Census MT, Cascade Co., Geyser; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1041. 1930 Fed Census MT, Judith Co., Geyser; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1042. 1900 Fed Census MN, McLeod Co., Hutchinson; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1043. 1880 Fed Census MN, Sibley Co., New Auburn; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1047. 1930 Fed Census PA, Allegheny Co., Pittsburgh; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1049. Ludder-Veazie Wedding, The (Corning, NY) Evening Leader, Sat., July 10, 1948, page five ([www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/))

1063. New York, Steuben Co. Historian’s Office, Bath, NY, notes and annotations made by Marion Springer, historian

1114. 1892 State Census NY, Steuben Co., Erwin; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1137. 1930 Fed Census NY, Erie Co., Buffalo; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1140. 1910 Fed Census NY, Monroe Co., Rochester; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1148. Massachusetts, Grand Lodge of Masons Membership Cards 1730-1990, Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2010

1191. 1910 Fed Census MA, Suffolk Co., Winthrop

1192. California Marriage Index, 1960-1985; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1205. [www.facebook.com](http://www.facebook.com/); Information obtained about individuals as posted

1244. 1920 Fed Census NY, Westchester Co., Yonkers

1261. 1900 Fed Census NY, Schuyler Co., Reading; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1286. 1910 Fed Census IL, Cook Co., Chicago; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1290. Michigan Marriages to 1850, Dodd, Jordan R, et. al.. Early American Marriages: Michigan to 1850. Bountiful, UT, USA: Precision Indexing Publishers; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1300. 1930 Fed Census MI, Genesee Co., Flint; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1309. Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1315. 1910 Fed Census CT, Fairfield Co., Stamford; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1331. 1920 Fed Census NY, Queens Co., Queens; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1333. 1930 Fed Census NY, Westchester Co., New Rochelle; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1337. 1920 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Watertown; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1338. 1920 Fed Census NY, Westchester Co., New Rochelle; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1381. 1900 Fed Census PA, Philadelphia Co., Philadelphia; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1387. 1910 Fed Census IA, Polk Co., Des Moines; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1389. 1930 Fed Census IL, Cook Co., Chicago; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1403. 1930 Fed Census CA, Los Angeles Co., Los Angeles; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1411. 1900 Fed Census MO, Jackson Co., Kansas City; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1435. Evening (Corning NY) Leader, 23 Sep 1940; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

1448. 1910 Fed Census NY, Delaware Co., Hancock; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1455. Michigan Births 1867-1902, Michigan Births and Christenings, 1775-1995; familysearch.org

1456. 1860 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Campbell; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1474. Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962, Ohio Births and Christening Index, 1774-1973; familysearch.org, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1475. Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953; Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997; Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007; familysearch.org

1476. Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958; familysearch.org

1488. Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007; ancestry.com

1520. Michigan Death (and Burials), 1800-1995, 1867-1897; [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org/)

1523. Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925, 1822-1995, 1811-1959; familysearch.org

1524. North Carolina Births and Christenings, 1866-1964; North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000; familysearch.org

1550. 1930 Fed Census MI, Wayne Co., Detriot; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1551. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947; familysearch.org, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1557. 1920 Fed Census MI, Wayne Co., Detroit; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1570. New York Marriages, 1686-1980; familysearch.org

1630. Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990; [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org/)

1642. South Dakota Marriages, 1905-1949; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1643. Iowa County Births, 1880-1935; familysearch.org

1675. Washington Death Index, 1940-1996; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1681. U. S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1686. Wisconsin Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908, 1801-1928; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1688. Washington Births, 1889-1929, 1883-1935; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1693. Veazie, C. H., report of death; Evening (Corning, NY) Leader, Jul 27, 1917

1696. 1940 Fed Census PA, Centre Co., Harris; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1711. Maine Births and Christenings, 1739-1900, [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org/)

1712. 1920 Fed Census MI, Wayne Co., Highland Park; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1713. 1930 Fed Census MI, Wayne Co., Detroit; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1714. 1940 Fed Census MI, Wayne Co., Detroit; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1715. Massachusetts, Needham, Vital Records of, to 1875. (Online database: AmericanAncestors.org)

1716. 1880 Fed Census IA, Palo Alto Co., West Bend Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1717. 1900 Fed Census IA, Pocahantas Co., Washington; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1718. 1910 Fed Census IA, Pocahantas Co., Cummins; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1719. 1920 Fed Census IA, Pocahantas Co., Cummins; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1720. 1930 Fed Census IA, Pocahantas Co., Cummins; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1721. 1940 Fed Census IA, Pocahantas Co., Rolfe

1722. Obit - Veazie, Josephine Viggers, [www.newspaperarchive.com](http://www.newspaperarchive.com/)

1723. Deaths and Interments, Boston, MA, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1724. 1930 Fed Census NY, Westchester Co., White Plains

1725. New York City Births, 1891-1902; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1726. Obit - Sutliffe, Robert S; New York Times; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1727. 1940 Fed Census NY, Westchester Co., White Plains; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1728. New York County Marriages, 1908-1935 (1847-1949, 1907-1936); [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org/) ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/))

1729. Obit - Veazie, Wildes Walker Jr; The Desert Sun, Palm Springs, CA; [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

1730. 1940 Fed Census OR, Multnomah Co., Portland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1731. Obit - Manganello, Charlotte (Veazie); The Jounal News (New York); [www.nyjnes.com](http://www.nyjnes.com/)

1732. Obit - Manganello, Russell Anthony; The Journal News (New York); [www.nyjnews.com](http://www.nyjnews.com/)

1733. Obit - Krieger, Mary V; The Journal News (New York); [www.nyjnews.com](http://www.nyjnews.com/)

1734. Veazie, William Gayne; marriage license issued with Marilyn Wagner; San Mateo (CA) Times; [www.newspaperarchive.com](http://www.newspaperarchive.com/)

1735. U. S. City Directories 1821-1989, 1822-1995; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1737. 1900 Fed Census OH, Geauga Co., Chardon; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1738. Vesey, Henry Burr Death Certificate, State of Ohio, Dept of Health

1739. 1910 Fed Census OH, Cuyahoga Co., Chagrin Falls; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1740. 1920 Fed Census OH, Cuyahoga Co., Chagrin Falls; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1741. 1930 Fed Census OH, Ashtabula Co., Harpersfield; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1742. 1940 Fed Census OH, Lake Co., Madison; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1743. 1880 Fed Census WI, Sheboygan Co., Lyndon; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1744. 1860 Fed Census WI, Sheboygon Co., Lindon; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1745. 1940 Fed Census OH, Ashtabula Co., Cherry Valley; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1746. Vesey, Roger A; post to genforum.genealogy.com; Vesey Family Genealogy Forum, 2001 Feb 15

1747. 1930 Fed Census OH, Ashtabula Co., Cherry Valley; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1748. 1920 Fed Census OH, Geauga Co., Auburn; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1749. Vesey, Leon; death cert; State of Ohio, Dept of Vital Statistics

1750. Obit - Reed, Kay M (Vesey); Star Beacon, Ashtabula, Ohio

1751. Ohio Birth Index, 1908 - 1964; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1752. Obit - Vesey, Thom; Star Beacon, Ashtabula, OH

1753. Stewart, Esther (Vesey); death cert; State of Ohio, Dept of Vital Statistics

1754. 1940 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Brockton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1755. Massachusetts Town Records, 1620-1988; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1756. 1860 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Charlestown; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1757. 1900 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Stoughton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1758. 1850 Fed Census MA, Suffolk Co., Chelsea; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1759. 1860 Fed Census MA, Suffolk Co., Chelsea; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1760. 1870 Fed Census MA, Suffolk Co., Chelsea; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1761. 1880 Fed Census MA, Suffolk Co., Chelsea; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1762. Veazie, George A, death cert, Mass Vital Records 1911-1915; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

1763. 1900 Fed Census MA, Suffolk Co., Chelsea; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1764. 1910 Fed Census MA, Suffolk Co., Chelsea; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1765. 1930 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Brookline; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1766. 1920 Fed Census MA, Suffolk Co., Chelsea; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1767. Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915, 1840-1915; [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org/), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1769. 1910 Fed Census MA, Worcester Co., Gardner; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1770. 1920 Fed Census MA, Worcester Co., Westminster; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1771. 1930 Fed Census MA, Worcester Co., Westminster; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1772. 1910 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Malden; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1773. Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915; [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org/)

1774. Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915; [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org/), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1775. 1930 Fed Census MA, Suffolk Co., Chelsea; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1776. 1940 Fed Census MA, Suffolk Co., Boston; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1777. Passenger List, Boston Passenger and Crew Lists, 1820-1943; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1778. Hardwick, Edward; death cert; Mass Vital Rec 1841-1910; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

1780. Massachusetts, Boston Births Marriages and Death, Mass Town Records 1620-1988; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1781. Massachusetts, Boston Deaths, Mass Vital Records, 1841-1910, 1911-1915; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

1782. Massachusetts, Boston Marriages, Mass Town Records 1620-1988; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1783. Massachusetts, Chelsea Marriages, Mass Vital Records, 1841-1910; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

1784. Bliss Genealogy; Genealogy of the Bliss Family in America from about 1550-1880; John Homer Bliss; Boston; archive.org

1785. Massachusetts, Boston Deaths, Mass Town Records 1620-1988; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1787. Massachusetts, Sutton Births, Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

1788. 1855 State Census MA, Middlesex Co., Newton; [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org/)

1789. Massachusetts, Chelsea Births, Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850, 1841-1910; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

1790. Massachusetts, Chelsea Deaths, Massachusetts Vital Records 1841-1910 (1841-1915); [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/) ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/))

1793. Tenney, The --- Family, Or, The Descendants of Thomas Tenney of Rowley, Massachusetts 1638-1904, revised; M.J. Tenney; CONCORD, N. H. THE RUMFORD PRESS 1904; [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org/)

1794. Bridge, John; Genealogy of the John Bridge Family in America 1632-1924, Revised Edition; Rev William Dawson Bridge, MURRAY PRINTING COMPANY, CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS, 1924; [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org/)

1795. 1860 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Dorchester

1797. 1940 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Watertown

1798. 1940 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Needham

1799. Massachusetts, Randolph Births, Mass Vital Records, 1841-1910; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

1800. Massachusetts, Randolph Deaths, Mass Vital Records, 1841-1910; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

1802. Massachusetts, Braintree Marriages, Mass Vital Records, 1841-1910; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

1803. Massachusetts, Boston Marriages, Mass Vital Records, 1841-1910; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

1804. 1910 Fed Census MA, Barnstable Co., Barnstable; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1805. 1920 Fed Census MA, Barnstable Co., Barnstasble; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1806. 1940 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Rochester; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1807. 1910 Fed Census MA, Worcester Co., Worcester; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1808. 1920 Fed Census MA, Worcester Co., Worcester; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1809. 1930 Fed Census MA, Worcester Co., Worcester; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1811. 1930 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Rochester; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1812. Rochester (Massachusetts) Births, Mass Vital Records, 1841-1910; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

1813. Providence, RI: Alphabetical Index of Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1636 - 1930; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

1814. Milton (Massachusetts) Births, Mass Vital Records, 1841-1910; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

1815. 1930 Fed Census DC, Washington; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1816. Veazie Rosalind, Birth Detail and Image; [www.wvculture.org](http://www.wvculture.org/)

1817. U. S. Veterans Gravesites, ca 1775-2006; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1818. Rounseville, Lincoln, Obituary; Cape Cod Times, 1/8/2004; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1819. Rounseville, Eileen C (Wignall); Saunders-Dwyer Funeral Homes; [www.saundersdwyer.com](http://www.saundersdwyer.com/)

1820. Rounseville, Lincoln Obituary; [www.southcoasttoday.com](http://www.southcoasttoday.com/)

1821. 1850 Fed Census NY, Monroe Co., Rochester; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1822. Cemetery Inscriptions, Vital Records, Monroe Co., NY; mcnygenealogy.com

1823. 1880 Fed Census NY, Monroe Co., Rochester; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1824. 1870 Fed Census NY, Monroe Co., Rochester; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1825. 1860 Fed Census NY, Monroe Co., Rochester; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1826. 1850 Fed Census NY, Onondaga Co., Syracuse; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1827. 1860 Fed Census NY, Onondaga Co., Syracuse; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1829. Lovecraft, Florence V , to Robert Henry Salmons, wedding announcement, Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, Sept 29, 1891; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

1831. New York, Syracuse; First Presbyterian Church Records of; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

1832. 1900 Fed Census NY, Monroe Co., Rochester; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1833. 1920 Fed Census NY, Monroe Co., Rochester; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1834. 1930 Fed Census NY, Monroe Co., Rochester; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1835. 1940 Fed Census NY, Monroe Co., Rochester; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1836. Salmons, Florence, death, 1950, The (Rochester, NY) Daily Record, pub May 16, 1950; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

1837. NY, Yates Co. Cemetery Project; [www.yatescounty.org](http://www.yatescounty.org/)

1838. 1850 Fed Census NY, Yates Co., Benton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1839. 1860 Fed Census NY, Yates Co., Torrey; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1840. Obit - Barnard, Mrs Job (Huldah Veazie), Rome (NY) Daily Sentinel, Aug 27, 1883 and Roman Citizen, Aug 31, 1883; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

1842. 1850 Fed Census NY, Onondago Co., Otisco; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1843. Obit – Veazie, Sarah L, Rome (NY) Semi-Weekly Citizen, Saturday, February 25, 1893; [www.fultonhistory,com](http://www.fultonhistory,com/)

1844. Obit - Condit, J DeMott, Corning (NY) Journal; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

1845. Obit - Veazie, Thomas, Elmira (NY) Sunday Telegram, pub Sunday, Apr 12, 1896; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

1846. 1860 Fed Census NY, Ontario Co., Seneca; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1847. 1870 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Prattsburg; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1848. 1880 Fed Census PA, Tioga Co., Wellsboro; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1849. Obit - Veazie, Thomas, Elmira Daily Gazette and Free Press, Apr 11, 1896; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

1850. Obit - Veazie, Mary J, Binghamton Press, Aug 11, 1926; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

1851. 1860 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Corning; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1852. 1850 Fed Census PA, Bradford Co., Ulster; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1853. Obit - Burt, George J, Wellsboro (PA) Agitator, pub Jul 30, 1889; [www.joycetice.com](http://www.joycetice.com/)

1855. 1860 Fed Census NY, Albany Co., Albany; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1856. 1850 Fed Census NY, Albany Co., Albany; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1857. NY, Elmira, Woodlawn Cem. Office Records 1888 to 1926; [www.joycetice.com](http://www.joycetice.com/)

1858. 1860 Fed Census NY, Monroe Co., Parma; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1859. Obit - Hayden, Mrs Cyrus, Rome (NY) Daily Sentinel, May 4, 1915; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

1860. Obit - Hayden, F V, Rome (NY) Daily Sentinel, Friday, Sept 2, 1904; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

1863. 1870 Fed Census NY, Oneida Co., Rome; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1864. Obit - Hayden, Cyrus, extracts from Rome (NY) Daily Citizen, 23 Jan 1878, and Utica Morning Herald, Jan 22, 1878; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

1865. 1900 Fed Census NY, Oneida Co., Rome; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1866. 1880 Fed Census NY, Oneida Co., Rome; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/), familysearch.org

1867. 1910 Fed Census NY, Oneida Co., Rome; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1868. Obit - Kinney, Geroge W G, Rome (NY) Daily Sentinel, pub May 12, 1919; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

1869. 1860 Fed Census NY, Oneida Co., Rome; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1873. Kinney, Samuel Wardwell, Harvard Graduates' magazine, Volume 17; books.google.com

1875. Obit - Kinney, Samuel Wardwell, Rome Daily Sentinel, Sat., Jan 30, 1909; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

1876. Obit - Orton, Martha Elizabeth (Barnard), Rome (NY) Daily Sentinel, 6 Sept 1887; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

1877. Obit - Orton, Frederick M, Rome (NY) Daily Sentinel, Tues, Jan 17, 1928; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

1878. 1870 Fed Census CO Territory, Weld Co., Evans; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1879. 1900 Fed Census CO, Arapahoe Co., Denver; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1880. 1910 Fed Census CO, Boulder Co., Boulder; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1881. 1870 Fed Census NY, Oneida Co., Lee; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1882. 1850 Fed Census NY, Oneida Co., Lee; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1883. 1860 Fed Census NY, Oneida Co., Lee; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1885. 1860 Fed Census NY, Livingston Co., Mount Morris; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1886. 1880 Fed Census NY, Monroe Co., Brockport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1887. 1870 Fed Census NY, Monroe Co., Sweden; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1888. 1860 Fed Census NY, Onondaga Co., Marcellus; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1889. 1900 Fed Census NY, Monroe Co., Sweden; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1890. Obit - Aldridge, Julia H (Veazie Wiltsie), Marcellus (NY) ; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

1893. 1860 Fed Census WI, Monroe Co., Sparta; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1894. 1855 State Census NY, Yates Co., Torrey; [www.yatescounty.org](http://www.yatescounty.org/)

1895. 1870 Fed Census WI, Monroe Co., Sparta; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1896. Condit - Veazie marriage, Utica Daily Gazette, Oct 13, 1847; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

1897. 1880 Fed Census WI, Monroe Co., Sparta; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1898. 1860 Fed Census NY, Orleans Co., Murray; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1899. 1880 Fed Census NY, Orleans Co., Albion; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1900. 1888 New York Census of Inmates in Almshouses and Poorhouses, Erie County; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1901. 1850 Fed Census NY, Oneida Co., Rome; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1902. 1870 Fed Census NY, Orleans Co., Barre; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1903. 1850 Fed Census NY, Niagara Co., Newfane; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1904. Obit - Veazie, George, Oswego Daily Times, Wed Evening, 7 September 1921; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

1905. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915; [www.ancenstry.com](http://www.ancenstry.com/)

1906. Obit - Veazie, George J, Palladium Times (Oswego Co, NY), Mon., 8 May, 1978; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

1907. 1870 Fed Census NY, Monroe Co., Ogden; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1908. 1880 Fed Census NY, Cattaraugus Co., Leon; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1909. 1900 Fed Census MN, Otter Tail Co., Maine; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1910. 1910 Fed Census MN, Otter Tail Co., Maine; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1911. 1920 Fed Census NY, Oswego Co., Mexico; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1912. 1905 State Census MN, Otter Tail Co., Maine; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1913. 1915 State Census NY, Oswego Co., Mexico; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1914. Veazie, Mary, marriage to Harvey Spafford, Mexico (NY) Independent, Thurs, Oct 22, 1931; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

1915. 1940 Fed Census NY, Onondaga Co., Syracuse; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1916. Ohio, Cuyahoga Co. Marriage Records and Indexes, 1810-1973; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1917. Sager - Livingston Marriage (Esther J [Veazie] Livingston to Howard L Sager), Mexico Independent, pub Thurs, Feb 7, 1935

1918. 1930 Fed Census NY, Onondaga Co., Clay; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1919. Obit - Sager, Mrs E J, Syracuse (NY) Herald Journal, Jan 15, 1954; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1920. 1895 State Census MN, Kandiyohi Co., Roseville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1927. 1930 Fed Census NY, Onondaga Co., Syracuse; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1928. 1940 Fed Census NY, Oswego Co., Lacona; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1929. Veazie, George Joseph and Rider, Norma Gott, marriage license, Rochester (NY) Daily Record, Wed, Dec 23, 1925; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

1930. 1920 Fed Census NY, Onondaga Co., Syracuse; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1931. 1910 Fed Census NY, Onondaga Co., Syracuse; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1933. 1900 Fed Census MN, Hubbard Co., Todd; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1934. 1905 State Census MN, Otter Tail Co., Star Lake; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1935. 1920 Fed Census MN, Otter Tail Co., Maine; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1936. 1930 Fed Census MN, Otter Tail Co., Maine; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1937. 1940 Fed Census MN, Otter Tail Co., Maine; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1938. Obit - Hubbard, Frances (Veazie), Mrs. Clinton D, posted without reference; [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com/)

1939. 1880 Fed Census MN, Otter Tail Co., Maine; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1941. 1940 Fed Census MN, Otter Tail Co., Western; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1942. Obit - Veazie, Randa Toso, Daily Journal (Fergus Falls, MN), Nov 30, 1972; newspaperarchive.com

1944. Obit - Veazie, Clifford, Daily Journal (Fergus Falls, MN), Dec 24, 1975; newspaperarchive.com

1945. Obit - Veazie, Verna J Thorson, posted without reference; [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com/)

1949. 1870 Fed Census NY, Chautauqua Co., Arkwright; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1951. 1920 Fed Census MN, Otter Tail Co., Erhards Grove; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1952. 1930 Fed Census MN, Otter Tail Co., Fergus Falls; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1953. 1940 Fed Census MN, Otter Tail Co., Fergus Falls; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1954. 1895 State Census MN, Otter Tail Co., Maplewood; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1955. 1900 Fed Census MN, Otter Tail Co., Maplewood; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1956. Obit - Chapman, Melvin (brother of Mrs Roland (Ada) Veazie), Fergus Falls Daily Journal, Thurs, Jun 24, 1954; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1957. Obit - Veazie, Roland, Fergus Falls Daily Journal, Fri, Sept 17, 1971; [www.newspaperarchive.com](http://www.newspaperarchive.com/)

1958. Obit - Veazie, Raymond A, pub tdn.com, Daily News Online (Longview, Washington), Jun 9,2010

1961. 1930 Fed Census MN, Otter Tail Co., Star Lake; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1962. 1892 State Census NY, Monroe Co., Sweden; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1963. 1920 Fed Census NY, Monroe Co., Sweden; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1964. 1910 Fed Census NY, Monroe Co., Sweden; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1965. Veazie, Clark H estate distributed, Rochester Democrate and Chronicle, Fri, Sep 7, 1928; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

1966. Obit - Veazie, Clark Henry, Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, Sat, Sep 1, 1928; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

1967. Veazie, Fred A "Ned" suicide, Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, Wed, Apr 30, 1902; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

1968. Veazie, Sallie married Louis Z Marks, Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, Fri, Jan 7, 1910; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

1969. Pennsylvania, York, Prospect Hill Cemetery and Cremation Gardens; usgwarchives.org/pa/york

1970. 1880 Fed Census PA, York Co., York; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1971. 1900 Fed Census PA, York Co., York; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1972. 1910 Fed Census PA, York Co., West Manchester; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1973. Veazie - Britton Marriage; pub Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, Thurs, Jul 5, 1900; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

1974. 1920 Fed Census NJ, Bergen Co., Rutherford; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1975. 1910 Fed Census PA, Beaver Co., Beaver; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1976. 1940 Fed Census FL, Pinellas Co., Clearwater; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1977. 1930 Fed Census NJ, Bergen Co., Rutherford; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1978. 1880 Fed Census NY, Erie Co., Buffalo; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1979. Passenger List SS Caledonia, from Havana to NY; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1980. 1900 Fed Census PA, Beaver Co., Beaver

1981. 1940 Fed Census NJ, Bergen Co., Hasbrouck Heights; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1982. 1930 Fed Census AL, Jefferson Co., Birmingham; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1983. Smithsonian American Art Museum, americanart.si.edu

1984. Britton, Clark Veazie marries Musgrove, Eleanor Louise, The Cadet, Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, VA, Mon, Oct 17, 1927

1986. 1910 Fed Census MD, Howard Co., West Friendship; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1987. 1920 Fed Census MD, Howard Co., Lisbon; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1988. 1940 Fed Census NJ, Passaic Co., Passaic; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1989. Passenger List T.S.S. Columbia, from Naples to Quebec, Canada, Aug-Sep 1950; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1990. Passenger List SS Franconia, from Bermuda to New York, Aug, 1932; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1991. 1945 State Census FL, Pinellas Co.; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1992. 1910 Fed Census MO, St Louis City; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1993. U. S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1994. Massachusetts, Chelsea Births; Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

1995. 1870 Fed Census VA, Elizabeth City, Smithfield; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1996. 1870 Fed Census FL, Duval Co., Jacksonville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1997. 1850 Fed Census MA, Barnstable Co., Truro; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1998. Massachusetts, Truro, Town Records, 1829-1845, Vol III; Mass Town Records 1620-1988; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

1999. 1900 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Watertown; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2000. 1910 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Watertown; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2001. Massachusetts, Danvers Births, Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850, 1841-1910; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

2002. New Hampshire Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2004. Alpha Phi Quarterly, The; Volume 33, Number 1, January, 1921, New York, NY; books.google.com

2005. Massachusetts, Quincy Births, Mass Vital Records 1841-1910, 1841-1915, 1911-1915; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/), familysearch.org

2008. 1880 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Weymouth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2009. 1900 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Weymouth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2010. 1870 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Weymouth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2011. 1910 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Weymouth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2012. 1920 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Weymouth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2013. 1930 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Weymouth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2014. 1940 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Weymouth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2015. Massachusetts, Weymouth Births, Mass Vital Records, 1841-1910, to 1850; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

2016. Massachusetts, Weymouth Marriages, Mass Vital Records, 1620-1850, 1841-1910; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

2017. 1920 Fed Census ME, Androscoggin Co., Auburn; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2018. 1900 Fed Census ME, Androscoggin Co., Auburn; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2019. 1940 Fed Census ME, Androscoggin Co., Auburn; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2020. Obit - Veazie, William A Sr, The Patriot Ledger, Sep 7-8, 2010; [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

2021. Massachusetts, North Adams Births, Marriages and Deaths, Mass Town Records, 1620-1988; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2022. Massachusetts, North Adams Deaths, Mass Vital Records, 1841-1910; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

2023. Massachusetts, North Adams, Members of the First Baptist Church (before 1860); [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

2024. 1870 Fed Census MA, Berkshire Co., Adams; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2025. 1880 Fed Census MA, Berkshire Co., North Adams; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2026. Massachusetts, Belchertown Births, Marriages and Deaths, Mass Town Records, 1620-1988; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2028. 1900 Fed Census MA, Berkshire Co., North Adams; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2029. Massachusetts, Adams/North Adams Births, Mass Vital Records, 1841-1910; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

2030. Massachusetts, Adams/North Adams Marriages, Mass Vital Records 1911-1915; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

2031. Massachusetts, North Adams Deaths, Mass Vital Records 1911-1915; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

2032. Shumway Family, Genealogy of, in the United States of America, compiled by Asahel Adams Shumway, Atlantic City, NJ; New York, Tobias A Wright, 1909; books.google.com

2033. Ohio County Marriages, 1789-1994 (1774-1993), familysearch.org ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/))

2034. 1865 State Census MA, Bershire Co., Adams; familysearch.org

2035. 1920 Fed Census PA, Beaver Co., Beaver Falls; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2037. North Adams Transcript July 14, 1950, p 6; newspaperarchive.com

2038. 1940 Fed Census MA, Berkshire Co., North Adams; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2039. 1910 Fed Census MA, Berkshire Co., North Adams; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2040. 1930 Fed Census MA, Berkshire Co., North Adams; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2041. 1920 Fed Census MA, Berkshire Co., North Adams; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2042. 1850 Fed Census IN, Elkhart Co., Jefferson; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2043. 1860 Fed Census IN, Elkhart Co., Elkhart; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2044. 1870 Fed Census IN, Elkhart Co., Elkhart; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2045. 1850 Fed Census MI, Cass Co., Milton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2046. Excerpts from various newspapers (newspapers themselves unavailable); newspaperarchive.com

2049. 1857 State Census MN, Fillmore Co., Township 103 Range 13; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2050. 1885 State Census MN, Fillmore Co., Spring Valley; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2051. 1870 Fed Census MN, Fillmore Co., Spring Valley; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2052. 1880 Fed Census MN, Fillmore Co., Spring Valley; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2053. 1900 Fed Census IN, LaGrange Co., Bloomfield; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2054. Indiana, Counties of LaGrange and Noble Indiana, Historical and Biographical, Chicago, F A Battey & Co., Publishers:1882

2055. Indiana, LaGrange County Birth Records, 1882-1920; [www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inlagran](http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inlagran)

2056. Indiana, LaGrange County Index to Death Records, 1882-1924; [www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inlagran](http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inlagran)

2058. 1875 State Census MN, Fillmore Co., Spring Valley; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2059. 1865 State Census MN, Fillmore Co., Spring Valley; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2060. Indiana, Goshen, Goshen Times, Thursday, October 10, 1872; newspaperarchive.com

2061. 1870 Fed Census IN, LaGrange Co., Milford; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2062. 1880 Fed Census IN, LaGrange Co., Milford; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2063. Indiana Deaths (Index), 1882-1920; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/), familysearch.org

2064. 1860 Fed Census IN, LaGrange Co., Springfield; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2065. 1870 Fed Census IN, LaGrange Co., Bloomfield; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2066. 1880 Fed Census IN, LaGrange Co., Bloomfield; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2067. 1900 Fed Census IN, Allen Co., Wayne; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2068. Indiana, Elkhart County, History of, Chas C Chapman & Co., Chicago, 1881; archive.org (PDF)

2070. Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954; familysearch.org

2072. Indiana Marriages, 1811-1959; Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992, Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941, Indiana Select Marriages Index 1748-1993, Indiana Marriages 1811-2007, Indiana Marriages 1810-2001; 1,2,5) familysearch.org, 3,4,5) ancestry.com

2073. 1870 Fed Census IN, Elkhart Co., Jefferson; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2074. 1880 Fed Census IN, St Joseph Co., South Bend; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2075. 1850 Fed Census MI, St Joseph Co., Fawn River; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2076. 1860 Fed Census IN, Elkhart Co., Jefferson; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2077. 1900 Fed Census IN, Elkhart Co., Jefferson; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2078. 1910 Fed Census IN, Allen Co., Fort Wayne; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2079. 1920 Fed Census IN, Allen Co., Fort Wayne; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2080. 1860 Fed Census IN, Lagrange Co., Milford; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2081. 1910 Fed Census IN, Lagrange Co., Lagrange; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2082. 1850 Fed Census MI, Branch Co., Noble; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2083. 1880 Fed Census IN, Elkhart Co., Goshen; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2084. 1910 Fed Census MS, Madison Co., Beat 3; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2085. 1900 Fed Census SD, Lake Co., Concord; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2086. 1920 Fed Census MS, Madison Co., Beat 3; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2087. 1880 Fed Census IN, Elkhart Co., Elkhart; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2088. 1900 Fed Census IN, Elkhart Co., Elkhart; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2090. 1910 Fed Census IN, Elkhart Co., Elkhart Twp (Goshen City); [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2091. 1920 Fed Census IN, Elkhart Co., Elkhart Twp (Goshen); [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2092. 1880 Fed Census IN, Elkhart Co., Clinton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2093. 1930 Fed Census IN, Elkhart Co., Goshen; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2094. Massachusetts, Hull Births, Mass Vital Records to 1850; americanancestors.org

2095. Wisconsin Marriages, 1836-1930; familysearch.org

2096. U. S. Registers of Deaths of Volunteers, 1861-1865; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2097. 1900 Fed Census OH, Lake Co., Madison; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2098. 1910 Fed Census OH, Lake Co., Madison; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2099. 1930 Fed Census OH, Cuyahoga Co., Cleveland Heights; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2100. 1940 Fed Census FL, Polk Co., Lakeland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2101. 1945 State Census FL, Polk Co., Precinct 10; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2102. Obit - Torke, Mrs Cora Hortense (Vesey), Sheboygan (WI) Press, 16 Dec 1915; newspaperarchive.com

2103. Obit - Torke, Herman G, Sheboygan (WI) Press, Friday, Jun 7, 1957; newspaperarchive.com

2104. 1920 Fed Census WI, Sheboygan Co., Plymouth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2105. 1930 Fed Census WI, Sheboygan Co., Plymouth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2106. 1940 Fed Census WI, Sheboygan Co., Plymouth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2107. 1940 Fed Census WI, Washington Co., West Bend; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2108. Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2110. 1940 Fed Census WI, Brown Co., De Pere; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2113. 1920 Fed Census IL, Cook Co., Chicago; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2114. 1940 Fed Census IL, Cook Co., Chicago; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2115. Obit - Vesey, William (Madison), Chicago (IL) Tribune, Jul 17, 1946; posted by Dawn Vesey Puliafico, ancestry.com

2116. Vesey, William, and Ackley Emma M mrg license, Chicago, IL; familysearch.org

2117. Vesey, Eva (White) Death Cert, 1917, Apr 14; familysearch.org

2118. Vesey, William and White, Eva mrg license, Chicago, IL; familysearch.org

2119. 1880 Fed Census WI, Lafayette Co., Fayette; [www.ancestry.org](http://www.ancestry.org/)

2120. Illinois, Cook County Marriage Index, 1930-1960, and Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/), familysearch.org

2121. Illinois, Births and Christenings, 1824-1940; familysearch.org

2122. Illinois, Oak Park Leaves, Dec 8, 1917 p 10 & Feb 1, 1919; newspaperarchive.com

2123. Obit - Vesey, Florence S (Baer), Oak Park (IL) Leaves, Aug 18, 1955; newspaperarchive.com

2124. 1940 Fed Census IL, Cook Co., Oak Park; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2125. Illinois, Oak Park telephone directory, Dec 1, 1943, p 89; newspaperarchive.com

2126. Wisconsin, Births and Christenings, 1826-1926; familysearch.org

2127. 1940 Fed Census WI, Brown Co., Preble; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2128. Wisconsin, Sheboygan Press, articles, various dates; newspaperarchive.com

2129. Obit - Vesey, Mrs Alma (Reinhold), Sheboygan (WI) Press, Oct 30, 1961, p 2; newspaperarchive.com

2130. Illinois, Cook County Death Index, Cook County Deaths, 1908-1988, 1878-1922; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/), familysearch.org

2131. Vesey, Richard W mrg to Crowley, Marica A, Wisconsin State Journal, Mar 13, 1963, p 9; newspaperarchive.com

2132. Ohio, Lake Co., Perry Twp Birth Records 1867-1908; usgwarchives.net

2133. 1870 Fed Census IA, Johnson Co., Graham; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2134. 1880 Fed Census IA, Johnson Co., Graham; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2136. 1920 Fed Census CA, Fresno Co., Fresno; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2137. 1895 State Census KS, Butler Co., Douglass; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2138. 1940 Fed Census CA, Fresno Co., Tigarden Estates, outside city limits Fresno; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2139. Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992, Iowa County Marriages, 1838-1934; familysearch.org

2140. 1885 State Census KS, Bulter Co., Douglas; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2142. 1930 Fed Census CA, Fresno Co., Fresno; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2143. Passenger List S S Queen Mary, May 1939; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2144. 1900 Fed Census OH, Lake Co., Perry Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2145. 1910 Fed Census OH, Lake Co., Perry Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2146. 1920 Fed Census OH, Lake Co., Perry Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2147. 1930 Fed Census OH, Lake Co., Perry Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2148. 1940 Fed Census OH, Lake Co., Perry; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2149. Obit - Vesey, Hylas Leon, Sandusky Register Star News, Mar 7, 1946, p13; newspaperarchive.com

2150. 1900 Fed Census OH, Lake Co., Willoughby Village; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2151. 1880 Fed Census OH, Lake Co., Mentor; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2155. 1930 Fed Census OH, Cuyahoga Co., Shaker Heights; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2156. 1940 Fed Census OH, Cuyahoga Co., Shaker Heights; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2157. Ohio County Births, 1856-1909, 1841-2003; familysearch.org

2158. 1900 Fed Census OH, Darke Co., Greenville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2159. U. S. Public Records Index, Volumes 1 and 2; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/), familysearch.org

2160. Ohio, Cuyahoga Co. Probate Court Cases; probate.cuyahogacounty.us

2161. 1900 Fed Census OH, Cuyahoga Co., Cleveland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2162. 1940 Fed Census OH, Cuyahoga Co., Cleveland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2163. 1940 Fed Census OH, Cuyahoga Co., Painesville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2164. 1930 Fed Census OH, Athens Co., Athen; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2165. 1910 Fed Census FL, Duval Co., Jacksonville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2166. 1920 Fed Census FL, Duval Co., Jacksonville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2167. 1930 Fed Census FL, Duval Co., Jacksonville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2168. 1880 Fed Census OH, Allen Co., Delphos; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2170. 1900 Fed Census OH, Allen Co., Delphos; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2171. 1900 Fed Census OH, Ashtabula Co., Geneva; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2172. 1910 Fed Census OH, Geauga Co., Thompson; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2173. 1920 Fed Census OH, Lake Co., Madison; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2174. 1930 Fed Census OH, Ashtabula Co., Geneva; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2175. 1940 Fed Census OH, Ashtabula Co., Geneva; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2176. 1910 Fed Census OH, Lake Co., Painesville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2177. 1920 Fed Census OH, Lake Co., Painesville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2178. 1930 Fed Census OH, Lake Co., Painesville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2179. 1940 Fed Census OH, Lake Co., Painesville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2181. 1850 Fed Census OH, Lake Co., Painesville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2182. 1860 Fed Census MI, Monroe Co., Whiteford; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2183. 1870 Fed Census MI, Monroe Co., Whiteford; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2184. 1880 Fed Census MI, Monroe Co., Whiteford; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2185. 1900 Fed Census MI, Monroe Co., Summerfield; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2186. 1910 Fed Census MI, Monroe Co., Summerfield; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2187. 1920 Fed Census MI, Monroe Co., Whiteford; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2188. Michigan Death Records; seekingmichigan.org

2189. 1900 Fed Census OH, Lucas Co., Springfield; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2190. 1900 Fed Census OH, Lucas Co., Sylvania; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2191. Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910; familysearch.org

2192. 1910 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Stoughton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2193. 1920 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Stoughton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2194. Massachusetts, Stoughton Marriages, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915; americanancestors.org

2195. 1930 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Stoughton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2196. 1940 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Stoughton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2197. Massachusetts, Cambridge Births, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910

2198. Brazil, Immigration Cards, 1900-1965; familysearch.org

2199. Passenger List, SS Drottningholm, from Gothenburg (Sweden) to New York, 1928; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2200. Pennsylvania County Marriages, 1885-1950; familysearch.org

2201. 1920 Fed Census PA, Lehigh Co., Allentown; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2202. 1930 Fed Census PA, Lehigh Co., Allentown; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2203. 1940 Fed Census PA, Lehigh Co., Allentown; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2204. Maine Vital Records, 1670-1907; familysearch.org

2205. 1900 Fed Census IN, Lagrange Co., Milford; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2206. 1910 Fed Census IN, Lagrange Co., Milford; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2207. 1880 Fed Census MI, Branch Co., Coldwater; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2208. 1920 Fed Census IN, Lagrange Co., Milford; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2209. 1880 Fed Census IN, Lagrange Co., Johnson; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2210. 1900 Fed Census IN, Lagrange Co., Johnson; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2211. 1920 Fed Census IN, Lagrange Co., Lagrange; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2212. 1930 Fed Census IN, Lagrange Co., Lagrange; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2213. 1940 Fed Census IN, Lagrange Co., Bloomfield Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2214. Vesey Reunion at farm of Charles Sears, 1905, Fort Wayne (IN) Journal-Gazette, Jul 28, 1905 p12; newspaperarchive.com

2215. 1870 Fed Census IN, Lagrange Co., Springfield Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2216. 1940 Fed Census NY, New York Co., New York; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/), familysearch.org

2217. 1880 Fed Census IN, Whitley Co., Columbia City; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2218. 1870 Fed Census MI, St Joseph Co., White Pigeon; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2219. 1930 Fed Census MS, Madison Co., Ridgeland (Beat 3); [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2220. Iowa Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947 (1800-1999); [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2221. 1905 State Census WI, Forest Co., Laona; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2222. 1910 Fed Census WI, Forest Co., Laona; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2223. 1920 Fed Census WI, Klickitat Co., Klickitat; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2224. 1930 Fed Census MT, Toole Co., Shelby; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2225. 1940 Fed Census OR, Wasco Co., The Dalles; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2226. Massachusetts, Boston Deaths, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910; americanancestors.org

2228. Massachusetts, Boston Marraiges, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, 1911-1915, 1700-1809; americanancestors.org

2229. 1880 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., South Abington; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2230. Vermont Births and Christenings, 1765-1908; familysearch.org

2231. 1880 Fed Census IN, Lagrange Co., Greenfield; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2232. Vesey, George E, to wed Woodruff, Roberta A, Fort Wayne (IN) Daily Gazette, Aug 10, 1881, p10; newspaperarchive.com

2233. Obit - Vesey, Dr. George, Fort Wayne (IN) News, May 10, 1895, p 9; newspaperarchive.com

2235. Arkansas County Marriages, 1837-1957, license and mrg Vesey George E to Hage Mary E; familysearch.org

2236. Arkansas County Marriages, 1837-1957, license and mrg Vesey Melvin H to Mast Emma Eva; familysearch.org

2237. 1880 Fed Census IN, Allen Co., Fort Wayne; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2238. 1930 Fed Census IN, Allen Co., Fort Wayne; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2239. 1940 Fed Census IN, Allen Co., Fort Wayne; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2240. 1870 Fed Census IN, Adams Co., Washington Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2241. 1880 Fed Census IN, Adams co., Washington Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2242. 1880 Fed Census MI, Jackson Co., Jackson; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2243. Vesey, Margaret S, Passport application, 1922 Aug 28; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2244. 1920 Fed Census KY, Jefferson Co., Louisville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2245. 1930 Fed Census NY, Westchester Co., Mount Vernon; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2246. Alabama Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2248. 1900 Fed Census IN, Delaware Co., Center; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2249. 1910 Fed Census IN, Delaware Co., Muncie; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2250. 1920 Fed Census IN, Adams Co., Decatur; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2251. 1930 Fed Census AL, Mobile Co., Dawes; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2252. 1940 Fed Census AL, Mobile Co., Chickasaw; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2253. Indiana, Fort Wayne, The Pictorial History of, Vol 2, Biographical, B J Griswold, Robert O Law Company, Chicago, 1917; archive.org

2255. Massachusetts, Boston Marriages, 1700-1809; americanancestors.org

2256. Rhode Island Historical Cemeteries Database Index; americanancestors.org

2257. Rhode Island, Providence, Alphabetical Index of Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1636 - 1930; Online database. AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2003

2258. Massachusetts, Braintree Deaths, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910; americanancestors.org

2261. Connecticut Deaths and Burials, 1772-1934, 1650-1934; familysearch.org, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2263. 1855 State Census MA, Suffolk Co., Boston; familysearch.org

2264. 1910 Fed Census NY, New York Co., Bronx; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2265. Massachusetts, Boston Directory, 1890; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2266. 1940 Fed Census NY, Westchester Co., Yonkers; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2268. 1925 State Census NY, Westchester Co., Yonkers; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2269. 1940 Fed Census NY, New York Co., Bronx; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2271. Massachusetts Deaths and Burials, 1795-1910; familysearch.org

2272. 1860 Fed Census MA, Worcester Co., Upton; [www.ancestry.org](http://www.ancestry.org/)

2275. Veazie, Margaret Florence passport application 1921 Oct 21; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2276. Veazie, Margaret Florence Gilliander, Dau of the Amer Rev Lineage Book, DAR ID 43321; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2277. Gillinder, Frederick R, death certificate, Philadelphia, PA; familysearch.org

2278. 1860 Fed Census PA, Allegheny Co., Indiana Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2279. 1870 Fed Census PA, Philadelphia Co., Philadelphia; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2281. 1920 Fed Census PA, Montgomery Co., Lansdale; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2282. 1930 Fed Census PA, Philadelphia Co., Philadelphia; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2283. 1910 Fed Census PA, Montgomery Co., Hatfield Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2284. 1910 Fed Census NH, Strafford Co., Strafford; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2285. 1870 Fed Census IA, Chickasaw Co., Chickasaw Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2287. 1930 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Melrose; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2288. 1940 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Melrose; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2289. 1880 Fed Census CT, Litchfield Co., Winchester; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2290. 1930 Fed Census MA, Essex Co., Middleton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2291. 1940 Fed Census MA, Essex Co., Middleton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2292. 1940 Fed Census MS, Tallahatchie Co., Webb; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2293. 1920 Fed Census MS, Tallahatchie Co., Webb; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2294. Jopp, Dorothy-Thurlow, Paul Emery Marriage, Boston (MA) Globe, July 3 & 10, 1921; newspaperarchive.com

2295. 1900 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Melrose; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2296. 1940 Fed Census RI, Providence Co., Providence; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2297. Massachusetts, Edgartown, Births, Marriages and Deaths, Massachusetts Town Records, 1620-1988; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2298. Obit – Thurlow, Fearn Cutler, New York (NY) Times, Published December 2, 1982

2299. District of Columbia Marriages, 1811-1950; familysearch.org

2300. Harvard Album, The, 1946, p 216; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2301. Thurlow, Fearn Biography, from Who’s Who in American Art, 1980, compiled by Bill Gardiner, Sep 1999; <http://www.oocities.org/thurlowons/biographies/fearn_thurlow.htm>

2302. 1930 Fed Census NJ, Morris Co., Morristown; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2303. New York, Index to Petitions for Naturalization filed NYC, 1792-1989; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2304. 1935 State Census RI, Providence; familysearch.org

2305. 1900 Fed Census MA, Bristol Co., Fall River; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2306. 1930 Fed Census MA, Bristol Co., Fall River; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2307. Islesboro, Maine, History of, Farrow, Pendleton Family

2308. 1930 Fed Census NJ, Essex Co., Montclair; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2309. 1940 Fed Census NJ, Essex Co., Montclair; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2310. 1870 Fed Census ME, Knox Co., South Thomaston; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2311. 1860 Fed Census ME, Knox Co., St George; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2312. 1850 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Searsport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2313. 1860 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Searsport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2314. 1870 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Searsport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2315. 1880 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Searsport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2317. Maine Marriages, 1713-1937, 1771-1907; Marriage Index, 1892-1966, 1977-1996; familysearch.org, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2318. 1870 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Frankfort; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2319. 1900 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Searsport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2320. 1910 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Searsport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2321. 1920 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Searsport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2322. 1920 Fed Census ME, Aroostook Co., Houlton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2323. 1930 Fed Census ME, Aroostook Co., Houlton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2324. 1940 Fed Census ME, Aroostook Co., Houlton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2325. 1920 Fed Census ME, Aroostook co., Hodgdon; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2326. 1850 Fed Census ME, York Co., Cornish; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2327. 1860 Fed Census ME, Cumberland Co., Standish; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2328. 1870 Fed Census ME, Cumberland Co., Standish; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2329. 1880 Fed Census ME, Cumberland Co., Standish; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2330. 1900 Fed Census ME, York Co., Saco; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2331. 1870 Fed Census VT, Orange Co., Bradford; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2332. 1900 Fed Census WI, Saint Croix Co., Hammond; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2333. 1870 Fed Census WI, Pierce Co., River Falls; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2334. 1880 Fed Census WI, Saint Croix Co., Hammond; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2336. 1910 Fed Census WI, Saint Croix Co., Hammond; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2337. 1920 Fed Census WI, Saint Croix Co., Hammond; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2338. 1930 Fed Census WI, Saint Croix Co., Hammond; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2339. 1940 Fed Census MN, Ramsey Co., St Paul; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2340. 1900 Fed Census WI, Polk Co., Garfield; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2341. Wisconsin Births, 1820-1907; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2342. 1905 State Census WI, Saint Croix Co., Hammond; familysearch.org

2343. 1920 Fed Census CA, Siskiyou Co., Yreka; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2344. 1930 Fed Census CA, Siskiyou Co., Yreka; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2345. 1900 Fed Census CA, Siskiyou Co., Etna; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2346. California, San Francisco Area Funeral Home Records, 1895-1985; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2347. 1910 Fed Census WI, Dunn Co., Menomonie; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2348. 1910 Fed Census ND, Bottineau Co., Blaine Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2349. 1880 Fed Census MN, Olmsted Co., Elmira Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2353. 1875 State Census MN, Olmsted Co., Dover; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2354. 1880 Fed Census IA, Pocahontas Co., Dover; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2355. Obit - Smith, Elijah, Rolfe (IA) Arrow, Dec 10, 1925; newspaperarchive.com

2356. Veazie, Annie, marriage to Bower, D H; Rolfe (IA) Arrow, Mar 10, 1927; newspaperarchive.com

2357. Obit - Veazie, Elijah, Laurens (IA) Sun, Mar 31 and April 7, 1938; newspaperarchive.com

2358. Obit - Bower, Mrs David H (Annie Veazie), Emmetsburg (IA) Reporter, Feb 26, 1974, and Laurens (IA) Sun, Feb 28, 1974; newspaperarchive.com

2359. 1900 Fed Census NY, Dutchess Co., Pleasant Valley; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2360. Bower, Sibyl Mae married to Lee, LeRoy L, announcement in The Laurens Sun, June 11, 1953; newspaperarchive.com

2361. 1940 Fed Census IA, Palo Alto Co., Rush Lake Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2362. 1925 State Census IA, Pocahontas Co., Cummins; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2363. Obit - Veazie, Mrs Elijah (Amber May Woodard), Laurens (IA) Sun, May 28, 1931; newspaperarchive.com

2364. 1930 Fed Census CO, Jefferson Co., Pleasant View; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2365. 1940 Fed Census CO, Jefferson Co., Golden; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2366. 1940 Fed Census TX, Kaufman Co., Scurry; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2367. 1900 Fed Census MS, Copiah Co., Hazelhurst; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2368. 1930 Fed Census IA, Polk Co., Des Moines; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2369. Obit - Sojourner, Sylvester, Joplin (MO) Globe, Dec 23 & 24, 1966; newspaperarchive.com

2370. Obit - Bishop, Caroline (Mrs Aaron), Rolfe (IA) Arrow, Jan 14, 1965; newspaperarchive.com

2371. Obit - Bishop, Arron, Rolfe (IA) Arrow, May 25, 1967; newspaperarchive.com

2373. 1900 Fed Census IA, Madison Co., Center Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2374. Iowa Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990; familysearch.org, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2375. Massachusetts, Randolph Vital Records to 1875; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

2376. 1900 Fed Census NY, Columbia Co., Hudson; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2377. 1900 Fed Census CT, Fairfield Co., Danbury; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2378. 1880 Fed Census MA, Bristol Co., Taunton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2379. 1850 Fed Census MA, Bristol Co., Taunton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2380. 1910 Fed Census MA, Bristol Co., Taunton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2381. 1900 Fed Census KS, Shawnee Co., Topeka; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2382. 1880 Fed Census CO, Huerfano Co., Precinct 6 (no incorp stated); [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2383. 1910 Fed Census UT, Salt Lake Co., Salt Lake City; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2384. 1920 Fed Census WA, Pend Oreille Co., East Ione; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2385. 1930 Fed Census WA, King Co., Seattle; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2386. 1885 State Census CO, Pueblo Co., Enumeration Dist 2; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2387. Washington Death Certificates, 1907-1960; familysearch.org

2388. 1870 Fed Census MO, Livingston Co., Chillicothe; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2389. Idaho County Marriages, 1864-1950; familysearch.org

2390. 1930 Fed Census WA, Pierce Co., Tacoma; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2391. 1940 Fed Census WA, Pierce Co., Tacoma; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2392. 1900 Fed Census WA, Spokane Co., Spokane; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2393. Veazie, Carl E, "Whitman Grad is Economist," Walla Walla (WA) Union-Bulletin, Jun 17, 1968; newspaperarchive.com

2394. 1930 Fed Census CO, Boulder Co., North Boulder; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2395. 1940 Fed Census CO, Boulder Co., North Boulder; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2397. U. S. School Yearbooks; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2398. Obit - Veazie, Edward Eugene, Bershire Evening Eagle, Pittsfield, MA, Mon, May 14, 1945; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2399. Massachusetts, North Adams Transcript, various dates; newspaperarchive.com

2400. Obit - Veazie, Catherine F (Harney), North Adams (MA) Transcript, Mar 12, 1965

2401. Waterhouse, John A, Mr and Mrs, 44th Anniversary; North Adams (MA) Transcript, Sep 11, 1975; newspaperarchive.com

2402. Veazie-Hughes Wedding, William D Veazie to Brenda Louise Hughes, North Adams (MA) Transcript, Sep 12, 1967; newspaperarchive.com

2403. Veazie-Criswell Wedding, Deborah S Veazie to Gunther R Criswell, North Adams (MA) Transcript, Aug 26, 1974; newspaperarchive.com

2404. Veazie-Turrell Wedding Announcement, Hester Turrell to Edward E Veazie, North Adams (MA) Transcript, Aug 2, 1926; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2405. Obit - Chase, Mrs Charles (Mary Jane Turrell), North Adams (MA) Transcript, Dec 21, 1966; newspaperarchive.com

2406. Veazie, Samuel F and Edward E, Brothers in Navy, North Adams (MA) Transcript, June 7, 1951

2407. Veazie-Schonfelder Wedding, Edward E Jr Veazie and Jean Patricia Schonfelder, North Adams (MA) Transcript, May 7, 1956; newspaperarchive.com

2409. Obit - Downs, Julian A, North Adams (MA) Transcript, July 30, 1977, p 2; newspaperarchive.com

2410. Obit - Yanofsky, Martha (Veazie), Burlington (VT) Free Press, Jun 11, 2009; [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

2411. Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2412. Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2413. Obit - Bean, Mae (Veazie), North Adams (MA) Transcript, Sep 17, 1960; newspaperarchive.com

2414. Obit - Veazie, Etta L, North Adams (MA) Transcript, Jan 14, 1960; newspaperarchive.com

2415. Obit - Veazie, Charles E, North Adams (MA) Transcript, Apr 7, 1981; newspaperarchive.com

2416. Massachusetts, Williamstown Births, Marriages and Deaths; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2417. 1910 Fed Census OH, Lorain Co., Elyria; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2418. 1920 Fed Census OH, Lucas Co., Springfield; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2419. 1930 Fed Census OH, Lucas Co., Holland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2420. 1940 Fed Census OH, Lucas Co., Holland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2421. 1910 Fed Census OH, Lucas Co., Sylvania; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2422. 1920 Fed Census OH, Lucas Co., Sylvania; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2423. 1930 Fed Census OH, Lucas Co., Toledo; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2424. 1940 Fed Census OH, Lucas Co., Toledo; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2425. 1900 Fed Census OH, Lucas Co., Toledo; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2426. 1900 Fed Census OH, Sandusky Co., Madison Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2427. 1930 Fed Census OH, Lucas Co., Sylvania; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2428. 1940 Fed Census OH, Lucas Co., Sylvania; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2429. 1910 Fed Census MI, Monroe Co., Dundee Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2430. 1920 Fed Census MI, Monroe Co., Dundee Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2431. 1930 Fed Census MI, Monroe Co., Dundee Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2432. 1900 Fed Census MI, Saint Joseph Co., Sturgis; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2433. Potter, Theo. Oliver, death certificate; SeekingMichigan.org

2434. Potter, Alice Eveline (Vesey), death certificate; SeekingMichigan.org

2435. 1900 Fed Census MI, Monroe Co., Whiteford Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2436. 1910 Fed Census MI, Monroe Co., Whiteford Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2437. 1930 Fed Census MI, Monroe Co., Whiteford Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2438. 1940 Fed Census MI, Monroe Co., Whiteford Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2440. 1920 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Arlington; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2442. Obit - Vesey, H Burr, The Sheboygan (WI) Press, Jul 10, 194; newspaperarchive.com

2443. 1880 Fed Census IN, Elkhart Co., Middlebury Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2444. 1940 Fed Census OH, Ashtabula Co., Richmond Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2445. Obit - Brooks, Graydon E, Star-Beacon (Ashtabula, OH), Oct 7, 2004; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2448. McGowan, Earle, family group sheet, no references; from the papers of Earle McGowan

2452. 1940 Fed Census CA, Los Angeles Co., Los Angeles; [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org/)

2469. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939; familysearch.org

2470. 1910 Fed Census OH, Lucas Co., Springfield Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2471. Obit - Vesey, Rev Leslie, Toledo Blade, Mar 20, 1978; news.google.com

2472. 1930 Fed Census OH, Montgomery Co., West Carrollton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2473. 1940 Fed Census OH, Mercer Co., Celina; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2474. 1900 Fed Census OH, Lucas Co., Toledo; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2475. U. S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2476. 1880 Fed Census KS, Sumner Co., Palestine Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2477. 1900 Fed Census CO, Las Animas Co., Trinidad; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2478. 1885 State Census KS, Sumner Co., Palestine Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2479. 1880 Fed Census OH, Ashtabula Co., Austinburg; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2483. Hewett (Hewitt), William, 1749-1826, and his descendants: a genealogy; books.google.com

2484. New Hampshire Marriages, 1637-1947, 1720-1920; familysearch.org, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2485. 1900 Fed Census VT, Washington Co., Barre; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2486. 1880 Fed Census ME, Knox Co., Vinalhaven; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2487. 1920 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Sharon; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2488. 1900 Fed Census ME, Knox Co., Vinalhaven; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2489. Maine Death Records, 1617-1922, Maine Death Index, 1960-1997; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2490. 1910 Fed Census ME, Knox Co., Vinalhaven; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2491. 1930 Fed Census ME, Knox Co., Vinalhaven; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2492. 1920 Fed Census ME, Knox Co., Vinalhaven; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2493. 1940 Fed Census ME, Knox Co., Vinalhaven; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2494. Islesboro, Maine, History of, Farrow, Roberts Family

2495. 1900 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Hampden; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2496. 1940 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Veazie; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2497. 1940 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Corinna; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2498. Obit - Leavitt, Stanley G Sr, BDN Maine, Apr 23, 2012; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2499. Obit - Tapley, Rita A, Bangor (ME) Daily News, Jun 28, 2002; news.google.com

2500. 1940 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Newport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2501. 1940 Fed Census ME, Knox Co., Rockland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2502. Obit - Veazie, Grace (Emery), Portland (ME) Sunday Press Herald, Aug 7, 1949; newspaperarchive.com

2503. Veazie, Charles L, Maine Biographies, Harrie B Coe, Vol I, Clearfield Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1928; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2504. Maine, Portland Press Herald, various dates; newspaperarchive.com

2505. 1900 Fed Census MA, Essex Co., Amesbury; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2506. Islesboro, Maine, History of, Farrow, Warren Family

2507. Islesboro, Maine, History of, Farrow, Parker Family

2508. Illinois, Cook County Birth Certificates, 1871-1940; familysearch.org

2509. 1900 Fed Census TN, Shelby Co., Memphis; familysearch.org

2510. 1940 Fed Census NH, Hillsborough Co., Nashua; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2515. Obit - Veazie, Freddie C, Corning (NY) Journal, Nov 28, 1879; fultonhistory.com

2522. New York Births and Christenings, 1640-1962; familysearch.org

2525. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, 1830-1993; familysearch.org

2552. 1870 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Belfast; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2571. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997; familysearch.org, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2589. Veazie information - received 2012 and later from Anne Veazie Sonner, granddaughter of Carl Hewitt Veazie

2600. 1880 Fed Census VT, Orange Co., Randolph; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2601. 1900 Fed Census VT, Washington Co., Roxbury; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2602. 1910 Fed Census NH, Cheshire Co., Fitzwilliam; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2603. 1920 Fed Census NH, Cheshire Co., Westmoreland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2604. Obit - Veazie, Sherman C Sr; Index-Journal, Greenwood, SC, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2605. 1920 Fed Census NH, Hillborough Co., Nashua; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2606. 1900 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Milford; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2607. 1910 Fed Census ME, Franklin Co., Jay; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2609. 1881 Canada Census, Nova Scotia, Yarmouth, Pubnico; familysearch.org

2610. 1900 Fed Census NH, Chesire Co., Troy; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2611. Bangor (ME) Historical Magazine, Vol V, No. 6, Dec 1889; Joseph W. Porter, Ed and Pub, Bangor: 1887

2612. Massachusetts, Essex Births; Mass Vital Records, 1841-1910; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

2613. Massachusetts, Quincy Deaths; Mass Vital Records, 1841-1910 (1841-1915); [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/) ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/))

2615. 1930 Fed Census NH, Chesire Co., Westmoreland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2616. 1940 Fed Census NH, Chesire Co., Keene; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2617. 1900 Fed Census NH, Chesire Co., Chesterfield; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2618. 1930 Fed Census NH, Chesire Co., Keene; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2619. Obit - Foster, Donald E, died Oct 9, 2010; pub Oct 13, 2010, [www.blueridgenow.com](http://www.blueridgenow.com/)

2620. 1930 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Malden; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2621. 1940 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Malden; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2622. 1920 Fed Census ME, York Co., Saco; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2623. Maine, Our Perry Family In; Sinnett, Rev Charles Nelson, Journal Printshop, Lewiston, Me, 1911; openlibrary.org

2625. Louisiana, New Orleans Death Records Index, 1804-1949; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2651. New York, Menands, Albany Rural Cem. Burial Cards, 1791-2011; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2663. Michigan County Marriages, 1820-1935; familysearch.org

2679. 1910 Fed Census CO, Denver Co., Denver; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2680. 1920 Fed Census CO, Denver Co., Denver; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2681. 1930 Fed Census CO, Denver Co., Denver; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2683. Texas Deaths, 1890-1976; familysearch.org

2684. 1940 Fed Census TX, Tarrant Co., Fort Worth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2685. 1920 Fed Census TX, Tarrant Co., Forth Worth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2686. 1900 Fed Census IA, Warren Co., Lincoln; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2687. Iowa County Marriages, 1838-1934; familysearch.org

2688. 1900 Fed Census IA, Dallas Co., Washington Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2689. 1940 Fed Census TX, El Paso co., Fort Bliss Military Reservation; familysearch.org

2690. Veazie, Hallen Elizabeth granted divorce fro Otis Clarence Veazie, El Paso (TX) Herald-Post, Thurs, Jan 29, 1939; newspaperarchive.com

2692. Bower, Carol, wed to Ted Patch, Emmetsburg (IA) Reporter, Tues, Aug 22, 1972; newspaperarchive.com

2693. Veazie, Mrs Ella B, honored, Scandia (KS) Journal, Thurs, Jan 27, 1927; newspaperarchive.com

2694. 1855 State Census MA, Norfolk, Randolph; familysearch.org

2697. 1930 Fed Census MO, Jackson Co., Kansas City; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2699. Massachusetts, North Brookfield, A Genealogical Register of --- Families, J H TEMPLE, pub by Town of North Brookfield, 1887; books.google.com

2700. 1880 Fed Census MA, Worcester Co., North Brookfield; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2701. Massachusetts, North Brookfield, Births, Marriages and Deaths; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2704. Massachusetts, Chatham, Marriages, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

2705. Massachusetts, Chatham, Births, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

2706. 1880 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Cambridge; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2707. 1900 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Cambridge; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2708. 1850 Fed Census RI, Newport Co., Portsmouth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2709. 1930 Fed Census OH, Franklin Co., Columbus; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2712. Massachusetts, Cambridge Marriages, Mass Vital Records to 1850, 1916-1920; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

2713. Louisana, New Orleans Birth Records Index, 1790-1899; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2714. 1880 Fed Census LA, Orleans Co., New Orleans; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2717. 1910 Fed Census MA, Worcester Co., Grafton Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2718. Kansas Deaths and Burials, Index 1885-1930; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2719. 1880 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Brockton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2720. Iowa, Pocahontas County, Cemetery and Marriage Records, Vital Records; newspaperarchive.com

2723. 1900 Fed Census MA, Bristol Co., Taunton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2724. Canada, Prince Edward Island Baptism Card Index, 1721-1885; familysearch.org

2725. 1870 Fed Census MA, Bristol Co., Taunton; familysearch.org

2726. California County Marriages, 1850-1952; familysearch.org

2733. Veazie, Mrs M C, visits brother in Iowa, Nashua (IA) Reporter, 19 Dec 1907; newspapers.com

2734. 1860 Fed Census LA, Orleans Co., New Orleans; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2735. Obit - Veazie, Elijah, Times-Picayune (New Orleans, LA), 13 Jan 1886; newspapers.com

2736. Obit - Veazie, John K, son of Elijah, Times-Picayune (New Orleans, LA), 20 Sep 1867; newspapers.com

2737. Veazie, Elijah forms partnership with Artemon Hill, Times-Picayune (New Orleans, LA) 4 Jun 1865; newspapers.com

2738. Obit - Veazie, Mary E, Times-Picayune (New Orleans, LA), 23 Oct 1867; newspapers.com

2739. Veazie, Elijah, Hill & Veazie partnership dissolved, David Hill retired, Times-Picayune (New Orleans, LA) 4 Sep 1872; newspapers.com

2746. Veazie, William T, to wed Clara E Hottinger, The Inter Ocean (Chic., IL), May 22 1904; newspapers.com

2747. Veazie, Waldemar wed Gibson, Elizabeth, Southtown (Chic., IL) Economist, Fri, Mar 20, 1931; newspaperarchives.com

2748. 1910 Fed Census KS, Cowley Co., Arkansas City; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2749. 1865 State Census MA, Norfolk Co., Braintree; familysearch.org

2750. Men of Progress, One Thousand Biographical Sketches.., Richard Herndon, New England Magazine, 1896; books.google.com

2751. Obit - Marden, Frederick G, Syracuse (NY) Herald, Wed, Feb 11, 1914; newspaperarchive.com

2755. 1920 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Bridgewater; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2756. Obit - Veazie, George A, Boston (MA) Daily Globe, Jan 25, 1893; newspaperarchive.com

2757. New York Medical Journal, Vol 114, D Appleton & Company, 1921; books.google.com

2759. 1910 Fed Census CO, Archuleta Co., West Pagosa; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2760. 1940 Fed Census DC, Washington; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2762. 1900 Fed Census MO, Jasper Co., Joplin; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2763. U. S. College Student Lists, 1863-1924; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2764. 1940 Fed Census CA, San Francisco Co., San Francisco; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2765. Passenger List, SS President Garfield, fm NY, Aug, 1937 to San Pedro (CA); [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2766. Passenger List, SS President Taft, fm NY, 1937 to Los Angeles; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2767. Passenger List, SS Matsonia, voyage 55 from San Fran, CA, Mar 1940 to Honolulu; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2768. Passenger List, USNS Frederick Funston TAP-178 from Yokohama, Japan to Seattle, WN[sic] 1953; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2769. 1920 Fed Census WA, Jefferson Co., Quilcene; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2770. 1930 Fed Census WA, Jefferson Co., Quilcene; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2777. Miles, John, Miles Genealogy; of Concord, Massachusetts, Jonas M Miles, C E Goodspeed & Company, Boston, 1920; books.google.com

2778. Obit - Veazie, Alpheus, Titusville (PA) Herald, Sep 1, 1873; newspaperarchive.com

2779. Cantrill, Beverly (Lambert) - information received starting Apr, 2013

2780. 1885 State Census KS, Jefferson Co., Rural (P.O. Williamstown); [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2784. 1880 Fed Census KS, Jefferson Co., Rural; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2786. Bower, Annie Veazie, All Within The Family; selected pages, typewritten familily history; Beverly (Lambert) Cantrill

2787. Vermont, Morgan, Early Records, 1780-1932; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

2788. Massachusetts, Norfolk County, Probate Index, 1793-1900; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2789. 1865 State Census MA, Norfolk Co., Randolph; familysearch.org

2790. 1870 Fed Census FL, Duval Co., Mandarin Voting Precinct, PO Mandarin; familysearch.org

2791. Obit - Healy, Forrest Veazie, Joplin (MO) Globe, Sun, Apr 17, 1960; newspaperarchive.com

2792. 1895 State Census IA, Pocahontas Co., Washington Twp; familysearch.org

2793. Healy, F V marriage licence; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2794. Healy, Forrest Veazie Death Certificate, Missouri Digital Heritage; [www.sos.mo.gov](http://www.sos.mo.gov/)

2795. United States Births and Christenings, 1867-1931; familysearch.org

2796. New York, Dresden, Cemetery Records; [www.dresdenny.org](http://www.dresdenny.org/)

2797. Massachusetts, Barnstable, Vital Records 1625-1903; Records of Barnstable, Massachusetts. CD-ROM. Boston, MA: New EnglandHistoric Genealogical Society, 2002. (Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2008

2798. 1875 State Census NY, Monroe Co., Greece; familysearch.org

2804. Obit - Havens, Sarah, Ithaca (NY) Daily News, Wed, May 15, 1912; fultonhistory.com

2806. Obit - Havens, Clarence Veazie, Corning (NY) Journal, Dec 14, 1882; fultonhistory.com

2807. Obit - Veazie, Mindwell Brown, Watkins (NY) Democrat, Feb 28, 1883; fultonhistory.com

2808. 1855 State Census NY, Monroe Co., Rochester; familysearch.org

2809. Alden, Hon. John, Memorial of the descendants of the, by Ebenezer Alden, M. B., Member Amer Antiq. Soc., NEHGS, Randolph, Mass: 1867; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2810. 1850 Fed Census MA, Essex Co., Danvers; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2811. 1875 State Census NY, Cattaraugus Co., Leon; familysearch.org

2812. 1850 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Frankfort; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2813. Woodman, Warren Brown, Report of Death of American Citizen, American Consular Service, Rosario, Argentina; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2814. 1940 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Quincy (Germantown); [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2815. Dickerman, Thomas, Descendants of, Edward Dwight Dickerman et al, New Haven, 1922; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2816. Massachusetts, Newton, Births, Marriages and Death, Massachusetts Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2817. 1880 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Needham; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2818. 1840 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Quincy; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2819. 1920 Fed Census MI, St Clair Co., Port Huron; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2820. 1900 Fed Census MI, St Clair Co., Port Huron; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2821. 1910 Fed Census MI, St Clair Co., Port Huron; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2822. Massachusetts, Needham Marriages, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910; americanancestors.org

2824. 1870 Fed Census NY, Schuyler Co., Havana, Town of Montour; familysearch.org

2825. 1850 Fed Census NY, Monroe Co., Parma; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2826. 1860 Fed Census NY, Monroe Co., Clarkson; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2827. 1880 Fed Census NY, Monroe Co., Sweden; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2828. Massachusetts, Taunton, Marriages; from image, source unknown

2829. 1860 Fed Census MA, Bristol Co., Taunton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2830. 1920 Fed Census MA, Bristol Co., Attleboro; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2831. 1930 Fed Census MA, Bristol Co., Attleboro; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2832. 1940 Fed Census MA, Bristol Co., Attleboro; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2833. 1900 Fed Census MA, Bristol Co., Attleboro; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2835. Veazie, Robert John engagement to Barbeau, Beverly J, North Adams (MA) Transcript, Sat, Oct 5, 1963

2836. Jones, Thomas, Descendants of, Hingham, Hull & Manchester, NEHGR, V 113, pp 131, 132; americanancestors.org

2837. Hillman, Ralph Edward, Ancestor Table #240, Vol 59 (1983), st p 218; The American Genealogist. New Haven, CT: D. L. Jacobus, 1937-. (Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2009 - .)

2839. Massachusetts, Milton, Vital Records, 1662-1843; americanancestors.org (Boston, Alfred Mudge & Son, printers. Town of Milton, Milton Records: Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1662-1843, 1900)

2840. Massachusetts, Dorchester, Vital Records, Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850; americanancestors.org

2841. Massachusetts, Brookline, Births, Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850; americanancestors.org

2844. Jones, Thomas, Descendants of, Hingham, Hull & Manchester, NEHGR, v 133, Jan 1959; americanancestors.org

2845. Domett, A -- Family in Boston, Winifred Lovering Holman, SB, FASG, NEHGR, v 122, Apr 1968; americanancestors.org

2846. Ford, Andrew, Descendants of -- of Weymouth, MA, Compiled by Mrs Elizabeth (Cobb) Stewart, NEHGR, v119, Apr 1965; americanancestors.org

2847. Massachusetts, Boston Index Deaths 1810-1848 (Deaths and Interments), Mass Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2848. Veazie (Veasie), from Genealogical Research In England, Transcribed by Miss Elizabeth French, NEHGR, v 66, Oct 1912; americanancestors.org

2850. Briggs, John; Richard, William, and Hugh, Sons of ---; Edna Anne Hannibal and Claude W Barlow, NEHGR v 125, Apr 1971; americanancestors.org

2851. Massachusetts, Braintree Births, from Early Records of Boston, NEHGR v 12, Apr 1858; americanancestors.org

2852. Massachusetts, Braintree Records, Samuel A Bates, Esq., Town Clerk of Braintree, Mass., Daniel H Huxford, Printer, Randolph, Mass: 1886; [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org/)

2853. Adams, Jedediah, family of, from Geneal. Notices of Desc. Of Secretary Rawson, NEHGR v 3, Oct 1849; americanancestors.org

2854. Tompson, Rev William, (genealogy) Mr Frederick Chase, NEHGR v 15, Apr 1861; americanancestors.org

2861. Obit - Veazie, Mary Ann (Titus), Jan 29, 1850, Troy (NY) Daily Whig; fultonhistory.com

2863. Obit - Veazie, Charles (death notice), Albany (NY) Daily Evening Times, Fri, Jul 5, 1872; fultonhistory.com

2865. New York, 10000 Vital Records of, 1777-1834; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2866. New York, Troy, Oakwood Cemetery, 1851-1872 Interments, <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nyrensse/cemoak1851.htm>

2867. 1860 Fed Census NY, Rensselaer Co., Troy; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2868. 1870 Fed Census NY, Rensselaer Co., Troy; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2869. 1855 State Census NY, Albany Co., Albany; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2870. 1850 Fed Census NY, Rensselaer Co., Troy; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2875. 1880 Fed Census MI, Wayne Co., Detroit; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2876. 1900 Fed Census MI, Wayne Co., Detroit; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2877. Veazie, Cecelia (Kent), Death Certificate; seekingmichigan.org

2878. 1860 Fed Census MI, Wayne Co., Detroit; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2881. 1900 Fed Census MA, Worcester Co., North Brookfield; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2882. 1910 Fed Census ME, Cumberland Co., Portland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2883. Massachusetts, North Brookfield Births, Massachusetts Vital Records 1841-1910; From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004

2884. Massachusetts, Barnstable Marriages, Massachusetts Vital Records 1841-1910; From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004

2885. Massachusetts, Barnstable Births, Massachusetts Vital Records 1841-1910; From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004

2887. Massachusetts, Worcester Births, Massachusetts Vital Records 1841-1910; From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004

2888. 1930 Fed Census CA, Los Angeles Co., Inglewood Twp, Hawthorne; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2889. 1920 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Somerville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2890. Massachusetts, Boston Births, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910; From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004

2891. Massachusetts, Quincy Marriages, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, 1911-1915; From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004

2892. 1900 Fed Census NM, Grant Co., Santa Rita; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2894. Massachusetts, Abington Marriages, Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850 (Online Database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2001-2010)

2895. Massachusetts, Bridgewater Marriages, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)

2896. Massachusetts, Halifax Marriages, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)

2897. 1860 Fed Census ME, Washington Co., Steuben; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2898. Massachusetts, Kingston Marriages, Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850 (Online Database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2001-2010)

2899. Massachusetts, Duxbury Marriages, Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850 (Online Database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2001-2010)

2900. New Hampshire, Portsmouth "Oracle of the Day" newspaper; Portsmouth, N.H.: Abstracts from Newspapers, 1776-1800. Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2012.

2901. 1860 Fed Census MI, St Joseph Co., Sturgis; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2902. 1850 Fed Census IN, St Joseph Co., Penn Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/), familysearch.org

2903. 1860 Fed Census IN, St Joseph Co., Mishawaka; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2904. 1870 Fed Census IN, St Joseph Co., Penn Twp; familysearch.org, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2905. 1860 Fed Census IN, St Joseph Co., Penn Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2906. 1850 Fed Census MI, St Joseph Co., Sturgis; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2907. Obit - Vesey, Col. H M, Daily Nevada State Journal, Tues, Mar 21, 1876; newspaperarchive.com

2908. 1860 Fed Census CA, Alameda Co., Washington; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2909. 1875 State Census NV, Douglas Co. (index); [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2910. Directory, Pacific Coast, 1867; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2911. Massachusetts, Attleborough Births, Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850 (Online Database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2001-2010)

2912. 1855 State Census MA, Norfolk Co., Quincy; familysearch.org

2913. Faxon Family, History of the ---, containing a genealogy of … Thomas Faxon, George L Faxon; archive.org

2914. Massachusetts, Boston, Deaths Reported in the Boston Record and Telegraph, 1827 and 1828; Online database. AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2003.

2915. Massachusetts, Andover VR, Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850; Online Database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2001-2010

2916. Massachusetts, Roxbury Deaths, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910; From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004

2917. Massachusetts, Newton Deaths, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910; From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004

2918. Massachusetts, Cohasset Marriages, Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850 and 1841-1910; Online Database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2001-2010

2919. Massachusetts, Cohasset Births, Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850; Online Database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2001-2010

2920. Massachusetts, Cohasset Deaths, Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850, and 1841-1910; Online Database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2001-2010

2921. 1850 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Cohasset; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2922. 1860 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Cohasset; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2923. 1855 State Census MA, Norfolk Co., Cohasset; familysearch.org

2924. 1865 State Census MA, Norfolk Co., Cohasset; familysearch.org

2925. 1870 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Abington; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2926. 1880 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Abington; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2927. 1900 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Whitman; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2928. 1910 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Middleboro (Norwell Town); [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2929. Massachusetts, Abington Deaths; familysearch.org

2930. Massachusetts, Abington Deaths, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910; From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004

2932. 1865 State Census MA, Suffolk Co., Boston; familysearch.org

2933. Massachusetts, Danvers Deaths; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910; From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004

2934. 1880 Fed Census MA, Essex Co., Danvers; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2936. Massachusetts, Malden Deaths, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910; From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004

2938. United States, National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938; familysearch.org

2939. 1880 Fed Census PA, Crawford Co., Titusville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2940. 1890 U S Census of Union Veterans and Widows of the Civil War; familysearch.org

2942. 1930 Fed Census IN, Howard Co., Harrison; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2944. 1910 Fed Census IN, Hamilton Co., Adams; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2945. Obit - Hanna, Leafie Esther (Vesey, nee Burton), Anderson (IN) Herald, Sat Mar 15, 1975; newspapers.com

2947. Obit - Vesey, Allen J, Hammond (IN) Times, Friday, Jan 19, 1945; newspaperarchive.com

2951. Massachusetts, Braintree Births, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910; From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004

2952. Obit - Veazie, Charles Franklin, Boston (MA) Globe, May 27, 1917; newspaperarchive.com

2953. 1940 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Quincy; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2954. 1865 State Census MA, Norfolk Co., Quincy; familysearch.org

2955. California, Great Registers, 1866-1910; familysearch.org

2956. Massachusetts, Weymouth Deaths, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1620-1850, and 1841-1910; From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004

2957. 1930 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Milton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2958. 1910 Fed Census MA, Bristol Co., Fall River; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2959. Massachusetts, Fall River Births, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910; From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004

2960. 1900 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Malden; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2961. 1910 Fed Census MA, Essex Co., Newburyport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2962. 1930 Fed Census MA, Hampshire Co., Easthampton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2963. 1920 Fed Census MA, Hampshire Co., Easthmapton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2964. U. S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 17921-1992 (indexed in World Archives Project); [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2965. Massachusetts, Malden Births, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910; From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004

2966. Massachusetts, Newburyport Births, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910; From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004

2967. Pike, Margaret to be wedded to Benjamin Bradford Whitcomb, Greenfield (MA) Recorder-Gazette, Tue, Jul 21, 1936; newspaperarchive.com

2968. 1940 Fed Census CT, New Haven Co., New Haven; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2969. 1910 Fed Census ME, Hancock Co., Ellsworth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2970. Massachusetts, Ashfield Births, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910; From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004

2972. 1940 Fed Census MA, Hampshire Co., Easthampton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2973. Pike, Dr Norman B, Opens office in Greenfield, MA, Greenfield (MA) Reporter-Gazette, Jul 8, 1966; newspaperarchive.com

2974. Islesboro, Maine, History of, Farrow, Hatch Family

2976. Islesboro, Miane, History of, John P Farrow, Chap X, Family Genealogies, excerpts from

2977. 1940 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Islesboro; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2978. 1940 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Belfast; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2979. Maine, Islesboro, History of, 1893-1983, Islesboro Historical Society, Seavey Printers, Portland, ME: 1984

2980. 1850 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Lincolnville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2981. Maine, Islesboro, History of, Farrow, Family Genealogies; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2982. 1940 Fed Census NY, Albany Co., Bethlehem Twp, Slingerlands; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2983. Hausburg, Edward Wildes, mrg to Keelan, Eleanor France, Albany (NY) Knickerbocker News, Thur, May 17, 1951; fultonhistory.com

2984. Obit - Veazie, Mary, Albany (NY) Knickerbocker News, Fri, Dec 29, 1956; fultonhistory.com

2985. 1880 Fed Census ME, Hancock Co., Surry; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2986. Maine, American Series of Popular Biographies, Maine Edition; New England Historical Publishing Co., Boston, 1903; books.google.com

2987. Maine Deaths and Burials, 1841-1910; familysearch.org

2988. Maine, Mount Hope (Bangor) Cemetery Corp. and Crematory (interment records); [www.mthopebgr.com](http://www.mthopebgr.com/)

2989. 1870 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Orrington; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2990. Massachusetts, Plymouth Births, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910; From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004

2991. 1850 Fed Census ME, Hancock Co., Ellsworth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2992. 1860 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Frankfort; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2993. 1860 Fed Census ME, York Co., Limerick; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2994. 1870 Fed Census ME, Cumberland Co., Windham; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2995. 1880 Fed Census MA, Essex Co., Lynn; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2996. 1892 State Census NY, Steuben Co., Caton; familysearch.org

2997. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

2998. 1905 State Census NY, Erie Co., Buffalo; familysearch.org

2999. Sewell, Charles married McIntyre, Maggie, Corning (NY) Journal, Jul 18, 1882; fultonhistory.com

3000. 1870 Fed Census PA, Tioga Co., Jackson Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3001. 1900 Fed Census NY, Erie Co., Buffalo; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3003. Obit - Veazie, Alice Norman, Corning (NY) Journal, Thur, Apr 25, 1889; fultonhistory.com

3006. Johnson-Veazie Wedding, Corning (NY) Leader, Wed, Feb 27, 1946; fultonhistory.com

3007. Obit - Veazie, Alice A, The (Corning, NY) Evening Leader, Thurs, Mar 1, 1934; fultonhistory.com

3008. Obit - Veazie, Max M, The (Corning, NY) Evening Leader, Thurs, Jun 25, 1953; fultonhistory.com

3009. 1900 Fed Census NY, Chemung Co., Big Flats; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3018. 1940 Fed Census CT, New London Co., Waterford; familysearch.org

3019. 1940 Fed Census ME, Cumberland Co., South Portland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3021. 1940 Fed Census ME, Cumberland Co., Westbrook; familysearch.org

3022. 1910 Fed Census ME, Knox Co., South Thomaston Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3023. 1930 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Brewer; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3024. Obit - Veazie, William E, North Adams (MA) Transcript, Tues, Oct 23, 1951; newspaperarchive.com

3025. Obit - Veazie, Clifford, funeral announcement, North Adams (MA) Transcript, Mon, Nov 16, 1953; newspaperarchive.com

3026. Obit - Veazie, Francis D, Bangor (ME) Daily News, (posted) Sep 25, 2008; bangordailynews.com

3027. Obit - Welldon, Marjorie Veazie, Bangor (ME) Daily News, (posted) Sep 25, 2008; bangordailynews.com

3028. Obit - Veazie, Stephen Worth, Bangor (ME) Daily News, (posted) May 3, 2010; bangordailynews.com

3029. 1940 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Orono; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3030. Gilman, Mark Elmer, headstone application for military service; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3031. Veazie, John and Brown, Mindwell - Family history, Rochester Daily Union & Advertiser, Feb 24, 1882; fultonhistory.com

3032. 1850 Fed Census MS, Adams Co., (unstated); [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3033. Mississippi Marriages, 1800-1911; familysearch.org

3034. 1880 Fed Census MS, Adams Co., Natchez; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3035. 1860 Fed Census MS, Adams Co., Natchez; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3036. 1870 Fed Census MS, Adams Co., Natchez; familysearch.org

3037. District of Columbia Deaths and Burials, 1840-1964; familysearch.org

3038. 1853 State Census MS, Adams Co., Natchez; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3040. Percy, The --- Family; (The Percy Family 61-70.pdf) [www.williamapercy.com](http://www.williamapercy.com/)

3041. 20th Century History of Springfield, and Clark County, Ohio, ed and comp by William M Rockel, Biographical Publ Co., Chicago, IL, 1908; books.google.com

3042. 1850 Fed Census NY, Wayne Co., Williamson; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3043. Gilman, Brenda Correspondence

3044. 1940 Fed Census ME, Hancock Co., Ellsworth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3045. 1920 Fed Census ME, Hancock Co., Ellsworth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3046. 1940 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Old Town; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3047. Louisiana Marriages, 1816-1906; familysearch.org

3048. 1870 Fed Census LA, Caldwell Co., Ward 7; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3049. Obit - Gould, Warren Champlain, Times-Picayune (N.O., LA), 8 Sep 1895; newspapers.com

3050. 1900 Fed Census LA, Orleans Co., New Orleans; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3051. Lovecraft (The) Family in America, R Alain Everts; [www.hplovecraft.com](http://www.hplovecraft.com/)

3052. Moore's Rural New Yorker, rochester, NY, Jan 1854 to Dec 1854, reprinted

3053. Condit Famiy, Genealogical Record of; Jotham H Condit and Eben Condit, Newark, NJ: 1883; international.loc.gov (Library of Congress)

3055. Veazie, Susan E, mrg to Gould, Henry G, Times-Picayune (New Orleans, LA), Aug 6, 1866; [www.newspapers.com](http://www.newspapers.com/)

3057. Massachusetts, Braintree Records of First Church At; New England Historical and Genealogical Register, NEHGS, vol 59

3058. New Hampshire Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659-1947; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3059. 1920 Fed Census ME, Piscataquis Co., Greenville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3061. Massachusetts, Roxbury Marriages, Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850 (Online Database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2001-2010).

3062. Obit - Hutchins, John R; Corning (NY) Journal, Nov 21, 1879; fultonhistory.com

3064. 1855 State Census NY, Steuben Co., Caton; familysearch.org

3065. Massachusetts, Dedham Births, Marriages, Deaths, Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850 (Online Database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2001-2010).

3067. Massachusetts, Newton Marriages, Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850 (Online Database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2001-2010).

3068. Richards, Mrs Damon birthday last Saturday; Corning (NY) Journal, Wed, Sep 21, 1904; fultonhistory.com

3069. Obit - Richards, Damon H, (Corning NY) Evening Leader, Tues, Jun 11, 1918; fultonhistory.com

3070. Veazie, Nancy A marries Richards, Damon H; Corning (NY) Journal, Thurs, Aug 31, 1865; fultonhistory.com

3071. Obit - Richards, Edward J, Corning (NY) Evening Leader, Tues, Aug 21, 1923; fultonhistory.com

3073. Obit - Richards, Nancy A, (Corning NY) Evening Leader, Fri, Aug 8, 1919; fultonhistory.com

3074. 1870 Fed Census NY, Cayuga Co., Venice; familysearch.org

3075. 1880 Fed Census NY, Cayuga Co., Ledyard; familysearch.org

3076. Obit - Veazie, James H., Judge; unknown newspaper, hand dated 1881; David Dean, Jr.

3078. 1920 Fed Census VA, Rockingham Co., Elkton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3079. 1900 Fed Census VA, Rockingham Co., Elkton, Stonewall Dist; familysearch.org

3080. 1940 Fed Census VA, Rockingham Co., Elkton, Stonewall Dist; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3081. Virginia Marriages 1785-1940; familysearch.org

3082. Veazie Henry Purcell, Rev., funeral home record; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3083. Veazie, Mary Jane marriage to Pal, Charles E; Washington Post, Thurs, Jan 3, 1907, pp 7 & 9

3084. Maryland Births and Christenings, 1650-1995; familysearch.org

3087. 1870 Fed Census MD, Prince George Co., Spauldings District, Oxen Hill; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3088. 1880 Fed Census MD, Prince George's Co., Oxen Hill; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3090. Obit - Veazie Mary J (Mrs) , Natchez (MS) Weekly Democrat, Wed, Dec 8, 1880; David Dean, Jr

3092. Mississippi, Adams County, Sexton Records; [www.natchezbelle.org](http://www.natchezbelle.org/)

3093. Veazie Family Cemetery, Natchez, MS; cemetery inspection info, images provided by David Dean, Jr.

3094. 1910 Fed Census OH, Clark Co., Springfield Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3095. Veazie, Henry Purcell, to wed Eberts, Carol; Oakland (CA) Tribune, apr 16, 1922; newspaperarchive.com

3096. 1925 State Census NY, Monroe Co., Sweden, Brockport Villiage; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3097. 1930 Fed Census NY, Westchester Co., Peekskill; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3098. Veazie, Anne (md Schaupp), funeral home record; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3099. Veazie, Anne weds Schaupp Willis, New York Times, 1948; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3100. 1900 Fed Census CA, Alameda Co., Oakland; familysearch.org

3101. 1910 Fed Census CA, Alameda Co., Berkeley; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3103. 1940 Fed Census VA, Rockingham Co., Harrisonburg; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3104. 1930 Fed Census NC, Surry Co., Mount Airy; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3105. Obit - Veazie, Cora Coffman, Harrisonburg (VA) Daily News-Record, Fri, Feb 9, 1973; newspaperarchive.com

3106. Veazie, Mrs Cora, visited by Mr and Mrs (daughter) Thurston DeMasters, Harrisonburg (VA) Daily News Record, Dec 28, 1929

3107. Obit - DeMasters, Tyrone Francis; <http://www.memorialsolutions.com/sitemaker/sites/charlt0/obit.cgi?user=tyrone-demasters>

3108. Obit - Veazie, Carl Lambert; York (Co., Maine) Weekly, Oct 1, 2004; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3109. Veazie, Margaret Helen, to wed Betts, Sherman Russell Jr, North Adams (MA) Transcript, Tues, May 17, 1966; newspaperarchive.com

3110. Veazie, Margaret enters nursing school in Conn, North Adams (MA) Transcript, Sep 23, 1964; newspaperarchive.com

3111. Betts, Sherman R Jr, husband of former Margaret Veazie, receives purple heart, North Adams (MA) Transcript, Sat, Mar 16, 1968; newspaperarchive.com

3114. Virginia, Elkton, Elk Run Cemetery Tombstones, Harrisonburg-Rockingham Historical Society; <http://www.heritagecenter.com/cemeteries/cem/cem267.html>

3115. Virginia, Elkton, Elk Run Cemetery interments (Excell spreadsheet and PDF); <http://www.elktonva.gov/cemetery.html>

3116. Obit - Breeden, Jerry (sibling of Carolyn B DeMasters), The News Virginian, July 3 or July 4, 2011; [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

3117. Obit - DeMasters, Dwight V, Richmond Times-Dispatch, Jan 23, 2004; [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

3118. Obit - Farmer, Joseph Clayton, Sr., Harrisonburg (VA) Daily News Record, Fri, Oct 21, 1977; newspaperarchive.com

3119. Obit - Farmer, Virginia Veazie, Harrisonburg (VA) Daily News Record, Wed, Oct 11, 1995; newspaperarchive.com

3120. Veazie, John James - descendants of; Timothy Knight and David R Dean, Jr (private)

3121. 1900 Fed Census IN, Grant Co., Fairmont; familysearch.org

3122. 1910 Fed Census ID, Lincoln Co., Jerome District; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3124. Harvard Law School, History of, Vol III, Charles Warren, The Lawbook Exchange, Ltd., Union, New Jersey, 1999.

3125. 1920 Fed Census ID, Jerome Co., Canyon Side Precinct; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3126. Idaho Birth Index, 1861-1912, Stillbirth Index, 1905-1962; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3127. 1910 Fed Census NJ, Essex Co., Bloomfield; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3129. Hollister, Mrs Louise V, marries Dr Charles Harold Gilbert, New York Herald, Sun, Jun 18, 1911; fultonhistory.com

3131. Hollister-Veazie Wedding, New York (NY) Herald, Tues, Jun 30, 1903; fultonhistory.com

3133. 1880 Fed Census MO, Marion Co., Hannibal; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3135. Massachusetts, Plymouth Marriage Records, 1840-1915; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3137. Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002; familysearch.org

3138. Veazie, George, image of testimony for Seaman's Protection Certifciate, Orleans Parish, LA (original respository not recorded); [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3139. Obit - Stevens, Mrs Henry D., Rome (NY) Semi-Weekly Citizen, Sat, Jan 28, 1893; fultonhistory.com

3140. Obit - Veazie, Mrs. Lydia Ann, Rome (NY) Semi-Weekly Citizen, Tues, Apr 14, 1896; fultonhistory.com

3141. 1900 Fed Census NY, Oneida Co., Rome; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3142. Obit - Veazie, John, Watkins (NY) Democrat, Thurs, Dec 28, 1893; fultonhistory.com

3143. Obit - Page, Henry, Havana (NY) Journal, Sat, Aug 17, 1889; fultonhistory.com

3144. 1880 Fed Census NY, Schuyler Co., Havana; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3145. 1855 State Census NY, Yates Co., Torrey; familysearch.org

3147. Obit – Veazie, Sarah E., Montour Falls (NY) Free Press, Thurs, Jul 14, 1898; fultonhistory.com

3148. Obit - Veazie, Henry J, Montour Falls (NY) Free Press, Thurs, Nov 21, 1918; fultonhistory.com

3149. Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952; familysearch.org, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3150. 1920 Fed Census MI, Oakland Co., Royal Oak; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3151. 1930 Fed Census IN, Tippecanoe Co., West Lafayette; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3152. 1940 Fed Census MI, Wayne Co., Dearborn; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3155. Vesey, John B, marriage to Newell, Margaret A, Goshen (IN) Times, Thur, Aug 16, 1860; newspaperarchive.com

3156. 1930 Fed Census IN, Marshall Co., Plymouth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3157. 1940 Fed Census IN, Steuben Co., Angola; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3158. Obit - Vesey, Lloyd J, Elkhart (IN) Truth, Fri, May 18, 1962

3159. 1940 Fed Census IN, Elkhart Co., Goshen; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3160. Riley, son born to Mr and Mrs Clyde Riley, Goshen (IN) Daily Democrat, Jun 2, 1920; newspaperarchive.com

3161. 1920 Fed Census NY, Tompkins Co., Ithaca; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3162. 1925 State Census NY, Tompkins Co., Ithaca; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3163. Tennessee Birth Records, Delayed, 1869-1909; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3164. Obit - Whiteside, Horace, Prof., The Kingston (NY) Daily Freeman, Mon, Jun 11, 1956; fultonhistory.com

3165. 1930 Fed Census NY, Tompkins Co., Cayuga Heights; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3166. 1940 Fed Census NY, Tompkins Co., Cayuga Heights; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3168. Whiteside, Horace, Coach, weds Esther Vesey, Waterloo (IA) Times Tribune, Apr 9, 1913; newspaperarchive.com

3169. Whiteside, Horace Eugene, biography; <http://ecommons.library.cornell.edu/bitstream/1813/18057/2/Whiteside_Horace_Eugene_1956.pdf>

3170. Obit - Whiteside, Horace E (Jr), Syracuse (NY) Herald Journal, Sun, Nov 7, 1954; newspaperarchive.com

3171. 1940 Fed Census MA, Hampden Co., Springfield; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3172. 1930 Fed Census LA, Caddo Co., Shreveport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3173. 1900 Fed Census IN, Allen Co., Fort Wayne; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3174. Vesey, William J, Jr weds Witte, Bessie, Fort Wayne (IN) Sentinel, Aug 18, 1909; [www.newspapers.com](http://www.newspapers.com/)

3176. 1930 Fed Census IN, St Joseph Co., South Bend; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3177. Canada, Ontario Marriages, 1801-1928; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3178. Vesey, Ellen N, Mrs, Elkhart (IN) Truth, May 24, 1928; posted in the tree created by Dawn Vesey Puliafico, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3179. 1880 Fed Census IN, St Joseph Co., Penn Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3180. Obit - Vesey, W B, Elkhart (IN) Review, Jan 24, 1887; newspaperarchive.com

3181. 1900 Fed Census IN, St Joseph Co., Penn Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3182. 1910 Fed Census IN, St Joseph Co., South Bend; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3183. 1920 Fed Census IN, St Joseph Co., South Bend; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3184. 1940 Fed Census IN, Cass Co., Logansport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3185. Tennessee Death Records, 1908-1958; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3186. Obit - Vesey, George, Logansport (IN) Pharos Tribune, Sat, Mar 3, 1951; newspaperarchive.com

3188. 1930 Fed Census IN, St Joseph Co., Mishawaka; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3189. Dillavou, John, Descendants Of, [www.dillavou-designs.com](http://www.dillavou-designs.com/)

3190. Indiana University Alumni Magazine, Feb 1940

3193. Obit - Veazie, Elizabeth F (Stearns Butler), Boston (MA) Daily Globe, Mon., Sep 23, 1895; newspaperarchive.com

3194. Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920; familysearch.org

3195. New Hampshire Deaths and Burials, 1784-1949; familysearch.org

3196. New Hampshire Birth Records, Early to 1900; familysearch.org

3197. 1940 Fed Census NY, Kings Co., Brooklyn; familysearch.org

3199. Obit - Veazie, Warren, Boston (MA) Globe, May 9, 1905; newspaperarchive.com

3200. 1900 Fed Census CA, Placer Co., Township No 9 (Rocklin); [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3201. 1870 Fed Census MA, Essex Co., Haverhill; familysearch.org

3203. New Hampshire Death Records, 1654-1947; familysearch.org

3204. 1930 Fed Census MA, Worcester Co., Charlton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3205. Tennessee Marriages, 1796-1950; familysearch.org

3206. South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1960; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3208. Massachusetts, Boston Vital Records (Deaths), 1841-1920; familysearch.org

3209. 1945 State Census FL, Hillsboro Co., Tampa; familysearch.org

3210. Obit - Hardwick, Minna (Dennis), Dignity Memorial website; obits.dignitymemorial.com

3211. Massachusetts, Taunton Births; Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915; familysearch.org

3212. Massachusetts, Randolph Almshouse, paupers in, 1869; Massachusetts Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3213. 1920 Fed Census MA, Bristol Co., Taunton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3214. 1930 Fed Census MA, Bristol Co., Taunton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3216. Massachusetts, Marblehead Births, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

3217. 1930 Fed Census MA, Essex Co., Lynn; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3218. 1920 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Cambridge; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3219. Massachusetts Marriage Index, 1901-1955 and 1966-1970; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3221. 1900 Fed Census MA, Essex Co., Lynn; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3223. Obit - Dixey, Richard Bryant, The Hartford (CT) Courant, Sep 23, 2006; [www.courant.com](http://www.courant.com/)

3224. 1900 Fed Census MA, Worcester Co., Spencer; familysearch.org

3225. 1940 Fed Census MA, Worcester Co., Worcester; familysearch.org

3226. 1930 Fed Census CT, Fairfield Co., Fairfield; familysearch.org

3227. 1910 Fed Census CT, Fairfield Co., Bridgeport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3228. Massachusetts, Spencer Births, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910; americanancestors.org

3229. Massachusetts, Lowell Births, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910; americanancestors.org

3230. 1920 Fed Census CT, Fairfield Co., Bridgeport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3231. Obit - Walker, Mary Page (Mrs Frederick), Bridgeport (CT) Post, May 21, 1858; newspaperarchive.com

3233. 1930 Fed Census CT, Fairfield Co., Bridgeport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3234. 1940 Fed Census CT, New Haven Co., West Haven; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3236. 1940 Fed Census CT, Fairfield Co., Stratford; familysearch.org

3238. 1940 Fed Census NY, Broome Co., Fenton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3239. Walker, Doris Page weds Mangan, Robert, Binghamton (NY) Press, Nov 15, 1946; fultonhistory.com

3240. 1930 Fed Census VA, Winchester (independent city); [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3241. Walker, Elaine wed Hall, E. F., Binghamton (NY) Press, Mar 30, 1946; fultonhistory.com

3242. 1930 Fed Census MA, Worcester Co., Spencer; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3243. Massachusetts, Worcester Marriages, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

3244. 1930 Fed Census IL, Cook Co., Blue Island; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3246. 1860 Fed Census CA, Butte Co., Cascade; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3247. 1910 Fed Census CA, Yuba Co., Foster Bar; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3248. 1850 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Hope; familysearch.org

3249. Maine Military Records, Civil War; Maine State Archive Collection, 1718-1957; familysearch.org

3250. 1910 Fed Census NH, Cheshire Co., Westmoreland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3251. 1920 Fed Census NH, Cheshire Co., Keene; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3253. Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001; familysearch.org, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3255. Obit - Vos, Mary Katherine; [www.sentinelsource.com](http://www.sentinelsource.com/)

3258. Maine Marriages Index, 1892-1966, 1977-1996 (Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.) (Database courtesy of Maine State Archives, Augusta, Maine.)

3259. Harrison - Tobey marriage announcement, The (Corning, NY) Evening Leader, Wed., Jun 5, 1935; fultonhistory.com

3260. 1920 Fed Census PA, Bradford Co., Canton (n. of Towanda Creek); [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3261. New York, Elmira Free Academy alumni; [www.joycetice.com](http://www.joycetice.com/)

3262. 1900 Fed Census MA, Suffolk Co., Revere; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3263. 1910 Fed Census MA, Suffolk Co., Revere; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3264. Islesboro, Maine, History of, Farrow, Dix Family

3268. 1940 Fed Census CA, Alameda Co., Oakland; familysearch.org

3269. Obit - Ford, William Henry, Oakland (CA) Tribune, Nov 27, 1941; newspaperarchive.com

3271. Massachusetts Death Records 1841-1915; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3272. Massachusetts Town and Vital Records 1620-1988; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3273. Obit - Veazie, Amanda Taub, The Buffalo New Jun 2, 2007; [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

3275. 1855 State Census NY, Orleans Co., Murray; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3276. 1865 State Census NY, Orleans co., Murray; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3277. 1920 Fed Census MA, Suffolk Co., Dorchester; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3279. Glover Memorials and Genealogies, Anna Glover, Boston: David Claff & Son, Printers. 1867. [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org/), books.google.com

3280. 1930 Fed Census NH, Merrimack Co., Hopkinton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3281. 1940 Fed Census ME, Kennebec Co., Gardiner; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3282. 1930 Fed Census FL, Putnam Co., Crescent City; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3283. NY New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940; familysearch.org

3284. Massachusetts, Salem Marriage Records, Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

3285. 1850 Fed Census MA, Essex Co., Salem; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3286. 1855 State Census MA, Essex Co., Gloucester; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3287. 1865 State Census MA, Middlesex Co., Newton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3288. Massachusetts, Salem Births, Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

3289. Massachusetts, Gloucester Births, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

3290. U. S. Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3291. 1930 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Somerville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3292. Islesboro, Maine, History of, Farrow, Coombs Family

3293. Islesboro, Maine, History of, Farrow, Wyman Family

3294. Islesboro, Maine, History of, Farrow, Hewes Family

3295. Maine, Belfast, Vital Records to 1892; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

3297. Maine Genealogist, The; Vol 20(1998), "GODFREY TRIM JR. His Descendents There and in the Vicinity," Richard E. Spinney; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

3298. 1880 Fed Census ME, Hancock Co., Bucksport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3299. 1900 Fed Census ME, Hancock Co., Bucksport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3300. 1910 Fed Census ME, Hancock Co., Bucksport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3301. 1920 Fed Census ME, Hancock Co., Bucksport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3302. Trim Robert F, Murder; Bangor Daily Whig and Courier (Bangor, Maine), 14 Cot 1876; [www.newspapers.com](http://www.newspapers.com/)

3303. Veazie, Mary Alice (Dyson), "Former Local Woman Wins Fame"; North Adams (MA) Transcript, 12 Apr 1967, p 8

3304. Veazie, Samuel wed O'Neil, Madeline, announcement, North Adams (MA) Transcript, 18 Aug 1958; newspapers.com

3305. Obit - Salvatore, Dorothy (Veazie), The Berkshire Eagle, Nov 18, 2012; [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

3306. Veazie, Edwin T, death cert; Penn. Death Certs. 1906-1963; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3307. Veazie, Bernard S, death cert; Penn. Death Certs. 1906-1963; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3308. Obit - Veazie, Mrs Mary (Wisman), The Gazette and Daily, York, PA, Jul 10 1950; newspapers.com

3309. Obit - Scofield, Sarah (Hayden), The Hilton Record, Jun 17, 1937; fultonhistory.com

3310. Obit - Hayden, Charles T, Rome Daily Sentinel, Sat, Jul 20, 1918; fultonhistory.com

3311. 1930 Fed Census NY, Monroe Co., Hamlin; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3312. Scofield, Helen Veazie md Flume, Truman Frederick, Utica (NY) Sunday Tribune, Feb 1, 1903; fultonhistory.com

3313. Flume, Helen V mrg license Dunn Frank A, Rochester NY Daily Record, Sat., May 32, 1925; fultonhistory.com

3314. Flume, Helen V to Dunn, Frank A, marriage record, New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936; familysearch.org

3315. 1875 State Census NY, Montgomery Co., Minden; familysearch.org

3316. 1910 Fed Census NY, Schuyler Co., Montour; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3318. 1920 Fed Census CA, Sonoma Co., Analy; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3320. 1860 Fed Census CA, San Francisco Co., San Francisco; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3321. Massachusetts, Somerville Births, Massachusetts Vital Records 1841-1910, Mass Births 1841-1915; americanancestors.org, familysearch.org

3322. 1900 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Medford; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3323. Hewes, Elizabeth (Reynolds) death cert., Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910; americanancestors.org

3324. Hewes, George E., NY Census of Inmates in Almshouses and Poorhouses, 1830-1920; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3325. New Hampshire Births to 1901, Deaths and Marriages to 1937; americanancestors.org

3326. 1865 State Census NY, Chemung Co., Elmira; familysearch.org

3327. Obit - Veazie, Stephen G, Corning Journal, Thur, Sept 6 1888; fultonhistory.com

3330. 1860 Fed Census NY, Chemung Co., Oneida; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3331. 1905 State Census MN, Lake Co., Silver Creek Twp; familysearch.org

3332. 1940 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Caton; familysearch.org

3333. New York State Health Department, Genealogical Research Death Index; familysearch.org

3334. Winters, Dorotha Ruth mrg to Williams, Russell Eugene, Corning (NY) Leader, Mon., Oct. 15, 1945; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

3335. Obit - Winters, Edwin D, Corning (NY) Leader, Tues., Dec 27, 1938; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

3336. Massachusetts, Bridgewater Deaths; Massachusetts Vital Records 1841-1910; americanancestors.org

3337. 1855 State Census NY, Broome Co., Triangle; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3338. 1865 State Census MA, Essex Co., Gloucester; familysearch.org

3341. Menands, New York, Albany Rural Cemetery Burial Cards, 1791-2011; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3342. 1920 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Braintree; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3343. 1920 Fed Census WA, Thurston Co., Olympia; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3344. 1900 Fed Census CA, Los Angeles Co., Long Beach Twp; familysearch.org

3345. Washington Marriage Records 1865-2004 (-2013); [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3346. U. S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3347. 1940 Fed Census WA, Benton Co., White Bluffs; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3348. Washington County Marriages, 1855-2008; familysearch.org, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3349. 1940 Fed Census WA, Thurston Co., Olympia; familysearch.org

3350. New York, New York City Births 1846-1909; familysearch.org

3351. 1880 Fed Census MA, Essex Co., Hamilton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3352. 1900 Fed Census MA, Essex Co., Hamilton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3353. 1930 Fed Census MA, Essex Co., Hamilton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3354. 1910 Fed Census MA, Essex Co., Hamilton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3355. 1920 Fed Census MA, Essex Co., Hamilton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

3357. Obit - Veazie, Alvin John, Salt Lake Tribune, Mar 22-24, 2015; [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

3359. Obit - Davies, Wanda O (Wilson), Star-Gazette, Mar 13, 2013; [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

3360. New York, Caton Death Notices; [www.paintedhills.org](http://www.paintedhills.org/)

3361. 1940 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Elmira Heights; familysearch.org

3362. Obit - Veazie, William G, San Jose Mercury News, Mar 18, 2003; [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

3363. Obit - Jackson, Glenn; genealogytrails.com

3364. Obit - Veazie, R. Etta, Baltimore Sun, Dec 5, 2003; [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

3365. Obit - Veazie, Janet (Thomas), [www.fosters.com](http://www.fosters.com/), Apr 14-15, 2009; [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

4000. Obit - Eichacker, Viola Veazie, Manchester (CT) Journal Inquirer, Sat, Jul 3, 1976; newspaperarchive.com

4001. Eichacker, Harold visits parents Frank Eichacker and wife, Batesville (IN) Tribune, Jun 30, 1921; newspaperarchive.com

4002. 1910 Fed Census IN, Ripley Co., Batesville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4004. Obit - Eichacker, Suzanne S, The Hartford (CT) Courant, Feb 27, 2011; [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

4005. 1940 Fed Census NY, Wayne Co., Lyons Town; familysearch.org

4007. Eichacker, Cynthia Sue to wed Lawrence John Dreher, Journal (Manchester, CT) Inquirer, Sat, Nov 5, 1977; newspaperarchive.com

4008. Connecticut Marriage Index, 1959-2001;familysearch.org

4009. Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915, 1840-1915; familysearch.org, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4010. 1940 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Erwin Town, Coopers Plains (unincorp); [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4011. 1880 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Corinth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4012. 1870 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Corinth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4013. 1860 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Corinth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4014. Massachusetts, Methuen Deaths, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.)

4015. 1850 Fed Census VT, Orange Co., Corinth; familysearch.org

4016. Obit - Harris, Calvin Grey, The Charleston (WV) Gazette, prob ~Jun 2010; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4017. Obit - Knowlton, Richard C; bookofmemories.com

4018. Obit - Hausburg, Edward W, The (Sarasota, FL) Herald Tribune

4019. Obit - Rowell, Mary (Round), Ellsworth (ME) American, Apr 4, 2002; ellsworthamerican.com

4020. Veazie, Viola, family; info from Cynthia Eichacker Dreher, granddaughter of Viola Veazie Eichacker

4034. 1940 Fed Census NY, Steuben Co., Avoca; familysearch.org

4035. Veazie, F Munro marriage to McGowan, Doris Anita, The (Corning, NY) Evening Leader, Thur, Oct 12, 1939; fultonhistory.com

4041. 1850 Fed Census ME, Washington Co., Addison; familysearch.org

4042. New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4044. Obit - Curtis, Marcia, [www.charleston.net/deaths](http://www.charleston.net/deaths); [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

4045. U. S. Public Records, 1970-2009, database, FamilySearch ([https://familysearch.org](https://familysearch.org/))

4046. Massachusetts Birth Index, 1901-1960 and 1967-1970; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4047. New York Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4052. 1850 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Hingham; familysearch.org

4056. Veazie, Marjorie Zilpha weds Welldon, Paul Burke, Syracuse Herald-American, Sun, Sept 7, 1941; fultonhistory.com

4059. New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949; familysearch.org

4072. Obit - Richards, Clarence E, Corning (NY) Leader, Oct 30, 1946; fultonhistory.com

4073. 1892 State Census NY, Chemung Co., Southport; familysearh.org

4076. 1875 State Census NY, Monroe Co., Sweden; familysearch.org

4077. 1855 State Census NY, Monroe Co., Sweden; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4078. Obit - Arnold, Jennie, The Morning Herald, Gloversville and Johnstown, NY; fultonhistory.com

4079. New York, New York City Marriages, 1829-1940; New York, New York, Marriage Index 1866-1937; familysearch.org, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4083. 1930 Fed Census MA, Worcester Co., Clinton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4084. Obit - Veazie, Helene (Hurley), Westport News, Jun 29-Jul 3, 2015; [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

4085. Obit - Veazie, Florine Marie (Patterson), Salt Lake Tribune, Apr 7-8, 2007; [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

4086. Obit - Veazie, Edward E Jr, The Berkshire Eagle, Nov 2, 2006; [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

4087. Obit - Veazie, Charlotte J (Sullivan), News-Press; [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

4088. Obit - Veazie, Boardman, Chicago Tribune, Mar 2, 2008; [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/), newspapers.com

4089. Obit - Herlin, Ada (Pohl), Chicago Tribure, Nov 18, 2004; articles.chicagotribune.com

4090. 1920 Fed Census OH, Mahoning Co., Youngstown; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4091. Iowa, World War II Service Compensation Applications; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4094. Maine, Faylene Hutton Cemetery Collection, ca. 1780-1990, some info from Maine State Library, Augusta.; familysearch.org

4095. Vermont Births, Marriages and Deaths to 2008; americanancestors.org

4096. Massachusetts, Braintree Records of Christ Church (Braintree/Quincy, Mass.), Mayflower Descendant, Vol 35, No 1 Jan 1985; americanancestors.org

4100. Massachusetts, Duxbury, A History of, With Genealogical Registers, Justin Winsor; Boston : Crosby & Nichols, Washington St; Samuel G Drake, Cornhill. 1849; books.google.com

4101. Massachusetts, Worcester Deaths, Mass Vital Records, 1841-1910; amerianancestors.org

4103. 1870 Fed Census MA, Essex Co., Rockport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4109. 1905 State Census NY, Steuben Co., Erwin; familysearch.org

4139. Hobart, Charles A hangs self, Boston (MA) Daily Globe, May 1, 1913; newspaperarchive.com

4140. Scotland Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950; familysearch.org

4142. Hobart, Wendall[sic] weds Beatrice Wright, The North Adams (MA) Transcript, 5 Aug 1935; newspapers.com

4144. Virginia Marriage Records, 1936-2014; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4145. Virginia Divorce Records, 1918-2014; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4146. Hobart, Mrs Wendell R and Mrs Merrill C, Woman's Branch Alliance meeting, The Lowell (MA) Sun, Mar 2, 1955; newspaperarchive.com

4147. 1920 Fed Census MA, Franklin Co., Orange; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4148. Obit - Wright, Charles Orin, Greenfield (MA) Recorder Gazette, Fri, Nov 15, 1963; newspaperarchive.com

4149. Hobart, George R, reported for active duty, U. S. Navy, Carlisle section, Lowell (MA) Sun, Sun, Jul 22, 1953; newspaperarchive.com

4152. Stanley, Raymond C, Headstone Application, U. S. Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4153. 1940 Fed Census ME, Cumberland Co., Portland; familysearch.org

4154. 1940 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Belmont town; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4156. Sprague, Marjorie, Boston (MA) Daily Globe, Jun 8, 1921; newspaperarchive.com

4158. Passenger List, SS Monarch of Bermuda, from Hamilton, Bermuda, to New York, NY; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4159. 1940 Fed Census NY, Westchester Co., New Rochelle; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4160. Virginia Death Records, 1912-2014; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4161. Obit - Veazie, Joseph A, The (Yonkers, NY) Herald Statesman, Tues, Oct 28, 1947; fultonhistory.com

4162. Massachusetts Vital Records, Marriages, 1841-1920; familysearch.org

4163. 1930 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Watertown; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4164. 1940 Fed Census NY, Broome Co., Binghamton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4165. Obit - Noland, Frank E, Binghamton (NY) Press, Sat, Nov 4, 1967; fultonhistory.com

4166. Obit - Noland, Alice Veazie, Binghamton (NY) Press, Tue, Jun 23, 1953; fultonhistory.com

4167. Obit - Garlick, Phyllis Noland, Binghamton (NY) Press & Sun-Bulletin, Jan 16, 2005; [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

4169. Obit - Noland, Mrs Ruth B, Tempo of The Towns (Vestal, NY), Wed, May 21, 1975; fultonhistory.com

4170. 1920 Fed Census NY, Broome Co., Binghamton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4172. Noland, Mrs Ruth Bellinger, elected national president Lambda Chi sorority, Binghamton (NY) Press, Jul 10, 1941; fultonhistory.com

4173. 1930 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Dedham; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4174. Garlick, Robert, Makes Dean's List, Binghamton (NY) Evening Press, Apr 3, 1968; fultonhistory.com

4175. Garlick, Robert F, Ogden Town Council Seat candidate, biography, Suburban News (Spencerport, NY), Oct 31, 1989; fultonhistory.com

4178. Obit - Garlick, William (Bill) "Smokey", Binghamton Press & Sun-Bulletin, Sep 29 - Oct 5, 2013; [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/); [www.tributes.com](http://www.tributes.com/)

4179. Garlick, Roberta Ellen weds Raymond Howard Thomas, Binghamton (NY) Press, Tues, Jan 17, 1967; fultonhistory.com

4180. Williams, Martha C, interment record; <http://userdb.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cemeteries>

4181. Obit - Luttgeharm, Patricia Spencer, Alexandria (LA) Town Talk, 25 Apr 2000; findagrave.com

4187. 1920 Fed Census OH, Franklin Co., Columbus; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4188. 1940 Fed Census VA, Arlington Co., Arlington; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4189. Passenger List, S S President Roosevelt, from Southampton Jan 21 1932, to Port of New York Jan 30, 1932; familysearch.org

4191. 1910 Fed Census OH, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4194. 1940 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Milford; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4195. Veazie, Lydia M weds A. Eugene Hamel, Portland (ME) Sunday Telegram and Sunday Press, Dec 19, 1948; newspaperarchive.com

4196. Obit - Veazie, Norma R, Syracuse Herald-Journal, Wed, Feb 23, 1994; fultonhistory.com

4200. Pennsylvania Births and Christenings, 1709-1950; familysearch.org

4201. 1900 Fed Census PA, Venango Co., Franklin; familysearch.org

4205. Vital Records from The NEHGS Register. Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2014.

4206. Green-Wood Cemetery, New York City, Burial Search; <http://www.green-wood.com/burial_search/>

4207. Veazie, Frank W marriage to Margaret Lambert, Boston (MA) Globe, Mon, Feb 14, 1916; newspaperarchive.com

4208. Massachusetts Vital Records, Deaths, 1841-1920; familysearch.org

4209. Obit - Veazie, Rosalind, The (Tacoma, WA) News Tribune, Oct 21, 1994

4210. Obit - Kortus, Joel Francis, The Lincoln (NE) Journal Star, Jul 1, 2012; journalstar.com

4213. Leisher, Lindy weds Joel Kortus, The Lincoln (NE) Sunday Journal and Star, Jul 3, 1966; newspaperarchive.com

4214. Leisher, Gail, President of Northeast High School Rockettes, The Lincoln (NE) Evening Journal, Dec 10, 1966; newspaperarchive.com

4215. Leisher, Rosalind S vs Richard D, divorce petition, Lincoln (NE) Evening Journal & Nebraska State Journal, Wed, Mar 15, 1967; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4216. Dewey, Mrs Gail Leisher, dau of Rchard Leisher, receives scholarship, Lincoln (NE) Evening Journal, Jun 9, 1970; newspapers.com

4220. Kortus, Lillian petition for divorce from Joe F; Lincoln (NE) Evening Journal, Aug 7, 1958; newspapers.com

4221. Dewey, boy born to Rodney Orman and Mildred Fredrieka (Jurgensen) Dewey, Lincoln (NE) Evening Journal, Jan 20, 1947; newspapers.com

4223. Obit - Liesher, Dan, Santa Fe (NM) New Mexican, Jul 14, 1964; newspaperarchive.com

4224. Massachusetts, Braintree, Records of the Town, 1640 to 1793, Samuel A Bates; Randolph, Mass., Daniel Huxford, printer. 1886.

4225. U. S. Newpaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4226. Luehman Mrs Arno, copy of letter to Luehman from H Hobart Holly, Oct 17, 1975; Quincy Historical Society, courtesy of Richard Hardwick, Nov 2 2015

4227. 1940 Fed Census MI, Genesee Co., Flint City; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4230. 1855 State Census MA, Norfolk Co., Weymouth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4231. 1900 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Middleborough; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4232. Passenger List, S S San Giovanni, from Naples Aug 18, 1914, to Port of New York, Aug 31, 1914; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4233. 1930 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Middleborough; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4234. 1940 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Middleborough; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4236. 1940 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Wareham; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4237. Obit - Hardwick, Paul H, [www.HubbellFuneralHome.com](http://www.hubbellfuneralhome.com/); [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

4238. Massachusetts Birth Records, 1840-1915; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4239. Tilden, Rufus, mrg license, and Imogen Lawrence; The (Brooklyn, NY) Daily Standard Union, Sep 13, 1916; fultonhistory.com

4240. Tilden, Rufus S, Deaths, New York (NY) Evening Post, 1933; fultonhistory.com

4241. Obit - Lawrence, Parker V, The Brooklyn (NY) Daily Eagle, Friday, Jun 20, 1919; fultonhistory.com

4242. Tilden Rufus S, marries Miss Imogene Lawrence, Brooklyn (NY) Life, Sat., 28 Oct 1916; newspaper.com

4244. Obit - Tilden, Isabella M (nee Polson), Brooklyn (NY) Daily Eagle, Thu, Nov 6, 1924; newspapers.com

4245. 1920 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Middleborough; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4247. New York, New York (Extracted) Death Index, 1862-1948; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4248. Obit - Lawrence, Malcom R, New York (NY) Times, Wed, Nov 18, 1925; fultonhistory.com

4249. 1930 Fed Census MA, Barnstable Co., Eastham; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4250. 1930 Fed Census MA, Barnstable Co., Orleans; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4251. 1940 Fed Census FL, Pinellas Co., Safety Harbor; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4252. 1900 Fed Census MA, Barnstable Co., Wellfleet; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4253. Gill, Jacquelyn weds Kenneth Walters, The (Zanesville) Times Recorder, Fri, Jul 18, 1947; newspaperarchive.com

4254. 1930 Fed Census OH, Perry Co., Junction City; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4255. Massachusetts, Braintree; Records of the Town of Braintree, 1640 to 1793, (ed.) Samuel A Bates, Randolph, Mass.; Daniel H Huxford, Printer. 1886.

4259. Cantfill, Maurice T, Boston (MA) Globe, Mon, Mar 13, 1922; newspaperarchive.com

4260. New York, New York Birth Index 1878-1909; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4261. 1940 Fed Census NY, Nassau Co., North Hempstead, Port Washington (part); familysearch.org

4262. Obit - Lawrence, Imogene, New York (NY) Times, 1954; Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage, & Death Announcements, 1851-2003, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4263. 1925 State Census NY, Richmond Co., New Brighton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4264. Veazie, Isaac H, Navy Widows' Certificate file; [www.fold3.com](http://www.fold3.com/)

4265. 1855 State Census MA, Essex Co., Essex; familysearch.org

4266. 1900 Fed Census MA, Essex Co., Essex; familysearch.org

4267. 1880 Fed Census MA, Essex Co., Essex; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4268. Veazie, Samuel, will and probate; Mass. Wills and Probate, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/); Sprague refs Suffolk Probate 11:243 which compares

4269. Veazie, John James, Death Certificate; Virginia Death Records 1912-2014, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4270. Louisiana Parish Marriages, 1837-1957; familysearch.org

4272. Veazie, Albert Valentine, scrapbook 1897-1913; Performing Arts Collection 1897-1953, Louisiana Research Collection, Tulane University; specialcollections.tulane.edu

4287. Obit - Veazie, Kate Ada, Berkeley (CA) Daily Gazette, Oct 24, 1925; newspaperarchive.com

4289. California Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1850-1941; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4297. Michigan Marriage Records, 1867-1952; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4321. 1930 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Everett; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4322. Obit - Pierce, Alice Veazie, Steuben County (Bath, NY) Farmers Advocate, Mar, 1907; fultonhistory.com

4323. Obit - Hutchins, Charles Veazie, Steuben (Bath, NY) Courier, Fri, Feb 4, 1916; fultonhistory.com

4324. Veazie, Wildes, Jr, seeking town office, biography, Bridgeport (CT) Post, Aug 23, 1967; newspapers.com

4326. Maine, Rockland City Directory, 1892; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4327. Veazie, "Albert" Body found in Woods near Holstein, Iowa, The Milford (IA) Mail, Dec 2?, 1899; newspaperarchive.com

4328. Obit - Veazie, Alfred, Esq., (Bangor, ME) Whig and Courier, Aug 1, 1879; newspaperarchive.com

4329. Obit - Veazie, Mabel Hammond, Portland (ME) Sunday Telegram and Sunday Press, Nov 21, 1948; newspapers.com

4340. Veazie, Charles D married Mathilda Meising, "Yesteryear in Titusville," Titusville (PA) Herald, Oct 4, 1944; newspapers.com

4341. 1870 Fed Census PA, Crawford Co., Titusville; familysearch.org

4342. Obit - Everitt, Matilda (Meising), Brooklyn (NY) Daily Eagle, Fri, Dec 17, 1915; fultonhistory.com

4343. Veazie, Doreen Elizabeth weds Rev Leslie Gerald Desmangles, North Adams (MA) Transcript, Jul 1, 1968; newspapers.com

4344. Desmangles, Michelle Lynne, born to Rev and Mrs Desmangles, North Adams (MA) Transcript, Mar 27, 1969; newspapers.com

4345. Veazie, William D, graduate from Drury High School, off to Ohio State, North Adams (MA) Transcript, Sep 26, 1966; newspapers.com

4353. 1865 State Census NY, Schuyler Co., Havana; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4355. 1865 State Census MA, Suffolk Co., Chelsea; familysearch.org

4356. 1880 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Arlington; familysearch.org

4357. 1870 Fed Census MD, Balitmore City; familysearch.org

4358. 1855 State Census MA, Suffolk Co., Chelsea; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4363. 1880 Fed Census CT, Hartford Co., Hartford; familysearch.org

4364. Obit - Bryden, Gen. William, The Bridgeport (CT) Post, Mon., 24 Jan 1972; newspapers.com

4366. 1940 Fed Census TX, Cameron Co., Ft Brown; familysearch.org

4367. Passenger List SS Panama, from Cristobal, C.Z., 2/16/1951, to Port of NY, 2/21/1951; familysearch.org

4368. 1900 Fed Census DC, Washington; familysearch.org

4369. Passenger List SS Leviathan, from Cherbourgh, France, Aug 27, 1929, to Port of NY, Sep 2, 1929; familysearch.org

4371. Passenger List SS Vaalaren, from Liverpool, Oct 25, 1941, to Port of NY, Nov 12, 1941; familysearch.org

4372. 1930 Fed Census WI, Sauk Co., Baraboo Twp; familysearch.org

4376. Schoephoester, Melvin William, Army Air Promotion, Madison (WI) State Journal, Aug 18, 1939; newspaperarchive.com

4379. 1850 Fed Census RI, Providence Co., Smithfield; familysearch.org

4380. Rhode Island Births and Christenings, 1600-1914; familysearch.org

4381. Rhode Island Vital Extracts, 1636-1899; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4382. Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906; familysearch.org

4384. 1910 Fed Census CT, Middlesex Co., East Hampton (Chatham Twp); familysearch.org

4385. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4386. Maine, Nathan Hale Cemetery Collection, ca. 1780-1980; familysearch.org

4387. Veazie, John W marries Mrs Amanda S Sproul, Bangor (ME) Whig and Courier, Thu, Apr 1, 1880; newspapers.com

4389. Obit - Veazie, John W, Bangor (ME) Daily Whig and Courier, Thu, Apr 16, 1891; newspapers.com

4406. Obit - Veazie, Mrs Lydia Ann, Daily Union (Utica, NY), Tues, Apr 14, 1896; fultonhistory.com

4407. Healy, Bernard, marries Nettie L Veazie, Elmira (NY) Telegram, Sun, Sep 18, 1898; fultonhistory.com

4409. Veazie, Elijah, Died Tues, son of Mr E Veazie, 13 mos., Boston (MA) Morning Post, Sep 12, 1839; newspaperarchive.com

4410. Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4412. 1915 State Census NY, New York Co., New York; familysearch.org

4421. Obit - Bartholomew, Mrs Maud Veazie, The Topeka (KS) Daily Capitol, Thu, Jan 7, 1904; newspapers.com

4422. Veazie, Elva May Hewitt, family records apparently written by; in possession and courtesy of Beverly Cantrill, granddaughter of Elva May Hewitt Veazie

4423. 1910 Fed Census KS, Sedgwick Co., Wichita; familysearch.org

4424. 1940 Fed Census CA, Los Angeles Co., Long Beach; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4425. U. S. Headstone Application for Military Veterans, 1925-1963 for Roy O Bartholomew; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4426. 1900 Fed Census IL, Kane Co., Dundee Twp, West Dundee Village; familysearch.org

4427. New Jersey Passenger and Crew Lists, 1956-1964; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4428. 1910 Fed Census MI, Wayne Co., Detroit; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4430. 1930 Fed Census MI, Lenawee Co., Morenci Village; familysearch.org

4431. 1920 Fed Census PA, Allegheny Co., Swissvale; familysearch.org

4435. 1870 Fed Census OH, Morgan Co., McConnellsville; familysearch.org

4436. 1900 Fed Census NC, Wilkes Co., Wilkesboro; familysearch.org

4437. 1910 Fed Census NC, Guilford Co., Friendship; familysearch.org

4438. Vesey , Anna Luella, family information; email from Laurianna J Williams, granddaughter, Mar 2016

4443. Vesey, Anna Luella, marriage to Donald Karg, Genesee (Dansville, NY) Country Express and Advertiser, Thur, Sep 21, 1939; fultonhistory.com

4446. Obit - Karg, Rev. C. M., The Leader-Republican (Gloversville and Johnstown, NY), Tue, Jul 6, 1937; fultonhistory.com

4447. Vesey, Mr and Mrs Lucius, celebrate 66th wedding anniversary, The News-Palladium (Benton Harbor, MI), Tue, Sep 2, 1930; newspapers.com

4448. Obit - Vesey, Lucius L, The News-Palladium (Benton Harbor, MI), Thu, Feb 1, 1934; newspapers.com

4449. 1920 Fed Census NY, Livingston Co., North Dansville; familysearch.org

4450. 1900 Fed Census MI, Berrien Co., St. Joseph Township; familysearch.org

4455. Illinois, Cook County Birth Registers, 1871-1915; familysearch.org

4456. Obit - Vesey, Mrs Phoebe, The (Benton Harbor, MI) News-Palladium, Feb 10, 1936; newspapers.com

4457. Obit - Vesey, Grace, The (Benton Harbor, MI) News-Palladium, Mar 12, 1945; newspapers.com

4459. Obit - Vesey, Guy, The (Benton Harbor, MI) News-Palladium, Feb 18, 1943; newspapers.com

4460. Obit - Hunt, Mary T, Chicago (IL) Tribune, Feb 8, 1973; ancestry.com

4461. Vesey, Rev and Mrs Leslie D, celebrate golden anniversary, Xenia (OH) Daily Gazette, Thu, Jan 15, 1972; newspapers.com

4462. Obit - Bastian, Evelyn E Vesey, Columbus (OH) Dispatch, Feb, 2012; ancestry.com

4463. Obit - Blackman, Margaret A Vesey, unkn newspaper; ancestry.com

4467. Obit - Karg, Anna Luella Vesey, Toledo (OH) Blade, Feb 4, 1996; Toledo (OH) Blade

4468. Obit - Vesey, Ada Mae (Tipping), Toledo Blade, Feb 28, 2008; [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

4469. Obit - Vesey, Arlene G, Toledo Blade, Oct 21, 2014; [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

4470. Obit - Vesey, Bert M, Toledo Blade, Jun 14, 2012; [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

4471. Obit - Vesey, Delano "Del", Toledo (OH) Blade, Aug 19, 2010; [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

4472. 1860 Fed Census NY, Niagara Co., Newfane; familysearch.org

4473. 1840 Fed Census NY, Monroe Co., Parma; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4474. 1850 Fed Census NY, Niagara Co., Newfane; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4475. 1855 State Census NY, Niagara Co., Newfane; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4478. Darling, David, Last Will and Testament; Mass Wills and Probate Records; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4479. Obit - Veazie, Frederick Melvin, Elmira (NY) Star-Gazette, Wed, Mar 14, 1934; fultonhistory.com

4481. Obit - Veazie, Mrs Polly, wife of Thomas Veazie (death notice), Roman Citizen (Rome, NY), Wed, Oct 23, 1850; oneida.nygenweb.net

4484. 1870 Fed Census NY, Niagara Co., Newfane; famiysearch.org

4485. 1865 State Census NY, Niagara Co., Newfane; familysearch.org

4486. 1892 State Census NY, Niagara Co., Newfane; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4487. 1875 State Census NY, Niagara Co., Newfane; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4488. 1880 Fed Census NY, Niagara Co., Newfane; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4491. 1790 Fed Census MA, Berkshire Co., Adams; familysearch.org

4496. 1930 Fed Census NH, Hillsborough Co., Milford; familysearch.org

4497. Bartholomew, Roy C, New York, Abstracts of World War I Military Service, 1917-1919; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4498. 1920 Fed Census KS, Linn Co., Potosi Twp, Pleasanton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4499. 1880 Fed Census MI, Genesee Co., Fenton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4500. 1865 State Census NY, Monroe Co., Sweden; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4502. Massachusetts, Boston Inhabitants and Estates of the Town of Boston, 1630-1822 (Thwing Collection); americanancestors.org

4504. Affidavit - Efner, John V, affidavit signed Dec 19, 1866, from the probate records of Joseph Veazie, Rhode Island Wills and Probate; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4505. 1850 Fed Census NY, Monroe Co., Sweden; familysearch.org

4506. 1880 Fed Census NY, Schoharie Co., Fulton; familysearch.org

4507. Efner, Harvey, War of 1812 Pension Application Files Index, 1812-1815; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4508. Affidavit - Veazie, Polly, "widow of Benj. Veazie, NY," affidavit signed June 21, 1865, from the probate records of Joseph Veazie, Rhode Island Wills and Probate; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4510. Affidavit - Mason, Susan, dau of Joseph Veazie (uncle of Joseph Veazie), affidavit signed Jun 25, 1865, from the probate records of Joseph Veazie, Rhode Island Wills and Probate; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4511. Affidavit - Veazie, Provost, affidavit signed Sep 28, 1864, from the probate records of Joseph Veazie, Rhode Island Wills and Probate; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4512. 1905 State Census NY, New York Co., Manhattan; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4513. Affidavit - Veazie, Samuel, grandson of John Veazie, affidavit signed April 24, 1865, from the probate records of Joseph Veazie, Rhode Island Wills and Probate; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4514. Affidavit - Richardson, Frances, daughter of Martha Veazie and Alpheus Talcott, affidavit signed May 27, 1865, from the probate records of Joseph Veazie, Rhode Island Wills and Probate; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4515. Affidavit - Hayden, Mary J, daughter of Thomas Veazie, wife of Cyrus Hayden, , affidavit signed May 9, 1865, from the probate records of Joseph Veazie, Rhode Island Wills and Probate; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4516. New York, Oneida Co., Rome, Rome Cemetery Interments, Oneida County Genweb; <http://oneida.nygenweb.net/>

4517. Obit - Hayden, Mrs. Polly, Wife of Orange Hayden, Oneida Co. (NY) Morning Herald, Thur, Sep 20, 1849; fultonhistory.com

4518. 1910 Fed Census NY, Tomkins Co., Ithaca; familysearch.org

4519. 1925 State Census NY, Monroe Co., Rochester; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4520. Burt, Mrs Anna, George J, son John visit Mr and Mrs T J Havens, Elmira Star Gazette, Wed, Jun 2, 1926; fultonhistory.com

4521. Affidavit - Hardwick, Thomas Price Greenleaf, son of Adam Hardwick and Sarah Veazie , affidavit signed May 25, 1865, from the probate records of Joseph Veazie, Rhode Island Wills and Probate; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4522. 1850 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Dorcheseter; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4523. 1900 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Hyde Park; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4524. Veazie, Arthur marries Mrs. Marion Hoyer, Addison (NY) Advertiser, Wed, Jan 13, 1869; fultonhistory.com

4525. Obit - Smith, Rosalie, Lockport (NY) Union Sun & Journal, Sat, Apr 29, 1916; fultonhistory.com

4526. Obit - Powers, Carrie (Smith), Lockport (NY) Union-Sun & Journal, Tues, Dec 1, 1953; fultonhistory.com

4529. Obit - Smith, Clayton B, Niagara Falls (NY) Gazette, Mon, Nov 6, 1959; fultonhistory.com

4530. Obit - Smith, Milo, Niagara Falls (NY) Gazette, Sat, Aug 30, 1958; fultonhistory.com

4531. Smith, Patricia, born to Mr and Mrs Clayton Smith, Niagara Falls (NY) Gazette, Fri, Mar 11, 1938; fultonhistory.com

4532. Obit - Smith, Elizabeth A, wife of Milo N Smith, Lockport (NY) Union-Sun & Journal, Sat, Sep 9, 1944; fultonhistory.com

4533. Obit - Smith, Elizabeth A, wife of Milo N Smith, Lockport (NY) Union-Sun & Journal, Mon, Sep 11, 1944; fultonhistory.com

4534. 1900 Fed Census NY, Niagara Co., Newfane; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4535. 1870 Fed Census NY, Ontario Co., Victor; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4536. 1875 State Census NY, Ontario Co., Victor; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4537. 1910 Fed Census NY, Niagara Co., Lockport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4538. Obit - Powers, Charles H, Lockport (NY) Union-Sun and Journal, Fri, Mar 8, 1935; fultonhistory.com

4539. 1940 Fed Census NY, Niagara Co., Lockport; familysearch.org

4540. Obit - Powers, Charles H, Lockport (NY) Union-Sun and Journal, Fri, Mar 8, 1935; fultonhistory.com, Fri, Mar 8, 1935; fultonhistory.com

4541. 1900 Fed Census NY, Niagara Co., Somerset; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4542. 1920 Fed Census NY, Niagara Co., Lockport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4543. Canada, Ontario, Marriages, 1801-1928; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4544. Travers, Carrie visits parents Mr and Mrs B W Smith, Lockport (NY) Journal, Thur, May 22, 1902; fultonhistory.com

4545. 1900 Fed Census NY, Niagara Co., Lockport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4546. 1905 State Census NY, Niagara Co., Lockport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4550. Obit - Grage, Albert M, Niagara Falls (NY) Gazette, Wed, Mar 1, 1961; fultonhistory.com

4551. 1930 Fed Census NY, Niagara Co., Lockport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4555. 1910 Fed Census NY, Niagara Co., Newfane; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4556. 1905 State Census NY, Niagara Co., Newfane; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4560. Smith, Isabelle Rosalie, weds Robert H Meyers, Perry (NY) Herald, Wed, Jul 2, 1924; fultonhistory.com

4562. 1920 Fed Census NY, Erie Co., Buffalo; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4563. Obit - Meyers, Isabell(sic) Smith, Buffalo (NY) Courier-Express, Mon, Jul 7, 1958; fultonhistory.com

4564. Obit - Meyers, Robert H (funeral notice), Lockport (NY) Union-Sun & Journal, Mon, Nov 3, 1958; fultonhistory.com

4565. 1880 Fed Census NY, Niagara Co., Hartland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4566. 1875 State Census NY, Niagara Co., Lockport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4571. Obit - Burt, Aura Veazie, widow of George J Burt, Elmira (NY) Star-Gazette, Sat, Jul 28, 1934; fultonhistory.com

4572. 1920 Fed Census IL, DuPage Co., Naperville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4573. Burt, Mrs Sarah, husband George J, new secretary at RBI, Rochester (NY) Democrat and Chronicle, Sun, Sep 25, 1960; fultonhistory.com

4574. Obit - Veazie, Cornelius Y, Geneva (NY) Courier, Wed, Dec 24, 1862; fultonhistory.com

4579. Obit - Vesey, Helene M, widow of Edwin Vesey, Toledo (OH) Blade, Oct 19, 1977; [www.toledolibrary.org](http://www.toledolibrary.org/)

4580. Obit - Vesey, Wade H, Toledo (OH) Blade, May 30, 1970; [www.toledolibrary.org](http://www.toledolibrary.org/)

4581. Obit - Vesey, William J, Toledo (OH) Blade, Dec 19, 1952; [www.toledolibrary.org](http://www.toledolibrary.org/)

4582. Affidavit - Veazie, Mindwell, widow of John Veazie, affidavit signed Sept 12, 1864, from the probate records of Joseph Veazie, Rhode Island Wills and Probate; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4586. Maine, Gorham, History of, by Hugh D. McLellan. Compiled-edited by daughter Katherine B Lewis. Portland: Smith & Sale, Printers, 1903; archive.org

4587. 1850 Fed Census ME, Cumberland Co., Portland; familysearch.org, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4589. 1870 Fed Census ME, Cumberland Co., Porltand; familysearch.org

4590. 1900 Fed Census ME, Cumberland Co., Portland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4593. Bartlett, James, Family of, Bangor Families, Maine Historical Magazine, Vol VIII, Nos. 1, 2, 3. (Jan, Feb, March) 1893; [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org/)

4594. Bartholomew, Elva Maude Veazie, death certificate; courtesy Beverly Cantrill, Apr 29, 2016

4597. Vesey, child of Mr and Mrs Edgar Vesey, died, Goshen (IN) Daily Democrat, Oct 5, 1901; newspaperarchive.com

4599. Vesey Divorce Suit, Fannie Vesey vs Edgar J Veazie, Goshen (IN) Mid Week News Times, Nov 15, 1904; newspaperarchive.com

4601. Obit - Vesey, Edgar J, Goshen (IN) Daily Democrat, Mon, May 24, 1920; newspaperarchive.com

4602. Vesey, Mabel married Horace Breiding, The Goshen (IN) Democrat, Wed, Jul 9, 1902; newspaperarchive.com

4603. Ontario (Canada) Births, 1869-1911; familysearch.org

4606. Vesey, Mr and Mrs Fred, and son visit parents, Angola (IN) Herald, Sep 2, 1949; newspapers.com

4607. Vesey, Fred E, weds Donna Zimmer, Angola (IN) Herald, Sep 20, 1946; newspapers.com

4608. Vesey, Fred and Donna (Zimmer), son born in Colorado, Steuben Republican (Angola, IN), Feb 2, 1949; newspapers.com

4611. 1930 Fed Census IN, Steuben Co., Scott Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4612. Vesey, Wenzel G, death certificate; seekingmichigan.org

4613. Trombly, Rosaline (Vesey), death certificate; seekingmichigan.org

4617. Court House News, Marriages of Elkhart Co. (continuing set of listings), Goshen (IN) Democrat, Mar 25, 1891; newspaperarchive.com

4618. Obit - Treat, Sylvester, Goshen (IN) Weekly News, May 14, 1886; newspaperarchvie.com

4619. Obit - Vesey, Isabelle, Goshen (IN) Weekly News, Fri, May 26, 1893; newspaperarchive.com

4622. Vesey, Vernon O, to wed Vivian Cheadle, Fowler Benton (IN) Review, May 19, 1921; newspaperarchive.com

4625. Indiana, Tippecanoe County INGenweb Project; <http://www.ingenweb.org/intippecanoe/>

4626. 1940 Fed Census NY, Monroe Co., Brighton Town; familysearch.org

4627. Vesey, Vernon O., Headstone Application, U. S. Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4630. Vesey, Arthur, Death Certificate; seekingmichigan.org

4631. 1940 Fed Census MI, Kalamazoo Co., Kalamazoo; familysearch.org

4632. Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4633. Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4634. 1900 Fed Census IN, Benton Co., Gilboa Township; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4635. Vesey, Victor Harold, Headstone Application, U. S. Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4636. Indiana Birth Certificates, 1907-1940; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4637. 1850 Fed Census ME, Lincoln Co., Wiscasset; familysearch.org

4640. Obit - Vesey, Evanilla, Goshen (IN) Democrat, Oct 22, 1897; newspaperarchive.com

4641. Obit - Vesey, Mary A, Goshen (IN) Democrat, Oct 7, 1896; newspaperarchive.com

4642. Obit - Vesey, Myrtle, Goshen (IN) Democrat, Oct 14, 1897; newspaperarchive.com

4643. Obit - Vesey, daughter of Henry Vesey, Nappanee (IN) News, Feb 8, 1893; newspaperarchive.com

4644. Obit - Newell, William, The Goshen (IN) Times, Thurs, Oct 19, 1893; newspaperarchive.com

4646. 1820 Fed Census OH, Geauga Co., Perry; familysearch.org

4647. Love, Lydia C (Vesey), Death Certificate; Missouri Digital Heritage, [www.sos.mo.gov/mdh](http://www.sos.mo.gov/mdh)

4648. Love, Edward Morris Jr, Death Certificate; Missouri Digital Heritage, [www.sos.mo.gov/mdh](http://www.sos.mo.gov/mdh)

4649. 1860 Fed Census MI, Monroe Co., Bedford; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4650. Kelly, Emma J (Butler), Death Certificate; Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001, familysearch.org

4651. 1850 Fed Census MI, Monroe Co., Bedford; familysearch.org

4652. 1870 Fed Census MI, Monroe Co., Bedford; familysearch.org

4653. 1880 Fed Census OH, Lucas Co., Toledo; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4654. 1900 Fed Census MI, Hillsdale Co., Reading; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4655. Obit - Paxon, Mrs E W, Goshen (IN) Times, Thurs, Mar 1, 1883; newspaperarchive.com

4656. Vesey, Emma O married S C Leonard, Goshen (IN) Times, Thurs, Jan 24, 1889; newspaperarchive.com

4657. 1840 Fed Census MI, Monroe Co., Bedford; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4658. 1830 Fed Census OH, Geauga Co., Perry; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/), familysearch.org

4660. Michigan Death Records, 1867-1950; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4661. Obit - Eberhart, Fred G Sr., Elkhart (IN) Daily Review, Mar 12, 1909; newspaperarchive.com

4663. 1910 Fed Census IN, St Joseph Co., Penn Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4664. 1920 Fed Census IN, Elkhart Co., Elkhart; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4665. 1940 Fed Census NY, Cattaraugus Co., Allegany Village; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4666. Cram, Mary Ann I married John T Pavel, Buffalo (NY) Courier-Express, Sun, Jul 23, 1967; fultonhistory.com

4667. 1940 Fed Census NY, Cattaraugus Co., Olean; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4670. Obit - Cram, Henry D, Corning (NY) Journal, Thurs, Oct 6, 1887; fultonhistory.com

4671. 1860 Fed Census MI, St Joseph Co., Sherman (P.O. Sturgis); [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4672. 1850 Fed Census NY, Schenectady Co., Rotterdam; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4673. Ohio, Lake County Perry Township Death Records 1867-1908 - <http://files.usgwarchives.net/oh/lake/vitals/deaths/perry-twp.txt>

4674. Vesey, Mary Naomi (Mitchell), death certificate, courtesie of Bessie Laird; findagrave.com

4675. Ohio, Painesville Telegraph, 1830-1861, Notice Selections from microfilm, copyright 2012, Judy J Stebbins; <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ohlake/newspaper/PainesvilleTelegraphNoticesMin1830-1861JudyStebbins.pdf>

4676. Wisconsin Death Records, 1867-1907; familysearch.org

4678. Cram, Harry married Miss Anna Spraker, Ellicottville (NY) Post, Jan 1, 1902; fultonhistory.com

4687. Obit - Dorcas, Lelah F (Trombly), Toledo (OH) Blade, Apr 6, 2004; obits.toledolibrary.org

4688. Obit - Trombly, Wanda A, Toledo (OH) Blade, Nov 2-4, 2006; [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

4691. 1875 State Census NY, Rensselaer Co., Troy; familysearch.org

4692. 1910 Fed Census NY, Rensselaer Co., Troy; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4693. 1900 Fed Census NY, Rensselaer Co., Troy; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4694. Obit - Bradt, Addison E, The Medina (NY) Tribune, Thurs, May 21, 1903; fultonhistory.com

4695. 1905 State Census NY, Rensselaer Co., Troy; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4696. 1880 Fed Census NY, Genesee Co., Alabama; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4697. 1875 State Census NY, Saratoga Co., Stillwater; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4699. Bradt, Mary A, presented portrait of g-g-grandfather Platt Titus to Troy Savings Bank, Troy (NY) Times, Oct 5, 1923

4700. Affidavit - Keatinge, Harriette C, wife of Henry Veazie, affidavit signed Dec 13, 1866, from the probate records of Joseph Veazie, Rhode Island Wills and Probate; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4704. Albany, Annals Of, Joel Munsell, various volumes; archive.org

4706. 1900 Fed Census NY, Schuyler Co., Montour Falls; familysearch.org

4707. 1875 State Census NY, Oneida Co., Rome; familysearch.org, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4709. Obit - Hayden, Nellie Margaret (Austin), Rome (NY) Daily Sentinel, Mon, Jan 7, 1935; fultonhistory.com

4711. Obit - Flack, Lyle N, Utica (NY) Observer-Dispatch, Mon, Jul 9, 1951; fultonhistory.com

4712. Obit - Flack, Minnie (Hayden), Rome (NY) Daily Sentinel, Mon, Mar 9, 1953; fultonhistory.com

4713. Flack, C Edward weds Betty Cary, The Evening News (North Tonawanda, NY), Fri, May 27, 1949; fultonhistory.com

4714. Flack, Gerald L weds Mildred F White, The Troy (NY) Times, Sat, Oct 14, 1933; fultonhistory.com

4715. Herrman, Mrs Ernestine (Flack) weds Bert Baker, The (Rome, NY) Daily Sentinel, Mon, Jun 1, 1925; fultonhistory.com

4716. 1930 Fed Census NY, Oneida Co., Rome; familysearch.org

4717. Obit - Baker, Bert B, (Rome, NY) Daily Sentinel, Tues, Jan 23, 1940; fultonhistory.com

4718. Herrman, Doris Ernesting weds George Burt Grow, (Rome, NY) Daily Sentinel, Sat, Oct 26, 1940; fultonhistory.com

4719. Grow, David Charles born to George B and Doris Herrman Grow, (Rome, NY) Daily Sentinel, Mon, Apr 26, 1943; fultonhistory.com

4720. 1915 State Census NY, Oneida Co., Rome; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4721. Obit - Baker, M. Ernestine (Hayden) (Mrs B S Sr), Rome (NY) Daily Sentinel, Sat, Feb 1, 1936; fultonhistory.com

4723. Flack, Cary Edward weds Deborah Anne Sexton, Rome (NY) Daily Sentinel, Mon, Nov 6, 1972; fultonhistory.com

4724. Obit - Bailey, Margaret F (Flack); Rochester (NY) Democrat and Chronicle, Sun, Mar 28, 1965; fultonhistory.com

4726. Obit - Valentine, Adelaide (Jones), Rome (NY) Daily Sentinel, Fri, Dec 10, 1976; fultonhistory.com

4727. Valentine, daughter born to Mr and Mrs Rushmore R Valentine, Jr, Rochester (NY) Daily Record, Jn 3, 1966; fultonhistory.com

4728. Valentine, daughter born to Mr and Mrs Rushmore R Valentine, Jr, Rochester (NY) Daily Record, Dec 2, 1968; fultonhistory.com

4730. Quattrociocchi, Beth Valentine, class of '88, University of Rochester, Rochester, NY; <https://www.rochester.edu/pr/Review/V63N2-3/cn-u-80.html>

4731. 1940 Fed Census NY, Schenectady Co., Niskayuna; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4733. 1900 Fed Census NY, Rensselaer Co., Lansingburgh; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4734. 1940 Fed Census NY, Oneida Co., Rome; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4735. Flack, Hilda weds Frederick Allnutt, Utica (NY) Observer-Dispatch, Wed, Jun 1, 1938; fultonhistory.com

4736. Allnutt, Theo weds Ronald Lee Abbey, Utica (NY) Obersver-Dispatch, Sun, Jul 28, 1963; fultonhistory.com

4737. Abbey, son born to Ronald L and Theo Allnutt Abbey, Syracuse (NY) Post Standard, Aug, 1969; fultonhistory.com

4738. Abbey, daughter born to Ronald L and Theo Allnutt Abbey, Syracuse (NY) Post-Standard, Mon, Nov 13, 1967; fultonhistory.com

4739. Indiana Marriage Certificates, 1958-2005; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4740. Flack, Pamela Susan born to C Edward and Betty Cary Flack, Tonawanda (NY) News, Jul 28, 1952; fultonhistory.com

4741. Flack, Deborah appointed Sauquoit Valley Central Elementary School principal, Waterville (NY) Times, Oct 9, 1996; fultonhistory.com

4742. Flack, a son born to Cary and Deborah Sexton Flack, Utica (NY) Daily Press, Sep 10, 1986; fultonhistory.com

4743. Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4745. 1892 State Census NY, Schenectady Co., Rotterdam; famiysearch.org

4746. Obit - Hayden, Jessie T, Rome (NY) Daily Sentinel, Wed, Oct 15, 1902; fultonhistory.com

4747. 1900 Fed Census NY, Saratoga Co., Galway; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4749. Obit - Hayden, Clara W, Amsterdam (NY) Evening Recorder, Tue, Oct 6, 1908; fultonhistory.com

4750. Hayden, Florence Virginia weds John C Ames, Rome (NY) Daily Sentinel, Wed, Aug 7, 1889; fultonhistory.com

4751. 1900 Fed Census TX, Tarrant Co., Fort Worth; familysearch.org

4752. 1920 Fed Census OK, Tillman Co., Frederick; familysearch.org

4753. 1930 Fed Census OK, Tillman Co., Frederick; familysearch.org

4755. Obit - Ames, John, The Lawton (OK) Constitution, Tue, May 22, 1956; newspaperarchive.com

4756. 1910 Fed Census OK, Tillman Co., Frederick; familysearch.org

4757. Ames, Dr Julio, civil war era biography, Watkins (Watkins Glen, NY) Express, Aug 27, 1952; fultonhistory.com

4758. 1900 Fed Census TX, Montague Co., Bowie; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4759. Dean, Richard L weds Barbara Genevia Butler, Abilene (TX) Reporter-News, Fri, Oct 20, 1950, p 20; newspapers.com

4760. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4761. 1940 Fed Census TX, Taylor Co., Abilene; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4763. 1940 Fed Census TX, Coleman Co., Coleman; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4764. Texas Marriage Collection, Texas Marriage Index, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4765. Oklahoma County Marriages, 1890-1995; familysearch.org

4766. 1930 Fed Census OK, Tillman Co., Richland Twp; familysearch.org

4767. Hayden, Julia wed Albert Palmer, Rome (NY) Daily Sentinel, Tue, Jun 9, 1885; fultonhistory.com

4768. 1910 Fed Census SD, Beadle Co., Huron; familysearch.org

4769. 1920 Fed Census SD, Beadle Co., Huron; familysearch.org

4771. Veazie, Cynthia Mae born to Sgt and Mrs Glenn A Veazie, (North White Creek, NY) Washington County Post (Horizon Newspapers), Wed, Sep 26, 1981; fultonhistory.com

4772. 1930 Fed Census NY, Schuyler Co., Montour Falls; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4773. 1880 Fed Census NY, Schuyler Co., Watkins; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4774. 1900 Fed Census NY, Broome Co., Binghamton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4775. 1920 Fed Census NY, Schuyler Co., Montour Falls; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4776. Obit - Palmer, Julia (Hayden), Watkins (Watikins Glen, NY) Express, Mar 16, 1949; fultonhistory.com

4777. Obit - Hayden, George, Watkins (Watkins Glen, NY) Express, Wed, Apr 11, 1934; fultonhistory.com

4778. Obit - Hayden, James V, Schenectady (NY) Gazette, Tue, Aug 12, 1947; fultonhistory.com

4780. Obit - Hayden, Iona M, Schenectady (NY) Gazette, Sat, Oct 26, 1918; fultonhistory.com

4781. 1900 Fed Census NY, Schenectady Co., Niskayuna; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4782. 1910 Fed Census NY, Schenectady Co., Schenectady; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4790. Hayden, Mrs Margaret Haley, to wed Ralph A Lehner, Rome (NY) Daily Sentinel, Tue, Nov 14, 1905; fultonhistory.com

4791. 1920 Fed Census NY, Schenectady Co., Schenectady; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4792. 1930 Fed Census NY, Schenectady Co., Schenectady; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4794. 1940 Fed Census NY, Warren Co., Chester; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4795. 1940 Fed Census NY, Schenectady Co., Schenectady; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4796. Obit - Hayden, Roy A, Schenectady (NY) Gazette, Apr 15, 1972; fultonhistory.com

4798. 1905 State Census NY, Monroe Co., Sweden, Village of Brockport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4799. 1915 State Census NY, Monroe Co., Sweden, Villiage of Brockport; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4801. 1905 State Census NY, Monroe Co., Rochester; familysearch.org

4803. 1875 State Census NY, Orleans Co., town of Albion outside of the corporation; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4804. Cemetery stones and records, transcribed by Sharon A Kerridge, NY Gen Web; Mt Albion Cemetery, Town of Albion, Orleans Co., NY; <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nyorlean/mtalbv.htm>

4805. Massachusetts, Danvers Marriages, Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850 (Online Database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2001-2016); americanancestors.org

4806. Veazie, Charlotte; email from Kristina Settle, Sep 17, 2016

4809. Veazie, Beth, Who's Who Among Students in American Universities and Colleges, Westport (CT) News, Fri, Dec 8, 1972; newspaperarchive.com

4810. Veazie, Helene Elizabeth, weds Terry Michael Lambright, Westport (CT) News, Wed, Jun 25, 1975; newspaperarchive.com

4811. McKay, Irene Veazie, obit, Manchester (CT) Journal Inquirer, Tues, May 3, 1977; newspaperarchive.com

4812. 1920 Fed Census ME, Hancock Co., Deer Isle; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4813. Obit - Vesey, Leslie S, Ashtabula (OH) Star Beacon, Mar 10, 2006; newspaperarchive.com

4816. Massachusetts, Boston, Early Records of, David Pulsifer; Vital Records from The NEHGS Register. Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2014.

4821. Maine, South Berwick, "Inscriptions Copied From the Old Graveyard at South Berwick, Maine.", John S H Fogg, MD; NEHGR V10:57

4822. Thayer, Memorial of the Thayer name, from the Massachusetts colony of Weymouth and Braintree ...; Bezaleel Thayer, Braintree Hist. Soc., Braintree, MA: 1987

4826. Obit - Veazie, Sarah L, Democrat and Chronicle (Rochester, NY), Feb 18, 1893; newspapers.com

4830. 1870 Fed Census NY, Albany Co., Albany; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4832. Affidavit - White, Mary, affidavit signed July 8, 1867, Weymouth, MA, from the probate records of Joseph Veazie, Rhode Island Wills and Probate; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4833. 1840 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Braintree; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4835. Massachusetts Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1636-2001; familysearch.org

4836. 1860 Fed Census NH, Cheshire co., Walpole; familysearch.org

4837. 1850 Fed Census NH, Cheshire co., Walpole; familysearch.org

4838. 1880 Fed Census NH, Cheshire co., Walpole; familysearch.org

4842. 1900 Fed Census WV, Wood Co., Parkersburg; familysearch.org

4843. 1920 Fed Census KS, Montgomery Co., Cherryvale; familysearch.org

4844. 1920 Fed Census KY, Fayette Co., Lexington; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4845. 1910 Fed Census OK, Washington Co., Bartlesville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4846. Hout, Laura E, Death Certificate; Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4847. Hout, Gusta W weds Miss Ida E Lenehan, The Daily Republican (Cherryvale, Kansas), Mon, 24 Jun 1918; newspapers.com

4849. 1860 Fed Census OH, Mahoning Co., Poland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4850. 1930 Fed Census KS, Wilson Co., Neodesha; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4851. Obit - Brier, Mrs George (Betty Hout), The Catholic Advocate (Wichita, KS), Thu, May 9, 1985; newspapers.com

4853. Obit - Healy, Mrs Nettie V, Joplin (MO) Globe, Sun, May 20, 1934; newspaperarchive.com

4854. Pierce, Bishop Jim, of The Love Church, Horseheads, NY; email Dec 12, 2016

4855. Obit - Gridley, Chester Wilbur, Star-Gazette (Elmira, NY), Mar 31 to Apr 2, 2013; [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

4857. 1920 Fed Census VA, Elizabeth City, Hampton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4859. 1940 Fed Census OH, Franklin Co., Columbus; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4860. Obit - Miles, Rufus Jr, 85, Aide to 3 Presidents; New York Times, Apr 15, 1996; [www.nytimes.com](http://www.nytimes.com/)

4861. Miles - Arnold Marriage, Miss Mabel V Arnold & Rufus E Miles, The New York Times, Jun 2, 1907; newspapers.com

4863. 1910 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Cambridge; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4864. Arnold, Robert Veazie, Death Certificate, Penna. Death Certificates, 1906-1964; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4865. 1920 Fed Census NJ, Bergen Co., Ridgewood; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4866. 1930 Fed Census NJ, Bergen Co., Ridgewood; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4867. 1940 Fed Census NJ, Bergen Co., Ridgewood; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4868. Obit - Giesecke, Raymond, Bellingham (WA) Herald, Aug 24, 2011. Memorial page findagrave.com

4870. Obit - Brady, Ethel Arnold, The Record, May 28, 1989; familysearch.org

4871. Obit - Arnold, Beatrice A, unknown newspaper, Apr 16, 1986; familysearch.org

4876. Armijo, Marino, arrested for bigamy, abandoned Clara B (Wallis) Armijo; The (NY) World, Thur, Aug 8, 1895; fultonhistory.com

4878. Obit - Miles, Arnold, Albuquerque (NM) Journal, Apr 20, 1957; newspaperarchive.com

4879. Obit - Morrissy, Thomas W, Janesville (WI) Daily Gazette, Fri, Dec 26, 1952; newspapers.com

4880. Obit - Beamish, Harrington John, Janesville (WI) Daily Gazette, Tue, Aug 4, 1964; newspapers.com

4882. Wisconsin Marriage Index, 1820-1907; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4883. Miles, Evelyn Makepeace, and Frederick Davis Herbert married Nov 14 1934; Ohio County Marriages, 1774-1993; familysearch.org

4884. 1940 Fed Census CA, Los Angeles Co., Downey; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4885. Miles, Lawrence , University of Arizona graduate degrees awarded, (Phoenix) Arizona Republic, Sun, May 29, 1938; newspaperarchive.com

4886. Miles, Nelle (nee Petrowski), Death Certificate, Vermont Deaths, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4887. Miles, Rufus E, Jr & Nelle Mary Petrowski, marriage license and certificate, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4888. Miles, Mary Arnold & Joseph Cyrus Patten, Certificate of Marriage, Vermont Marriages, familysearch.org

4889. Obit - Marcy, Mrs Mary (McIntyre Sewell), Elmira (NY) Star-Gazette, Thur, Oct 27, 1938; fultonhistory.com

4891. Miles, Lawrence Curtis & Pearl Nellie Kuhl marriage certificate; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4892. Iowa Delayed Birth Records, 1850-1939; familysearch.org

4893. Miles, Mrs Pearl K; New Teacher at Franklin School, Redlands, Redlands (CA) Daily Facts, Mon, Sep 28, 1959; newspaperarchive.com

4894. Obit - Veazie, Silas Parker, The Sacramento (CA) Union, Sat, Sep 24, 1910; [https://cdnc.ucr.edu](https://cdnc.ucr.edu/)

4895. Obit - Veazie, Harry Parker, The Sacramento (CA) Union, Tues, Feb 16, 1915; [https://cdnc.ucr.edu](https://cdnc.ucr.edu/)

4897. Obit - Veazie, Mrs Anna Pierce, The Troy (NY) Times, Mon, Oct 7, 1918, p 5; fultonhistory.com

4901. Obit - Bradt, Henrietta (mother of the late Addison E Bradt), The Troy (NY) Times, Sat, Jan 7, 1911; fultonhistory.com

4902. Obit - Veazie, Charles L, Biddeford (ME) Daily Journal, Mon, Jun 22, 1942; newspaperarchive.com

4903. 1900 Fed Census MA, Barnstable Co., Barnstable; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4904. 1870 Fed Census IL, Cook Co., Chicago; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4905. Illinois, Cook County Marriage and Death Indexes, 1833-1889; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4908. 1910 Fed Census CA, Los Angeles Co., Lankershim Precinct; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4909. 1920 Fed Census MA, Essex Co., Essex; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4910. 1930 Fed Census MA, Essex Co., Essex; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4911. Abercrombie, Mrs Lucy Coffin, Death certificate, Pennsylvania Death Certificates, 1906-1964; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4912. Veazie, Nellie, Washington (State) Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882-1965; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4915. Obit - Fletcher, Daniel E, unknown newspapers, Memorial # 11137560; [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com/)

4916. 1870 Fed Census MA, Norfolk Co., Medfield; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4921. Massachusetts, Dedham Vital Records, Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850 (Online Database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2001-2016).

4923. 1855 State Census MA, Worcester Co., Leominster; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4924. 1855 State Census NY, Oneida Co., Rome; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4925. Obit - Veazie, John V, The Daily Herald (Biloxi and Gulfport, Miss.), Wed, Nov 17, 1943; newspaperarchive.com

4926. 1860 Fed Census ME, Hancock Co., Amherst; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4929. Obit - Carl, Marvin F (In Memoriam), Toledo (OH) Blade, Sep 22, 2013; [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

4930. Massachusetts, Boston Church Records, Christ Church (Old North Church); New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2002, AmericanAncestors.org.

4931. 1930 Fed Census MA, Suffolk Co., Revere; familysearch.org

4932. 1940 Fed Census MA, Suffolk Co., Revere; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4934. North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994; familysearch.org

4935. 1930 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Winchester; familysearch.org

4936. 1940 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Winchester; familysearch.org

4937. Passenger List, S S De Grasse, 1930, from Plymouth (Eng) to NY (USA); familysearch.org

4938. North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1976; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4939. Special Passport Applications, 1914-1925; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4946. Vesey, William, Will (signed 8 Jul 1817) and Probate (17 Nov 1817); Vermont Wills and Probate, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4951. Vesey, George W, death certificate, Indiana Death Certificates, 18999-2011; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4952. Vesey, George W; Rebecca Vesey appoints administrator; Indiana Wills and Probate Records, 1798-1999; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4953. Butler, Madison, son of Amos Butler & Rebecca Vesey, death certificate; seekingmichigan.org

4954. Willard, Roena, dau of Amos Butler & Rebecca Vesey, death certificate; Michigan Death Records 1876-1950, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4955. Obit - Vesey, Louise (Farnsworth), Toledo (OH) Blade, Feb 21, 1999; Toledo (OH) Library

4956. Obit and Death Notice, Vesey, C. Robert, Toledo (OH) Blade, Aug 4, 1976; Toledo (OH) Library

4957. Vesey, Marguerite Elizabeth (Brown), Death Certificate; Vesey family tree by Dawn Vesey Puliafico, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4958. 1910 Fed Census AL, Escambia Co., Brewton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4959. Obit - Vesey, Rex W, Toledo (OH) Blade, Sep 29, 2003; Toledo (OH) Library

4960. Cone Family, Some Account of the Cone Family in America, (desc of Daniel Cone of Conn,), William Whitney Cone compiler, Crane & Company, Topeka, KS, 1903; [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org/)

4961. Burton, Ann Elizabeth (Vesey), facebook.com, profile and messages with Bruce J Veazie, Aug, 2015

4962. Vesey, Dr Wesley J, guest speaker at First Methodist Church, East Liverpool, OH, The (East Liverpool OH) Evening Review, Jul 31, 1965; newspapers.com

4970. 1900 Fed Census ME, Kennebec Co., Augusta; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4971. Obit - Foster, Hattie M (Stone), Daily Kennebec (Maine) Journal, Fri, Sep 22, 1899; newspaperarchive.com

4972. Obit - Stone, Charles O, Daily Kennebec (Augusta, Maine) Journal, Fri, Mar 28, 1902; newspaperarchive.com

4974. 1880 Fed Census ME, Cumberland Co., Naples; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4975. 1900 Fed Census MA, Suffolk co., Winthrop; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4976. 1860 Fed Census MA, Worcester Co., Southbridge; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4977. 1850 Fed Census MA, Worcester Co., Southbridge; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4978. Obit - Pratt, William Francis, Boston (MA) Sunday Post, Nov 12, 1911; newspaperarchive.com

4979. New Hampshire Death and Disinterment Records, 1754-1947; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4982. Veazie, Mrs Alfred, visits parents Mr & Mrs Newton Cairns, Record-Eagle (Traverse City, MI), Mon, Aug 1, 1949; newspaperarchive.com

4983. Obit - Veazie, Harrison H, Detroit (MI) Free Press, Mon, Aug 2, 1909; newspapers.com

4984. Massachusetts, Duxbury, Vital Records of, to 1850, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass. 1911; archive.org

4985. Maine, Litchfield, History of ---, and an account of its centennial celebration 1895, Augusta, Kennebec Journal Print 1897; [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org/)

4986. 1920 Fed Census LA, Orleans co., New Orleans; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4987. Louisiana, New Orleans, Lafayette Presbyterian Church records; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4989. Pennsylvania Death Certificates, 1906-1964; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4991. Obit - Sweet, Zora M, dau of Amos and Ella Coe; Wellsboro (PA) Agitator, Nov 30, 1938, obits related to Riverside Cem., Knoxville, PA; <http://www.joycetice.com/obitcemt/riverobtc.htm>

4993. Veazie, Mr & Mrs Sam, and daughter Suzanne, (Havelock News column) returned from funeral for Pearl Viggers, Pocahontas (IA) Record-Democrat, Feb 19, 1970; newspaperarchive.com

4995. 1855 State Census MA, Norfolk Co., Braintree; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

4996. Veazie, Walter B marries Orpha Dee Crawford, (Salt Lake City, UT) Deseret Evening News, Sat, Aug 4, 1917; newspaperarchive.com

4997. Veazie, Ronald J, birth announcement, Salt Lake (UT) Tribune, Sat, Jun 26, 1948; newspaperarchive.com

4998. Veazie, Mrs Mary E and brother Norman S Wisman visit former home in Illinois, Gazette and Daily (York, PA), Sep 10, 1937; newspapers.com

4999. Colorado County Marriages and State Indexes, 1862-2006; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5000. Veazie, Robert, son of Walter B Veazie, killed when struck by automobile, Albuquerque (NM) Journal, Sat, Dec 6, 1930; newspaperarchive.com

5001. 1940 Fed Census CO, Pueblo Co., Pueblo; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5002. Bugbee, Mrs Elva, birthday celebration, mentions dau Mrs Schonfelder and g-dau Jean Veazie; North Adams (MA) Transcript, Wed, Mar 2, 1966; newspapers.com

5004. Rhode Island Wills and Probate Records, 1582-1932; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5028. Veazie, C H, marrried Miss Alice A Bideler, Corning (NY) Journal, Thur, Nov 10, 1870; fultonhistory.com

5039. Canada, Prince Edward Island, Public Archives and Records Office; [www.gov.pe.ca](http://www.gov.pe.ca/)

5044. Iowa Marriage Records, 1880-1937; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5053. Minnesota Historical Society People Search, Birth/Death/State Census/Veterans Graves/Gold Star Roll records index; search.mnhs.org

5102. 1865 State Census NY, Steuben Co., Corning; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5159. 1940 Fed Census ME, Penobscot Co., Hermon; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5160. 1930 Fed Census ME, Hancock Co., Ellsworth; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5193. 1865 State Census MA, Plymouth Co., Duxbury; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5195. Massachusetts, Pembroke, Massachusetts Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988; ancestry.com

5196. 1850 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Pembroke; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5197. 1855 State Census MA, Plymouth Co., Pembroke; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5198. 1860 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Pembroke; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5199. 1880 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Pembroke; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5200. 1910 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Rockland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5201. 1870 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Pembroke; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5202. 1865 State Census MA, Plymouth Co., Pembroke; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5204. 1870 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Hanover; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5207. Ford, Warren, marriage record to Sarah Ann Norwood, image from the famiy tree of Dawn Vesey; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5208. Obit - Vrooman, Vashti Ford, Painesville (OH) Telegraph, Oct 12, 1882, p 3, col 6; news.google.com

5209. 1850 Fed Census OH, Lake Co., Madison; familysearch.org

5210. 1860 Fed Census OH, Lake Co., Madison; familysearch.org

5211. 1870 Fed Census OH, Lake Co., Madison; familysearch.org

5212. 1880 Fed Census OH, Lake Co., Madison; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5213. 1850 Fed Census WI, Sheboygan Co., Plymouth; familysearch.org

5214. Obit - Ford, Lucretia nee Mitchell, Great Bend (KS) Weekly Tribune, Fri, May 5, 1905; newspapers.com

5215. Obit - Ford, William, Barton County (Great Bend, KS) Democrat, Fri, 24 Jan 1902; newspapers.com

5216. 1900 Fed Census KS, Barton Co., Homestead Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5217. 1870 Fed Census MO, Henry Co., White Oak Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5218. 1880 Fed Census KS, Barton Co., Homestead Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5219. 1910 Fed Census KS, Barton Co., Homestead Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5220. 1920 Fed Census KS, Barton Co., Homestead Twp, Hoisington City; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5223. Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920; familysearch.org

5225. 1870 Fed Census IA, Boone Co., Yell; familysearch.org

5226. 1860 Fed Census IN, St Joseph Co., Madison Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5227. 1870 Fed Census IN, St Joseph Co., Mishawaka; familysearch.org

5228. Obit - Curtis, Major Andre, Mishawaka (IN) Enterprise, Fri, Mar 11, 1887, p 3; family tree owner "tmoran", [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5229. Vesey, Edwin A, Death Certificate, family tree of Dawn Vesey; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5231. Copeland Family, Warren Turner Copeland, Rutland, Vt: Tuttle Pub Co., 1937; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5233. Vermont Wills and Probate Records, 1749-1999; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5237. 1855 State Census MA, Middlesex Co., Charlestown; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5238. Obit - Veazie, Mrs M B (Mindwell Brown Veazie), Rochester (NY) Democrat and Chronicle, Sat, Feb 24, 1883; fultonhistory.com

5239. Obit - Lovecraft, Aaron, Dansville (NY) Advertiser, Thur, Dec 22, 1870; fultonhistory.com

5242. 1880 Fed Census NY, Albany Co., Albany; familysearch.org

5243. 1860 Fed Census WI, Sheboygan Co., Holland; familysearch.org

5244. Mitchell, Olive, Death Certificate; Missouri Digital Heritage; [www.sos.mo.gov](http://www.sos.mo.gov/)

5246. 1880 Fed Census MI, Branch Co., Bronson; familysearch.org

5247. Antisell, Genealogical History The Family of Lawrence Antisell of Willington, Ct., Christopher Antisell, Painesville, Ohio: 1908; archive.org

5248. Vesey, Horace M, Death Certificate (indexed as Viecy); seekingmichigan.org

5249. 1870 Fed Census MI, St Joseph Co., Sturgis; familysearch.org

5257. Veazie daughter born to Mr and Mrs Charles Coleman (Esther J Veazie), Syracuse Journal, Wed, Jan 6, 1926; fultonhistory.com

5260. Obit - Haus, Dale, Denver Post, Jun 13, 2012; [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

5261. Veazie, Waldemar III, marriage certificate, bride Mary Denise Felker; Indiana Marriage Certificates, 1917-2005; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5263. Veazie, Mary R, marriage license to Harvey Spafford; New York County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5264. Lovecraft Althea E & Frederick A, River Campus Libraries, Mt Hope & Riverside Cemetery Records; <http://rbscp.lib.rochester.edu/3310>

5265. Veazie, Frank H, death date May 30 1928 ini Hartford city directory, p 1448, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, Connecticut, Hartford, 1928; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5267. 1940 Fed Census CT, Hartford Co., Hartford; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5269. Obit - McKay, William R; Hartford (CT) Courant, Tue, Nov 24, 1992, p 45; newspapers.com

5270. Veazie, William H and wife Ruth Stacy, son born; North Adams (MA) Transcript, Thu, Jan 6, 1949, p 5; newspapers.com

5271. Veazie, Matthew William born to William and Amanda Taub Veazie; Tonawanda (NY) News, Sat, May 24, 1980; fultonhistory.com

5272. New York Death Index, 1880-1956 (1852-1956); [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5273. Obit - Veazie, Laban, Corning (NY) Journal, Dec 27, 1877; fultonhistory.com

5275. Obit - Sewell, Charles E, Corning (NY) Weekly Journal, Wed, Dec 14, 1892, p 5; fultonhistory.com

5278. New York City Marriage License Indexes, 1907-1995; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5281. 1840 Fed Census IN, St Joseph County, (town or township not indicated); [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5282. Obit - Spencer, Wyatt, The Town Talk (Alexandria, Louisiana), Fri, Nov 8, 1985, p 8; newspapers.com

5289. Bliss, Mary W, petition for administration by Francis W Veazie, Massachusetts Wills and Probate; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5290. 1940 Fed Census MI, Branch Co., Coldwater; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5293. Obit - Wilber, Grayce (Veazie), Detroit (MI) Free Press, Sun, Aug 16, 1959; newspapers.com

5294. Obit - Wilber, Carl L, husband of Grace, Detroit (MI) Free Press, Tue, Feb 19, 1957; newspapers.com

5296. Massachusetts, Brockton Deaths, Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1841-1910. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004.); [www.americanancestor.org](http://www.americanancestor.org/)

5297. Nightingale, Rhoda E (Foye), death certificate, Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1911-1915. (From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, NEHGS, 2008.); [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

5307. Obit - Veazie, Samuel Francis, Berkshire (MA) Eagle, Jun 11, 2017; [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

5308. 1850 Fed Census NY, St Lawrence Co., Rossie; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5309. 1855 State Census NY, Herkimer Co., Herkimer; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5310. 1860 Fed Census NY, Herkimer Co., German Flatts; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5314. Indiana, Elkhart and St Joseph Counties, Pictorial and Biographical Memoirs; Chicago, Goodspeed Brothers, Publishers 1893; [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org/)

5315. Obit - Eberhart, Roxy; Minneapolis (MN) Star, Wed, May 19, 1937; newspapers.com

5316. Eberhart, Roxy, returns from hospital on 91st birthday, Minneapolis (MN) Star Tribune, Sun, May 16, 1937; newspapers.com

5321. Obit - Vesey, Adaline, age 23, Painesville (OH) Telegraph, Jul 28, 1852; <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ohlake/newspaper/PainesvilleTelegraphNoticesMin1830-1861JudyStebbins.pdf>

5323. Obit - Vesey, Harry G, only son of David and Harriet Vesey, Painesville (OH) Telegraph, May 10, 1860; <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ohlake/newspaper/PainesvilleTelegraphNoticesMin1830-1861JudyStebbins.pdf>

5324. Ohio, Painesville Telegraph abstracts, 1894; <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ohlake/newspaper/Telegraph%20Abstracts%201894%20Stebbins.pdf>

5326. Indiana, St Joseph County, History of, anonymous; Chicago: Chas C Chapman & Co., 1880; [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org/)

5327. 1850 Fed Census IN, La Porte Co., Kankakee; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5329. Obit - Crooks, Robert H, committed suicide, Bremen (IN) Enquirer, Fri, Nov 4, 1898, p 1; newspapers.com

5331. Obit - Veazie, Waldemar, age 96, at Wilminton, Del., Chicago (IL) Tribune, Wed, Apr 30, 1969, p 55; newspapers.com

5335. Graham, Hugh, Will and Probate records, Ohio Wills and Probate, 1786-1998; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5336. Vesey, Benjamin, Will and Probate records, Ohio Wills and Probate, 1786-1998; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5337. Obit - Rogers, Clarence E, South Bend (IN) News-Times, Tue, Dec 20, 1921; [https://newspapers.library.in.gov](https://newspapers.library.in.gov/)

5338. Crooks, Lucius M, mrg lic to helen l d huggins; image; Indiana Marriages, 1810-2001, Elkhart, 1908-1909 Vol 19; familysearch.org

5340. 1910 Fed Census PA, Dauphin Co., Harrisburg; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5341. 1930 Fed Census IN, Elkhart Co., Elkhart; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5342. Crooks, Lucius M, mrg announcement to Miss Carrie E Woodard; Goshen (IN) Weekly New Times, Dec 5, 1902; private

5344. Crooks, Lucius Merrill, weds Miss Helen Louise Huggins, Elkhart (IN) Review, Jan 13, 1909, p 2; newspaperarchive.com

5345. 1910 Fed Census IN, Elkhart Co., Elkhart; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5346. Mixer, Mrs Mary C, committed suicide, The (Hammond, IN) Times, Wed, Sep 29, 1937, p 91; newspapers.com

5348. 1920 Fed Census IN, St Joseph Co., Mishawaka; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5349. 1940 Fed Census IN, St Joseph Co., South Bend; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5350. Marriage records database; <http://userdb.rootsweb.ancestry.com/marriages/>

5351. 1900 Fed Census IN, St Joseph Co., South Bend; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5353. Vesey, Mary (nee Drinkwine), death certificate data, Department of Health, Death Index, 1907-1960; 1965-2014, Washington State Archives, Digital Archives, [http://www.digitalarchives.wa.gov](http://www.digitalarchives.wa.gov/)

5355. Obit - Vesey, Mary A, "a native of Connecticut, aged 75 years," San Francisco (CA) Chronicle, Mon, Nov 22, 1897, p 8; newspapers.com

5356. Vesey, Mrs M A, arrival in Carlin (CA) from Butte City, Mont.; Oakland (CA) Tribune, Thu, Mar 20, 1884, p 4; newspapers.com

5357. Obit - Vesey, Horace M, Reno (NV) Evening Gazette (no date given); <http://files.usgwarchives.net/nv/washoe/obits/gob214vesey.txt>

5359. Vesey, Edwin A, "of Butte," purchased land from Northern Pacific Railway, The Missoulian (Missouli, MT), Wed, Nov 20, 1975, p 1; newspapers.com

5361. Vesey, Edward (Edwin?), father of twins, The Butte (MT) Daily Post, Tue, Nov 3, 1891, p 4; newspapers.com

5364. 1910 Fed Census WA, Spokane Co., Spokane; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5366. 1900 Fed Census NE, Washington Co., Cuming Township; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5369. 1900 Fed Census IL, Sangamon Co., Capital Twp (Springfield); [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5370. 1910 Fed Census MT, Silver Bow Co., Butte; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5372. Indiana, St Joseph County, History of, Vol 2, Timothy Edward Howard, The Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago New York, 1907; [www.archives.org](http://www.archives.org/)

5374. 1920 Fed Census IN, St Joseph Co., Penn Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5375. 1940 Fed Census IN, St Joseph Co., Penn Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5376. 1930 Fed Census IN, St Joseph Co., Penn Twp; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5378. Seybold, Arthur, shot by own gun, Middlebury (IN) Independent, Thu, Oct 27, 1887; newspaperarchive.com

5383. Obit - Talcott, Matilda Everson, widow of Charles V Talcott, Utica (NY) Sunday Tribune, Jan 4, 1903; fultonhistory.com

5384. Obit - Everson, Mrs Ann, widow of Adam Everson, Utica (NY) Morning Herald, Mon, Feb 8, 1892; fultonhistory.com

5385. 1855 State Census NY, Oneida Co., Utica; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5386. 1860 Fed Census NY, Oneida Co., Utica; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5387. 1870 Fed Census NY, Oneida Co., Utica; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5388. 1880 Fed Census NY, Oneida Co., Utica; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5389. 1910 Fed Census PA, Lackawanna Co., Scranton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5391. Obit - Moore, Ethel G, wife of Herbert L Moore, mother of late Robert Mastin; Detroit (MI) Free Press, Thu, Mar 28, 1985, p 39; newspapers.com

5393. Obit - Moore, Herbert L, husb of Ethel; Detroit (MI) Free Press, Sun, Aug 22, 1971, p 46; newspapers.com

5394. 1920 Fed Census MI, Macomb Co., Mount Clemens; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5395. Obit - Mastin, Robert C, son of Phillip Mastin and Mrs Herbert (Ethel) Moore, Detroit (MI) Free Press, Thu, Jan 6, 1966, p 38; newspapers.com

5397. 1860 Fed Census MI, Kent Co., Grand Rapids; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5398. 1850 Fed Census MI, Kent Co., Grand Rapids; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5399. 1870 Fed Census MI, Lenawee Co., Dover; familysearch.org

5400. 1940 Fed Census MN, Hennepin Co., Minneapolis; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5401. Obit - Cooke, Wilbur Jay, Minneapolis (MN) Star, Fri, Apr 24, 1936, p 5; newspapers.com

5402. 1880 Fed Census IN, St Joseph Co., Osceola; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5403. Obit - Eberhart, Pvt Russel J, Pittsburgh (PA) Press, Thu, Apr 12, 1945; newspapers.com

5404. Indiana, St Joseph County, History of, Vol 1, Timothy Edward Howard, The Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago New York, 1907; [www.archives.org](http://www.archives.org/)

5405. Iowa Cemetery Records, 1662-1999; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5406. 1900 Fed Census CA, Los Angeles Co., Los Nietos; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5407. 1910 Fed Census CA, Los Angeles Co., Pasadena; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5408. 1920 Fed Census CA, Los Angeles Co., Pasadena Twp, Lamanda District; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5409. 1940 Fed Census CA, Los Angeles Co., Pasadena; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5410. 1880 Fed Census IA, Johnson Co., Scott Township; familysearch.org

5411. California County Birth, Marriage and Death Records, 1849-1980; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5413. 1920 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Shirley; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5414. 1900 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Norwell; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5415. Vinal, George H, death certificate, Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915; [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org/)

5417. Perry, Manus Wilfred, U. S. A. Intention to Petition for Naturalization, Mass. State and Federal Nat. Recs., 1798-1950; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5418. 1900 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Hingham; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5419. 1940 Fed Census MA, Plymouth Co., Norwell; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5421. New York, Rochester, Mt Hope & Riverside Cemetery Records; University of Rochester, River Campus Libraries, Rare Books, Special Collections and Preservation, <http://www.library.rochester.edu/rbscp>

5422. Maine, Topsham, Vital Records of --- to the year 1892, Vols 1, 2; Hill, Mary Pelham ed., published under authority of the Maine Historical Society, 1929

5423. 1850 Fed Census ME, Hancock Co., Wetmore Isles Plantation; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5424. 1860 Fed Census ME, Aroostook Co., Township 3 Range 5; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5425. 1870 Fed Census ME, Aroostook Co., Sherman (PO Golden Ridge); [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5428. Veazie, Marion H, obit & funeral notice, Elmira (NY) Star-Gazette, Tue, Oct 17, 1916 and Wed, Oct 18, 1916; fultonhistory.com

5429. 1865 State Census NY, Cortland Co., Cincinnatus; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5430. Hill, Henry, Will Probate, Elmira (NY) Daily Gazette and Free Press, Jan 31, 1893; fultonhistory.com

5431. Obit - Hill, Julia A, Elmira (NY) Daily Gazette and Free Press, Nov 7, 1901; fultonhistory.com

5434. Obit - Gilkey, Lycurgus P, Baltimore (MD) Sun, Wed, Jan 8, 1902, p 7; newspapers.com

5435. 1880 Fed Census MD, Baltimore City; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5436. 1900 Fed Census NJ, Cumberland Co., Vineland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5437. 1920 Fed Census NJ, Cumberland Co., Vineland; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5438. 1900 Fed Census ME, Washington Co., Calais; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5440. 1880 Fed Census ME, Androscoggin Co., Lewiston; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5441. 1900 Fed Census ME, Androscoggin Co., Lewiston; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5442. 1870 Fed Census ME, Androscoggin Co., Lewiston; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5443. Maine, Islesboro, Vital Records of ~, comp./ed. Marlene Alma Hinkley Groves, CG; Picton Press, Rockport, Maine; copyright 2000, Picton Press; ISBN 0-89725-406-6, Lib. Cong. 00-103620

5445. Obit - Hillman, Jean C (Nichols), Midland (MI) Daily News on Aug. 19, 2018; [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

5446. Obit - Chase, Martha Lovecraft, Buffalo (NY) Courier, Thu, Aug 17, 1899, p 1; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

5448. 1910 Fed Census NY, Erie Co., Buffalo; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5449. Obit - Taylor, Mrs Sara Althea Chase, wife of Horace F Taylor, Buffalo (NY) Evening News, Tue, Dec 13, 1927, p 27; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

5450. Obit - Taylor, Horace F, "Taylor Children to Share Estate," Buffalo (NY) Evening News, Thu, Oct 19, 1950; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

5453. Veazie, Thomas, early dwelling and shop on Liberty St, Rome (NY) Sentinel, Tue, Nov 21, 1871; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

5454. 1830 Fed Census NY, Monroe Co., Parma; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5455. 1800 Fed Census MA, Berkshire Co., Adams; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5457. Missouri, St Louis, Death Records, 1850-1902; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5459. Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5460. Boyle, John, Boyle's Journal of Occurrences in Boston, 1759-1778, NEHGR, V84, st p 142

5461. Veazie, Laura Lynne, birth announcement, North Adams (MA) Transcript, Wed, May 16, 1962; newspaperarchive.com

5462. Obit - Veazie, Frances A, Boston (MA) Evening Globe, Feb 18, 1920, p 3; newspaperarchive.com

5463. Obit - Veazie, Mrs Julia A, wife of Thomas Veazie of the Jefferson House, Havana (NY) Journal, Sat, Jul 4, 1863; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

5465. Obit - Gillinder, Herbert B, son of Margaret and Frederick, The Philadelphia (PA) Inquirer, Thu, Sep 6, 1906, p 7; newspapers.com

5466. Obit - Gillinder, Frederick R (Jr), The (Allentown, PA) Morning Call, Thu, Dec 26, 1957, p 52; newspapers.com

5467. Gillinder, Margaret Florence, death certificate, Pennsylvania Death Certificates, 1906-1966; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5469. Kentucky County Marriage Records, 1783-1965; familysearch.org thru ancestry.com

5471. Veazie, William Harney and Ruth Stacy married, Anniston (AL) Star, Sun, Nov 29, 1942; newspaperarchives.com

5472. Obit - Edward L Hamel, [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

5474. Obit - Veazie, Ada Ruth (Chapman), Nov 11, 2014; tdn.com

5476. Obit - Lancaster, Neola (Veazie), dau. of Roland and Ada (Chapman) Veazie, Feb, 2004; tdn.com

5479. Thorson, Verna Jeanette, birth-baptism record, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church in America Church Records, 1826-1945, Minn > Vining > Leaf Mountain Lutheran; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5481. 1910 Fed Census MN, Otter Tail Co., Western; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5482. Iverson, Norman - "He is, Happily, A Breed Apart," article about Norman Iverson; The Daily Journal (Fergus Falls, MN), Apr 1, 1971, p 14; newspapers.com

5483. Minnesota, Iron Range Research Center; [http://www.ironrangeresearchcenter.org](http://www.ironrangeresearchcenter.org/)

5488. Massachusetts, Boston Deaths, Index; Massachusetts Town and Vital Recs, 1620-1988, Boston, Index Deaths 1810-1848 DO1 P-Z; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5490. Massachusetts, Norfolk County: Probate File Papers, 1793-1877. Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2018.

5491. Maine, Harpswell, Historic Harpswell - Its Historic Congregational Church, Rev Charles N Sinnett. Haverhill, Mass., C C Morse & Son, 1903; [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org/)

5493. Obit - Nelson, Jane (Veazie) Portland Press Herald/Maine Sunday Telegram, Apr 1, 2017; [www.legacy.com](http://www.legacy.com/)

5494. 1910 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Lowell; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5495. Veazie, Lydia M United States Nursing Corps membership card, U.S., World War II Cadet Nursing Corps Card Files, 1942-1948; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5499. Massachusetts Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5502. Obit - Veazie, Jack E The Virginian-Pilot (Norfolk, VA), Wed, Dec 9, 1992; <https://www.genealogybank.com/doc/obituaries/obit/0FB739C3E605A3E5-0FB739C3E605A3E5> : accessed 26 April 2018

5505. Harding, The Right Mother for the children of John Harding Jr of Trenton, Marion L Dunn; Maine Genealogist v16 pp 93,49 (NEHGS)

5506. 1820 Fed Census ME, Hancock Co., Trenton; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5507. 1850 Fed Census ME, Hancock Co., Eden; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5509. Harden, Timothy death date mentioned in petition for administration, case 1902, Maine, County Probate Records, 1760-1979; familysearch.org

5520. Massachusetts, Cohasset, The Genelogies of the Families of ~, Davenport and Davenport, The Committee on Town History, 1909; archive.org

5525. Maine, Harpswell, Genealogical Records of, from original town records, Genealogical Quarterly Magazine, Eben Putnam; [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org/)

5637. Keplinger, Peter, U. S. Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5850. 1915 State Census NY, Chemung Co., Elmira; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5883. Obit - Eichacker, Harold F, Hartford (CT) Courant, Thu, Jul 12, 1990, p 192; [www.newspapers.com](http://www.newspapers.com/)

5944. Obit - Woodman, Frank W, The Boston (MA) Globe, Wed, Mar 15, 1933, p 6; newspapers.com

5945. 1900 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Swanville; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5946. 1920 Fed Census ME, Waldo Co., Brooks; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5947. Maine, Waldo Co., Searsport, Village Cemetery, MOCA cemetery inscriptions; moca-me.org

5948. Felker, James E, death certificate, Massachusetts: Vital Records, 1916-1920. From original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2018.)

5949. 1900 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Hudson; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5974. Sewell, Maud Mrs, and daughter Doris visit Marcy family in Caton, Corning (NY) Evening Leader, Wed, May 15, 1940, p 3; [www.fultonhistory.com](http://www.fultonhistory.com/)

5975. Obit - Sewell, Delbert, Painseville (OH) Telegraph, 27 Mar 1951, pp 1, 10; [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com/), mem #127593816

5977. Obit - Sewell, Mark M, The Corpus Chrisit (TX) Caller-Times, Sun, Nov 13, 1966, p 8; [www.newspapers.com](http://www.newspapers.com/)

5978. Obit - Lungren-Martin, Doris Sewell, pub in [www.news-herald](http://www.news-herald/) on Nov 6, 2016; findagrave memorial #172478898

5984. 1930 Fed Census MA, Middlesex Co., Billerica; [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/)

5985. 1910 Fed Census OR, Coos Co., Missouri; [www.ancestry.om](http://www.ancestry.om/)

5986. Obit - Veazie, Clara nee Hottinger, Chicago (IL) Tribune, Dec 2 1964 p 35; [www.newpapers.com](http://www.newpapers.com/)

5988. Obit - Chase, Mrs Ruth S Arnold; Hartford (CT) Courant, Fri, Jan 8, 1971, p 5; newspapers.com

5989. Obit - Chase, Charles Francis; Hartford (CT) Courant, Sat, Dec 29, 1945, p 4; newspapers.com

5996. Obit - Smith, Helen L, Portland (Maine) Daily Press, Mon, Sep 19, 1892; chroniclingamerica.loc.gov

5997. Nebraska, Department of Nebraska Grand Army of the Republic, Civil War Veterans Buried in Nebraska; familysearch.org

Index

Individuals with Last Name of Veazie (see Veseys below)

... (female) Veazie (1852 Nov 26 - )  **596**

... (infant 1) Veazie (1845~ - 1848 Jan 29)  **1308**

... (infant 2) Veazie (1848 Feb~ - 1848 Feb 10)  **1309**

... (infant daughter) Veazie (1869 Apr 20 - 1869 Apr 20)  **1060**

... (infant female) Veazie (1866 Feb 5 - 1866 Feb 5)  **1969**

... (infant male) Veazie (1850 Dec 13 - 1850 Dec 16)  **1409**

... (infant) Veazie (1701? - )  **36**

... (infant) Veazie (1703? - )  **37**

... (infant) Veazie (1826 Aug 13 - 1826 Aug 14)  **749**

... (male) Veazie (1838~ - )  **848**

... (twin 1) Veazie (1775 Jul 25 - 1775 Jul 27)  **366**

... (twin 2) Veazie (1775 Jul 25 - 1775 Jul 27)  **367**

... Aaron Veazie (1844~ - )  **878**

... Abiezer (Capt) Veazie (1787 Jun 18 - 1839 Mar 11)  **380**

... Abiezer Jr Veazie (1813 Nov 23 - 1828 Nov 23)  **653**

... Abiezer Jr Veazie (1831 Aug 20 - 1890 Aug 14)  **662**

... Abigail Veazie (1661~ - 1727 Aug 6)  **8**

... Abigail Veazie (1758? - 1758)  **204**

... Abigail Veazie (1775 Aug 9 - 1840 Mar 22)  **244**

... Abigail Saunders Veazie (1795 Nov 26 - 1852 Sep 18)  **277**

... Abigail Veazie (1805 Feb 20 - 1809 Mar 6)  **713**

... Abigail Veazie (1809 Mar 23 - 1874 Aug 30)  **715**

... Abigail Field Veazie (1829 Jun 13 - 1850 Mar 18)  **750**

... Abigail McGowan Veazie (1973 Mar 29 - )  **2786**

... Ada E Veazie (1854 Sep 30 - 1857 Jan 12)  **1180**

... Adaline Veazie (1813 Feb 25 - bef Mar 1852)  **698**

... Addie J Veazie (1902 Apr 11 - )  **2196**

... Adeline E Veazie (1838 Nov - 1916 Sep 19)  **1323**

... Adeline Cheney Veazie (1840 Aug~ - 1841 Nov 23)  **1343**

... Adella Freelove Veazie (1852 Jan 18 - 1934)  **1255**

... Adrianna Marteens Veazie (1812 Dec 5 - 1902 Jul 31)  **601**

... Adrianna M Veazie (1840 Apr - 1924 Apr 2)  **1048**

... Alan K Veazie (1940 Sep 10 - )  **2611**

... Albert Valentine Veazie (1879 Nov 13 - 1917 Jun 3)  **1925**

... Albion P Veazie (1824 Mar 14 - )  **636**

... Albion P Jr Veazie (1850 Feb~ - 1891 Jul 13)  **1183**

... Alden Veazie (1823 Dec 3 - 1897 Dec 22)  **624**

... Alfred Veazie (1872~ - 1898 Oct 1)  **1653**

... Alfred Wyman Veazie (1885 Oct 5 - 1949 Feb 11)  **1644**

... Alfred Wyman Jr Veazie (1919 Mar 22 - 1981 Jul 12)  **2162**

... Alice Rogers Veazie (1846 May 10 - 1928?)  **1296**

... Alice B Veazie (1860 Jun - )  **1652**

... Alice Veazie (1877 Mar - 1907 Mar 1)  **1697**

... Alice Veazie (1880 - 1890)  **1700**

... Alice U Veazie (1882 Nov - 1960 Aug 26)  **1719**

... Alice H Veazie (1889 Nov 3 - 1953 Jun~)  **1854**

... Alice Lucille Veazie (1913 Nov 15 - 2002 Oct 15)  **2213**

... Alletta B Veazie (1861 Apr 17 - 1918)  **1354**

... Almira Veazie (1822 Dec 1 - 1856 Mar 10)  **739**

... Alonzo E Veazie (1817 - bef 1840)  **460**

... Alpheus Veazie (1809 May 9 - 1873 Aug 22)  **464**

... Alpheus Jr Veazie (1847~ - 1899?)  **844**

... Althea Elizabeth Veazie (1818 Aug 7 - 1905)  **461**

... Alvin H Veazie (1832 Dec 27 - bef Apr 1896)  **1128**

... Alvin Harding Veazie (1901 Aug 16 - 1982 Apr 18)  **2187**

... Alvin John Veazie (1926 Jun 6 - 2015 Mar 19)  **2543**

... Anelia (Nellie) B Veazie (1885 Oct 18 - 1965 Sep 6)  **2190**

... Angelia Veazie (1828 Feb 27 - 1891 Dec 19)  **637**

... Ann Veazie (1752 May 10 - )  **233**

... Ann Augusta Veazie (1864 Jun 1 - 1961 Dec 23)  **1226**

... Anna Veazie (1747 Oct 29 - 1748 Feb 6)  **235**

... Anna Veazie (1751 Sep 23 - )  **237**

... Anna Veazie (1774 Oct 29 - 1802 Aug 22)  **409**

... Anna Veazie (1802 Sep 19 - 1890 Jun 29)  **693**

... Anna Storrs Veazie (1842 Apr 26 - aft 1910)  **759**

... Anna M Veazie (1845 Feb - 1889 Apr 15)  **1065**

... Anna Veazie (1851 Sep 8 - 1896 Mar 27)  **1347**

... Anna H Veazie (1855 Jan - 1934 Jul 27)  **856**

... Anne Veazie ( - )  **2696**

... Anne Veazie (1742 Oct 29 - )  **227**

... Anne Wyman Veazie (1927 Apr 24 - 1969 Aug 1)  **2029**

... Anne Veazie (3) - )  **2767**

... Annie A Veazie (1848~ - 1879 Oct 5)  **590**

... Annie Veazie (1880 Feb - )  **1654**

... Annie E Veazie (1889 Sep 1 - 1974 Feb 21)  **1929**

... Arthur William Veazie (1844 Jan 1 - 1918 Feb 3)  **1240**

... Arthur H Veazie (1859 Nov~ - 1926 Mar~)  **850**

... Arthur William Veazie (1870 Jun 26 - )  **1892**

... Audrey Elizabeth Veazie (1936 Oct 31 - )  **2610**

... Aurtis Titus Veazie (1829 Oct 8 - 1829 Oct 22)  **491**

... Azubah Veazie (1812 Nov 27 - 1839 Nov 14)  **630**

... Azubah M Veazie (1842 May 7 - 1919 Feb 7)  **1156**

... Azubah Louise Veazie (1874 May 13 - 1950 Sep 19)  **1734**

... Barbara Alice Veazie (1940 Feb 26 - )  **2582**

... Benjamin Veazie (1719 May 23 - 1802 Mar 7)  **38**

... Benjamin Veazie (1745 Feb 9 - 1814 Jun 28)  **104**

... Benjamin Veazie (1773 Oct 16 - 1819 Sep 20)  **243**

... Benjamin Veazie (1788 Aug 9 - 1844 Jun 28)  **272**

... Benjamin Veazie (1799 Aug 19 - 1868 Dec 12)  **284**

... Benjamin Gray Veazie (1824~ - 1879 Nov 10)  **706**

... Bernard S Veazie (1872 Oct 4 - 1958 Feb 23)  **1513**

... Betsey Veazie (1798~ - 1893 Aug 19)  **283**

... Betsy Veazie (1826 Feb 19 - 1893 Mar 6)  **659**

... Beulah Veazie (1786 Dec 3 - 1862 Oct 25)  **416**

... Beverely Ann Veazie (1945 Oct 30 - )  **2469**

... Beverly June Veazie (1943 Jul 1 - )  **2391**

... Beverly Veazie (2) - )  **2756**

... Blanche C Veazie (1878 Jun - 1943 Nov 20)  **1483**

... Boardman Veazie (1912 May 23 - 2008 Feb 28)  **2243**

... Brett Veazie (2) - )  **2744**

... Brina Veazie (1877? - 1877?)  **1735**

... Britanny Jeannine Veazie (1985 Nov 16 - )  **2823**

... Bruce Jeffrey Veazie (1949 May 27 - )  **2585**

... Bruce Jeffrey II Veazie (1968 Mar 10 - 1968 Mar 10)  **2784**

... Byron Morton Veazie (1913 Dec 25 - )  **2387**

... Calvin Freeman Veazie (1880 Nov 20 - after 1942)  **1871**

... Carl Hewitt Veazie (1884 May 14 - 1936 Mar 17)  **1935**

... Carl George Veazie (1907 May 7 - 1979 Apr 1)  **2222**

... Carl Edward Veazie (1920 Nov 15 - 2011 Oct 19)  **2372**

... Carl Lambert Veazie (1925 Nov 4 - 2004 Sep 27)  **2348**

... Carla Veazie (2) - )  **2674**

... Caroline Veazie (1805 Apr 26 - 1842 May 5)  **719**

... Caroline M Veazie (1811 Sep 11 - 1866 Mar 11)  **478**

... Caroline Veazie (1819 Apr 15 - 1875 Nov 30)  **633**

... Caroline Rebecca Veazie (1838 Dec 28 - 1925 Sep 8)  **1342**

... Caroline Louisa Veazie (1843 Sep 21 - )  **754**

... Caroline (Carrie) Elizabeth Veazie (1888 Mar - 1964 Dec 28)  **1928**

... Carolyn (Carrie) May Veazie (1910 Jun 22 - 1978 Apr)  **2224**

... Catherine Ellis Veazie (1806 Oct 7 - 1836 Nov 3)  **695**

... Catherine Elizabeth Veazie (1839 Jun 29 - 1869 Jul 17)  **1306**

... Catherine M Veazie (1886 Dec 8 - )  **1853**

... Catherine Corrine Veazie (1939 Oct~ - )  **2484**

... Cecil Hugh Veazie (1890 May 15 - 1977 Apr)  **1699**

... Charles Veazie (1788 Mar 30 - 1877 Jun 12)  **417**

... Charles Veazie (1793 Jul 31 - 1872 Jul 3)  **274**

... Charles E Veazie (1815 - 1886 Feb 7)  **465**

... Charles Veazie (1815 Jul 3 - 1835)  **631**

... Charles S Veazie (1815~ - 1891 Aug 23)  **729**

... Charles Veazie (1820~ - )  **473**

... Charles H Veazie (1827~ - aft 1887?)  **490**

... Charles Lowell Veazie (1830 Jul 4 - 1911 Jul 4)  **742**

... Charles Veazie (1836 Apr 15 - 1914 Feb 6)  **1153**

... Charles B Veazie (1840 Apr 27 - 1930 Apr 13)  **1049**

... Charles D Veazie (1842 - 1911 Sep 28)  **843**

... Charles Henry / Hayden Veazie (1844 Jan 4 - 1869 Nov 14)  **852**

... Charles Clifford Veazie (1845 Dec 8 - 1910 Aug 13)  **886**

... Charles Horatio Veazie (1847 Jan 13 - 1917 Jul 27)  **1144**

... Charles Franklin Veazie (1849 May 9 - 1917 May 26)  **1399**

... Charles E Veazie (1852~ - 1861)  **849**

... Charles Bentley Veazie (1858 Jun 26 - 1909 Dec 5)  **1238**

... Charles Freeman Veazie (1861 Jan 16 - )  **1681**

... Charles G. Veazie (1865 Oct 21 - 1901 Apr 10)  **1675**

... Charles Woodbury Veazie (1874 Jul 29 - after 1957)  **1210**

... Charles Loring Veazie (1883 Jul 4 - 1942 Jun 21)  **1807**

... Charles Eugene Veazie (1911 Sep 27 - 1981 Mar 22)  **2066**

... Charlotte F Veazie (1912 Mar 25 - 2001 Feb 26)  **2230**

... Charlotte Anne Veazie (1924 Feb 29 - 2002 Sep 16)  **2164**

... Cheryl Ann Veazie (3) - )  **2675**

... Clara E Veazie (1847 Dec 22 - 1861 July 9)  **1139**

... Clara E Veazie (1863 Feb~ - 1885 Jul 9)  **1687**

... Clara A Veazie (1867 Oct 27 - )  **1970**

... Clara C Veazie (1901~ - )  **2195**

... Clarence B Veazie (1865 Dec 26 - 1907 Mar 11)  **1357**

... Clarence Ross Veazie (1880 Apr 19 - 1893 Oct 14)  **1812**

... Clarinda C Veazie (1826 Apr 14 - 1901 Dec 17)  **648**

... Clarissa Veazie (1819 Dec 10 - )  **656**

... Clark Henry Veazie (1851 Jun 1 - 1928 Aug 30)  **846**

... Clark W Veazie (1914 Feb 8 - )  **2249**

... Clifford Samuel Veazie (1875 Nov 12 - 1953 Nov 13)  **1516**

... Clifford Vernon Veazie (1911 Mar 18 - 1975 Dec 23)  **2059**

... Clifford H Veazie (1946 Feb 21 - )  **2482**

... Cora Ann Veazie (1869 Jul 11 - )  **1676**

... Cora May Veazie (1879 Jul 9 - 1941)  **1684**

... Cornelius Veazie (1822~ - )  **474**

... Cornelius Yates Veazie (1857~ - 1862 Dec 19)  **857**

... Cynthia Veazie (1) - )  **2673**

... Cynthia Mae Veazie (1981 Sep 12 - )  **2745**

... Darrell Veazie (2) - )  **2766**

... David Veazie (1840 Jan 15 - )  **1132**

... Deborah Veazie (1716 Oct 2 - )  **94**

... Deborah Veazie (1753 Jul 8 - 1803 May 13)  **201**

... Deborah Veazie (1808 Sep 18 - 1858 Feb 20)  **428**

... Deborah S Veazie (1950~ - )  **2489**

... Deborah Veazie (5) - )  **2760**

... Donald Lynn Veazie (1944 Mar 26 - )  **2584**

... Doreen Veazie (1896 Mar 14 - 1982)  **1646**

... Doreen Elizabeth M Veazie (1943 Jan 15 - )  **2486**

... Doris Angeline Veazie (1918 Feb~ - )  **2215**

... Dorothy Sandra Veazie (1935 Feb ! - 2012 Nov 15)  **2076**

... Edgar "Ned" Arlington Veazie (1880 Sep - 1902 Apr 28)  **1485**

... Edith M Veazie ( - )  **2542**

... Edmund Winchester Veazie (1849 Sep 2 - 1851 Jun 12)  **1310**

... Edward Augustus Veazie (1813 Mar 3 - 1814 Sep 16)  **723**

... Edward Augustus Veazie (1820 Apr 2 - 1839 Jul 24)  **726**

... Edward Alexander Veazie (1830 Aug 1 - 1878 Dec 10)  **477**

... Edward Winslow Veazie (1849 Mar - 1927 Mar 5)  **1058**

... Edward Loring Veazie (1853~ - )  **1237**

... Edward Eugene Veazie (1887 Dec 23 - 1945 May 12)  **1519**

... Edward Reed Veazie (1888 Sep 12 - 1960 Feb 14)  **1806**

... Edward Eugene Jr Veazie (1928 Jun 30 - 2006 Oct 30)  **2074**

... Eleanor Veazie (1) - )  **2757**

... Eleazer Veazie (1689 Aug 22 - 1732 Jun 16)  **35**

... Eleazer Veazie (1713 Apr 23 - 1713 May 2)  **98**

... Eleazer Veazie (1714 Nov 26 - )  **99**

... Eleazer Veazie (1748 Sep 4 - )  **229**

... Eleazer Capt Veazie (1778 Dec 18 - 1852 Mar 5)  **405**

... Eli Veazie (1776 Apr 28 - 1853 Mar 28)  **410**

... Eli Veazie (1842 Oct 14 - 1906 Aug 11)  **1325**

... Elijah Veazie (1720 Dec 20 - 1721 Mar 13)  **101**

... Elijah Veazie (1722 May 10 - 1791?)  **102**

... Elijah Veazie (1749 Mar 12 - 1749 Aug 16)  **236**

... Elijah (Dea) Veazie (1754 Jun 2 - 1827 Mar 6)  **238**

... Elijah Veazie (1777 Nov 23 - 1860 Oct 17)  **411**

... Elijah Jr Veazie (1811 Aug 7 - 1886 Jan 12)  **702**

... Elijah Veazie (1843 Apr 1 - 1938 Mar 26)  **1344**

... Elijah Smith Veazie (1857 Jan 11 - 1857 Jan 28)  **827**

... Eliza Hardwick Veazie (1818 Jun 6 - 1820 Sep 24)  **737**

... Eliza Veazie (1820 Sep 2 - 1899 Jul 23)  **738**

... Eliza A Veazie (1835 Jul 13 - 1912 Apr 22)  **751**

... Elizabeth Veazie (1653 Oct 13 - bef 1690 Nov 27?)  **5**

... Elizabeth (twin) Veazie (1758 Oct 29 - )  **113**

... Elizabeth Veazie (1777 May 5 - )  **404**

... Elizabeth Ann Veazie (1818 Jan 10 - 1900 Jun 13)  **725**

... Elizabeth A Veazie (1839~ - 1841 Jun 21)  **876**

... Elizabeth (Lizzie) G Veazie (1874 Aug~ - )  **1509**

... Elizabeth E Veazie (1917 Nov~ - )  **2071**

... Ella Bloomer Veazie (1851 Jul 16 - 1942 Jan 2)  **1350**

... Ella Viola Veazie (1879 Aug 23 - 1963 Dec 3)  **1934**

... Ellen Veazie (1659 Jun 3 - 1722 Jun~)  **7**

... Ellen Plympton Veazie (1855 Jan 3 - 1893 Sep 14)  **1330**

... Ellen "Billie" Veazie (1915 Dec? - )  **1651**

... Elliott Otho Veazie (1885 Jun 15 - 1965 Jul)  **1873**

... Elmer Morton Veazie (1885 Jan 18 - 1945 Jul 7)  **1943**

... Elva Maud Veazie (1873 Aug 25 - 1904 Jan 3)  **1933**

... Emeline Beulah Weston Veazie (1811 Mar 26 - 1882 Jun 29)  **716**

... Emeline G Veazie (1852 Aug - )  **1329**

... Emily Veazie (1805 Feb 15 - 1879 Apr 3)  **686**

... Emily Veazie (1892 Jan 15 - 1918 Nov 24)  **2192**

... Emma (Eunice) F Veazie (1849 Oct 29 - 1932 Jan 25)  **1349**

... Emma H Veazie (1850~ - 1929 Jan 22)  **1140**

... Emma Frances Veazie (1870 Dec 6 - 1940 Apr 20)  **1971**

... Emma Frances Veazie (1872 Jan 2 - 1966)  **1898**

... Enid B Veazie (1933~ - )  **2376**

... Eric William Veazie (1955 May 26 - )  **2614**

... Ernest Martin Veazie (1906 Oct 14 - 1983 Nov 27)  **2058**

... Ernest George Veazie (1939? - )  **2390**

... Erwin T Veazie (1841 Apr 21 - 1922 Jan 20)  **885**

... Estelle Bayne Veazie (1892 Jan 7 - 1925 Apr 12)  **1472**

... Esther Veazie (1785 Feb 20 - 1824 Jun 17)  **415**

... Esther Jane Veazie (1901~ - 1954 Jan 14)  **1511**

... Ethie A Veazie (1863~ - 1871)  **1208**

... Eudella W Veazie (1875 Mar 6 - 1957 Dec 2)  **1683**

... Eugenia L Veazie (1927 - 1971 Oct 9)  **2541**

... Eugenia Veazie (4) - )  **2759**

... Eva Estelle Veazie (1852 Apr 7 - )  **1207**

... Evalena A Veazie (1841 Mar - 1908 Jun 21)  **1142**

... Fanny W Veazie (1858 Apr 20 - after 1940)  **1353**

... Flavilla Elizabeth Veazie (1837 Jul 25 - 1908 Feb 18)  **1154**

... Flavilla A Veazie (1873 Sep - 1876 Mar 28)  **1714**

... Fletcher Veazie (1902 May 6 - 1902 May 7)  **2056**

... Florilla Veazie (1808 Nov 5 - 1878 Nov 8)  **687**

... Folsom Munro Veazie (1916 Jun 2 - 1986 May 7)  **2214**

... Frances Augusta Hunt Veazie (1818 Jul 18 - 1866 Apr 21)  **604**

... Frances Bridge Veazie (1819 Mar 7 - 1858 Oct 24)  **692**

... Frances W Veazie (1831 May - 1912 Jun 16)  **734**

... Frances Rebecca Veazie (1845 Jan 11 - )  **1234**

... Frances A H Veazie (1845 Mar - 1925 Jan 8)  **593**

... Frances (Frankie) L Veazie (1875 Dec 25 - 1958 May 26)  **1510**

... Frances (Fannie) Maria Veazie (1880 Feb 5 - 1920 Feb 14)  **1850**

... Francis (Frank) Veazie (1831 Oct 16 - 1916 Nov 5)  **743**

... Francis Winslow Veazie (1848 Apr - 1910 May 2)  **1328**

... Francis (Frank) Austin Veazie (1859 Mar 11 - 1919 Jan 18)  **1422**

... Francis Winslow Jr (Frank) Veazie (1890 Feb 27 - 1960)  **1900**

... Francis D Veazie (1952 Nov 2 - 2006 Jul 8)  **2765**

... Frank Boyleston Veazie (1850 Nov 9 - 1874 Jun 26)  **1298**

... Frank Herbert Veazie (1863 Jun - 1928 Mar 30)  **1674**

... Frank D Veazie (1872 Dec 12 - 1876 Oct 27)  **1515**

... Frank Fuller Veazie (1883 Jan 7 - 1903 Aug 8)  **1805**

... Frank Edward Veazie (1890 Oct 5 - aft 1942)  **1855**

... Frank Winslow Veazie (1918 Mar 20 - 2001 Sep 13)  **2347**

... Freddie C Veazie (1873 - 1879 Nov 19)  **1695**

... Frederick M Veazie (1845 Feb 14 - 1865 Jan 15)  **1241**

... Frederick R Veazie (1845 Oct 16 - prob bef 1855)  **1138**

... Frederick Melvin Veazie (1855 - 1934 Mar 13)  **1145**

... Frederick Thomas Veazie (1880 Feb 8 - 1932 Sep 20)  **1808**

... Gary Ernest Veazie (1948 May 22 - )  **2473**

... George H IIII Veazie ( - )  **2817**

... George Veazie (1790 Aug 15 - 1873 Jun 16)  **418**

... George Veazie (1809 Feb 11 - 1889 Dec 12)  **721**

... George Augustus Veazie (1815 Jun 17 - 1893 Jan 25)  **699**

... George Ellis Veazie (1823~ - bef 1867)  **732**

... George Henry Veazie (1827 Nov 4 - 1869 Nov 8)  **741**

... George Augustus (Jr) Veazie (1835 Dec 18 - 1915 Nov 20)  **1321**

... George Emery Veazie (1839 Oct 11 - aft 1855)  **1231**

... George Harrison Veazie (1840 - 1841 Mar 3)  **1394**

... George Franklin Veazie (1843 Dec 9 - 1848 Feb 15)  **1395**

... George Veazie (1848 Sep - 1921 Sep 6)  **880**

... George L. Veazie (1851 Oct 22 - 1900 Mar 2)  **1150**

... George L Veazie (1851~ - 1886 ?)  **1410**

... George F Veazie (1857 Sep 14 - bef 1900)  **592**

... George Benjamin Veazie (1862 Oct 28 - 1947 Mar 25)  **1355**

... George Warren Veazie (1865 Nov 10 - 1866 Feb 26)  **1425**

... George K Veazie (1871 Aug 10 - 1931 Sep 23)  **1480**

... George Tracy Veazie (1876 Feb 8 - 1925 Feb 11)  **1258**

... George Warren Veazie (1881 Aug 13 - 1881 Nov 7)  **1991**

... George S Veazie (1886 Mar 27 - 1973 Aug 4)  **1701**

... George Joseph Veazie (1904~ - 1978 May 6)  **1512**

... George Horace Veazie (1925 Sep 19 - 2001 Jan 10)  **2540**

... George H Jr Veazie (3) - )  **2758**

... Gertrude Wellman Veazie (1873 Mar 26 - 1882 Sep 4)  **1893**

... Gertrude E Veazie (1896 Dec 29 - )  **1857**

... Gladys Inez Veazie (1897 Oct 21 - 1992 Mar 17)  **1932**

... Glenn Allen Veazie (1957 Nov 13 - )  **2493**

... Grace Veazie (1815 Jun 20 - 1908 Dec 2)  **654**

... Grace E Veazie (1872~ - )  **1256**

... Grace Gertrude Veazie (1875 Mar 28 - 1946 Sep 14)  **1710**

... Grace B Veazie (1876 Mar - 1959 Aug 13)  **1482**

... Gustavus F Veazie (1817~ - 1864 May??)  **730**

... Hannah Veazie (1644/45 Mar 18 - 1712 Apr 4)  **2**

... Hannah Veazie (1779 Nov 28 - 1863 Dec 30)  **412**

... Hannah B Veazie (1857 Jan - 1950 Apr 9)  **1331**

... Harold G Veazie (1901 Nov 3 - 1995)  **2200**

... Harriet Veazie (1804 Aug 24 - 1830 Jan 31)  **694**

... Harriet Veazie (1808~ - bef May 1865)  **463**

... Harriet White Veazie (1818 Jul 26 - 1912 Mar 21)  **718**

... Harriet Maria Veazie (1824 Jun 6 - )  **727**

... Harriet Veazie (1857~ - )  **829**

... Harriet (Hattie) M Veazie (1870 Jun - after 1940)  **1249**

... Harriet Louisa Veazie (1874 Jan 16 - after 1950)  **1899**

... Harrison Hinckly Veazie (1840 Jul - 1909 Jul 30)  **842**

... Harry Percy Veazie (1844 Feb 22 - 1910 Jan 28)  **823**

... Harry B Veazie (1867 Dec 6 - 1868 Sep 12)  **1520**

... Harry Parker Veazie (1874 Nov 13 - 1915 Feb 15)  **1257**

... Harry Churchill Veazie (1885 Apr 19 - 1894 Jan 22)  **1992**

... Helen Elizabeth (Beth) Veazie ((1) - )  **2526**

... Helen Jeannette Veazie (1833 Dec 29 - 1835 Aug 15)  **881**

... Helen Juliet Veazie (1837 Apr 8 - 1838 Feb 16)  **882**

... Helen Jane Veazie (1838~ - )  **851**

... Helen E Veazie (1913 Jun 24 - 1994 Dec 19)  **2060**

... Helen E Veazie (1923~ - )  **2072**

... Helene Ethie Veazie (1876 Mar - 1961 Mar 8)  **1739**

... Henry Veazie (1746 Oct 25 - )  **105**

... Henry Veazie (1783 May 6 - bef 1850)  **270**

... Henry Veazie (1797 Dec 10 - bef 1865)  **282**

... Henry Veazie (1813 Aug 3 - after 1888)  **479**

... Henry H Veazie (1815 Sep 17 - 1852 Dec 19)  **466**

... Henry Augustus Veazie (1826 Mar 29 - 1857 Nov 21)  **476**

... Henry Clay Veazie (1832 Feb 2 - 1832 Apr 16)  **492**

... Henry Clay Veazie (1842~ - )  **1050**

... Henry J Veazie (1853~ - 1918 Nov 14)  **868**

... Henry Augustus Veazie (1855 Jun 2 - 1921 Aug 11)  **1339**

... Henry A Veazie (1856 Sep - 1910 aft)  **872**

... Henry Edmund Veazie (1873 Apr 20 - 1941 Mar 24)  **1508**

... Henry Augustus Jr Veazie (1882 Jul 10 - )  **1926**

... Henry Purcell (Rev) Veazie (1890 Oct 3 - 1947 Jul 14)  **1471**

... Herbert A Veazie (1856 Jan - aft 1930)  **1151**

... Hiram Veazie (1816 Nov 11 - )  **690**

... Huldah Veazie (1805~ - 1883 Aug 27)  **462**

... Ida May Veazie (1860 - 1884 Dec 27)  **1396**

... Inez M. Veazie (1859 Oct 8 - 1941 Jan 22)  **1680**

... Inez Sybil Veazie (1899 Dec - 1983 Jul 10)  **2194**

... Irene Estelle Veazie (1895 Jul 31 - 1977 May 2)  **2184**

... Isaac Jones Veazie (1789 Mar 15 - 1809 Jan 6)  **373**

... Isaac Veazie (1806 Nov 5 - after 1880)  **617**

... Isaac H Veazie (1848~ - 1877 Feb~)  **1157**

... Isaac H Veazie (1877 - 1877)  **1715**

... Jacob Veazie (1804 - )  **426**

... Jacob B Veazie (1811 Aug 4 - 1844 Mar 28)  **457**

... Jacob Brown Veazie (1857 Jan 14 - 1907 May 20)  **828**

... James B Veazie (1813 - bef 1814 Sep~)  **458**

... James H Veazie (1814 Sep 16 - 1881 Jan 8)  **459**

... James Harrison Veazie (1829 May 18 - )  **649**

... James Francis (Frank) Veazie (1854 Feb 2 - 1855 Oct 16)  **1411**

... Jane H Veazie (1824 May 27 - 1897 Mar 13)  **647**

... Jane Veazie (1838~ - )  **847**

... Jane Veazie (1920 Jan 24 - 2017 Mar 25)  **2248**

... Jason Veazie (1810 Sep 20 - 1834 Jul 29)  **651**

... Jason Rorillas Veazie (1839 Apr 11 - 1863 Dec 7)  **1136**

... Jason Rush Veazie (1970 May 2 - )  **2785**

... Jean Elizabeth Veazie (1917 Jun 3 - 1991 Mar 4)  **2371**

... Jenna Christine Veazie (1987 May 29 - )  **2825**

... Jennie Louisa Veazie (1881 Oct 9 - after 1940)  **1035**

... Jerome B Veazie (1819 May 9 - 1867 Jul 9)  **359**

... Jerusha Veazie (1744 Sep 2~ - )  **230**

... Jill Veazie (3) - )  **2672**

... Joanna Veazie (1726 Mar 26 - )  **97**

... Joanna Persley Veazie (1841 Jul 5 - )  **1203**

... John Veazie (1681 Nov 12 - 1707 Jul. 3)  **32**

... John Veazie (1713 Nov 3 - 1740 Jun~)  **93**

... John Veazie (1745 Jul 12 - 1745 Aug 3)  **198**

... John Veazie (1746 Aug 7 - 1806 Aug 6)  **199**

... John Veazie (1750 Dec 12 - 1813 Feb)  **107**

... John Veazie (1772 Jul 24 - 1773 Sep 1)  **265**

... John Veazie (1776 Jun 1 - 1862 May 27)  **267**

... John Veazie (1777 Apr 25 - 1800 Sep 28)  **368**

... John Veazie (1782 Feb 28 - 1821 Aug 1)  **248**

... John Veazie (1783 Sep 28 - 1833 Oct 24)  **414**

... John Veazie (1786 Aug~ - 1841 Sep 15)  **379**

... John Veazie (1808 Nov 12 - bef 1860)  **600**

... John H Veazie (1808 Nov 13 - 1848 Feb 17)  **618**

... John Thomas Veazie (1811 Jan 3 - 1886 Oct 17)  **722**

... John Walker Veazie (1812 Oct 30 - 1891 Apr 15)  **603**

... John Jr Veazie (1818 Feb 3 - 1888 Jan 4)  **645**

... John Veazie (1818~ - 1849 Jun 23)  **447**

... John Veazie (1828 - 1893 Dec 20)  **470**

... John Henry Veazie (1835 Dec 24 - 1897 Jan 31)  **1397**

... John Alfred (Alfred) Veazie (1837 Aug 23 - 1879 Jul 28)  **1064**

... John Edward Veazie (1845 Aug - 1862 Dec 13)  **1135**

... John K Veazie (1846 Apr~ - 1867 Sep 20)  **1337**

... John James Veazie (1848 Oct 22 - 1922 Feb 11)  **825**

... John Reynolds Veazie (1856 Jul 7 - aft 1930)  **1678**

... John W Veazie (1865~ - )  **1209**

... John Valentine Veazie (1895 Nov 23 - 1943 Nov 17)  **1927**

... John Edward Veazie (1900 Feb 12 - 1986 Apr 27)  **2186**

... John (Jack) Erwin Veazie (1914 Feb 17 - 1992 Dec 8)  **2069**

... John Edward Jr Veazie (1921 Sep 8 - 1943 Nov 26)  **2538**

... John Veazie (8) - )  **2763**

... Johnson Veazie (1804 Aug 6 - 1862 Feb 19)  **626**

... Jones Perkins Veazie (1811 Jun 2 - 1875 Feb 16)  **602**

... Jordan Veazie (1806 Oct 15 - 1839 Jan 14)  **627**

... Joseph Veazie (1718 Jul 3 - 1764 Jan~)  **100**

... Joseph Veazie (1747 Apr 12 - bef 1793)  **231**

... Joseph Veazie (1756 May 17 - 1817 May 6)  **110**

... Joseph Veazie (1777 Mar 9 - 1779 Feb)  **245**

... Joseph Veazie (1781 Aug 17 - 1783 Feb)  **247**

... Joseph Veazie (1786 Jan 14 - 1863 Mar 24)  **407**

... Joseph Veazie (1788 Dec 28 - 1863 May 17)  **250**

... Joseph Veazie (1791 Oct 13 - 1826 Mar 28)  **279**

... Joseph Augustus Veazie (1815 Mar 24 - 1875 May 9)  **691**

... Joseph Jones Veazie (1821 Jul 19 - 1859 Dec 12)  **657**

... Joseph Veazie (1840 May 6 - 1897 Mar 2)  **1294**

... Joseph M (twin) Veazie (1848 Feb 15 - 1848 May 3)  **761**

... Joseph Jones Jr Veazie (1853 Jan 8 - 1929 Dec 16)  **1242**

... Joseph Augustine Veazie (1882 Feb 3 - 1947 Oct 27)  **1851**

... Joseph R Veazie (1911 Nov 14 - 1981 Oct 5)  **2314**

... Josephine Veazie (1859 Apr 4 - 1863 Nov 23)  **830**

... Joshua Veazie (1801 - 1864 Dec 4)  **424**

... Josiah Veazie (1780 Sep 4 - 1834 Aug 4)  **189**

... Judith Francis Veazie (1843 Jun 5 - 1847 May 19)  **1295**

... Julia A Veazie (1836 Mar 13 - 1902 Aug 18)  **841**

... Julia May Veazie (1873 May 1 - 1947 Sep 27)  **1481**

... Julian Veazie (1856 Feb 21 - 1906 Mar 27)  **1352**

... Justin Brice Veazie (1976 Aug 11 - )  **2787**

... Justin Robert Veazie (1984 May 20 - )  **2824**

... Karen Jean Veazie (1942 Jun 8 - 1994)  **2467**

... Karen A Veazie (1943 Oct 9 - )  **2612**

... Karia Veazie (1970~ - )  **2740**

... Karl E Veazie (4) - )  **2659**

... Kate Ayers Veazie (1867 Sep 15 - )  **1358**

... Katherine Abbie Veazie (1908 Feb 17 - 1989 Mar 10)  **2292**

... Katherine Anne Veazie (1953 Jul 15 - )  **2772**

... Kathryn Veazie (1908~ - )  **1649**

... Keith R Veazie (1936 Jul 10 - )  **2564**

... Kendy Sue Veazie (1957 Jan - )  **2591**

... Kenneth Clair Veazie (1919 Feb 11 - 1999 Feb 4)  **2216**

... Kenneth Harold Veazie (1931 May 23 - )  **2563**

... Kim Veazie (1970~ - )  **2739**

... Kim Veazie (3) - )  **2492**

... Kit L Veazie (1) - )  **2670**

... Kristie Marie Veazie (1984 Jul 11 - )  **2822**

... Laban Veazie (1812 May 19 - 1877 Dec 24)  **620**

... Laban Veazie (1834 Dec 27 - 1905 Apr 16)  **1129**

... Lary Eugene Veazie (1950 Jul 11 - 1973, Apr 10)  **2474**

... Laura A Veazie (1846 Apr 10 - )  **1205**

... Laura E Veazie (1868 Aug 27 - 1929 Jan 29)  **1693**

... Laura L Veazie (1958 Mar 24 - )  **2531**

... Laura Lynne Veazie (1962 May 15 - )  **2494**

... Lavena Lewis Veazie (1880 Sep 10 - 1890 Apr 4)  **1736**

... Lawrence Garfield Veazie (1881 Jul 4 - after 1944)  **1895**

... Leland Veazie ( - )  **1230**

... Lemuel Veazie (1743 Jul 3 - 1825 Jun 7)  **103**

... Lemuel Jr Veazie (1772 Mar 17 - 1840 Dec 28)  **239**

... Lemuel Storrs Veazie (1811 Aug 4 - 1863 Jan 10)  **429**

... Lena W Veazie (1876 Feb 16 - after 1910)  **1211**

... Lewis S Veazie (1849 Apr 12 - 1865 Sep 16)  **1346**

... Lewis Elmer Veazie (1867 Sep 4 - 1869 Oct 14)  **1426**

... Lillian Amelia Veazie (1868 Aug 3 - 1868 Oct 18)  **1487**

... Lillian L Veazie (1871 Aug 6 - 1876 Oct 20)  **1514**

... Lillian Estella Veazie (1888 Jun 25 - 1967 Aug 19)  **2191**

... Lizzie Holmes Veazie (1882 Jun 18 - 1937)  **1872**

... Lorana Veazie (1832 Apr 19 - 1860 May 28)  **650**

... Lorania Veazie (1863 Oct - aft 1949)  **1225**

... Lorenzo Veazie (1842~ - 1865 Jul 14)  **877**

... Lorraine Joyce Veazie (1931~ - )  **2593**

... Louise Adelaide Veazie (1848 Oct 17 - 1893 Jan 26)  **853**

... Louise Lord Veazie (1872 May 4 - )  **1062**

... Louise Roberts Veazie (1926~ - after 2011)  **2290**

... Lucinda Veazie (1835 Sep 27 - )  **1130**

... Lucretia S Veazie (1850 Jun 6 - after 1930)  **1206**

... Lucy Veazie (1781 - 1829 Jun 17)  **378**

... Lucy Veazie (1812 Sep 27 - )  **652**

... Lucy Marsh Veazie (1814 May 21 - 1891 Apr 30)  **735**

... Lucy Jane Veazie (1834 Dec 10 - 1903 Feb 17)  **1227**

... Lydia Veazie (1708/9 Jan 9 - 1751 Dec 6)  **91**

... Lydia Veazie (1740 Apr 18 - )  **226**

... Lydia Veazie (1749 Apr 2 - )  **232**

... Lydia Walker Veazie (1791 Oct 22 - 1865 Sep 17)  **275**

... Lydia Veazie (1796 Nov 21 - 1823~)  **281**

... Lydia A Veazie (1857 Dec 22 - 1922 Dec 22)  **1679**

... Lydia Myrtle Veazie (1927 Jul 19 - 2014 Jul 23)  **2544**

... Mabel Wallace Veazie (1867 Sep 15 - 1948 Sep 22)  **1359**

... Marcellus Veazie (1848 Sep 8 - )  **1178**

... Marcellus Maurice Veazie (1879 Sep 18 - 1967 May 29)  **1741**

... Margaret Louisa Veazie (1818 Oct 17 - 1893 Jun 9)  **472**

... Margaret Florence Veazie (1858 Mar 1 - 1935 May 23)  **1412**

... Margaret Grace (Marjorie, Madge) Veazie (1895 Sep - 1987)  **1931**

... Margaret S Veazie (1912 Mar 26 - )  **1650**

... Margaret Helen Veazie (1946~ - )  **2487**

... Maria W Veazie (1807 - 1891 Dec 31)  **456**

... Maria C Veazie (1813~ - 1883 Dec 2)  **357**

... Maria Veazie (1852 Jan 2 - 1854 Dec 2)  **826**

... Marietta Veazie (1810 Oct 9 - 1888 Oct 4)  **688**

... Marion Prescott Veazie (1859 Jan 5 - bef 1910?)  **1891**

... Marion Gertrude Veazie (1899 Mar 18 - 1987 May 4)  **2198**

... Marjorie Zilpha Veazie (1920 Dec 27 - 2008 Feb 12)  **2244**

... Mark Veazie (1) - )  **2697**

... Martha Veazie (1773? - bef 1840?)  **374**

... Martha (Patty) Veazie (1774 Jan 23 - bef 1855)  **266**

... Martha H Veazie (1802 Jan 2 - 1883 Feb 19)  **455**

... Martha Veazie (1807 Jan 21 - )  **720**

... Martha Hurstan Veazie (1816 Dec 3 - 1892 Nov 14)  **622**

... Martha Veazie (1826? - 1860 bef)  **480**

... Martha C Veazie (1829 Nov 17 - 1896 Jan 22)  **661**

... Martha Ann Veazie (1836 Apr - )  **1393**

... Martha Eugenia Veazie (1838 Dec - 1919 Jun 4)  **884**

... Martha Ann Veazie (1840 Jan 27 - 1900 Jul 24)  **1141**

... Martha C Veazie (1845 Dec~ - 1847 Jun 24)  **879**

... Martha C Veazie (1892 Nov 28 - 1968 Dec)  **1856**

... Martha Turrell Veazie (1915 Oct 29 - 2009 Jun 10)  **2073**

... Mary Gwyn Veazie (1) - )  **2589**

... Mary Veazie (1687 Jun 17 - 1690 Nov bef)  **41**

... Mary Veazie (1720 Aug 29 - bef 1762)  **95**

... Mary Veazie (1746/7 Jan 4 - 1765 Mar 25)  **228**

... Mary Veazie (1754 Dec 7 - 1755 Jun 21)  **109**

... Mary Veazie (1756 May 17 - 1826)  **111**

... Mary Veazie (1773 Nov 18 - )  **403**

... Mary (Polly) Veazie (1779 Aug 17 - 1844 Feb 14)  **246**

... Mary Polly Veazie (1791 Jul 15 - 1858 Sep 15)  **273**

... Mary Veazie (1795 Feb 22 - 1823 Jun 11)  **419**

... Mary Western Veazie (1808 Aug 16 - 1900 Dec 21)  **696**

... Mary Elizabeth Veazie (1820 Feb - 1902 Nov 22)  **731**

... Mary Jane Veazie (1820 Oct 17 - 1875 Feb 27)  **623**

... Mary Jane Veazie (1823 May - 1915 May 1)  **468**

... Mary Jane Veazie (1827 Apr 1 - )  **728**

... Mary Ann Veazie (1836 Feb 15 - 1836 Apr 30)  **493**

... Mary Jane Veazie (1837 Jun - aft 1910)  **752**

... Mary Angelia Veazie (1838 Dec 24 - 1913 Apr 15)  **883**

... Mary Ann Veazie (1838 May 19 - )  **1131**

... Mary Adella Veazie (1841 Feb 21 - 1873 Jan 30)  **1232**

... Mary Adeline Veazie (1842 Apr 19 - 1843 Sep 23)  **1307**

... Mary L Veazie (1846~ - 1872 Nov 22)  **589**

... Mary Jane Veazie (1848 Jul 30 - 1932 Jul)  **824**

... Mary Eldora Veazie (1849 Nov~ - 1941)  **595**

... Mary Veazie (1853 Jun 29 - 1853 Jul 29)  **1351**

... Mary A Veazie (1859 May - 1937 Dec 6)  **887**

... Mary L Veazie (1869 Sep 24 - 1941)  **1421**

... Mary Ella Veazie (1875 Feb 28 - 1896 May 25)  **1976**

... Mary Gertrude Veazie (1875 Jan 16 - 1969 Dec 23)  **1716**

... Mary (Mae) F Veazie (1878~ - 1960 Sep 16)  **1517**

... Mary L Veazie (1884 Apr 27 - 1975 Apr 25)  **1852**

... Mary Etta Veazie (1908~ - )  **1647**

... Mary Frances Veazie (1914 Jan 14 - 1947 Aug 21)  **1469**

... Mary Elizabeth Veazie (1916 Jun 5 - 1987 May 13)  **2291**

... Mary Elizabeth Veazie (1921 May 10 - 2002 Dec 6)  **2163**

... Mary Ellen Veazie (1923 Sep 8 - 1986 Aug 28)  **2539**

... Maryann R Veazie (1951 Sep 25 - )  **2472**

... Matthew William Veazie (1980 May 3 - )  **2737**

... Maud Evelyn Veazie (1905 Jan 17 - 1990 Sep 30)  **2197**

... Max Munroe Veazie (1875 Nov 2 - 1953 Jun 25)  **1696**

... Mehitable Veazie (1665/66 Feb 17 - 1741 May 18)  **9**

... Melissa Bloomfield Veazie (1830 Feb 13 - 1881 Oct 19)  **1126**

... Mercy Mary Veazie (1669/70 Jan 20 - 1741 Aug 8)  **10**

... Mertie Flavilla Veazie (1876 Sep 14 - 1947 Nov 1)  **1717**

... Michael Henry Veazie (1953 Jun 13 - )  **2476**

... Michael W Veazie (1961 Oct 18 - )  **2532**

... Mildred Veazie (1863 Nov - 1943)  **1182**

... Mildred F Veazie (1908 Mar 28 - 2007 Feb 16)  **2223**

... Mordecai Ellis Veazie (1796 Nov 20 - 1803 Oct 14)  **420**

... Morris Clifford Veazie (1859~ - after 1930)  **1248**

... Moses Kenyon Veazie (1824 Mar 18 - 1852 Jul 26)  **475**

... Myrtle Lizotte Veazie (1897 Jan 5 - 1992 Jul 17)  **2193**

... Nancy Veazie (1782~ - 1860 Feb 8)  **406**

... Nancy C Veazie (1828 (guess) - )  **755**

... Nancy A Veazie (1841 Sep 17 - 1919 Aug 8)  **1133**

... Nancy Veazie (2) - )  **2657**

... Naomi Augusta Veazie (1842 Nov 26 - 1866 Aug 4)  **1204**

... Neola Ruth Veazie (1944 Feb 22 - 2004 Feb 28)  **2468**

... Nettie Veazie (1873 Oct 27 - 1934 May 22)  **1694**

... Norman Veazie (9) - )  **2764**

... Olive D Veazie (1860 Mar? - )  **1239**

... Orlando Veazie (1831 Apr 9 - 1894 Jul 14)  **1127**

... Otis Coombs Veazie (1821 Jul 14 - 1848 Jul 24)  **634**

... Otis C Veazie (1846 Oct 29 - )  **1177**

... Otis Clarence Veazie (1888 Jan 5 - 1968 Feb 15)  **1742**

... Patricia Mary Veazie (1955 Sep 9 - )  **2773**

... Patty Veazie (1785 Jul 19 - )  **271**

... Paul M Veazie (3) - )  **2658**

... Paulina Veazie (1810 Apr 4 - 1838 Jul 27)  **619**

... Peter Veazie (1755 Aug 17 - prob bef 1816)  **234**

... Peter Veazie (2) - )  **2698**

... Phebe Veazie (1806~ - 1816 Feb 15)  **427**

... Phebe Veazie (1814 Nov 20 - 1849 Jun 9)  **643**

... Phebe Veazie (1820 Aug 27 - 1888 Apr 20)  **431**

... Phebe S Veazie (1840 Oct - 1914 Nov 25)  **753**

... Philander Crowell Veazie (1862 Jun 21 - 1926)  **1332**

... Platt Titus Veazie (1821 Jan 30 - 1851 Feb 5)  **489**

... Polly Veazie (1785 Apr 14 - 1786 Oct 11)  **371**

... Polly Mary Veazie (1793 Jan 24 - 1875 Jul 22)  **276**

... Polly Veazie (1793 Nov 17 - 1862 Jan 11)  **280**

... Priscilla Mae Veazie (1934 Aug 23 - 1985 Apr)  **2389**

... Provost Veazie (1810~ - )  **471**

... Rachel Veazie (1765~ - )  **206**

... Rachel Veazie (1771 Apr 1 - 1849 Oct 17)  **364**

... Rachel Veazie (1775~ - 1856 Apr 17)  **375**

... Rachel Veazie (1796 Apr 1 - 1864 Mar 8)  **422**

... Rachel Veazie (1815 Apr 21 - )  **644**

... Rachel Rebecca Veazie (1830 Jul 16 - bef 1832)  **756**

... Rachel Rebecca Veazie (1832 Jun - 1904 May 14)  **757**

... Ralph King Veazie (1885 Jun 5 - 1943 Jun 18)  **1708**

... Ralph Edward Veazie (1920 Mar 7 - 1969 Dec 5)  **2374**

... Raymond Alfred Veazie (1940 Aug 2 - 2010 Jun 7)  **2466**

... Raymond Veazie (6) - )  **2761**

... Rebecca Veazie (1755 Aug 24 - )  **202**

... Rebecca Veazie (1791~ - 1874 Jul 4)  **408**

... Rebecca Beulah Veazie (1814 Mar 16 - 1874)  **703**

... Reuben L Veazie (1851~ - 1862)  **1236**

... Rhoda S Veazie (1815~ - 1842 Mar 23)  **430**

... Richard Hayden Veazie (1851 Mar 12 - 1853 May 3)  **854**

... Richard (Dick) Munro Veazie (1942 Sep 21 - 2005 Nov 9)  **2583**

... Richard Henry Veazie (1947 Aug 12 - )  **2470**

... Richard Grant Veazie (1959 Nov 13 - )  **2775**

... Richard (Ricky) Veazie (7) - )  **2762**

... Rienza Veazie (1840~ - )  **1155**

... Robert B Veazie (1916 Feb 21 - 1995 Feb 1)  **2070**

... Robert J Veazie (1922~ - 1930 Dec 5)  **2375**

... Robert John Veazie (1941~ - )  **2485**

... Robert John Veazie (1956 Oct 3 - )  **2528**

... Robert Kenneth Veazie (1962 Oct 18 - )  **2776**

... Robert B Veazie (1965~ - )  **2738**

... Robin Veazie (2) - )  **2671**

... Roland Elmer Veazie (1904 Oct 11 - 1971 Sep 15)  **2057**

... Ronald Veazie (10) - )  **2755**

... Ronald J (Ron) Veazie (1948 May 27 - )  **2768**

... Rosalind Veazie (1903 Feb 1 - 1994 Oct 19)  **1859**

... Rosalind Veazie (1928 May 26 - )  **2325**

... Rufus Veazie (1821 Jun 24 - before 1900)  **646**

... Russell J Veazie (1950? - )  **2471**

... Ruth Fletcher Veazie (1906 Nov 6 - 1999 Dec 13)  **2065**

... Ruth Etta Veazie (1944 Mar 11 - 2003 Dec 4)  **2481**

... Sallie Brown Veazie (1888 Jul - 1985 Jul 17)  **1486**

... Sally Veazie (1784 Dec 28 - 1846 Jul 10)  **249**

... Sally Veazie (1797 Oct 21 - 1866 Nov 18)  **423**

... Sally Veazie (1817 May 3 - 1891 Sep 6)  **632**

... Sally Johnson Winslow Veazie (1851 Oct 23 - 1930 Nov 26)  **1059**

... Salome Veazie (1825 Jan 2 - 1890 Nov 4)  **740**

... Samuel Veazie (1656 Aug 24 - 1696 Dec)  **6**

... Samuel Veazie (1682 Sep 10 - 1768 aft)  **33**

... Samuel Veazie (1689 Jun 23 - 1691 Oct 18)  **42**

... Samuel Veazie (1692~ - 1694 Apr 17)  **43**

... Samuel Rev. Veazie (1710/11 Jan 8 - 1797 Dec 2)  **92**

... Samuel Jr Veazie (1750? - 1828)  **200**

... Samuel Rev Veazie (1779 Jun 3 - 1809 Feb 6)  **241**

... Samuel Veazie (1779~ - 1841 Dec 4)  **377**

... Samuel Veazie (1780 Aug 20 - 1848 Jun 20)  **269**

... Samuel Veazie (1782 Mar 24 - 1783 Mar 27)  **370**

... Samuel (Gen.) Veazie (1787 Apr 22 - 1868 Mar 12)  **372**

... Samuel Veazie (1792 Jul 18 - 1836 Jul 14)  **252**

... Samuel Veazie (1802 Mar 26 - 1881 Nov 12)  **425**

... Samuel nee Murphy Veazie (1807 Oct 24 - 1884 Jul 24)  **481**

... Samuel Veazie (1808 Apr 7 - 1867 Jan 17)  **628**

... Samuel Cheney Veazie (1816 Sep 3 - 1902 Oct 30)  **704**

... Samuel M Veazie (1828 Mar 17 - 1908 Jan 21)  **660**

... Samuel Leonard Veazie (1836 - 1854 Feb 26)  **1341**

... Samuel Everett Veazie (1838 Sep 25 - 1868 Jun 4)  **758**

... Samuel Jones Veazie (1839 Jun 15 - 1895 Feb 16)  **1057**

... Samuel W Veazie (1844 Jan 4 - 1911 Dec 10)  **1051**

... Samuel Veazie (1844 Oct 20 - 1923 Nov)  **1176**

... Samuel F Veazie (1847 Jun 23 - bef 1914)  **1235**

... Samuel Merritt Veazie (1852 Apr - 1913 Mar 4)  **1159**

... Samuel Merritt, Jr Veazie (1879 Apr 20 - 1943 Jun 11)  **1718**

... Samuel Carlton Veazie (1892 May 17 - 1975 Jan 16)  **1930**

... Samuel Francis Veazie (1931 May 14 - 2017 Jun 9)  **2075**

... Sarah Veazie (1749 Apr 13 - 1837 Aug)  **106**

... Sarah Veazie (1773 Feb 6 - 1867 Aug 11)  **365**

... Sarah Veazie (1777 May 11 - 1841 Nov 20)  **240**

... Sarah Veazie (1799 Apr 28 - 1803 Nov 1)  **421**

... Sarah (Sally) Veazie (1799 Feb 17 - 1826 Dec 17)  **278**

... Sarah Ann Veazie (1807 Apr 18 - 1878 Jun 17)  **714**

... Sarah Spear Veazie (1815 Dec 27 - 1907 Nov 2)  **736**

... Sarah Cheney Veazie (1824 Aug 18 - )  **707**

... Sarah A Veazie (1825 Aug 17 - 1876 Sep 21)  **469**

... Sarah E Veazie (1835 - 1893 Jul 19)  **1340**

... Sarah Caroline Veazie (1836 Sep 6 - 1923 Jan 27)  **1047**

... Sarah Crawford Veazie (1837 Nov 18 - 1839 Dec 17)  **1305**

... Sarah C Veazie (1840 Sept~ - 1840 Oct 17)  **1324**

... Sarah Augusta Veazie (1841 Sep 21 - 1915 Nov 5)  **1398**

... Sarah Eveline Veazie (1843 Jul 25 - bef 1900)  **1233**

... Sarah C Veazie (1843~ - 1902 Mar 28)  **1326**

... Sarah H Veazie (1844~ Jan - 1912 May 15)  **855**

... Sarah (Sadie) Caroline Veazie (1852 Jun - )  **1244**

... Sarah A Veazie (1853 Dec - after 1910)  **591**

... Sarah Etta Veazie (1861 Apr 10 - )  **1424**

... Sarah Elizabeth Veazie (1865 Jan 2 - 1924 Feb 20)  **1423**

... Sarah Edna Veazie (1869 Sep 16 - 1912 Mar 16)  **1713**

... Sardelle (Della) Veazie (1855 Mar 22 - 1939)  **1224**

... Sewall Watson Veazie (1823 Sep 25 - 1910 Jan 29)  **658**

... Sewall S Veazie (1842 Jun 16 - )  **1137**

... Sewall L Veazie (1843 Dec - 1863 Apr 15)  **1134**

... Sewell Veazie (1830 Nov 13 - died young?)  **625**

... Sharon Elaine Veazie (1957 Mar 20 - )  **2774**

... Sherman Coane Jr Veazie ( - )  **2388**

... Sherman Coane Veazie (1916 Nov 29 - 2006 Jan 30)  **1945**

... Shirley Clarke Veazie (1878 Apr 21 - after 1945)  **1484**

... Shirley Ruth Veazie (1933 Oct 12 - 1994 Dec 10)  **2594**

... Silas Veazie (1752 Oct 29 - 1826 Nov 19)  **108**

... Silas Parker Veazie (1833 Apr 28 - 1910 Sep 23)  **663**

... Solomon Veazie (1650 May 11 - 1731/2 Feb 26)  **4**

... Solomon Veazie (1685/6 Feb 17 - aft 1706 Apr)  **34**

... Solomon Veazie (1723 Feb 28 - 1745 Sep~)  **96**

... Stanley Wellman Veazie (1910~ - 28 Dec 1913)  **2339**

... Stephen Veazie (1763 July 31 - )  **205**

... Stephen Veazie (1769 Nov 12 - 1772 Nov 6)  **363**

... Stephen Veazie (1778 Nov - 1855 Dec 13)  **376**

... Stephen Veazie (1779 Nov 6 - 1812 Sep)  **369**

... Stephen Veazie (1781 Oct 14 - 1821 May 8)  **413**

... Stephen Glover Veazie (1813 Feb 13 - 1814 May 20)  **717**

... Stephen Jr Veazie (1815 Jun 14 - 1881 Mar 25)  **621**

... Stephen Loring Veazie (1817 Oct 19 - 1892 Jan 19)  **655**

... Stephen W Veazie (1818~ - 1821 Sep 3)  **700**

... Stephen Wood Veazie (1819 Mar 12 - )  **705**

... Stephen Gustavus Veazie (1845 May 19 - 1889 Sep 2)  **1143**

... Stephen Fay Veazie (1888 Aug - 1958)  **1698**

... Stephen Michael Veazie (1951 Mar - )  **2590**

... Stephen Worth Veazie (1976 Oct 12 - 2010 May 2)  **2818**

... Steven Andrew Veazie (1950 Sep 25 - )  **2613**

... Susan Veazie (1790 Apr 5 - 1791 Apr 9)  **251**

... Susan L Veazie (1809 May 12 - 1897 May 22)  **356**

... Susan Ann Veazie (1846 Aug 7 - 1851 Apr 14)  **1345**

... Susan E Veazie (1847~ - 1931)  **594**

... Susan T (twin) Veazie (1848 Feb 15 - 1848 Sep 15)  **760**

... Susan E Veazie (1848 Sep - 1919)  **1338**

... Susanna Veazie (1760 Aug 4 - 1807)  **114**

... Susanna (Susan) Veazie (1803 Feb 8 - 1885 May 8)  **285**

... Susanna S Veazie (1860 Mar 17 - 1860 May 14)  **1243**

... Susannah (twin) Veazie (1758 Oct 29 - )  **112**

... Susannah Veazie (1781 Jun 5 - 1857 May 16)  **242**

... Susannah Veazie (1809 Dec 27 - 1896 May 27)  **701**

... Suzanne Catherine Veazie (1943 Jun 2 - )  **2363**

... Sybil Veazie (1757 Oct 23 - 1758)  **203**

... Theodore H Veazie (1872~ - )  **1737**

... Thomas Veazie (1778 Jun 7 - 1861 Sep 7)  **268**

... Thomas A Veazie (1822 - 1896 Apr 11)  **467**

... Thomas G Veazie (1848 May~ - 1849 Aug 24)  **845**

... Thomas F Veazie (1872 Aug 15 - bef 1880?)  **1975**

... Ulysses Grant Veazie (1862 Nov 16 - 1954 Sep 3)  **1682**

... Urana Veazie (1836~ - )  **1158**

... Vesta Veazie (1875 Aug - 1953)  **1738**

... Viola Mildred Veazie (1899 Sep 21 - 1976 Jul 2)  **2185**

... Virgil C Veazie (1854 Jul 9 - aft 1920)  **1677**

... Virginia C Veazie (1917 Jun 2 - 1995 Oct 10)  **1470**

... Virginia M Veazie (1920 Aug 14 - 1987 Jan 2)  **2217**

... Waldemar Veazie (1872 Sep 2 - 1969 Apr 28)  **1733**

... Waldemar Jr Veazie (1907 Apr 2 - 1996 Jul 10)  **2242**

... Waldemar III Veazie (1935 Feb 11 - )  **2609**

... Wales Veazie (1810 Jan 10 - late 1863)  **629**

... Wales Capt. Veazie (1835 Jan - 1865 Nov 25)  **1152**

... Walter Cheney Veazie (1847 Jun 25 - 1931 May 6)  **1348**

... Walter F Veazie (1874 Apr 20 - after 1930)  **1894**

... Walter Broad Veazie (1892 Nov 3 - 1965 Mar 23)  **1936**

... Walter Hammond Veazie (1900 May 27 - 1900 May 28)  **2199**

... Walter Crawford Veazie (1918 May 22 - 1989 Apr 18)  **2373**

... Warren Veazie (1813 Jun 7 - 1880 Dec 10)  **689**

... Warren Veazie (1836 Oct 24 - 1905 May 9)  **744**

... Warren Gilbert Veazie (1874 Nov 23 - )  **1427**

... Warren Clifford Veazie (1943 Sep 29 - )  **2475**

... Wildes Walker Jr Veazie ((2) - )  **2527**

... Wildes Perkins Walker Veazie (1870 Apr 3 - 1948 Jun 25)  **1061**

... Wildes Walker Veazie (1893 Nov 28 - 1959 Dec 7)  **1645**

... Wildes Walker Jr (Bill) Veazie (1926 Oct 27 - 2012 May 12)  **2165**

... William A Jr (Bill) Veazie (1) - )  **2656**

... William Veazie (1616~ - 1681 Jun 16)  **1**

... William (Ensign) Veazie (1647 Oct 6 - 1725 Feb 24 bef)  **3**

... William Eli Veazie (1811 Apr 10 - 1851 Mar 3)  **697**

... William Wood Veazie (1815 Jun 25 - 1845 Oct 14)  **724**

... William F Veazie (1817 Feb 16~ - 1872 Nov 16)  **358**

... William F Veazie (1822 Apr 12 - 1894 Jul 9)  **635**

... William H Veazie (1827 Jul 3 - 1903 Mar 4)  **733**

... William Henry Veazie (1837 Sep~ - 1838 Feb 7)  **1322**

... William H Veazie (1838 Mar~ - 1838 Oct 3)  **875**

... William E Veazie (1843 Feb - 1912 Oct 19)  **588**

... William W Veazie (1846 Oct 5 - 1864 Sep 5)  **1327**

... William F (Jr) Veazie (1850 Jun 16 - 1875 Nov 17)  **1179**

... William Eli (Jr) Veazie (1851 Jun 28 - 1886 Nov 11)  **1311**

... William L Veazie (1864 Apr 6 - aft 1870)  **1356**

... William Townsend Veazie (1874 Sep 29 - 1945 Mar 26)  **1063**

... William Erwin Veazie (1883 Mar 4 - 1951 Oct 23)  **1518**

... William Harney Veazie (1913 Jan 12 - 2003 Feb 15)  **2068**

... William A (Bill) Veazie (1927 Nov 18 - 2010 Sep 3)  **2335**

... William Gayne Veazie (1928 Nov 1 - 2003 Mar 9)  **2168**

... William H (Jr) Veazie (1948 Dec 31 - )  **2483**

... William David Veazie (1948~ - )  **2488**

... Willie H Veazie (1866 Feb 22 - 1875 Jul 8)  **1643**

... Winchester Veazie (1848 Aug 19 - 1925 Dec 1)  **1297**

... Winifred May Veazie (1865 Dec 3 - 1946 Apr 5)  **1709**

... Winifred M Veazie (1900 Nov 22 - 1994 May 19)  **1858**

... Zilpha Evalina Veazie (1879 Nov - )  **1740**

... Zoa Emma Veazie (1858 Nov 28 - 1930 aft)  **1181**

Individuals with Last Name of Vesey

... (daughter) Vesey (1891 Nov 3 - bef 1900)  **997**

... (infant son) Vesey (1887 Dec~ - 1889 Feb 28)  **1025**

... (infant son) Vesey (1909 - 1909)  **1597**

... (infant) Vesey (1745 Mar 24 - 1745 Mar 24)  **141**

... (infant) Vesey (1901? - 1901 Oct 4)  **1031**

... (male) Vesey (1889 Feb 23 - 1889 Mar 22)  **1620**

... (male) Vesey (1949 Jan 31 - )  **2159**

... Abigail Vesey (1723 Jul 6 - 1810 Mar 30)  **74**

... Abigail Vesey (1762 Mar 16 - )  **185**

... Abigail Vesey (1799 Jan 23 - 1864 Aug 12)  **344**

... Adaline Vesey (1830 Apr 20 - 1852 Jul 23)  **537**

... Adele Vesey (1920 Feb 22 - )  **2105**

... Albert A Vesey (1852 Nov 21 - 1939 Jul 29)  **921**

... Alice Eveline Vesey (1861 Aug 22 - 1912 Nov 17)  **925**

... Allen J Vesey (1861~ - 1945 Jan 18)  **1000**

... Alta A Vesey (1854~ - )  **922**

... Ann Elizabeth Vesey (1) - )  **2502**

... Anna Vesey (1740 Sep 16 - 1745 Jan 27)  **139**

... Anna M Vesey (1835 Dec - 1916 Jun 9)  **566**

... Anna S Vesey (1840~ - 1889)  **541**

... Anna M Vesey (1873 Jul - )  **986**

... Anna Luella Vesey (1911 Jan 4 - 1996 Jan 29)  **1551**

... Arlene Grace Vesey (1922 May 23 - 2014 Oct 19)  **2102**

... Arthur (Art) E Vesey (1859 Aug - 1937 May 10)  **924**

... Ashley George Vesey (1898 Dec 17 - 1974 Apr 16)  **1538**

... Benjamin Vesey (1694/5 Feb 17 - 1767 Jan 14)  **30**

... Benjamin Vesey (1738 Apr 11 - 1776 Mar 4)  **88**

... Benjamin Vesey (1764 Mar 23 - abt Oct, 1828)  **186**

... Benjamin Vesey (1793 Oct 8 - bef 1820)  **342**

... Benjamin W Vesey (1829 Feb 8 - 1908 May 29)  **576**

... Bert Madison Vesey (1923~ - 2012 Jun 12)  **2110**

... Bessie Beatrice Vesey (1889 Nov 18 - )  **1540**

... Beth A Vesey (2) - )  **2498**

... Betsey Vesey (1784 Jun 21 - )  **190**

... Betsey Vesey (1807 Nov 7 - bef 1835?)  **354**

... Burr Wade Vesey (1888 Mar 20 - )  **1539**

... C Philip Vesey (1932~ - )  **2122**

... Carl Vesey (1) - )  **2507**

... Carrie M Vesey (1868 Jan - 1946)  **949**

... Cassius M Vesey (1847 Jul - 1851 May)  **928**

... Catherine C Vesey (1894 Oct 26 - 1976 Dec)  **1610**

... Charlene (or Caroline) Maud Vesey (1877 Jun 17 - 1879 Apr 18)  **952**

... Charles M Vesey (1861 Apr 13 - 1932)  **941**

... Charles E Vesey (1867Jun - 1905 Feb 18)  **1001**

... Claude Reyburne Vesey (1885 Jul 1 - 1952 Oct 23)  **1531**

... Claude Robert Vesey (1914 Jul 25 - 1976 Aug 3)  **2083**

... Cora Hortense Vesey (1891 Jun 2 - 1915 Dec 14)  **1560**

... Dale D Vesey (1910 Jan 19 - 1985 May 3)  **2082**

... Dana Dale Vesey (1941~ - 1941)  **2495**

... David Vesey (1 - )  **2751**

... David Vesey (1827 Nov 12 - 1905 Nov 6)  **536**

... David Studebaker Vesey (1891 Jan 31 - 1975 Jun)  **1609**

... David R Vesey (1927 Aug 17 - )  **2135**

... David Henry Vesey (1942 Apr 25 - )  **2128**

... Dawn Vesey (3) - )  **2504**

... Dayton Arthur Vesey (1899 Jun 6 - 1900 May 4)  **1541**

... Delano "Del" Vesey (1933 Mar 1 - 2010 Aug 15)  **2114**

... Diana Vesey (1965 May 8 - )  **2512**

... Dianne E Vesey (1941 Jul 9 - )  **2496**

... Donald Neil Vesey (1939 - 1939)  **2126**

... Dorothy Vesey (1727 Sep 24 - )  **84**

... Dorothy Vesey (1771 Sep 22 - )  **188**

... Dorothy Vesey (1917 Mar~ - )  **2103**

... Earl Chester Vesey (1887 Oct 16 - 1970 Jan 31)  **1562**

... Ebenezer Vesey (1730 Jun 21 - bef April, 1782)  **76**

... Ebenezer Vesey (1759 May 2 - 1816 Mar 2)  **150**

... Edgar J Vesey (1860 Jul - 1920 May 23)  **581**

... Edna Mary Vesey (1926 Dec~ - )  **2120**

... Edward A Vesey (1885 May 12 - 1935 Apr 18)  **995**

... Edwin (Edward) Vesey (1823 Mar 26 - 1900 Mar 11)  **534**

... Edwin A Vesey (1843~ - 1904 Mar 9)  **571**

... Edwin Vesey (1905 Jan 18 - 1968 Jan)  **1550**

... Eleanor Jane Vesey (1916 Dec 18 - )  **1599**

... Eleanor Vesey (1922~ - )  **2153**

... Elinor Vesey (1680 Oct 17 - aft May 1, 1746)  **24**

... Elizabeth Vesey (1682 Apr 9 - )  **25**

... Elizabeth Vesey (1719/20 Mar 10 - )  **73**

... Elizabeth Vesey (1733/4 Feb 5 - 1769 Jan 14)  **87**

... Elizabeth Vesey (1748 Sep 6 - bef Jun 1802)  **143**

... Elizabeth (Betsey) Vesey (1791 Dec 30 - 1869 Dec 4)  **341**

... Elizabeth Vesey (1831 May 19 - 1883 Feb 22)  **577**

... Elizabeth Vesey (1834 May 13 - 1847 Jan 25 or 26)  **560**

... Ellen L Vesey (1846~ - 1851 May 21)  **543**

... Ellin Vesey (1676/7 Mar 4 - )  **22**

... Elmer E Vesey (1859 Nov~ - 1860 Mar 17)  **940**

... Emily T or P Vesey (1833 Dec 9 - 1913 Mar 21)  **565**

... Emily (Emma) O Vesey (1867 Oct - 1956)  **985**

... Erma Luella Vesey (1898 Jan 23 - )  **1632**

... Ernest H Vesey (1858 Feb 22 - 1883 Aug 27)  **931**

... Esther Margaret Vesey (1890 May - 1950)  **1624**

... Esther Jospehine Vesey (1901 Dec 13 - 1930 Apr 1)  **1556**

... Ethelyn L Vesey (1867 Oct - 1954 Apr 5)  **976**

... Evelyn Elsa Vesey (1924 Oct 17 - 2012 Jan 6)  **2096**

... Fern Vesey (1889 Sep 5 - 1893 Feb 2)  **1023**

... Flora Lavinia Vesey (1854 Mar 8 - 1861 Oct 3)  **929**

... Florence A Vesey (1870 Oct 15 - 1969 Dec 10)  **1019**

... Florence M Vesey (1881 Jan 27 - 1969 Jul)  **951**

... Florence Edna Vesey (1921 Jan 13 - 1997 Nov 18)  **2155**

... Frances Vesey (1928 Mar~ - )  **2121**

... Francis Vesey (1713/4 Jan 1 - )  **71**

... Fred E Vesey (1857 Dec 5 - 1862 Mar 16)  **930**

... Frederick E Vesey (1925 Oct 15 - 2003 Jul 9)  **1633**

... Fredie Vesey (1870~ - 1878 Mar 31)  **927**

... George W Vesey (1811 Aug 20 - 1887 May 8)  **349**

... George H Vesey (1841 Mar 14 - 1902 Mar 17)  **562**

... George E Vesey (1853 Nov 8 - 1895 May 9)  **998**

... George William Vesey (1879 Jul 6 - 1951 Mar 2)  **987**

... George William Jr Vesey (1914 Apr 19 - 1978 Nov 10)  **1598**

... Gladys I Vesey (1887 Nov 6 - 1958 Apr 29)  **1536**

... Goldie Fay Vesey (1889 Oct 1 - 1957 Mar 29)  **1532**

... Grace B Vesey (1876 Sep - 1945 Mar 11)  **988**

... Guy L Vesey (1879 Sep 22 - 1943 Feb 18)  **989**

... Hannah Vesey (1684/5 Mar 22 - bef Mar 31, 1753)  **27**

... Hannah Vesey (1737 Mar 20 - 1737 Jul 2)  **137**

... Harriet E Vesey (1848 Sep 6 - 1922 Dec 17)  **564**

... Harry G Vesey (1856 Dec 27 - 1860 May 4)  **935**

... Harry Grant Vesey (1872 Jun 21 - 1937 Jun 23)  **950**

... Harry Vesey (1893 Oct 7 - before 1900?)  **1553**

... Hazel M Vesey (1895 Jun - )  **1561**

... Helen G Vesey (1908 Nov~ - )  **1574**

... Henry C Vesey (1848 Jun 22 - 1929 May 18)  **580**

... Henry Burr Vesey (1864 Aug 4 - 1940 Jul 1)  **932**

... Horace M Vesey (1815 Jul 7 - 1876 Mar 19)  **350**

... Horace Justin Vesey (1834 Oct 19 - 1928 Jun 15)  **578**

... Horace M Vesey (1837 Jan 29 - 1905 Jun 12)  **561**

... Horace M Vesey (1842 Jul 14 - 1865 Oct 18)  **569**

... Horace J Vesey (1898 Feb 11 - 1958)  **1623**

... Hylas Leon Vesey (1867 Apr 27 - 1946 Mar 6)  **933**

... Irene Nancy Vesey (1899 Aug 23 - 1969 Jan 3)  **1030**

... Iva M Vesey (1876~ - 1897 Oct 21)  **1021**

... James Madison Vesey (1810~ - 1883 Aug 17)  **348**

... James Madison Vesey (1835 Jun 5 - 1864 Jun 27)  **539**

... Jane Margaret Vesey (1915 Jul 25 - 1990 May 21)  **2151**

... Jeanne (Jeannie) Idelle Vesey (1921~ - )  **2101**

... John Vesey (1678 Mar 31 - )  **23**

... John Vesey (1683 Apr 22 - aft May 1 1746)  **26**

... John Vesey (1746 Sep 13 - 1746 Nov 16)  **142**

... John B Vesey (1836 May 22 - 1920)  **579**

... John Vesey (1861~ - )  **975**

... John Herbert Vesey (1872 May - 1912 May 18)  **1002**

... John B Vesey (1897 Jan - )  **1625**

... Jonathan Vesey (1794 Apr 25 - 1886 Apr 4)  **343**

... Joseph Vernon Vesey (1940 Mar 6 - )  **1635**

... Josiah Vesey (1689/90 Feb 23 - 1717/18 Jan 30)  **29**

... Josiah Vesey (1716 Nov 1 - 1717/18 Jan 30)  **72**

... Josiah Vesey (1741 Aug 3 - bef Nov 1744)  **89**

... Josiah Vesey (1744 Nov 25 - bef 1790?)  **90**

... Julia Bell(e) Vesey (1865 Jan 1 - 1933 Mar 14)  **948**

... Julian H Vesey (1897 Jul 19 - 1917 Sep 30)  **1558**

... Julie Vesey (1897 Jul 19 - bef 1910)  **1557**

... Katherine A Vesey (1916 May 21 - 2005 Dec 7)  **2084**

... Kathryn Lucille Vesey (1919 Apr 26 - 2009 Apr 7)  **2154**

... Kay M Vesey (1939 Sep 8 - 2010 Feb 24)  **2127**

... Ken L Vesey (2) - )  **2505**

... Kenneth Vesey (1935~ - )  **2112**

... Kim Vesey (2) - )  **2517**

... Laura Jean Vesey (1933~ - )  **2123**

... Lela Marie Vesey (1899 Jun 28 - 1910 Sep 22)  **1535**

... Leon Vesey (1894 Nov - 1920 Feb 13)  **1554**

... Leslie Dale Vesey (1892 Apr 6 - 1978 Mar 19)  **1533**

... Leslie Scott Vesey (1956 Oct 19 - 2006 Mar 8)  **2518**

... Linda Vesey (1958 Sep 29 - )  **2511**

... Lloyd John Vesey (1889 Jul 21 - 1962 May 16)  **1026**

... Lloyd W Vesey (1937~ - )  **2125**

... Lola Lucille Vesey (1898 Jun 28 - 1954)  **1534**

... Lottie Ellen Vesey (1859 Oct~ - 1890 Sep 20)  **1013**

... Lottie Emily Vesey (1895 Jul 26 - )  **1622**

... Lucius L Vesey (1840 Feb 25 - 1934 Jan 31)  **568**

... Lucy Vesey (1811 Mar 12 - aft 1832 Oct)  **355**

... Lydia C Vesey (1826 - 1909 Apr 24)  **575**

... Lydia C Vesey (1862 Jan 8 - 1928 Feb 27)  **1014**

... Lynn Vesey (2) - )  **2503**

... Mabel E Vesey (1884 May 30 - 1972 Oct 31)  **1024**

... Mabelle L Vesey (1902 Mar 26 - 1985 Nov 27)  **1542**

... Margaret Studebaker Vesey (1883 Sep 10 - 1974 Mar)  **1605**

... Margaret A Vesey (1923 Apr 14 - 2003 Apr 26)  **2095**

... Margaret G Vesey (1925~ - )  **2119**

... Margaret (Maggie) Adeline Vesey (1858 May - 1956)  **1012**

... Mariah Vesey (1824~ - 1896)  **574**

... Marie (Mary) Vesey (1905 Jun 22 - )  **1600**

... Marion N Vesey (1901 Jul 28 - 1983 Sep 16)  **1559**

... Martha Vesey (1755 Jul 13 - 1831 Oct 1)  **178**

... Mary Vesey (1675 Dec 26 - aft May 1, 1746)  **21**

... Mary Vesey (1711 Aug 21 - )  **70**

... Mary Vesey (1729 Aug 5 - 1805 Oct 24)  **85**

... Mary Vesey (1743 Jun 18 - bef Jun 1802)  **140**

... Mary Margaret Vesey (1913 Jul 19 - 1980 Jan)  **2149**

... Melvin H Vesey (1873 Apr - )  **1020**

... Michael Vesey (2 - )  **2752**

... Mildred Vesey (1922 Apr 4 - 1998 Oct 24)  **2117**

... Milton E Vesey (1858 Oct - 1920)  **923**

... Minerva Vesey (1838~ - 1851 Aug 11)  **540**

... Mira E Vesey (1850 Aug - )  **934**

... Mottram Vesey (1761 May 5 - 1825 Jul 10)  **151**

... Myron J Vesey (1893 Oct 7 - 1963 Jun 26)  **1552**

... Myrtle E Vesey (1879 Oct~ - 1897 Oct 14)  **1022**

... Neil Vesey (1896 Jul - 1958 Mar 13)  **1555**

... Nettie Vesey (1870 May~ - before 1880?)  **1017**

... Olive Vesey (1832 Oct 20 - 1913 Dec 22)  **538**

... Onello B Vesey (1892 Mar 25 - 1941 Sep 16)  **1027**

... Patricia Alice Vesey (1932~ - )  **2109**

... Patrick Vesey (1) - )  **2749**

... Patrick Paul Vesey (1891 Nov 3 - 1949 Sep 17)  **996**

... Polly Vesey (1799 Apr 5 - )  **351**

... Prudence Vesey (1727 Dec 31 - )  **75**

... Ralph M Vesey (1934 May 30 - )  **2124**

... Rebecca Vesey (1759 Jun 4 - 1786 Jun 1)  **179**

... Rebecca Vesey (1801 Oct 3 - 1865 Oct 29)  **345**

... Reed A Vesey (1843~ - 1885 Dec 18)  **542**

... Rena Alice Vesey (1874 Aug - )  **1018**

... Rex A Vesey (1) - )  **2497**

... Rex Willis Vesey (1920 Jun 21 - 2003 Spe 29)  **2085**

... Richard Brackett Vesey (1795 Feb 22 - )  **191**

... Richard Morrison (Dick) Vesey (1887 May 1 - 1973 Aug)  **1607**

... Richard Robert Vesey (1897 Feb 12 - 1960 Oct 25)  **1029**

... Richard Vesey (1923~ - )  **2118**

... Richard W Vesey (1923~ - 1964 Dec 30)  **2134**

... Robert E Vesey (1911 - 1917)  **1618**

... Robert Vesey (1918 Feb~ - )  **2104**

... Robert L Vesey (1924 Jul 16 - 1985 Apr 26)  **1636**

... Robert J Vesey (1925~ - )  **2111**

... Roger Vesey (1934~ - )  **2136**

... Rosaline M Vesey (1848 Sep 21 - 1926 Mar 17)  **920**

... Rowena Vesey (1806~ - bef 1870 (Jul))  **347**

... Roxey R Vesey (1846 May 15 - 1937 May 18)  **570**

... Sadie Vesey (1883 Jun - 1917 Apr 15)  **994**

... Sally Vesey (1805 Nov 14 - bef 1817)  **353**

... Salmon Vesey (1825 Apr 8 - 1893 Dec 5)  **535**

... Samuel Vesey (1686/7 Mar 20 - 1695 Nov 5)  **28**

... Samuel Vesey (1697 Jul 25 - 1697)  **31**

... Sarah Jane Vesey ( - 18#9? Dec 1)  **1011**

... Sarah Vesey (1735 Dec 18 - 1802 Jul 29)  **136**

... Sarah A Vesey (1845~ - )  **572**

... Sarah Vesey (2) - )  **2750**

... Sarah (Sallie) Waterhouse Vesey (1885 Jul - 1983 Nov 2)  **1606**

... Scott Vesey (2) - )  **2510**

... Shirley Vesey (1932~ - )  **2108**

... Shirley Vesey (1941~ - )  **2113**

... Stanley Milton Vesey (1891 Nov 14 - 1948 Jun 24)  **1537**

... Sylvester Treat Vesey (1864 Oct 3 - 1923 Aug 1)  **1015**

... Sylvester Treat Jr Vesey (1890 Sep 17 - 1903 Jan 21)  **1621**

... Thom Vesey (1964 May 11 - 2007 Apr 16)  **2519**

... Thomas Vesey (1922~ - )  **2106**

... Thomas Vesey (3) - )  **2509**

... Timothy Vesey (2) - )  **2508**

... Vashtia Vesey (1804 Apr 25 - 1875?)  **346**

... Vernell Vesey (1927 Dec~ - )  **1634**

... Vernon Otis Vesey (1894 Apr 4 - 1961 Jul 16)  **1028**

... Victor Harold Vesey (1906 May 6 - 1952 Feb 5)  **1032**

... Virginia Vesey (1918 Oct 1 - 1936 Feb 16)  **2152**

... Virginia Vesey (1924~ - )  **2107**

... Wade Hotchkiss Vesey (1899 Feb 7 - 1970 May 29)  **1549**

... Wayne Evert Vesey (1893 Nov 30 - 1957 Jul 12)  **1563**

... Wenzel Gruner Vesey (1887 Oct 22 - 1926 Sep 9)  **1619**

... Wesley James Vesey (1927 Oct 30 - )  **2097**

... William (Rev) Vesey (1674 Aug 10 - 1746)  **20**

... William Vesey (1709 Nov 27 - 1787 May 23)  **69**

... William Vesey (1731 Nov 20 - 1761 May~)  **86**

... William Vesey (1739 Apr 7 - 1802 Apr 7)  **138**

... William Vesey (1766 May 25 - 1817~)  **187**

... William Jr Vesey (1801 May 4 - 1872 Oct 1)  **352**

... William B Vesey (1838 Jan 26 - 1887 Jan 19)  **567**

... William Vesey (1843~ - )  **563**

... William Joseph Vesey (1857 Apr 19 - 1940 Jul 9)  **999**

... William Hosea Vesey (1862 Mar 25 - 1946)  **1016**

... William Madison Vesey (1864 Jul 7 - 1946 Jul 16)  **942**

... William Jonathan Vesey (1867 Nov - 1952 Dec 18)  **926**

... William Joseph Jr. Vesey (1889 Jun 17 - 1950)  **1608**

... William F Vesey (1903~ - )  **1626**

... William Joseph Vesey (1915 Jul 22 - )  **2150**

... Willis Irmi Vesey (1850 Apr - 1916)  **544**

... Willis Glenn Vesey (1882 Mar 11 - 1968 Jan 16)  **953**

Other Individuals

ABBEY, (female)  **2733**

ABBEY, (w of Leland E)  **2454**

ABBEY, Jane May  **2345**

ABBEY, Julia C  **2345**

ABBEY, Leland E  **2454**

ABBEY, Mark Scott  **2734**

ABBEY, Ronald Lee  **2454**

ABBEY, Thomas Benton  **2345**

ABBOTT, Annie G  **1183**

ABBOTT, Donald  **2383**

ABBOTT, Hunley  **1940**

ABBOTT, John H  **2384**

ABBOTT, Margaret E  **2382**

ABBOTT, Mary  **753**

ABBOTT, Nehemiah  **1183**

ABBOTT, Samuel  **103**

ABBOTT, Sarah  **103**

ABELL, Amiel  **688**

ABELL, Irvin H  **1293**

ABERCROMBIE, Wyman E  **1402**

ACORN, Herbert Walter  **2222**

ACORN, Ruby Olive  **2222**

ADAMS, Abigail  **68**

ADAMS, Carrie Weston  **1960**

ADAMS, Ebenezer  **1380**

ADAMS, Edward Augustus  **1382**

ADAMS, Elizabeth  **424**

ADAMS, Harrison Tyler  **1380**

ADAMS, Jedediah  **424**

ADAMS, Mary Ann  **746**

ADAMS, Sarah  **134**

ADAMS, Sarah Gain  **327**

ADDY, Charles T  **2179**

ADSIT?, Polly  **466**

AGLAR, Francis  **732**

AGLAR, Julia B  **732**

AIKIN, Isabelle H (Bell)  **1506**

AIMEE, Lydia  **84**

ALBACH, Marie B  **1029**

ALBRIGHT, Irene  **2044**

ALCOTT, Jane L  **1332**

ALCOTT, Richard  **1332**

ALCOTT, Sarah E  **1332**

ALDEN, Rebecca Newell  **661**

ALDRIDGE, Erastus  **841**

ALDRIDGE, Gilbert  **841**

ALDRIDGE, Keziah  **841**

ALEXANDER, James  **455**

ALLEN, Cyrus  **455**

ALLEN, James Harvey  **562**

ALLEN, Lydia  **106**

ALLEN, Sarah M  **562**

ALLISON, Christian (m.n. unkwn)  **5**

ALLISON, Christian  **40**

ALLISON, Elizabeth  **39**

ALLISON, James  **5**

ALLISON, James  **5**

ALLNUTT, Frederick (Fred) Gibbons  **2040**

ALLNUTT, George  **2040**

ALLNUTT, Theo Flack  **2454**

AMES, Betsey  **634**

AMES, David M  **1446**

AMES, Edith Marion  **2400**

AMES, Elizabeth Howland  **2012**

AMES, Evelyn Whitney  **2401**

AMES, Grace  **380**

AMES, Irving Edward  **2399**

AMES, Jabez  **380**

AMES, John C  **862**

AMES, John D  **2010**

AMES, Julio B  **862**

AMES, Marjorie  **2011**

AMES, Mary Virginia  **1500**

AMES, Mary N  **2013**

AMES, Mercy  **630**

AMES, Nathan  **1960**

AMES, Samuel  **1960**

AMES, William Marston  **1446**

ANDERSON, Amanda  **2743**

ANDERSON, Amy  **2742**

ANDERSON, Annie  **343**

ANDERSON, George  **2492**

ANDERSON, Harriet  **743**

ANDREWS, Annie Hardwick  **2329**

ANDREWS, Myra Adeline  **2327**

ANDREWS, Wales Henry  **2326**

ANDREWS, William S  **1860**

ANDREWS, William S  **1860**

ANDREWS, William Calvin  **2328**

ANNIS, Alma F  **2627**

ANNIS, Cecil H  **2276**

ANNIS, Emma L  **2628**

ANNIS, Guy C  **2277**

ANNIS, Henry Cole  **1797**

ANNIS, John  **1797**

ANNIS, Mehitable  **1797**

ANNIS, Merle F  **2278**

ANNIS, Rachel J  **2625**

ANNIS, Walter L  **2626**

ANNIS, William H  **2629**

ANTES, George Francis  **2205**

ANTES, Peter  **2205**

ANTISELL, Betsey  **348**

ANTLE, Bina Cyrene  **2587**

ARCHER, Charlotte  **2065**

AREY, Catherine (Kate) G  **1782**

ARMIJO, Beatrice Louise  **1941**

ARMIJO, Marino  **1941**

ARMSTRONG, Mary Annie  **350**

ARNOLD, Bowen  **2217**

ARNOLD, Brent D  **2592**

ARNOLD, Calvin M  **1029**

ARNOLD, Danford W  **1465**

ARNOLD, Danforth W  **1408**

ARNOLD, Daniel Fogg  **728**

ARNOLD, Dorothy  **1942**

ARNOLD, Dorothy Louise  **2385**

ARNOLD, Edmund  **1349**

ARNOLD, Ella Tyng  **1939**

ARNOLD, Ethel Flo  **1029**

ARNOLD, Ethel Wallis  **2386**

ARNOLD, George Albert  **1349**

ARNOLD, James  **750**

ARNOLD, John  **750**

ARNOLD, Kenneth Dwight  **2217**

ARNOLD, Louisa  **750**

ARNOLD, Mabel Veazie  **1937**

ARNOLD, Margaret  **1940**

ARNOLD, Mary  **242**

ARNOLD, Moses  **425**

ARNOLD, Rebecca Miller  **425**

ARNOLD, Robert Veazie  **1941**

ARNOLD, Ruth Stewart  **1938**

ARNOLD, Sheribiah  **219**

ARNOLD, William Irving  **1465**

ASHCROFT, Adeline  **1603**

ATWOOD, Eldad  **1154**

ATWOOD, Richard  **1154**

AUSTIN, Charles  **1015**

AUSTIN, Charles Herbert  **1976**

AUSTIN, Dora  **1015**

AUSTIN, Franklin Herbert  **2419**

AUSTIN, Franklin C  **2727**

AUSTIN, James C  **859**

AUSTIN, Nellie (Ellen) Margaret  **859**

AUSTIN, Rachel (w of James C(  **859**

AUSTIN, William  **1976**

AUSTIN, William T  **2728**

BABBIDGE, Eben  **1205**

BABBIDGE, Laura Bell  **1769**

BABBIDGE, Stephen  **1205**

BABCOCK, Henry L  **1136**

BABCOCK, Phebe  **1136**

BACON, Charles A  **584**

BACON, Edward  **583**

BACON, George W  **586**

BACON, Henry  **582**

BACON, Hiram  **356**

BACON, Susanna  **585**

BACON, William F  **587**

BADERSHELL, Frances E  **1159**

BAER, Florence S  **1562**

BAER, Robert Charles  **1562**

BAILEY, Amasa  **718**

BAILEY, Hanson  **718**

BAILEY, Harold C  **2039**

BAILEY, Mary J  **557**

BAILEY, Nancy Elizabeth  **2453**

BAILEY, Ruth  **412**

BAKER, Bert Sr  **1494**

BAKER, Flora  **987**

BAKER, Jerusha S  **1718**

BALL, Emma  **2054**

BALLARD, Greg  **2657**

BALSTON, Mary  **6**

BANKS, Charles Edward  **1799**

BANKS, Ellen (Nellie) Margaret  **1803**

BANKS, Grace Evelyn  **1802**

BANKS, John C  **1234**

BANKS, Katherine Stanford  **1804**

BANKS, Lucy Catherine  **1800**

BANKS, Samandal Wood  **1234**

BANKS, Samuel Frederick  **1801**

BANKS, Samuel Earle  **2285**

BARBEAU, (wife of Archie W)  **2485**

BARBEAU, Archie W  **2485**

BARBEAU, Beverly Jean  **2485**

BARBER, Harriet Jane  **1685**

BARBO, Andros  **1228**

BARBO, Gertrude  **1228**

BARBO, Lucy S  **1228**

BARKER, Helen A  **885**

BARKER, Kate Ellis  **1531**

BARKLEY, Daniel W  **1696**

BARKLEY, Hyla  **1696**

BARNARD, Cornelia (Nellie) H  **839**

BARNARD, Harriet (Hattie)  **837**

BARNARD, Jane (Jennie) Veazie  **838**

BARNARD, Job  **462**

BARNARD, Martha Elizabeth  **840**

BARNARD, Mary  **836**

BARNES, Abel  **651**

BARNES, Clifford W  **1794**

BARNES, Evelyn M  **2274**

BARNES, Florence H  **2275**

BARNES, Jane  **651**

BARNES, Jane (wife of Abel)  **651**

BARNETT, Esther F  **1016**

BARNETT, J Nelson  **1016**

BARNETT, Myra Belle  **1016**

BARNEY, Alexander  **1971**

BARNEY, Anna Bushnell  **1936**

BARNEY, Clara Burnell  **2416**

BARNEY, Justice  **2198**

BARNEY, Waldo E  **1971**

BARNEY, Warren Justice  **2198**

BAROTT, Anna Avery  **2537**

BARR, Alda (Aldie) Amanda  **1936**

BARREL, Bessie  **1552**

BARRY, Catherine  **1692**

BARRY, David  **1692**

BARRY, Ellen  **1888**

BARRY, Mayme  **1692**

BARRY, Thomas Henry  **1888**

BARTHES, Emile Casimar  **1936**

BARTHES, Eunice L  **1936**

BARTHOLOMEW, Lola May  **2367**

BARTHOLOMEW, Noyes E  **1933**

BARTHOLOMEW, Noyes Otis  **1933**

BARTHOLOMEW, Roy O  **2366**

BARTLETT, Daniel  **433**

BARTLETT, Daniel (Jr)  **433**

BARTLETT, James  **603**

BARTLETT, Jennie (m.n.unkn)  **425**

BARTLETT, Lucy F  **779**

BARTLETT, Peleg (Capt)  **425**

BARTLETT, Ruth Maria  **603**

BARTLETT, Sylvia A  **425**

BARTOL, George  **241**

BARTOL, Phebe  **241**

BARTON, Lawrence P  **2257**

BASS, Abigail  **221**

BASS, Hannah  **7**

BASS, Hannah  **173**

BASSETT, Lizzie L  **636**

BASTIAN, Dale  **2501**

BASTIAN, Dean Allen  **2500**

BASTIAN, George  **2096**

BASTIAN, Jay Warren  **2499**

BASTIAN, Warren James  **2096**

BATCHELDER, Lucy  **544**

BATES, Abigail S  **499**

BATES, Betsey (w of Gamaliel)  **277**

BATES, Gamaliel  **277**

BATES, Lucinda Martha  **1686**

BATES, Marcia  **500**

BATES, Maria W  **497**

BATES, Orin G  **277**

BATES, Orin G (Jr)  **498**

BATTLES, Norma Lee  **2348**

BAUMANN, Grete  **2667**

BAXTER, Ann Sarah  **886**

BAXTER, Beatrice Mae  **2050**

BAXTER, Carrie L  **1954**

BAXTER, George  **1367**

BAXTER, George Jr  **1367**

BAXTER, Howard K  **2050**

BAXTER, Lyman  **886**

BAXTER, Mary  **886**

BAXTER, Mary  **17**

BAXTER, Mary A H  **1384**

BAXTER, Nancy  **148**

BAXTER, Prudence  **148**

BAXTER, Thompson  **1384**

BAYNE, Elizabeth (Bettie)  **825**

BAYNE, Elizabeth (w of Wm B)  **825**

BAYNE, William B  **825**

BEAL, Mary  **1321**

BEALE, Bathsheba  **48**

BEALE, Benjamin  **48**

BEALE, John  **69**

BEALE, Sarah  **69**

BEAMIS, Caroline B  **706**

BEAMISH, Tessa  **2377**

BEAN, Harry O  **1517**

BEAN, Pauline V  **2067**

BEATTY, Catherine Ada  **1422**

BEATTY, Juliet (w of S G)  **1422**

BEATTY, Samuel G  **1422**

BECKER, Alfred  **1550**

BECKER, Helen M  **1550**

BECKETT, Carroll R  **2235**

BECKETT, Florence E  **2237**

BECKETT, James M  **1170**

BECKETT, James Conrad  **1725**

BECKETT, Marcellus L  **2236**

BECKETT, Mildred A  **2238**

BECKETT, William Ira  **1170**

BEEMAN, Sarah (Sally)  **369**

BEERS, Mary  **558**

BELCHER, Abigail  **77**

BELCHER, Caroline W  **1183**

BELCHER, Gregory (Deacon)  **77**

BELCHER, Mehitable  **85**

BELL, Charles  **1767**

BELL, Matilda  **1767**

BELLINGER, Arthur R  **2315**

BELLINGER, Ruth T  **2315**

BENNETT, Charlotte Byron  **2360**

BENNETT, Joseph  **1837**

BENNETT, Olive Ruth  **1837**

BENNETT, Susanna  **189**

BENNETT, Susanna  **189**

BENNETT, William  **189**

BERRY, Charles  **1404**

BERRY, Clyde (Dr) A  **2223**

BERRY, Eliza  **678**

BERRY, Jane L  **1404**

BESTOR, Ellen  **1888**

BETTS, Sherman Russell Jr  **2487**

BETTS, Sherman Russell  **2487**

BEVIN, Belinda  **690**

BICKER, Martin  **85**

BICKER, Martin  **171**

BICKER, Victor  **172**

BIDELER, Alice A  **1144**

BIDELER, David  **1144**

BILLINGS, Hannah  **45**

BILPUGH, Julia  **2100**

BINNEY, Barnabas  **305**

BINNEY, Benjamin  **133**

BINNEY, Benjamin  **306**

BINNEY, Benjamin  **512**

BINNEY, Charles E  **516**

BINNEY, Deodot Williams  **514**

BINNEY, Elizabeth  **310**

BINNEY, George H  **517**

BINNEY, Hannah  **59**

BINNEY, Harriet Jane  **511**

BINNEY, Jane  **305**

BINNEY, Lydia  **304**

BINNEY, Mary Philllips  **308**

BINNEY, Matthew  **307**

BINNEY, Matthew (3)  **895**

BINNEY, Matthew Jr  **515**

BINNEY, Maud H  **896**

BINNEY, Sarah Spear  **309**

BINNEY, Sarah E Frances  **510**

BINNEY, Susan Tidd  **311**

BINNEY, William H  **513**

BIRD, Elizabeth  **231**

BIRDSEY, Abijah  **568**

BIRDSEY, Phoebe Ann  **568**

BIRKETT, Phoebe  **1575**

BISHOP, Aaron  **1928**

BISHOP, Bertha Lodema  **2326**

BISHOP, Fannie  **1928**

BISHOP, Josephine  **1529**

BJERKEBEK, Alma Pernille  **2063**

BJERKEBEK, Herman Adolf  **2063**

BJORK, Selma J  **2016**

BLACKMAN, Charles L  **2095**

BLACKMAN, Charles A  **2095**

BLACKMAN, Hannah  **185**

BLAGDON, Frances  **1775**

BLAGDON, John  **1775**

BLAIR, Frederick W  **934**

BLAIR, Julie A  **934**

BLAIR, William A  **934**

BLAKE, Don Carlos  **743**

BLAKE, Harriet Elizabeth A  **743**

BLANCHARD, Charles A  **2389**

BLANCHARD, Dawn (w of Donald)  **2707**

BLANCHARD, Donald  **2707**

BLANCHARD, Mary Katherine  **2708**

BLANCHARD, Noah  **304**

BLANDIN, Abigail  **701**

BLATCHFORD, Barbara  **2173**

BLATCHFORD, Charles Lord  **2174**

BLATCHFORD, Dorothy Lord  **2172**

BLATCHFORD, Eliphalet Wickes  **1658**

BLATCHFORD, Esther  **2171**

BLATCHFORD, John Lord  **2171**

BLATCHFORD, Paul  **1658**

BLATCHFORD, Thomas R  **2533**

BLISS, Caroline V  **1316**

BLISS, Charles L V  **1320**

BLISS, Eli  **696**

BLISS, Eli Cooley  **696**

BLISS, Eli Cooley Weston  **1319**

BLISS, Emily P  **1315**

BLISS, Florence A  **1318**

BLISS, Geraldine  **1890**

BLISS, Harriet M  **1317**

BLISS, Isadore Bradley  **1314**

BLISS, Lucy A  **1312**

BLISS, Mary  **699**

BLISS, Raymond W  **1889**

BLISS, Rosalie Maxey  **1313**

BLODGETT, Margaret  **1156**

BLOOD, Alice Buck  **1058**

BLOOD, Mary A  **580**

BLOOM, Michael  **2494**

BLOOM, Michael  **2748**

BLOOM, Sarah  **2747**

BLOOM, Susan  **2746**

BOARDMAN, Ann C  **1176**

BOBER, Paul  **2672**

BOLLMAN, Frank George  **1614**

BOLLMAN, John William  **1614**

BOLTON, Ethel M  **1766**

BOLTON, George G  **1766**

BONNER, Mary  **104**

BOOMER, Oliver  **1768**

BOOTH, Cora Emma  **953**

BOOTH, Herbert  **953**

BOOTH, Jonathan D  **2816**

BOOTH, Richard  **2814**

BOOTH, Richard F  **2718**

BOOTH, Robert  **2815**

BOOTHBY, Carlton F  **1787**

BOOTHBY, Emma  **1229**

BOOTHBY, Eugene Leigh  **1228**

BOOTHBY, Grace Jane  **1789**

BOOTHBY, Harold H  **1790**

BOOTHBY, Johnathan B  **1788**

BOOTHBY, Jonathan  **654**

BOOTHBY, Marian H  **1791**

BORDEAUX, Frances  **920**

BOSTON, Mary A  **1447**

BOURNE, Lemuel Veazie  **762**

BOURNE, Mary  **595**

BOURNE, Melatiah  **428**

BOURNE, Ruth (m.n.unkn)  **428**

BOURNE, Samuel  **428**

BOURNE, Samuel Veazie  **763**

BOWEN, Mary E  **1401**

BOWER, Abbie  **953**

BOWER, Carol Jean  **2680**

BOWER, Charles J  **1929**

BOWER, Clifford  **2362**

BOWER, David Howard  **1929**

BOWER, David Howard  **2679**

BOWER, Howard Irwin  **2360**

BOWER, Sibyl M  **1929**

BOWER, Sibyl Mae  **2361**

BOWER, Stephen Byron  **2681**

BOWER, Timothy Roy  **2682**

BOWERS, Grace  **1708**

BOWERS, Joseph  **1708**

BOWMAN, Anna Rocelia  **1143**

BOWMAN, David  **1143**

BOWMAN, Nancy Anna  **234**

BOYAR, Anna M  **1029**

BOYLSTON, Jerusha  **100**

BOYLSTON, Peter  **100**

BOYNTON, Helen  **1637**

BOYNTON, Horace Eugene  **1638**

BOYNTON, John Y  **1036**

BOYNTON, Marian Eleanor Gertrude  **1639**

BOYNTON, Walter Llewelyn  **1036**

BRACKETT, Abigail  **152**

BRACKETT, Abigail  **156**

BRACKETT, Abigail  **176**

BRACKETT, Ebenezer  **160**

BRACKETT, Elizabeth  **158**

BRACKETT, Frances  **174**

BRACKETT, Frances  **175**

BRACKETT, James  **77**

BRACKETT, James  **154**

BRACKETT, Joanna  **177**

BRACKETT, John  **81**

BRACKETT, Joseph  **85**

BRACKETT, Joseph Glidden  **162**

BRACKETT, Josiah  **78**

BRACKETT, Mary  **80**

BRACKETT, Mary  **161**

BRACKETT, Mary  **90**

BRACKETT, Moses  **85**

BRACKETT, Nathan  **27**

BRACKETT, Nathan  **83**

BRACKETT, Rebecca  **153**

BRACKETT, Rebecca  **163**

BRACKETT, Samuel  **79**

BRACKETT, Samuel  **155**

BRACKETT, Samuel  **157**

BRACKETT, Sarah  **82**

BRACKETT, Sarah  **173**

BRACKETT, Thomas  **90**

BRACKETT, William  **159**

BRADBURY, Jennie  **1899**

BRADLEY, Elizabeth  **1646**

BRADLEY, Hannah  **696**

BRADLEY-BLISS, Rebecca  **411**

BRADT, Addison E  **887**

BRADT, Eli  **887**

BRADT, Nancy Elizabeth  **1493**

BRADY, (unknown)  **2386**

BRADY, Kimberly Jane  **2706**

BRADY, Robert  **2705**

BRAGDON, Almeda Dorothy  **1153**

BRAGDON, Dorothy  **1153**

BRAGDON, Gardner  **1153**

BRAILEY, Maud H  **2553**

BRAINERD, Betsey L  **689**

BRALEY, Minna A  **1771**

BRALEY, Wealthy  **786**

BRANDAN, Augustus  **1950**

BRANDAN, Helena (w of Augustus(  **1950**

BRANDAN, William A  **1950**

BREEDEN, Carolyn  **2024**

BREEDEN, Ralph Owen  **2024**

BREIDING, Horace Oscar  **1024**

BREIDING, Philip  **1024**

BREMER, Sally  **2455**

BRENTON, James F  **2428**

BRENTON, Kathryn B  **2428**

BREWSTER, Blake Alvin  **1559**

BREWSTER, Lawrence  **2129**

BREWSTER, Margaret  **2702**

BREWSTER, Merton  **1559**

BREWSTER, Nathan  **2131**

BREWSTER, Robert  **2130**

BRIDGE, John  **407**

BRIDGE, Rachel Flagg  **407**

BRIER, George  **2577**

BRIGGS, (unknown, w of Benjamin)  **94**

BRIGGS, Abigail  **211**

BRIGGS, Benjamin  **94**

BRIGGS, Daniel  **94**

BRIGGS, Daniel  **213**

BRIGGS, Deborah  **207**

BRIGGS, Elizabeth  **212**

BRIGGS, Ephraim  **215**

BRIGGS, Hannah  **208**

BRIGGS, Job  **214**

BRIGGS, Mary  **210**

BRIGGS, Prudence  **209**

BRIGHAM, Anne  **7**

BRIGHT, Henry  **694**

BRILL, Clarence  **2350**

BRILL, Lona  **2350**

BRILL, Nellie  **2350**

BRIMBLECOM?, Anna J  **1321**

BRITTON, Clark Veazie  **2035**

BRITTON, Clark Jr Veazie  **2451**

BRITTON, Florence  **1484**

BRITTON, Helen Veazie  **2036**

BRITTON, Nicholas Edwin  **1484**

BRITTON, Regina J  **2451**

BRITTON, Richard  **2452**

BRITTON, William Henry  **1484**

BRONSON, Lee H  **2341**

BRONSON, Merle Evelyn  **2341**

BROOKS, Graydon E  **2117**

BROWN, Alta Mae  **1566**

BROWN, Cecil Ford  **2311**

BROWN, Charles R  **1833**

BROWN, Charles  **946**

BROWN, Clayton  **2082**

BROWN, Cora  **1355**

BROWN, Earl R  **1569**

BROWN, Ethel Ann  **2310**

BROWN, Frank H  **2268**

BROWN, Henrietta  **1782**

BROWN, Herman L  **1578**

BROWN, Jacob  **267**

BROWN, Lillia  **1559**

BROWN, Marguerite Elizabeth  **2082**

BROWN, Mary  **229**

BROWN, Mary A  **2068**

BROWN, Melville H  **2268**

BROWN, Mindwell  **267**

BROWN, Ray G  **1567**

BROWN, Roy G  **1568**

BROWN, Ruben  **1782**

BROWN, Virginia Elinor  **1578**

BROWN, Wesley A  **1200**

BROWNING, Emma D  **1291**

BRUSH, Murray Peabody  **1477**

BRYDEN, Ellen  **2337**

BRYDEN, Florence B  **1885**

BRYDEN, George  **1318**

BRYDEN, George Jr  **1886**

BRYDEN, Jessie  **1887**

BRYDEN, Marion  **2338**

BRYDEN, Mary A (w of William)  **1318**

BRYDEN, William  **1318**

BRYDEN, William (Willie)  **1888**

BUBIER, Clara  **2562**

BUBIER, Fremont  **2197**

BUEL, Burton L  **2210**

BUEL, Ellen K  **2210**

BUEL, Patricia Helena  **2210**

BUGBEE, (wife of Henry Schonfelder)  **2074**

BULL, John  **17**

BULL, Martha  **17**

BUNCE, Henrietta  **887**

BUNKER, Edgar A  **1184**

BUNKER, Silas  **1184**

BURGESS, Hannah S  **1381**

BURGESS, Hattie L  **1185**

BURGESS, Isaac  **1185**

BURGESS, Olga L  **991**

BURGESS, Sophie  **1235**

BURKE, Sarah E  **2002**

BURKE, Tina  **2244**

BURNHAM, David Matthew  **2795**

BURNHAM, John P  **2635**

BURNHAM, Susan Elizabeth  **2796**

BURPEE, Catherine (Kittie)  **1808**

BURRELL, Roxanna (Rosa) L  **1306**

BURRELL, Seth  **177**

BURRELL, Theda  **1361**

BURRIDGE, John  **187**

BURRIDGE, Polly  **187**

BURRILL, Mary J  **1058**

BURRILL, Reliance C  **1316**

BURRILL, William G  **1058**

BURRIS, Dorothy V  **2139**

BURRIS, Elizabeth  **1565**

BURRIS, George  **1565**

BURRIS, Oscar Victor  **1565**

BURT, Ellen  **856**

BURT, George J  **856**

BURT, George J  **856**

BURT, George J  **1491**

BURT, John H  **2037**

BURTON, Burnetta (Nettie) Florence  **1623**

BURTON, Esther Leoffie  **1623**

BURTON, Harriet  **1698**

BURTON, William "Wid" H  **1623**

BUSIEL, Winifred M  **2394**

BUTLER, (w of D W)  **2051**

BUTLER, Amos  **345**

BUTLER, Barbara Genevia  **2051**

BUTLER, D W  **2051**

BUTLER, Edward  **1321**

BUTLER, Elizabeth F  **1321**

BUTLER, Emma Jane  **551**

BUTLER, Madison  **552**

BUTLER, Martha J  **2283**

BUTLER, Rowena  **553**

BUTTERFIELD, Grace  **2288**

BUTTON, Marguerite Elizabeth  **1633**

BYRKIT, Elizabeth (w of Jacob)  **349**

BYRKIT, Jacob  **349**

BYRKIT, Nancy  **565**

BYRKIT, Rebecca  **349**

CAIRNS, Newton A  **2162**

CAIRNS, Thiel Audrey  **2162**

CAMERON, Ida Jane  **1963**

CAMERON, William Y  **1963**

CAMPBELL, Euphemia Louisa  **2222**

CAMPION, Charlotte Ann  **2583**

CANNON, Rita  **2609**

CANTFILL, Martha Hardwick  **2331**

CANTFILL, Maurice Thomas  **1865**

CANTFILL, Thomas  **1865**

CAREY, Alice V  **1238**

CAREY, Charles  **1238**

CAREY, Elizabeth  **1238**

CARL, (baby girl)  **2506**

CARL, Albert  **1537**

CARL, Albert Earl  **2101**

CARL, Fern  **1537**

CARL, Marvin Floyd  **2101**

CARLESON, Signe  **2248**

CARLETON, Elbridge E  **1235**

CARLETON, Frances (Fanny) C  **1235**

CARLETON, Isabella P  **1235**

CARR, Nancy  **319**

CARROLL, Eugene Sr  **2758**

CARROLL, Louise (w of Eugene Sr)  **2758**

CARROLL, Susan Ruth  **2758**

CARSON, Luella  **2543**

CARSON, Mary  **942**

CARTER, Benjamin  **360**

CARTER, Eunice  **362**

CARTER, Genevieve (Jennie) A  **1228**

CARTER, Hannah  **361**

CARTER, Jonathan (Jr)  **196**

CARTER, Nellie E  **1215**

CARTER, Samuel  **1215**

CARTER, William H  **1228**

CARY, Arlington R  **2041**

CARY, Betty  **2041**

CASSELL, Allen  **2650**

CATES, Abigail  **597**

CERVENY, Maria  **2213**

CHAMBERLAIN, Isetta M  **1463**

CHAMPMAN, Eugenia E  **1834**

CHANDLER, Nancy G  **327**

CHAPMAN, Ada Ruth  **2057**

CHAPMAN, Hannah S  **674**

CHAPMAN, James Oscar  **2057**

CHAPMAN, Melsana Louisa  **1934**

CHAPPIN, Edith E  **1826**

CHASE, Arthur  **1938**

CHASE, Charles Francis  **1938**

CHASE, Luther A  **833**

CHASE, Lydia  **1128**

CHASE, Sara Althea  **1473**

CHEADLE, Vivian Mary  **1028**

CHEADLE, William H  **1028**

CHEESEBORO, Harriet A  **1971**

CHEEVER, Alfred  **682**

CHEEVER, Cyrena A  **683**

CHEEVER, Ellen  **680**

CHEEVER, George Alden  **385**

CHEEVER, George Alden (Jr)  **681**

CHEEVER, Harriet  **684**

CHEEVER, Robert  **679**

CHENEY, Jennie D  **2005**

CHENEY, Samuel (Dr)  **411**

CHENEY, Susanna  **411**

CHILD, Frank E  **2223**

CHILDS, (infant)  **2017**

CHILDS, Anna Wilder  **1456**

CHILDS, Howard (Dr) T  **2223**

CHILDS, Ira Goodell  **767**

CHILDS, Josiah Ward  **767**

CHILDS, Margaret W  **2019**

CHILDS, Miriam (m.n.unkn) W  **1458**

CHILDS, Richard Ward  **1458**

CHILDS, William Sherman  **1457**

CHILDS, William Jr Sherman  **2018**

CHILDS, Winifred G T  **1457**

CHISHOLM, Louisa A  **742**

CHURCH, Edith E  **1935**

CHURCH, Henry S  **1935**

CLAFLIN, Mary Elizabeth  **588**

CLAFLIN, Owen  **588**

CLAPP, (Deacon)  **328**

CLAPP, Ann  **328**

CLARK, Agnes  **1741**

CLARK, Albert  **1429**

CLARK, Anna W  **1995**

CLARK, Betsey (maiden n.unk)  **646**

CLARK, Charles H  **1429**

CLARK, Charles E  **1776**

CLARK, Henry  **1994**

CLARK, Jennie W?  **1993**

CLARK, Lott W  **1776**

CLARK, Margaret Susan  **2775**

CLARK, Mary  **1540**

CLARK, Mary A  **646**

CLARK, Oliver  **646**

CLARK, Ora (w of Albert)  **1429**

CLARKE, Eva A  **1062**

CLEMENTS, David  **1867**

CLEMENTS, Nellie M  **1867**

CLEVELAND, Bertie E  **2428**

CLEVERLY, Joseph  **238**

CLEVERLY, Martha  **238**

CLEWLY / CLEWLEY, Mary  **372**

CLOAK, Harriett  **1742**

CLOUGH, Bertha Emma  **2233**

CLOYES, George M  **1048**

CLOYES, Jonas  **1048**

CLOYES, Susanna  **1048**

COBB, Eliza  **663**

COBB, Mary  **1446**

COBURN, Edith  **1666**

COE, Amos E  **1704**

COE, Zora Mae  **1704**

COFFIN, Alfred Gardner  **1400**

COFFIN, Elizabeth F  **1977**

COFFIN, Etta  **1403**

COFFIN, Gardner Spring  **725**

COFFIN, Lucy A  **1402**

COFFIN, Mary (w of Samuel)  **725**

COFFIN, Samuel  **725**

COFFIN, William Augustus  **1401**

COFFIN, William Gardner  **1978**

COFFMAN, Benjamin F  **825**

COFFMAN, Cora Virginia  **825**

COIT, Dorothy  **164**

COIT, Elizabeth  **166**

COIT, Job  **84**

COIT, Joseph  **84**

COIT, Joseph  **165**

COIT, Lydia  **168**

COIT, Mary  **167**

COLE, Louisa E  **1036**

COLE, Mary May  **978**

COLE, Sabury E  **617**

COLEMAN, Charles Norman  **1511**

COLEMAN, Mary Jane  **2064**

COLLIER, Richard  **118**

COLLINS, Almira (m.n.unkn)  **1825**

COLLINS, Lulu Belle  **1825**

COLLINS, Walter R  **1752**

COLLINS, William  **1825**

COLWELL, Anna  **963**

COLWELL, Frances  **965**

COLWELL, George  **966**

COLWELL, Hattie  **971**

COLWELL, Hattie M  **969**

COLWELL, Horace B  **557**

COLWELL, Lily  **967**

COLWELL, Nellie  **972**

COLWELL, Philena A  **970**

COLWELL, Roena (Roana)  **559**

COLWELL, Rosanna  **964**

COLWELL, William  **347**

COLWELL, William  **558**

COLWELL, William T  **968**

COMSTOCK, Maria Lydia  **886**

CONDIT, Clara  **866**

CONDIT, Cyrus Hayden  **867**

CONDIT, Harriet H  **865**

CONDIT, James Demott  **469**

CONE, Ella J  **1704**

CONE, Salmon  **343**

CONE, Sophia  **343**

CONIC, Maria Lillian  **1798**

CONKLIN, Lulu E  **2369**

CONLEY, Catherine (Katie)  **1294**

CONNOR, Ada  **2323**

CONRAD, Elizabeth  **1917**

CONROY, Sabina  **1562**

COOK, Austin N  **1686**

COOK, Edwin Augustus  **1686**

COOK, Elmer Joe  **2207**

COOK, Frank G  **977**

COOK, James  **977**

COOK, Linnie Thersa  **1575**

COOK, Rebecca  **92**

COOK, Sadie J  **1808**

COOK, Turner W  **990**

COOKE, George F  **990**

COOKE, Gordon G  **1602**

COOKE, Wilbur Jay  **1601**

COOMBS, Abigail  **201**

COOMBS, Almeda  **1079**

COOMBS, Almira F  **1097**

COOMBS, Betsy A  **1184**

COOMBS, Bridget  **377**

COOMBS, Caro L  **1189**

COOMBS, Caro M  **1752**

COOMBS, Charles A  **1158**

COOMBS, Charles E H  **1106**

COOMBS, Charles E  **1107**

COOMBS, Charles O  **1186**

COOMBS, Charles A  **1749**

COOMBS, Deborah  **634**

COOMBS, Diana  **1185**

COOMBS, Diana A  **1747**

COOMBS, Dorothy  **2183**

COOMBS, Eben L  **1110**

COOMBS, Edgar Bunker  **1748**

COOMBS, Edith E  **1750**

COOMBS, Edwin  **1204**

COOMBS, Eliza J  **1200**

COOMBS, Emeline  **1167**

COOMBS, Emerson G  **1187**

COOMBS, Emily E  **1174**

COOMBS, Erma Z  **1753**

COOMBS, Fannie M  **1738**

COOMBS, Fields (Capt)  **634**

COOMBS, Fields  **1108**

COOMBS, Fields H  **1104**

COOMBS, Fields S  **1111**

COOMBS, Fields Sr  **374**

COOMBS, Fostina A  **1100**

COOMBS, Fostina A  **1101**

COOMBS, Freeman E  **1746**

COOMBS, Helen E  **1188**

COOMBS, Herbert E  **2276**

COOMBS, Hosea  **609**

COOMBS, Ira Isabella  **1751**

COOMBS, Jairus  **610**

COOMBS, Jairus Franklin  **1092**

COOMBS, Jairus C  **1109**

COOMBS, Julia  **1095**

COOMBS, Lottie M  **2276**

COOMBS, Luceina P  **606**

COOMBS, Lucy V  **605**

COOMBS, Lydia A  **1094**

COOMBS, Margaret F  **1098**

COOMBS, Marquis T  **1099**

COOMBS, Martha Jane  **1093**

COOMBS, Martha Albina  **1105**

COOMBS, Mary Jane  **1075**

COOMBS, Naomi  **379**

COOMBS, Otis F  **637**

COOMBS, Otis Freeman  **1185**

COOMBS, Pilsbury  **1075**

COOMBS, Preston Daniel  **1103**

COOMBS, Ralph Alexander  **1671**

COOMBS, Rosanna  **1082**

COOMBS, Rudolph A  **2181**

COOMBS, Ruth  **2182**

COOMBS, Sampson  **607**

COOMBS, Sylvina P  **1102**

COOMBS, Thatcher  **608**

COOMBS, William W  **1096**

COOMBS, Zilpha  **2276**

COOMBS, Zoa V  **1754**

COOPER, Lila M  **2565**

COOPER, Nellie Adelaide  **1674**

COOPER, Philip Stanton  **2691**

COOPER, Pliny E  **1674**

COPELAND, Abigail  **413**

COPELAND, Adaline  **352**

COPELAND, Alden  **354**

COPELAND, Harriet E  **748**

COPELAND, Isaac  **110**

COPELAND, Lydia  **38**

COPELAND, Mary  **110**

COPELAND, Orin  **351**

COPELAND, Orin B  **573**

COPELAND, William M H  **748**

COPELAND, Zion  **351**

COTTRELL, Pamelia  **605**

COUNTER, Fanny A  **1027**

COUNTER, Ida (wife of William E)  **1027**

COUNTER, William E  **1027**

COVELL, D (JR) H  **1544**

COVELL, Harmon W  **1544**

COWAN, Harry  **2190**

COWAN, Joseph  **2190**

COWEN, Alpheus  **754**

COWEN, Eleanor  **2015**

COWEN, George Alpheus  **1450**

COWEN, Sheldon H  **1451**

COWEN, Simon Hewins  **754**

COWEN, Theodora  **2016**

COWEN, William W  **1449**

CRAM, Bertram F  **1692**

CRAM, Bertram F  **2210**

CRAM, Harry D  **1691**

CRAM, Henry D  **1142**

CRAM, Henry (Harry) S  **2208**

CRAM, Isaiah  **1142**

CRAM, Mary Ann Inez  **2576**

CRAM, Matilda  **1244**

CRAM, Mertie  **1690**

CRAM, Rhea M  **2209**

CRAM, Roby  **1136**

CRANDALL, Marie B  **1258**

CRANE, Abby  **1385**

CRANE, Abigail  **1367**

CRANE, Abigail  **1383**

CRANE, Alice Ludden  **1959**

CRANE, Benjamin Ludden  **716**

CRANE, Benjamin Franklin  **1379**

CRANE, Charles  **1381**

CRANE, Ebenezer  **716**

CRANE, Edith Morrison  **1962**

CRANE, Edward Francis  **2402**

CRANE, Ellen  **1380**

CRANE, Emeline  **1382**

CRANE, George  **1384**

CRANE, Isabella Cameron  **2403**

CRANE, Persis  **793**

CRANE, Thompson Baxter  **1963**

CRANE, Walter Burgess  **1961**

CRAWFORD, Eshter Ann  **862**

CRAWFORD, Orpha Dee  **1936**

CRAWFORD, Polly (Mary)  **410**

CRAWFORD, Ralph Waldo  **1936**

CRIPE, Susan  **1632**

CRISWELL, (wife of Clifford)  **2489**

CRISWELL, Clifford L  **2489**

CRISWELL, Gunther R  **2489**

CRONAN, Mary  **1544**

CROOKS, Grace M  **980**

CROOKS, James  **565**

CROOKS, Jean Louise  **1577**

CROOKS, Lucius Merrill  **978**

CROOKS, Mary E  **979**

CROOKS, Mary (w of James)  **565**

CROOKS, Olive A  **977**

CROOKS, Robert H  **565**

CROOKS, Ruth Devere  **1576**

CROSBY, Abigail  **68**

CROSBY, Anna  **69**

CROSBY, Catharine  **1861**

CROSBY, Ebenezer  **48**

CROSBY, Joseph  **7**

CROSBY, Joseph (Maj.)  **68**

CROSBY, Simon  **7**

CROSS, Harriet A  **1133**

CROSSE, Leonard A  **1647**

CROTS, Alice L  **1530**

CROTS, Blanche Mable  **1529**

CROTS, David  **1529**

CROWELL, Philander  **1323**

CROWELL, Randall Hallet  **1323**

CROWLEY, Clifford E  **2134**

CROWLEY, Marcia Ann  **2134**

CUMMINGS, Eliza J  **1895**

CUMMINGS, Emma J  **1907**

CUMMINGS, Irving T  **2005**

CUMMINGS, Walter Joseph  **2005**

CURTIS, Abbie Ludden  **1862**

CURTIS, Adam  **1959**

CURTIS, Alicia  **2718**

CURTIS, Amos  **706**

CURTIS, Arthur Bicknell  **2397**

CURTIS, Attormon  **2716**

CURTIS, Betty  **2713**

CURTIS, Catherine M (w of Samuel Jr)  **2396**

CURTIS, Dorothy  **2715**

CURTIS, Ethel B  **2397**

CURTIS, Franklin  **1862**

CURTIS, George  **981**

CURTIS, Helen  **2398**

CURTIS, James  **565**

CURTIS, Jane  **568**

CURTIS, John  **293**

CURTIS, Julia Ann  **706**

CURTIS, Laura  **558**

CURTIS, Major Andrew  **558**

CURTIS, Marcia  **2717**

CURTIS, Marie S  **2712**

CURTIS, Mary  **1687**

CURTIS, Roxana (w of Amos)  **706**

CURTIS, Samuel  **1959**

CURTIS, Samuel Jr  **2396**

CURTIS, Samuel (Third)  **2714**

CURTIS, William  **565**

CURTISS, Doris  **949**

CUSHING, Frances E  **1066**

CUSHING, Sally Ann  **2711**

CUSHMAN, Joshua  **382**

CUTLER, Ralph Hinchman  **2667**

CUTLER, Ruth  **2667**

CUTLER, Sara Fearn  **2667**

DAHLSTROM, Victor  **2294**

DAILEY, Ethel E  **2281**

DAKIN, Phebe  **1142**

DALMAN, Jennie  **1609**

DAMON, Joseph  **890**

DAMON, Maud Alvina  **2202**

DAMON, Muriel  **593**

DAMON, Warren Herbert  **890**

DANIEL, Elizabeth  **30**

DARBY, Amelia P  **852**

DARBY, Keziah  **187**

DARLING, David  **272**

DARLING, Huldah (w of David)  **272**

DARLING, Polly  **272**

DARTT, Alice Adelia  **2205**

DARY, Sally  **440**

DAVENPORT, Frederic Sumner  **1052**

DAVIS, Doris L  **2558**

DAVIS, Edwin W  **2191**

DAVIS, Garafelia  **1938**

DAVIS, Georgianna E  **2191**

DAVIS, Harriet E "Hattie"  **846**

DAVIS, Harris Plaisted  **2191**

DAVIS, Isaac  **846**

DAVIS, Janet  **2347**

DAVIS, Martha K  **748**

DAVIS, Pearl A  **2434**

DAVIS, Wayman S  **2008**

DAVIS, William J  **2008**

DE EVERMONDE, Julian  **1566**

DEAKINS, Mary  **702**

DEAN, David R  **2028**

DEAN, Everett Oscar  **2253**

DEAN, Larry Ames  **2461**

DEAN, Laura Naoma  **2618**

DEAN, Lee Ernest  **1500**

DEAN, Lorance Frank  **1500**

DEAN, Richard L  **2051**

DEAN, William Ames  **2050**

DEMASTERS, Dwight V  **2023**

DEMASTERS, Elizabeth S  **2023**

DEMASTERS, Karen  **2446**

DEMASTERS, Leslie  **2441**

DEMASTERS, Sharon  **2445**

DEMASTERS, Sheryl  **2444**

DEMASTERS, Stephen C  **2442**

DEMASTERS, Teresa L  **2443**

DEMASTERS, Thurston Vernon  **1469**

DEMASTERS, Thurston Jr Vernon  **2022**

DEMASTERS, Tyrone Francis  **2024**

DEMOTT, Cecil Fern "Fern"  **1531**

DEMOTT, Henry W  **1531**

DENNIS, Minna Sherwood  **2333**

DENTON, Anna A  **446**

DENTON, Daniel Hayward  **443**

DENTON, Jacob  **443**

DESMANGLES, (w of Paul)  **2486**

DESMANGLES, Leslie (Rev) G  **2486**

DESMANGLES, Michelle Lynne  **2741**

DESMANGLES, Paul C Dr.  **2486**

DEVANEY, Mary A  **2066**

DEWEY, Ashley G  **2099**

DEWEY, Clare H  **2100**

DEWEY, Ira  **1536**

DEWEY, Margaret Marie  **1552**

DEWEY, Mark M  **1552**

DEWEY, Ray E  **1536**

DEWEY, Rodney Orman  **2652**

DEWEY, Rodney Orman  **2652**

DICKMAN, Joseph Samuel Getchell  **702**

DICKMAN, Mary Elizabeth  **702**

DILL, (twin 1 female)  **1869**

DILL, (twin 2 female)  **1868**

DILL, (unnamed male)  **1870**

DILL, Charles H  **1306**

DILL, Joseph Warren  **1306**

DILLAVOU, Chester Lowell  **1598**

DILLAVOU, Elinor Jane  **1598**

DILLINGHAM, George Harvey  **1872**

DILLINGHAM, Harvey Isaiah  **1872**

DIMOCK, Bessie B  **1035**

DIMOCK, Clarence Walter  **1035**

DIMOCK, Daniel  **1035**

DIX, Adeliza  **649**

DIX, Catherine  **1427**

DIX, William  **649**

DIXEY, Richard H  **1330**

DIXEY, Richard Thomas  **1330**

DIXEY, Richard Bryant  **2349**

DIXEY, William Veazie  **1906**

DODGE, Charles Emerson  **1439**

DODGE, Charles H  **2006**

DODGE, Christiana  **650**

DODGE, Elizabeth Glover  **2005**

DODGE, Emerson P  **1439**

DODGE, Emerson P  **2003**

DODGE, Harriet Ferson  **2002**

DODGE, John Thorn  **2007**

DODGE, Marjorie R  **2433**

DODGE, Martha  **1205**

DODGE, Priscilla A  **2001**

DODGE, Wallace H  **564**

DODGE, Winslow Brigham  **2004**

DOE, Caroline  **1679**

DOE, Charles B  **1679**

DOE, Elijah  **2188**

DOE, William  **1679**

DOING, Dan  **1707**

DOING, Maud Olive  **1707**

DOMETT, Ann Nancy  **340**

DOMETT, Ann (w of Capt Joseph)  **179**

DOMETT, George  **179**

DOMETT, Joseph (Capt)  **179**

DORCAS, Carl F  **2081**

DOUGLAS, Anna Staats  **871**

DOUGLAS, George  **472**

DOUGLAS, George Provost  **869**

DOUGLAS, Louisa  **870**

DOW, Earle Charles  **1804**

DOW, Earle Samuel  **2289**

DOW, Elizabeth C  **2308**

DOW, Etta M  **2308**

DOW, Francis Parker  **2288**

DOW, Joseph L  **2308**

DOW, Rebecca Ann  **2635**

DOW, Sue Frances  **2636**

DOWLING, Hartwell F  **2634**

DOWNEY, (w of Jeremiah)  **1855**

DOWNEY, Elizabeth  **1855**

DOWNEY, Jeremiah  **1855**

DOWNING, Elizabeth (Lizzie) M  **886**

DOWNING, William  **886**

DOWNS, Antionetta (Nettie)  **1496**

DOWNS, Julian Alexander  **2075**

DOWNS, Loren  **1297**

DOWNS, Madeline Lena  **2075**

DOWNS, Martha A  **1297**

DOYLE, Elizabeth V  **2346**

DOYLE, Julia A  **2334**

DREHER, (w of John L)  **2753**

DREHER, John L  **2753**

DREHER, Lawrence John  **2753**

DREW, Celia B  **1827**

DREW, Eli  **1827**

DREW, Hattie M  **1827**

DREW, John  **1248**

DREW, Maude L  **1248**

DREWYOR, Louisa  **1544**

DRINKWATER, Alice  **1125**

DRINKWATER, Allen  **612**

DRINKWATER, Amy A.  **612**

DRINKWATER, Aurelia  **1112**

DRINKWATER, Belona A  **1121**

DRINKWATER, Elnora  **1123**

DRINKWATER, Elnora A  **1671**

DRINKWATER, Emery J  **1120**

DRINKWATER, Euphemia J  **1114**

DRINKWATER, Fred W  **1124**

DRINKWATER, Harriet A  **1122**

DRINKWATER, Joseph F  **1113**

DRINKWATER, Julia A  **615**

DRINKWATER, Lemuel  **375**

DRINKWATER, Lemuel Jones  **615**

DRINKWATER, Martha  **614**

DRINKWATER, Nellie  **1124**

DRINKWATER, Olive  **613**

DRINKWATER, Rachel  **616**

DRINKWATER, Sibyl  **611**

DRINKWINE, Mary  **571**

DRISKO, C Haskell  **1379**

DRISKO, Fanny M  **1379**

DRISKO, Hannah  **1379**

DRURY, unkn (h of Ann Gay)  **320**

DUDLEY, Alice L  **1828**

DUDLEY, Arthur O  **2639**

DUDLEY, Asa W  **1264**

DUDLEY, Dean  **1826**

DUDLEY, Eli L  **2304**

DUDLEY, Eugene  **2640**

DUDLEY, Forrest Gale  **2298**

DUDLEY, Gail Randa  **2638**

DUDLEY, Glenn Dale  **2300**

DUDLEY, Grace M  **2302**

DUDLEY, Helen  **2303**

DUDLEY, J Gale  **1824**

DUDLEY, Jean V  **2641**

DUDLEY, Lorenzo E  **1264**

DUDLEY, Mary P  **2190**

DUDLEY, Mary M  **2298**

DUDLEY, Maybelle A  **2301**

DUDLEY, Morris E  **2299**

DUDLEY, Roy H  **1827**

DUDLEY, Willis Martin  **1825**

DUFFETT, Elizabeth  **1770**

DUFFIELD, Louisa  **1959**

DUGAN, Edna  **2549**

DUGAN, Ethelyn C  **2189**

DUGAN, Freda  **2545**

DUGAN, Jesse  **2546**

DUGAN, Joan  **2550**

DUGAN, John  **1680**

DUGAN, John Owen  **2189**

DUGAN, John Owen  **2547**

DUGAN, Thelma  **2548**

DUGUID, Mary  **598**

DUJARDIN, Albert  **1256**

DUJARDIN, Dorothy  **1813**

DUJARDIN, F  **1256**

DUJARDIN, Lucretia S  **1256**

DUJARDIN, Raymond  **1814**

DUNBAR, Arah  **1156**

DUNBAR, Arlene M  **2597**

DUNBAR, Elizabeth  **2596**

DUNBAR, Gladys  **2599**

DUNBAR, Henry B  **1156**

DUNBAR, Margaret B  **2229**

DUNBAR, Maurice W  **2228**

DUNBAR, Ralph Henry  **2227**

DUNBAR, Robert  **2598**

DUNBAR, Wales Veazie Lysander  **1712**

DUNCAN, Andrew  **1916**

DUNCAN, Grace D  **1916**

DUNCAN, unknown (wife of Andrew)  **1916**

DUNHAM, Elizabeth  **2430**

DUNHAM, Fred Calvin  **1998**

DUNHAM, Fred Calvin  **2429**

DUNHAM, Fred Brenton  **2730**

DUNHAM, Judith C  **2729**

DUNHAM, Mary A or T  **697**

DUNHAM, Orville Milford  **1998**

DUNHAM, Orville G  **2428**

DUNN, Frank A  **1492**

DUNN, Iris P  **2114**

DUPLISEA, Arthur F  **2229**

DUPLISEA, Edward W  **2229**

DURGIN, Mahala P  **721**

DURWARD, Margaret A  **1990**

DUTCH, Charles Frederick  **1939**

DWELLE, Angeline  **1361**

DWELLE, Charles  **712**

DWELLE, Charles Henry  **1362**

DWELLE, Charlotte F  **1366**

DWELLE, Elijah Veazie  **711**

DWELLE, Elisha  **709**

DWELLE, Ella Foster  **1365**

DWELLE, Elmira (Almira)  **1363**

DWELLE, George Veazie  **1364**

DWELLE, Lemuel  **412**

DWELLE, Lemuel  **412**

DWELLE, Lemuel Jr  **708**

DWELLE, Lucy Ann  **1360**

DWELLE, Mary Ann  **710**

DWYER, Mary  **1946**

DYSON, Clementine  **2069**

DYSON, Mary Alice  **2069**

DYSON, Samuel R  **2069**

EASH, Cornelius E  **1615**

EASH, Emmanuel E  **1615**

EASTMAN, Hannah  **1228**

EATON, Alfred E  **2230**

EATON, Alfred  **2603**

EATON, Jasper H  **2230**

EATON, Kathleen  **2602**

EATON, Marlene U  **2600**

EATON, Samuel  **2601**

EATON, Yenna Irene  **2604**

EBERHART, Adelbert H  **992**

EBERHART, Frederick George  **570**

EBERHART, Fredrick George  **570**

EBERHART, George Jr F  **1603**

EBERHART, George Sr F  **991**

EBERHART, Lucius H  **993**

EBERHART, Russell Jay  **1604**

EBERHART, Russell Jr Jay  **2147**

EBERHART, Sabra Olive  **990**

EBERTS, Carol Maud  **1471**

EBERTS, Duncan William  **1471**

EDGERLY, Carl William  **2202**

EDGERLY, Ella F  **1684**

EDGERLY, Fred V  **1684**

EDGERLY, Phyllis A  **2203**

EDGERLY, Ruth Winona  **2201**

EDGERLY, William Fred  **1684**

EDMONDS, Flora  **1707**

EDWARDS, Fannie  **1339**

EDWARDS, Julia F  **721**

EDWARDS, W A  **2638**

EFNER, Harriet  **482**

EFNER, Harvey  **273**

EFNER, Harvey  **483**

EFNER, Henry  **487**

EFNER, Hiram  **488**

EFNER, John V  **486**

EFNER, Joseph  **485**

EFNER, Maria E  **484**

EHLERT, Augusta (Gustie)  **989**

EICHACKER, Cynthia Sue  **2753**

EICHACKER, Darlene (w of Stephen)  **2754**

EICHACKER, Frank W  **2185**

EICHACKER, Harold Frank  **2185**

EICHACKER, Richard Frank  **2537**

EICHACKER, Stephen Karl  **2754**

ELDREDGE, Antoinette F  **1375**

ELDREDGE, John C  **1375**

ELDREDGE, Mary A  **1375**

ELDRIDGE, Ruth  **1154**

ELLASER, Evelyn  **1604**

ELLIS, Blanche Adde  **2551**

ELLIS, Hazel  **1564**

ELLIS, Nathaniel  **307**

ELLIS, Sarah Robbins  **307**

ELLISON, Elizabeth L  **1367**

ELLISON, Mary  **1368**

ELLISON, William  **714**

EMERSON, Alice "Belle"  **1641**

EMERSON, Mary Esther  **327**

EMERSON, Samuel  **327**

EMERSON, Walter  **1043**

EMERSON, Walter S  **1641**

EMERY, Charles B  **1808**

EMERY, Grace H  **1808**

EMMERICH, Isabelle  **352**

EMRICK, Clara Belle  **999**

ENGEBRETSON, Anne Marie  **2060**

ERICKSON, Nora  **1775**

ERNST, Christel Grete  **2667**

ERNST, Wilhelm  **2667**

ESPENLAUB, Kathy  **2787**

ETTER, Anna Sophia  **182**

ETTER, Benjamin William  **180**

ETTER, Benjamin  **183**

ETTER, Elizabeth  **181**

ETTER, Peter  **87**

ETTER, Sarah  **184**

EUTZLER, Annie  **1590**

EUTZLER, Clement E  **1584**

EUTZLER, Elizabeth  **982**

EUTZLER, Enos Preston  **983**

EUTZLER, Enos  **1589**

EUTZLER, Erastus  **984**

EUTZLER, Estella  **1587**

EUTZLER, George E  **566**

EUTZLER, George  **566**

EUTZLER, George  **1588**

EUTZLER, Harriet  **1586**

EUTZLER, Retta  **1585**

EUTZLER, Sarah "Sally" (w of Enos) Jane  **983**

EVANS, Harriet  **999**

EVERSON, Adam  **449**

EVERSON, Anna  **449**

EVERSON, Matilda  **449**

FAIRFIELD, Andrew Pendleton  **1203**

FAIRFIELD, Augusta  **1765**

FAIRFIELD, Edwin Coombs  **1767**

FAIRFIELD, Josephine (Josie) Emma  **1768**

FAIRFIELD, Llewellyn T  **1766**

FAIRFIELD, Nora A  **1764**

FALL, Louisa J  **1434**

FARLEY, Grace M  **2395**

FARMER, Beverly  **2025**

FARMER, Brenda  **2028**

FARMER, Eddie J  **2027**

FARMER, J C  **1470**

FARMER, Joseph Clayton  **1470**

FARMER, Joseph (Jr) Clayton  **2026**

FARNHAM, Mary Sayward  **1049**

FARNSWORTH, Louise  **2083**

FARNSWORTH, Ralph  **2083**

FARNSWORTH, Rebecca  **10**

FARRAR, Edwin Sylvester  **1067**

FARRAR, Edwin S  **1660**

FARRAR, Emeline  **1661**

FARROW, Cochie Elona  **1766**

FARROW, Emily Lucretia  **2252**

FARROW, John Oscar  **1766**

FARROW, William Ellis  **1768**

FAULKES, John R  **1732**

FAXON, Beulah Wild  **425**

FAXON, Charles Augustus  **772**

FAXON, Ellis Gray Loring  **774**

FAXON, Francis Gray  **770**

FAXON, Frederick  **769**

FAXON, James  **432**

FAXON, Joanna  **33**

FAXON, Job  **1368**

FAXON, Job Franklin  **1368**

FAXON, John  **432**

FAXON, John Thayer  **771**

FAXON, Lucy Maria  **773**

FAXON, Mary Elizabeth  **777**

FAXON, Mary E  **1955**

FAXON, Nathaniel  **775**

FAXON, Samuel Winslow  **778**

FAXON, Thomas  **720**

FAXON, William Lyman  **776**

FEARING, Catherine D  **1858**

FEEHAN, Catherine Charlotte  **1806**

FEEHAN, John H  **1806**

FELKER, Florence Edna  **1771**

FELKER, Hattie J  **1217**

FELKER, Herbert H  **1214**

FELKER, Herbert H  **1215**

FELKER, Herbert Ralph  **2264**

FELKER, James E  **1216**

FELKER, John  **2609**

FELKER, Lucelia E  **1212**

FELKER, Mary Denise  **2609**

FELKER, Michael  **647**

FELKER, Michael M  **647**

FELKER, Nellie Ida  **2263**

FELKER, Norman H  **1773**

FELKER, Ralph Leslie  **1772**

FELKER, Rufus E  **1213**

FELTIS, (male infant)  **1972**

FELTIS, Alexander (Asa)  **1398**

FELTIS, Brainard Dyer  **2417**

FELTIS, Edward Wendell  **2418**

FELTIS, Horace S  **1398**

FELTIS, Horace Arthur  **1973**

FELTIS, Jacqueline R  **2726**

FELTIS, Susan A  **1974**

FENSTERMACHER, Annie  **2225**

FERNALD, Bessie G  **2267**

FERRIN, David  **1268**

FERRIN, Deborah A  **1270**

FERRIN, Joseph B  **666**

FERRIN, Joseph M  **1269**

FERRIN, Sophronia  **1271**

FERRIS, Isabelle R (Belle)  **1355**

FERRIS, Jones W  **1355**

FEWELL, Midred Curry  **2325**

FIEDEKE, Clara Katherine  **1026**

FIEDEKE, Frederick W  **1026**

FIELD, Abigail  **693**

FIELD, Benjamin  **1129**

FIELD, Ebenezer  **84**

FIELD, Ebenezer  **84**

FIELD, Esther  **424**

FIELD, Esther  **170**

FIELD, Jane M  **1129**

FIELD, Mary  **432**

FIELD, Nanny (Nancy)  **169**

FIELD, Ruth A  **1129**

FILLEBROWN, Sallie  **722**

FINCH, Charles H  **980**

FINCH, Emily L  **1579**

FINCH, Frank J  **980**

FINCH, Robert S  **1580**

FINDLEY, Geraldine Joy?  **2150**

FINDLEY, Preston Wiley  **2150**

FISHER, Eleazer  **60**

FISHER, Hannah  **74**

FISHER, Josiah  **9**

FISHER, Laura Emma  **2198**

FITTS, Isabella  **1127**

FITZGERALD, Irene  **2024**

FLACK, Andrew  **2736**

FLACK, C Edward  **2041**

FLACK, Cary Edward  **2455**

FLACK, Edward P  **1493**

FLACK, Gerald Lester  **2038**

FLACK, Gretchen Bremer  **2735**

FLACK, Hilda E  **2040**

FLACK, Lyle N  **1493**

FLACK, Margaret E  **2039**

FLACK, Pamela Susan  **2456**

FLAGG, Lenora Enid  **2029**

FLAGG, Rachel  **407**

FLAGG, Sarah (Sally)  **149**

FLATT, Carleton G  **994**

FLATT, Charles S  **994**

FLECK, Anna C  **574**

FLEMING, Ellen M  **1946**

FLEMING, Thomas  **1946**

FLETCHER, Daniel E  **1353**

FLETCHER, Etta Louise  **1516**

FLETCHER, Ida  **1516**

FLETCHER, James  **1516**

FLETCHER, Mary  **1353**

FLETCHER, Orville Palmer  **1944**

FLETCHER, Sally  **718**

FLETCHER, Samuel  **1353**

FLINT, (w. of Rev James Flint)  **1302**

FLINT, Henry E  **1302**

FLINT, Henry D  **1864**

FLINT, James Rev  **1302**

FLOWERS, Isabella  **1963**

FLUME, Angeline  **1492**

FLUME, Truman Frederick  **1492**

FLUME, Valentine  **1492**

FLYNN, Dorothy J  **2668**

FLYNN, George D  **2346**

FLYNN, George Jr D  **2346**

FLYNN, Judith A  **2669**

FOCHT, Mary  **2124**

FOGG, Betsey (w of Seth)  **502**

FOGG, Betty  **2440**

FOGG, Dorothy L  **2439**

FOGG, Edith Abbott  **1448**

FOGG, Emma H  **893**

FOGG, George E  **894**

FOGG, John Dudley  **753**

FOGG, Mabel A  **1446**

FOGG, Margo  **2014**

FOGG, Mary H  **891**

FOGG, Oren  **753**

FOGG, Robert Littlefield  **2014**

FOGG, Seth  **502**

FOGG, Susan K  **892**

FOGG, Thomas P  **502**

FOGG, Walter Augustus  **1447**

FOLLAS, Ollie E  **2101**

FOLSOM, Jeremiah  **618**

FOLSOM, Louisa T  **618**

FOLSOM, Sarah Chandler  **621**

FORD, Abigail T  **494**

FORD, Alice A? H?  **907**

FORD, Amelia  **900**

FORD, Arthur  **911**

FORD, Asa  **1523**

FORD, Benjamin  **532**

FORD, Blanche Maud  **1770**

FORD, Caleb  **531**

FORD, Carlos  **908**

FORD, Charles  **912**

FORD, Elisha  **910**

FORD, Elisha Jr  **533**

FORD, Elisha Sr  **341**

FORD, Elizabeth  **897**

FORD, Emma Elizabeth  **915**

FORD, Eunice  **527**

FORD, Eunice  **904**

FORD, Fanny  **903**

FORD, Francis  **905**

FORD, Fred  **1526**

FORD, Fremont  **909**

FORD, Harry  **1525**

FORD, Henry William  **916**

FORD, Homer Sabin  **919**

FORD, John Daniel  **902**

FORD, Joshua O  **495**

FORD, Joshua Jr Tilden  **275**

FORD, Joshua Sr Tilden  **275**

FORD, Katherine  **1524**

FORD, Lizzie  **918**

FORD, Mary  **186**

FORD, Mary  **1522**

FORD, Milton E  **917**

FORD, Nellie  **1521**

FORD, Orison  **526**

FORD, Reuben  **528**

FORD, Richard A  **1770**

FORD, Sally  **901**

FORD, Stephen N?  **898**

FORD, Vandalia  **906**

FORD, Vashti  **529**

FORD, Verna  **1527**

FORD, Warren  **525**

FORD, Warren Albert  **899**

FORD, William  **530**

FORD, William Henry  **1802**

FORSAITH, Annie Southworth  **1657**

FORSAITH, Josiah  **1065**

FORSAITH, Marian Bartlett  **1656**

FORSAITH, William Josiah  **1065**

FORSAITH, William Veazie  **1655**

FOSTER, Carl Wallis  **2002**

FOSTER, Charles C  **2002**

FOSTER, Chesley W  **2224**

FOSTER, Donald Earle  **2391**

FOSTER, Ira H  **1980**

FOSTER, James C  **2224**

FOSTER, John A  **1980**

FOSTER, Leroy Earl  **2391**

FOSTER, Rufus  **739**

FOSTER, Temperance H  **599**

FOSTER, William H  **599**

FOWLER, Earle B  **2173**

FOWLER, Ernest Spencer  **2173**

FOWLER, Natalie  **2536**

FOWLER, unkn (wife of Ernest S)  **2173**

FOWLES, Jacob  **519**

FOWLES, Mary  **519**

FOWLES, Theodore W  **519**

FOYE, Rhoda Ellen  **766**

FOYE, Samuel Stephens  **765**

FOYE, Stephen S  **430**

FOYE, William  **430**

FOYE, William S  **764**

FRAZER, Charlotte B  **1481**

FREEMAN, Everett W  **1792**

FREEMAN, Grace L  **1793**

FREEMAN, Henry  **1105**

FREEMAN, Warren G  **1229**

FRENCH, Aimee Youmans  **1808**

FRENCH, Cyrus  **1370**

FRENCH, Daniel  **549**

FRENCH, David Oliver  **1424**

FRENCH, Elisha  **743**

FRENCH, Experience  **239**

FRENCH, George  **1808**

FRENCH, Horace  **550**

FRENCH, John S  **1424**

FRENCH, Laura R  **546**

FRENCH, Lewis  **425**

FRENCH, Lucy Maria  **743**

FRENCH, Mary  **443**

FRENCH, Mary Polly  **442**

FRENCH, Mary M  **425**

FRENCH, Mary H  **547**

FRENCH, Nathaniel  **344**

FRENCH, Otis  **545**

FRENCH, Sabrina (w of Cyrus)  **1370**

FRENCH, William H  **1370**

FRENCH, William  **548**

FREY, Aaron B  **2225**

FREY, Adam H  **574**

FREY, Anna May  **2225**

FREY, Valentine  **574**

FROSLIE, Maria A  **1508**

FROST, Amanda  **603**

FROST, Daniel  **603**

FROST, Dorothy Ethel  **2431**

FROST, Edwin O W  **1999**

FROST, William Whittemore  **1999**

FULFORD, Mary  **461**

FULLER, Ada J  **1221**

FULLER, Benjamin  **648**

FULLER, Charles C  **1219**

FULLER, Clara Roena  **1218**

FULLER, Fred W  **1222**

FULLER, Mary  **1237**

FULLER, May B  **1223**

FULLER, Nathan F  **648**

FULLER, Nathan Jr F  **1220**

FULLER, William Oliver  **1237**

FUNK, Alice L  **1591**

GAINES, Anne Lee  **2337**

GARDNER, Alda  **945**

GARDNER, Alta  **944**

GARDNER, Cora Belle  **943**

GARDNER, George W  **541**

GARDNER, Ida May  **946**

GARDNER, Lottie  **947**

GARLICK, Robert Francis  **2644**

GARLICK, Roberta Ellen  **2642**

GARLICK, William W  **2316**

GARLICK, William Edwin  **2316**

GARLICK, William W (Bill) "Smokey"  **2643**

GARRISH, Alice  **2268**

GAY, Abigail  **321**

GAY, Ann Adams  **320**

GAY, Benjamin  **74**

GAY, Benjamin  **147**

GAY, Benjamin  **319**

GAY, Calantha  **519**

GAY, Charles Ebenezer  **324**

GAY, Charles Theodore Mottram  **333**

GAY, Eben Francis  **522**

GAY, Ebenezer Vesey  **149**

GAY, Ebenezer  **323**

GAY, Ebenezer Flagg  **327**

GAY, Elizabeth  **144**

GAY, Elizabeth  **318**

GAY, Elizabeth Ann  **518**

GAY, Emeline Farrington  **332**

GAY, Francis Winslow  **331**

GAY, George Bracy  **330**

GAY, George Adams  **523**

GAY, Granville Ware  **329**

GAY, Hannah  **145**

GAY, Henry Turner  **148**

GAY, Henry  **322**

GAY, Henry Augustus  **328**

GAY, Henry Chandler  **524**

GAY, Lucy Allen  **521**

GAY, Lydia  **146**

GAY, Mary Sophia  **326**

GAY, Mary Elizabeth  **520**

GAY, Oliver  **74**

GAY, Sophia  **325**

GEE, Margaret  **2206**

GEORGE, Pearl  **1930**

GERRISH, Mary  **890**

GHRIST, Sarah  **557**

GIBBS, John  **231**

GIBBS, Sarah  **231**

GIBSON, Arthur  **2083**

GIBSON, Benjamin  **527**

GIBSON, Charles R  **2242**

GIBSON, Elizabeth M  **2242**

GIBSON, Lena  **2242**

GIBSON, Zelma M  **2083**

GIESECKE, Raymond H  **2385**

GILBERT, Charles Harold  **1062**

GILBERT, Jerome  **1062**

GILKEY, Andrew Phillips  **630**

GILKEY, Andrew J  **1161**

GILKEY, Ariana  **1160**

GILKEY, Benjamin Thomas  **630**

GILKEY, Jane  **380**

GILKEY, Leila E G  **1723**

GILKEY, Lycurgus P  **1162**

GILKEY, Mabelle Josephine  **1722**

GILL, Jacquelyn Lois  **2654**

GILL, James Y  **2334**

GILL, James Young  **2334**

GILL, Marilyn Anita  **2655**

GILLETTE, Bennett  **1287**

GILLETTE, Garry  **1287**

GILLETTE, Polly (m.n. unkn)  **1287**

GILLINDER, Elizabeth  **1412**

GILLINDER, Florence Tracy  **1985**

GILLINDER, Frederick Robert  **1412**

GILLINDER, Frederick Jr R  **1984**

GILLINDER, Herbert B  **1983**

GILLINDER, William  **1412**

GILLMORE, Roxana  **1277**

GILMAN, Brenda  **2608**

GILMAN, Mark Elmer  **2234**

GILMAN, Mervyn  **2234**

GLIDDEN, Joseph  **77**

GLIDDEN, Mary  **77**

GLINES, Archie B  **951**

GLINES, Florence Maude  **1573**

GLINES, Marion  **542**

GLINES, Stephen Reed  **1572**

GLINES, Stephen (Jr) Benton  **951**

GLINES, Stephen (Sr) Benton  **542**

GLOVER, Abigail  **413**

GLOVER, Anne Curry  **1439**

GLOVER, Charles Howard  **1437**

GLOVER, Elisha  **419**

GLOVER, Esther Hallet  **746**

GLOVER, Ethel Althea  **2008**

GLOVER, Frank Herbert  **1438**

GLOVER, George Parker  **1434**

GLOVER, Harriet Agnes  **1998**

GLOVER, Helen Elizabeth  **1999**

GLOVER, Henry Winslow  **1436**

GLOVER, James Francis  **747**

GLOVER, Jennie Francis  **1435**

GLOVER, Jennie (Jean, Janet)  **2000**

GLOVER, Mary D  **745**

GLOVER, Nathaniel  **413**

GLOVER, William Copeland (Willie)  **1440**

GLOVER, Winslow Brigham  **748**

GLOVER, Winslow B Jr  **1441**

GOFF, Charles Henry  **1292**

GOFF, George Welch  **1291**

GOFF, Joseph Nelson  **687**

GOLDTHWAITE, Lillian C  **1877**

GOODSPEED, Edith L  **2193**

GOOGINS, Ella D  **1906**

GORHAM, Gladys Lough  **1470**

GOTT, Caroline  **1512**

GOTTER, Elizabeth  **1560**

GOULD, Ella E  **1920**

GOULD, George R  **1924**

GOULD, Henry G  **1338**

GOULD, Henry R  **1921**

GOULD, Joseph Jr  **59**

GOULD, Marjorie Seelye  **2414**

GOULD, Mary  **59**

GOULD, Rodger W  **1923**

GOULD, Warren Champlain  **1922**

GOULD, William P  **2414**

GOULETTE, Virginia M  **2563**

GRAGE, Albert Martin  **2052**

GRAGE, Albert M Jr  **2462**

GRAGE, Harold  **2463**

GRAGG, (no name)  **1253**

GRAGG, Frank P or T  **1252**

GRAGG, George C  **1251**

GRAGG, Grace E  **1250**

GRAGG, John  **1376**

GRAGG, Lousia (w of John)  **1376**

GRAGG, Mary E  **1376**

GRAGG, Moses  **661**

GRAGG, Moses Huntoon  **661**

GRAHAM, Anna (w of William)  **535**

GRAHAM, Annie Henderson  **1988**

GRAHAM, Archer  **346**

GRAHAM, Arvilla  **977**

GRAHAM, Electa Ann  **535**

GRAHAM, Hugh  **346**

GRAHAM, John R  **1988**

GRAHAM, Olive  **349**

GRAHAM, Rachel  **996**

GRAHAM, Rebecca  **186**

GRAHAM, William  **535**

GRANT, Lydia S  **1330**

GRANT, Myrtle O  **2162**

GRAY, Clifton F  **2565**

GRAY, Corlista A  **941**

GRAY, Elwin P  **2565**

GRAY, George L  **941**

GRAY, Harley Winter  **1018**

GRAY, Hattie R  **941**

GRAY, John B  **1627**

GRAY, Larry C  **2777**

GRAY, Lyman Calvin  **1018**

GREEN, Catharine P  **1438**

GREEN, Ebenezer  **746**

GREEN, Ebenezer George Jr  **746**

GREEN, Eleanor G  **1430**

GREEN, George N  **1438**

GREEN, George W  **1431**

GREEN, Georgianna  **1428**

GREEN, Henry S  **456**

GREEN, James H  **822**

GREEN, Jane (w of George N)  **1438**

GREEN, Joseph  **21**

GREEN, Lydia J  **1432**

GREEN, Mary  **414**

GREEN, Mary  **358**

GREEN, Mary Frances  **1429**

GREEN, Wealthy Maria  **821**

GREEN, William Wood  **1433**

GREENE, Sally J  **1349**

GREENLEAF, (wife of John)  **14**

GREENLEAF, (wife of Stephen)  **16**

GREENLEAF, Adeline  **313**

GREENLEAF, Bathsheba  **135**

GREENLEAF, Benjamin  **131**

GREENLEAF, Elizabeth  **11**

GREENLEAF, Hannah  **12**

GREENLEAF, John  **312**

GREENLEAF, John  **2**

GREENLEAF, John  **14**

GREENLEAF, John  **59**

GREENLEAF, John  **134**

GREENLEAF, Lydia  **315**

GREENLEAF, Lydia  **133**

GREENLEAF, Mary  **13**

GREENLEAF, Mary Polly  **132**

GREENLEAF, Samuel  **17**

GREENLEAF, Sarah  **314**

GREENLEAF, Sarah  **306**

GREENLEAF, Sarah  **18**

GREENLEAF, Stephen  **16**

GREENLEAF, William  **306**

GREENLEAF, William  **15**

GREENLEAF, William  **19**

GRIDLEY, Chester Wilbur  **2575**

GRIDLEY, Wilbur O  **2575**

GRIFFIS, Anna A  **1583**

GRIFFIS, Lettie Esther  **1582**

GRIFFIS, Louis C  **982**

GRIFFITH, Mable Ruth  **1790**

GRIFFITHS, Rosalie  **873**

GRINDLE, Ann L  **649**

GROVER, Lavena J  **2255**

GROVER, Nancy  **1188**

GROW, (w of William)  **2043**

GROW, David Charles  **2458**

GROW, George Burt  **2043**

GROW, Linda Mary  **2457**

GROW, William  **2043**

GRUMLICH, Ella E  **2034**

GRUNER, Edna E  **1015**

GRUNER, Wenzel  **1015**

GUEST, Kathleen  **2082**

GULLICKSON, Hilda  **2058**

GULLIVER, Ann  **99**

GULLIVER, John  **99**

GULLIVER, Lydia  **99**

GUTTERIDGE, (unknown)  **1024**

GUY, Julia  **1898**

HAACK, Arnold  **2105**

HAACK, William  **2105**

HAAS, Anna Marie  **2418**

HACKIUS, Pauline Ann  **1610**

HADDEN, Daniel Benjamin  **949**

HADDEN, Ethel M  **1571**

HADDEN, Jacob Miller  **949**

HADDEN, Mildred L  **1570**

HAGE, Mary E  **998**

HAGEN, Walter J  **2079**

HALE, Sally  **1340**

HALEY, Margaret  **861**

HALL, (wife of J F)  **2676**

HALL, Albert W  **1750**

HALL, E Franklin  **2676**

HALL, Elizabeth  **231**

HALL, Francis Foster (Frank)  **1971**

HALL, Henry M  **1971**

HALL, J F  **2676**

HALL, Sarah M  **1491**

HALL, Viola  **1348**

HALLETT, Abbie B  **1424**

HALLETT, Lot  **415**

HAM, Hannah C  **1319**

HAM, Lowell  **1319**

HAM, Marie (w of Lowell)  **1319**

HAMALAINEN, David E  **2633**

HAMALAINEN, Hannah M  **2633**

HAMALAINEN, Martin  **2633**

HAMBLEN, Jack E  **2605**

HAMEL, Alfred Eugene  **2544**

HAMEL, Edward L.  **2541**

HAMEL, Elgie  **2544**

HAMEL, Joseph  **2544**

HAMILTON, Mary  **921**

HAMM, Helen  **2205**

HAMMOND, Charles S  **1682**

HAMMOND, Mabel Blanche  **1682**

HANKS, Bethiah  **348**

HANKS, Elijah  **348**

HANNAFORD, Martha A  **1297**

HANSCOM, Francis (Frank)  **595**

HANSCOM, Nathaniel H  **595**

HANSON, Benjamin F  **1764**

HANSON, Charles H  **1764**

HARDEN, Almond  **1197**

HARDEN, Alvaretta  **1196**

HARDEN, Anna  **639**

HARDEN, Artemas P  **1190**

HARDEN, David  **1195**

HARDEN, Elizabeth  **1192**

HARDEN, George W  **1194**

HARDEN, Howe S  **1193**

HARDEN, Hoyt H  **1191**

HARDEN, Jane  **638**

HARDEN, Lucy Y  **1422**

HARDEN, Lucy  **641**

HARDEN, Melinda (m.n.unkn)  **642**

HARDEN, Samuel  **642**

HARDEN, Timothy  **378**

HARDEN, Timothy  **640**

HARDIER, Lydia  **4**

HARDING, Betsey  **599**

HARDING, Chancy M  **1948**

HARDING, Eugene Lewiston  **1946**

HARDING, Frederick A  **1359**

HARDING, Frederick (Fred) L  **1359**

HARDING, Hazel M  **1949**

HARDING, Helena F  **1359**

HARDING, Leo Stanley  **1947**

HARDING, Martha (Patty)  **376**

HARDING, Virginia D  **2392**

HARDWICK, (infant)  **798**

HARDWICK, (no name listed)  **788**

HARDWICK, Abby F  **797**

HARDWICK, Abigail Ann  **786**

HARDWICK, Adam  **240**

HARDWICK, Adam  **435**

HARDWICK, Anna Maria  **1302**

HARDWICK, Charles A  **782**

HARDWICK, Clarissa L  **434**

HARDWICK, Constance  **2332**

HARDWICK, Edward Augustus  **1300**

HARDWICK, Edward  **1304**

HARDWICK, Elizabeth Lopston P  **417**

HARDWICK, Elizabeth Catherine  **436**

HARDWICK, Flora Simpson  **2334**

HARDWICK, Frederick Peter  **240**

HARDWICK, Frederick Philip  **693**

HARDWICK, Frederick  **693**

HARDWICK, Frederick W  **1303**

HARDWICK, Frederick Veazie  **1866**

HARDWICK, Frederick H  **2653**

HARDWICK, George H  **784**

HARDWICK, George  **802**

HARDWICK, George Edward  **1867**

HARDWICK, Henry John  **418**

HARDWICK, Henry C  **785**

HARDWICK, Henry  **787**

HARDWICK, Judith Bass  **1368**

HARDWICK, Lemuel Veazie  **439**

HARDWICK, Lemuel D  **781**

HARDWICK, Lucy  **432**

HARDWICK, Lucy Maria  **803**

HARDWICK, Lucy F  **799**

HARDWICK, Mary Ann  **438**

HARDWICK, Mary Shaply  **1301**

HARDWICK, Mattie Josephine  **1865**

HARDWICK, Paul Hughes  **2333**

HARDWICK, Peter  **417**

HARDWICK, Phebe  **441**

HARDWICK, Samuel Veazie  **437**

HARDWICK, Samuel  **780**

HARDWICK, Sarah  **418**

HARDWICK, Sarah Abbott  **433**

HARDWICK, Sarah V  **783**

HARDWICK, Sarah Jane  **796**

HARDWICK, Sarah Frances  **800**

HARDWICK, Susan Meriam Caroline  **789**

HARDWICK, Thomas Price Greenleaf  **440**

HARDWICK, William H  **801**

HARDWICK, William F  **790**

HARMON, Isabel  **1928**

HARMON, Margaret  **1694**

HARNED, Harriette C  **476**

HARNED, Samuel Walker  **476**

HARNEY, Catherine Frances  **1518**

HARNEY, John Joseph  **1518**

HARPER, Adaline  **352**

HARRIMAN, Mary  **1126**

HARRIMAN, Mary M  **1215**

HARRINGTON, Harry  **741**

HARRINGTON, James  **786**

HARRINGTON, James Wallace  **1460**

HARRINGTON, John W  **786**

HARRINGTON, John H  **1459**

HARRINGTON, Julia Ann  **741**

HARRINGTON, Rebecca  **269**

HARRIS, Calvin Grey  **2290**

HARRIS, George Freeman  **2290**

HARRIS, Hilda Reed  **1871**

HARRISON, Iva Mae  **2574**

HARRISON, Joseph  **1226**

HARRISON, Nelson C  **2204**

HARRISON, Olin Mark  **2204**

HART, Ella Jane  **1674**

HARTOG, Alpha Ferdinand  **1999**

HARTOG, Joseph  **1999**

HARWOOD, Polly  **351**

HASKELL, George W  **1674**

HASKELL, Melinda P  **1674**

HASKELL, Melvina R L  **1674**

HASKINS, Lila E  **2341**

HASTINGS, James D  **539**

HASTINGS, Margaret  **539**

HASTINGS, Mary  **539**

HATCH, Deborah  **275**

HATCH, Deborah M  **628**

HATCH, Elizabeth L  **1177**

HATCH, Emily Ann  **1766**

HATCH, Isaac  **626**

HATCH, Lee Allison  **2539**

HATCH, Mary S  **329**

HATCH, Sarah  **1059**

HATCH, Sarah L  **2258**

HATCH, Sarah Ann  **626**

HATCH, Theodore S  **1176**

HATCH, Zylpha Jane  **1176**

HATHAWAY, Laura Payne  **926**

HATTON, Elizabeth  **327**

HAUGH, John  **1491**

HAUGH, Sarah A  **1491**

HAUPRICHT, Mary  **2085**

HAUS, Charles Dale (Dale)  **2364**

HAUS, Dale Allen  **2689**

HAUS, Thomas Warren  **2690**

HAUSBURG, Christina  **2529**

HAUSBURG, Doreen E  **2167**

HAUSBURG, Edward Otto  **1646**

HAUSBURG, Edward Otto  **1646**

HAUSBURG, Edward Wildes  **2166**

HAUSBURG, Jonathan E  **2530**

HAUSCH, Earl Aram  **949**

HAUSCH, J F  **949**

HAVENER, Leatha M  **2129**

HAVENS, Clarence Veazie  **1488**

HAVENS, Fannie E  **467**

HAVENS, Harry Gordon  **1489**

HAVENS, Jabez  **467**

HAVENS, Mary Polly  **268**

HAVENS, Mary J  **467**

HAVENS, Rose Catherine  **1490**

HAVENS, Samuel Newell  **855**

HAVENS, Thomas Jabez  **1490**

HAWES, Benjamin  **1435**

HAWES, Dories Lucinda  **2427**

HAWES, Dorothy Etta  **2426**

HAWES, James Warren  **1997**

HAWES, Joseph Quinnam  **1435**

HAWES, Joseph Quinnam  **1996**

HAWLEY, Laura Tyler  **1450**

HAWLEY, William F  **1450**

HAWORTH, Alonzo G  **1742**

HAWORTH, Esther A  **1742**

HAWORTH, Halleen Elizabeth  **1742**

HAYDEN, Anna W  **860**

HAYDEN, Beverly  **2460**

HAYDEN, Charles T  **859**

HAYDEN, Charles E  **1497**

HAYDEN, Cyrus  **468**

HAYDEN, Edwin C  **1498**

HAYDEN, Emma Jane  **1960**

HAYDEN, Ernestine Myra  **1494**

HAYDEN, Ethel  **2045**

HAYDEN, Franklin (Frank) W  **1495**

HAYDEN, Frederick V  **861**

HAYDEN, George E  **864**

HAYDEN, Harold E  **2048**

HAYDEN, Henry  **468**

HAYDEN, Iona M  **2047**

HAYDEN, James Veazie  **1496**

HAYDEN, Jesse T  **1499**

HAYDEN, Julia E  **863**

HAYDEN, Leah  **2049**

HAYDEN, Lucinda Eliza  **1997**

HAYDEN, Lydia Ann  **466**

HAYDEN, Minnie A  **1493**

HAYDEN, Orange  **466**

HAYDEN, Pearl  **2046**

HAYDEN, Pearl  **2459**

HAYDEN, Roy A  **2044**

HAYDEN, Sarah C  **858**

HAYDEN, Virgina (Jennie) Florence  **862**

HAYDEN, William Allen  **1997**

HAYNES, Sophia  **640**

HAYWARD, Avis  **220**

HAYWARD, Esther (w of Jonathan)  **1366**

HAYWARD, Jonathan  **1366**

HAYWARD, Jonathan Eliphaz  **1366**

HEALEY, Catherine (w of Samuel)  **1419**

HEALEY, Elvira  **446**

HEALEY, Harrie Raymond  **1986**

HEALEY, Joseph Stevens  **1419**

HEALEY, Samuel Jr  **1419**

HEALY, (female)  **2578**

HEALY, Bernard F  **1694**

HEALY, Forrest Veazie  **2212**

HEALY, Thomas  **1694**

HEATH, James  **1127**

HEATH, Mary  **2367**

HEATH, Olive Sarah  **1127**

HEINE, Lousie  **1608**

HEISEY, Augustus Henry II  **2585**

HEISEY, Justina Larwill  **2585**

HELLEN, Patience  **1943**

HELLENBERG, Amelia Elizabeth  **1480**

HELLENBERG, John B  **1480**

HEMON, Mary  **2186**

HERBERT, Frederick Davis  **2379**

HERBERT, Frederick Davis  **2379**

HERMANS, Helen  **2059**

HERRICK, Alderman B  **346**

HERRICK, Alderman  **555**

HERRICK, Ebenezer  **554**

HERRICK, William  **556**

HERRING, Paul  **2146**

HERRING, Richard  **1600**

HERRMAN, Charles W  **1494**

HERRMAN, Charles Melvin  **1494**

HERRMAN, Doris Ernestine  **2043**

HERRMAN, Marion E  **2042**

HERRON, Steward Charles  **2264**

HERRON, Thelma  **2264**

HERWALD, Ella L  **1549**

HERWALD, John  **1549**

HESSELTINE, Alfred A  **1881**

HESSELTINE, Edward  **1883**

HESSELTINE, Emily Bliss  **1880**

HESSELTINE, Ernest  **1879**

HESSELTINE, Harriet M  **1882**

HESSELTINE, John E Jr  **1315**

HESSELTINE, John E  **1884**

HEUSTIS, Elizabeth (Effie)  **1645**

HEWES, Clifford L  **1663**

HEWES, Edna E  **1662**

HEWES, Edna S  **2179**

HEWES, Elbridge  **1074**

HEWES, Elbridge Edward  **2178**

HEWES, Elsie  **2180**

HEWES, George E  **1664**

HEWES, George Paoli  **2177**

HEWES, Paoli  **605**

HEWES, William  **605**

HEWES, William Jr  **1073**

HEWINS, Esther F  **754**

HEWITT, Elva May  **1348**

HEWITT, William R  **1348**

HIBBERT, Elizabeth  **2247**

HIBBERT, Hilton V  **2245**

HIBBERT, John I  **1738**

HIBBERT, Tremaine  **2246**

HIBBERT, Warren Benjamin  **1738**

HIGGINS, Caroline  **1862**

HIGGS, Bessie E  **2419**

HILDRETH, Oscar C  **1945**

HILDRETH, Virginia Irene  **1945**

HILL, Clementine B  **1254**

HILL, Gladys M  **2075**

HILL, Harriet (Hattie) Alberta  **921**

HILL, Henry  **1240**

HILL, Samuel  **921**

HILL (nee Reed), Marion  **1240**

HILLMAN, Hiram M  **2226**

HILLMAN, Ralph Edward  **2595**

HILLMAN, Robert Forsey  **2226**

HILLS, William B  **1846**

HILTON, Augusta  **597**

HILTON, Thomas  **364**

HINDS, Cynthea  **925**

HINKLEY, Sarah L  **464**

HINNENKAMP, Amelia  **2185**

HITCHCOCK, Channing L  **2033**

HOBART, Abigail (Abby)  **1377**

HOBART, Adam  **216**

HOBART, Albert Rich  **2326**

HOBART, Annie L  **1957**

HOBART, Benjamin  **1371**

HOBART, Charles Arthur  **1958**

HOBART, Charles Wendell  **2711**

HOBART, Elisha  **715**

HOBART, Elisha  **1376**

HOBART, Eva A F  **1956**

HOBART, George  **1372**

HOBART, George Richard  **2710**

HOBART, Hannah  **1373**

HOBART, Jane Louise  **2326**

HOBART, Marcus Morton  **1375**

HOBART, Mary Ann  **1370**

HOBART, Merrill Charles  **2394**

HOBART, Nancy Reith  **2709**

HOBART, Wendell Reith  **2395**

HOBART, William  **715**

HOBART, William Stephen  **1369**

HOBART, Winslow  **1374**

HOBART, Winslow  **1378**

HODGES, Fannie H  **1462**

HODGES, Henry W  **1462**

HODGES, Mary (w of Henry W)  **1462**

HODSDON, Elizabeth E  **1064**

HODSDON, Henrietta (Etta) L  **1064**

HODSDON, John L  **1064**

HOLBROOK, Abel  **1286**

HOLBROOK, Abiezer  **200**

HOLBROOK, Abiezer  **388**

HOLBROOK, Abiezer  **389**

HOLBROOK, Abiezer  **685**

HOLBROOK, Amanda  **1284**

HOLBROOK, Deborah  **387**

HOLBROOK, Deborah  **392**

HOLBROOK, Eunice  **425**

HOLBROOK, Hannah  **611**

HOLBROOK, Hannah  **393**

HOLBROOK, Israel  **386**

HOLBROOK, John  **1285**

HOLBROOK, Jonathan  **202**

HOLBROOK, Jonathan  **390**

HOLBROOK, Lucy Phebe  **200**

HOLBROOK, Margaret C  **732**

HOLBROOK, Phebe  **377**

HOLBROOK, Polly  **394**

HOLBROOK, Priscilla  **395**

HOLBROOK, Rebecca  **391**

HOLBROOK, Susan  **425**

HOLCOMBE, Tyler Thomas  **947**

HOLDEN, James  **2646**

HOLLENBECK, Laura Felts  **1551**

HOLLERTZ?, Frances A  **2014**

HOLLINGSHEAD, Elizabeth  **566**

HOLLIS, (infant)  **1452**

HOLLIS, David N  **759**

HOLLIS, Dorothy  **129**

HOLLIS, Everett S  **1455**

HOLLIS, Frederick Eugene  **1453**

HOLLIS, Hester  **127**

HOLLIS, John  **52**

HOLLIS, John  **52**

HOLLIS, John (Ensign)  **128**

HOLLIS, John Capt  **442**

HOLLIS, Joseph, Jr  **423**

HOLLIS, Julia Eugenia  **1454**

HOLLIS, Nancy Ann  **442**

HOLLIS, Norton Eugene  **759**

HOLLIS, Rachel  **130**

HOLLISTER, Frances (wife of Thomas T) J  **1648**

HOLLISTER, John Isaac  **1062**

HOLLISTER, Thomas Lloyd  **1062**

HOLLISTER, Thomas Townsend  **1648**

HOLMAN, Hannah  **48**

HOLME, Anna  **1062**

HOLMES, Mary  **1311**

HOLT, Mary L  **1712**

HOLZSCHUH, Donald  **2133**

HOLZSCHUH, Marian  **2133**

HOLZSCHUH, Otto  **2133**

HOOD, Mary (or Mercy)  **77**

HOPKINS, Alexander  **695**

HOPKINS, Martha  **107**

HORNUM, Virginia  **2314**

HOSMER, Georgia Anna  **663**

HOSMER, Nathaniel (3)  **663**

HOTCHKISS, Anna E. (Dixon)  **926**

HOTCHKISS, Arthur  **926**

HOTCHKISS, E H  **947**

HOTCHKISS, Marshall E  **947**

HOTCHKISS, Susan  **947**

HOTTINGER, Clara E  **1063**

HOTTINGER, Gustav  **1063**

HOULDEN, John  **1686**

HOUSTAIN, Sarah Ann  **1058**

HOUT, Aaron  **1693**

HOUT, Betty M  **2577**

HOUT, Gusta William  **2211**

HOUT, John S  **1693**

HOVEY, Treat James  **1479**

HOWARD, (unkn)  **575**

HOWARD, Minnie F  **1711**

HOWARD, Roscoe  **1711**

HOWLAND, Lillian M  **1574**

HUBBARD, Baby boy  **2062**

HUBBARD, Clinton D  **1510**

HUBBARD, Dee Ve  **2478**

HUBBARD, Harold M  **2256**

HUBBARD, Harold H  **2061**

HUBBARD, Michael  **2480**

HUBBARD, Richard Clinton  **2063**

HUBBARD, Richard Jr  **2479**

HUBBARD, Solon E  **1510**

HUDSON, Eli  **574**

HUDSON, Samuel  **321**

HUESTIS, Charles  **1778**

HUGGINS, George Edson  **978**

HUGGINS, Helen Louise Devere  **978**

HUGHES, (wife of Homer H)  **2488**

HUGHES, Arthur D  **1866**

HUGHES, Brenda Louise  **2488**

HUGHES, Homer H  **2488**

HUGHES, Mabelle L  **1866**

HULETT, Amy P  **2734**

HULETT, James E  **2734**

HUNT, Ephraim  **597**

HUNT, Hannah  **195**

HUNT, Helen L (AKA Ellen)  **1040**

HUNT, John  **597**

HUNT, John H  **1041**

HUNT, Lillian Webb  **1311**

HUNT, Minott E  **757**

HUNT, Samuel W  **1311**

HUNT, Susan  **747**

HUNTER, Mable Irene  **2264**

HUNTING, Julia  **588**

HUNTINGTON, Clarissa (Clara) Amelia  **1248**

HUNTLEY, Jane S  **2204**

HUNTSINGER, Lovina E  **980**

HURD, Paul K  **1600**

HURLBUT, Sarah A  **1344**

HURLEY, Fanny  **1925**

HURLEY, Helen (w of John R)  **2165**

HURLEY, Helene  **2165**

HURLEY, John R  **2165**

HUSTON, John W  **1140**

HUTCHINS, Charles Veazie  **1688**

HUTCHINS, John R  **1141**

HUTCHINS, Martha  **1141**

HUTCHINS, S Merrick  **1689**

HUTCHINSON, Adeline B  **1876**

HUTCHINSON, Carolyn Low (Carrie)  **1878**

HUTCHINSON, Charles Carroll  **1314**

HUTCHINSON, Charles E  **1877**

HUTCHINSON, Edwin Porter  **1687**

HUTCHINSON, Edwin Porter Jr  **1687**

HUTCHINSON, Henry  **1313**

HUTCHINSON, Thomas Jameson Jr  **1599**

HUTCHINSON, William Henry  **1313**

HYDE, Louise  **2290**

HYDE, Relief  **95**

IHRER, Cornelius Clarence  **2149**

IHRER, Fred Charles  **2149**

IMEL, Leila Leota  **2363**

INGRAHAM, Effie Louise  **1807**

INGRAHAM, Enos E  **1807**

IRWIN, Elmer L  **1533**

IRWIN, Frank Willard  **1540**

IRWIN, Margaret (Mertie)  **1533**

IRWIN, Samuel  **1540**

IVERSON, Iverson  **2060**

IVERSON, Norman  **2060**

IVERSON, Ronn Le Roy  **2477**

IVES, Frances  **2099**

IVES, Joseph  **2099**

JABLONSKI, Frank  **1537**

JABLONSKI, Mary (Marie) Anna  **1537**

JACKSON, Charles Bernard Scott  **1910**

JACKSON, George W  **1910**

JANES, Naomi  **530**

JEHONNET, Rosalie E  **2569**

JENKINS, Anna Kate  **916**

JENKINS, John  **916**

JENNE, Laura M  **2057**

JENNINGS, Levi  **804**

JENNINGS, Samuel W  **804**

JOHNDRO, Anna  **1767**

JOHNDRO, Percy J  **2571**

JOHNSON, Agnes (Sue) Sue  **2216**

JOHNSON, Anna M  **1919**

JOHNSON, Anna Clara  **1978**

JOHNSON, Asa S  **744**

JOHNSON, Charles E  **1336**

JOHNSON, Earl D  **2356**

JOHNSON, Fred E  **1918**

JOHNSON, Galen  **1336**

JOHNSON, Herbert Loring  **1916**

JOHNSON, Ira M  **2216**

JOHNSON, John  **1978**

JOHNSON, Laura (wife of Galen)  **1336**

JOHNSON, Lavina  **744**

JOHNSON, Mary E  **2034**

JOHNSON, Ruth M  **2357**

JOHNSON, Sally  **602**

JOHNSON, Samuel  **1172**

JOHNSON, William Alfred  **1917**

JOHNSON, Zilpha  **744**

JOLLYMORE, Theresa  **2186**

JONES, (wife of Dea. Daniel)  **171**

JONES, Adelaide M  **2453**

JONES, Benjamin  **54**

JONES, Daniel (Deacon)  **171**

JONES, Elizabeth (w of Benjamin)  **54**

JONES, Lizzie E  **1947**

JONES, Margaret  **635**

JONES, Rachel  **54**

JONES, Rachel  **199**

JONES, Sarah  **54**

JONES, Sarah  **92**

JONES, Sarah (Sally)  **171**

JONES, Solomon  **92**

JONES, Thomas  **54**

JOPP, Charles S  **1899**

JOPP, Charles Bradbury  **1899**

JOPP, Charles Seldon  **2345**

JOPP, Charles Seldon  **2666**

JOPP, Dorothy L  **2346**

JOPP, Joyce A  **2665**

JORDAN, Adelia  **1274**

JORDAN, Alice M  **2040**

JORDAN, Alice R  **1265**

JORDAN, Alice Ella  **1820**

JORDAN, Alwilda  **1266**

JORDAN, Benjamin  **97**

JORDAN, Bethia  **676**

JORDAN, Betsey  **677**

JORDAN, Charles B  **1259**

JORDAN, Charles H  **1272**

JORDAN, Charles  **1278**

JORDAN, Deborah  **385**

JORDAN, Deborah  **666**

JORDAN, Delia  **675**

JORDAN, Delia  **1279**

JORDAN, Edna Mary  **1819**

JORDAN, Elijah  **97**

JORDAN, Elizabeth  **672**

JORDAN, Frank L  **1818**

JORDAN, Frank L  **1282**

JORDAN, Grace A  **1817**

JORDAN, Henry  **673**

JORDAN, Isaiah  **674**

JORDAN, James McKeen  **1277**

JORDAN, Jane Lydia  **1262**

JORDAN, Joanna  **225**

JORDAN, John  **201**

JORDAN, John  **1276**

JORDAN, Jonathan  **670**

JORDAN, Judson L  **1263**

JORDAN, Laura M  **1267**

JORDAN, Loveday Ruth  **2313**

JORDAN, Mabel  **1841**

JORDAN, Mary  **668**

JORDAN, Mary E  **1273**

JORDAN, Mary A  **1816**

JORDAN, Meder James  **1836**

JORDAN, Meder Byron  **2312**

JORDAN, Pauline  **1281**

JORDAN, Phoebe (nee ?)  **1838**

JORDAN, Ralph Gilmore  **1838**

JORDAN, Rebecca  **382**

JORDAN, Rebecca  **667**

JORDAN, Robert  **201**

JORDAN, Robert  **383**

JORDAN, Robert  **669**

JORDAN, Robert  **1280**

JORDAN, Rosanna  **665**

JORDAN, Rosanna M  **1264**

JORDAN, Rose Lavina  **1815**

JORDAN, Samuel  **381**

JORDAN, Samuel  **672**

JORDAN, Sarah  **384**

JORDAN, Shubael  **671**

JORDAN, Shubael Howard  **1837**

JORDAN, Shubell S  **1275**

JORDAN, Solomon Veasey  **224**

JORDAN, Thomas Marsten  **664**

JORDAN, Thomas (Jr) Marsten  **1260**

JORDAN, William  **678**

JORDAN, William K  **1261**

JOSELYN, Clarissa  **424**

JOSELYN, John  **424**

JOSSELYN, Dorothy Madison "Dolly"  **418**

JOSSELYN, Jane (w of Jonathan W)  **418**

JOSSELYN, Jonathan W  **418**

JOY, Asa  **435**

JOY, Nancy Nichols  **435**

JOYCE, Mary  **1301**

JURGENSEN, Mildred Fredrieka  **2652**

KAMPE, Elmer William  **1610**

KAMPE, John Christian  **1610**

KAPPLER, Amelia P  **1787**

KAPPLER, Charles  **1787**

KAPPLER, Florentine  **1787**

KARG, Charles Milton (Rev)  **1551**

KARG, Donald Hiram  **1551**

KARG, Laura Ann  **2115**

KARG, William Charles  **2116**

KAUFMAN, Roberta  **1854**

KEEFER, Jennie  **2099**

KEELAN, (wife of Harry F)  **2166**

KEELAN, Eleanor Frances  **2166**

KEELAN, Harry F  **2166**

KEELER, Mary  **1998**

KEEN, William  **497**

KELLER, Arlene M  **2634**

KELLER, Dorothy E  **2633**

KELLER, Edward  **2621**

KELLER, Ethelbert R  **2258**

KELLER, Eunice A  **2256**

KELLER, Findley C  **1769**

KELLER, Helen Marr  **2253**

KELLER, Henry L  **2286**

KELLER, John A  **1650**

KELLER, Lukie C  **2254**

KELLER, Lyndon Maynard  **2619**

KELLER, Margaret  **2620**

KELLER, Maynard Sumner  **2255**

KELLER, Ralph  **1650**

KELLER, Thelma Winifred  **2257**

KELLEY, Clarissa B  **1510**

KELLOGG, Bertha A  **1555**

KELLOGG, Cornelia  **1933**

KELLY, James W  **551**

KEMPTON, Ada  **2142**

KEMPTON, Frank T  **2142**

KEMPTON, Freda Jane  **2142**

KENNEDY, Charles H  **2084**

KENNEDY, Frederick (Fred) Rhoad  **2084**

KENNEDY, Lavea P  **2168**

KENT, Cecelia  **842**

KENT, James B  **842**

KEPLINGER, Anna Lura  **2370**

KEPLINGER, Elnor Louise  **2369**

KEPLINGER, Elva C  **2368**

KEPLINGER, John Henry  **1934**

KEPLINGER, Peter R  **1934**

KERR, Marjorie F  **2321**

KEZAR, Carrie M  **1248**

KEZAR, Jesse  **1248**

KIBLER, Emma M  **942**

KIERSTEAD, Floyd Jack Walter  **2593**

KIERSTEAD, Lillian G  **2593**

KIERSTEAD, Simeon  **2593**

KILBORN, Nancy  **470**

KILE, Sarah A  **921**

KING, Carrie E  **1002**

KING, Hannah H  **2552**

KING, Joseph B  **2552**

KING, Louis H  **2552**

KINGSBURY, Benjamin Willard  **1709**

KINGSBURY, Bertha Veazie  **2226**

KINGSBURY, Edward Willard  **1709**

KINGSBURY, Forrest Pearl  **2225**

KINGSLEY, Marie Catherine  **995**

KINKEAD, Carey S  **1570**

KINKEAD, Josephine  **2140**

KINKEAD, Robert Emerson  **1570**

KINKEAD, Robert M  **2141**

KINKER, Anna  **1542**

KINNEY, Charlotte  **1477**

KINNEY, George Bond  **1475**

KINNEY, George Washington Gale  **838**

KINNEY, John  **1742**

KINNEY, Laura Mildred  **1742**

KINNEY, Samuel "Ward" Wardwell  **1476**

KINNISON, Margaret  **2243**

KNIGHT, Alma J  **2289**

KNIGHT, Ernest E  **2289**

KNIGHT, Walter J  **2025**

KNIGHTS, Lois  **220**

KNOWLES, Amy  **617**

KNOWLES, Belle Lucy  **864**

KNOWLES, Daniel  **864**

KNOWLES, Euphemia  **864**

KNOWLES, Lydia  **617**

KNOWLES, Seth  **617**

KNOWLTON, Charles  **590**

KNOWLTON, Edith  **1033**

KNOWLTON, Eliza  **590**

KNOWLTON, Ellis W  **590**

KNOWLTON, Harry  **1034**

KNOWLTON, Maria E  **2289**

KNOWLTON, Richard C  **2290**

KOLB, Margaret  **1482**

KORTUS, Joel Francis  **2651**

KORTUS, Joseph Francis  **2651**

KORTUS, Taft  **2801**

KORTUS, Tawnya  **2800**

KORTUS, Thomas  **2802**

KORTUS, Tiffany  **2799**

KORTUS, Todd  **2803**

KOWSE, Hannah Bradley  **699**

KOWSE, Thomas  **699**

KRIEGER, (h of Mary Elizabeth Veazie)  **2163**

KRIEGER, Paula  **2522**

KUCZYNSKI, Lynne Ann  **2585**

KUCZYNSKI, Walter (Mossy) Marion  **2585**

KUHL, Fredereick C  **2380**

KUHL, Pearl Nellie  **2380**

KURTZ, Effie Ellen  **1032**

KURZIG, J  **1919**

KURZIG, Jacob C  **1919**

KYZMIAK, Anna  **2601**

LAFFLIN, Katherine E  **2344**

LAFRANCE, Rosa  **2551**

LAING, William  **1990**

LAING, Williamina  **1990**

LAKIN, George W  **1647**

LAMB, Eunice  **186**

LAMB, Polly  **1678**

LAMBERT, Beverly Louise  **2693**

LAMBERT, Caroline June  **2694**

LAMBERT, Charles E  **2369**

LAMBERT, Ida (w of Zachariah)  **1900**

LAMBERT, Margaret L  **1900**

LAMBERT, Stephanie J  **2695**

LAMBERT, William Henry  **2369**

LAMBERT, Zachariah John  **1900**

LAMBRIGHT, Terry Michael  **2526**

LANCASTER, Arline W  **2570**

LANDAW, Ina  **1026**

LANE, Betsey  **434**

LANE, Johnson Nathaniel Veazie  **1711**

LANE, Nathaniel  **1154**

LANE, Statira M  **610**

LANE, Timothy  **1154**

LANGE, Ella Hattie  **2059**

LANGE, Michael A  **2059**

LAPRADE, Hazel Irene  **2711**

LARA, Cynthia Austin  **1872**

LARKIN, Eunice  **1785**

LARKIN, Howard D  **1785**

LARKIN, Walter  **1785**

LARSEN, Emily C  **2215**

LARSON, Inez M  **2298**

LARSON, Olaf H  **2298**

LARSON, Randie  **2298**

LAUDER, Edna G  **2200**

LAVICKY, Lillian Rose  **2651**

LAWLESS, Sarah J  **1678**

LAWRENCE, George  **1430**

LAWRENCE, Imogene  **2330**

LAWRENCE, Malcom R  **2330**

LAY, Evelyn  **1289**

LAZELLE, Susan  **1398**

LEARNED, G P  **308**

LEAVITT, Arlene M  **2566**

LEAVITT, Barbara  **2572**

LEAVITT, Beverly J  **2571**

LEAVITT, Caleb  **1399**

LEAVITT, Elizabeth A  **2568**

LEAVITT, Frederick W  **2201**

LEAVITT, Joyce E  **2570**

LEAVITT, Lena  **2201**

LEAVITT, Lucille Eudella  **2565**

LEAVITT, Mary Rosanna E  **1399**

LEAVITT, Mary Kay  **2573**

LEAVITT, Mary (m.n.unkn)  **1399**

LEAVITT, Rita A  **2567**

LEAVITT, Stanley G  **2569**

LEAVITT, William  **2201**

LEE, (wife of Freeland Lee)  **2361**

LEE, Andrew Mark  **2686**

LEE, Benjamin Joseph  **2687**

LEE, Daniel Paul  **2683**

LEE, Emma Helen  **1943**

LEE, Freeland  **2361**

LEE, LeRoy Luther  **2361**

LEE, Martha Joy  **2685**

LEE, Mary Faith  **2688**

LEE, Rebecca  **1260**

LEE, Timothy John  **2684**

LEE, William T  **1943**

LEFF, Alison  **2778**

LEFF, Benjamin James Jerech  **2779**

LEFF, Mark Hugh  **2581**

LEGER, Claude  **1321**

LEGER, Rebecca Grace  **1321**

LEIGHTON, Eleanor  **359**

LEISHER, Beth  **2650**

LEISHER, Daniel  **2325**

LEISHER, Dorothy  **2649**

LEISHER, Gail Janeete  **2652**

LEISHER, Lindy  **2651**

LEISHER, Richard D  **2325**

LEMON, Charlotte H  **1000**

LEMON, Helen  **1029**

LEMON, Joseph G  **1000**

LEMON, Walter E  **1029**

LENEHAN, Ida  **2211**

LEONARD, Eliza Jane  **985**

LEONARD, George W  **2206**

LEONARD, Harry V  **1592**

LEONARD, John W  **985**

LEONARD, Raymond Vesey  **1591**

LEONARD, Reva Eleanor  **2206**

LEONARD, Shuyler C  **985**

LERMOND, Annie M  **2282**

LERMOND, Mildred K  **2282**

LERMOND, Richard J  **2282**

LEWIS, Edward B  **837**

LEWIS, John  **1474**

LEWIS, Laura V  **2229**

LEWIS, Patricia  **2734**

LIBBY, Mary E  **1764**

LIFE, James F  **1607**

LIFE, Margaret  **1607**

LIFE, Mary Glennis  **1607**

LILLIE, Douglas Gould  **2250**

LILLIE, Nathaniel W  **1744**

LILLIE, Raymond Wilder  **1744**

LINDERHOLM, James L  **2652**

LINDSEY, Abram C  **1785**

LINDSEY, Edwin  **2272**

LINDSEY, Wallace  **2271**

LINSCOTT, Georgia E  **1280**

LINSCOTT, Isaac  **1281**

LITCHFIELD, Amos  **2412**

LITCHFIELD, Charles  **2411**

LITCHFIELD, Charlotte F  **2404**

LITCHFIELD, George Richmond  **1964**

LITCHFIELD, George Edward Everett  **2407**

LITCHFIELD, Gertrude Eliza B  **2405**

LITCHFIELD, Gracie M  **2406**

LITCHFIELD, Laurence  **2413**

LITCHFIELD, Richmond  **1387**

LITCHFIELD, Richmond  **2410**

LITCHFIELD, Sadie  **2409**

LITCHFIELD, Stella  **2408**

LITTLEFIELD, Carrie M  **1447**

LITTLEFIELD, John  **1261**

LITTLEFIELD, Mary J  **1261**

LITTLEFIELD, Oliver  **1447**

LIVINGSTON, Harry  **1511**

LOCKE, Betsey  **741**

LOCKWOOD, Annie I  **544**

LOCKWOOD, Jane (Jenny) E  **561**

LOCKWOOD, Thomas C  **544**

LONAY, Elaine  **1925**

LONAY, Jerry  **1925**

LONG, Juliette  **1709**

LORD, Angelica  **1061**

LORD, Charles Veazie  **1066**

LORD, Charles V  **2176**

LORD, Elizabeth  **624**

LORD, Frances Veazie  **1658**

LORD, Francis Nathaniel  **1068**

LORD, Frederick Dana  **1071**

LORD, George S  **624**

LORD, Julia  **2175**

LORD, Maria Antoinette  **1070**

LORD, Nathaniel  **604**

LORD, Nathaniel  **1659**

LORD, Olive  **624**

LORD, Phoebe Louise  **1069**

LORD, Samuel Veazie  **1072**

LORD, Susan Walker  **1067**

LORING, Mary  **54**

LOUD, Abbie (w of William N) J  **1951**

LOUD, Clarence  **2393**

LOUD, Edson L  **1952**

LOUD, Francis Prince  **1361**

LOUD, Lucy A  **1950**

LOUD, Naomi  **715**

LOUD, Reuben  **1361**

LOUD, Watler E  **1953**

LOUD, William (Willie) N  **1951**

LOUDON, Lucy  **424**

LOVE, Edward Morris  **1014**

LOVE, John Wesley  **1014**

LOVECRAFT, Aaron  **461**

LOVECRAFT, Florence Veazie  **835**

LOVECRAFT, Frederick Aaron  **834**

LOVECRAFT, Georgianna Frances  **832**

LOVECRAFT, Joseph S  **461**

LOVECRAFT, Martha  **833**

LOVECRAFT, Mary M  **831**

LOVESS, unkn  **276**

LOVETT, Harriet B  **748**

LOVIS, Francis  **504**

LOVIS, Thomas  **281**

LOW, Caroline C  **600**

LOW, Francis  **1316**

LOW, Philip Burrill  **1316**

LOWE, Dorothy L  **2160**

LOWE, Elizabeth  **2161**

LOWE, Walter B  **1642**

LUCAS, Anna M  **1549**

LUDDEN, Ruth  **716**

LUDDER, Carsten Henry  **2215**

LUDDER, Carsten Judd  **2587**

LUDDER, Carsten (Chris) Henry  **2215**

LUDDER, Emily L  **2790**

LUDDER, Petra Kris  **2586**

LUDDER, Signe Ruth  **2588**

LUEDTKE, Kenneth Raymond  **2496**

LUEHMAN, Arno H  **2332**

LUMBERT, Benjamin F  **1947**

LUMBERT, Ethel  **1947**

LUNDRIGAN, Donald D  **2305**

LUNDRIGAN, John Edward  **1828**

LUNDRIGAN, John (Jr) Edward  **2306**

LUNDRIGAN, Ruth V  **2307**

LUSCOMB, Annie Gertrude  **2400**

LUTTGEHARM, Wilhelm Julius  **2769**

LUTTGEHARM, William  **2821**

LUTZ, Amenda  **1019**

LUTZ, Fay A  **1628**

LUTZ, Forrest A  **1631**

LUTZ, Hubert O  **1630**

LUTZ, Orville E  **1019**

LUTZ, Reuben  **1019**

LUTZ, Walter V  **1629**

LYENS, Rebecca C  **476**

LYNCH, George A  **2518**

LYNCH, Kim Renee  **2518**

LYNCH, Mary J  **1964**

LYONS, Joseph  **62**

MACDONALD, Archibald  **1801**

MACDONALD, Mary J  **1801**

MACDONALD, Susan Elizabeth  **1331**

MACDOUGALL, Margaret  **1801**

MACGREGOR, Agnes M  **2203**

MACKENZIE, John  **740**

MACKLIN, Alice  **1916**

MACKLIN, James E  **1916**

MADDEN, J  **1767**

MADDEN, Josephine A  **1767**

MADDIGAN, Anna  **1210**

MAER, Sarah A  **1806**

MAFFETT, Mary Ruth  **2150**

MAGEE, Eliza M  **1967**

MAGEE, George T  **1968**

MAGEE, Susan C  **1966**

MAGEE, Thomas  **1388**

MAGOUN, Martin  **499**

MAGOUN, Nathaniel  **499**

MAGOUN, Polly (w of Nathaniel)  **499**

MAHAR, Marie  **2055**

MAIN, Edythe Viola  **2461**

MAJOR, Estella P  **950**

MAJORS, Charles  **950**

MAKEPEACE, Evelyn Luella  **1937**

MALLORY, Charles  **2124**

MALLORY, Jane E  **2124**

MALOON, George W  **2193**

MALOON, Gilbert Harding  **2193**

MANCHESTER, Idella  **2224**

MANGAN, (wife of Frank A)  **2677**

MANGAN, Frank A  **2677**

MANGAN, Robert A  **2677**

MANGANELLO, Charlotte  **2524**

MANGANELLO, Joseph Lawrence  **2164**

MANGANELLO, Lawrence Joseph  **2523**

MANGANELLO, Russell Anthony  **2525**

MANN, Frank  **1593**

MANN, Harriet  **1593**

MANSEL, Mary Emma  **1681**

MANSON, Hannah  **1867**

MANZELLA, James  **2071**

MARDEN, Charles  **1416**

MARDEN, Edward  **1415**

MARDEN, Frederick Gray  **1414**

MARDEN, Jefferson L  **734**

MARDEN, William L  **1413**

MARGESON, Anna M  **807**

MARKHAM, Mary  **99**

MARKS, Louis Zellner  **1486**

MARKS, Moses  **1486**

MARSH, Mary  **4**

MARSHALL, Hazel J  **2540**

MARSTEN, Jane  **381**

MARTIN, Victoria Sarah  **1999**

MASCHINO, Anna Rose  **2418**

MASCHINO, George  **2418**

MASEY, Freida  **2154**

MASON, Ada J  **959**

MASON, Allen  **956**

MASON, Carrie  **508**

MASON, Chester D  **551**

MASON, Electa  **954**

MASON, Emma Jane  **507**

MASON, Emma R  **960**

MASON, George H  **955**

MASON, Harriet  **509**

MASON, Hattie  **962**

MASON, Holland  **285**

MASON, Laura A  **958**

MASON, Margaret  **1538**

MASON, Mary  **961**

MASON, Rufus W  **505**

MASON, Sarah R  **957**

MASON, Urania C  **506**

MAST, Emma Eva  **1020**

MAST, Jonathan  **1020**

MAST, Margaret  **1020**

MASTIN, Edward  **2034**

MASTIN, Philip Olin  **2034**

MASTIN, Robert C  **2450**

MATTESON, Anna  **1144**

MAUSER, Elizabeth S  **2110**

MAX, Benjamin Alviere  **2148**

MAX, Cecil Alviere  **1606**

MAX, John Washington  **1606**

MAXCY, Charles Studley  **1803**

MAXCY, Elsie Grace  **2287**

MAXCY, Gladys E  **2286**

MAXCY, John H  **1803**

MAYHEW, Raymond  **2618**

MAYO, Frank H  **1189**

MCBAIN, unkn (wife of Meder James)  **1836**

MCCLARY, Dora A  **2554**

MCCORD, Mary A  **1532**

MCCULLOCH, Earl Leigh  **1789**

MCCULLOCH, James  **1789**

MCCULLOCH, Margaret Alice  **2273**

MCDADE, Edward  **1678**

MCDADE, Ellen Louise  **1678**

MCDONALD, Isabella  **333**

MCDUNNAH, Sarah H  **1719**

MCFARLAND, Albion P  **2279**

MCFARLAND, Lloyd  **2631**

MCFARLAND, Nellie A  **2279**

MCFARLAND, Paul  **2632**

MCFARLAND, Roscoe B  **2279**

MCFARLAND, Roscoe B Jr  **2630**

MCGINNIS, Mary  **1682**

MCGLAUFLIN, Ralph L  **807**

MCGLAUFLIN, Will D  **807**

MCGLONE, Edward George  **1486**

MCGLONE, Peter  **1486**

MCGLONE, Sarah (wife of Peter)  **1486**

MCGOWAN, Doris Anita  **2214**

MCGOWAN, Earle  **2214**

MCGOWN, Binda  **1015**

MCGUARDY, Annie E  **2008**

MCINNIS, Annie  **2228**

MCINNIS, John  **2228**

MCINNIS, Mary (w of John)  **2228**

MCINTIRE, Mary Priscilla  **660**

MCINTYRE, Alva S  **1149**

MCINTYRE, Charlotte A  **2622**

MCINTYRE, Donald  **2622**

MCINTYRE, Mary L  **1149**

MCINTYRE, Robert  **1878**

MCINTYRE, Rosalie Gretchen  **2336**

MCINTYRE, Willard F  **1878**

MCKAY, William S  **2184**

MCKAY, William Roland  **2184**

MCKENZIE, Margaret  **1745**

MCKIBBEN, George R  **1013**

MCKIBBEN, Herma  **1616**

MCKIBBEN, John  **1013**

MCKIBBEN, John H  **1617**

MCLEAN, Margaret Lea  **823**

MCMASTERS, Clarissa Kenovia  **951**

MCMURPHY, Harriet  **536**

MCMURPHY, John  **536**

MCNAIR, June Hester  **996**

MCNAIR, William  **996**

MCNEAR, George Veazie  **1874**

MCNEAR, Martha Washington  **1875**

MCNEAR, Samuel  **1312**

MCNEAR, Samuel  **1312**

MCVEY, Birdie Alice  **1733**

MCVEY, William A  **1733**

MEAD, Clark R  **931**

MEAD, Phoebe  **931**

MEAD, Sarah  **437**

MEAD, Sarah E  **861**

MEALLEY, Clara  **2223**

MEARS, Elizabeth P  **240**

MEBBS, Bessie E  **2391**

MEERS, Cathy Marie  **2482**

MEIER, Adeline  **2105**

MEIER, Paula Jeanne  **2584**

MEISING, John  **843**

MEISING, Louisa (w of John)  **843**

MEISING, Matilda H  **843**

MELCHER, Elmer  **1542**

MELCHER, Herman  **1542**

MENARD, Caroline  **2070**

MENARD, Dora  **2070**

MENARD, Joseph O  **2070**

MERCER, Jane Agusta  **1837**

MERRELL, Frank H  **1534**

MERRELL, Morris Brewer  **1534**

MERRELL, Richard H  **2098**

MERRICK, Elizabeth L  **636**

MERRILL, Adrianna  **1052**

MERRILL, Albert E  **1054**

MERRILL, Carroll Franklin  **2287**

MERRILL, Eva C  **2287**

MERRILL, Everett S  **2287**

MERRILL, George Washington  **601**

MERRILL, George W  **1053**

MERRILL, Mary Ella  **1056**

MERRILL, Moses  **1055**

MERRIMAN, Adaline  **534**

MERRIMAN, Angeline  **534**

MERRIMAN, William  **534**

MERRITT, Annie L  **1058**

MERRITT, Joseph E  **1058**

MERRITT, Roy  **1575**

MEYERS, Charles  **2054**

MEYERS, Robert Hollinshead  **2054**

MICHAELS, Elizabeth A (Lizzie)  **1506**

MICHAELS, Frank Nathan  **1506**

MICKA, Christine  **2662**

MILES, Arnold M  **2377**

MILES, Barbara  **2701**

MILES, Edward Barzillai  **1937**

MILES, Eliot W  **2381**

MILES, Evelyn Makepeace  **2379**

MILES, Kindy  **2703**

MILES, Lawrence Curtis  **2380**

MILES, Margaret  **2700**

MILES, Mark (Marquis) Allen  **2704**

MILES, Mary Arnold  **2702**

MILES, Michael  **2699**

MILES, Rufus Edward  **1937**

MILES, Rufus Edward Jr  **2378**

MILES, Sarah  **1483**

MILLER, Clyde M  **1593**

MILLER, Earl William  **1595**

MILLER, Ebenezer Jr (Rev)  **76**

MILLER, Frank L  **986**

MILLER, Leland M  **1596**

MILLER, Martha  **86**

MILLER, Mary  **76**

MILLER, Mary  **2590**

MILLER, Nellie  **1594**

MILNER, Hazel L  **1936**

MILTON, Henry Turner  **799**

MILTON, Jennie A  **1466**

MILTON, Thomas  **799**

MILTON, Vina Frances  **1467**

MILTON, William Henry Moore  **1468**

MINER, Ella Viola  **2403**

MINER, Esther  **238**

MINIHAN, Margaret A  **1856**

MINOR, Julia A  **1240**

MIRICK, Abigail  **103**

MISHOU, Eleanor Arline  **2186**

MISHOU, George H  **2186**

MITCHELL, Abner H  **538**

MITCHELL, Ella A  **938**

MITCHELL, Jane Whittlesey  **2379**

MITCHELL, Lucretia E  **530**

MITCHELL, Mary Naomi  **535**

MITCHELL, Oscar  **937**

MITCHELL, Viola  **939**

MITCHELL, William A  **530**

MITCHELL, Willis  **936**

MIXER, Chester A  **979**

MIXER, Chester Whipple  **1578**

MIXER, Edward W  **979**

MOLLIGARD, Mary  **1550**

MONTGOMERY, Susan Alice  **2585**

MONTJOY, Mary  **3**

MOODY, Adin S  **2247**

MOODY, Caleb S  **1764**

MOODY, Caleb Simmons  **2247**

MOODY, Clara (w of Harold)  **2251**

MOODY, Gordon H  **2617**

MOODY, Harold S  **2251**

MOON, Annis  **987**

MOON, George E  **1591**

MOON, Grace  **1591**

MOON, Roy E  **2197**

MOORE, Elijah A  **1771**

MOORE, Everett Seth  **2262**

MOORE, Gilbert  **2034**

MOORE, Harry Felker  **2260**

MOORE, Herbert Lawrence  **2034**

MOORE, Mary A  **1733**

MOORE, Mima Edna  **2259**

MOORE, Nellie E  **2261**

MOORE, Seth B  **1771**

MOREHOUS, Charles  **1566**

MOREHOUS, Leona (w of Charles)  **1566**

MOREHOUS, Lyle Frederick  **1566**

MORESHEAD, George  **2203**

MORESHEAD, James Dickson  **2203**

MORGAN, Babette Helen  **2141**

MORGAN, Helen W  **2141**

MORGAN, John L  **2141**

MORGAN, Mary Evangeline  **1061**

MORGAN, Roscoe F  **1061**

MORRIS, Mary A  **1851**

MORRISSY, Alice  **2377**

MORRISSY, Thomas W  **2377**

MORSE, Iva Louise  **2574**

MORSE, Joseph  **514**

MORTON, (baby girl)  **2365**

MORTON, Adelie (Addie) J  **1785**

MORTON, Adella F  **1797**

MORTON, Allen C  **2282**

MORTON, Augusta A  **1786**

MORTON, Cecil C  **2283**

MORTON, Charles Frederick  **1798**

MORTON, Charles (2) Frederick  **2280**

MORTON, Emma (w of Sam)  **1931**

MORTON, Evelyn M  **2279**

MORTON, Frances Kathleen  **2364**

MORTON, Francis (Frank) Willard  **1931**

MORTON, Gerald Lawrence  **2769**

MORTON, Harold S  **2281**

MORTON, Herbert Westerly  **1784**

MORTON, Hudson F  **1795**

MORTON, James L  **1233**

MORTON, James L  **1796**

MORTON, Jerry  **2820**

MORTON, Joseph Washburn  **1227**

MORTON, Joseph Edwin  **1782**

MORTON, Joseph W  **2267**

MORTON, Josephine E  **1783**

MORTON, Lawrence Sumner  **2769**

MORTON, Llora? H  **2270**

MORTON, Nellie F  **1794**

MORTON, Nina C  **2268**

MORTON, Ruth C  **2284**

MORTON, Sam  **1931**

MORTON, Seth E  **2269**

MORTON, Tom  **2819**

MOTTER, Elizabeth  **2083**

MOTTRAM, Mary  **76**

MOULTON, Frederick  **1776**

MOULTON, Harold  **1776**

MOULTON, Susie (w of Frederick) B  **1776**

MOULTON, Warren George  **2266**

MOWRY, Dinah AKA Diana  **248**

MOWRY, Susanna  **248**

MOWRY, William  **248**

MUELLER, Mary  **1480**

MUGRIDGE, Frank P  **2004**

MUGRIDGE, Maude Ethel  **2004**

MUNSEY, Betsey  **647**

MUNSON, Dorothy  **2095**

MURPHY, John  **273**

MUSGROVE, Eleanor Louise  **2035**

MUSGROVE, Nellie L  **2035**

MUSGROVE, Stephen W  **2035**

MYERS, Richard E  **2769**

MYRICK, Mary B  **1971**

NASH, Olive  **90**

NASH, Sarah  **1169**

NEALE, Abigail  **84**

NEALE, Benjamin  **35**

NEALE, Lydia  **35**

NEIDHARDT, Augustus W  **1363**

NEIDHARDT, Lousia (w of William)  **1363**

NEIDHARDT, William  **1363**

NEIWAROWITZ, Helen  **2073**

NELSON, Berndt O  **2248**

NELSON, Clifford Vincent  **2248**

NELSON, Earl G  **2569**

NELSON, Mary M  **1917**

NELSON, Peter  **1917**

NELSON, Ruth E  **2569**

NETH, August  **989**

NETH, Marie (Mary)  **989**

NEWBIRT, Margaret  **662**

NEWBY, Julia S  **2216**

NEWCOMB, Ellen Frances (Nellie)  **1420**

NEWCOMB, Isaac  **437**

NEWCOMB, Jane Mead  **437**

NEWCOMB, Mary A  **1420**

NEWCOMB, Sarah E  **440**

NEWCOMB, Winslow M  **1420**

NEWELL, A  **579**

NEWELL, Margaret Alice  **579**

NEWELL, William  **579**

NEWMAN, Ena  **1788**

NEWMAN, Ivy  **2349**

NEWTON, Ida Z  **1000**

NICHOLS, Celia A  **1226**

NICHOLS, Jean C  **2595**

NICHOLS, Jennie  **2217**

NICHOLS, Nancy  **435**

NIED, Corinne E  **2600**

NIGHTINGALE, Abigail  **336**

NIGHTINGALE, Ebenezer  **173**

NIGHTINGALE, Elihu Adams  **766**

NIGHTINGALE, Frances  **337**

NIGHTINGALE, Henry W  **766**

NIGHTINGALE, James  **339**

NIGHTINGALE, Joanah  **338**

NIGHTINGALE, John  **175**

NIGHTINGALE, John  **335**

NIGHTINGALE, Joseph  **173**

NIGHTINGALE, Josiah  **334**

NILSSON, Mabel Hilda  **1414**

NILSSON, Peter W  **1414**

NOBBS, George H  **2394**

NOBBS, Marjorie Willott  **2394**

NOBLE, Martha  **1776**

NOLAND, Frank Edward  **1854**

NOLAND, Frank Edward  **2315**

NOLAND, Philip F  **1854**

NOLAND, Phyllis Veazie  **2316**

NOLAND, Roberta  **2317**

NORMAN, Alice  **1145**

NORMAN, Earl  **2100**

NORMAN, Jane  **2100**

NORTH, Charlotte  **708**

NORTH, William H  **1966**

NORTON, Albert Porter  **1774**

NORTON, Annie Louise  **1776**

NORTON, Ernest Porter  **1775**

NORTON, Jason Porter  **2265**

NORTON, Lizzie (wife of W P) H  **1224**

NORTON, W Porter  **1224**

NORTON, William Porter  **1224**

NORWOOD, Bathsheba  **317**

NORWOOD, Elizabeth  **316**

NORWOOD, John  **135**

NORWOOD, Sarah Ann  **525**

OATES, Emma J  **1895**

OATES, John D  **1895**

OBER, Peter N  **2606**

O'BRYANT, Mary  **994**

OCONNOR, Catherine  **2318**

OCONNOR, Eugene Frederick  **1857**

OCONNOR, Eugene Frederick  **2320**

OCONNOR, Frances  **2319**

OCONNOR, James R  **1857**

ODONNELL, Hannah  **1865**

OLEARY, George D  **1227**

ONEIL, John H  **1816**

ORTON, Frederick M  **840**

ORTON, J M  **840**

ORTON, Ruby  **840**

OSBORN, Chester  **2086**

OSBORN, Floyd U  **2086**

OSWALD, Elvina (Vinie)  **1606**

OTIS, Ann C  **626**

OTIS, Hannah W  **685**

OZOLS, Laima  **2735**

PACKARD, Daniel A  **1809**

PACKARD, Daniel Jr.  **659**

PACKARD, Daniel Sr.  **659**

PACKARD, Freemont C  **1811**

PACKARD, Jason Oscar  **1245**

PACKARD, Karl E  **1810**

PACKARD, Martha  **1247**

PACKARD, Mary  **659**

PACKARD, Victoria  **1246**

PACKER, Jane  **603**

PAGE, (female)  **1912**

PAGE, (male)  **1909**

PAGE, (male)  **1911**

PAGE, Beatrice  **1914**

PAGE, Blanche E  **1910**

PAGE, Clifton E  **2570**

PAGE, Cyrus  **470**

PAGE, Ellen V  **1915**

PAGE, Joseph Lovett  **1331**

PAGE, Marion Phillips  **1913**

PAGE, Martha Washington  **1908**

PAGE, Mary L  **1907**

PAGE, Merle E  **2570**

PAGE, Samuel  **1331**

PAGE, Sarah E  **470**

PALMER, Albert B  **863**

PALMER, Hayden R  **1501**

PALMER, John  **244**

PARETT, John H  **987**

PARETT, Laura Edna  **987**

PARK, Orilla Ames  **1726**

PARKER, Artha A  **1168**

PARKER, Bridget E  **1172**

PARKER, Deborah J C  **635**

PARKER, Hannah  **433**

PARKER, Jonathan (Deacon)  **611**

PARKER, Jonathan  **635**

PARKER, Lillian M  **1537**

PARKER, Lizzie  **1175**

PARKER, Lucinda C  **1167**

PARKER, Lunette B  **1732**

PARKER, Marilla  **1182**

PARKER, Millard P  **1174**

PARKER, Millard A  **1731**

PARKER, Philena  **627**

PARKER, Sabrina  **1178**

PARKER, Silas  **611**

PARKER, Thomas H  **1167**

PARKER, William Avery  **633**

PARKER, William (Jr) A  **1173**

PARMENTER, Edward E  **2066**

PARMENTER, Joseph  **4**

PARMENTER, Ruth Marie  **2066**

PARMENTER, Sarah  **4**

PARRY, Alice  **889**

PARRY, Cora Lee  **890**

PARRY, James  **500**

PARRY, John T  **500**

PARRY, John H  **888**

PARTRIDGE, Arthur C  **2349**

PARTRIDGE, Shirlee Carrol  **2349**

PATCH, Ted  **2680**

PATRIC, Bethiah  **824**

PATRIC, Charles E  **824**

PATRIC, Richard Fitz  **824**

PATTEN, Arthur Edwin  **2702**

PATTEN, Joseph Cyrus  **2702**

PATTERSON, Florine Marie  **2543**

PATTERSON, Wallace A  **2543**

PAVEL, John T Sr  **2576**

PAVEL, John Thomas Jr  **2576**

PAXSON, Alice  **1008**

PAXSON, Charles E  **1007**

PAXSON, Clara  **1005**

PAXSON, Edward  **1009**

PAXSON, Eli W  **577**

PAXSON, Ella J  **1003**

PAXSON, John C  **1006**

PAXSON, Lydia  **1010**

PAXSON, William  **1004**

PAYNE, Ellen  **45**

PAYNE, Lydia  **35**

PAYNE, Samuel  **46**

PAYNE, Samuel  **47**

PAYNE, Stephen  **7**

PAYNE, Stephen Jr  **7**

PAYNE, Stephen  **44**

PEABODY, Lizzie  **1215**

PEAKES, Benjamin  **1058**

PEAKES, Mary Emily  **1058**

PEASE, Elizabeth V  **1708**

PEASE, Ida  **1708**

PEASE, John W  **1708**

PECK, Mary  **417**

PECK, Parmelia  **931**

PECKHAM, Alvah R  **1839**

PECKHAM, Annie N  **1839**

PECKHAM, Bessie M  **1840**

PECKHAM, Willard B  **1279**

PEEBLES, Eben C  **777**

PEIRCE, Elizabeth  **6**

PENDERGAST, Martha Jane  **1519**

PENDERGAST, Mary E  **1518**

PENDLETON, Alice L  **1758**

PENDLETON, Edwin S  **1761**

PENDLETON, Effie B  **1762**

PENDLETON, Fields C  **1200**

PENDLETON, Fields S  **1757**

PENDLETON, Grace N  **1760**

PENDLETON, Henry F  **2275**

PENDLETON, Mark Jr (Capt)  **1200**

PENDLETON, Nellie  **1756**

PENDLETON, Phebe E  **1763**

PENDLETON, Philip W  **2624**

PENDLETON, Robert A  **2623**

PENDLETON, Sabrina C  **1759**

PENDLETON, Sarah C  **1162**

PENFIELD, Louisa Mary  **358**

PENFIELD, Nathan C  **358**

PENLEY, Abbie Bartlett  **2415**

PENLEY, Esther  **576**

PENLEY, Frank (Dr) W  **1970**

PENLEY, Sarah  **1970**

PENLEY, Seward  **1970**

PENLEY, Theodore Thomas  **2414**

PENNELL, Jeremiah  **359**

PENNELL, Mary Ann  **359**

PENNIMAN, Abiel  **119**

PENNIMAN, Abigail  **289**

PENNIMAN, Bethiah  **117**

PENNIMAN, Caroline  **1388**

PENNIMAN, Ebenezer  **291**

PENNIMAN, Eleanor  **65**

PENNIMAN, Eleanor  **118**

PENNIMAN, Eliza  **1387**

PENNIMAN, Elizabeth  **62**

PENNIMAN, George  **1386**

PENNIMAN, Hannah  **115**

PENNIMAN, Hannah  **288**

PENNIMAN, Hannah?  **123**

PENNIMAN, Henry  **1390**

PENNIMAN, James  **51**

PENNIMAN, James  **121**

PENNIMAN, John  **45**

PENNIMAN, John  **286**

PENNIMAN, Joseph  **61**

PENNIMAN, Joseph  **292**

PENNIMAN, Joseph (Dea.)  **21**

PENNIMAN, Mary E B  **1988**

PENNIMAN, Mary  **60**

PENNIMAN, Mary  **293**

PENNIMAN, Mary  **759**

PENNIMAN, Mary A  **1391**

PENNIMAN, Moses  **21**

PENNIMAN, Moses  **66**

PENNIMAN, Ruth  **64**

PENNIMAN, Samuel  **45**

PENNIMAN, Samuel  **116**

PENNIMAN, Samuel  **290**

PENNIMAN, Sarah  **63**

PENNIMAN, Stephen  **1389**

PENNIMAN, Stephen 3rd  **719**

PENNIMAN, Susanna  **287**

PENNIMAN, Timothy  **122**

PENNIMAN, William  **120**

PENNIMAN, William Ward  **1392**

PENNY, Sarah D  **1866**

PERCELLE, John  **1928**

PERKINS, Carlton  **2201**

PERKINS, Edna B  **1157**

PERKINS, Hannah  **1878**

PERKINS, Mary  **372**

PERLEY, Dolly Ann  **1384**

PERRIN, Anson E  **1244**

PERRIN, George Boardman  **1244**

PERRY, Edward A  **1038**

PERRY, Manus Wilfred  **1038**

PETERSON, Albin  **2016**

PETERSON, Anton  **2233**

PETERSON, Charles Hartley  **2233**

PETERSON, Chester  **2016**

PETERSON, Isabella C  **1596**

PETERSON, Paulyne  **2607**

PETOSKEY, Charles  **1544**

PETOSKEY, John  **1544**

PETROWSKI, Nelle (Millie) Mary  **2378**

PETROWSKI, Walter B  **2378**

PETTINGILL, Godfrey  **1175**

PETTIT, Frances B  **2534**

PETTIT, Louise T  **2535**

PETTIT, Roswell Talmadge  **2172**

PHENEGER, Amy Lynn  **2783**

PHENEGER, Daniel Thomas  **2780**

PHENEGER, David Paul  **2781**

PHENEGER, James Wright  **2582**

PHENEGER, Mark Alan  **2782**

PHENEGER, Parker Asa  **2582**

PHILBROOK, Almira (Elnora?)  **608**

PHILLIPS, Adalaide  **1896**

PHILLIPS, Fred Veazie  **1897**

PHILLIPS, H H  **839**

PHILLIPS, Lionel Jr D  **1326**

PHILLIPS, Lionel Sr D  **1326**

PHILLIPS, Mary Ann  **1326**

PIERCE, Anna A  **490**

PIERCE, Annie J  **1976**

PIERCE, Benjamin S  **1697**

PIERCE, Bessie Greenway  **1427**

PIERCE, Byron  **1697**

PIERCE, Ella  **2346**

PIERCE, George P  **1427**

PIERCE, Temperance M  **1352**

PIKE, Arthur W  **2340**

PIKE, Benjamin  **2807**

PIKE, Christopher  **2804**

PIKE, Donald  **2343**

PIKE, Eleazar Stuart  **1898**

PIKE, Frederick  **2806**

PIKE, Margaret  **2344**

PIKE, Nancy Lee  **2663**

PIKE, Norman  **2341**

PIKE, Norman Bronson  **2662**

PIKE, Olive W  **724**

PIKE, Patricia  **2808**

PIKE, Stuart V  **2342**

PIKE, Stuart  **2805**

PIKE, Thomas F  **1898**

PILSBURY, Adeline R  **1049**

PILSBURY, William Hackett  **1049**

PINEO, Caroline A  **1259**

PINKHAM, Abbie Sarah  **1242**

PINKHAM, Ichabod W  **1242**

PIPER, Eleanor E  **2297**

PIPER, Frederic A  **1822**

PLATTS, Isaac  **418**

PLATTS, Mary C  **418**

PLATTS, Susan  **418**

PLITT, Elizabeth M (w of Clifford H)  **2482**

PLUMB, Abbie E  **991**

POCK, Bertha L  **2575**

POHL, Ellen (w of Titus)  **2243**

POHL, Lydia  **2243**

POHL, Titus Nathaniel (Rev)  **2243**

POLAND, Laurence E  **2321**

POLAND, Lloyd Laurence  **2321**

POLSON, Alexander  **1861**

POLSON, Isabella M (Belle)  **1861**

POND, Florence C  **1450**

POND, Frederic A  **1450**

POND, Josephine R  **1450**

POOR, Jennie L  **2226**

POPE, Mary Ann  **949**

PORTER, Edith  **1440**

PORTER, James F  **1440**

PORTER, Sarah (w of James F)  **1440**

POST, James Carsten  **2792**

POST, John Charles  **2588**

POST, Kelsey Ann  **2791**

POST, Mary Sanchez  **1767**

POTTER, (male)  **1545**

POTTER, Francis (Frank) W  **1548**

POTTER, Leona F  **1544**

POTTER, Oliver  **925**

POTTER, Pearl A  **1546**

POTTER, Theodore (Dr) Oliver  **925**

POTTER, Theodore (Jr) O  **1543**

POTTER, Vesey  **1547**

POWEL, Hannah  **1321**

POWERS, Amanda  **1038**

POWERS, Charles H  **1505**

POWLESLAND, Delia Jane  **923**

POWLESLAND, George  **923**

POWLESLAND, Grace  **923**

PRATT, Augusutus  **1422**

PRATT, Bessie W  **1981**

PRATT, Betsey  **414**

PRATT, Elizabeth D  **501**

PRATT, Emma L  **1328**

PRATT, Francis P  **1407**

PRATT, Gertude E  **1982**

PRATT, John T  **1360**

PRATT, Louisa C  **1328**

PRATT, Maria (w of Francis) A  **1407**

PRATT, Nellie Augusta  **1422**

PRATT, Sarah (w of John T)  **1360**

PRATT, Solon W  **1360**

PRATT, Thomas  **414**

PRATT, Thomas  **1328**

PRATT, William Francis  **1407**

PREBLE, Edwin S  **1225**

PREBLE, Kirby H  **1777**

PRENTISS, Elsie  **1659**

PRESCOTT, Aaron Abbott  **1340**

PRESCOTT, Thomas  **1340**

PRESSON, Carrie-Bird R  **2293**

PRESSON, Elizabeth May  **2294**

PRESSON, Harry F  **1815**

PRESSON, Jay C  **2295**

PRESSON, Neil Harry  **2296**

PRESTON, Carleton Estey  **1463**

PRESTON, Elizabeth (Libbie) Caroline  **932**

PRESTON, John  **793**

PRESTON, John A  **793**

PRESTON, John Aiken  **1461**

PRESTON, Louise (w of John Aiken Preston)  **1461**

PRESTON, Miriam E  **2020**

PRESTON, William Dean  **1462**

PRESTON, William Dean Jr  **2021**

PRICE, Clifford L  **2604**

PRICE, Ida Bell  **1500**

PRICE, Lewis  **1612**

PRICE, Mary  **924**

PRICKETT, Fred  **2423**

PRICKETT, Irvin  **1985**

PRICKETT, Irvin Jr  **2424**

PRICKETT, John  **2422**

PRIDE, Julia  **2207**

PUGH, Catharine  **916**

PURCELL, Mary  **459**

PURRINTON, unkn  **384**

QUATTROCIOCCHI, John  **2731**

QUINNAM, Caroline T  **1435**

RADICCHI, Janet (Jan)  **2643**

RAMSEY, Agnes  **1014**

RANDALL, Betsy  **348**

RANDALL, Emma (Emily)  **1015**

RANDALL, Laura  **1450**

RANDOLPH, Mildred Adaline  **1028**

RANKIN, Rhoda J  **943**

RANSOM, Mercy  **431**

RAUS, Katherine  **1063**

READ, Martha B  **2227**

READE, Mary  **20**

REED, Elizabeth  **303**

REED, John  **295**

REED, Mary  **301**

REED, Mary  **302**

REED, Mary  **674**

REED, Penina  **1693**

REED, Philip  **299**

REED, Richard Sr  **2127**

REED, Samuel  **300**

REED, Samuel  **132**

REED, Sarah  **297**

REED, Thomas  **296**

REED, William  **298**

REID, Joseph Lester  **2711**

REID, Merle Irene  **2711**

REIDY, Daniel  **1210**

REIDY, Margaret M  **1210**

REINHOLD, Alma L  **1563**

REINHOLD, Hugo F  **1563**

REINHOLD, Ida R  **1563**

REIST, Fanny  **580**

REIST, John E  **580**

REIST, Sarah Ann  **1024**

REITH, Bessie  **1958**

REITH, David  **1958**

REVIS, Noel L  **2154**

REVIS, Ora  **2154**

REYNOLDS, Elizabeth  **1664**

REYNOLDS, Fred Lawler  **1672**

REYNOLDS, George  **1664**

REYNOLDS, Hetta Louise  **1673**

REYNOLDS, John  **1126**

REYNOLDS, John Emerson  **1126**

REYNOLDS, Kim  **2519**

REYNOLDS, Mary (w of George)  **1664**

RHOADE, Nealie  **2084**

RHOADES, Abigail  **131**

RHOADS, Ada L  **1573**

RICE, Lucy  **324**

RICH, Alice E  **1978**

RICH, Atwood  **1325**

RICH, Bessie Maria  **1325**

RICH, Elgie  **1609**

RICH, Eliza  **1325**

RICH, Lela Florence  **1609**

RICHARDS, A Mae  **2205**

RICHARDS, Addie A B  **1724**

RICHARDS, Carrie  **2204**

RICHARDS, Clarence Earl  **2206**

RICHARDS, Damon H.  **1133**

RICHARDS, Edith L  **1725**

RICHARDS, Edward J  **1685**

RICHARDS, Ellen Maria  **446**

RICHARDS, Freelove Daniels  **662**

RICHARDS, James  **1163**

RICHARDS, Jennie Louise  **1686**

RICHARDS, Lewis  **446**

RICHARDS, Robert  **662**

RICHARDS, Robert  **1133**

RICHARDSON, John Pray  **409**

RICHARDSON, John W  **454**

RICKER, Angeline W (Angie)  **1419**

RICKER, Eleanor Brooks  **2425**

RICKER, Elmer Francis  **1988**

RICKER, Enos  **738**

RICKER, Ethel Frances  **1987**

RICKER, George Henry  **1989**

RICKER, Hazen Everett  **1420**

RICKER, John  **738**

RICKER, Roscoe Raymond  **1990**

RICKER, Ruth E  **742**

RIDEOUT, Asa  **736**

RIDEOUT, Caroline  **797**

RIDEOUT, Doris C  **1778**

RIDEOUT, Dorthea Veazie  **1779**

RIDEOUT, Eliza Ann  **1417**

RIDEOUT, Franklin David  **797**

RIDEOUT, Franklin Samuel  **1464**

RIDEOUT, George H  **1418**

RIDEOUT, George H  **1226**

RIDEOUT, Henry  **1801**

RIDEOUT, Hudson H  **1226**

RIDEOUT, Joseph  **736**

RIDEOUT, Lillian F  **1801**

RIDEOUT, Luke  **797**

RIDEOUT, Lydia Ann  **1465**

RIDEOUT, Paul H  **1780**

RIDEOUT, Pauline H  **1781**

RIDEOUT, Rhoda (w of Joseph)  **736**

RIDER, Lewis C  **1512**

RIDER, Norma Gott  **1512**

RIGGINS, Carter Hughes  **2600**

RIGGINS, Carter Nied  **2600**

RIGNEY, Annie  **1961**

RILEY, Charles  **1964**

RILEY, Charlotte T  **1964**

RILEY, Clyde Clarence  **1632**

RILEY, George F  **1632**

RILEY, Robert H  **2158**

RILEY, Sarah  **1964**

RIPLEY, Abbie B  **1397**

RIPLEY, Deborah (w of John T) W  **1397**

RIPLEY, John T  **1397**

RISLEY, Esther  **468**

ROAKS, Isaac  **644**

ROBBERDS, Josiah  **228**

ROBBINS, Alfred  **1770**

ROBBINS, Mary C  **515**

ROBBINS, Mary Hannah  **1770**

ROBBINS, Sarah  **307**

ROBERTS, Arthur  **2072**

ROBERTS, Dolly  **401**

ROBERTS, Hattie  **1533**

ROBERTS, John  **650**

ROBERTS, Katharine  **402**

ROBERTS, Mary  **400**

ROBERTS, Noah  **650**

ROBINSON, Helen  **979**

ROBINSON, Ida  **1999**

ROBINSON, Margaret  **578**

ROBINSON, Waiting  **21**

ROCCO, Lucille  **2518**

RODZEWICZ, David Ian  **2789**

RODZEWICZ, Gary Thomas  **2586**

RODZEWICZ, Thomas Carsten  **2788**

ROGERS, Clarence Elmer  **1575**

ROGERS, Frances Swift  **691**

ROGERS, Harvey  **1320**

ROGERS, Helen (w of Harvey)  **1320**

ROGERS, Helena A  **1320**

ROGERS, Oliver P  **1575**

ROGERS, Penuel  **691**

ROLFE, Lucinda (Lucy)  **1154**

RONNEVILLE, Ralph  **1859**

ROSE, Eleanor J  **1184**

ROSS, Adelaide V  **1857**

ROSS, Edward M  **515**

ROSS, Mary Helen  **515**

ROUND, Fred E  **2232**

ROUND, Mary E  **2232**

ROUNSEVILLE, Albert  **1858**

ROUNSEVILLE, Alden  **2324**

ROUNSEVILLE, Anna A  **2321**

ROUNSEVILLE, Brian W  **2645**

ROUNSEVILLE, Catherine  **2645**

ROUNSEVILLE, Lincoln  **2323**

ROUNSEVILLE, Linda A  **2647**

ROUNSEVILLE, Lisa A  **2646**

ROUNSEVILLE, Lori A  **2648**

ROUNSEVILLE, Ralph Lloyd  **1858**

ROUNSEVILLE, Ralph Jr L  **2322**

ROWE, Nancy Ellen  **2644**

ROWELL, Frances Bernice  **2551**

ROWELL, Harold "Bill" Veazie  **2232**

ROWELL, Margaret Alice  **2234**

ROWELL, Margaret Ann  **2606**

ROWELL, Nancy E  **2605**

ROWELL, Pauline F  **2231**

ROWELL, Reba E  **2233**

ROWELL, William Henry  **1719**

ROWELL, William E  **1719**

ROWELL, Willis  **2551**

ROWLAND, Carolyn Sherwood  **2372**

ROWLAND, Sherwood Lampson  **2372**

RUGGLES, Benjamin  **57**

RUGGLES, Elizabeth  **77**

RUGGLES, Hannah  **52**

RUGGLES, John  **10**

RUGGLES, John  **54**

RUGGLES, John Jr  **10**

RUGGLES, Joseph  **47**

RUGGLES, Josiah  **58**

RUGGLES, Mary  **53**

RUGGLES, Mehitable  **116**

RUGGLES, Rebecca  **55**

RUGGLES, Samuel  **56**

RUGGLES, Susanna  **47**

RUGGLES, Susannah  **47**

RUOFF, Erik Allyn  **2735**

RUOFF, Paul Allyn  **2735**

RUSSELL, Maria Hannah  **1260**

RUST, Priscilla  **1439**

RYDER, Austin M  **2291**

RYDER, Benjamin  **1188**

RYDER, Benjamin Lewis  **1188**

RYDER, Gaylie L  **1755**

RYDER, Lucy  **1185**

RYDER, Martha F  **1187**

RYDER, Sally  **1323**

RYDER, Sari  **2637**

RYDER, Wesley A  **2291**

RYLAND, Jennie Elizabeth  **1961**

RYLAND, John  **1961**

SAGE, Eliza J  **1248**

SAGENDORPH, Arthur Henry  **1908**

SAGENDORPH, Gretchen  **2355**

SAGENDORPH, Noah  **1908**

SAGENDORPH, Richard S  **2354**

SAGER, Charles P  **1511**

SAGER, Howard L  **1511**

SAGER, Mary Elizabeth  **1511**

SAK, Antonette  **2722**

SALMONS, Robert Henry  **835**

SALVATORE, Dominic J  **2076**

SAMPSON, Benjamin  **92**

SAMPSON, Deborah  **92**

SANBORN, Etta M  **1979**

SANBORN, John J  **1680**

SANBORN, Joseph  **1680**

SANBORN, Lydia (w of Warren)  **1979**

SANBORN, Nancy  **1680**

SANBORN, Warren  **1979**

SARGENT, Aosa  **1770**

SARGENT, Edna P  **1157**

SARGENT, William H  **1157**

SAUNDERS, Charles Watson  **1434**

SAUNDERS, Elizabeth  **4**

SAUNDERS, John  **3**

SAUNDERS, Martin  **4**

SAUNDERS, Mary E  **1434**

SAUNDERS, Mary  **3**

SAWYER, Avilla W  **1181**

SAWYER, Betsey  **738**

SAWYER, Budd Okly  **2192**

SAWYER, Charles F  **2561**

SAWYER, Clayton Veazie  **1743**

SAWYER, George W  **1181**

SAWYER, Marie (w of Clayton V)  **1743**

SAWYER, Marion E  **2560**

SAWYER, Mary  **1264**

SAWYER, Richard A  **2573**

SAWYER, Virginia (w of Clayton V)  **1743**

SAWYER, William Paul  **1181**

SAWYER, Willis F  **2559**

SCHAUPP, Henry Veazie  **2449**

SCHAUPP, Karl Ludwig  **2029**

SCHAUPP, Pamela Anne  **2448**

SCHAUPP, Willis Clayton Jr  **2447**

SCHAUPP, Willis (Dr.) Clayton  **2029**

SCHEETZ, Sarah E  **2415**

SCHMELTZ, Arthur Cyril  **2367**

SCHMELTZ, Elva Marie  **2691**

SCHMELTZ, Joyce Ellen  **2692**

SCHMELTZ, William  **2367**

SCHMERHORN, Mary  **562**

SCHMIDT, Ferdinand  **1029**

SCHMIDT, Lillian  **1029**

SCHOEPHOESTER, Melvin William  **2338**

SCHOEPHOESTER, Ursula (w of William)  **2338**

SCHOESPHOESTER, William  **2338**

SCHONFELDER, Henry  **2074**

SCHONFELDER, Jean Patricia  **2074**

SCHROCK, Anna Adeline  **1615**

SCHWARZENBERGER, Henry  **872**

SCHWARZENBERGER, Sophie  **872**

SCHWEITZER, Lean Rebecca  **1614**

SCOFIELD, Charles W  **858**

SCOFIELD, Helen (Nellie) Veazie  **1492**

SCOTT, Ann E  **1910**

SCOTT, Ella  **1916**

SCOTT, Jean W  **1741**

SCOTT, John J  **1741**

SCRIPPS, Mollie  **1018**

SCUTT, Carolyn May  **2372**

SEAMAN, Carrie  **1935**

SEARS, Anna Belle  **1847**

SEARS, Audra Margaret  **1614**

SEARS, Bertha  **1849**

SEARS, Caroline D  **1290**

SEARS, Caroline V  **1846**

SEARS, Charles Eleazer  **1012**

SEARS, Charles Homer  **1613**

SEARS, Charlotte Josephine  **1288**

SEARS, Clark Osprey  **1288**

SEARS, Cushman (Dr) Allen  **1289**

SEARS, Eliza Adelaide  **1845**

SEARS, Helen V (Nellie)  **1612**

SEARS, Ida Josephine  **1844**

SEARS, Isaac  **1012**

SEARS, John B  **660**

SEARS, Mary Kimball  **660**

SEARS, Mary Elizabeth  **1287**

SEARS, Mary Emma  **1843**

SEARS, Olive L  **1615**

SEARS, Rena E  **1611**

SEARS, Rose E  **1842**

SEARS, Stephen Griffith  **686**

SEARS, Walter (Dr) Chadwick  **1848**

SEAVER/RAND, Hannah  **430**

SEELY, Charles N  **1199**

SEELY, John (Capt)  **643**

SEELY, Lucinda J  **1202**

SEELY, Michael E  **1201**

SEELY, Robert Nelson  **1198**

SEELY, Sabrina P  **1200**

SEELYE, Isadore F  **2414**

SELDON, Chuck  **2517**

SENSABAUGH, Grace A  **2207**

SENSABAUGH, William  **2207**

SETTLE, John Lynwood  **2604**

SETTLE, Kristina  **2793**

SETTLE, Melonie  **2794**

SEWELL, Albert D  **1147**

SEWELL, Burton Edgar  **1704**

SEWELL, Charles E  **1149**

SEWELL, Cora Edith  **1705**

SEWELL, Delbert Clyde  **2221**

SEWELL, Dominicus  **622**

SEWELL, Doris  **2220**

SEWELL, Dot  **1702**

SEWELL, Edgar Preston  **1148**

SEWELL, Harold  **2219**

SEWELL, James  **623**

SEWELL, Laura E  **1148**

SEWELL, Lynn  **1703**

SEWELL, Mark Mortimer  **1707**

SEWELL, Mary Aurilla  **1146**

SEWELL, Nellie M  **1706**

SEWELL, Russell C  **2218**

SEXTON, Deborah Anne  **2455**

SEXTON, H Craig  **2455**

SEYBOLD, Arthur  **982**

SEYBOLD, George Eutzler  **1581**

SEYBOLT, Angeline  **1696**

SHAFER, Alice Maude  **1699**

SHAFER, Frank M  **1699**

SHANER, Clara A  **2077**

SHANER, Denzel Ellis  **2078**

SHANER, Eva A  **2078**

SHANER, Hazel A  **2079**

SHANER, John  **1528**

SHANER, Joseph B  **1528**

SHANER, Royal L  **2077**

SHAW, Adelaide B  **1043**

SHAW, Bertha W  **1642**

SHAW, Elizabeth A  **1046**

SHAW, Elizabeth W  **1044**

SHAW, Estelle A  **1045**

SHAW, Kimberly (Kim) Catherine  **2658**

SHAW, Mary Jones  **598**

SHAW, Samuel  **364**

SHAW, Sarah  **102**

SHAW, Thomas  **2578**

SHAW, Thomas H  **599**

SHAW, William F  **1044**

SHEA, Julia A  **1242**

SHEARER, Hazel Carrie  **1598**

SHEBLIA, Adam  **1539**

SHEBLIA, Adele Dora  **1539**

SHEBLIA, Dorothy (Dora)  **1539**

SHEDDEN, Jean Louise  **2216**

SHEFFIELD, Imogene  **2330**

SHELDON, Gertrude Belle  **1355**

SHELDON, John E  **1355**

SHELLEY, Mary A  **579**

SHEPARD, Algenia O  **742**

SHEPARD, Rebecca C  **2230**

SHERMAN, Micah  **431**

SHERMAN, Phebe Ann  **767**

SHERMAN, Ruth  **632**

SHERMAN, Sarah B  **768**

SHERMAN, William M  **431**

SHIPLEY, Nancy D  **1013**

SHOEMAKER, Clara  **2086**

SHOREY, Beatrice J  **2232**

SHUMWAY, Alfred  **481**

SHUMWAY, Louisa  **481**

SHUTZ, Minnie  **1919**

SILDEGS, Andris  **2325**

SIMONS, Alpheus T  **813**

SIMONS, Benjamin W  **816**

SIMONS, Charles S  **817**

SIMONS, Chesly B  **814**

SIMONS, Daniel D  **812**

SIMONS, Hezekiah S  **815**

SIMONS, Olive Maria  **811**

SIMONS, Simeon  **451**

SIMPSON, Christine Fenno  **2200**

SIMPSON, Flora Ann  **1304**

SIMPSON, Herbert A  **2200**

SIMPSON, Margaret  **1789**

SIMPSON, Mary Ann  **1304**

SIMPSON, Warren  **1304**

SINCLAIR, Sarah  **542**

SINNETT, Mary Orr  **673**

SKALNIK, Carol  **2581**

SKALNIK, James Veazie  **2579**

SKALNIK, Marcia Katherine  **2580**

SKALNIK, Vaclav (James)  **2213**

SKALNIK, Yaro James  **2213**

SKELLECORNE, Abigail  **1**

SKELTON, Edward  **2537**

SKELTON, Suzanne Avery  **2537**

SKINNER, Elton H  **1573**

SKINNER, H G  **1573**

SKORUPSKA (SHARP), Pearl Agnes  **2585**

SLAGLE, Lyda  **2083**

SLEEP, Jenny M  **2234**

SLOAN, Lillian J  **1877**

SLOAN, Peter S  **1877**

SLY, Maybelle E  **1947**

SLY, Nelson M  **1947**

SMALL, Frederic Howard  **1059**

SMALL, Rachel  **1312**

SMALL, William Barnes  **1059**

SMART, Mary E  **1981**

SMILEY, Clara (w of Jonathan M)  **1662**

SMILEY, Frank  **1662**

SMILEY, Jonathan M  **1662**

SMITH, (wife of George)  **2484**

SMITH, Abby  **1109**

SMITH, Ada  **1507**

SMITH, Alonzo R  **1981**

SMITH, Alvah Carlos  **1483**

SMITH, Amanda M  **1711**

SMITH, Amber I  **2359**

SMITH, Arthur Clinton  **1981**

SMITH, Benjamin W  **873**

SMITH, Caroline (Carrie)  **1505**

SMITH, Catharine "Kate"  **846**

SMITH, Charles  **1502**

SMITH, Clayton B  **2055**

SMITH, David V  **1242**

SMITH, Deborah Carole  **2528**

SMITH, Edward C  **1002**

SMITH, Elijah (Judge)  **459**

SMITH, Elijah V  **2358**

SMITH, Ellen (Nellie) M  **567**

SMITH, Elmer C  **2421**

SMITH, Emma  **1503**

SMITH, Ethel G  **2034**

SMITH, Frances V W  **1042**

SMITH, George J  **1928**

SMITH, George  **2484**

SMITH, George Henry Sr  **2363**

SMITH, George Henry (Jr)  **2363**

SMITH, Hattie May  **1718**

SMITH, Helen E  **578**

SMITH, Helen M  **1355**

SMITH, Henry  **1483**

SMITH, Henry R J  **1640**

SMITH, Isabelle Rosalie  **2054**

SMITH, Jane  **1593**

SMITH, John P  **567**

SMITH, John Tyng (Col.)  **598**

SMITH, Joseph H  **578**

SMITH, Joseph R  **1040**

SMITH, Keziah (Kizzie) Josephine  **987**

SMITH, Mabel E  **1242**

SMITH, Mahala  **1494**

SMITH, Margaret  **1958**

SMITH, Margaret Elenor  **2202**

SMITH, Martha M  **874**

SMITH, Mary Jane  **459**

SMITH, Millard Franklin  **2202**

SMITH, Milo Noble  **478**

SMITH, Milo Noble  **1506**

SMITH, Myra  **1002**

SMITH, Patricia  **2465**

SMITH, Ronald Frank  **2484**

SMITH, Rosalie (Rosa)  **1504**

SMITH, Sarah M  **1028**

SMITH, Sarah (wife of John P) E  **567**

SMITH, Stillman A  **1718**

SMITH, Stoddard M  **1928**

SMITH, Thomas A  **987**

SMITH, Wendell Peter (Gen.)  **598**

SMITH, William  **2464**

SNOKE, Nannie Pierson  **1029**

SNOW, Bethiah Charlotte  **1237**

SNOW, Jonathan  **385**

SNOW, Mary  **383**

SOJOURNER, Cornelia (Nellie) E  **1932**

SOJOURNER, Steven N  **1932**

SOJOURNER, Sylvester King  **1932**

SOMMER, Alvina (w of Joseph)  **1579**

SOMMER, Barbara Jane  **2145**

SOMMER, Edwin Andrew  **1579**

SOMMER, Joseph  **1579**

SONNER, Brian  **2813**

SONNER, David  **2696**

SONNER, Paul David  **2812**

SOULE, Jane  **241**

SOUTHARD, Harold D  **2194**

SOUTHWORTH, Maria  **1065**

SPAULDING, Edith Estella  **1947**

SPEAR, Dorothy  **30**

SPEAR, Dorothy  **186**

SPEAR, Emeline Elizabeth  **1380**

SPEAR, John Bradley  **278**

SPEAR, Joseph  **117**

SPEAR, Mary  **187**

SPEAR, Samuel  **30**

SPEAR, Samuel  **186**

SPEAR, Sarah  **294**

SPEAR, Sarah (Sally)  **418**

SPEAR, Sarah Ann  **503**

SPEAR, Seth  **175**

SPEAR, Susanna Bradley  **502**

SPEAR, William  **115**

SPECKMAN, Mabel M  **1945**

SPEER, Esther  **1147**

SPEER, John  **1147**

SPEER, Lucy  **1147**

SPENCER, Albert H  **2554**

SPENCER, Archie F  **2553**

SPENCER, Charles Abraham  **2553**

SPENCER, Ethel M  **2557**

SPENCER, Evelyn M  **2553**

SPENCER, Isabel Inez  **2552**

SPENCER, James M  **2190**

SPENCER, James W  **2555**

SPENCER, Mary S  **2556**

SPENCER, Norma J (w of Wyatt A Jr)  **2770**

SPENCER, Patricia May  **2769**

SPENCER, Stanley J  **2771**

SPENCER, Wyatt Warren  **2190**

SPENCER, Wyatt Alvin  **2551**

SPENCER, Wyatt Alvin Jr "Bud"  **2770**

SPINNEY, Georgianna  **1173**

SPOONER, Abner Bradford  **1277**

SPOONER, Nettie May  **1277**

SPRAGUE, Beatrice Mildred  **1744**

SPRAGUE, Maria R  **645**

SPRAGUE, Marjorie Emily  **1745**

SPRAGUE, Rathburn D  **1162**

SPRAGUE, Sarah Josephine  **1162**

SPRAGUE, William Pendleton  **1182**

SPRAGUE, William Webster (Will)  **1182**

SPRAKER, Anna  **1691**

SPRAKER, Charles  **1691**

SPRAKER, Mary L  **1691**

SPRINGER, S H  **308**

STAATS, Ann  **270**

STACEY, Ruth  **2068**

STACEY, William A  **2068**

STAIR, Albert E  **2091**

STAIR, Betty J  **2088**

STAIR, Elmer E  **1532**

STAIR, Genevieve  **2087**

STAIR, Hattie Mae  **2092**

STAIR, Lavonne  **2086**

STAIR, Leah Fern  **2094**

STAIR, Marjorie Mae (Margie)  **2090**

STAIR, Orval E  **1532**

STAIR, Veryl E  **2089**

STAIR, Winona F  **2093**

STALKER, Margaret A  **1739**

STAMHELTER, Adele  **872**

STANFORD, Mary Elizabeth  **655**

STANLEY, Dorothy Gertrude  **2719**

STANLEY, Edward L  **2400**

STANLEY, Raymond Clark  **2400**

STANTON, Charlotte C  **2031**

STANTON, Gordon W  **2030**

STANTON, Herbert Welles  **1481**

STANTON, Marian E  **2033**

STANTON, Warren J  **1481**

STANTON, Warren J  **2032**

STAPLES, Cyrus K  **1150**

STAPLES, Olive H C  **1150**

STAPLES, Sarah Jennie  **1150**

STARBUCK, Helen  **2487**

STARRETT, Alice M  **1823**

STARRETT, Carrie L  **1822**

STARRETT, Frances (Fanny) A  **1821**

STARRETT, Samuel Patterson  **1262**

STEELE, Howard Douglas  **1745**

STEELE, John D  **1745**

STELLE, Charles H  **2009**

STELLE, Charles F  **2435**

STELLE, Edson Luther  **2438**

STELLE, Harriet  **2436**

STELLE, Maxwell  **2437**

STEPHEN, George  **2419**

STEPHEN, Mabel  **2419**

STEPHENS, William  **185**

STERLING, Elizabeth  **1766**

STETSON, Amos  **239**

STETSON, Avaline A  **545**

STETSON, Caroline E  **704**

STETSON, Phebe  **239**

STETSON, Zeba  **704**

STEVENS, Abraham  **194**

STEVENS, Benjamin  **193**

STEVENS, Emily F  **1128**

STEVENS, Hannah  **196**

STEVENS, Hazel Vera  **2214**

STEVENS, Henry D  **853**

STEVENS, Isaac  **195**

STEVENS, Jacob  **197**

STEVENS, John  **1128**

STEVENS, Lavinia  **1313**

STEVENS, Samuel  **192**

STEVENS, Samuel  **91**

STEVIAN, George J  **2155**

STEWARD, Elizabeth (Betsey)  **481**

STEWART, Roy  **1556**

STILES, James  **1350**

STILSON, Sophia  **1697**

STINSON, Alma  **2184**

STODDARD, David H  **889**

STODDARD, Elizabeth  **1965**

STODDARD, John  **1387**

STODDARD, William F  **889**

STOKES, Charles  **838**

STOKES, Lizzie  **1478**

STONE, Charles O  **1404**

STONE, Eleanor (w of William)  **727**

STONE, Eva  **1571**

STONE, George A  **1406**

STONE, Harriet Ella  **1407**

STONE, Hattie M  **1980**

STONE, Irving Orrison  **2420**

STONE, John H  **1571**

STONE, Orrison I  **1979**

STONE, Ralph Arthur  **1571**

STONE, Ralph H  **2142**

STONE, Robert Franklin  **2521**

STONE, Samuel O  **727**

STONE, William  **727**

STONE, William W  **1405**

STORMANN, Lillian Josephine  **2769**

STRANGE, Abiathar  **1352**

STRANGE, Maria Judith  **1352**

STREETER, Bernard Albra  **2403**

STREETER, Bernard A Jr  **2720**

STREETER, Bernard A Jr  **2721**

STREETER, Julius Israel  **2403**

STREETER, Thompson Crane  **2722**

STRICKLAND, Frances E  **1066**

STRICKLAND, Samuel (Gen) Perley  **1066**

STRICKLER, Euphemia (Elizabeth?)  **825**

STUDEBAKER, David D  **999**

STUDEBAKER, Margaret (Maggie) Estelle  **999**

STUDLEY, Antoinette  **1255**

STUDLEY, Arethusa M  **1245**

STUDLEY, Benjamin  **1255**

STUDLEY, Jason M  **1255**

STUDLEY, Julia R  **1803**

SUGDEN, Emma  **1908**

SULLIVAN, Charlotte J  **2335**

SULLIVAN, Harriott (w of Joseph)  **2335**

SULLIVAN, Joseph  **2335**

SULLIVAN, Katherine  **1650**

SULLIVAN, William S  **1486**

SURLES, Alexander Day  **2337**

SURLES, Alexander Day Jr  **2337**

SURLES, Barbara  **2660**

SURLES, Thomas B  **2661**

SUTHERLAND, Austin Allen or Annard  **1739**

SUTHERLAND, John  **1739**

SUTLIFFE, Charlotte Ramsey?  **1645**

SUTLIFFE, Robert Stewart  **1645**

SVACK, Agnes  **2576**

SWETT, Goldie E  **2316**

SWIFT, Elizabeth  **691**

SWIFT, Mae Estelle  **1772**

SWIFT, Richard D  **1772**

SWINDLE, Robert  **2524**

SYLVESTER, Arabella (Aurilla)  **1117**

SYLVESTER, Clementine  **1115**

SYLVESTER, Frances E  **1116**

SYLVESTER, Gilmore  **613**

SYLVESTER, Susan  **648**

TALBOT, Emma A  **1283**

TALBOT, Floyd  **676**

TALCOTT, Alpheus  **450**

TALCOTT, Alpheus  **266**

TALCOTT, Anna Matilda  **810**

TALCOTT, Charles V  **449**

TALCOTT, Daniel  **452**

TALCOTT, Delos Breands  **809**

TALCOTT, Frances  **454**

TALCOTT, Maria  **451**

TALCOTT, Martha  **448**

TALCOTT, Sarah  **453**

TALCOTT, William Charles  **808**

TALMAGE, Mary  **6**

TALMAGE, William  **6**

TANNER, Mary Abbie  **1973**

TANNER, Nelson B (Jr)  **1973**

TAPLEY, Inez M  **2567**

TAPLEY, Leslie W  **2567**

TAPLEY, Ray  **2567**

TARRANT, Dorothy M  **2009**

TARRANT, Frederick Henry  **1444**

TAUB, Amanda Walker  **2483**

TAYLOR, Clarence Marcus  **2274**

TAYLOR, Clifford M  **2622**

TAYLOR, Gertrude Carrie  **2274**

TAYLOR, Horace F  **1473**

TAYLOR, Marcus B  **2274**

TEN NAPEL, Fannie  **2380**

TENNEY, Benjamin Franklin  **692**

TENNEY, Daniel (Maj.)  **692**

TENNEY, Joseph Franklin  **1299**

TERRELL, Irving H  **2034**

TERRELL, Mason  **2034**

THAYER, Abigail  **51**

THAYER, Betsey (Sawen)  **704**

THAYER, Clarissa Bartlett  **444**

THAYER, Elias Moore  **446**

THAYER, Elisha  **257**

THAYER, Elisha  **242**

THAYER, Elisha Strong  **445**

THAYER, Elizabeth  **217**

THAYER, Elizabeth  **219**

THAYER, Elvira R  **446**

THAYER, Enos  **256**

THAYER, Gaius  **106**

THAYER, Gaius  **255**

THAYER, George W  **442**

THAYER, Hannah (Anna) (w of Thomas)  **8**

THAYER, Henry Strong  **806**

THAYER, Isaac  **706**

THAYER, Isaiah  **747**

THAYER, John  **223**

THAYER, John (Dr)  **262**

THAYER, John (Capt)  **38**

THAYER, Josiah  **95**

THAYER, Josiah Jr  **220**

THAYER, Josie B  **1669**

THAYER, Lewis  **253**

THAYER, Lois Ann  **1997**

THAYER, Luther  **278**

THAYER, Luther  **501**

THAYER, Lydia  **110**

THAYER, Lydia  **221**

THAYER, Mary  **38**

THAYER, Mary  **216**

THAYER, Mary F  **706**

THAYER, Mary White  **807**

THAYER, Melvin  **446**

THAYER, Nancy Rosetta  **805**

THAYER, Nathaniel  **95**

THAYER, Orrin P  **1090**

THAYER, Phebe  **259**

THAYER, Rachel  **261**

THAYER, Rachel  **263**

THAYER, Releaf  **218**

THAYER, Sarah  **258**

THAYER, Sarah C  **752**

THAYER, Scottie  **1670**

THAYER, Silas  **260**

THAYER, Susan Safford  **747**

THAYER, Susan Ann  **804**

THAYER, Susannah  **443**

THAYER, Thomas  **8**

THAYER, Thomas  **8**

THAYER, Thomas  **49**

THAYER, Thomas Ensign  **106**

THAYER, Thomas  **254**

THAYER, Thomas  **264**

THAYER, Timothy  **222**

THAYER, William  **50**

THAYER, Zachariah  **242**

THOMAS, Anne  **2315**

THOMAS, David  **2724**

THOMAS, Earle Mountain  **2415**

THOMAS, Janet  **2347**

THOMAS, Jean  **2725**

THOMAS, Jeremiah S  **2415**

THOMAS, Lillian B  **1215**

THOMAS, Louise  **2723**

THOMAS, Mary  **606**

THOMAS, Nancy  **618**

THOMAS, Nelson  **1215**

THOMAS, Owen Alexander  **2347**

THOMAS, Raymond Howard  **2642**

THOMAS, Sarah Josephine  **1570**

THOMAS, Sylvina  **1074**

THOMPSON, Barbara Jane  **2137**

THOMPSON, Elinor (Ellen)  **1**

THOMPSON, Glenn Britton  **1564**

THOMPSON, Martin Raymond  **943**

THOMPSON, Phyllis E  **2097**

THOMPSON, Steve  **2589**

THOMPSON, Verna May  **1565**

THOMPSON, William W  **943**

THOMPSON, William Britton  **2138**

THOMPSON, William (Rev)  **1**

THORNDIKE, Catherine S  **655**

THORNDIKE, James F  **658**

THORNDIKE, Larkin  **655**

THORNDIKE, Mary Eveline  **658**

THORSON, Pete  **2058**

THORSON, Verna Jeanette  **2058**

THURLOW, Andrew  **2810**

THURLOW, Bradbury Kalmonde  **2667**

THURLOW, Charles  **2809**

THURLOW, Clara E  **1831**

THURLOW, Clara Etta  **1833**

THURLOW, Harry M  **2308**

THURLOW, Helen B  **2309**

THURLOW, Ida A  **1829**

THURLOW, John F  **1270**

THURLOW, John N  **1830**

THURLOW, John M  **1832**

THURLOW, Joseph B  **1834**

THURLOW, Leora M  **1835**

THURLOW, Lewis K  **2346**

THURLOW, Paul Emery  **2346**

THURLOW, Paul  **2811**

THURSTON, Carlton E  **2636**

THURSTON, Christine Maria  **2798**

THURSTON, Leslie Ann  **2797**

TIFFT, Mary Augusta  **1698**

TIFFT, William F  **1698**

TILDEN, Atherton  **1301**

TILDEN, Charles T  **1863**

TILDEN, Frederick Hardwick  **1861**

TILDEN, Henry Flint  **1862**

TILDEN, Mary White  **1860**

TILDEN, Rufus Stickney  **2330**

TILDEN, Thomas W  **1301**

TIMMERMAN, Carrie S  **1906**

TIMMERMAN, Henry  **1906**

TIPPING, Ada Mae  **2085**

TIPPING, Reed  **2085**

TIRRELL, Noah  **425**

TIRRELL, Susan Tufts  **425**

TIRRELL, Tirzah  **445**

TITUS, Austis  **274**

TITUS, Mary Ann  **274**

TITUS, Platt  **274**

TOBEY, Guilford Leslie  **2574**

TOBEY, Leslie Guilford  **2574**

TORKE, Gottlieb  **1560**

TORKE, Herman G  **1560**

TORKE, Vera H  **2133**

TORKE, Vivian P  **2132**

TOSO, Christian A  **1508**

TOSO, Randa F  **1508**

TOWLE, Appleton V  **2170**

TOWLE, George P  **1652**

TOWLE, Gladys V  **2169**

TOWLE, Persis  **1404**

TOWNSEND, Belinda or Malinda (w of William)  **602**

TOWNSEND, Edgar F  **1118**

TOWNSEND, Irviing Upson  **1942**

TOWNSEND, Irving Upson  **1942**

TOWNSEND, Leonard  **614**

TOWNSEND, Martha A  **1973**

TOWNSEND, Rosetta  **1119**

TOWNSEND, Susan B  **602**

TOWNSEND, William S? Gordon?  **602**

TRAPP, Sarah  **1528**

TRASK, Ann  **102**

TRASK, William  **102**

TRAVERS, Anna E  **2053**

TRAVERS, Hugh J  **1505**

TRAVERS, Loraine M  **2052**

TREAT, Hannah  **200**

TREAT, Sylvester  **575**

TRIM, Amariah  **1169**

TRIM, Bethina  **1085**

TRIM, Charles H  **1088**

TRIM, Eunice F  **1089**

TRIM, Florence A  **1727**

TRIM, Francis P  **2241**

TRIM, Godfrey  **1169**

TRIM, Godfrey C  **1728**

TRIM, Harold E  **1730**

TRIM, Howard G  **2239**

TRIM, James  **606**

TRIM, James M  **1091**

TRIM, Lois  **1075**

TRIM, Lucinda E  **1084**

TRIM, Mabel Cora  **1726**

TRIM, Margaret  **1087**

TRIM, Melissa Forresta  **1090**

TRIM, Myrtle (w of Newell R)  **1729**

TRIM, Newell R  **1729**

TRIM, Ralph S  **2240**

TRIM, Robert  **606**

TRIM, Robert F  **1083**

TRIM, Savanah J  **1086**

TROMBLEY, Alice  **2034**

TROMBLY, Eli  **920**

TROMBLY, Hattie B  **1528**

TROMBLY, Joseph  **920**

TROMBLY, Lelah Fay  **2081**

TROMBLY, Milton Arthur  **1529**

TROMBLY, Percy E  **1530**

TROMBLY, Wanda Alice  **2080**

TROTTIER, Thersa  **2349**

TUCKER, Augusta  **1699**

TUCKER, Clara A  **1980**

TUKEY, Francis  **326**

TUNE, Kate  **1624**

TURNER, Edward  **332**

TURNER, Emily Augusta  **799**

TURNER, Henry  **722**

TURNER, Henry  **24**

TURNER, Henry  **68**

TURNER, John  **146**

TURNER, Mary  **67**

TURNER, Sarah Ann  **722**

TURRELL, Hester F  **1519**

TURRELL, Leonard M  **1519**

TUTON, Robert P  **311**

TUTTLE, Betsey  **500**

TUTTLE, Laurinda  **1012**

UHLENBERG, Harry Martin  **2607**

ULMER, Lucy S  **658**

ULSRUD, Ella Helena  **2063**

UNDERWOOD, Clara Alice  **1444**

UNDERWOOD, Ebenezer Webster  **752**

UNDERWOOD, Ebenezer Jr (Capt)  **752**

UNDERWOOD, Lemuel Brackett  **1445**

UNDERWOOD, Mary Preston  **1443**

UNDERWOOD, William Hemmenway  **1442**

UPHAM, Marian A  **1807**

URBANSKI, Florence  **2145**

VALENTINE, Elizabeth (Beth)  **2731**

VALENTINE, John  **1339**

VALENTINE, Mamie  **1339**

VALENTINE, Rushmore R  **2453**

VALENTINE, Rushmore Rowley Jr  **2453**

VALENTINE, Susan Budd  **846**

VALENTINE, Susan  **2732**

VALLANDINGHAM, Eliza  **842**

VAN WINKLE, Mark M  **2512**

VANNETT, Mary R  **880**

VARNUM, Myretta  **1727**

VATER, Alroy Robert  **2132**

VATER, Karen  **2520**

VATER, Martha  **2132**

VATER, Rudolph E  **2132**

VERGOOSE, Isaac  **6**

VERGOOSE, Mary  **6**

VIALLE, Martha L  **1744**

VICKLAND, Esther Hildrebrande  **2208**

VIGGERS, Felix  **1930**

VIGGERS, Josephine  **1930**

VINAL, Abel A  **593**

VINAL, Eldora Florence  **1038**

VINAL, George H  **593**

VINAL, George R  **1037**

VINAL, Laura Merrill  **1036**

VITKAUSKIS, William J  **2544**

VOEGELIN, Adolphine H  **2619**

VOIGT, Clara Frieda  **2149**

VOS, David V  **2708**

VROOMAN, Almeda C  **913**

VROOMAN, Bartholomew  **529**

VROOMAN, Climena  **528**

VROOMAN, Roana  **914**

WADLEIGH, Ann E  **766**

WADSWORTH, Chester J  **1574**

WADSWORTH, Gordon Chester  **1574**

WADSWORTH, JoAnne  **2144**

WADSWORTH, Marilyn  **2143**

WAGNER, Marilyn (Lynn)  **2168**

WAGNER, Sophia  **580**

WALES, Deborah  **33**

WALES, Elisha  **396**

WALES, Elisha (Capt)  **221**

WALES, George E  **1463**

WALES, Joseph  **221**

WALES, Lydia  **398**

WALES, Matilda Hersey  **1463**

WALES, Nathaniel (Elder)  **33**

WALES, Polly  **399**

WALES, Relief  **397**

WALKER, Abigail  **108**

WALKER, Abigail Saunders  **108**

WALKER, Doris Page  **2677**

WALKER, Edward W  **1907**

WALKER, Elaine  **2676**

WALKER, Florence (w of Fred E)  **2352**

WALKER, Fred E  **1907**

WALKER, Fred (Jr) E  **2352**

WALKER, Gideon  **372**

WALKER, Isaac  **108**

WALKER, Phyllis Lillian  **2353**

WALKER, Phyllis  **2678**

WALKER, Roland Page  **2350**

WALKER, Ruth Amelia  **2351**

WALKER, Susannah Lydia?  **372**

WALLACE, Adelaide  **1801**

WALLACE, Ida E  **1772**

WALLIS, Clara B  **1941**

WALTERS, George J  **2430**

WALTERS, Kenneth William  **2654**

WALTERS, William R  **2654**

WALTON, Louise N  **2004**

WARD, Edwin  **973**

WARD, Harriet  **974**

WARD, John  **365**

WARD, Simon  **559**

WARGENT, James T  **1170**

WARNER, Hattie  **1536**

WARREN, Addie E  **1171**

WARREN, Annie Cora  **1169**

WARREN, Betsey  **626**

WARREN, Caroline  **1165**

WARREN, George  **632**

WARREN, George Alden  **1167**

WARREN, Geroge A  **1164**

WARREN, Isabel  **2247**

WARREN, James  **1178**

WARREN, John S  **1168**

WARREN, Lydia Ellen  **1166**

WARREN, Ruth Edna  **1170**

WARREN, Sabrina Jane  **1178**

WARREN, Samuel Jr  **632**

WARREN, Sarah J  **1163**

WATERHOUSE, John H  **2065**

WATERHOUSE, John A  **2065**

WATERHOUSE, Jospeh  **576**

WATERHOUSE, Sarah P  **576**

WATERMAN, Clara W  **861**

WATERMAN, Henry F  **861**

WATERS, Betsey  **692**

WATERS, Grace  **999**

WATERS, Louis Henry  **999**

WATSON, Dorcas  **1058**

WEARE, Charles H  **594**

WEARE, Charles (Jr) H  **1039**

WEARE, John  **594**

WEARE, Mary O  **594**

WEAVER, Alice C  **1902**

WEAVER, Annie  **581**

WEAVER, Aurora Joan  **2374**

WEAVER, George A  **1329**

WEAVER, George A  **1905**

WEAVER, Harriet  **536**

WEAVER, Herbert Spurden  **1329**

WEAVER, Jessie S  **1903**

WEAVER, Joseph  **581**

WEAVER, Margaret A  **1329**

WEAVER, Marguerite  **1904**

WEAVER, Marion R  **1901**

WEAVER, Martha Ellen  **581**

WEBER, Anna  **2082**

WEBER, Mary  **2096**

WEBSTER, Daniel  **1727**

WEBSTER, George  **1428**

WEBSTER, Leroy E  **1727**

WEBSTER, Sally (w of George)  **1428**

WEBSTER, William C  **1428**

WEEKS, Lavina A  **664**

WEIGLE, Bobbi  **2128**

WELCH, Caroline M  **820**

WELCH, Charles  **819**

WELCH, John  **231**

WELCH, Madison  **453**

WELCH, Martha  **231**

WELCH, Vine A?  **818**

WELDS, Mary  **267**

WELLDON, Douglas Burke  **2615**

WELLDON, Norma Jean  **2615**

WELLDON, Paul  **2244**

WELLDON, Paul Burke  **2244**

WELLDON, Paula Jane  **2616**

WELLMAN, Annie K  **1321**

WELLMAN, Francis O  **1321**

WELSH, Irene  **2654**

WELTNER, Elizabeth (Betsy)  **570**

WENTWORTH, Elizabeth  **97**

WESCHLER, Magdeline  **2378**

WEST, Elizabeth  **405**

WESTERBURY, Adelade  **1414**

WESTON, Beulah  **238**

WESTON, Lydia (w of Stephen Jr)  **238**

WESTON, Stephen (Jr)  **238**

WHALEN, Mary  **889**

WHALEN, Nellie  **924**

WHEELER, Muriel  **2622**

WHITCOMB, Benjamin B  **2344**

WHITCOMB, Benjamin Bradford  **2344**

WHITCOMB, Frank E  **1726**

WHITCOMB, Fred Eugene  **1726**

WHITCOMB, Steward  **2664**

WHITE, (child)  **126**

WHITE, (infant)  **125**

WHITE, (twins)  **124**

WHITE, Alexander  **445**

WHITE, Alithea  **128**

WHITE, Ann  **100**

WHITE, Danford  **720**

WHITE, Daniel  **276**

WHITE, David  **218**

WHITE, Emma Byington  **1381**

WHITE, Eva  **942**

WHITE, Frances Elizabeth  **791**

WHITE, Franklin Bartlett  **792**

WHITE, Hannah  **669**

WHITE, James C  **942**

WHITE, Jennie  **2038**

WHITE, Lavinia B  **1381**

WHITE, Louis M  **2038**

WHITE, Lucinda  **743**

WHITE, Maria F  **445**

WHITE, Mary Ann  **496**

WHITE, Mildred F  **2038**

WHITE, Samuel  **436**

WHITE, Samuel Harrison  **795**

WHITE, Sarah Veazie  **793**

WHITE, Thomas  **51**

WHITE, Wilham Curtis  **1381**

WHITEHEAD, Louise M or W  **990**

WHITESDIE, Horace (Jr) Eugene  **2157**

WHITESIDE, Anne  **2156**

WHITESIDE, Horace Eugene  **1624**

WHITESIDE, Samuel Richard  **1624**

WHITING, Ralph Spelman  **1642**

WHITMORE, Experience S  **607**

WHITMORE, Lucy F  **1234**

WHITNEY, Amasa  **701**

WHITNEY, Emily  **1336**

WHITNEY, Loring  **701**

WHITNEY, Loring Jr  **1333**

WHITNEY, Louisa Laurene  **942**

WHITNEY, Maria L  **942**

WHITNEY, Mary (Marianna) Anna  **1335**

WHITNEY, Norman G  **942**

WHITNEY, Susan Rebecca  **1334**

WHITTAKER, Hattie L  **1942**

WHTIE, Clara Augusta  **794**

WIGGIN, Martha  **603**

WIGNALL, Eileen C  **2323**

WIGNALL, Frederick  **2323**

WILBERSHEID, John  **1482**

WILBERSHEID AKA WILBER, Carl Leo  **1482**

WILCOX, Alice Adams  **1228**

WILCOX, Lucy  **1228**

WILCOX, Odessa Wilhelmina  **2187**

WILCOX, Robert J  **1228**

WILDER, Abigail  **767**

WILDMAN, (unkn)  **521**

WILEY, Betsey  **592**

WILEY, James  **592**

WILEY, Melinda E  **592**

WILKINS, Angie M  **2291**

WILLEY, Sarah E  **1242**

WILLIAMS, Caroline  **804**

WILLIAMS, Charles Frederick  **1856**

WILLIAMS, Edna (w of Ernest)  **2575**

WILLIAMS, Ernest  **2575**

WILLIAMS, Francis  **438**

WILLIAMS, Hannah  **386**

WILLIAMS, Henry  **1086**

WILLIAMS, Laurianna Jeannette  **2513**

WILLIAMS, Lawrence J  **2115**

WILLIAMS, Lawrence J (Jr)  **2514**

WILLIAMS, Mary  **306**

WILLIAMS, Mary Emily  **1658**

WILLIAMS, Parke  **2516**

WILLIAMS, Paul  **2515**

WILLIAMS, Polly  **1261**

WILLIAMS, Robert J Jr  **1856**

WILLIAMS, Russell Eugene  **2575**

WILLIAMS, Sarah  **950**

WILLIAMS, Viola J  **1668**

WILLIAMS, Wallace  **2671**

WILLIAN, William (Rev) M  **604**

WILLIS, Abbie N  **1464**

WILLIS, Edith G  **1464**

WILLIS, Lemuel Murray  **1464**

WILMARTH, Calvin L  **434**

WILMARTH, Hannah Ann  **440**

WILMARTH, Leonard  **434**

WILTSIE, Grace C  **1534**

WILTSIE, James M  **841**

WILTSIE, John  **841**

WILTSIE, Mary  **841**

WILTSIE, Zellah Zephyrisie  **1479**

WIMER, Marguerite  **1578**

WINCHESTER, Horatio Nelson  **355**

WINCHESTER, Lucinda (w of Solmon)  **355**

WINCHESTER, Solmon  **355**

WING, Kenneth A  **2279**

WING, Mary Ellis  **1381**

WING, Nathaniel 2d  **1381**

WINSLOW, Abigail  **104**

WINSLOW, Helen Marcia  **1644**

WINSLOW, Joseph  **104**

WINSLOW, Mary Jane  **602**

WINSLOW, Samuel Deacon  **602**

WINSOR, Mary  **92**

WINTERS, Dorotha Ruth  **2575**

WINTERS, Edwin D  **2205**

WINTERS, John Gillis  **2205**

WINTLE, Kelly Jo  **2776**

WISEMAN, John R  **2649**

WISMAN, Lewis N  **846**

WISMAN, Mary E  **846**

WISWELL, Elizabeth  **1143**

WISZNIEWSKA, Agnes  **1537**

WITHEE, Azuba V  **1720**

WITHEE, Carrie M  **1721**

WITHEE, David P  **1160**

WITHEE, Mary  **636**

WITHEE, Rachel  **1160**

WITHEE, Thompson  **1160**

WITTE, Bessie C  **1608**

WITTE, Christian  **1608**

WOOD, (unknown)  **2000**

WOOD, Adaline M  **1860**

WOOD, Donald  **2432**

WOOD, Harold R  **2114**

WOOD, Heather Del  **2114**

WOOD, Mary J  **1170**

WOOD, Minnie Elizabeth  **1490**

WOOD, William  **416**

WOODARD, Amber May  **1344**

WOODARD, Carlton  **1344**

WOODARD, Robert  **675**

WOODFORD, Elizabeth  **1149**

WOODLAND, Sarah  **2041**

WOODMAN, Eleanor C  **1212**

WOODMAN, Frank Warren  **1770**

WOODMAN, John  **1212**

WOODMAN, Warren Brown  **1212**

WOODRUFF, Roberta A  **998**

WOODS, Carry M  **2050**

WOODWARD, Carrie  **978**

WOODWARD, Frances (w of Joseph) E  **978**

WOODWARD, Joseph W  **978**

WOODYARD, Ann  **2601**

WOODYARD, Gabriel  **2601**

WORREY, Frances J  **1832**

WORREY, Lucy H  **1832**

WORREY, Major R  **1832**

WORTINGER, Ella Maxine (Maixine)  **1032**

WORTINGER, Harry Grover  **1032**

WRIGHT, Beatrice  **2395**

WRIGHT, Charles Orin  **2395**

WRIGHT, Ella F  **1708**

WRIGHT, Thelma Lucille  **2582**

WRISLEY, Angeline  **1465**

WYANT, Helen M  **1538**

WYANT, Samuel  **1538**

WYMAN, Adelma A  **1665**

WYMAN, Alfonzo Everett  **1079**

WYMAN, Edward Austin  **1082**

WYMAN, Effie  **1110**

WYMAN, Emma Jane  **1057**

WYMAN, Freddie C  **1667**

WYMAN, George T  **1078**

WYMAN, Hosea C  **1077**

WYMAN, Jacob W  **1075**

WYMAN, Jairus  **1080**

WYMAN, Lucy E  **1076**

WYMAN, Maud  **1471**

WYMAN, Rufus  **1081**

WYMAN, William  **605**

WYMAN, William A  **1666**

YANOFSKY, Christine  **2490**

YANOFSKY, Joseph  **2073**

YANOFSKY, Peter  **2491**

YANOFSKY, Zigmund (Ziggy) Joseph  **2073**

YARDLEY, Mary  **52**

YATES, (unknown female) (w of unknown male Yates)  **467**

YATES, (unknown male)  **467**

YATES, Alice Read  **2227**

YATES, Floye? Ellen  **2212**

YATES, Julia A  **467**

YATES, Walter (Rev) J  **2227**

YORK, Mary E  **2190**

YOTTER, Charles A  **1611**

YOUNG, Caleb  **657**

YOUNG, Garland A  **2548**

YOUNG, Margaret  **90**

YOUNG, Sophia P  **657**

YOUNG, Susan P  **657**

ZEIGERT, Jack  **2145**

ZEIGERT, Reinhold A  **2145**

ZELLNER, Sophia  **1486**

ZIMMER, Donna Louise  **1633**

ZIMMER, Warren A W  **1633**

ZIMMERMAN, Violet  **2342**